This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

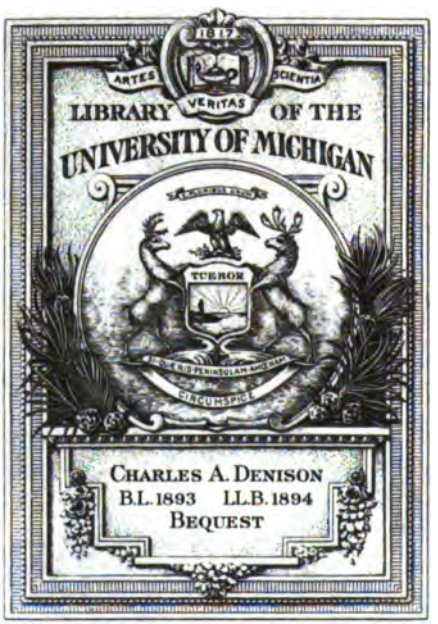
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`


1817
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
TUEBOR
CIRCUMSPICE
CHARLES A. DENISON
B.L. 1893 LL.B. 1894
BEQUEST

DA
670
.Y59
T5

Thoresby Society.

Leeds Parish Church Registers:

1571 to 1612.

THE PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

THORESBY SOCIETY.

VOLUME I.

Leeds Parish Church Registers:

FIRST AND SECOND BOOKS.
INDEX.

LEEDS: 1891.

Denison
Grant
2-1-38
35470

INTRODUCTION.

THIS is not the place for a detailed history of Parish Registers,[1] but a sketch of the main features of the subject may be acceptable to some of the members of the Thoresby Society.

Although a few Parish Registers are reported (more or less correctly) as commencing prior to 1538, that year is the date of Cromwell's order for their institution. The early volumes are generally copies from temporary notes, and the entries from about 1640 to 1660 are often incomplete and confused. The first fact is shewn by the regularity of the handwriting for certain separate periods, and the second was caused by the neglect and insufficient custody from which the books suffered during part of the troublous period referred to. The restoration of the Monarchy marked also the restoration of these priceless documents to the custody of the clergy, and for a time matters were considerably improved; yet during the reign of William III. it became necessary for Parliament to check the carelessness of some of the clergy, and the Act passed at this time also imposed a tax upon entries in Parish Registers. In 1753, Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act was passed, and it is still in force. In 1783, a tax was again levied on every entry in Parish Registers, which was repealed in 1794. Rose's Act, 1812 (52 George III., c. 146), and the Registration Act of 1836, are the two chief results of this century's legislation in the matter. The ultimate tendency of these changes has been towards uniformity, certainty of entry, and the safe preservation of the records. During part of the Commonwealth period, marriages were contracted before Justices, after the banns had been published in church, chapel, or market-place.

In 1678, it was enacted, for the benefit of the home woollen trade, that all persons buried should be wrapped in woollen fabrics, and

(1) Burn's *History of Parish Registers*. R. E. Chester Waters' *Parish Registers in England*.

entries certifying compliance with the order are commonly met with in the Registers. At certain periods a considerate clergy entered the dates of *birth* of such children of Nonconformist parents as were not baptized at the Parish Church, thus enabling us to trace the descent of many families whose pedigrees would have been lost had we possessed only the fragmentary Registers kept by the various Dissenting denominations. Most of the surviving Nonconformist Registers are now collected at Somerset House. The local ones would be of interest to the Thoresby Society, should some London member have opportunity to transcribe them.

By the indulgence of the Vicar and Churchwardens, and by the ever-ready help of the Registrar (Mr. Warren), the Thoresby Society has been enabled to copy a large portion of the Leeds Parish Registers, the permission being granted for all the volumes dating down to 1750. This is, of course, a work which will occupy a considerable time, although much has been done. When completed, it will be an invaluable contribution of material for the history of the city and parish. From the commencement of the Registers down to the present date (1892) there are about 186 volumes, but the first 12 volumes contain the portion which the Society has in hand at present.

A list of these 12 volumes will perhaps be of interest, and will serve to show the progress of the printed work during coming years:—

No. of Original Register Book.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
1	May, 1572—Apr., 1589	June, 1572—Feb., 158$\frac{8}{9}$	May, 1572—Apr., 1589
2	Apr., 1589—Apr., 1612	Apr., 1589—Feb., 161$\frac{1}{2}$	Apr., 1589—Apr., 1612
3	Apr., 1612—Aug., 1619	Apr., 1612—Aug., 1619	Apr., 1612—Aug., 1619
4	Sept., 1619—Mar., 163$\frac{8}{9}$	Sept., 1619—Apr., 1639	Sept., 1619—Mar., 163$\frac{8}{9}$
5	Mar., 1639—Sept., 1653	Apr., 1639—Sept., 1653	Mar., 1639—Sept., 1653
6	Oct., 1653—Mar., 166$\frac{8}{7}$	Oct., 1653—Feb., 166$\frac{8}{7}$	Sept., 1653—Mar., 166$\frac{8}{7}$
7	Mar., 1667—Dec., 1680	Apr., 1667—Dec., 1680	Mar., 1667—Dec., 1680
8	Jan., 168$\frac{9}{1}$—Mar., 169$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan., 168$\frac{9}{1}$—Aug., 1694*	Jan., 168$\frac{9}{1}$—Mar., 169$\frac{4}{5}$
9	Mar., 1695—Feb., 171$\frac{2}{3}$	Mar., 1695—Mar., 171$\frac{2}{3}$	Mar., 1695—Mar., 171$\frac{2}{3}$
10	Mar., 1713—Mar., 172$\frac{1}{2}$	Apr., 1713—Mar., 172$\frac{1}{2}$	Mar., 1713—Dec., 1721
11	Mar., 1722—Mar., 173$\frac{4}{5}$	Mar., 1722—Mar., 173$\frac{4}{5}$	Mar., 1722—Mar., 73$\frac{4}{5}$
12	Mar., 1735—June, 1757	Apr., 1735—Mar., 1754†	Mar., 1735—June, 1757

* Chasm from 14th Aug., 1694, to 25th March, 1695. † Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act.

Either one or two of the earliest volumes have been lost to Leeds. Thoresby used them, and they may possibly be yet found in some old library. There is now little danger of loss of any part of the Registers. Probably no Parish Registers in England are better protected from theft and damp. They are preserved in a large strong-room in the vestry of the Parish Church.

The transcribers have taken great pains to secure accuracy. The transcript has in most portions been collated with the original, and all the printed proofs have been corrected by comparison with the original. Many of the abbreviations have been retained. The only ones which call for explanation are probably the following :—

Jo. for "John."
Xpo. for "Christopher."
p for "per," as Coup for "Couper."
e for "es," as Leede for "Leedes."
ꝛ for "er," as Peꝛ for "Peter."
– for m or n omitted, as Adā for "Adam."
~ for some letters omitted.

If any corroborative evidence were needed to shew the injustice and inconvenience which would have resulted from the late scheme for centralizing Parish Registers in London,[1] this present publication, and similar ones which have appeared of late years, would furnish it. It would have been impossible for the Thoresby Society to copy and print these Registers had the originals been in London. Remaining where they are, a little band of willing workers, living on the spot, are able to devote a certain amount of leisure time to the labour, and they feel their exertions to be abundantly rewarded by the appreciation of the other members of the Society. To have employed a record agent to do the same work in London would have cost scores of pounds.

The first book was transcribed as stated at the end thereof; and the second book has been transcribed as follows:—Baptisms: Messrs. Wheater, Lumb, and Margerison; Marriages: Messrs. Wheater and Lumb; Burials: Messrs. Margerison and Denison. The printed copy has been checked with the original Registers, and the books seen through the press by Messrs. Lumb and Denison.

The laborious work of compiling the Index has been kindly performed by the Rev. Edward Cookson, M.A., Marlesford House, Ipswich, a member of an old Leeds family; and many thanks are due to him therefor.

(1) Is it too much to hope that Parliament will do something to reduce to order the chaotic masses of Bishops' Transcripts? There is no sufficient reason for removing them from their present custody, if better facilities are given to inspect them; but they are almost useless in their present state.

It was intended, and the plan was carried out in the first book, to illustrate the Registers by the Wills, preserved at York, of persons mentioned in the various volumes. But the wills are so numerous that it has been deemed advisable to reserve them for separate publication, and not to delay the Registers on their account. The Society is indebted to Sir Jas. Hannen, Mr. Justice Jeune, and H. A. Hudson, Esq., for the facilities granted in this matter.

To the Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, M.A., of Langton Hall, thanks are due for his supervision of a large portion of this volume.

S. M.

1889. Vol I Part 1.

Publications of the

Thoresby

Society.

Leeds Parish Registers

1571 to 1588.

Vols i-33

47/-13
1790-131

DA
670
.Y59
T5

Thoresby Society.

LEEDS PARISH CHURCH REGISTERS,

1571 TO 1588.

THE PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

THORESBY SOCIETY.

VOLUME I.

PART I.

Leeds Parish Church Registers,

1571 TO 1588.

LEEDS: 1889.

It was intended, and the plan was carried out in the first book, to illustrate the Registers by the Wills, preserved at York, of persons mentioned in the various volumes. But the wills are so numerous that it has been deemed advisable to reserve them for separate publication, and not to delay the Registers on their account. The Society is indebted to Sir Jas. Hannen, Mr. Justice Jeune, and H. A. Hudson, Esq., for the facilities granted in this matter.

To the Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, M.A., of Langton Hall, thanks are due for his supervision of a large portion of this volume.

S. M.

1889. Vol I Part 1.

Publications of the

Thoresby Society.

Leeds Parish Registers 1571 to 1588.

Vols i-33

47/13
1890-1931

DA
670
.Y59
T5

Thoresby Society.

LEEDS PARISH CHURCH REGISTERS,

1571 TO 1588.

Leeds Parish Registers.

BAPTISMS.

1572. ROGER FAWCET.*

Herafter foloweth, eu'y p'sons name chrysened (and the day &) yere of eu'y chrysening, made w'thin the parish of leedꝑ from the xijth day of may, in the yere of oo^{r} lord god, one thoussand cccccth lxxijth, and in the xiiijth yere of the Raigne of quene elizabeth. Recorded by John dyxson, wm. mathew, John harryson, & myles cromocke, churchwardens, and Alex. Fascet,* vicar of leedꝑ.

May, 1572. **Imp's.** John nayler of farnlaye had a childe christened ye xvth day of maye, anno 1572, named Alis.

Item. Wyllm. Clarcke of Colcotes† had a childe Christeynid the xxvth day of maye, Anno dñi 1572, namede Katherine.

Item. Williame Lyghe‡ of Holbecke had a Childe Christeyind the xxvjth daye of Maye, Anno Dñi 1572, named Williame.

Item. Luke darwyne of Holbeck had a childe Christeynide the Sayme xxvjth Daye of maye Anno dni 1572, namede Elizabethe.

Item. Nycholis Smythe of Skott Hall,§ had a child Chrysteynid ye xxvij daye of maye A. dni. 1572, named John.

[*The above few entries are given in full, to show the form in which the original Register was kept; and the same is done in the case of Marriages and Burials. But it would have involved a useless expenditure of time and money to print the whole of the volume in this manner. The original spelling of surnames and place-names is retained, but the regular formal verbiage is not repeated.*—S. M.]

---

* Alexander Fascet, cleric, was instituted Vicar of Leeds in 1559. He died 7th Feb., 1589-90, and was buried on the 8th. *Leeds Par. Reg.* See *Loidis and Elmete*, 1816, pp. 21-23. "Roger Fawcet" has been inserted at the top of the page, and has nothing to do with the Register proper. See *Record Series*, Yorks. A. A., vi., 61.—S. M.

† Colcotes, now a farm near to Gipton Wood.—S. M.

‡ A scion of the house of Leigh of Middleton, whose place is now apparently lost from the pedigree of that considerable family. The chief at this time was Thomas Legh, Esq., son and heir of Gilbert. He married two wives—first, Anne, daughter of Robert Mauleverer, of Wothersome, Esq. (marriage contract, 38th Henry VIII.), and had issue Thomas, his successor, and Gilbert, who settled at Thorpe-on-the-Hill, and was buried at Rothwell Church, 9th May, 1606. His second wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Strelley, of Beaucliffe, in Derbyshire, Esq., by whom he had issue. She survived, and married Mr. Robert Eynes, or Haynes. Thomas's sisters found husbands in Leeds. Frances married Mr. John Cowper, of Leeds, at Rothwell, 8th Nov., 1547; Elizabeth married Mr. Roger Reney; Margaret, George Parker, of Rothwell Haigh; and Mary, Mr. Peter Skelton, of Oswinthorpe, at Rothwell, 27th Sept., 1563. Wilson's MSS.—W.W.

§ Scott Hall, in the township of Potternewton, formerly the residence of the family of Scott, a branch from that of le Scot, or Scot, of Calverley.—S. M.

M.S.M.

1572
June 1. Agnes, child of Laurence Farrowe, Holbecke.
,, 2. William, child of Rauf (*Ralph*) Chelders, Hunscelett.
,, 2. Agnes, child of Ralph Chelders, Hunscelett.
,, 5. Edmond, child of John Fletcher,[1] Medow layne.
,, 7. John, child of Robert Langecaster, Holbecke.
,, 8. Usselye (*Ursula*), child of George Deane, Chappeltowne.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Robert Brygdewatter, Farnley.
,, 8. John, child of Thomas Tate, Bore Lane.
,, 14. Alice, child of Gregory Fremane, Kyrckegatt.
,, 14. John, child of John Rodlaye, the kydstacke.
,, (15?) John, child of John Nayler, Beeston.
(Date worn out) Agnes, child of Robert Fearnlaye, Farnelaye.
,, 19. Margery, child of John Ambler, Kyrkegate.
,, 19. Joan, child of Thomas Dycksonne, Brygdegat.
,, 28. John, child of Henry Atkingsonne, Houldebecke.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hindle, Kyrckegat.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Smawleye, the egypsion.[2]
July 1. Suesanne (*Susan*), child of William Jenkingesone, Bridggayte.
,, 1. Elynge (*Ellen*), child of Roger Thornton, Houldbecke.
,, 6. Agnes, child of George Dowverse, the Mayrch lane.
,, 6. Agnes,[3] child of Robert Kyllingbecke, Knawstrope.
,, 13. George, child of Richard Gyll, the Mylhill.
,, 13. Thomas, base-begotten child of Janet Launde, Chrystall (*Kirkstall*).
,, 13. Alice, child of [*blank*], Farnleye.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of William Broke, beyond the brydge.
,, 25. William, base-begotten child of Jenet Rylay & Robt. Blackburne.
,, 25. Mary, child of Thomas Hurste,[4] the calstele.
,, 27. Robert, child of Thomas Cawdraye, Hearmleye (*Armley*).
Aug. 3. George, child of Thomas Sunderland, the Marche Lone.
,, 3. George, child of William Gerlyke (*Garlick*), Christall.
,, 3. Henry, child of William Iles, yonner, Kyrkgat.
,, 10. William, child of George Fawkener, the Quarrel Hill.
,, 17. Richard, child of Richard Gybson, the Whitcote.[5]
,, 24. Isabel, child of Thomas Killingbecke,[6] Knowstrope.
,, 24. Isabel, child of William Adcocke, the Callsteale.
,, 24. Robert, child of Thomas Broune, the Chapletoune.
,, 24. William, base-begotten ch. of Agnes Yngelande (*England*), the Quarell Hyll.
,, 24, Ellen, child of William Thornton, Holebecke.
,, 31. Christopher, child of Lawrence Newall, Wortley.
,, 31. Ellen, child of Edward Robart,[7] Farnley.
,, 31. Richard, child of Thomas Kyrke, Buslyngthrope.
,, 31. Katherine, child of Lawrence Mydelton, the Chapletowne.
Sept. 7. Agnes, child of Robert Fawsset, Mylngrene.
,, 15. Richard, child of Richard Harabye, Tymble Bredge.

---

(1) John Fletcher, of Leeds Mainriding, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 20*s*.—W. W.

(2) Egyptian, now corrupted to Gipsy.—S. M.

(3) Not mentioned in Thoresby's pedigree.—S. M.

(4) The Hirsts were of consequence in the Lancastrian days. Robert Hirste, of Ledes (and brother, as he tells us, of Richard Hirste, "lord" prior of Nostell), by will, dated 13th March, 1498-9, orders his body "to be buried in the parish church of Ledes, under the littill bell stringe." See *Test. Ebor.*, vol. iv. See also *Record Series*, Yorks. Arch. Assoc., vi., 85.

(5) In Bramley; still known by the name. On the 20th Jan., 1500-1, one Thomas Gybson, chaplain, by will orders his body to be buried in the church of Ledes, in the choir of St. Katherine, virgin and martyr, between the tomb of that venerable man, Thomas Clarell, formerly vicar, and the wall. There are other interesting directions, for which see *Test. Ebor.*, vol. iv. William Gybson and his wife, and John Gibson, were resident in Potternewton in 1379.—W. W.

(6) In the Subsidy Roll of 1596, Thomas Killingbecke is assessed for 20*s*. in lands.

(7) In the Subsidy Roll of 1596, Edward Robert is assessed for goods at £3.

1572
Sep. 15. William, child of William Lumbye, Chapletowne.
,, 21. William, child of Robert Fawkener, Markyte Place.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of William Rodleye, Kyrkgaite.
,, 28. Annes (*Agnes*), child of John Mathew, Beaston.
,, 28. William, child of Thomas Taler,[1] Crosegrene.
,, 28. Nicholas, child of Robert Horner, Hilhousbankes.
,, 28. Margette, base-begotte child of John Toulson, Great Wodhouse.
Oct. 5. George, child of Richard Stead, Meadow Lane.
,, 5. Effame (? *Euphemia*), child of Edward Moughte, Little Wodhouse layne.
,, 5. Grace, childe of William Hurste, Tymble Bredge end.[2]
,, 5. Margaret, child of Thomas Maisterman, Wetewode-syde.
,, 8. John, child of John More, Kirkgait.
,, 8. Alice, child of John Hoptonn, the Headrawe.
,, 12. Grace, child of Richard Walker, Hedingley.
,, 12. Grace, child of John Harley, The Galow-hill.
,, 12. Isabel, child of Christopher Pullann, The Towne-end.
,, 18. Alice, child of Richard Fearnley, Farnley.
,, 18. Frauncis, child of John Broderhead, Kristall.
,, 18. Luke, child of Richard Sykes, Kristall.
,, 26. Rowland, child of Rowland Eastburne, Holbecke.
,, 26. Alice, child of Francis Gibson, Great Wodhowse.
,, 26. Lettyce (*Letitia*), child of John Cowke, Fearnly.
,, 28. Margery, child of Robert Battye, The Church-yarde syd.
,, 29. Alexander, child of Robert Battye, The Church-yarde syd.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Robert Battye, The Church-yarde syd.
Nov. 2. Miles, child of Nicholas Swallowe, Kirgait.
,, 2. Margaret, child of John Feather,[3] the Callayne.
,, 9. Leonard, child of Thomas Broune, beyond the new chaple.
,, 9. Michael, child of Richard Hudgsonn, the Mylne grene.
,, 16. Tobie, child of Henry Martyne, Holebecke.
,, 16. Grace, child of Thomas Tayler, Brygdgate.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Richard Mychell, Mylne Hyll.
,, 16. John, child of Christopher Blachay, New Chappell.
,, 16. Alice, child of Robert Linlaye, withoute Lydgate.
,, 16. Nicholas, child of Ralph Foster, the Headrawe.
,, 23. William, child of Henry Aylmar, Bridgegaite.
,, 23. Bryan, child of Bryan Fassett, Holbecke.
,, 23. Margaret, child of Christopher Saulle, the March layne.
,, 23. Alice, child of John Judgson, Witwod syd.
,, 25. Peter, child of John Iles, Mylnhyll.
,, 30. Anne, child of Thomas Jackson, Hunslet.
Dec. 7. Andrew, child of Thomas Walshay, Bramley.
,, 13. Alice, child of Edward Marshall, the Vicar layne.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Richard Robinson, the Quarell Hill.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of William Oldcole, the Markett place.
,, 21. William, child of William Wadsworthe, the Pawdmire.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Robert Dickson, Hunslet.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Netherwodd;[4] Kirkgaite.
,, 21. William, child of Richard Ellis, the Milne-hill.
,, 25. Anne, child of John Twaithes,[5] Gledowe.

---

(1) Robert Taylour and his wife were resident in Leeds in 1379.—Poll Tax; Yorks. Arch. Assoc.

(2) John Tymble, sen. (bur. at Ledes), made his will 8th Jan., 1400. (*Record Series*, vi. 173.)

(3) See "Collections relating to the surname of Feather," by Geo. W. Marshall, LL.D. (Worksop, 1887.)

(4) According to the Subsidy Roll, 1596, Nicholas Netherwood was one of the freeholders of Leeds, he being taxed for lands of the value of 20*s*. in Leeds, Kirkgate.

(5) In the Subsidy Roll of 1596, John Thwaite, of Chapeltown, was taxed for goods of the value of £4.

1572-3
Dec. 25. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hurste, the Mylne-hill.
,, 25. Susanna, child of Nicholas Fearne, the Meadow Layn.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Robert Couke,[1] Beston.
,, 28. William, child of William Sydall, Holebecke.
Jan. 1. Isabel, child of Gilbert Whwalaye, Buslingethorpe.
,, 1. Edward, child of Robert Rychardsonn, Tymble Bridge.
Dec. 28. Jenet, child of Thomas Hall, Kepstarne.
Jan. 4. George, child of Martin Feather, the Callayne.
,, 4. Margaret, child of John Dixson, Holbecke.
,, 6. Isabel, child of Alice Turner, late of Chesterfeld, in the county of Darbye, wife of John Turner, as she saithe.
,, 11. James, child of John Fenton, Kirkgayte.
,, 11. Richard, child of Richard Olffeld,[2] Chapletowne.
,, 11. Ellen, child of Richard Moore, Burley.
,, 12. Johane, base-begotten child of { Agnes Webster, the Viccar layne, by Christopher Maison, as she saith.
,, 17. Grace, child of William Brayshe, Head raw.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Richard Greathead,[3] Mylne hill.
,, 25. Marke, child of Edward Brodley, Mylne hill.
Feb. 1. Isabel, child of Lawrence Hardwicke, the towne end.
,, 1. Miles, child of Robert Day, the Marsh layne.

1573 (*A leaf is missing here.*)
May 10. Alice, child of Edward Rychardson, the Meadow layne.
,, 10. Mary, ,, ,, ,,
,, 10. William, child of Christopher Coghyll wife, the Tymble brydge end.
,, 12. Robert, child of Robert Baynes,[4] the Market stead.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of Henry Cawdraye, the head rawe.
June 7. Thomas, child of John Watterson, Kirkgaite.
,, 7. Mercy, child of Richard Sawer, Little Wodhouse layne.[5]
,, 7. (at night) Elizabeth, child of Leonard Marshall, Kirkgait.
,, 7. Robert, child of John Watterworthe, Beston.
,, 7. (*blank*), child of (*blank*), Farnley.
,, 14. Grace, child of Christopher [? Boies], behind the Shambles.
,, 14. William, child of Richard Bamfurthe, the head rawe.
,, 20. John, child of John Taler, the Quarrel hill.
,, 24. Isabel, child of Nicholas Watsonn, Kirkgait.
,, 24. Agnes, child of James Armytaige, the March-layne.
,, 28. Roger, child of Roger Lee, Holbecke.
,, 29. Thomasan, child of Gilbert Lynlay, Potternewton.
,, 29. Peter, child of Gilbert Langfeld, Church-yeard syde.
,, 30. Richard, child of William Dysheforthe, Mylne hill.
July 5. James, child of John Craven, the Vicar layne.
,, 5. Thomas, child of William Blackburne, the Pawdmyre.
,, 5. Cutbarte (*Cuthbert*), child of Thomas Jefferson,[6] Great Woodhouse.

---

(1) We may insert a word here as to the missing volumes of the Registers, as well as to the singular duplication of the names of the above family. There are clearly two volumes missing. Thoresby records in his diary, 7th March, 1692: "Forenoon consulting the two oldest registers of Leeds parish for the two famous Cooks, whom I at length found—Robert, baptized July 23rd, 1550; and Alexander, Sept. 3rd, 1564, both under the name of Gayle; *anno* 1570 being the first time that I found the name Cook without *alias* Gayle, or Gayle *alias* Cook, as both the two families at Beiston and that of Hunslet were denominated.—*Diary*, i. 219.—W. W.

(2) In the Subsidy Roll of 1596, Richard Oldfeyld was taxed for goods of the value of £4. See *Calverley Par. Regis.*, ed. S. Margerison, vols. 1 and 2.

(3) In the Subsidy Roll of 1596, Richard Greathead was taxed for goods of the value of £3.

(4) In the Subsidy Roll of 1596, Robert Baynes was taxed for lands in Leeds Mainriding of the value of 20s. See *Record Series*, vi., 8.

(5) The Sawers are also described as of Park Lane, which fairly decides the locus of this lane.—W. W.

(6) Thomas Jeffreson, of Leeds Mainriding, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £3.

1573
July 12 (or 13) Elizabeth, child of Thomas Casson,[1] the Boore layne.
,, 12. William, child of Henry Ambler,[2] the Myln hill.
,, 19. Alexander, child of Lawrence Strickelande, the callstle.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Henry Wryghte,[3] the towne end.
,, 24. Agnes, child of Thomas Oldrede, Great Woodhouse.
Aug. 2. Thomas, baseborn child of Agnes Stockley, Bramley, and Wm. Snowden.
,, 2. Margaret, child of Thomas Yngle (*Ingle*), the Market-place.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Pollard, Bridggaite.
,, 7. George, child of Thomas Savell, gentleman, Beston.
,, 9. William, child of Peter Yngrame (*Ingram*), the new chapple.
,, 9. John, child of Richard Whitley, the Milne hill.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Robert Vevers, Hunslet.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Abraham Wilkingsonn,[4] Pawdmyre.
,, 18. Dorothy, child of Thomas Reame,[5] Bridggaite.
,, 18. Agnes, child of Thomas Myres, the churchyard syd.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Robert Sympson,[6] Bryge-end.
,, 23. William, child of Thomas Day, the Vicar layne.
,, 30. Isabel, child of John Dawson, Woodhouse Car.
,, 30. Rossamonde, child of Richard Dawsonn, Brameley.
,, 30. Herry, child of James Lamberte, Holbecke.
,, 30. Richard, child of Thomas Sympsonn, Borre layne.
,, 30. Agnes, child of John Taler, Churchyard say.
,, 30. Alice, child of Christopher Flecher, the mylne grene.
Sept. 3. Richard, child of Richard Harrysonn, the mylne hyll.
,, 3. George, child of Robert Brovne, (*Broune*), the Kydstacke.
,, 6. Edith, child of William Musgrave, Wortlaye.
,, 6. Alice, child of Roger Thorntone, Holebecke.
,, 6. Thomas, child of John Walker, Armlaye.
,, 13. Anna, child of Richard Clowdsley, Bryggaite.
,, 13. Robert, child of Francis Hurst, the towne end.
,, 13. Syssely (*Cicely*), child of Robert Casson, Harmeley.
,, 13. Robert, child of Richard Mathew, Hybsapit*e*.
,, 13. George, child of Robert Sanders, Holbecke.
,, 20. John, child of Richard Whitlay, Marsh lane.[7]
,, 20. Alice, child of Edward Calbecke, junior, the Church gatte (*Kirkgate*).
,, 20. John, child of John Dickson, Hunslete.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Francis Colton (*blank*).
,, 20. Alexander, child of William Hutchenson, the Head rawe.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of John Boy, Bramlay.
,, 21. Matthew, child of Christopher Hundson, Kirkgate.
,, 22. Alexander, child of William Siddall, the Hillhouse bank.
,, 27. Alice, child of Richard Harryson, Farnley.
,, 29. William, child of John Adcocke, the towne felde.
Oct. 4. Thomas, child of Sander (? *Alexander*) Barmbye, Great Woodhouse.
,, 11. Edward, child of William Harper, Kirkgaite.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Williame Deane, *clother*, the Mylnhill.
,, 18. Jenet, child of John Fowxe, (? *Foxxe or Fawkes*), Kergate.

---

(1) William Casson and his wife paid a poll-tax of 4*d.* in Middleton in 1379. Thomas Casson, of Leeds, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £5.

(2) Probably the Bailiff of Leeds.—W. W.

(3) Admōn. Robert Wright, late of Leeds, to William Toleson and Roger Tolyson, 9th March, 1571-2.—S.M.

(4) Admōn. Augustine Wylkinson, late of Leeds, to Edward W., his brother, 28th March, 1571-2.—S.M.

(5) Thomas Realme was taxed in the 1596 Subsidy Roll for goods of the value of £3.

(6) Robert Sympson was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 30s.

(7) This entry has been deleted by drawing the pen through it.

1573
Oct. 18. Elizabeth, child of Gyles Wate, the Tymble bryge end.
,, 18. John, child of Thomas Fyshe, Tymble bryge end.
,, 25. James, child of Robert Boothe, the heade rawe.
,, 25. Judith, child of John Gilsonn, Head rowe.
Nov. 1. William, child of William Moresse, Potternewton.
,, 1. Alice, child of William[1] Womerslay, Kirgate.
,, 7. Alice, child of Leonard Harrysonn, Bestone.
,, 8. Bridget, child of John Squer, Holbecke.
,, 15. John, child of Thomas Walker, Ledes bredg end.
,, 21. William, child of Thomas Walker, Ferneley.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Anthony Peper, Bramley.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of William Brayme, clarke of Leed*e*.
,, 26. Francis, child of Hugh Smithe, Timble bryge end.
,, 29. Nicholas, child of Henry Watson, Bregegate.
Dec. 6. Sybele (*Sybil*), child of Christopher Leadbetter, the Market-place.
,, 7. George, child of Christopher Mylnie, Head rawe.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Gilbert Harreson, Kyrckegayt.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Sandall, the Headrawe.
,, 13. Janne (*Jane*), child of Thomas Beckewythe, (*blank*).
,, 13. Margaret, child of Nicholas Hargrave, (*blank*).
,, 20. Richard, child of Thomas Godffray, Armeley.
,, 20. Alice, child of William Fearneley, Farnley.
,, 21. Anna, child of William Browne, Wortley.
,, 25. Ann, child of John Kente,[2] Headingley.
,, 26. Thomas, child of William Dowker, the Viccar layne.
,, 27. Johan (? *Joan*), child of John Rychardsonn, the Quarelhill.

1573-4
Jan. 1. Gabriel, child of Gabriel Lyster, Armley.
,, 1. William, child of Anthony Wilkes, Briggait.
,, 1. Ellen, child of Richard Musgrave, Holbecke.
,, 10. Jane, child of Robert Atkynsonne, Holbecke.
,, 17. Henry, child of Henry Kychyn, Briggate, in Leed*e*.
,, 17. Margaret, child of William Moxson, Houlbecke.
,, 24. William, child of John Braithwaite, Hunslet.
,, 24. John, child of William Gybson, late deceased.
Feb. 2. James, child of James Garratt, Houldbecke.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Allamm, the Meadow layne.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Brayme, the Wharell Hyll.
,, 15. William, child of Henry Haighe, Marsleyn.
,, 15. Roger, child of Roger Clarksonn, the Chappleton.
,, 15. William, baseborn child of Margaret Alesbe, the Vicar layne, and Robt. Day.
,, 21. Alice, child of Richard Bockabye, Beston.
,, 24. William, child of Robert Lynlaye, beyond the lydyate.
,, 24. Isabel, child of Richard Tyrreye, Bramlaye.
,, 28. John, child of Denis Dawsonn, Witwood syd.
,, 28. Christopher, child of Thomas Dixson, Mylhill.
,, 28. Margaret, child of Roger Sanders, Holbecke.
,, 28. Agnes, child of Richard Raner, Wortley.
,, 28. Robert, child of John Wriglesworthe, Woodhouse.
Mar. 7. Isabel, child of Thomas Cawdraye,[3] Armelaye.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Seale, the Colbanke.
,, 14. Jennet, child of Thomas Mathewe, Timble bredgend.
,, 17. John, child of Richard Pearsonne, the Marche layne.
,, 21. Margaret, child of Richard Gybsone, the Whytcote, within the township of Bramley.

(1) "Lawrence" has been written over "William."

(2) John Kent is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £5.

(3) Thomas Cawdrey, of Bramley, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £5.

1574
Apr. 17. Elizabeth, child of John Morrell, Vyker lane. [*An insertion.*]
1573-4
Mar. 21. Thomas, child of Robert Ambler, Kyrkgate.
,, 21. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, Hilhouse bank$_e$.
1574
Mar. 25. John, child of John Smythe, Farneley.
,, 28. Silvester, child of Thomas Ambler, Kirkgate.
,, 28. Katherine, child of Edward Fernsyde, Chapeltowne.
Apr. 4. Margery, child of Richard Olredd, against the Church.
,, 4. Grace, child of Ralph Beckite, Bridggaite.
,, 4. Anne, child of William Walker, Witwood syde.
,, 6. Mary, child of William Hurste, Timble bredg end.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of John Benson, Burmngtofts.[1]
,, 8. Jane, child of John Whaites, Gledowe.
,, 18. Alice, child of Richard Store, Beeston.
,, 18. Frauncis, child of William Buffett , Wortlaye.
May 2. Alexander, child of John Reame, Leed$_e$, Kyrckgate.
,, 4. William, child of Richard Wrathaye, the Myddow laine.
,, 9. Abraham, child of Henry Alemyre, Briggait.
,, 9. Julian, child of Robert Whitley, the M'slane.
,, 9. Ellen, child of William Sedell, Holbecke.
,, 9. Richard, child of Ralph Chelder$_e$, Hunslett.
,, 16. Dowsabell, child of Alexander Smythe, Leed$_e$, Kyrkeyate.
,, 16. Margaret, child of William Walshay, Ferneley.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Richard Cullingworthe, Bramley.
,, 20. Isabel, child of John Garforthe, Holbeck.
,, 20. Robert, child of Leonard Brashay, Great Wodhouse.
,, 20. Robert, child of Jefferaye (*Geoffrey*) Atkynsonne, Farnlaye.
June 6. Alexander, child of Thomas Claghton, Hedingley.
,, 6. Francis, child of Michael Hudswell, Christall (*Kirkstall*).
,, 13. Alice, child of Robert Eastborne, Holbecke.
,, 13. Grace, child of Francis Hardestye, Hylhousbancks.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Ralph Moxsonn, Beston.
July 4. Edward, child of John Altoft , Hunslett layn.
,, 4. Robert, child of Christopher Raner,[2] the Head rawe.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Richard Simpson, Markitt place.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of William Byrckhead,[3] (*blank*).
,, 18. Alice, child of George Robinsonn, Briggaite.
,, 18. Edith, child of John Watsonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 4. Christopher, child of William Newsome, Armeley.
,, 25. John, child of Robert Thackaray, Beistonn.
,, 25. Agnes, child of Roger Cassonn, Hunslett Woodhousse.
,, 25. James, child of John Wattersonn, Kirkgait.
,, 25. Alice, child of Henry Haighe, Kirkgait.
,, 25. Lawrence, child of George Waide, Briggait.
,, 25. Frauncis, child of William Wadworthe, Paudmyre.
Aug. 1. Jane, child of Anthony Harrysonn, Kirkgait.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Birtwisell, Hunslett.
,, 1. Agnes, child of Randall Hirkhead (? Birkhead), the Marslayne.
,, 8. Mary, child of Christopher Boyes,[4] Paudmyre.
,, 8. John, child of William Blackburne, Pawdmyre.
,, 8. Rosamund, child of Nicholas Whitley, Bramley.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Wilkingsonn, Hunslet.

---

(1) The *mn* herein is uncertain, as in the original it consists simply of five minims.

(2) Anabilla Rayner paid 4*d*. poll-tax at Hunslet in 1379.

(3) William Birkhead was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £6.

(4) Christopher Boies, of Leeds Mainriding, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll for goods of the value of £3.

1574
Aug. 15. Lawrence, child of William Lawsonn, the Callayne.
,, 29. Robert, child of George Milner, Lidgyait.
,, 29. Richard, baseborn child of Alice Sall and John Danbye, late of the Thorpe-of-hill, as she saith.
,, 29. Prudence, child of Mr. William Beckwithe, Bramley.
,, 29. Alice, child of Robert Hellywell, Bramley.
Sept. 6. Agnes, child of William Dunwell, in Leede Feild.
,, 6. Agnes, child of Nicholas Pepper, Bramley.
,, 6. Jane, child of William Grene, Bramley.
,, 6. Frauncis, base-begotten child of Jane Tesymond, of the citye of York, by Edward Lane.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Richard Cowper, Leedes bryggaite.
,, 19. William, child of Richard Ellis, the Meadowe layne.
,, 19. Robert, child of William Rawden, Beston.
,, 21. William, child of Thomas Hamlinge, the Call layne.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Edward Whaley, Buslingethorpe.
,, 29. Mary, child of James Strickland, the Call steele.
,, 29. Michael, child of William Eastburne, Burley.
,, 29. Grace, child of Thomas Yeadonne, the town fealde.
,, 29. Isabel, base-begotten child of Katherine Aylote, of the Viccar layne, by John Tomsonn, as she saith.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Richard Jacson, the Ipse pits.
Oct. 10. James, child of Nicholas Swallowe, Kirckgait.
,, 10. William, child of George Deane, the Chapletowne.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Robert Seadell, Holbecke.
,, 10. Jennett, child of John Rume, Beston.
,, 17. Robert, child of John Mellynge, the Kidstacke.
,, 24. Isabel, child of Thomas Sowden,[1] Briggait.
,, 24. Abraham, child of John Waid, Pawdmyre.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Carye, the Head rawe.
,, 28. William, child of James Colcole,[2] the Markit-place.
,, 28. Alexander, child of Nicholas Watson, Kirkgait.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of John Farron, the Markit-place.
Nov. 1. Katherine, child of Robert Muncktonn, the Headrowe.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Christopher Walshe, Great Wodhouse.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Whitley, the Mersh layne.
,, 14. John, child of John Rodley, the Kidstacke.
,, 14. Robert, child of William Ley, Holbecke.
,, 14. Agnes, child of John Iles, Kirkgait.
,, 21. James, child of William Earle, the Mill hill.
,, 21. Agnes, child of Matthew Tutin, the Calstele.
,, 21. John, child of John Robinson, Great Wodhouse.
,, 28. William, child of Miles Douglesse,[3] Brigegate.
,, 28. Margaret, child of Gilbert Coupan, Buslingthrop.
,, 28. Sibbell, child of Richard Jacson, Hunslete.
,, 28. Jane, child of John Hobson, Hedinglay.
,, 30. Sibble, child of William Dunwell, the Bridgend.
Dec. 5. Ellen, child of Richard Scholes, Hunslet,
,, 5. Mary, child of Robert Baynes, Knowstrope.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Richard More, Burlay.
,, 5. John, child of William Walker, Quarrelhill.
,, 19. Alice, child of George Fawconer, the Quarrelhill.
,, 19. Jennett, child of John Feather, the Callayne.

---

(1) Thomas Sowden, of Leeds Mainriding, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 20s.

(2) James Coldcole is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 40s.

(3) Miles Dowglasse, of Leeds Mainriding, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 60s.

1574
Dec. 24. Robert, child of Robert Hyndle, the Viccar layne.
,, 26. Thomas, baist-begotten child of Ann Smythe, late of (*blank*), now of Beston.
,, 27. Mercy, child of Thomas Tait, the Bore layne.
,, 27. Alice, child of Thomas Reame, Bridgaite.

1574-5
Jan. 1. Sebell, child of Gilbert Harryson, Wortley.
,, 6. John, child of Robert Harrysone, Great Wodhouse.
,, 6. Anne, child of Thomas Sharpehouse, the Meado lane.
,, 16. Richard, child of Richard Brodley, Armeley.
,, 16. Margaret, child of John Pomfret,[1] the Meadowe layne.
,, 23. Thomas, child of William Rodley, Kirkgait.
,, 23. Dorothy, child of John Burne, Farnley.
,, 23. William, child of William Andrewe, the Chapeltowne.
,, 23. William, child of Edward Calbecke the yonger, Kirgaite.
,, 25. William, child of Richard Rawmefitt, the Market-place.
+ 30. Alice, child of Nicholas Netherwood, Kirkgait.[2]
,, 30. John, child of John Dixson, Holbecke.
Feb. 2. Henry, bast-begotten child of Agnes Browne, Holbecke, by Cuthbert Rawden, as she saith.
,, 7. James, child of William Ellis, Bridgate.
,, 7. Brian, child of George Bussye, Houlbecke.
,, 7. Christopher, child of Edward Ridshay, Woddhouse.
,, 14. Elizabeth,[3] child of Mr. Brian Bestonn, Bestonn.
,, 14. Grace, child of John Sowden, Hedingley.
,, 14. Agatha, base-begotte child of Elizabeth Fox, Kirkgait, by Geo. Horsfeld, as she saith.
,, 20. James, child of William Sykes, Leid$_e$-Kyrkgait.
,, 24. Matthew, child of Thomas Hurst, Leed$_e$ bridg end.
,, 24. William, child of Leonard Marshall, Kirgait.
,, 27. Josias, child of Abrahame Wilkingsonn,[4] Pawdmyre.
Mar. 6. William, child of Richard Fearnlaiy, Farnlay.
,, 6. William, child of John Powell, Head rawe.
,, 6. Abraham, child of Richard Ratlife, the Church-yard syd.
,, 12. William, child of Thomas Walker, the Chappletowne.
,, 12. Richard, child of Richard Wilson, Armley.
,, 12. William, child of Thomas Wood, Farnley.
,, 12. Matthew, child of William Dishfurth, the Mylhill.
,, 12. John, child of John Hadcocke, Wodhouse feld.
,, 12. Edward, child of Robert Evers, Hunslet.
,, 12. Agnes, child of William Walker, Hunslet.
,, 20. Ralph, child of John Chapman, Fernlay.
,, 20. Agatha, child of Christopher Pullan, Towne End.
,, 21. Francis, child of Thomas Casson, the Mylne hill.
,, 21. Richard, child of Richard Stead, Austrope Hall.

1575
Mar. 25. Richard, child of John Whitecars, Timble bridge end.
,, 25. Dinnis, child of Ralph Edsone, Witwodd side.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Edmond Flecher, the Head rawe.
Apr. same (? *1st*) Richard, child of John Naler, Beaston.
,, ,, Elizabeth, child of William Iles, Mylne Hill.
,, ,, William, child of Ralph Walker, (*blank.*)
,, 2. Lawrence, child of Richard Ellis, the Milhyll.
,, 2. Mary, child of Robert Atkinson, Houlbeck.

---

(1) John Pomfrett, sen., and J. P., jun., were each taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for good of the value of £3, and are of the Leeds Mainriding.—W. W.

(2) See "Foster's Visitation," 1584-5, p. 22, where this child does not appear.—C. B. N.

(3) Ob. s.p. *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 206.

(4) Over "Abrahame Wilkingsonn" is written "Abraham Will'mson."

1575
Apr. 5. Christopher, child of Richard Hodgson, the Myln grene.
,, 6. Margaret, child of William Mathewe, the Markett place.
,, 10. William, child of John Hopton, Head rawe.
,, 10. Ellin, child of William Butler, Great Woodhouse.
,, 17. John, child of Gilbert Cowper,[1] Knowstrope.
,, 17. Frauncis, child of William Dawsonn, Burlaye.
,, 17. William, child of Thomas Sunderlande, the Marshe laine.
,, 17. Henry, child of Thomas Thornton, Holbecke.
,, 19. Margaret, child of William Thornton, Holbeck.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Shafton,[2] Houlbecke.
May 8. Ann, child of Lawrence Mydleton, Chapletowne.
,, 8. William, child of Edmund Hurst, Beston.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Henry Saxton, Armley.
,, 8. William, child of George Woode, Holbecke.

(*Here is a blank space, sufficient for one entry.*)

,, 22. Henry, child of Thomas Taler, Brydggait.
,, 22. (*blank*) child of Richard Robinsonn, Burnitoft$_e$.
,, 24. Anne, child of John Morre, Kirkgait.
,, 29. Margaret, child of James Wymbersley, the Meadow layn.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Jackson, Hunslett.
,, 29. Elizabeth, base-begotten child of Alice (Swindall ?), of Pompfrett, by John Grant, as she saith.
June 5. Richard, child of John Eastburne, Holbecke.
,, 5. Jane, child of John Rouwnwhait,[3] the Meadow lay.
,, 5. George, child of Alexander Sherwoode, the Galowe-hill.
,, 5. Richard, child of Thomas Harryson, beyond the new chaple.
,, 12. William, child of Thomas Sandy, the Head rawe.
,, 12. Robert, child of William Killyngbecke,[4] the Chappletowne.
,, 12. Mary, child of Nicholas Hillingworthe (*Illingworth*), the Meadow layne.
,, 26. Margaret, child of Richard Mychell, Mylne Hill,
" Will'm Wilson, of Kirkgait, had a child christened the xixth of June, Anno Dñi. 1575, named (*blank*) nothinge, henge the clarke!"[5]
,, 19. (*blank*), child of Martyn Feather, the Collayne.
July 10. Grace, child of Richard Fawconer, Kyrckegate.
,, 10. Richard, child of John Thornton, Bramlay.

---

(1) Gilbert Cowper was probably the child of the marriage of John Cowper, of Leeds, and Frances, dau. of Gilbert Leigh, of Middleton. See *ante*, p. 3.—W.W.

(2) A Holbeck family of some landed wealth. Their whereabouts is yet marked by Shafton Lane, which presumably took its name from them.—W.W.

(3) Will of Isabel Rowntwhait, of Leeds, layt wife of Henry Rowntwhait, late of Leeds, chapman, dec. (vol. 19, fol. 460), date 12 Dec., 1570, pr. 28 Mar., 1572:—To my son, Richard R., my best cupboard, my best counter, two chargers, four doublers, my best brasse pott, one lesse brasse pot, my best panne, one lytle panne, my best fether bedd with bolster, two paire of iron briggs, one table bord, my best iron spit but one, fower ynythings, two chaires, one buffett stole, the half of all my wode, my arke and cupp, and 40*s.* of lent money which he doth owe me, and the 40*s.* late delivered to him, and all my corn growing in my closes at Gallow Hill and Shippcar wayne, on condition that he permit my son-in-law, Alexander Alan, to have one wayne load of good hay, and pasture for his cowe till Martynmas next. To my dau., Edith Alan, my silver salt, and to her and her husband, Alexander A., 10*l.* in money and clothe, whereof he hath received two dossens, price 3*l.* 17*s.*, in part. To William Allen, my dau.'s son, 2 silver spones, my best brasse pott save one, and a mylche cowe to be put to the best profit by the said William A., at the discretion of John Kendall and William Coldcolle. To John Rownthwayte, 10*s.* To his son Richard, 3*s.* 4*d.* To Mary Bentley, 3*s.* To Sarah Bentley, 2*s.* To old Cuthbert Wyse, 12*d.*, and one old pentycote. To Christopher Shutt, one silver spone. To the poor on the day of my burial, 10*s.* for bread. Residue to John Kendall and Wm. Caldcolle, Wm. Hargrave and Thomas Robynson, to the use of my dau. Edith. Executors—son Richard and dau. Edith. Witnesses—Alexander Fawcett, vicar of Leeds; John Kendall, William Coldcall, Henry Kytchyn, and others.—S. M.

(4) William Killingbecke, of Chapeltown, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of £3 6*s.* 8*d.*

(5) The last four words have apparently been inserted by some disappointed searcher.—S. M.

1575
July 17. John, child of John Musgrave, Ipsay pits.
„ 17. George, child of John Fenton,[1] Hunslet Woodhous.
„ 17. William, child of Richard Jefferson, Woodhous.
„ 17. Francis,[2] child of William Harreson, son of William H., Gipton.
„ 24. Mary, child of Richard Sykes,[3] Kyrkegate.
„ 25. Elizabeth, child of Richard Bouthe,[4] Briggait.
„ 31. John, child of Richard Reame, Bridggait.
„ 31. Christopher, child of Peter Yngrame (*Ingram*), the New Chaple.
„ 31. William, child of Thomas Cowper, the Kydstacke.
„ 31. Matthew, child of Robert Browne, the Kydstacke.
„ 31. Elizabeth, child of Edward Robert, Farnley.
„ 31. Sibell, child of William Pearson, Hunslet.
Aug. 2. William, child of William Morrisse, Potternewton.
„ 2. Margaret, child of John Watterson, Kirkgaite.
„ 14. Mercy, child of William Glover, Hunslet.
„ 15. John, child of James Kytson, Kirkgaite.
„ 15. Mary, child of Hugo Hayle, rogge,[5] the Hill howse bankes.
„ 16. Mary and Elizabeth, children of Richard Cloudsley, Briggait.
„ 24. Bartle, child of Richard Walker,[6] Hunslete.
„ 24. Richard, child of Richard Shires, Beiston.
Sept. 4. Thomas, child of Robert Simpson, Leede bridge end.
„ 4. Katherine, child of James Wrose,[7] Bramley.
„ 4. Elizabeth, child of Edward Marshall, the Viccar layne.
„ 4. Alice, child of Henry Watson, Briggait.
„ 4. William, child of John Morvell, the Viccar layne.
„ 4. Agnes, child of Christopher Saxton, Bramley.
„ 4. Elizabeth, child of John Taylyer, the Kirkgait syd.[8]
„ 11. Matthew, child of Henry Marton, Holbecke.
„ 11. Francis, child of Christopher Taler, the Headrawe.
„ 11. Thomas, child of Francis Hardistye, the Hilhous bankes.
„ 11. Anne, child of Parsabell Wardma', the Headrawe.
„ 18. Margaret, child of Robert Saunder, Holbecke.
„ 18. Robert, child of Robert Boythe, late deceased.
„ 18. Jane, child of Christopher Smyth, beyond the New Chappell.
„ 21. Robert, child of Thomas Allen, the Meadow layne.
„ 25. Robert, child of Nicholas Fearne, Meadow layne.
„ 25. Richard, child of Leonard Harryson, Beston.
„ 25. Anthony, child of Richard Robinson, Farneley.
„ 29. Elizabeth, child of John Towlsonn, Woodhouse.

---

(1) Thomas de Fenton (who bore arms, *Arg. a plain cross between four fleurs-de-lis S.*), of Thorpe-on-the-Hill, was the father of Clarice, married to John de la Legh, to whom Sir Gilbert Legh gave the lordship of Middleton, which he had removed from the Creppings. The gift is dated at Middleton, "die Veneris Sept. Pascha, 1332." Their eldest son, Thomas de la Legh, appears at Middleton in 1379, when he is registered as a Franklyn, and for himself and wife pays to the poll-tax 3*s.* 4*d.* In the same year Richard de Fenton and his wife are living in Middleton; they pay only a tax of 4*d.*—W.W.

(2) The words "baist-begotten" and "bastard" have been inserted afterwards.

(3) Richard Sykes, of Kirkgate, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 20*s.*

(4) Richard and Christopher Booth were jointly taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of £3.

(5) This word "rogge" is written over a caret.

(6) Richd. Walker, of Hunslet, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £3.

(7) William Wrose, of Bramley, made his will 6th Nov., 1499, and it was proved 6th Oct., 1502. (*Record Series*, vi., 189.) Adm. John Wros, late of Leeds, 4th March, 1571-2. Adm. John Wrose, late of Leeds, to Elizabeth W., 17th May, 1572.—S. M.

(8) This strange expression is noteworthy.—W.W.

1575
Sep. 30. John and Agnes, children of William Walker,[1] Armeley.
Oct. 9. William, child of George Dovers, the Wharrilhill.
,, 9. Isabel, base-begotten child of Lucia Beckwithe (by Matthew Barmebye, *struck out*), as she saith.
,, 9. Anna, child of Christopher Boys, Wortlay.
,, 16. Richard, child of James Croft, the church yeard side.
,, 16. Robert, child of Francis Hurste, Head rawe.
,, 16. Sibell, child of Rowland Eastborne, Houlbecke.
,, 16. Nicholas, child of William Smyth, Callstelle.
,, 16. Robert, child of Mr. Thomas Savell, Bestone.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Robert Horner, Hilhousbankes.
,, 23. George, child of Gabriel Litster, Armlaye.
,, 23. Michael, child of William Smythe, Heddinglaye.
,, 23. Susan, child of William Snawdon,[2] Bramlay.
Nov. 6. Isabel, child of Thomas Jeffersonn, Woodhous.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, Market place.
,, 13. Francis, child of Lawrence Hardwicke, the Viccar laine.
,, 13. Robert, child of Stephen Harper, Myddow layn.
,, 20. Agnes, child of George Robinsonn, Briggait.
,, 20. Mary, child of Christopher Blackay, the Newchappell.
,, 20. Alice, child of Thomas Francklande, the Callayne.
,, 20. Jonne, child of Richard Wilson,[3] the Hill houesbanckę.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Quarton (*Wharton*), Houlbecke.
,, 20. Agatha, child of Nicholas Mylner, the Headrawe.
,, 27. Margaret, child of Ralph Foster, the Headrawe.
,, 27. Robert, child of John Brathawat, Hunslet.
,, 27. Ellen, child of John Browne,[4] Hunslet.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Musgrave, the Quarelhill.
,, 30. Thomas, child of John Fletcher, the Myddow lone.
,, 30. Richard, child of Thomas Hudson, the Headrawe.
,, 30. John, child of Christopher Boyes, the Shambles.
Dec. 7. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Tennane, Kyrkgate.
,, 11. Thomas, child of John Mauson, Kyrkgate.

---

(1) The will of Thomas Walker, of Weitewoodside, par. Leeds, wryght (vol. 19, f. 23), dat. 30th June, 1570:—To Elizabeth Marman, my dau., thre sheipe. To James Towelson, a leather coote. To John Robinson, a leather jerkin. I forgive Robert Whawleye half the 3*s.* 10*d.* which he doth owe unto me. I forgive Christopher Whitlaye half the debt which he doth owe me. William Walker, my son, to make all reparations of the tenement late in occ. of Jenet Birkinshawe; in consideration he shall chose whether of my tenements he will have. To said William all my working toyles, and a cupbord if he marye Elizabeth Siecclinton. To Elizabeth, my daughter, my counter and my longe chist. Residue to Alice, my wife; William W., my son; and Elizabeth Maisterman, my dau., equally. Witnesses—Sir Alexander Fawshed, vicar of Leedes, Edmund Bland, and Elizabeth Frealington, with others. Pr. at York, 20th March, 1570-1.—S. M.

(2) See *Calverley Par. Regs.* for Snowden notes.

(3) The will of Alison Wilson, of Armeley, par. Leeds, widow (vol. 19, f. 63), dat. 7th Sept., 1570, pr. 21st Nov., 1570:—Whereas I and my son, Richard Wilson, have jointly as partners occupied in the bying of woll, and all maner of wayres for making of wollen clothe and broad doussans, as well as in selling the same, I will that the said R. W. shall have the moitye of his and myne stock, money, wolle, clothe, dossans, yearne, and wayres, over and besides his cowe, two maires, his leade, his moitie and a half of all his and my sheipe, with all his other goods and cattels. To my son-in-law, John Walker, and Cicilye his wife, sex pounds thirteen shillings and fourpence, with my cup called a massar. To my son-in-law, William Greene, and Margaret his wife, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To the said Richard W., my son, 8*l.* To Anne Greene, 40*s.* To Cicilye Wilson, 20*s.* To Cicilye W., dau. of said Richard W., one iron chymney. To Agnes Walker, my girdle. To said Richard Wilson, my counter. Also I will that the said John Walker, William Greene, and Richard Wilson, shall chose whether they have the said legacies or divide my said goods emongs them. Richard W., my son, to give all my gold and silver towards the burying of my corps. Said Richard, sole executor. Son William, supervisor. Witnesses—William Evers, William Clerke, Peter Fearne, Henry Saxton, and Thomas Walker, with others.—S. M.

(4) The will of Henry Brown, of Bramley (vol. 19, fol. 506). dat. 30th April, 1572; pr. at York, 19th June. 1572:—To be buried in the parish church-yard of St. Peter, Ledes. To my dau. Agnes all my goods. She to be sole executrix. Witnesses—Henry Casson, Thomas Bromhead, Richard Morley, with others.—S. M.

1575
Dec. 11. Thomas, child of Roger Westell, the Newchapple.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of William Swallow, Kyrkgate.
,, 11. George, child of James Fyshe, Marsh Laine.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Dicson, the Mylhill.
,, 11. Grace, child of Gilbert Culpan, Buslingthorpe.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Lee, Holbecke.
,, 20. Anna, child of John Calbecke,[1] Catbeiston.[2]
,, 21. Henry, child of Nicholas Pepper, Bramlaye.
,, 21. Anna, child of William Milner, Woodhous.
,, 25, Thomas, child of William Bruke, Farnlay Smythes.
,, 26. Stephen and John, children of Michael Hawden, Hunslet Carr.

1575-6
Jan. 6. Alice, child of Richard Cowper, Leed$_e$ Brygegate.
,, 6. Josias,[3] child of William Jenkynson, Leed$_e$ Brygegate.
,, 6. Mary, child of Thomas Beckwythe, Leed$_e$ Kirkegate.
,, 6. Agnes, child of Robert Dawson, Bramlay.
,, 6. Agnes, child of John Byes, Bramelaye.
,, 6. William, child of Thomas Smythe, Colcot$_e$.
,, 15. William, child of John Watson, Kirkgait.
,, 15. Alice, child of William Sedell, the Hilhouse bankes.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Brashaye, the Viccar Layne.
,, 15. John, child of John Clyfton, Wortlay.
,, 15. Anne, child of Robert Lynlay, the Head raw.
,, 21. John, child of John Cotes, Beston.
,, 29. Margaret, child of Robert Wryglesworthe, Woodhouse.
,, 29. Ha . . . (*smeared over*), child of John Craven, the Churchyeard syd.
,, 29. Thomas, child of John Naler, Farnley.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of John Lambert, Holbecke.
,, 29. Richard, child of John Walker, Armley.
Feb. 2. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Foscroft, Barre-graunge.[4]
,, 5. Isabel, child of Nicholas Christoferson,[5] Leed$_e$ Kyrkgait.

---

(1) Will of Wm. Calbecke, of Catbeiston, par. Leeds, yeoman (vol. 19, f. 21), dat. 15 Nov., 1570 pr. 20 March, 1570-1 :—Body to be buried in par. church of Leeds. Debts and funeral expenses to be paid. Rest to be divided (except my fermhold) into three parts—one to the performance of this will, one to Elizabeth my wife, and the other to all my three children, John C., Thomas C., and Elizabeth C., equally divided. To the said Elizabeth my wife, my amblinge mare, 2 old rials of gold. To the poor, 5 quarters of wheat. Residue to my daughter, Elizabeth C. Also to said Elizabeth my wife, my fermhold of Catbeiston for three years after my decease, paying to the landlord the accustomed rent, and also to the said Elizabeth my daughter 10*l.* per year, till the full some of 30*l.* be paid. After the three years the lease to go to the said John C. and Thomas C. till expiry, paying therefore yearly to my said dau. Elizabeth 10*l.*, till her child's portion of 200 marks be maid, towards the advancement of her marriage. My wife Elizabeth to enjoy the third part of the fermhold for life after the three years. She and my son John C., executors. To every one of my three sisters, 10*s.* To the said John C. the occupation of the ferm till his brother Thomas C. attain the age of 16 years, so that he kepe the said Thomas at school till he attain that age. Witnesses—Brian Beiston, gent., William Cassonne, John Killingebecke, William Gaill, John (Bradley ?), Thomas Cassone, and other mo. To each of my children a gold ring. To either of my two servants, William Saxton & Arthur Blenkinsoppe, an ewe. To every of my other servants 12*d.* a piece.—S. M.

(2) The *t* has been made into *d* in the original—Cadbeiston.

(3) The benefactor. He built the almshouses on Mill Hill (later, Quebec) in 1643. These houses have been removed from Mill Hill, and since rebuilt at Woodhouse. They have not entirely been removed from human ken, like many of the Leeds charities. According to a list of benefactions formerly preserved in the old church, in 1644 Mr. Josias Jenkinson gave a farm in Great Woodhouse, of the yearly rent of £10, to be distributed among the poor at Christmas for ever.—W.W.—— Grace Jenkinson, his daughter and coheiress, was a noted "Minister" among the "Friends," commonly called "Quakers." She married William Sykes, of Leeds, from whom descends Sir Tatton Sykes, Bart. Her eldest son is represented by Andrew Montagu, Esq., of Melton and Ingmanthorpe, co. York, and of Papplewick, co. Notts. Her arms—Or, a fess cotised gules, between three boars' heads, erased, and erected Sable—are quartered by Mr. Norcliffe, of Langton. Her will, dated 12th January, 1684-5, was proved at York the 26th May following.—C. B. N.

(4) Bargraunge, near Kirkstall, 1481 (*Record Series*, vi., 29, 185.) Bargrange, in Heddyngley (*Record Series*, ii., 237).—S. M.

(5) Christopherson is a well-known Lancashire name. John Christopherson, D.D., was Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1553; Dean of Norwich, 1554; Bishop of Chichester, 1557; and died in December, 1558.—C. B. N.

1575-6

Feb. 11. Agnes, child of John Johnson, Beston.
,, 12. Agatha, child of John Wade, Leede Pawdmyer.
,, 12. Christopher, child of William Fearnelay, Farnelay.
,, 12. Isabel, child of John Robinson, Great Wodhous.
,, 12. Henry, child of Christopher Dicson, Holbeck.
,, 12. Anna, child of Richard Wrether, Meadow lane.
,, 19. George, child of Thomas Casson, Briggate.
,, 19. Nicholas, child of Peter Whittaker.
,, 19. Francys, child of Edward Fernsyde, Chappell Town.
,, 19. Gilbert, child of William Hutcheson.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Christopher Willson, Brome Hill.

An entry (dated 27 Feb., child's name—Lawrence) *has been inserted here, at the top of the page, but has been partly cut away by the binder.*

,, 25. Thomas, child of Richard Harryson, Mylne Hill.
,, 26. Katherine, child of William Stable,[1] Chappell towne. (*Inserted.*)
Mar. 4. Elizabeth, child of James Hamelton, Beston.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Day, Vycar layne.
,, 4. (*blank*) child of John Adcoke, Leede Lydyayte.
,, 11. Richard, child of William Grantt, the Headrow.
,, 11. Jennyte, child of Agnes Hopton, the town felde, by William Yeadon.
,, 11. Margaret, child of William Adcoke, of Calstelle.
,, 12. Agnes, child of Edward Becrofte, Tymble brydge end.
,, 17. Bryan, child of George Denby,[2] Holbecke.
,, 17. Isabel,[3] child of Christopher Saule, Marche layne.
,, 17. Margaret, child of William Carelton, Wortelay.
,, 22. Janet, unlawfully begotten child of Edward Garforthe.

1576

Mar. 25. Richard, child of Richard Rownethawte, the Market sted.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Henry Alemyer, Bridgegate.
,, 25. Isabel, child of John Fox,[4] Kyrkegate.
,, 25. Mary, child of William Walker,[5] Weetwode syde.
,, 25. Margaret, child of John Wans, late deceased, Myddo lane.
,, 25. Robert, child of John Dawson,[6] Woodhows.
April 1. Alexander, child of Henry Kychyn, Bridgate.
,, 1. Jane, child of Henry Cawderay, the Head row.
,, 1. Mary, child of John Thwayts, Gledow.
,, 1. John, child of Richard Kynge, Wortlay.
,, 1. George, child of George Sowers, Park crosse.
,, 1. (*cut off by binder*), child of John Smythes, Farnelaye.
,, 1. William, base-begotten child of Elizabeth Frecklington, Wettwod syd, by Peter Benson, as she saith.
,, 3. William, child of John Tayler, the Head Rawe.
,, 8. Rosamonde, child of William Walker, Farnelay.
,, 22. Gilbert, child of Thomas Stansall, Knowstrope.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Christopher Mylner, Bramlaye.

---

(1) Agnes de Stabil paid 4*d.* poll-tax in 1379, at Hunslet.

(2) Will of Richard Denbie, of Holbecke, in parishings of Leds (vol. 19, fol. 326), dat. 26 July, 1570; pr. 3 Oct., 1571:—Debts, &c. Alice, my wife, to have my fermeholde and howse for life, according as I have it in possession. Remainder to my two sons, Robert D. and George D. Goods to be divided into three parts—one to the bringing me furth; one to Alice my wife; and the third to be divided among my children, John, Ellice, Ellinge, and Agnes; residue to be divided among my four daughters equally. To Robert D., one lamme; William D., one lamme; William Fether, one lamb. Ellice, my wife, and Robert D. and George D., executors. Witnesses—Robert Atkynson, John Lyndley, William Brame, Richard Musgrave, with others.—S. M.

(3) A rude drawing of a gibbet is opposite the entry of Isabel Saul.

(4) "The wyff laite of John Fox" paid 12*d.* subsidy for lands, in 15 Henry VIII., at Hunslet.

(5) James Walker paid 6*d.* subsidy for Kyrkgait, Leeds, in 15 Hy. VIII.

(6) Subsidy, 15 Hy. VIII. Robert Dawson paid 12*d.* for 40*s.* guds, at Brameley; John Dawson for goods, 12*d.* at Allerton Gledow; Thomas Dawson 2*s.* for goods at Heddyngley.

1576
Apr. 29. Robert, child of Roger Lee, Holbecke.
May 1. Alexander, child of William Newsome, Wortelay.
,, 13. William and Thomas, children of Robert Dixson, Knowstrope.
,, 13. Johne, child of Christopher Seyll, Calbancke.
,, 20. John, child of John Wilson, the Milne hylne.
,, 25. Anna, child of Edward Bouthe, Hunslet.
,, 27. Alice, child of John Reame, Kyrkegate.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Robert Berydge, Weitwood syd.
June 3. Jane, child of Thomas Burtewysle, Hunslet.
("Gregory Fremane" *written at the head of the page.*)
,, 10. Alice, child of John Johnson, Medow lane.
,, 10. Ann, child of Alice Robinson, Woodhows, by Geo. Brathwayte, as she saith.
,, 10. Christopher, child of John Pomfrett, Medowlayne.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Gilbert Stable,[1] whelewright, Potternewton.
,, 18. John, child of John Smythe,[2] Wodhows.
,, 24. Gregory, child of Gregory Freman, Kirkgait.
,, 24. Mary, child of Thomas Ingle, the Markett Place.
,, 24. Jane, child of Thomas Sharphouse, the Meadow layne.
,, 24. Jennett, baste-begotten child of William Ottywell and Elizabeth Blades.
July 5. William, child of Thomas Walker, Hunslet.[3]
,, 9. Peter,[4] child of Thomas Wattson, the bridg end.
,, 15. Leonard, child of John Warterson, Kirkgait.
,, 15. George, child of Robert Ambler, Kyrkgayt.
,, 22. Mercy, child of Thomas Broadlay, Bruemhyll.
,, 22. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Strycland,[5] the Calsteyle.
,, 22. William, child of Robert Watkynson, Woodhows.
,, 22. Jane, child of Nycholas Illyngworthe, the Medow layne.
,, 25. Alice, child of William Longley, the Hilhouse banks.
,, 29. Jane, child of Richard Wilkingson, Hunslett.
,, 31. Betteris, child of Roger Thornton, Holbecke.
Aug. 5. Katheringe, child of Thomas Masterma', Witwoodsyd.
,, 7. Richard, child of Richard Oldred, the Kirkgait Syd.
,, 8. Grace, child of William Newbye, Pawdmyre.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Dynnysse Dawsone, Weitwodsyd.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Richard Typlyn, Crosse grene.
,, 13. Lawrance,[6] child of Henry Casson, Bramleye.
Sept. 6. Isabel, child of Christofer Whitley, the Mershlayne.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Robert Hellewell, Bramlay.
,, 6. Frauncis, child of John Tomsonn, Wortlaye.
,, 16. Robert, child of John Boythe, Gledow.
,, 16. Thomas, child of John Fether, the Callane.
,, 16. Richard, child of William Lee, Holbecke.
,, 16. James, child of Edward Broadley, the Milne Hill.
,, 20. Isabel, child of William Sykes, deceased, Kirkgait.
,, 20. (*blank*), child of Henry Smythe, the Mylhill.
,, 20. Susanna, child of James Wymbersleye, the Meadow layn.
,, 20. Sythe, child of John Smythe, Farnelay.
,, 20. Matheis, child of Christopher Spencer, Wortley.
,, 22. Sibell, child of Walter Breare, the Callayn.
,, 22. Ann, child of John Rownwhait, Hunslett.
,, 22. Thomas, child of John Whalley, the Ridge.
,, 24. Gilbert, child of Adam Williamson, Skelton.

---

(1) Leeds Manredding, Wm. Stabyll 4*d.*—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. VIII. (*Yorks. Arch. J.*, ii.)
(2) Villa de Leds: Wylliam Smethe, for wages, 4*d.* Kyrkgayt: William Smethe, 4*d.*—*Ibid.*
(3) This entry has been deleted by drawing the pen through it.
(4) Substituted for "William," which is deleted.
(5) Villa de Leds: John Strykland, for wages, 4*d.*—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. VIII.
(6) Altered from "John."

1576

Oct. 2. Rawff, child of Rawffe Beckwith, Bridggait.
,, 11. Isabel, child of Thomas Sowdenn, Kurggait.
,, 14. Gilbert, child of Thomas Kyrke,[1] Buslyngthorpe.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Swallow, Kyrgate.
,, 14. William, child of George Dowcar, the Vycarlayne.
,, 14. John, baist-begotten child of Ellen Ewars, by Thomas Johnson, as she saith.
,, 14. James, child of Peter Benson, Bramelay.
,, 14. Bryan, child of William Snype, the Tymble brydge end.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Richard Harryson,[2] Chappletowne.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Lyster, the Head row.
,, 28. Margaret, child of Parcebell (*Percival*) Wardma', the Head rowe.
,, 28. Grace, child of Nicholas Watson, Kirkgait.
,, 28. Christopher, child of Alexander Holling$_e$, Farnley.
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of William Colecles, the Markitt place.
,, 1. Margaret, child of Rawffe Mathewe, the Tymble bridgend.
,, 4. Mary, child of William Dysheforthe, the Borre layne.
,, 4. Rowbart (? *Rowlant*), child of Roger Atkinsonn,[3] Holbecke.
,, 11. Sybell, child of John Morrell, the Vicar layne.
,, 11. Thomas, child of John Kent, Heddynglay.
,, 21. Alice, child of Thomas Cowper,[4] the Kydstack.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of John Iles, Kirkgaite.
,, 25. Jennyt, child of Thomas Wans, besyds the new chappel.
,, 25. Margaret, child of Thomas Myers, Hyllowsbankes.
,, 25. William, child of John Adcoke, the Callsteyll.
,, 30. Alice, child of William Naler, Beiston.
,, 30. Alexander, child of William Loftows, Ledes.
Dec. 3. Arthur, child of James Colcole, Bridggait.
,, 9. Anthony, child of Anthony Wylkes, Brydgate.
,, 9. Robert, child of John Sowden, Heddynglay.
,, 9. Susan, base-begotten child of Thomas Smythe, with (*blank*).
,, 16. Thomas, child of Richard Ellis,[5] Potternewton.
,, 16. Agnes, child of Richard Clowdsley, Bridgait.
,, 21. Agnes, child of Anthony Pepper,[6] Bramley.
,, 24. James, child of Thomas Cassone,[7] Borelayne.
,, 26. Stephen, child of William Walker,[8] Quarill Hill.
,, 28. Alexander, child of James Fishe, March Layne.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of Richard Harrabye, the tymble bredge end.
,, 30. Alice, child of James Lambert, Holbecke.

1576–7

Jan. 6. William, child of Richard Sympsonn, the Markett place.
,, 6. Nicholas, child of Leonard Marshall, Kyrkgatte.
,, 6. Richard, child of Richard Rayner, Wortlaye.
,, 13. Alice, child of William Walshe, Farnleye.
,, 16. Margaret, child of Alexander Hebden, Callayne.
,, 20. Rosamonda, child of William Beridge, Bramlaye.

---

(1) Villa de Leds: Nech Kyrke for goods, 7*s*.—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. VIII.

(2) Leeds Kyrkgayt: Edward Heryson, 4*d*. Ledes Manreddyng: Th. Henryson, for lands, 12*d*. Villa de Potternewton: John Henryson, for goods, 18*d*.; Robert Henryson, for goods, 18*d*.—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. VIII.

(3) Hunslett: Robert Atkynson, for 16*l*. guds, 8*s*.; Richard Atkynson, for 20*s*. wages, 6*d*. Villa de Leds: William Atkynson, for goods, 3*s*.—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. VIII.

(4) Leeds Kirkgate: Richard Cowper, 4*d*.; William Cowper, 4*d*.—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. VIII.

(5) Richd. Ellis, of Potternewton, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £3.

(6) John Peper, of Bramley, is taxed, 15 Hy. VIII., for 40*s*. goods, 10*d*.

(7) Gilbert Casson, Hunslet, for 40*s*. goods, 12*d*.: Wm. C., for 20*s*. wages, 6*d*. Leds: John C., for goods, 2*s*. 6*d*.; Robert C., for goods, 2*s*.—Subsidy, 15 Hy. VIII.

(8) William Walker, of Leeds Mainriding, was taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £3.

1576-7
Jan. 20. Alice, child of James Garret, Holbeck.
,, 20. Peregrine, child of Mr. William Beckwithe,[1] Bramlaye.
,, 21. Anne, child of Christopher Leadbetter, Leed$_e$.
,, 27. Thomas, child of James Armytaige, the Marshe layne.
,, 29. Agnes, child of John Norton, Mabgait.
,, 30. Thomas and Sebelle, children of Thomas Yeadonn, Leed$_e$ felde.
Feb. 1. John, child of Rauff Moxsonn,[2] Bestone.
,, 3. William, child of George Waid, Bridggait.
,, 3. Francis, child of Richard Thornton, Bestonn.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of George Banke,[3] Churchyate side.
,, 12. Francis, child of Thomas Reame, Bridggait.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Franckland, the Callaine.
,, 12. Ellen, child of Lawrence Hardwicke, Viccar layne.
,, 12. Rawffe, child of Christopher Robsonn, Wortleye.
,, 17. Robert, child of James Jeffrason,[4] Tymble brydgend.
,, 17. Jane, child of Edmund Hurst, Beyston.
,, 17. Margaret, child of William Muffet, Wortlay.
,, 19. Christopher, child of John Hobsonn, Heddingley.
,, 25. Bryann, child of Thomas Walker, Chappeltown.
Mar. 1. Robert, child of Richard Ellis, the Mylnehill.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Christofferson, Kirgate.
,, 10. Mary, child of Mr. Killingbecke,[5] Chappeltowne.
,, 10. Grace, child of Robert Vyvars, Hunslet.
,, 10. Christopher, child of John Garrett, Bramley.
,, 10. Anna, child of John Throsle, Osmondthrope.
,, 16. Dorothy,[6] child of Mr. Bryan Bestonn,[7] Beston.
,, 17. Margaret, child of Raphe Walker, lytle Woodhows.
,, 17. Anthony, child of William Wadsworthe, Kyrkgayte.
,, 17. Richard, child of Henry Hayghe,[8] Kyrkegayte.
,, 17. Roger, child of Robert Sander$_e$, Holbecke.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Bratwhait, Hunslett.
,, 24. John, child of William Sedell, Holbecke.
,, 24. (*blank*), child of Brian Fawsett,[9] Hallyfaxe.

1577
Mar. 27. William, child of William Paycocke, servant to the Right Worshyppfull Sir William Mallorye.
,, 27. Francys, child of Frauncis Hynchecliffe, servant to Richard Taylyer, of Waikefeild, the child base-begotten of Agnes Brearlaye.
April 2. (*blank*), child of Thomas Walker, yonger, Wortlaye.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Richard Morre,[10] Burley.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Henry Taler, Hibsa pitt$_e$.

---

(1) Leeds Kyrkgatt: William Becwith taxed 10*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

(2) Leeds Mainriding: John Moxon, 4*d.*; Edward M., 4*d.*; Robert M., for goods, 12*d.* William Mookeson, of Beeston, for £5 goods, 2*s.* 6*d.*—Subsidy of 15 Hy. VIII.

(3) By will dated 11th Aug., 1498, Richard Banke, of Leeds, orders his body "to be buried in the parish church of Ledes, ather in the Trinity qwher or els negh the same qwher on the west party, as easfully may be soferd." John Banke was his son and heir, and he had other sons—Peers, Robert, and Edmond. (*Test. Ebor.*, iv. 148.) Peter Banke was taxed in 15 Hy. VIII., for goods, 20*s.*

(4) Leeds: Roger Jeffrayson for goods, 9*s.* 6*d.* Leeds Mainriding: William J., for lands, 16*d.* —Subsidy, 15 Hy. VIII.

(5) Ledes Manredding: Frank Kyllyngbecke, for lands, 16*d.*; Christopher K., for lands, 16*d.*; Th. K., for lands, 12*d.* Allerton Gledhow: John K., for lands, 5*s.*; Th. K., 4*d.*; Robert K., for goods, 12*d.*—Subsidy, 15 Hy. VIII.

(6) Married to George Brown. (*Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 206.)

(7) Radnor Beiston, of Beyston, for £26 13*s.* 4*d.*, was taxed 26*s.* 8*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

(8) Richard Hayghe, for wages, 4*d.*, at Leds, 15 Hy. VIII.

(9) Leonard Fawsett, of Leds, taxed 4*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

(10) Leds: Thomas More, for goods, 9*s.* Austrope: Rauff More, for lands, 8*s.*—Subsidy 15 Hy. VIII.

1577

Apr. 21. *George*, child of John Dixson, Hunslett.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of William Woodde, Holbecke.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of George Myllner,[1] Without the lydyate.
,, 28. (*blank*), Thomas Taylyer, Bryggatte.
,, 28. Dorothy, child of William Baines,[2] the Kyrkgate syde.
May 1. Anne, daughter of Edward Whawlaye, Buslyngethorp.
,, 3. Rawffe, child of Thomas Stead, Kyrkegate.
,, 5. [illegible], child of Thomas Brame,[3] the Quarrelhill.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Richard Musgrave,[4] Holbecke.
,, 12. Katherine, child of Thomas Jacson, Medow layne.
,, 12. Mary, child of Richard Robinson, Burmantoftę.
,, 12. [illegible], child of Edward Battye, Woodhows.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Mr. John Hopton, Esq[re],[5] Armeley Hall.
,, 14. Elizabeth, base-begotten child of Mrs. Margaret Danby,[6] Beiston, by Thomas Waff.
,, 19. Anne, child of William Swallow, Medow layne.
,, 19. Kathern, child of George Swyre, Holbecke.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Jeffray (*Geoffrey*) Atkynson, Farnelay.
,, 19. Christopher, child of Richard Ferneley, Farnelay.
June 9. William, child of William Byrkhead, Bregatt.
,, 9. Anne, child of Christopher Boyes,[7] the Shambles end.
,, 9. Agnes, child of Richard Eshe, Marshe laine.
,, 16. John and Isabel, children of John Harrison, Beistonne.
,, 16. Alexander, child of John Dawsone, Great Wodhouse.
,, 16. Robert, child of William Morris,[8] Potternewton.
,, 23. Mary, child of Thomas Wastnes, the Head Raw.
,, 23. (*blank*), child of John Fletcher, the Mydow layne.
,, 28. Robert, child of Thomas Inman,[9] Kyrkeyaite.
,, 28. Sibell, child of Roger Byrkhed, Marshe Layne.
,, 30. Susanna, child of William Sharpas, in the feild.
July 6. Jane, child of William Harste, Tymble Bridge end.
,, 6. Dorothy, base-begotten child of Rawffe Kooke,[10] yonger, Beiston, and Isabel Burnell.

"Thomas Walker,[11] of Farnlaye, had a chyld christened ye vij[th] day of Julij, 1577, named nothing: hang the clarkes, or els the curate."[12]

,, 7. Christopher, child of William Mathewe,[13] Markit place.
,, 7. Margaret, child of James Stricland, Cawl steile.
,, 14. Mary, child of John Jonson, Beiston.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Lawrence Watsonn, Kyrkgatte.

---

(1) Thomas Milner, Leeds, was taxed 4*d.* in 15 Hy. VIII.

(2) William Banes, Leeds, was taxed 4*d.* in 15 Hy. VIII..

(3) Christopher Brame, Leeds, was taxed 4*d.* 15 Hy. VIII.

(4) John Musgrave, of Worklay, was taxed for 16*l.* guds, 8*s.*; Thomas Musgrave, of Bramley, for 40*s.* guds, 12*d.*; and Richard Musgrave, of Leds, for guds, 2*s.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

(5) John Hopton, armiger, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands in Wyrkeley of the value of £25. See *Ducat. Leod.*, ed. 1816, p. 188.

(6) See *Ducat. Leod.*, pp. 201, 202.

(7) Thomas Boy, of Bramley, taxed (15 Hy. VIII.) for 40*s.* guds, 12*d.*

(8) Leds: Gilbert Morres, 4*d.* Allerton Gledhow: Jamys Morres, lab'gods, 12*d.* Potter-Newton: Robert Morres, for goods, 2*s.* 6*d.*, 15 Henry VIII.

(9) Roger Ynman, of Leds, for wages 4*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

(10) Stephane Couk taxed at *Villa de Austrope*, 8*d.*—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hy. VIII.

(11) Thomas Walker, of Farnley, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £3.

(12) The last eight words have been inserted. See page 10*n*, *ante*.—S.M.

(13) William Mathew, Leds, taxed 9*s.* for goods, 15 Hy. VIII.

1577
July 14. Richard, child of William Estborne, the head Rawe.
,, 25. James, child of Thomas Foxcrofte,[1] Christall.
,, 25. George, child of John Carye, Headrawe.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of William Knype, the Timble bridgend.
,, 27. Henry, child of Henry Watsonn, Bridggait.
Aug. 9. Christopher, child of Christopher Slater, the Vyckar layne.
,, 24. John, child of William Dixsonn, the Callayne.
,, 25. Richard, child of Christopher Mylner, the Headrawe.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Robinsonn, Buslyngthrope.
Sep. 13. Dorothy, child of Thomas Bumbie, the Viccar layne.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Henry Haige, Mersh layne.
Oct. 6. William, child of Martin Feather, the Callayne.
,, 6. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Rodley, Headingley.
,, 7. Agnes, child of Richard Mychell, the Mylhill.
Sep. 20.[2] (*blank*), base-begotten child of Agnes Musgrave, Hunslet.
,, 20. (*blank*), child of Thomas Sandye, the Head Raw.
,, 29. Michael, child of Richard Kyrk, the chauntry on tymble brygg.
Oct. 6. Robert, child of William Butler, (*blank*).
,, 6. (*blank*), child of William Broune, Bramlaye.
,, 7. Christopher, child of Williame Mathewe, the Market stead.
,, 12. Rycher and Alice, children of Roger Casson, Hunslet.
,, 17. John, child of John Watson, Kyrkgate.
,, 17. Susan, child of William Rodley, (*blank*).
,, 16. John, child of John Claton, the Headraw.
,, 22. Alexander, child of Richard Cowper, Bridggait.
Nov. 4. Mary, child of Edward Rychardsonn, the Meadow leyne.
,, 8. Anne, child of Lawrence Glover, Hunslett.
,, 16. Isabell, child of Thomas Hudsonn, the Headrawe.
(*blank*) (*blank*), child of Isabell Rose, (*blank*).
Dec. 28.[3] Agnes, child of Mr. Peter Skelton, Omd ——
,, 1. Agnes, child of Christopher Tennant, Leede Kyrkgate.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wood, Farnelay.
,, 2. Susan and Ellen, children of Robert Sidall, Holbeck.
,, 2. Rowland, child of Thomas Quarton,[4] Holbeck.
,, 11. (*blank*), child of Thomas Teate, the new chappil without the lidget.
,, 14. Robert, child of Richard Fawconer, Briggait.
,, 14. William, child of William Yowle, Pawdmyre.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of George Dixsonne, the Headrawe.
,, 26. Agnes, child of Mr. Peter Skeltonn,[5] Osmonthorpe.
1577-8 (Anno XX° Regni reginæ Elizabeth.)
Jan. 1. (*blank*), child of Thomas Watsonn, Bridgend.
,, 1. Stephen, baste-begotte child of Jennett Lyndley,[6] Woodhouse, by Stephen Witticare,[7] as she saith.
,, 13. Miles, child of Nicholas Fearn, yonger.
,, 18. Mary, child of Edward Calbeck, Kirkgait.
,, 18. Bryan, child of Edward Bowthe, Hunslett.
,, 21. Katherine, child of William Matteson, Knowstrope.

---

(1) Foxcroft Pedigree in *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 156.

(2) This entry has been inserted.

(3) This entry has been deleted by the finger whilst the ink was wet. See below, Dec. 26.

(4) Christopher Wharton, Bramley, taxed 6*d.* for 20*s.* wages, 15 Hy. VIII.

(5) Peter Skelton was thrice married—firstly, to Margaret, dau. of Wm. Ramsden, of Longley, gent.; secondly, to Mary, dau. of Gilbert Legh, of Midelton, Esq.; and thirdly, to Anne Holgate. The above Agnes does not appear in *Ducat. Leod.* (See *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 109. See also *Calverley Registers*, ii. 44.)

(6) Percival Lynlay, Leds, taxed for goods 12*d.*; Thos. Lynley, Potternewton, for goods 12*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

(7) William Wheytakers, Manreddyng de Ledes, taxed 4*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

1577-8
Jan. 19. John, child of Henry Moxson, Leede feild.
,, 28. Alice, child of Thomas Simpson, Bore layne.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Robert Rychardsonn, Holbecke.
Feb. 1. George, child of George Evers,[1] Great Wodhouse.
,, 1. Christopher, child of William Iles, the bridge end.
,, 2. William, child of Richard Wilson,[2] Armlaie.
,, 5. Robert, child of Richard Gyll, Myln Hyll.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of Nicholas Mylner, the Markitt place.
,, 10. William, child of William Walker, Wetewodsyde.
,, 10. Jane, child of Richard Wrather, the Medow layne.
"Thomas lenlay, Thomas Scay, Abram Farrand, is a wind (? *wild*) . . oy, for he . . . . the . . . . of all . . . . . ."
,, 10. John, child of John Chapma', Farnley.
,, 10. William, child of Thomas Ingle, the Markit place.
,, 12. Alice, child of John Bofanng,[3] the Galowhill.
,, 13. George, child of John Watterson, Kyrckgaite.
,, 13. Isabel, child of Edmond Fletcher, the headrawe.

(*A blank space here.*)

,, 14. Robert, child of Robert Jeffersonn, Holbecke.
,, 14. Lancelett (*Lancelot*), child of Roland Estburne, Holbecke.
,, 20. Isabel, child of Robert Dixsone, the Hedrawe.
,, 23. John, son of John (*blank*), Farnley.
,, 24. Sebell, child of John Whyte, Wortley.
,, 28. Katherine, child of John Whaites, Gleadowe.
Mar. 5. Alice, child of James Croft, Hilhouse bankes.
,, 7. John, child of John Walker, Armelaye.
,, 10. John, child of John Evers, Hunslett.
,, 10. Mary, child of George Wodde, Holbecke.
,, 13. John, child of William (? Horne), Leede Kyrkgate.
,, 14. Edmund, child of Rauffe Mathewe, the Tymble bridg end.
,, 14. Jenett, child of William Treves, Farnlaye.
,, 21. John, child of Matthew Tutte, the Call layne end.

1578 **Memorandum** that I, LAURENCE CAUTHERAY, hath sould and delivered to GEORGE SYMPSON, in the Cawllene, one staule in Leedes Church, standing of the southe syd of the said church. Thes being wytnesses—William Ellis, Thos. Ellis, Churchwardens. The 26 daye of Jennarie in the yeare of our Lord God 1578.

Apr. 5. Isabel, child of Richard Rowmwhait, deceased, the Markett place.
,, 5. George, child of John Englishe, Scorton in Rychmondshyre.
,, 6. Dorothy, child of Robert Becrofte, Beston.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of John Pollarde, the Tymble brydgend.
,, 8. Richard, child of Richard Arnalld, Kirgate.
,, 10. William, child of William Knype, the Tymble bredgend.
,, 11. Henry, child of Richard Morrhouse, Holdbecke.
,, 20. Jo., child of John Lambert, Hobbecke.
,, 22. Christopher, childe of George Tennante, Hunslett.
May 1. Matthew, child of Thomas Fawscett, Holbecke.
,, 4. (*blank*), bast-begotten child of Julyan Wyke, Gleadowe, by John Scarbroughe, as she saith.
,, 4. George, child of Robert Harrysonn, Woodhouse.
,, 7. (*blank*), baiste-begotten child of Margaret Thomson, Worteley, by John Stead, as she saith.

---

(1) William Evers was instituted Vicar of Leeds in 1470, and founded the chantry of St. Mary Magdalen, in that town. For his pedigree see *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, pp. 19, 20.

(2) Wm. Wilson, Bramley, for 40*s.* guds, 12*d.*; Th. Wilson, Leds, for goods, 9*s.* 2*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

(3) "Bonfange" written over.

1578
May 10. Thomas, child of John Fentonn,[1] Kirkgait.
,, 12. George, child of Thomas Walker, the Markitt place.
,, 12. Rawffe, child of Leonard Harryson, Beston.
,, 23. Rawffe, child of George Walker, Armley.
,, 26. Alexander, base-begotten child of Elizabeth Apleyearde, by Myles Lyster, musycian.
June 1. Tempest, child of Master Nycholls, Cottyngleye.
,, 9. Dorothy, child of Thomas Gybsonne, the Whytcote.
,, 9. Nicholas, child of Thomas Ellis, Kyrkgait.
,, 9. Dorothy, child of Roger Wastell, the Newe Chaple.
,, 11. William, child of Thomas Taylyer, the Hylhousebankes.
,, 25. Thomas and Agnes, children of Henry Musgrave, the Wether.
July 7. (*blank*), child of Richard Postles, the Headrawe.
,, 13. Richard, child of George Bussee, Holbecke.
,, 16. Jennett, child of John Morvell, the Viccar Layne.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Robert Browne, the Kidstacke.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of John Fawclowghe, Holbecke Layne.
,, 29. Alexander, child of John Taler, Quarrel hill.
,, 31. William, child of Lawrence Lee, Holbeck layne.
Aug. 1. William, child of William Walshe, Chapletowne.
,, 8. John, base-begotten child of Susanna Smythe, late of Wambgait, in York, and afterwarde in Hornbe; was delivered at Henry Laidman's, of Leede bridgend.
,, 3. Robert, child of William Herresonne, Holbecke.
,, 12. Robert, child of John Smithes, Farnley.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of George Robinsonn, Bridgaite.
,, 18. Grace, child of John Fentonn, Hunslett Wodhouse.
,, 22. Marie, child of George Taler, Burningtofte.
,, 23. Richard, child of David Harryson, the Hillhousbanckes.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Thomas Kirke, Buslyngthrope.
,, 24. Mary, child of Richard Walker, Hunslett.
,, 24. Thomas, bast-begotten child of Alice Fearnley, late of York.
,, 24. Thomas, child of William Fallas, Christall.
,, 24. Susanna, wife of William Terrie, Christall.
,, 25. Margaret, child of William Newsom,[2] Wortley.
,, 27. Roger, child of Roger Swalowe, Kirkgaite.
,, 27. Leonard, child of Richard Smythsonn, the Chappletowne.
,, 29. Jane, child of Richard Hodgson, the Mylngrene.
,, 31. (*blank*), child of Jane Tayler, Kyrgarth syd.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Henry B.rdhouse, the Kydstacke.
Sept. 4. Sibell, child of Thomas Walshe, Bramlaye.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Thomas Johnson, Headdrawe.
,, 16. Mary, child of Edward Dysonne, Christall.
,, 19. Mary, child of Henry Kytching, Bridgaite.
Oct. 11. Margaret, child of Ralph Moxson, yonger, Beiston.
Sep. 20. William, child of John Bouth, Gleadowe.
Oct. 16. Agnes, child of William Byrktwysle,[3] Hunslet.
,, 13. (*blank*), child of John Watson, of the parish of Rippan, prockter of a spittle-house there; had a child born at Edmund Edleston's, of Leede Bridgend.
,, 20. Edith, child of John Foxe, Kirkgaite.
,, 21. (*blank*), child of William Dixson, Leede bridgend.

---

(1) A pedigree is given in *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 221, of Fenton of Leeds, beginning with Thos. F., who died 1689, aged 79. He was, apparently, Thomas, son of Abraham F., of Hunslet, born 2nd April, 1609.—W.W.

(2) Thomas Newsome, of Hunslett, taxed 6*d.* for 20*s.* wages, 15 Hy. VIII.

(3) William Birtwisle is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1592 for lands in Hunslet of the value of 20*s.*

1578
Oct. 21. Alexander, bast-begotten child of Agnes Sutclyffe, late of Myedleye (*Methley*), and now of Farnley, by John Yonge, of Medley.
,, 22. Isabel, child of Richard Willson, Hillhousbanckes.
,, 25. Christopher, child of John Yeadon, Marshe Layne.
,, 27. Margaret, child of Christopher Myllner, Bramlaye.
Nov. 4. Gilbert, child of Hughe Smythe, the Tymble bridge.
,, 10. Gregory, child of Thomas Ibatsonne, Vycar layne.
,, 10. George, child of Christopher Whytlaye, the March lane.
,, 14. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Netherwood, Kirkgait.
,, 16. Sisselie, child of Thomas Cawdray,[1] Armeley.
,, 23. Francis, child of William Andrew, the Chappletowne.
,, 23. Fraunce[2] William } child of William Musgrave, beggar, wandering in the cuntre; his wyffe being delivered of her child-birth at Hibsapitte.
,, 24. Jennett, child of Henry Cawdray, the Headraw.
,, 28. Robert, child of Launcelote Dawson, Church gait.
,, 26. Christopher, child of Robert Tennaunte, Wortheley.
Dec.[3] 3. Christopher, child of George Biry, Farnley.
Dec. 4. Frauncys, child of Thomas Jonson,[4] Armley.
,, 23. Susan, child of John Pomfrett, the Meadow leyn.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of George Walker, the Viccar layne.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Henry Watsonn, Briggait.
,, 29. (*blank*), child of Nicholas Watson, Kirkgaite.

1578–9
Jan. 3. Anne and Margaret, children of Nicholas Mylner, Markett place.
,, 4. Samuel, child of William Jenkynsonne, Bryggate.
,, 4. William, child of William Swallowe, Austrope Hall.
,, 7. Margaret and Jenett, base-begotten children of Anne Olered, as she saith, by one Leonard Dautrie, servant to Mr. Aske.
,, 7. Mary, child of John Mawson,[5] Kirkgaite.
,, 8. Robert, child of Robert Horner, the Hilhousbanckes.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Johnson, Woodhouse.
,, 18. Jennett and Margaret, children of John Cowke, Farnley.
,, 20. Sythe, child of John Barnarde, Farnley.
,, 25. Anthony, child of James Colcole, Bridggait.
,, 26. James, child of James Wymbersley, Awstrop-hall.
,, 29. William, child of John Redyell, the Headrawe.
,, 31. Henry, child of Thomas Sandall, the Headrawe.
Feb. 1. John, child of William Fearnleye, Farnley.
,, 5. Katrine, child of James Armitage, Marsh laine.
,, 9. Edward and William, children of John Smyth, Leedes Woodhouse.
,, 9. (Elizabeth ?) child of Robert Sanders, Holbecke.
,, 12. Margery, child of Robert Thorneton, Holbecke.
,, 13. Frauncys, child of William Jansonne (? Iansonne), the Quarrell hyl.
,, 15. Alice, child of Peter Hill, Kyrkegayte.
,, 16. William, child of Dynyse Dearson, the Wode (mei.'ll ?)
,, 16. Margaret, child of William Ferryn, Uebsepetts.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Thomas Mathew, Tymblebridge end.
,, 19. John, child of William Lee, Holbecke.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wilsone.
,, 20. Grace, child of Thomas Peyse.
Mar. 3. Robert, child of Adam Williamson, Crosse grene.

---

(1) Robert Cawdray, of Kirkgate, was taxed 4*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

(2) Both names are given, but only one child is mentioned. Francis is partially deleted.

(3) "November" in the original.

(4) Umfray Johnson, Villa de Austrope, taxed 4*d.* by the Subsidy of 15 Hy. VIII.

(5) John Mawson, of Kirkgate, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £3.

1578-9
Mar. 3. John, child of William Beridge, Bramlaye.
,, 6. Ann, child of William Hage, the Vicar lane.
,, 9. Elizabeth, base-begotten child of { William Bellingham, of Hull, Elizabeth Tayler.
,, 10. Alice, child of Richard Fearnlay, Farnlaye.
,, 13. Jane, child of John Fletcher, the Mydowe layne.
,, 18. Robert, child of William Morris,[1] Potternewton.
,, 19. Robert, child of Adam Hargrave,[2] the Towne end.
,, 20. Edward, child of William Dawsonn, Burley.

1579
Mar. 29. Samuel, child of John Iles, Kirkgaite.
Apr. 1. Sybell, child of Thomas Grene, Bramlaye.
,, 1. Margaret, child of Richard Morhouse, Holbeck.
,, 2. Alice, child of John Robinson, Woodhouse Carre.
,, 2. George, child of Edward Battye, Woodhouse Carre.
,, 3. Samuel, child of William Sawer,[3] Briggait.
,, 4. Edward, child of Richard Thornton, Bestonn.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of John Claytonn, Churchyeard.
,, 24. Mary, child of Christopher Boyes, of the backesyde of the Shamles.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of George Rener, Hunslitt Hall.
,, 26. Agathey, child of Gilbert Chesterton, Marsh layne.
May 4. Ann, child of Roger Thornton, Holbecke.
,, 5. James, child of John Foster, Holbecke.
,, 7. Margaret,[4] child of Robert Hebden, Kirkgait.
,, 11. Miles, child of Bryan Cromacke, the Tymblebridgend.
,, 17. William, child of William Walker, Quarilhill.
,, 19. William, child of Richard Pophame, the Headrawe.
,, 21. Anna, child of John Kentte, Headingley.
,, 23. William, child of John Eamansonn, Briggait.
,, 23. Agnes, child of Thomas Smythe, the Vicar layne.
,, 24. Effame, child of John Adcocke, the towne felde.
,, 24. John, child of William Walker, Armley.
,, 24. Rawffe, child of John Harryson, Beston.
,, 24. Jone, base-begotten child of William Gibson, clarke, Windill, par. Calverley, and Anne Snawden, Bramley.
,, 25. Anne, child of James Rodlaye, Scottwodd end.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Robert Jaykes, the Headrowe.
,, 27. Ann, child of Nicholas Watsonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Christopher Harrysonn, Hunslet.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of George Tennande, Hunslet.
,, 29. Anna, child of Thomas Taler, the Marsh layne.
,, 30. Margaret, child of Richard Ivison, the Headrawe.
June 1. Jone, bast-begotten child of { Jennit Saxton, widow, Armley; John Granger, Servante, Cat Beston.
,, 2. John, child of Edmond Hurst, Beiston.

---

(1) William Morris, of Potter Newton, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £3.

(2) Adam Hargrave is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 40*s*.

(3) Simon Sawer and his wife paid a tax of 4*d*. in Beeston in 1379.

(4) The will of Margaret Hebden, of the Call Lane, in Kirkegaite, in Leedes, widow, dated 30th April, 1573, pr. 4th Oct., 1576.—To the poor, 5*s*. To my son Alexander H., my best brasse pot, one lead one, one cupbord, one ambrie, one counter, one keuer, one broylinge iron, one chaffing dishe, one cowe, one lynshete, and 26*s*. 8*d*. in monye. To William H., my son, one cow, one lynshete, and one brasse potte. To my daughter Elizabeth Fletcher, my best brasse potte save one, one amburie, and one mattres. To my daughter Margaret Coleman, one brasse potte. My said two daughters to have my iron chymney equally to be divided betwixt them. To my god-daughter Alice Lawson, 6*d*. To every one of my grandchildren, *i.e.*, William H., son of my said son William, one great panne; to Ric. Fletcher, 20*s*.; to Janet F., 20*s*.; to William F., 5*s*. Alexander H., executor. Witnesses: William Baliffe the yonger, William Lawson, Walter Brear, Ric. Pettie, Edmund Edlestone, with others.—S. M.

1579

June 10. Robert, child of Jo. Dyxson, Hunslett.
,, 10. Averey and Grace, children of John Calbeck, Catbeiston.
,, 11. (*blank*), child of William Dyshforthe, the Borr layne.
,, 14. Francys and John, children of William Tomsonn, Holbecke.
,, 15. Alice, child of John Moxson, Hilhousebanck*e*.
,, 16. (*blank*), child of John Dawson, the Viccar layne.
,, 18. Christopher, child of John Pollarde, the Tymblebredge end.
,, 22. Peter, child of Richard Clowdsleye, Bridgaite.
,, 23. John, child of Richard Kinnye, Kirkgait.
,, 24. Jane, child of George Deane, the Chapletowne.
,, 25. Bryane, child of John Silyma', Bridgaite.
,, 29. Agnes, child of Thomas Dilwithe, Kirkgait.
,, 29. Agnes, child of Thomas Wanes, the Headrowe.
July 1. Humphray, base-begotten child of Margaret Garlicke, the Headrawe, and William Wilbe, of Colton, as she saith.
,, 2. Joan, child of James Lambert, Holbecke.
,, 3. George, child of Edward Becrofte, the Myln Hill.
,, 5. Francis, child of Christopher Clarke, Bramley.
,, 7. Anne, child of Richard Ellis, the Mylne hill.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Richard Musgrave, Holdbecke.
,, 8. Isabel, child of Edward Mowghe, the Park layne.
,, 10. Christopher, child of William Carlton, Wortleye.
,, 10. Mary, child of Henry (Cot*e*?), Burlay.
,, 12. Richard, child of John Smythe, Burleye.
,, 12. Anne, child of Roger Lighe, deceased, Holbecke.
,, 26. Agnes, child of John Campanite. Hunslett Hall.[1]
Aug. 2. Agnes, child of William Shyres, Knowstrope.
,, 4. (*blank*), child of John Yonge, Wortley.
,, 6. Henry, child of Thomas Chester, Holbeck.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of William Balye, the Shambles.
,, 9. William, child of Richard Jacson, Hunslett.
,, 9. Agnes, child of Thomas Wandley, the Viccar layne.
,, 10. Thomas, child of William Headley, Christall.
,, 12. Rawffe,[2] child of Mr. Bryan Bestonn.[3] Beston.
,, 14. (*blank*), child of John Wattersonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 15. Susanna, child of William Newbye, Pawdmyre.
,, 16. John, child of John Harrysonn, Pawdmyre.
"This was that Mr. John Harrison who of his sole cost and charges built the new church called St. Johns Church with a little chap(*el*) and the almes-houses near adjoyning and the Free Schoole of Leeds."[4]
,, 23. Anna, child of John Evers, Hunslett.
,, 28. Francis, child of Robert Graveler, Skelton.

---

(1) Hunslet Hall.—The once stately residence here had descended from its knightly dignity to the occupation of a colony of traders. See the will of Alice, widow of Sir Thomas Neville, of Liversedge, Kt., in *Test. Ebor.*, iii., 244; made 1st Feb., 1478; prob. 24th May, 1481. She was one of the two daughters of Richard Gascoigne, Esq., of Hunslet, a younger brother of Chief Justice Gascoigne, and coheir of her brother Thomas Gascoigne, S.T.P., Chancellor of the University of Oxford. She married Sir Thomas Neville, of Liversedge, who by a brief nuncupative will made 4th June, 1421, desired to be buried in the church of Birstall, and left everything to Alice his wife; proved May 27th, 1438. His widow, it will be seen, survived him for forty years. On March 8th, 1453-4, Abp. Booth allowed dame Alice Neville, of Hunslet, to have an oratory for a year. She had a similar license, to last for two years, on June 15th, 1456. Robert Neville, her son, married Ellen Molineux, a Lancashire lady. On 27th Oct., 1454, Abp. Booth allowed Robert Neville, Esq., and Ellen his wife, to have an oratory for a year at Liversedge and Hunslet. Sir John Neville, of Liversedge, his son, who married Maud, daughter of Sir Robert Ryther, died in 1502, leaving several children. On 27th April, 1472, an oratory was granted to John Neville of Liversedge, and Matilda his wife. W. W.

(2) Ob. s.p. *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 206.

(3) Ralph Beiston, armiger, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll for 1596 for lands of the value of £20.

(4) Written in a later hand.

1579
Aug. 30. George, child of Richard Sympsonn, the Market Place.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of Henry Aylmyre, Bridggaite.
Sept. 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cassonn, Bridgaite.
,, 1. Edith, child of Edward Boltonn, the Kydstacke.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Richard Ellis, Potternewton.
,, 5. Edith, child of William Iles, Kirkgait.
,, 5. (*blank*), child of Christopher Dixson, Leed$_e$ bridgend.
,, 6. Richard, child of Christopher Bouthe, Bridggaite.
,, 7. Priscilla, child of Mr. (William[1]) Beckwithe, Bramley.
,, 18. Robert, child of Edward Garforthe, Beiston.
,, 18. Robert, child of Robert Thackarowe, Beston.
,, 19. Mary, child of John Grame, Holbecke.
,, 20. Ingrame, William Houme, Kirkgait.
,, 20. Ellen, child of John Smyth, an almesman.
,, 20. Henry, child of (*blank*), Holbecke.
,, 21. Rob(*ert*), child of John Musgrave, the Hilhousbanckes.
,, 21. Watter (*Walter*), child of Watter Lacocke,[2] of the backsyde of the Shambles.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Francis Morre, Burley.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of Robert (*blank*), Farnley.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of William Dawson, Bramley.
,, 27. Anthony, child of William Birkheade, Briggaite.
,, 26. Isabel, child of William Pearson, Burley layne.
,, 27. Grace, child of Henry Moxsonn, Without Lydyeatte.
,, 29. (*blank*), child of Gilbert Stable, Potternewton.
,, 29. Isabel, child of Ralph Walkar, Little Woodhouse.
,, 29. Michael, child of William Knype, Lydyaite.
Oct. 3. Marmaduke, child of William Paite, Beiston.
,, 3. Robert, child of Robert Browne, Kidstacke.
,, 14. Thomas, child of John Kendall, Mabgaite.
,, 17. (*blank*), base-begotten child of { Luce Poyle (*Poole*), Farnlaye, and Stev. . (*blank*), as she saith.
,, 25. Henry, child of Thomas Robinson, Buslingthorpe.
,, 25. George, child of Christopher Sawle, Marsh layne.
,, 29. Martin, child of Anthony Wilkes, Bridggaite.
,, 31. Mary, child of Thomas Hudson, the Headrawe.
,, 31. George and Francis, children of George Dawson, the Morre towne.
Nov. 1. John, child of Edward Brodley, the Mylne Hill.
,, 4. Alice, child of John Smythe, Kirkgait.
,, 7. Henry, child of John Cootes, Bestone.
,, 9. Alice, child of William Joyner, Farnlay Smithis.
,, 10. James, child of Ralph Mathew, the Timble brigeend.[3]
,, 13. Alice, child of Robert Wrathowe, Kirkgaite.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Robert Watkinson, Woodhouse.
,, 15. William, child of William Thornton, Bramley.
,, 15. Christopher, child of Christopher Tennande, Kirkgait.
,, 16. William, child of William Wrighte, Headingley parish.
,, 19. Thomas, child of William Andrey, Chappletowne.
,, 19. Christopher, child of Thomas Payte, Hellis bank$_e$.
,, 20. Franncys, child of (Wil?) Williamson, Knostrup.
Dec. 4. Ursula, child of Matthew Fletor, More Olerton.
,, 4. Alice, base-begotten child of Alice Wood, late of Hull, and now of the Hillhouse bankes, and Thomas Wilson, late of Hull, ioner.
,, 13. Luce, child of Richard Arnold, the Quarrelhill.
,, 13. Abraham and John, children of William Meggson, Pawdmyre.
,, 13. (*blank*), child of David (*blank*), Carliton, par. Rodwell.

---

(1) Written above in a different hand.

(2) John Lackok and his wife were resident in Leeds in 1379, when they paid a fine of 4*d*.

(3) "* * xj child * * * * * theas."—*Note in margin.*

1579
Dec. 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Reame, Tymble bridgend.
,, 14. Margaret, child of Thomas Watson, the Mylhill.
,, 21. Ralph, child of Mr. Gressome Clapame,[1] the Wether.
,, 22. Henry, child of John Morre, Kirkgait.
,, 27. Isabel, child of Christopher Baytwhaithe, Farnley.

1579-80
Jan. 3. Jennett, child of Robert Scruton, Wetewoodsyd.
,, 6. John, child of (*blank*) Flecher, Holbeck.
,, 6. Edmund, child of Edmund Jenning*e*, Beston.
,, 8. Alice, child of Ralph Iles,[2] Kirkgaite.
,, 8. John, child of George Sawle, Marshlayne.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Reame, the Calstele.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Scolaye, Christall.
,, 13. Jennett, child of Thomas Francklande, the Callayne.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cowpar, the Kidstacke.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of William Dixson, Callayne.
,, 24. Ursula, child of John Twhait*e*,[3] Gleadowe.
,, 24. Robert, child of Thomas Thornton, Holbecke.
,, 24. Margaret, child of William Sharphouse, the Headrowe.
,, 25. Christopher, child of Thomas Taler, the Hilhousbanckes.
,, 25. Margaret, child of John Ceucke, Armley.
,, 26. Nicholas, child of William Butler, Woodhouse.
,, 26. Grace, child of Christopher Leadbetter, the Shambles.
Feb. 1. Mary, child of Henry Haige, Kirkgaite.
,, 2. Fraunc*e*, child of Fraunc*e* Hirst, Leeds.
,, 2. Robert, child of Robert Atkingson, Holbecke.
,, 7. Thomas, child of William Eastburne, the Headrawe.
,, 8. Jennett, child of Thomas Myres, the Rattanrawe.
,, 17. William, child of William Killingbecke,[4] the Chappletowne.
,, 18. George, child of George Nettleton, the Markit Place.
,, 19. William, child of John Carye, the Headrawe.
,, 19. Margaret, child of William Yeadon, the Headrawe.
,, 19. Mary, child of Lawrence Hardwicke, the New Chapple.
,, 20. Francis, child of Thomas Bouthe, the Headrawe.
,, 20. Francis and Alice, children of Robert Dixson, Knowstrope.
,, 21. Alice, child of Thomas Armytaige, Farnley.
,, 21. Lettice, child of William Wrathowe, the Medow layne.
,, 23. Sebell, child of Ralph Chelders, Hunslett.

---

(1) Gresham Clapham, Esq., was afterwards of Cottingley—See the pedigree from Adam of Clapham (?), in *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 218. See also Mr. J. Horsfall Turner's *Yorks. Notes and Queries*, and Foster's *Yorks. Visitation*, 1585, pp. 12, 13.

(2) Ralph Iles, of Kirkgate, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for goods of the value of £3.

(3) Richard Twhaytts, of Allerton Gledhow, is taxed 4*d.*, 15th Henry VIII.

(4) Robert Killingbecke, of Chapel-Allerton, was buried at Leeds 6th June, 1573. His will (19,649) is dated 23rd May, 1573, and pr. 1st Oct., 1574. By it he is described as a "yoman." Body to be buried in the parish church of Leeds, near to my ancestors. To Jane, my wife, for life, the moiety of my mansion-house or farm-houlde in C. A., wherein I now dwell, with the moiety of all my lands, &c., thereunto belonging, paying yearly for eight years next after my decease, to Edith, my daughter, 20*s.* towards her preferment. The remainder of the said moiety to William K., my son and heir-app., his hrs. and assigns for ever; with the other moiety, paying therefore to my dau. Edith other 8*l.* in like manner. To my other three children, Thomas K., John K., and Elizabeth K., the revenues of all my other lands in the co. of York till their child's part be 20*l.* a pece. Remainder to go to the said William K. To my son-in-law Thomas Killingbeck my grey fillie, and to his wife 20*s.* To my grandchildren, Katherine and Elizabeth K., each one quie stirk. To John Silverwood, 40*s.* Towards the reparation of the chapel of Chapel-Allerton 10*s.* To the reparation of the parish church of Leeds, 20*d.* Residue to be divided into three parts—one to the performance of this will, one to Jane my wife, and the other to my four children, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, and Edith K. My mother-in-law, Elizabeth Cockson, widow, to be honestlie kept for life, at and in my said capital messuage. Jane, my wife, and William K., my son, executors. Supervisors: Mr. Bryan Bayles, esqre., and Alex. Fawcett, vicar of Leeds. Witnesses: Alex. Fawcett, vicar of Leeds; Gilbert Lyndley, yoman; Wm. Hargraves, scholemaster of Leeds; Henry Dickson, Thomas Killingbecke, of Knostropp; Michael Cockson, Joh. Jackson, and others.—S.M.

1579-80

Feb. 23. Robert, bast-begotten child of { Isabel Evers, Hunslett, and Thomas Dunwell.
,, 29. Matthew, child of Robert Jefferson, Beston.
Mar. 2. Thomas, child of William Haighe, the Viccar layne.
,, 3. James, child of Robert Evers, Hunslett.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of John Johnson, Awstrope Hall.
,, 7. Agnes, child of William Boyle, the Mylhill.
,, 8. Mary, child of Roger Wastell, the New chapple.
,, 9. William, child of William Hawden, Hunslett Carr.
,, 9. James, child of John Walkar, Hunslett.
,, 10. James, child of John Bratwhaite, Hunslett.
,, 11. William, child of Thomas Casson, the Mylhill.
,, 12. Grace, child of Thomas Sympson, the Boore layne.
,, 14. Lawrence, child of William Jonson, the Quarrelhill.
,, 14. William, child of Lawrence Strickland, the Call Stele.
,, 15. Richard, child of William Gayle, Hunslett.
,, 15. Agnes, child of Edward Jackson, Hunslett.
,, 18. Agnes, child of Robert Lyndley, Lydgyaite.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Rawden, Great Woodhouse.

1580

Mar. 27. William, child of George Taler, Buringtofte.
,, 27. Roger, child of Nicholas Swallowe, the Tymblebredgend.
,, 30. Margaret, child of William Stable, the Chappletowne.
,, 30. Edward, child of Edward Awmond (*Hammond*), the Callayne.
,, 30. Grace, child of John Hargrave, the Headrawe.
,, 31. Alice, child of Francis Breare, Headingley.
,, 31. Christopher, child of John Rodley, the Kydstacke.

(*A piece has been cut off the bottom of the page here.*)

Apr. 2. Jane, child of William Longley, the Marsh layne.
,, 2. Margaret, child of Robert Dawson, Woodhowse.
,, 2. Alice, child of Roger Swallowe, Kirkgaite.
,, 4. Isabel, child of Christopher Walshe, Woodhowse.
,, 10. William, child of Thomas Masterman, Wetewodsyd.
,, 10. William, child of Nicholas Stable, Great Woodhouse.
,, 11. Alice, bast-begotten child of { Agnes Erle, the Hilhousbanckes, and Charles Howlgait, as she saith.
,, 14. John, child of Edward Parker, Kirkgait.
,, 14. Sebell, child of William Kendall, the Headrawe.
,, 16. Edithe, child of Thomas Ibatson, the Viccarlayne.
,, 17. John, child of Nicholas Fearne, the Meadowe layne.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Peter Ingrame, the Newchapple.
,, ... child of (. . les?) Mylner, the Markettplace.

(*The bottom of this page has been cut off.*)

,, 19. Sebell, child of John Walker, Armley.
,, 19. Margaret, child of Thomas Johnson, Armley.
,, 24. George, child of William Eshould, Holbecke.
May 2. Elizabeth, child of Richard Harrabe, Tymblebridgeend.
,, 7. Ellen, child of Francis Hardestye, Hilhousbancke.
,, 8. Nicholas, child of John Dawson, Woodhouse.
,, 9. Henry, child of James Fyshe, the Marsh layne.
,, 12. Grace, child of Richard Cowper, Briggaite.
,, 15. Gilbert, child of Richard Kirke, the Kirkstele.
,, 18. Brian, child of John Lambert, Holbecke.
,, 21. Margaret, child of Thomas Hill, the Market Place.
,, 22. Edith, child of Leonard Marshall, Kirkgaite.
,, 23. Margaret, child of Thomas Oldred, the Mylne hill.
,, 23. George, child of George Sawre, Burlay lane.
,, 24. Robert, child of William Stable, Buslingthorpe.

1580

May 25. Ann, child of Leonard Brayshowe, Woodhouse Rydg.
,, 29. Ann, child of Thomas Birttwisle, Hunslet.
,, 30. William, child of Persyfell Wyse, Kyrkgaite.
June 1. John and James, children of William Wilson, Kyrkgaite.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of William Dlover (*Glover*), Hunslet.
,, 5. Anne, child of Thomas Walker, Chappeltowne.
,, 7. Isabel, child of Richard Grenegate, Burley lane.
,, 10. Edward, child of Lawrence Lee, Howlbecke.
,, 12. John, child of Peter Wade, Fayrneley.
,, 12. William, child of Peter Gybson, Bramley.
,, 14. Mary, child of Thomas Ellis, Kyrkgaite.
,, 14. John, child of Matthew Tytty, Cawle stele.
,, 20. Isabel, child of Lancelot Dawsonn, Kyrkgayte.
,, 20. James, child of Richard Esh, March lane.
,, 23. Margaret, child of John Lambert, Howlbecke.
,, 24. George, child of William Wastnes, London.
,, 29. Thomas, child of John Savyle, Crosse Grene.
July 3. Annis, child of Richard Mattenson (? Matteuson), Nausthroppe.
,, 4. Thomas, child of George Tenand, Hunslett.
,, 5. Alice, child of John Fether, Call lane.
,, 6. Gelian, child of Thomas Goodale, beyond the new Chappell.
,, 7. Ellen, child of William Haryson, Holbeck.
,, 9. Sarah, child of William Mason, Fayrneley.
,, 11. Nicholas, child of Thomas Claighton, Headingley.
,, 18. Christopher, child of John Bonefang, the Tymblebridgend.
,, 19. Robert, child of William Hodgson, the Mylhill.
,, 19. John, child of William Harper, Kirkgait.
,, 30. George, child of James Wymbersley, Awstrope Hall.
Aug. 1. Alexander, child of Alexander Beckwith, the Marsh layne.
,, 3. Grace, child of Thomas Quarton (*Wharton*), Holdbecke.
,, 4. Agnes, child of Stephen Holling*e*, Wetewood Syde.
,, 7. Peter, child of William Tomsonn, Holbeck lane.
,, 8. William, child of William Cawdraye, single-man, Armley.
,, 9. Robert, child of James Crocroft, the (Hillo'wse ?) bankes.
,, 13. Jane, child of Nicholas Christerson, Kirkgaite.
,, 15. Robert, child of Gilbert Dobson, Beston.
,, 16. William, child of Richard Fowld*e*, Briggaite.
Sept. 2. Thomas, child of Edward Wycke, Woodhouse rydge.
,, 2. Robert, child of James Colcole, Briggaite.
,, 2. Isabel, child of Thomas Ingle, the Markit place.
,, 3. Edward, child of Roger Atkingson, Holbecke.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of William Blackburne, Bridgaite.
,, 15. William, child of John (*blank*), Mabgaite.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Marton,[1] Briggaite.

---

(1) Thomas Marton, of Briggate, was buried 20th June, 1573. His will (19.526) is dated 19th May, 1573, and was proved 1st October, 1573. He is described as a chapman. He desires that his body be buried in the parish church of Leeds, "near to my son, Henry M., at the end of my pewe." To the poor man's box, 3*s.* 4*d.* To my son, Christopher M., his heirs and assigns, my three cottages, with the close or croft, and one pair of tentures, in Medowe Lane, in the occ. of Edward Richardson, Wm. Jeffray, and John Johnson. To my son, Lancelot M., his heirs and assigns, my cottage in Medow Lane in occ. of Stephen Harper, and one rode *lying in two closes* of Mrs. Harvey's in *Knowstroppe feld*, now in my occ. To Margaret, my wife, for life, the use of my two closes called *Eylmyers*, and one cottage in Holbecke, now in occ. of William Thornton; remainder to said Lancelot M. and his assigns. To said Margaret, my wife, for life, the use of my tenement in Leedes wherin I dwell, and the occupation of my two closes thereunto belonging; remainder to the said Christopher M. and his assigns. All the rest of my right of lands, &c., in Holbeck after her decease, to Christopher M. and his assigns. The residue to be divided into three parts—one for the performance of this will, one to Margaret my wife, and the other to Alice my daughter. Twenty pounds to be honestlie arrayed to backe and bedd in all things necessarie the day of her marriage. To Em (*sic*) Marton, my dau., *xol.*, and the rest as to Alice. Residue of this part to be divided equally among my five children, Jennett Baylie, Agnes Rodlaye, Alice Marton, Lancelot Marton, and Em Marton, except that my grandchild Margaret M. have one silver spoine, and each of my other grandchildren, with my niece Jennet

1580

Sep. 16. Sebell, child of Thomas Hodgson, the Pitfall.
,, 18. Eden, child of William Swalow, the Bore layne.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Bircroft, the Hedraw.
,, 21. Francis, child of John Smyth, Mapgaite.
,, 24. Grace, child of John Spaull (Qu. S. Paul, Sparill, or Sparold ?), Kergate.
,, 25. Margaret, child of Ralph Gayle, Bestone.
Oct. 8. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Grenfeld, the Towen eyend.
,, 8. Robert, child of Robert Saunders, Houlbeke.
,, 9. Grace, child of William Wadworth, of the (Coo ?)dstake.
,, 13. Isabel, child of Mw. (Matthew ?) Balye, Market-sted.
,, 14. Grace, child of William Shawe, Holbacke.
,, 20. Margaret, child of John Watersonne, Kirgate.
,, 25. Francys, child of Robert Catharre, Armleye.
,, 27. Mary, child of John Fleher (*Fletcher*), Madalayne.
,, 28. Grace, child of Henry Bocoke, Wakfeld.
,, 30. John, child of John Bosse, Holbacke.
Nov. 6. William, child of Jeffraye Walker, the Mylnehill.
,, 8. Thomas, child of William Dixson, the Townend.
,, 8. Francys, child of William Lyster, the Meadow Layne.
,, 8. James, child of Henry Smythe, the Calstele.
,, 13. Sheafelde,[1] child of Mr. Claphame, the Wether.
,, 13. Christopher, child of William Morysse, Potternewtone.
,, 14. Ann, child of Christopher Hearfelde, the Mylhill.
,, 15. James, child of Anthony Dayde, beyond the new Chapple.
,, 15. William, child of Gilbert Cowlpan,[2] the Scote wood syde.
,, 18. Anabbe, child of William Snawden, Bramley.
,, 19. Mawdlen (*Magdalen*), child of William Paite, Beiston.
,, 25. Katherine, child of Peter Brame, Mabgaite.
,, 27. William, child of Thomas Quarton, the Mylhill.
Dec. 4. Elizabeth, child of John Naler, Farnley Smythies.
,, 4. Anne, child of Robert Sanders, Holbecke.
,, 18. Sebell, child of Edward Whalley, Buslingthorpe.
,, 18. Alice, child of John Kendall, Mabgaite.
,, 18. Mary, child of Thomas Wilson, the Hilhousbanckes.
,, 18. John, child of Thomas Wattson, the Mylhill.
,, 18. Barbara, child of Thomas Johnson, Woodhouse.
,, 22. Alice, child of Christopher Slater, the Viccar layne.
,, 26. Stephen, child of Nicholas Netherwood, Kirkgait.
,, 28. Henry, child of Francis Moore, Burley.
,, 28. John, child of William Sawer, Briggaite.
,, 29. Henry, child of Richard Morre, Burley.
,, 30. Ellen, child of Christopher Hallydaye, Beiston.
,, 31. Isabel, child of Thomas Dixson, the Milhill.

1580–81

Jan. 1. Susanna, child of Thomas Gybson, Bramley.
,, 5. Ann, child of Henry Aylmyre, Bridgaite.
,, 6. Ellen, child of Thomas Ellis, the Viccar layne.
,, 7. Anthony, child of Richard Sympson, the Markett Place.

Parkinson, 3*s.* 4*d.* a pece, and a young shepe. To son Christopher M. my gold ring, my best gelding my best brasse potte, my best chapher, and my best candelsticks. Margaret, my wife, sole executrix. Supervisors: my sons-in-law, Christopher Baylie and William Rodlaye, and Christopher M. and Lancelott M. Witnesses: Alex. Fawcett, vicar of Leeds; George Robinsone, James Sikes, Adam Hargrave, Richard Greathead, and others.—S. M.

(1) Sir Sheffield Clapham, knighted at Plymouth 23rd Sept., 1625; Major-General at Stade, a fortress near Hamburg, chief town of the Province of Bremen, in Hanover. (*Dugdale's Visitation*, 1665; *Surtees Society*, p. 43.) In Whitaker's *Whalley*, p. 221, he is erroneously styled "baronet." His only child, Anne, by some lady of the province of Brabant, married Thomas Assheton, merchant, and had an only son, Thomas, of Brasen-nose College, Oxford, buried in the cloister there, 9th Oct., 1670.—C. B. N.

(2) Christopher Culpen, of Headingley, was taxed 4*d.* in 15 Henry VIII.

1580–81

Jan. 8. Thomas, child of John Casson, Bridggaite.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Adam Hargraves, the Townend.
,, 8. John, child of William Bouthe, Hunslett.
,, 9. Christopher, child of John Iles, Kirkgaite.
,, 9. Rosamond, child of Robert Thakarowe, Beiston.
,, 20. James, child of John Harryson, Hipsapitte.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Hillingworthe, the Meadowlayne.
,, 27. George, child of William Jeffray, the Tymblebridge.
,, 29. Mawdlen, bast-begotten child of { Elizabeth Piccargill, Farnley, with William Chapman.
Feb. 1. Henry, child of William Thornton, Holbecke.
,, 2. William, child of William Holme, Kirkgaite.
,, 2. George, child of John Whalley, the Headrawe.
,, 3. John, child of John Harryson, the Headrawe.
,, 4. Peter, child of Peter Hill, the Bridgend.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, Armley.
,, 5. Isabel, child of Richard Bynes, Bramley.
,, 6. Thomas, child of John Squiyre, Holbecke.
,, 8. William, child of Nicholas Watson, Kirkgaite.
,, 8. Christopher, bast-begotten child of { Agnes Richardson and Richard Thurlstone.
,, 8. Francis, child of Robert Sympson, Kirkgaite.
,, 8. Mark, child of John Gryme, Holbecke.
,, 9. Bryan,[1] child of Mr. Bryan Beiston, Beiston.
,, 9. Alice, child of William Walker, Weettwoodsyd.
,, 11. William, child of William Shyres, the Hylhowsbanckes.
,, 11. Agnes, child of George Falconer, the Quarrelhill.
,, 11. Francis, child of Christopher Correy, Kirkgait.
,, 12. Josephe, child of Henry Marton, Holbecke.
,, 13. Alice, child of George Wood, Beiston.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of John Foster, Holbecke.
,, 15. Sebell, child of Thomas Powell, Hunslett Woodhouse.
,, 16. Agnes, child of Edward Bouthe, Hunslet.
,, 16. Rawffe, child of Richard Wilson, Holbecke.
,, 17. Jennett, child of William Appleyeard, Hunslett-layne.
,, 17. George, child of James Garrett, Holbecke.
,, 17. William, child of John Adcocke, the Felde.
,, 18. Agnes, child of William Batty, Hunslett.
,, 18. William, child of John Mathew, Beiston.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of John Pollard, the Tymblebridg.
,, 25. Marton, child of William Sharphouse, the Head rawe.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Rawffe Grenbery, Oswondthorpe.
,, 27. Ralphe, child of . . . . . Smithe (?) [*Inserted.*]
Mar. 1. Ellen, child of Edward Reedshay,[2] Woodhowserydge.
,, 3. Dorothy, child of Martin Lacocke, the Backsyd the Shambles.
,, 11. (*blank*) and Clemett, children of Henry Stable, the Chappletowne.
,, 11. Robert, child of John Naler, Beiston.
,, 12. Rosamond, child of Mr. George Howdell, Grymsby, Linconshyre.
,, 12. Richard, child of Richard Walker, Hunslett.
,, 16. Alice, child of Robert Armestronge, a pyper.
,, 19. Ann, child of John Mawson, Kirkgaite.

1581

Mar. 25. Alice, child of John Haighe, the Viccar layne.
,, 27. (*blank*), child of John Ridiall, the Viccar layne.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of John Duckitt, Holbecke.
,, 29. Anne, child of Anthony Watter, Kirkgaite.

---

(1) See *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 206; Foster's *Visitation*, 1585 and 1612, p. 322.

(2) Rauff Reydshaw, of Leeds, was taxed 7*s.* 6*d.* for goods, 15 Henry VIII.

1581

Apr. 1. Elizabeth, bast-begotten child of { (*blank*) Kinge, of Wortley, and William Lee, of Gildersome.
,, 5. Richard, child of Thomas Croser, Holbecke.
,, 5. Agnes, child of Robert Hebden, Kirkgaite.
,, 7. Francis, child of John Barnarde, Farnley.
,, 7. Robert, child of Hewghe (*Hugh*) Smythe, the Tymble Bridgend.
,, 9. Alice, child of William Clowdsley, Bridggaite.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Christopher Bouthe, Bridggaite.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Henry Moxson, Without Lydyate.
,, 11. Sebell, child of William Bromwhaite,[1] the Markit place.
,, 11. Francis, child of Edmund Bolton, Kirkgaite.
,, 13. Christopher, child of William Dawson, Bramley.
,, 17. Henry, child of Henry Whaley, Woodhouse rydge.
,, 21. George, child of Thomas Yeadon, the Town end.
,, 21. George, child of George Walker, Armley.
,, 21. Ann, child of Richard Mychell, the Marsh layne.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Thornton, Little Woodhouse.
,, 28. Abraham, child of William Newbye, Pawdmyre.
,, 29. Dorothy, child of Richard Ellis, the Boorelayne.
,, 30. Francis, child of John Smythe, Heddingley.

M° that hearafter followithe all the names of the Christeninge w^t^hin the parishe of Leede frome the first day of May, Anno Dni. 1581, in the 23rd year of the raigne of our most gracious Soueraigne Lady Elizabeth. Recorded by us fower Churchwardens, that is to saye: George Cowper, Thomas Barnard, Martin Lacocke & Adam Hargrave, ℣ Alexander Fawcett, vicar there.

1581

May 1. Thomas, child of Richard Clowdsley, Briggate.
,, 3. Jenett, child of Francis Ambler, Kirkgaite.
,, 9. Ann, child of Rawffe Mathew, Tymble brigend.
,, 11. Henry, child of George Nettleton, Market Place.
,, 11. Rycharde, child of Chrystopher Sympson, Headrawe.
,, 12. Christofer, child of Christopher Walshe, Woodhouse.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Christofer Nesfeld, Markitt Place.
,, 14. Danyell, child of Thomas Smythe, Kirkgaite.
,, 20. Agnes, child of Brian Cromocke, Tymble bridge.
,, 21. Alexander, child of Peter Norton, Kirkgaite.
,, 23. John, child of John Eamondson, Briggaite.
,, 29. Jennett, child of Francis Hurst, Mylhill.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of William Ellis, Briggaite.
June 2. William, child of William Bereige, Bramley.
,, 3. Jayne, child of Mr. John Hopton, Esquyre,[2] Armelay Hall.
,, 5. Agnes, child of Robert Spicer, Vicar Layne.[3]
,, 11. John, child of Thomas Killingbecke, Knowstrope.
,, 15. John, child of John Fenton, Hunslett Woodhouse.
,, 15. Agnes, child of George Browne, Wortley.
,, 20. (*name omitted*), child of Henry Cawdraye, of ye headrawe.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Yeadon, Marshlayne.

---

(1) At the Manor Court of Leeds held 10th Oct., 24 Henry VIII., 1532, William Darley and Margaret his wife surrender two cottages in the Marsh Lane for £8, to George Brownethwaite and Joan his wife. *Copy of Court Roll, penes me.*—C. B. N.

(2) For "Hopton" see Foster's *Yorkshire Pedigrees*, and *Visitations*, 1585 and 1612, p. 42.

(3) Thomas Spicer was resident in Leeds in 1379, when he paid a tax of 4*d*.

1581

July 1. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, Quarrelhill.
,, 2. Grace, child of William Headley, Christall.
,, 3. Mary, child of Thomas Steade, Leede brigend.
,, 5. Robert, child of John Rowdwhaite, Hunslett.
,, 14. Peter, child of Rycharde Croiles, Wortley.
,, 15. Edwarde, child of William Williamson, of ye wattersyde.
,, 16. Elizabethe, child of John Walker, Hibsapitte.
,, 18. Jaymes, child of Alexander Admergyle, Burley.
,, 18. Mary, child of Lawrence Watson, Kirkgaite.
,, 21. John, child of John Shafton, Holbeck.
,, 23. Edithe, child of Robert Browne, Kydstacke.
,, 27. Alice, child of Richard Darley, Kirkgaite.
,, 29. Jennett, child of Henry Whelhowse, Burley Layn.
,, 30. Sussanna, child of John Moxson, Hilhousebancke.
,, 30. Jennett, child of Dynysse Dawson, ye Morrtowne.
Aug. 6. Alice, child of Edward Dyson, Burley.
,, 14. Francis, child of John Bouthe, Wettewoodsyde.
,, 20. Johan, child of Robert Huntter, of ye tymblebridgend.
,, 21. Rycharde, child of George Thirlston, of ye towne end.
,, 21. Mary, child of James Jefferson, Tymble brigend.
,, 22. Henry, child of William Brame, Quarrelhill.
,, 23. William, child of Richard Waide, Town End.
,, 23. William, child of William Kendall, Headrawe.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Taler, Churchyardsyd.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Robert Rome, Headrawe.
,, 26. Mercy, child of Richard Oldfeld, Chappletowne.
,, 27. Thomas, child of John Smytheis, Farnley.
,, 29. (Jobson, *inserted*) ("hang the clarke!"[1] . . . *and then smeared over*), child of Henry Ambler, Markithe Place.
,, 30. Jaymes, child of William Jefferson, Tymblebrigend.
,, 31. (*name omitted*), child of Mark Hargrave, Holbeck.
Sept. 6. William, child of Richard Oldred, Kirkgaite.
,, 12. Robert, child of Rawffe Clarke, Beiston.
,, 14. Agnes, child of Thomas Cawdraye, Armeley.
,, 17. John, child of Thomas (Dūwell?), Mill Hill.
,, 21. William, child of William Treves, Farnley.
,, 23. Henry, child of John Brearley, of ye felde.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of William Newsome, Wortley.
,, 24. Richard, child of Richard Jackson, Hilhousebanke.
,, 24. Margaret, child of Robert Watkingsonn, Woodhowse.
,, 25. Anne, child of Thomas Claighton, Headingley.
,, 25. Isabel, child of Robert Sutclyffe, Headrawe.
,, 25. Thomas, base-begotten child of { Jennett Blakey, of ye Headrawe, and John Tomson.
,, 26. Margaret, child of John Bradley, Armley.
,, 28. Anna, child of James Wymbersley, of ye meadowe layne.
,, 29. Michael, child of Henry Ambler, Kirkgaite.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of William Bancke (Qu. Brucke?), Gleadowe.
,, 30. Barbara, child of George Jeffraye, Woodhouse.
Oct. 1. Mary, child of Richard Musgrave, Holbeck.
,, 6. Sibell, child of James Beamonde, Headrawe.
,, 7. Jayne, child of Brian Bouthe, Briggaite.
,, 8. Richard, child of William Jonson, Quarelhill.
,, 8. Rowlande, child of John Harryson, Beiston.
,, 8. Henry, child of Christofer Mylner, Bramley.
,, 9. Jaymes, child of Richard Morhowse, Wortley.
,, 12. Jaymes, child of John Sillyman, Briggaite.
,, 17. Robert, child of Richard Walton, Kirkgaite.

(1) See footnotes on pages 10 and 18.

1581

Oct. 23. Thomas, child of James Rodley, of ye Scottwoodsyde.
,, 23. Prudence, child of Thomas Speighte, Christall.
,, 26. Jennett, child of George Bancke, of ye Meadowlayne.
,, 28. Margrett, child of John Sowden, Headingley.
,, 29. Edithe, child of Thomas Cowper,[1] Kirkgaite.
,, 31. Mary, child of William Birkhead, Briggaite.
,, 31. Thomas, child of John Watson, Kirkgaite.
Nov. 2. Ann, child of Leonard Harryson, Beiston.
,, 2. Thomas, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 5. Ann, child of William Harper, Kirkgaite.
,, 5. Jayne, child of Richard Meares, Farnley.
,, 9. Edward, child of Edward Battie, Woodhouse.
,, 9. Rawffe, child of Robert Sedell, Holbeck.
,, 11. George, child of Robert Sedell, Armley.
,, 12. Jennett, child of George Tennande, Hunslet.
,, 17. Agnes, child of Christofer Clarke, Bramley.
,, 17. Peter, child of William Gayle, Hunslet.
,, 18. Christofer, base-begotten child of { Agnes Redshaye and Richard Thirlstone, as she saythe.
,, 23. Francys, child of George Sykes, Vicar Layne.
,, 26. John, child of Robert Scroyton, Hedinglay.
Dec. 1. Christofer, child of Richard Moses, Vicar Lane.
,, 1. Francis, child of William Yonge, Wortley.
,, 3. Edithe, child of Robert Nelson, Hunslet.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Armitaige, Farnley.
,, 5. Elene, child of Gilbert Stable, Newton.
,, 5. Margrett, child of Thomas Taler, Hilhousebankes.
,, 6. John, child of Thomas Reame,[2] of the Calstele.
,, 9. Richard, child of John Boye, Bramley.
,, 10. Jennett, child of William Knype, Kirkgaite.
,, 12. George, child of Richard Arnalde, Vicar Lane.
,, 12. Christofer, base-begotten child of { Mable Sawle, of Hipsapitt$_e$, and Arthur Parker, as she saithe.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Lancelott Marton, Briggate.
,, 13. Christofer, base-begotten child of { Alice Langdaile and John Robson, of Selbie.
,, 14. John, child of Rawffe Walker, Wodhouse.
,, 15. John, child of Mychael Fearne, of Cros grene.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Robert Kydde, Leed$_e$ briggend.

---

(1) Thomas Cowper, Kirkgate, is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 20*s*.

(2) John Reame, of Kirkgaite, clothier, was buried 2nd Feb., 1576–7. His will (vol. 21, fo. 10) is dated 28th Jan., 1576–7, and was proved 24th April, 1577. Body to be buried in the parish church of Leedes, nye unto my father. Debts, &c., to be paid. Rest to be divided into two parts—one to myself, and the other equally divided between my two children, Alex. Reame and Alice Reame. Poor of Leeds, 20*s*. Twenty shillings to be divided among my spynners at Leathley. To Percival Brereclif my best sheipe coller jackett. To George Clarvis, my prentice, my best hoise and my secken dublet, and 5*s*. to by him shirttes. To James Wharton and John Reame, my prentices, 20*s*. each. To James Iles, my wife's son, 5*s*. To every one of my hired servants, 12*d*. To Henry Hodgson, my servant, 12*d*. To my mother Casson, 20*s*. To the highways, 3*s*. 4*d*. To the mayntennynge of the charter of Leeds, 3*s*. 4*d*. To Rauf Iles, my best browne blewe coote, which was my wedding coote. Brother Thomas R., best dublet. Sister Agnes Netherwood, best hatt lined with velvit; and my other hatt to sister Jennet Watson. My worsted hat, which I wear on the worke days, to my servant Jennet Pearson. To Wm. Wilson, my weddinge capp. Jane Whitley, my wife sister, 10*s*., and my wyf workday frocke. To awnte Moyses, one worsted appron that my sister Sykes gave unto my wyff. Unto my keper, 12*d*. Wife's shappen apparell of wollen and lynnen unbequeathed, among my wife's doughters and my doughters, *i.e.*, Edith Stead, Anne Isles, Elizabeth Iles, Fraunces Iles, and Alice Reame. To my two sisters, Isabel Casson and Grace Casson, 20*s*. each. To my father, John Casson, my greye cloike. If children die before age of 21 or marriage, remainder of portions to go to brother Thomas Reame's children, and the children of my two sisters. Brother Thomas to be "gargen" to the children of Richard Sykes, my late brother-in-lawe. Son and dau., Alexander and Anne Reame, executors. Brother Thomas and bro.-in-law Nicholas Netherwood, tutors and "gardens" to my two children. Witnesses:—John Smithe, Christopher Pollard, Thomas Ellis, Thomas Marshall, Thomas Wharton, and Robert Moyses, with others.—S. M.

1581

Dec. 17. Thomas, child of Richard Kynge, Wortley.
,, 18. Grace, child of Richard Grenegaite, of ye Parkleyne.
,, 23. Margritt, child of George Clyffe, Woodhowse.
,, 24. John, child of Robert Fawcett, of the Mylne grene.
,, 30. George, child of Thomas Sowden, Woodhowse.

1581-2

Jan. 3. Elizabeth, child of Richard Evers, Redcote.
,, 6. Robert, child of Leonarde Holmes, Churchyead syde.
,, 9. (*blank*), bast-begotten child of Jennett Headley, by Chowe, of Hedingley.
,, 10. Isabel, child of Thomas Whitehead, Markitplace.
,, 10. George, child of George Hebden, Kirkgaite.
,, 10. Francis, child of Stephen Wysse, Armley.
,, 11. "Tow children" (*names omitted*) of John Towlson, Woodhouse.
,, 16. Francis, child of Thomas Telyer, Marchlayne.
,, 17. Doritie, child of William Blackborne, Bridgayte.
,, 19. Mercye, child of John Watterson, Kirkgayte.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Peter Battey, Hunslet.
,, 22. William, child of Thomas Greene, Bramlay.
,, 22. William, child of Thomas Casson, Quarell Hill.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Henry Kittchinge, Bridgayte.
,, 23. Polene (*Pauline*), child of Mr. William Beckwithe, Bramley.
,, 23. Richard, child of Anthony Greene, Burlaye.
,, 25. Paule, child of Lawrence Strickland, of ye Call still.
,, 28. Alice, child of John Dawson, Vicar Lane.
,, 28. Robert, child of John Smythe, Woodhowse.
,, 29. Ann, child of George Deane, of the Chappeltowne.
,, 30. Edward, child of Thomas Flecher, Holbecke.
,, 30. Richard, child of Richard Foldes, Briggaite.
Feb. 1. Mary, child of Lancelott Dawson, Kirkgaite.
,, 4. Richard, child of John Robinson, Woodhowse.
,, 6. Agnes, child of William Dynysson, Woodhouse.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of John Fether, Callayne.
,, 9. Francis, base-begotten child of { William Tomlyngson, Easdycke, and Agnes Haighe, as she saithe.
,, 11. Richard, child of Mr. Greshame Claphame, of Cottingley.
,, 14. William, child of James Sympson, Chapeltowne.
,, 15. Alice, child of John Eastburne, Holbeck.
,, 19. Alexander, child of Thomas Reame, Timblebridgend.
,, 26. Robert, child of Thomas Sutclyfe, Woodhowse.
,, 27. Elizabethe, child of George Sawle, of ye Marshlayne.
,, 28. William, child of Christofer Dixson, Briggaite.
Mar. 2. Richard, child of Christofer Bagtwhaite, Farnley.
,, 2. Anne, child of Jervise Ingleton, Marsh Lane.
,, 3. Francis, child of William Hodgson, Myl Hill.
,, 3. Margrett, child of Henry Musgrave, Armley.
,, 7. James, child of Robert Sympson, Kirkgaite.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of James Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 8. Selbell, child of Thomas Hudson, Headrawe.
,, 11. Grace, child of John Stirkhead, Headrawe.
,, 13. Henry, child of John Atkinson, Holbeck.
,, 14. Christofer, child of Richard Robson, Wortley.
,, 15. Henry, child of James Colcote, Pawdmyre.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Richard Wrathowe, Meadow Lane.
,, 16. Rawffe, child of Richard Moxson, Beiston.
,, 17. Isabell, child of Thomas Hall, Christall.
,, 17. Agnes, base-begotten child of { Isabel Haiste, of Christall, and Thomas Woode.
,, 18. Agnes, child of Richard Fearnley, Farnley.
,, 19. Francis, child of John Hargrave, Headrawe.

1581-2
Mar. 21. Francis, child[1] of Robert Huchingson, Timblebrigend.
,, 21. Agnes, child of William Hic, Marsh Lane.
1582
Mar. 25. Richard, child of Lawrence Beck, Wortley.
,, 25. Mary, child of John Sheard, Headrawe.
,, 25. Christofer, child of Alexander Beckwith, Mars Lane.
,, 30. William, child of Richard Stead, Hunslet.
,, 31. Alice, child of William Boyle, Mylhill.
Apr. 1. Thomas, child of John Twhaites,[2] Gleadowe.
,, 1. William, child of William Stable, Buslyngthrop.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of William Lee, Holbeck.
,, 2. Alice, child of John Gernwood, Briggaite.
,, 5. Edward, child of Thomas Ingle, Market Place.
,, 5. Alice, child of George Langfeld, Kirkgaite.
,, 7. John, child of Rawffe Harryson, Callayne.
,, 7. Katheringe, child of Francis Ambler, Kirkgaite.
,, 10. Grace, child of Gilbert Cowper, Knowstrope.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Barnard, Farnley.
,, 11. James, child of Oliver Pawson, Woodhowse.
,, 13. John, child of Richard Hall, Traise, pyper.
,, 13. Richard, child of Richard Hawden, Carre (? *Hunslet*).
,, 15. Leonard, child of Richard Wood, Bridgend.
,, 18. William, child of William Cole, Farnley.
,, 18. William, child of Thomas Wand*e*, New Chapple.
,, 21. Francis, child of John Dixson, Hunslet.
,, 21. Robert, child of Robert Hawden, Hunslet.
,, 22 Henry, child of Adam Williamson, Crosgreen.
,, 22. Nycholas, child of Edward Parcar, Kirkgaite.
,, 27. Robert, child of John Campanitt, Hunslett Hall.
,, 28. Margrett, child of Henry Haighe, Kirkgaite.
May 1. John, child of William Sedell, Holbeck.
,, 1. Mary, child of Thomas Ibatson, Viccarlayne.
,, 4. Robert, child of George Robinson, Briggaite.
,, 6. Johan, child of Thomas Walker, Wortley.
,, 11. William, child of Thomas Hill, Kirkgaite.
,, 14. Alice, child of John Rawden, Heddingley.
,, 14. Thomas, base-begotten child of Alice Hunter and Francis Smythe.
,, 20. Ann, child of Thomas Lyndley, Holbeck.
,, 21. Francis, child of John Kent, Headingley.
June 3. William, child of George Walker, Armley.
,, 3. Cisselie, child of William Walker, Armley.
,, 3. Ann, child of William Fawconer, Hunslett.
,, 4. Jaymes, child of Thomas Ottywell, Mill Hill.
,, 4. Jane, child of John Smythe, Farnley.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Richard Eshe, Marshlane.
,, 8. Alice, child of Gilberte Chesterton, Kirkgaite.
,, 8. Margrett, base-begotten child of Dorothie Sharpe and Thomas Ambler.
,, 13. Valentyne, child of Christopher Williamson, of ye Wether.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Iles, Kirkaite.
,, 18. Sebell, child of Christofer Boyes, Wortley.
,, 21. Sebell, child of Jeffray Walker, Mill Hill.
,, 21. William, child of John Hansworth, Viccar Layne.

(1) "ii. child'" mentioned, but only one named.

(2) One John Thwaites, "of Gledow," was buried at Leeds 13th Jan., 1576-7. Another John Thwaites, of Burley, near Leeds, single man, made his will 17th Jan., 1576-7, and it was proved at York 24th April, 1577 (vol. 20, fo. 10). He gives to the poor of Leeds £4. To his brother, Wm. T., 20*s*. To Jane T., dau. of William T.; Anne T., Jane T., and Marie T., daus. of John T., 20*s*. each. To William Stockdaile, his best apparel and 6*s*. 8*d*. To Jane Stockdale, 6*s*. 8*d*. To Margaret Bayrestowe, 6*s*. 8*d*. To Thomas Thwaits, William T., Martin T., John T., his brethren, and Elizabeth T., his sister, "twentie sheipe (xl*s*.)." Witnesses:—Leonard Tottye, Thomas Thornton.—S. M.

1582

June 21. Thomas, child of Edward Becrofte, Mill Hill.
,, 21. John, child of Mathew Slater, Mortowne.
,, 24. Alice, child of Henry Aylmer, Briggaite.
,, 24. Edward, child of Thomas Witticars, Burley.
,, 29. Peter, child of Danyell Ambler, Kirkgaite.
,, 29. Jaymes, child of Thomas Lobley, Woodhouse.
July 1. Ann, child of Richard Cowper, Briggaite.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Henry Wilkingson, without Lydgaite.
,, 5. Jayne, child of Peter Brame, Mabgaite.
,, 8. Gilbert, child of William Leu'saige (*i.e.* Liversage), Skelton.
,, 10. John, child of John Eamondson, Briggaite.
,, 12. Jennett, child of Andrew Hatter, Briggaite.
,, 12. (*blank*), child of John Bouthe, Woodsyd.
,, 13. John, child of Ranald Hamon, Mabgaite.
,, 14. Ann, child of Robert Tennant, Hunslett.
,, 15. Isabell, child of John Wilson, Holbeck.
,, 18. Isabel, child of William Haighe, Vicar Lane.
,, 18. Isabel, child of Christofer Almond, Holbeck.
,, 19. Anne, child of Thomas Casson, Briggate.
,, 25. Jaymes, child of Nycholes Morre, Woodhowse.
,, 31. Anne, child of Thomas Hodgson, Chappletoune.
Aug. 4. Mary, child of Richard Waddington, Pawdmyre.
,, 5. William, child of Richard Kirke,[1] Tymblebridgend.
,, 12. Margrett, child of George Thornton, Holbeck.
,, 18. Dorothye, child of William Ellis, Briggaite.
,, 19. Francis, child of Richard Stockdaile, Beiston.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of George Dyson, Christall.
,, 23. William, child of Edward Taler, Headrawe.
,, 23. Agnes, child of Thomas Smythe, Headingley.
,, 26. Myles { Richard Pollard, maryed man, Bradforthe, had a child, basterd-begotten of one Jennett Sympson.
,, 27. Sebell, child of Thomas Sympson, Borelayne.
,, 28. George, child of William Oldred,[2] Viccar Layne.
Sep. 8. Richard, child of Robert Browne, Kydstack.
,, 9. Mary, child of Richard Ellis, Newton.
,, 10. George, child of Edward Redshay, Woodhowse.
,, 14. Peter, child of Leonard Marshall, Kirkgate.
,, 18. Agnes, child of Brian Bowthe, Briggate.
,, 18. John, child of George Raner, Hunslett Hall.
,, 18. Richard, child of William Smythe, Marsh Lane.
,, 21. Richard, child of Parsabell Wyse, Kirkgaite.
,, 21. Jane and Margrett, children of Robert Cawdraye, Armley.
,, 23. Roger, child of John Mason,[3] Farnley.
,, 24. John, child of William Woode, Bramley.
,, 26. John, base-begotten child of { Jennett Fletcher, of Meadow Lane, and William Webster.
,, 27. Abrahame, child of John Smyth, Mabgaite.
,, 29. Mychael, child of Richard Darley, Kirkgaite.
,, 29. Mychael, child of John Crofte, Tymble Brigge.
,, 29. Mychael, child of Francis Hardysty, Hilhowsebankes.

---

(1) Richard Kirke mar. Agnes Matthew, 23 Oct., 1576. He was the son of Thomas Kirke of Buslingthorpe, and brother of Thomas, ancestor of the Kirkes of Cookridge. See *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 158, for pedigree.

(2) William Oldred is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 30*s*.

(3) The nuncupative will (vol. 21, fo. 281) of Elizabeth Maison, of Leeds, widow, was made "aboute Easter," 1578, and was pr. 9th August, 1578. She bequeathed all her goods unto her late husband's brethren, Thomas, William, John, and Peter Maison, who were appointed executors; "saing that she founde more frendeshipp & favour in them than ever she founde with her owen frendes, and therfore she did then say that whensoever God called her to His mercy that that should be her last will and testament." Witnesses:—George Kitson, William Grime, and others.

1582

Sep. 29. Mychaled, child of Johny Fyshe, weadowe, Tymble Bridge end.
Oct. 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Grene, Farnley.
,, 1. William, child of Wylliam Eshoulde, Holbeck.
,, 1. John, base-begotten child of John Blackburne and Alice Nevill.
,, 2. John, child of Thomas Grosser, Holbeck.
,, 4. Sebell, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 5. William, child of Leonard Tottye, Gleadowe.
,, 8. Grace, child of Thomas Willson, Hilhowsebanckes.
,, 12. Alice, child of William Car, Holbeck.
,, 12. Alice, child of Francis Hargill, Hunslet.
,, 15. Alice, child of Thomas Fawcett, Holbeck.
,, 15. Jennett, child of Thomas Johnson, Armley.
,, 15. Alice, child of John Mytchell, Hilhowsebanckes.
,, 16. Jennett, child of Robert Hebden, Vicar Lane.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Stable, Woodhowse.
,, 20. Francis, child of Thomas Wharton, Holbeck.
,, 22. Christofer, child of Steven Wysse, Armley.
,, 22. Alice, child of John Fletcher, Meadow Lane.
,, 29. Agnes, child of Thomas Birtwisle, Hunslett.
,, 31. Isabel, child of Peter Waid, Farnley.
Nov. 11. Martin, child of Robert Sedell, Bramley rydge.
,, 11. Alice, child of Richard Waid, Lydyaite.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Richard Morley, Bramley.
,, 15. John, child of John Baly, Holbeck.
,, 17. Richard, base-begotten child of { Jayne Fyshe and one George Bococke, as she sayeth.
,, 20. William, child of Bryant Mosses, Mill Hill.
,, 23. Alice, child of John Halydaye, Callayne.
,, 23. Ellin, child of Nicholas Pepper, Bramley.
,, 25. Cuthbert, base-begotten child of { Elizabeth Wilson and John Roode, of Gyesley parish.
,, 26. William, child of Henry Smythe, Call Steele.
,, 29. Peter, child of Henry Ambler, Kirkgaite.
Dec. 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Battie, Kydstacke.
,, 10. Ann, child of Rawfe Gayle, Beiston.
,, 16. Jaymes, child of James Dixson, Viccar Lane.
,, 16. John, child of Henry Castley, Beistone.
,, 18. (*name omitted*), child of William Newbie, Pawdmyre.
,, 18. John, child of John Handbadge, Holbeck.
,, 18. Francis, child of John Woode, Potternewton.
,, 20. Robert, child of Rawffe Dixson, Beistone.
,, 22. Isabel, child of George Wilson, Marsh Lane.
,, 23. Richard, child of George Nettleton, Market Place.
,, 24. John, child of John Kendall, Headrawe.
,, 24. Francis, child of William Hodgson, Kirkgarthe syd.
,, 25. Anne, child of Christofer Hearfeld, Woodhowse.
,, 25. Nicholas, child of Roger Swallowe, Viccar Lane.
,, 30. John, child of Peter Hill, Bridgend.

1582-3

Jan. 2. Jayne, child of William Lyster, Meadow lane.
,, 3. Francis, child of John Morre, Kirkgaite.
,, 3. Jaymes, child of Thomas Fletcher, Holbeck.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Dixson, Bridggaite.
,, 4. Edmund, child of Peter Whitticars, als. Norton.
,, 5. Margrett, child of William Wilson, Kirkgaite.
,, 6. Henry, child of John Watson, Kirkgaite.
,, 6. Ellin, child of John Gryme, Holbecke.
,, 9. Ann, child of Robert Becrofte, Beiston.
,, 9. William, child of Francis Morre, Burley.

1582-3

Jan. 11. Agnes, child of John Haworthe, Meadow Layne.
,, 12. Elizabeth and Francis, children of William Killingbecke, Kirkgaite.
,, 14. Grace, child of Christofer Marton, Bridggaite.
,, 15. Ann, bast-begotten child of Elizabeth Pullan and one Wilkingson.
,, 26. (*sic*) Robert, child of John Granger, Armley.
,, 19. Nicholas, bast-begotten child of { Isabel Casson, of ye Myln Hill, and William Gollande, of Bradforthe.
,, 22. Francis, child of William Yonge, Wortley.
,, 23. William, child of Thomas Johnson, Woodhowse.
,, 25. Mercye, child of William Andrewe, Chappletowne.
,, 27. Richard, child of William Wrighte, Weetwodsyde.
,, 27. Ann, child of Thomas Ellis, Kirkgaite.
,, 29. George, child of Edward Brodley, Mylhill.
,, 29. (*name omitted*), child of Thomas Francklande, Callayne.
Feb. 1. Margrett, child of John Benson, Marsh lane.
,, 9. (*name omitted*), child of William Turnbull, Hibsapitt$_e$.
,, 10. Alice, child of Thomas Thornton, Little Woodhowse.
,, 11. Francis, child of William Butler, Woodhowse.
,, 13. Isabel, child of John Whalley,[1] Headrawe.
,, 18. Kynborow, child of Chro'fer Hall, Brameley.
,, 19. Mary, child of John Foster, Holbecke.
,, 20. Henry, child of John Braithwhit, Hunslett.
,, 20. Anne, child of John Pickerd, Hunslet.
,, 22. Edward, child of Gilbert Burne, Kirkgate.
,, 22. Anne, child of John Jackson, Hunslet.
,, 23. Agnes, child of Thomas Greme, Farneley.
,, 24. Anne, child of Anthony Peper, Brameley.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas M^rman (*Maisterman*), Wetewodside.
,, 26. Alyce, child of Ux. John Rydiall, wydow.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of William Thornton, Brameley.
,, 26. Henry, child of Richard Musgrave, Holbecke.
,, 27. Marye, child of Henry Moxon, of the townend.
,, 27. Rosamond, child of Richard Shipping, Beaston.
,, 28. Adam, child of Mark Hargreves, Holbecke.
Mar. 2. Anna, child of John Evers, Hunslett.
,, 3. Fraunc$_e$, child of Thomas Hodgeson, Pittfall.
,, 3. Robert, child of John Bonefange, Churchyerd.
,, 3. Alice, child of Edmond Bolton, Kirkgaite.
,, 5. Cicilye, child of Alexander Lyndell, Kepstarne.
,, 8. William, child of John Johnson, Mydow laine.
,, 9. Isabell, child of John Carye, Headrow.
,, 9. Alice, child of John Dawson, Vicar Lane.
,, 9. George, child of Chro'fer Sympson, Headrawe.
,, 10. William, child of George Syk$_e$, Vicar Lane.
,, 10. Katherin, child of Richard Mathew, Ipseypitt.
,, 10. Marmaduke, child of Thomas Crosland, Beaston.
,, 10. Lawrence, child of Myles Craven, Worteley.
,, 10. Margrett, child of George Haryson, begger.
,, 16. Fraunce$_e$, child of Nicholas Lister.
,, 16. Anne, child of William Shieres, Hilhowse Banckes.
,, 17. John, child of John Dawson, Woodhowse.
,, 17. John, child of William Payte, Beiston.
,, 19. Ann, child of Nicholas Netherwoode, Kirkgaite.
,, 20. Margrett, child of Adame Hargrave, Headrawe.
,, 20. John, child of Robert Scruton, Headingley.

---

(1) Thomas Whalley, of Potternewton, wever, made his will (vol. 21, fo. 302) 11th Feb., 20th Elizabeth, pr. 11th July, 1579. Mentions Jane, his wife; William W., his uncle; William W., his brother: Anne W., his sister; his grandmother, Agnes W.; uncle Henry W.; uncle Robert W.; uncle Gilbert. Witnesses: Robert Huddilstone, William Morris, Thomas Whalley, and others.– S. M.

1583
Mar. 25. Robert, child of John Adcocke, Burley Layne.
,, 27. Grace, child of John Casson, Bridgaite.
,, 27. Ann, child of William Hodgson, Mylhill.
,, 27. Bryan, child of Martyn Headley, Markitt Place.
,, 27. Rowlande, child of Rawffe Bowlyinge, Beiston.
,, 29. Alice, child of Richard Mathewe, Holbeck.
,, 29. Robert, bast-begotten child of { Alice Calbecke, of Hunslett, and Robert Scolthorpe.
,, 30. Robert, child of William Woode, Holbecke.
,, 30. William, child of William Harryson, Holbecke.
Apr. 4. John, child of Rawffe Wilson, Headrawe.
,, 5. Margaret, child of Robert Thackarowe, Beiston.
,, 6. Francis, base-begotten child of { Ellin Walker, Wortley, and Geo. Nettleton, of Selbie.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of John Smythe, Mars Layne.
,, 7. Robert, child of Robert Sander, Holbecke.
,, 7. John, child of James Wymbersley, Meadow Layne.
,, 8. Mary, child of Lawrence Lee, Holbecke.
,, 10. Robert, child of John Walker, Armley.
,, 10. Francis, child of Christofer Grenefeld,[1] Woodhowse.
,, 11. William, child of Steaven Hollynges, Weetwood syde.
,, 12. William, child of George Bancke, Meadowlayne.
,, 13. Katheringe, bast-begotten child of { Elizabeth Grene, of Bramley, and Mr. William Beckwith.
,, 14. Henry, child of James Armytaige, Marslayne.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Robert Whitley, Marshlayne.
,, 15. Mary, child of William Harper, Kirkgaite.
,, 15. Johne, child of Thomas Yonge, Wortley.
,, 15. Jayne, child of Hewghe Gells, Marshlayne.
,, 19. Francis, child of William Browne, Bramley.
,, 21. Thomas,[2] child of Richard Sympson, Markit Place.
,, 23. George, child of Francis Ambler, Kirkgaite.
,, 28. Grace, child of William Baly, of Shambles.
,, 29. John, child of Richard Fearnley, Farnley.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Francis Cossin, Bramley.
,, 30. Thomas, child of William Walker, Wetwoodsyd.

M^d. that hearafter followithe all ye names of ye Christininges w^thin the p'yshe of Leede, ffrome the ffyfte daye of Maye in the 25th yeare of ye raigne of our Soveraigne Ladie Elizabeth, Recorded by us fower Churchwardens y^t ys to saye Lawrence Strickland, Thomas Reame, John Casson, Anthony Whithead, & Alexander Fawcett, vicar, and written by John Lyster, curate &c.

1583
May 2. George, child of William Dixon, New Chappill.
,, 3. Robert, base-begotten child of { Eliz. Akers and Bryan Abbey, both of Tockwthe; the child born at Brameley.
,, 4. Robert, child of Robert Watkinson, Wodhowse.
,, 5. William, child of Thomas Gibson, Bramley.
,, 9. Sythe, child of Robert Thornton, Armeley.
,, 9. Robert, child of Edward Wyke, Woodhowse.
,, 10. Isabel, child of George Fawkenner, Wharrellhill.

---

(1) Christopher Greenfield is taxed in the Subsidy Roll of 1596 for lands of the value of 40s.

(2) Substituted for "William," which is substituted for "John."

1583

May 10. Isabel, child of Thomas Speight, Kyrstall.
,, 11. Elizabethe, child of Lawrence Hardwicke, New Chappell.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Edward Parker, Kirgatte.
,, 13. Dorothie, child of Raphe Grenburye, Ossenthorpe.
,, 21. Raphe, child of Mr. John Hopton, of Armeley Hall.
,, 22. Grace, child of James Sharpe, Kirkgate.
,, 25. Isabel, child of Chro'fer Slater, of the Vicar laine.
,, 26. Anthonie, child of William Brame, clarke, Wharrilhill.
,, 26. Agnes, child of Thomas Tailler, Hilhousebanck$_e$.
,, 30. Mathew, bast-begotten child of { Frances Eamondson, *als.* Battye, and John Bonefang.
June 4. Elizabeth, child of John Smythe, Headrawe.
,, 8. Susanna, child of Richard Draper, Hunslet Hall.
,, 10. Lancelott, child of William Rodley, Kirkgate.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Robert Roome, Headrawe.
,, 13. William, child of Chro'fer Tennentt, Kirkgate.
,, 15. Agnes, child of Gilbert Culpan, of the Wodsyde, mylner.
,, 15. William, bast-begotten child of Jennett Leaffe, of Hunslet, singlewoman, and Roger Gouldsley, of York, tailer.
,, 16. William, child of Thomas Hardcastill, Calestele.
,, 18. Margaret, child of Henry Stable, Chappiltoune.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Whithead, Market Place.
,, 23. Robert, child of Mr. Gyrson Clapham, Cottingley.
,, 23. Richard, child of Richard Kynnye, Headrawe.
,, 30. Grace, child of Robert Jake, Headraw.
July 1. Elizabeth, child of William Fearne, Ipsay Pytt$_e$.
,, 3. Alyce, child of Thomas Hamlinge,[1] Callayne.
,, 8. Cicily, child of Thomas Byrrage, Wetewodside.
,, 10. Lancelotte, child of William Swallowe, of Bore laine.
,, 14. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Wyllons, Burley layne.
,, 14. Margaret, child of Richard Wattesonne, Knostrope.
,, 15. Alice, child of Thomas Payt, Tymble bridge.
,, 15. Johne, child of Richard Ellis, Borelayne.
,, 16. Agnes, child of George Jeffrey, of the Rydge.
,, 16. Agnes, child of John Langstrope, Mil Hil.
,, 20. George, child of Anthonie Watters, Kirgat.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Wharton, Briggat.
,, 22. Mary, child of Thomas Messenger, Church stele.
,, 25. Esabell, child of John Calbecke, Catbeaston.
,, 28. Agnes, child of William Jeffrason, Tymblebridge.
,, 30. George, child of Richard Thirleston, Lydgate.
,, 31. Alice, child of John Lambert, Holbecke.
Aug. 4. William, child of Thomas Powell, Hunslett Hill.
,, 7. Henry, child of William Yeadon, Lydgate.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Watson, Kirkgate.
,, 14. Mary, child of Robert Hebden, Kirkgate.
,, 16. Raphe, child of Nicholas Fearne, Timble Bridge.
,, 16. William, child of Mathew Tuttin, Kirkgate.
,, 17. Roger, child of Roger Atkinson, Holbeck.
,, 18. Margaret, child of Thomas Suttclyfe, Woodhowse.
,, 18. Anne, child of Richard Smithe, Heddingley.
,, 19. Agnes, child of John Walker, Ipsaypitt$_e$, collyeir.
,, 21. Johne, child of John Bradley,[2] Myddow layne.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of William Shawe, Holbeck.
Sep. 1. Anne, child of John Smythe, Burley.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Casson, Briggat.

---

(1) Robert Hamlynge, of Leeds, paid 4*d.* to the subsidy of 15 Hen. VIII.

(2) In 15 Hen. VIII., John Bradley, of Leeds, was taxed 4*d.*, for wages.

1583

Sep. 2. Sybell, child of James Burnett, Kirkgat.
,, 4. Agnes, child of Robert Hutchenson, Tymble Bridge.
,, 4. John, child of Thomas Watson, Leede bridgend.
,, 7. Samuel, child of Robert Calbecke, Briggat.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Thomas Boothe, Tymble bridge.
,, 9. John, child of Leonard Brear, Northall Bridge.
,, 14. William, child of Roger Sanders, Holbeck.
,, 15. Richard, child of Roger Wastell, New Chappill.
,, 16. Judethe, child of Henry Aylmer, Briggatte.
,, 19. Ezabell, child of John Stirkhid, Headrawe.
,, 23. Francee, child of Edward Moughe, Burley laine.
,, 25. Agnes, child of Thomas Chester, Holbeck.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Georg Tennant, Hunslet.
,, 26. Anthony, child of William Cloudsley, (*blank*).
,, 26. Christopher, child of Ralph Harison, Callaine.
,, 28. Lancelott, child of Lancelott Marton, Briggat.
,, 29. Rowland, child of John Nayler, Beiston.
Oct. 1. Dorothie, base-begotten child of { Ux. Morvell, wydow, Vycar laine, by William Skatcherd.
,, 1. Edward, child of Mr. William Nesfeld, gent., Potternewton.
,, 2. Esabell, child of Edward Haymond, Callayne.
,, 2. Alexander, child of George Bussye, Holbeck.
,, 4. Anthonie, child of Robert Cooke, Allerton Grange.
,, 5. Fraune, child of Henry Sympson, Quarrel Hill.
,, 6. Richard, child of Richard Nelson, Hunslett.
,, 8. Ursula, child of Richard Ellis, Potternewton.
,, 8. William, child of William Battie, Hunslett.
,, 9. George, base-begotten child of { Jane Brame, of Quarrill Hill, by Bryan Cookeson, of Wakefeld.
,, 10. William, child of John Phetcher (Fletcher[1]), Myddowe layne.
,, 13. Mary, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 14. Agnes, child of Thomas Reame, Tymble bridge.
,, 15. Raphe and Jannett, children of[2] Nayler, Beaston.
,, 15. Jennett, child of Georg Dovers, Marche Laine.
,, 21. Margaret, child of Leonard Brayshaw, de Ridge.
,, 21. Elizabeth and Mary, children of John Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 22. Esabell, children of William Mydgeley,[3] of the Moregrange.
,, 25. Lawrence, child of William Webster, Myddowlayne.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Hynchclif, Birstall.
,, 27. Eliz., a basterd child of { Edward Hill, of Holbeck, and Dorithie Savell.
,, 28. John, child of Thomas Stead, Kirkgate.
Nov. 3. Johne, base-born child of { Margaret Grene and Marmaduke Turner, of Armeley.
,, 3. Sibell, child of Gervas Inglebye, Headrawe.
,, 4. Richard, child of Johne Sowden, Gleadow.
,, 9. Isabell, child of Thomas Dunwell, Myl Hill.
,, 12. Anne, child of James Crofte, Mylhill.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of William Gaill, Hunslett.
,, 13. Agnes, child of Edward Wilson, Hunslett.
,, 14. Robert, child of Richard Moxon, Beiston.
,, 15. James, child of Richard Folde, Briggate.
,, 16. John, child of John Wilson, Holbecke.
,, 19. Alexander, child of Thomas Hall, Christall, (Xpestall).

---

(1) Written above.

(2) "* * * es," written over "Lawrence."

(3) At Villa de Heddynglay, in 15 Hen. VIII., Robert Megelay was taxed for goods, 2*s.* 6*d.*; Richard M., for goods, 2*s.* 6*d.*; and John M., for goods, 2*s.* 6*d.*

1583
Nov. 20. Margaret, child of William Birrage, Brameley.
,, 21. Fraunce, child of John Claton, Kirkgate.
,, 24. Richard, child of John Hopwod, Mil Hill.
,, 25. Omphrey, child of Adryan Baxter, Briggate.
,, 25. Mary, child of Georg Brodeley, Mil Hill.
,, 26. Chro'fer, child of Martin Lacock, Market Place.
,, 30. Agnes, child of Robert Johnson, Wortely.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of John Smythees, Farneley.
Dec. 2. Anne, child of Thomas Walker, Chappleollerton.
,, 2. Margaret, child of Anthony Grene, Burley.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of John Mawson, Kirgat.
,, 3. Mary, child of Henry Wheleous, Parkelaine.
,, 4. Agnes, child of John Yeadon, Ipsypytte.
,, 4. Stephen, child of George Thirleston, Head row end.
,, 9. Michael, child of Bryan Boothe, Briggate.
,, 10. Marmaduke, child of Gilbert Dobson, Beiston.
,, 10. Susanna, child of Thomas Fawcett, Holbeck.
,, 10. Stephen, child of Stephen Wise, Armley.
,, 15. Christofer, child of Coristofer Whittey, March Lane.
,, 19. Isabell, child of John Thwate, Gleadow.
,, 22. Margaret, child of Gabriel Ouldfeild, Knostrope.
,, 23. James, child of Michael Hawden, Hunslett Wodous.
,, 24. Agnes, child of Edward Tailer, Headraw.
,, 27. Stephen, child of Martin Mawson, Tyncker, (*blank*).
,, 27. Robert, child of James Dyson, Kirstall.
,, 28. Johne, child of Edward Whalley, Buslingthorpe.
,, 30. Esabell, child of William Ellis, Briggate.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Peter Gibson, of the Whitcote.
,, 31. George, child of Danyell Ambler, Kirkgate.
1583-4
Jan. 2. Robert, child of William Birkhead, Briggate.
,, 4. William, child of Thomas Claughton, Heddingley.
,, 6. Isabell, child of John Harison, Beaston.
,, 6. Richard, child of Robert Kydde, Leede bridgend.
,, 8. Hectour, child of Wm. Wynne, Farnley.
,, 14. Ursula, child of Leonard Tottye, Gleadow.
,, 14. Robert, child of Arthur Parker, Hunslett.
,, 16. Austin, child of Thomas Ryley, Holbeck.
,, 16. Sybell, child of Brian Moses, Mill Hill.
,, 16. Jone, child of Peter Wayde, Farneley.
,, 16. Richard, child of John Brigg, March Loine.
,, 17. Alyce, child of Thomas Watkinson, Headraw.
,, 19. Anne, child of Robert Wrose, Brameley.
,, 21. Cicilye, child of John Heddley, Kirstall.
,, 24. Margrette, child of Richard Judgeson, Wetewodsyd.
,, 26. Alyce, child of Rowland Beckwithe, Worteley.
,, 26. Paull, child of Richard Darley, Kirgat.
,, 27. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Watson, Kirgate.
,, 30. Fraunce, child of Wm. Blackbourne, Briggate.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Ryc. Moreows,[1] Wortley.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Robt. Blackburne, (*blank*).
Feb. 1. Abraham and Alexander, children of James Garrett, Holbeck.
,, 2. Richard, child of Nicholas More, Hillous banke.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of John Seward, Newchappill.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Michael Fearne, Hillous banke.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Thompson, Gallowhill.
,, 11. Mary, child of Christoffer Atkinson, Leede brig.

(1) *i.e.*, Moorhouse.

1583-4
Feb. 12. Robert, child of John Waund$_e$, of Kirkburton, Tyncker.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Christoffer Baynes, Holbeck Layne.
,, 13. Esabell, basterd child of Katherin Popham, of y^e Headraw, wife of Ryc. Popham, begotten by William Pape.
,, 14. Anne, child of John Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 16. James, child of Roger Eastburne, Holbeck.
,, 16. Alyce, child of William Walker, Quarrihill.
,, 16. Grace, base-begotten child of { Jennett Fulstan, by William Pape, as she sayeth.
,, 17. Mathew, child of William Jeffray, Tymble bridge.
,, 18. Johne, child of William Newsome, Worteley.
,, 18. Mary, child of John Tayler, Holbeck.
,, 19. Johne, child of Henry Ambler, Kirkgat.
,, 19. Margaret, child of John Grenewod, Briggate.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Thomas Armytage, Farneley.
,, 20. William, child of John Hallyday, Callayne.
,, 22. Anne, child of Richard (*blank*), Hull.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Richard Hawden, Hunslet Carr.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Edward Colston, Holbeck.
,, 25. Mathias, child of Olyver Pawsonne, Woodhowse.
,, 25. Jane, child of Richard Arnold, Nothall Wodsyd.
Mar. 1. Thomas, child of John Jenkins, Knostroppe.
,, 2. William, child of Richard Jackson, Ipsay pitt$_e$.
,, 3. Edmond, child of William Knype, Kirgate.
,, 4. Margaret, child of Thomas Cawdrey, Armeley.
,, 6. Johne, child of Wm. Killingbecke, Kirgate.
,, 6. Robert, child of Christoffer Walshe, Wodous.
,, 8. Robert, child of Thomas Rawden, Wodous.
,, 8. George, child of Wm. Kendall, Headrow.
,, 9. Anne, child of John Syllyman, Briggate.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of James Coldcoll, Pawdemyre.
,, 19. Anne, child of Richard Kinge, Cottingley.
,, 20. Anthonie, child of Thomas Turdon, Leed$_e$ bridg end.
,, 20. Mary, child of Richard Wodde, Briggate.
,, 22. Anne, child of John Garrytt, Brameley.

1584
Mar. 25. (*blank*), child of Ompherey Shakelton, Holbeck.
,, 31. Henry, child of Peter Casson, Brameley.
Apl. 3. Thomas, child of Thomas Betterson, Farneley.
,, 4. Lawrens, child of Robert Wilson, Hillous Bancke.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Chro'fer Dixon, Holbeck.
,, 7. Thomas, child of George Cliffe, Buslingthorpe.
,, 11. Anne, child of Thomas Inglee, Market Stede.
,, 12. Dorithye, child of Thomas Birtwislee, Hunslett.
,, 12. Henry, child of Henry Thompson, yonger, Kirgat.
,, 14. (*blank*), child of William Lyndeley, Lydgate.
,, 16. Jone, child of Thomas Smithe, Heddingley.
,, 17. Franc$_e$, base-begotten child of { John Sharpous and Esabell Whitley.
,, 17. Grace, child of Richard Evers, of the ridge.
,, 18. John, child of James Smythe, Wodous.
,, 20. John and Agnes, children of Thomas Cowper, Kydstacke.
,, 25. John, child of Mr. John Hopton,[1] Armley Hall.
,, 26. John, child of John Hawathe, Hunslet Hall.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Ranald Haymond, Mabgate.
,, 30. Fraunc$_e$, child of John Carlyle, March Layne.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of Thomas Walker, Headrawe.

(1) Hopton, of Armley. See pedigree in *Ducatus Leod.*, 1816, pp. 187, 188; and correct therein the date of John's baptism.

1584
May 4. George, child of Robert Hebden, Callayne.
,, 9. (*sic*) Elizabeth, child of Thomas Reame, Callstele.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Lancelott Dawson, Kirgate.
,, 9. Danyell, bast-begotten child of { Anne (*blank*), of Beeston, and Robert Jeffryson.
,, 11. Sythe, child of Richard Crowle, Wortley.
,, 11. Gilbert, child of Richard Harreby, Tymble Bridge.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of William Sharpous, Headrawe.
,, 17. Dorithie, child of William Janson, Quarrill Hill.
,, 18. Richard, child of Richard Eshe, Marche Lane.
,, 22. James, base-begotten child of { Agnes Tayler, widow, of Vicar Lane, and Robert Hodgeson, *als.* Bevis.
,, 23. Robert, child of William Hyngham, Kirkgate.
,, 28. Christoffer, child of William Hyles, Kirkgate.
,, 31. Edward, child of Edward Boothe, Hunslett.
June 3. Alexander, child of Mr. Gerson Clapham, Cottenley.
,, 5. William, child of John Hargrave, Headraw.
,, 6. Raph and John, children of Ralph Clark, Beaston.
,, 7. Fraunc*e*, child of John Moxon, Hyllous banck*e*.
,, 9. William, child of William Yeadon, Lydgate.
,, 16. Martynne, child of Robert Fawcett, Holbeck.
,, 18. Jane, child of Thomas Tayler, Churchyerd.
,, 18. John and Fraunc*e*, children of William Marshall, Armeley.
,, 18. Johne, child of James Dixon, Vycarlaine.
,, 20. William, child of William Hodgeson, Briggat.
,, 22. Peter, child of Gilbert Stablee, Potternuton.
,, 22. John, child of Lawrence Mytchell, Churchyard.
,, 23. Christoffer, bastard child of Jennett Walker, widow, by Ellis Whittering*e*.
July 6. (*blank*), child of Christofer Williamson, of the Weather.
,, 6. Rowland, base-begotten child of { Esabell Mydgeleys, by George Rowland, of Wakefield, as she saithe
,, 7. Fraunc*e*, child of John Musgrave, Myl Hill.
,, 13. Esabell, child of John Shafton, Holbecke.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hall, pyper, Market Place.
,, 15. William, child of Wm. Dansye, fyddler, of Manchester.
,, 18. Thomas, basterd child of { Alice Dufton, by one Thomas Hoole, of the parish of Saxton.
,, 25. James, child of Roger Casson, Hunslett Woddous.
,, 25. Agnes, basterd child of { Elizabeth Pyckehaver, by Walter Morgan, of Walter Preston.
,, 26. Jane, child of Thomas Harrison, Woddous.
,, 26. Dowsabell, child of Thomas Hill, of the Vycaridg.
,, 29. John, child of Leonard Holme, Churchyard.
,, 31. Christoffer, child of Robert Hunter, Hillous banck*e*.
Aug. 1. Hellin, child of James Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of George Sawre, Burley Layne.
,, 9. Henry, child of Robert Rawden, Heddingley.
,, 9. Robert, child of Chro'fer Mylner, Brameley.
,, 13. William, child of Thomas Rychardson, Kirgat.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Robert Earle, Myl Hill.
,, 14. Mary, child of John Duckett, Holbeck.
,, 21. John, child of John Langstroppe, of ye Mylhill in Leed*e*.
,, 23. Robert, child of Edward Battye, Wodous.
,, 24. Fraunc*e*, child of Wilfryde Rayner, Worteley.
,, 26. Esabell, child of Richard Walton, Kydstack.
,, 27. Anne, child of William Mytchell, Holbeck.
,, 28. Alyce, child of Henry Kytchin, Briggat.
,, 29. Mary, child of Thomas Cotteryll, Armeley.
,, 30. Alyce, child of Myles Dougles, Austrop hall.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Cooke, Holbeck.

1584
Sept. 1. Anne, child of Thomas Ibbattson, Vycar Layne.
,, 2. Agnes, child of Marke Wylson, Worteley.
,, 3. Thomas, child of William Holmes, Kyrgate.
,, 5. Esabell, child of John Musgrave, younger, Worteley.
,, 8. Chro'fer, child of Richard Kirke, of the Chantrye.
,, 9. Esabell, child of Cuthbert Tittin, Leed$_e$ bridg end.
,, 11. Alyce, child of Brian Atkinson, Kirgate.
,, 11. William, child of Robt. Lyster, Myl Hill.
,, 13. Christoffer, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 20. Mary, child of Robert Lytlewod, Wakefeld, his wife being at New Grange.
,, 21. Thomas, child of William Pratte, Worteley.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Sawer, Leed$_e$ Bridg end.
,, 24. Christoffer, child of William Dynyson, Woddous.
,, 25. William, child of George Thorneton, Holbecke.
,, 26. Alyce, child of William Hargrave, Myl Hill.
,, 29. Richard, child of William Leighe, Holbeck.
,, 30. Marye, child of William Brontwhate, Market Place.
Oct. 1. Mary, child of Johne Carrudders, Kydstacke.
,, 1. Mary, child of Richard Leighe, Holbeck.
,, 3. Johne, child of William Turnebull, Ipsaypitt$_e$.
,, 5. Johne, child of Henry Marton, Holbecke.
,, 5. Henry, child of John Johnson, Hillous banck$_e$.
,, 6. George, child of Lawrence Lambert, of the Callayne.
,, 8. Sibill, child of William Fawkenner, Hunslett.
,, 9. Hellin, child of John Crofte, Chappiltoune.
,, 15. Esabell, bast-begotten child of { Elizabeth Rodley, by Hugh Smythe, of Rattan Row, as she saithe.
,, 17. Richard, child of James Sympson, Chappiltowne.
,, 17. Alyce, child of Henry Cawdrey, Headraw.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Robert Robinson, Beiston.
,, 19. Jennett, bast-begotten child (born at Beiston) of { Benett Haryson, of Massam, by one Olyver Gyrsom, of Massam, as she saithe.
,, 20. John, child of Richard Ouldfeld, Chapeltowne.
,, 21. Alice, child of Richard Bynns, Bramley.
,, 25. Anne, child of George Nettleton, Markett Place.
,, 25. William, child of Christofer Clerke,[1] Bramley.
,, 25. Thomas, child of James Busse, Heddingley.
,, 26. Thomas, child of William Lumbye, Chapiltoune.
,, 26. Agnes, child of John Boes, Brameley.
,, 28. Grace, child of Ralphe Walker, Litlewoddus.
,, 29. Alice, child of John Morrys, of t'headraw.
,, 31. Anne, child of John Bowthe, of the meanewodsyde.
Nov. 1. James, child of James Fyshe, de rattan rawe.
,, 3. Mary, child of George Sedell, Holbecke.
,, 5. Jone, child of Henry Wheleous, Northall wod.
,, 6. Leonard, child of Francis Ambler, Kirgat.
,, 8. Dorothy, child of Richard Moyses, Newchapel.
,, 9. William, child of Thomas Yeadon, Lidgat.
,, 15. William, child of William Woodde, Bramley.
,, 16. Richard, child of Edmond Lyndley, Churchyerd.
,, 16. Robert, child of William Calbecke, Hunslett.
,, 17. Alice, child of William Wadsworthe, Kydstack.
,, 17. Barbarye, child of Randall Birkhead, Wodous.
,, 18. John, child of Lawrence Nailer, Beiston.
,, 22. Fraunc$_e$, child of Stephen Walker, Farneley.
,, 25. Sara, child of George Wilson, Marchelayne.
,, 26. Agnes, child of Thomas Hudson, Headraw.

---

(1) Robert Clarke, of Leeds Kyrkgayt, was taxed 4*d.* for wages in 15 Hy. VIII.

1584

Nov. 26. Mary, child of Robert Dixon, Vicar Laine.
,, 27. Joseph, child of Henry Aylmer, Briggat.
,, 28. Robt., child of Arthur Peasse, Ipsy Pitt$_e$.
,, 29. James, child of William Harper, Kirgate.
,, 29. Johne, child of John Barnerd, Farneley.
,, 29. Johne, child of William Stable, Buslingthorpe.
,, 30. Fraunc$_e$, child of George Browne, Worteley.
,, 30. Johne, child of Thomas Grene, Farneley.
Dec. 3. Thomas, child of Christoffer Boes, Wortley.
,, 6. Richard, child of Richard Cowper, Briggat.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Calbecke, Catt beiston.
,, 9. Margaret, child of Georg Syk$_e$, Vycar Layne.
,, 9. Mary, child of John Watterson, of the Church gate.
,, 9. Robert, child of Thomas Dauson, Wodous.
,, 10. Alice, child of John Smythe, Burley.
,, 11. Margerye, child of Ralphe Cooke, *als.* Gaill, Beiston.
,, 12. Robert, child of William Rodley, Kirgate.
,, 12. Henry, child of Robert Carleton, Holbecke.
,, 13. Grace, basterd child of { Elizabeth Ellys, by Henry Settle, mylner of Leeds Mylles.
,, 16. William, child of Geor$_g$e Dyson, Christall.
,, 19. William, child of Chro'fer Hodgeson, Kirgate.
,, 20. Richard, child of George Saull, Marche Layne.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of William Eshold, Holbecke.
,, 23. Esabell, child of Hughe Gells, Marche Lane.
,, 24. John, child of Thomas Haywod, Quarrilhill.
,, 26. James, child of Thomas Foster, Headraw.
,, 29. Fraunc$_e$, child of Thomas Casson, Quarrilhill.

1584-5

Jan. 1. Alice, child of Richard Moore, Burley.
,, 4. Fraunc$_e$, child of Johne Campanett, Hunslet Hall.
,, 4. Jennett, child of Chro'fer Currer, Kirgate.
,, 10. William, child of Chro'fer Holiday, Beiston.
,, 14. Mary, child of Robert Burnell, Beiston.
,, 16. Jane, (illegitimate) child of { the widow of John Benson, of Weston, by Constantyne Thomas, of Weston.
,, 18. Robert, child of George Glover, Hunslet.
,, 21. Jane, child of Thomas Hewbie, Quarril hill.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Connye, Holbecke.
,, 24. Abraham, child of William Ellis, Leed$_e$ brig end.
,, 24. Margaret, child of Christoffer Herefeld, Milhill.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Peter Brame, Mabgate.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Robert Sympson, Kirgate.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of John Bailley, Holbeck Chappell.
,, 30. William, child of Thomas Lobley, Wodous.
Feb. 2. Myles, child of Thomas Brooke, Gleadow.
,, 7. Christoffer, child of Richard Nears, Farneley.
,, 8. William, child of Johne Parker, Quarril hill.
,, 8. Robert, child of William Stockden, Calstele.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Sympson, of the Bore layne.
,, 9. William, child of William Walker, Armeley.
,, 11. William, child of Peter Hill, of Leed$_e$ brydgend.
,, 12. Fraunc$_e$, child of William Boothe, Holbecke.
,, 13. Alice, child of Henry Smythe, Calstele.
,, 14. Anne, child of John Watson, Kirgate.
,, 14. Margaret, child of Robert Scruton, Heddingley.
,, 14. Richard, child of James Armitage, March laine.
,, 16. Roger, child of Henry Haig, Kirgate.
,, 17. Fraunc$_e$, child of Fraunc$_e$ More, Burley.

1584-5

Feb. 19. Margaret, child of John Robinson, of Car.
,, 19. Margaret, child of Thomas Hudswell, Headrawe.
,, 20. Robert, bast-begotten child of Jennett Leaffe, of Hunslett, by Gabriell Smythe, under Jayler at York, in the Kydcotte.
,, 22. Esabell, child of Henry Watson, Kirgate.
,, 23. Margerye, child of John Sawell, Hillous bancks.
,, 24. Robert, child of Richard Stockeden, Beiston.
,, 24. Alexander, child of John Walker, Armeley.
,, 24. Agnes, child of Nicholas Swallow, Timble Bridge.
,, 24. Mathyas, child of James Wymbersley, Austrop Hall.
,, 25. Wylfryde, child of Myles Craven, Wortley.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Gilbert Cowper, Knostroppe.
,, 28. Anne, child of Edward Beacrofte, Myl Hill.
,, 28. Margaret, child of Thomas Walker, Worteley.
,, 28. William, child of William Wouller, Headrawe.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Robert Fearneley, Farneley.
Mar. 1. George, child of Henry Wytham, Vicar layne.
,, 2. Robert, child of Roger Sharpe, Beiston.
,, 3. Jeremye, child of Hugh Croser, Holbeck.
,, 3. (*blank*), child of George Dovers, March Lane.
,, 4. William, child of Francis Hargill, Hunslett.
,, 5. John, child of John Kendall, Mabgate.
,, 7. Alice, child of Robert Watkinson, Wodous.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of Henry Leng, begger, Hillous banck$_e$.
,, 11. Christoffer, child of John Seward, New Chappill.
,, 14. Richard, child of Thomas Hodgeson, Chappiltowne.
,, 15. Margaret, child of Mathew Slater, Wetewodsyde.
,, 15. Christoffer, child of John Watson, Woretley.
,, 15. Alice and Sibell, children of Nicholas Watson, Kirgate.
,, 15. Robert, child of Edmond Haige, Burley.
,, 17. George, child of John Browne, Churchyerd.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of William Shawe, Brameley.
,, 19. Richard, base-begotten child of Elizabeth Leadbeter, by Mark Hoppey.
,, 19. Richard, child of Peter Wayd, Farneley.
,, 21. Agnes, child of Jo. Eastburne, Holbecke.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Henry Thompson, Kirgate.
,, 23. Bryan, child of Richard Thirleston, Vycar layne.
,, 23. Amable, child of Edward Graunte, Bramley.
,, 24. Barbarye, child of Thomas Sowden, Wodous.
,, 24. George, child of John Whitley, March layne.

1585

Mar. 26. Mary, child of Martyn Laycock.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Henry Moxon, Lidgate.
,, 28. George, child of George Bancke, Myddow Lane.
,, 28. Jennett, child of George Walker, Armeley.
,, 30. Christopher, child of John Beadall, Hedrow.
,, 30. Jane, child of John Smith, Farneley.
,, 31. Sibell, child of Thomas Gaille, Hunslet.
Apl. 3. Mathewe, child of William Brame, parishe clerke.
,, 3. William, child of Lawrence Robinson.
,, 3. Esabell, child of William Gaill, Hunslet.
,, 5. William, child of Jo. Mytchell, Hillous banck$_e$.
,, 5. Jane, child of (*blank*), Beeston.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Edmond Jackson, Holbeck.
,, 15. Christopher, child of Chro'fer Hall, Bramley.
,, 16. Anthony, child of Thomas Whythead, Market Place.
,, 17. Anne, child of Abraham Hargrave, Hillous banck$_e$.
,, 17. William, child of Richard Darley, Kirgate.
,, 18. Richard, child of George Hebden, Kyrgate.

1585

Apr. 18. Anne, child of John Whalley, Headrawe.
,, 18. William, child of Richard Ellys, Quarrill Hill.
,, 19. Christopher, child of Robert Hutchenson, Tymble bridgend.
,, 23. George, child of Richard Waddington, Briggate.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Skoles, Myl Hill.
,, 27. John, child of Thomas Ryley, Holbecke.
,, 28. Esabell, child of William Gibson, New Chappill.
,, 29. Agnes, child of Robert Musgrave, Armeley.
,, 30. John, child of Raphe Bowland, Beaston.
,, 30. Christopher, child of Chro'fer Simpson, Headrawe.
May 1. Ursula, child of John Elwod, Moretowne.
,, 1. Phillippe, bast-begotten child of Elizabeth Mytchell.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Jeffray Walker, Mil Hill.
,, 2. Anne, child of Nicholas (Hurtely, or Hartely ?), Hillous banckes.
,, 3. Hellin, child of John Slater, Marche Lane.
,, 3. Esabell, child of Thomas Hodgeson, Pyttfall.
,, 7. Anthony, child of Mathew Tyttin, Kirgate.
,, 15. Rychard, child of Thomas Dixon, Briggate.
,, 16. Alice, child of Henry Castley, Beiston.
,, 18. Jennett, bast-begotten child of { Grace Rossindaylle, and John Hodgeson, of Garthfurth, dwelling with Mrs. Wytham.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Jo. Lyndley, Farneley.
,, 19. John, child of Robert Thakerey, Beiston.
,, 24. William, child of William Marshall, Armeley.
,, 2 (*date cut*) Adam, child of (Adam ?) Hargrave, Town End.
,, 28. Henry, child of William Jeffrason, Tymble Bridge.
June 2. Richard, child of Peter Casson, Bramley.
,, 3. Jone, child of Fraunce Walker, Kirgate.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of John Dixon, Hunslett.
,, 7. Anne, child of Allan Haryson, Hillous banckes.
,, 8. William, child of Robert Tennant, Hunslett.
,, 10. Edethe, child of Leonard Brear, Northall Bridge.
,, 13. Mary, child of Stephen Hollinge, Wetewodsyde.
,, 13. William, child of William Clarke, Armeley.
,, 14. Margaret, child of Raphe Wilson, Headraw.
,, 15. Nicholas, child of John Smythe, Mabgate.
,, 15. Grace, child of Mr. Gerson Clapham, Cottenley.
,, 18. Robert, child of Henry Musgrave, Armeley.
,, 25. Jane, child of William Appleyerd, Hunslet Hall.
,, 25. Marke, child of Marke Hargrave, Holbeck.
,, 26. Christopher, child of Rowland Beck, Worteley.
,, 27. John, child of Mr. Sheaffeld Savell,[1] of Beiston Hall.
,, 27. Fraunce, child of Peter Bellasses, Ossenthorpe.
,, 28. Alice, child of William Marshall, Litlewodous.
July 2. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Xᵖson (*Christopherson*), cobler, Kirgat.
,, 3. Rosamond, child of Leonard Haryson, Beiston.
,, 6. Esabel, child of Thomas Day, the Church stele.
,, 7. Anne, child of Anthony Grene, Burley.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Gilbert Farrow, Wodous.
,, 17. Richard, child of Richard Wilkinson, Burley.
,, 19. Alice, bast-begotten child of Anne Tyrrye and John Hairst.
,, 22. Anne, child of James Burnett, Churchyerd.
,, 22. Isabel, child of Christopher Dixon, Briggate.
,, 28. Anne, child of William Gaylle, Hunslett.
,, 30. Alice, child of Thomas Elswecke (*Elswick*), the Hillous banck.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Will'mson, Briggate.
,, 30. William, child of John Tolson, Wodous.

(1) Anna Savile, dau. of Sheafeld Savile, deft., is taxed in the Subsidy Roll for 1596 for lands in Beiston of the value of 53/4.

1585
Aug. 2. William, child of William Mydgeley, the More Grange.
,, 6. Margarette, child of Richard Coventry, Lydgate.
,, 7. George, child of Henry Whalley, the Rydge.
,, 7. Jennett, child of Robert Rome, Hedraw.
,, 9. John, child of Robert Jake, Headraw.
,, 13. Jane, child of Christopher Haymond, Holbeck.
,, 13. Richard, child of John Bradley, Tymble bridge.
,, 14. Henry, child of William Wilson, Kirgat.
,, 14. Agnes, child of Sir William Wardrop, Clerk.
,, 15. Anne, child of John Dawson, the Vycar laine.
,, 17. Sybell, child of Robert Waller, the Borelayne.
,, 20. Jennet, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 22. Jane, child of John Cary, the Headraw.
,, 22. Mary, child of John Hopwod, Knostrope.
,, 22. Susan, child of Thomas Hall, yonger, Kirstall.
,, 23. Anthony, child of Thomas Hardcastill, the Bridgend.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Smythe, Heddenley.
Sept. 2. Alice, child of John Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 2. Christopher, child of William Browne, Worteley.
,, 3. Henry, bast-begotten child of { Anne Whittacers and Henry Baxter.
,, 6. Michael, child of Henry Burne, Bramley.
,, 6. Isabel, child of Henry Sympson, the Quarrihill.
,, 11. John, child of Robert Sanders, Holbeck.
,, 15. Alice, child of George Robinson, the Marche laine.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Richard Postelthwaite, pedler, dwelling about Carleylle (*Carlisle*).
,, 21. Anne, child of John Haig, Vicar layne.
,, 22. Johne (*Joan ?*), child of Robert Jackson, Hunslett.
,, 23. William, child of William Holred, the Vycar laine.
,, 25. Jennett, base-begotten child of { Anne Taler, by one Robert Dicconson, of Snathe.
"Borne at Tho. Webster's, on the Hilhous bancks."
,, 26. Abraham, child of Thomas Hynchclif, Christall.
,, 26. William, child of William Baley, Shambles.
,, 26. Grace, child of Adryan Baxter.
,, 27. Alice, child of Lancelott Marton, Pawdemyer.
,, 28. Sybell, baste-begotten child of { Anne Claton and Christopher (*Barnes ?*).
,, 29. George, child of Bryan Bowthe, the Headraw.
Oct. 1. Michael, child of James Wilbe, Lydgate.
,, 2. George, child of Richard Kimy, T'head Raw end.
,, 3. Dorothy, child of Henry Wynterburne, Hunslett Hall.
,, 3. Johne (*Joan ?*), child of Robert Sydall, the Rydge.
,, 5. Henry, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 6. Christopher, child of Thomas Johnson, Wodous.
,, 6. Isabel, child of Richard Fold*e*, Briggat.
,, 7. Henry, child of Roger Waistell, the New Chappill.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of John Gryme, Holbecke.
,, 8. William, child of Anthony Watter (? *Walter*), Kirgate.
,, 10. Isabel, child of Thomas Moore, Buslingthorpe.
,, 10. William, child of William Webster, the Vycar layne.
,, 10. Alexander, child of William Smythe, disceased, Armeley.
,, 12. Cycylye, base-begotten child of Margaret Swyndall and Thomas Hyrst.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of William Dynyson, Woddous.
,, 20. Anne, child of Robert Lyster, the Mylhill.
,, 20. Eden, child of Richard Wrathey, Ipsypitt*e*.
,, 22. Robert, child of Roger Swallowe, Vycar layne.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cowper, Kydstack.

1585

Oct. 28. Anne, child of John Wod, the Wrennehall.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of Arthur Parker, Hunslett.
,, 31. Robert, child of William Hage, the Vycar layne.
Nov. 1. Robert, child of Robert Wrose, Bramley.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of George Dawson, Gleadow.
,, 3. John, child of John Lyu'sage (*Liversage*), Armeley.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, smythe, Headrow.
,, 7. Jennett, child of John Newhall, Wortley.
,, 13. Christopher, child of Christopher (*? Baynes or Bynes*), Holbeck Laine.
,, 13. Henry, child of Ralph Harison, Callayne.
,, 15. Bryan, child of Lawrence Leighe, Holbeck Layne.
,, 15. William, child of James Rodley, Buslingthorp.
,, 15. Robert, child of Ralph Grenebury, Ossenthorp.
,, 16. Alexander, child of uxor. John Homfyrthe, widow, born at Hillous banck*e*.
,, 17. Sebell, child of John Carrell, Headraw.
,, 20. Marye, child of Thomas Byrtwisle, Hunslett.
,, 21. Joane (*Joan*), child of William Walker, Wetewood.
,, 22. Mary, child of Thomas Fawcett, Holbecke layne.
,, 23. Sybell, child of Gilbert Mellowe, Hillous banck*e*.
,, 24. Johne (*?Joan*), child of Richard Moxon, Beyston.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Edward Parker, Kirgatte.
,, 29. Richard, base-begotten child of { Agnes Tayler, widow, and / Robert Bevys, *alias* Hodgson.
,, 30. Ralph, child of Henry Francke, Bramley.
Dec. 1. Johne (*?Joan*), child of George Barehead, of Darneton, travelling towards London; had hys wyf delyvered at Quarrihill Dec. 1, and the child christned the same day.
,, 1. Dorothy, child of William Barrons, the Gallowhill.
,, 3. Grace, child of George Thirleston, Lydgate.
,, 4. James, child of Thomas Batty, Kydstack.
,, 7. John and Alice, children of William Wrighte, Wetewod.
,, 7. Anne, child of Thomas Wharton, Headraw.
,, 9. Richard, child of William Battie, Hunslet.
,, 10. Christopher, child of Christopher Dixon, Holbeck.
,, 12. Robert, child of Lawrence Lambert, Callayne.
,, 12. Isabel, child of John Ingleby, Hillousbanck*e*.
,, 13. Robert, child of Lawrence Garlyke, Burnytoft*e*.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pate, Tymble bridge.
,, 19. Richard, child of Richard Cowper, Briggate.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of uxor John Carlisle, Tymble bridge.
,, 19. Johne, child of Johne Calbecke, Catbeiston.
,, 19. Richard, child of James Sharpe, Kirgate.
,, 21. Matthew, child of Henry Ambler, Kirgate.
,, 22. Katherin, child of William (Carrudders?), the Head raw end.
,, 22. Johne, child of John Fletcher, the Medow layne.
,, 25. Margaret, child of John Rychardson, the Rod*e*.
,, 25. Johne, child of Thomas Kylner, the Mylne shaw.
,, 25. Anne, child of Thomas Dunwell, Mylhill.
,, 28. Alice, child of William Scatcherd, the Vycarlayne.
,, 29. Alice, child of Christopher Grenefeld, the Townend.
,, 31. { Margaret, bast-begotten child of born at Bramley } Isabel Smythe, servant with Mr. Clapham. / Thomas Francis, ,, ,,

1585-6

Jan. 9. James, child of William Swallow, the Borelayne.
,, 9. Johne, child of John Bowthe, Wetewodsyd.
,, 9. Robert, child of James Jubbe, Beiston.
,, 10. Edmond, child of William Androwe, the Chappletowne.
,, 11. James, child of Nicholas Illingworthe, the Medowe layne.
,, 11. James, child of Sir James Lomax, clerke.

1585-6

Jan. 12. Richard, base-begotten child of { Jane Ramshaw, by John Claton, as she saithe.
,, 13. Anne, child of Robert Blackburne, Holbeck.
,, 13. Margaret, child of Stephen Wise, Armeley.
,, 15. Hellin, base-begotten child of { Jennett Pepper, Brameley, by Francis Casin.
,, 16. Johne, base-begotten child of Agnes Dean, by John Hollyngs.
,, 17. Isabel, child of Francis Hirst, the Mylhill.
,, 18. Roger, child of Thomas Powell, Hunslet Car.
,, 20. Alexander, child of John Baylly, Holbecke.
,, 20. Alice, child of John Sharpe, Beiston.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Sir Richard Iveson, clerk, minister at Bramley.
,, 24. Mary, child of Richard Yeadon, Lydgate.
,, 25. Richard, child of Richard Mydgeley, Heddingley.
,, 26. Jone (*Joan*), child of Francis Ambler, Kirgate.
Feb. 2. William, child of William Hargrave, the Mylhill.
,, 3. James, child of John Casson, Briggat.
,, 6. Isabel, child of James Wrose, Bramley.
,, 6. Margaret, child of John Harison, Headraw.
,, 7. George, child of Thomas Wharton, Holbeck.
,, 8. Anne, child of John Johnson, Austrope Hall.
,, 9. Jonne (? *Joan*), child of John Grenewod, Brigat.
,, 9. Hellin, child of Thomas Nederwod, Chappiltowne.
,, 10. John, child of Roger Eastburne, Holbeck.
,, 10. Agnes, child of James Smythe, Lydgat.
,, 10. Anne, child of John Musgrave, Mylhill.
,, 11. Agnes, base-begotten child of { Dorothy Jeffrason, widow, by William Pyckerd.
,, 12. Grace, child of Thomas Casson, Briggate.
,, 12. Richard, child of Henry Aylmer, Briggate.
,, 13. Eden, child of John Watterson, Kirgate.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Roger Atkinson, Holbeck.
,, 14. Ann, child of Richard Jackson, Ipsaypytte.
,, 14. Christopher, child of John Jenkins, Knostroppe.
,, 17. Jennett, child of John Kentt, Heddenley.
,, 18. Isabel, child of George Jeffray, Rydge.
,, 20. Anne, child of William Cloudsley, Briggate.
,, 22. Prudence, child of Thomas Grene, Bramley.
,, 24. James, child of William Mytchell, Holbeck.
,, 24. Esabell, child of Christopher Whytlye, Wortley.
,, 24. Effam, child of Christopher Willons (*or Willous*), Parke layne.
,, 24. William, child of Robert Whytley, the Marche-Laine.
,, 26. James, child of Bryan Cromock,[1] Hillousbanck.

(1) The will of Miles Cromocke, of Kirgaite, in Ledes, clothier, who was buried 7 July, 1576, is dated 6 July, 1576, and was pr. 4 Oct., 1576. Body to be buried in the Parish Church of Leedes, "nere unto the stale or pue there wher Elizabeth, now my wiffe, usethe to sett." The said Elizabeth to have her third and dowrie of my lands, &c., and her thirds of my tacks, leases, &c., during her widdowheade, and the moytie of my messuage, &c., where I now dwell in Kirgaite, during her widdowheade. After her decease or marriage, to my son Thomas C., his heirs and assigns. To my said son Thomas, the other moitie. Also my close, called the Greate Ing, containing 4 acres, near to the Crosse grene, in Leedes, now in my occupation, on condition that he pay to my four daus., Alice C., Isabel C., Margaret C., and Elizabeth C., *26l. 13s. 4d.*, to be equally divided as they come to the age of 21 years, or are married. To my son Edward C., his heirs, &c., my close in Burma'tofs for ever, on condition that he pay to my said four daus., *10l.*, to be equally divided. Also to my son Bryan C., his heirs, &c., my close in Helhowsbanckes, with all my howses, cotages, and edifices, sytuat and buylded in Hillhowsbancke, on condition that he pay to my said four daus., *10l.* To the said Elizabeth, my wife, my close lying in Blackbanke, with my interest and term of years in the same. To Edward, my son, and his assigns, my tenement at Tymble brigge, and the moitie of the croft thereunto belonginge, in the occupation of Edward Becrofte, and my lease, &c., in the same. To the said Bryan C., my son, and his assigns, my other tenement at Tymble Brige, and the other moietie of the said croft. To Agnes Swallowe, my dau., *4l.* Executors: Elizabeth, my wife, Thomas, Edward, and Bryan C., my sons. Witnesses: Alex. Fawcet, Viccar of Ledes; William Mathew; William Arthington; Alexander Benson; Henry Kitchyn; with other moo.—S. M.

1585-6

Mar. 1. Hellin, child of William Ive, Farneley.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of George Nettleton, the Market Place.
,, 3. Katherine, child of William Janson, the Townend.
,, 4. Anne, child of Richard Walker, Hunslet.
,, 5. Anne, child of Thomas Foster, smithe, the Headraw.
,, 5. Isabel, child of Thomas Ryley, Holbeck.
,, 7. Anne, child of Christopher Marton, Briggate.
,, 12. Martin, child of Ralph Dixon, Beiston.
,, 13. Sybell, child of Michael Fearne, Hillous banck$_e$.
,, 13. Mary, child of Anthony Pepper, Bramley.
,, 19. William, child of Robert Hawden, Hunslet.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Roger Sanders, Holbeck.
,, 21. Thomas, child of John Haryson, Beiston.
,, 24. Barbara, child of Thomas Smythe, Woddous.
,, 24. Thomasine, child of Ranold Hamond, Mabgate.
,, 24. Alice, child of William Turnebull, Ipsey (*sic*).
,, 24. (*blank*), child of Richard Wilson, Hillousbanck$_e$.

1586

Mar. 25. Alice, child of Richard Moyses, the Newchappill.
,, 25. Mary, child of Richard Ellys, Borelayne.
,, 28. Anne, child of Anthony Whithed, Briggat.
,, 31. Clement, child of Thomas Broke, Gleadow.
April 1. Henry, child of Daniel Ambler, Kirgate.
,, 1. John, child of Roger Ayrton, Briggate.
,, 4. Anne, child of Thomas Duffyng, Hunslet Hall.
,, 5. Johne, child of Peter Batty.
,, 5. Johne, child of William Walker.
,, 9. Thomas, child of John Wylson, Holbecke.
,, 10. Johne, child of Thomas Sutclif, Woddous.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Robert Hellywell, Christall.

M$^{d.}$ that hearafter ffollowithe all the names of the Christeninge maide w^{t}hin the Parishe of Leedes from the xvth day of Aprell in Anno Dni. 1586 and in the xxviijth yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne Ladie Elizabethe, &c. Recorded by us ffower churchwardens, that is to saye: Richard Sympsonn, Christopher Boyes, John Eamondsonn, Thomas Ambler, and other our associates.

1586

Apl. 15. Richard, child of William Fearne, Hilsapitt$_e$.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Grene, Farnley.
,, 15. Dorothy, child of Thomas Watsonn, Farnley.
,, 17. Edward, child of Edward Wilsonn, Hunslett Hall.
,, 22. Francis, child of Thomas Yonge, Wortley.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of William Newbie, Pawdmyre.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Cruell, Wortley.
,, 27. Pygootte, child of Mr. John Falkinghame,[1] the Northe Hall.
,, 30. Isabel, child of George Apleyearde, Hunslett Hall.
,, 30. Ann, child of Edward Wilson, Hilhousbanckes.
,, 30. Marmaduke, child of Ralph (Clarke),[2] Beistonne.

---

(1) John, son of Thomas Folkingham, of North Hall, Esq., by Jane, d. and c.h. of Thomas Pigot, Esq., widow of Sir Giles, second son of John Lord Hussey.—Folkingham pedigree in *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 106.

(2) Written over some other surname (Ch . . . er), in an ink which is now much blacker than the original.

1586
May 1. Alexander, child of Thomas Reame, the Call steele.
,, 2. John, child of Gabriell Sedell, Holbecke.
,, 3. William, child of Thomas Johnsonn, Armley.
,, 4. Roberte, child of Michael Hawden, Hunslett Carr.
,, 4. George, child of John Langstrope, the Mylhill.
,, 6. Ann, child of William Kendall, the Headrawe.
,, 8. Francis, child of Richard Eshe, the Marslayne.
,, 9. Margaret, child of Robert Dawson, Little Woodhouse.
,, 14. John, child of John Bonefange, Kirkgaite.
,, 14. Margaret, child of Edward Hawmonnde, Callayne.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Scrutonn, Headingley.
,, 26. Margaret, child of (*blank*) Aykroode, Headrawe.
,, 27. Mary and Jane, children of John Brathtwhaite, Hunslett.
,, 27. Richard, child of Robert Greatheade, the Mylhill.
,, 27. John, child of Isabel Stable.
,, 23. (*sic*) Thomas, child of George Fawconer, the Quarrelhill.
,, 24. Ann, child of John Cannell, a begger, at Hybsapytts.
,, 27. Richard, child of Henry Walton, Tymble bridgend.
June 6. Alice, child of James Colcole, Pawdmyre.
,, 7. Ann, child of Edmund Dysonn, Headingley.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Francis Walker, Kirkgaite.
,, 11. Mary, child of Thomas Cawdraye, Armley.
,, 13. John, child of John Mawsonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 14. Francis, child of Henry Ottywell, Kirkgaite.
,, 14. Grace, child of John Adcocke, the Parklayne.
,, 18. William, child of Edward Tayler, Headrawe.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Armytaige, Farnley.
,, 21. Samuel, child of John Fentonn, Hunslett.
,, 22. William, child of John Lobley, Woodhowse.
,, 23. Ellen, child of William Cordingley, Holbecke.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Sowdenn, Gleadowe.
,, 27. William, child of John Tompsonn, Wortley.
July 1. Francis, child of Mr. Gressome Clayphame, Cottingley.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Robert Cassonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 1. Robert, child of Richard Lee, Holbecke.
,, 3. William, child of Richard Steven, Holbecke.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Robert Sutclyfe, the Marshlayne.
,, 6. Nicholas, child of Henry Stable, Newtonn.
,, 6. Lettice, child of Christopher Walker, Headrawe.
,, 18. Isabel, child of Robert Kyde, the Bridgende.
,, 25. James, child of Alexander Lyndall, Little Woodhowse.
,, 26. Roger, child of Roger Tolsonn, Tymble bridgend.
,, 30. John, child of (*blank*) Evers, Hunslett.
,, 31. Robert, child of William Harper, Kirkgaite.
Aug. 1. Mary, child of Nicholas Watsonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 2. Alice, child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 2. Margaret, child of John Barnarde, Farnley.
,, 3. Jane, child of Thomas Ingle, the Markett place.
,, 4. Alice, child of John Crofte, the Chappletowne.
,, 4. Michael, child of William Bromwhaite, the Markett place.
,, 7. John, child of William Wynne, Beistonn.
,, 9. Margaret, child of George Leptonn,[1] Kirkgaite.
,, 11. William, child of William Birtwisle, Hunslett.
,, 14. Robert, child of Thomas Eshe, Kirkgaite.

---

(1) The Leptons had a position in "Wirkelay" (Wortley) in 1379. Adam de Lepton and his wife were then living there, as were also John de Lepton and his wife. They had a son, John de Lepton, jun., who was at least of adult age, as he paid the same tax as his parents—4*d*. One of the Leptons employed adult servants, for John Leptonman, Alan Leptonman, and Margaret, the servant of Lepton, each of them, paid the same tax.—W.W.

1586

Aug. 14. William, child of William Mydgley, the Morre Grange.
[,, 14. Susanna (*or Richara*), child of Thomas B * * t *, Hunslett.][1]
,, 15. Adam, child of Henrye Taylyer, Crosse Grene.
,, 16. Robert, bast-begotten child of { Agnes Naler, by / Thomas Iles, servant to John Dixconsonn.
,, 21. Isabel, child of James Hutchingsonn, Hunslett Carr.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Blaydes,[2] the Towne end.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Turner, Armley.
,, 29. Rosamond, child of John Taite, Beistonne.
Sept. 3. Agnes, child of Michael Hargrave, Kirkgaite.
,, 4. Jennett, child of Peter Waide, Farnley.
,, 5. (*blank*), Christopher Clarke, Bramley.
,, 7. John, child of William Smyth, Kirkgaite.
,, 7. Anthony, child of Peter Weste, the Calbancke.
,, 12. Richard, child of William Calbecke,[3] Hunslett.
,, 13. Ann, child of John Lambert, Holbecke.
,, 13. Alexander, child of Richard Mathew, Holbecke.
,, 14. John, child of John Twhaites, Gleadowe.
,, 14. John, bast-begotten child of { Isabel Sparowe, and / Henry Haighe, Kirkgaite.
,, 14. Robert, child of Andrew Pattisonn, Briggaite.
,, 26. Gilbert, child of Gilbert Cowper, Knowstroppe.
,, 29. Michael, child of Miles Burnett, Briggaite.
,, 29. Ursula, child of Richard Kynge, Hunslett.
Oct. 2. Matthew, child of John Johnson, Hilhowsbanckes.
,, 3. Wilfrid, child of Wilfrid Rayner, Wortley.
,, 4. William, child of Leonard Brashaye, Great Woodhowse.
,, 7. William, child of John Eamondsonn, Briggaite.
,, 7. Ann, child of Francis Morre, Burley.
,, 7. Alexander, child of William Bensonn, Marshlayne.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of William Lyster, the Meadow layne.
,, 10. George, child of Thomas Cassonn, the Quarrelhill.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Robert Evers, Hunslett.
,, 14. Wilfrid, child of John Spencer, Wortley.
,, 15. William, child of Christopher Boye, Wortley.
,, 15. William, child of Thomas Calbecke, Catt Beiston.
,, 15. Henry, child of Thomas Jackson, Beamsley.
,, 23. Isabel, child of Alexander Robinson, Briggaite.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Christopher Hawmonde, Holbecke.
,, 25. Robert, child of Christopher Robsonn, Wortley.
,, 28. Ann, child of George Tennante, Hunslett.
Nov. 1. Thomas, child of George Sykes, Kirkgaite.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Arthur Scholfelde, Tymble bridge.
,, 4. William, child of Martin Laycocke, the Shambles.

---

(1) This entry has been deleted by drawing the pen through it.

(2) Blaydes. See *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 214; Foster's *Yorks. Pedigrees*, in Calverley, of Oulton.

(3) The will of Edward Calbecke, the elder, of Kirgate, in Ledes, clothyer (vol. 20, fo. 11); dated 26 Oct., 1575; pr. 14 Mar., 1575-6. My body to be buried in the Parish Church of Leeds, near to my stall. To the poor, 13*s.* 4*d.* To Francis Jenkinsone, one cow and one cobborde. My son-in-law, John Burton, the red stole which I gave him. My iron chumlitte in my dwelling house, with the iron gallowes, crokes, kylves, reckans, tonges, &c., and my grate double arke, to remain as heirlooms to the use of my son, Edward C. To Edward Boythe, my grandchild, my best pare of walker sheares. To each of my god-children, 4*d.* To my dau. Alice Jenkinson, one arke. Debts to be paid. Residue equally divided into three parts; one for the performance of this will; one to Elizabeth, my wife; and the third to be equally divided among my four daus., Agnes Boythe, Elizabeth Broke, Alice Jenkinson, and Margaret Burton. To my son William, my oxe, to be made up to 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To Elizabeth, my wife, my lease, &c., in closes, called Skinner Croft. I heartily desire Edward, my son, to pay his sisters each 20*l.* during six years, and to my son William C., 20*s.* per year after his mother's death. Witnesses:—Alexander Fascett, clerke; George Cowper; John Cowper; Thomas Ambler; Joh. Bussee; and Henry Kychen; Elizabeth Calbecke, his wife; Edward and William C.; Bryan Booth; John Broke; William Jenkinson; John Burtone.—S. M.

1586

Nov. 11. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hopwood, Quarrel hill.
,, 14. Ann, child of William Jeffer, Wodhowsse.
,, 14. John, child of John Hargrave, the Headrawe.
,, 14. George, child of William Sympsonn, the Hilhowsebanckes.
,, 17. Robert, child of Edmund Boltonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 18. William, child of Thomas Cromocke, Kirkgaite.
,, 20. Peter, child of John Parker, the Quarrelhill.
,, 22. Isabel, child of John Silliman, Briggaite.
,, 24. John, child of John Walker, Wortley.
,, 25. George, child of Christopher Wardman, Kirkgate.
Dec. 1. Edward, child of George Newhall, Headingley.
,, 3. Isabel, child of (*blank*) Walker, the Viccar layne.
,, 3. Richard, base-begotten child of { Margerie Johns, by William Rushe, as she sayeth.
,, 4. Richard, child of Matthew Fearne, Briggaite.
,, 4. Cicilie, child of George Foster, Headrawe.
,, 6. John, child of William Pratt, Wortley.
,, 8. Mary, child of John Watson, Kirkgate.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Peter Casson, Armley.
,, 14. Richard, child of Richard Blackburne, Hunslett.
,, 15. Anne, child of William Snype, Kirkgate.
,, 16. Richard, child of Richard Cunnyworth, Wharrel hill.
,, 18. Jennett, child of Francis Casson, Bramley.
,, 18. John, child of John Savell, Hilhouse bank*e*
,, 19. Frances (*femin'*), child of Thomas Wood, Headrow.
,, 23. James, child of Thomas Cunnell, Holbeck.
,, 24. William, child of Robert Calbeck, Briggait.
,, 24. Jenett, child of Charles Crayne, Holbeck.
,, 26. Launcelott, child of Launcelott Armitage, Armley.

1586–7

Jan. 1. James, child of Edward Battye, Woodhouse.
,, 2. Anne, child of Olyver Pawson, Woodhouse.
,, 9. Alexander, child of Abraham Hargraves, Hilhousebanke*e*.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of William Robynson, Vicar layne.
,, 10. Anne, child of Christopher Will'mson, Bramley.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Thomas Dawneson, Woodhouse.
,, 10. Jane, child of Henry Wynterburne, Hunslett.
,, 12. Harrye, child of Lawrence Watson, Kirkgate.
,, 14. Robert, child of { Thomas Ball, dwelling with Emond Parker, in Rothwell parish, base begotten with one Isabel Vessye, some tyme wife to one (*blank*) Vessye, and sister to the sayd Emond Parker.
,, 15. John, child of Roger Sharpe, Beiston.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Henry Castley, Beiston.
,, 17. Richard, child of Henry Wilkynson, beyond New chappell.
,, 21. William, child of James Womersley, Middowlayne.
,, 22. Anne, child of Gilbert Culpon, Scott mylne.
,, 26. Robert, child of William Symson, beyond brigg.
,, 28. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Lambert, Marsh layne.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of John Beamonde, Headyngley.
,, 31. Milles, child of Lancelot Dawson, Vicar layn.
,, 31. Fraunces (*femina*), christened at home, and dyed, child of William Yeadon, without Lydyate.
Feb. 2. Margaret, child of Lawrence Naler, Beiston.
,, 6. Fraunces (*femina*), child of Robert Scruton, Heddyngley.
,, 7. Jenett, child of George Browne, Wortley.
,, 12. Jane, child of William Shyers, Ibsey pitt*e*.
,, 19. Anne, child of Thomas Willm'son, Briggate.
,, 19. Susan, child of Thomas Cottrell, Armley.

1586-7
Feb. 21. James, child of Leonard Holme, in the Kirkgarthe.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of William Hargraves, Milne hill.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Edmund Lyndley, Kirkgarth.
,, 24. Isabel, child of Thomas Birtweesyll, Hunslett.
,, 26. Thomas, child of George Deane, Chappletowne.
,, 26. John, child of James Dobson, Holbeck.
,, 28. Abdias, child of Mr. James Lummope, minister, in Kirkgate.
Mar. 2. John, child of William Gaile, Hunslet.
,, 3. Robert, child of Christopher Eastburne, Headrowe.
,, 5. William, child of William Lynley, Woodhouse.
,, 5. Grace, child of John Musgrave, Milnhill.
,, 13. Jane, child of Widow Mossilye, wife of John M., of Headrowe, lately deceased.
,, 13. John, child of John Musgrave, Armley.
,, 13. William, child of Stephen Wyse, Armley.
,, 13. Harry, child of Thomas Hill, Kirkgate.
,, 14. Margaret, child of Nicholas Swallow, Tymblebrigg ende.
,, 15. Peter, child of Robert Watkynson, Woodhouse.
,, 15. Helyn, child of John Dawson, Vicar layne.
,, 22. Robert, child of Robert Rawdon, Headingley.

1587
Mar. 25. Roger, child of George Thorneton, Holbeck.
,, 25. Jennett, child of John Hawworth, Hunslett.
,, 26. Margaret, child of Henry Pecock, Briggate.
,, 28. Lucy, child of Henry Moxson, Hilhousebanke.
,, 29. Anne, child of Thomas Leyland, Burley.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of William Jeffrason, Tymblebrigg end.
,, 29. Richard, child of Thomas Beck, Hunslet.
Apr. 2. William, child of Matthew Greyves, Wytwood syde.
,, 3. George, child of Thomas Steyd, Kirkgate.
,, 4. Alexander, child of Gilbert Burne, Kirkgate.
,, 7. Jennett, child of William Newsome, Wortley.
,, 9. Helyn, child of Giles Showre, Bramley.
,, 12. William, child of William Shawe, Bramley.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Richard Elles, Wharrell Hill.
,, 17. Peter, child of Richard Nayler, Kirkstall.
,, 18. Margaret, child of Cuthbert Tyttye, Leedes Brigg end.

M^d^ that hereafter foloweth all the names of the Christenninge maide within the parishe of Leedes from the xviij^th^ day of Aprill in Anno Dni. 1587, and in the xxix yeare of the Reigne of our Soveraigne lady Elizabeth, &c. Recorded by Richard Cowper, Christopher Musgrave, Richard Harryson, Richard Oldred, with other our associates, and Alexander Fascett, vicar.

And writtyn by John Bennett, Curate, &c.

1587
Apr. 23. John, child of John Killingbeck,[1] Gleadowe.
,, 24. Robert, child of William Fawkyner, Hunslett.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Foster, the Headrowe,
,, 30. Helyn, child of Richard Thirlestone, Vicarlayne.
May 5. Henry, child of John Carrock, Headrow.
,, 5. William, child of Richard Coventrye, without Lydgate.
,, 9. Mills (*Miles*), child of William Whithead, Farneley.

---

(1) Compare pedigree of Killingbeck in *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 133.

1587
May 12. Ralph, child of Charles Greaves, Ossenthorpe.
,, 13. Robert, child of Robert Harryson, yongar, Woodhouse.
,, 15. Jane, child of John Jackson, Hilhouse bank$_e$.
,, 21. Robert, child of Robert Earle, Milnhill.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of William Stable, Buslynthorp.
,, 26. Robert, child of Robert Jayke, the Headrowe.
,, 28. Uscelye, child of Humphrey Shackleton, Beiston.
,, 28. Jenett, child of Richard Bynnes, Hunslett.
June 9. Thomas, child of William Walker, Armley.
,, 2. James, child of James Brown, gent., New Grange, near Headingley.
,, 12. Alice, child of Robert Hebden, Kirkgate.
,, 16. William, child of Nicholas Elyngworth (*Illingworth*), Hunslett.
,, 18. Harry, child of John Beamond, Kirkgaite.
,, 20. George, child of George Sydall, Holbecke.
,, 21. Thomas, child of William Thorneton, Bramley.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Christopher Fountance, Tymble brigg end.
,, 23. Alison, child of Robert Denbye, Holbeck.
,, 24. Anne, child of Alexander Reame, Woodhouse.
July 3. Lucy, child of Robert Elles, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 8. John and Alice, children of Christopher Walshe, Woodhouse.
,, 11. Jane, child of John Whalley, Headrowe.
,, 14. Dorothy, child of Robert Whitley, Marsh layne.
,, 15. Alice, child of William Browne, Wortley.
,, 16. Robert, child of Christopher Halyday, Beiston.
,, 17. Harry, base-begotten child of Annas Claiton, Leedes, by Christopher Fearne.
,, 17. Katherine, child of William Iles, Callayne.
,, 18. John, child of George Banke, Medow layne.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of William Sergenson, Holbeck layne.
,, 23. Grace, child of Richard Walker, Briggaite.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hawworthe, Wharrelhill.
Aug. 2. William, child of Robert Bolton, Mooretowne.
,, 4. Richard and Matthew, children of Nicholas Fearne, Tymble brigg end.
,, 6. John, child of Edmond Haygh, Burley.
,, 7. Lawrence, child of John Newall, Wortley.
,, 10. Cicilye, child of William Walker, Wharrell hill.
,, 10. Anne, child of Christopher Hall, Bramley.
,, 10. Lawrence, child of Lawrence Mitchell, in the Churchyard.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Henry Smithe, Callayne.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hudson, Headrowe.
,, 14. Lucy, child of Roger Swallowe, Vicarlayne.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Thornton, Bramley.
,, 22. Lucy, child of William Brame, clerk, in the Churchyarde.
,, 22. Bryan, child of John Elltoft$_e$ (*als* Hodgeson), Headrow.
,, 23. Bartholomew, child of Robert Dixson, Vicarlayne.
,, 24. Susan, child of William Berridge, Armley.
,, 25. Thomas, child of James Crofft, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 26. William, child of Mr. Gressham Clapham, Cottingley.
,, 31. Alice, child of Thomas Hargraves, clark, the Market place.
,, 31. Henry, child of Henry Thomson, the Milne Hill.
Sept. 1. John, child of William Gibson, at the New Chappell.
,, 3. Mary, child of John Morris, the Headrowe.
,, 11. Grace, child of Anthony Whitheade, Briggate.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of John Smythe, Burley.
,, 14. Richard, child of Christopher Curror, Bromehill.
,, 21. Isabel, child of Thomas Symson, Boarlayne.
,, 21. John, base-begotten child of { Elizabeth Tailor (*alias* Burnell), servant with Mr. Seaffelld Savell, by John Hollyns, servant with Mr. John Savell, esquier.

1587

Sep. 23. Lettysse, child of Robert Lynley, without Lydyate.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 24. (*blank*), child of John Rychardson, Beiston.
,, 25. Dorothy, child of Mr. John Hopton, esquier.
,, 25. Henry, child of William Eshold, Holbeck.
,, 27. Fraunces (*fem.*), child of Richard Jackson, Ibseypitts.
,, 29. Alice, child of Widow Stockden, Tymble Brigg end.
,, 29. William, child of William Ingham, Kirkgate.
Oct. 1. Edmund, child of George Dyson, Bargrange, at Kirkstall.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Frauncis Ambler, Kirkgate.
,, 5. Robert, child of Richard Cooke, Callayne.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Ralph Gaile (*alias* Cooke), Beiston.
,, 9. Ralph, child of Thomas Gaill (*alias* Cooke), Beiston.
,, 11. Edith, child of Richard Foldes, Briggate.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Peter Brayme, Mabgate.
,, 18. Dowcibell, child of Thomas Ambler, Holbeck layne.
,, 18. Richard, child of Richard Stockdale, Beiston.
,, 18. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, Headrow.
,, 20. Richard, child of Robert Musgrave, Armley.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of John Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 21. Annas, child of William Jeffrason, Woodhouse.
,, 21. William, child of John Kirke, Briggate.
,, 27. Annas, child of James Lamberte, Holbeck layne.
,, 30. John, child of Thomas Bromett, Farneley.
Nov. 6. Anne, child of Christopher Pollard, Chappelltowne.
,, 13. Jonas, child of William Elles, Briggate.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of John Slater, Marshlayne.
,, 19. Richard, child of William Walker, Hedyngley.
,, 20. Thomas, child of William Clarke, Armeley.
,, 21. Anne, child of Christopher Sympson, Headrowe.
,, 23. Christopher, child of Richard Walton, Kirkgate.
,, 24. Anne, child of Henry Leyng, Ibsey pitte.
,, 26. James, child of John Kendall, Mabgate.
,, 26. Sarah, child of George Saltonstall, Kirkstall.
,, 30. Mylls, child of Richard Kirke, the Kirkestile.
,, 30. Margaret, child of Ralph Boullyng, Beiston.
,, 30. Andrew, child of William Rodley, Chappeltowne.
Dec. 1. John, child of Thomas Catterson, Headraw.
,, 2. Grace, child of Anne More, widow, Burley.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of John Lambert, Callayne.
,, 4. Richard, child of John Headlay, Callayne.
,, 6. Hellyn, base-begotten child of { Jane Browne, Wortley, by Hugh Duffeld, of Castellfurth, singleman.
,, 11. (*blank*), child of Francis Walker, Kirkgate.
,, 16. Henry, child of Henry Moxson, without Lydgate.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Adam Hargraves, Headrowe.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Richard Darley, Kirkgate.
,, 23. Anne, child of William Wood, Bramley.
,, 26. Richard, child of Henry Wayde, without Lydgate.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Edward Hylee, Holbeck.

1587-8

Jan. 3. John, child of John Thwate, Gleydowe.
,, 4. Richard, child of Thomas Webster, Holbeck.
,, 4. Sybbell, child of Thomas Hardcastell, Calstele.
,, 4. William, child of John Rooydes, Headrowe.
,, 7. Anne, child of Henry Ambler, the Churcheyard syde.
,, 10. Henry, child of William Holmes, Kirkgate.
,, 14. William, child of Gabriel Syddall, Holbeck.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Adrian Baxter, Briggaite.

1587-8

Jan. 16. Edith, child of Richard Browne, Briggate.
,, 17. Katherine, child of Thomas Moore, the Mooretowne.
,, 20. Dorothy, child of George Hebden, Callayne.
,, 20. Henry, child of Henry Burne, Bramley.
,, 24. Alice, child of James Tilletson, Woodhouse.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Robert Paite, Hilhouse bankes.
,, 30. Annas, child of William Dixson, beyond New chappell.
Feb. 2. Jennett, base-begotten child of { Isabel Smith, the Headrowe, by John Wilk$_e$, singleman, Bradfurth.
,, 4. James, child of John Lambert, Holbeck Layne.
,, 5. Godfrey, child of Anthony Grene, Burley.
,, 5. Isabel, child of Christopher Lynley, Beiston.
,, 5. Roger, child of Robert Warde, Holbeck.
,, 6. Christopher, child of Christopher Smithson, Holbeck.
,, 8. Martin and Elizabeth, children of Peter Hyll, Leedes Brigg end.
,, 10. Richard, child of George Dover, Marsh layne.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Richard Cullyngworth, Wharrelhill.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Richard Ashe, Marshlayne.
,, 19. Thomas, child of { Thomas Oldred, prentise at Waikfeild, and Anne Siddall, his wife, lying at Holbeck, at hir father's.
,, 22. Grace, child of Thomas Williamson, on the east side of Briggate.
,, 22. John, child of Miles Douggles,[1] Austrop Hall.
,, 26. James, child of Thomas Hynchcliff, Bargrange.
,, 28. Henry, child of Robert Symson, Kirkgate.
,, 28. Lawrence, child of Peter Casson, Armley.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Edmund Barton, the Vicarlayne.
Mar. 3. William, base-begotten child of { Mercy Hodgeson (*alias* Bewse), by John Howe, of Ripon, singleman, as she saieth.
,, 5. Annas, child of Thomas Fawcett, Holbeck layne.
,, 6. Frauncies, child of William Pape, Headrowe.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Robynson, Briggate.
,, 8. William, child of Robert Wroos, Bramley.
,, 10. Annas, child of Richard Draper, Hunslett Hall.
,, 13. Lucy, child of Richard Elles, Potternewton.
,, 16. Sibill, child of John Bradley, Timble brigg end.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Adam Baynes,[2] Knowstroppe.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Richard Crooles, Wortley.
,, 23. Frances, child of Ralph Casson, Farnley.
,, 24. Alexander, child of Nicholas Moore, Woodhouse.

1588

Mar. 25. William, child of William Killingbeck, behind Shambles.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Dunwell, Miln hill.
,, 29. Anne, child of John Fletcher, Briggate.
,, 31. Samuel, child of Richard Morley, Bramley.
Apl. 5. George, child of Henry Whelehouse, Parkelayue.
,, 6. John, child of Bryan Boothe, Vicar layne.
,, 8. James, child of Richard Cowper, Briggate.
,, 9. Richard, child of Miles Craven, Wortley.

---

(1) See *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 97, for an interesting tradition in respect of one of Miles Douglas's ancestors being forced to flee the North country.

(2) Adam Baynes mar. Isabel Sykes, 24 Oct., 1587 (see *Ducat. Leod.*, 1816, p. 101), and was grandfather of Adam Baynes, M.P. for Leeds. An Adam Banes, who desires to be buried in the Parish Church of Leds, made his will (vi., 168) 22 April, 1506. He mentions his mother, Sibell B., and William B., his son. Bryan Banes is a witness.—W. B.

M^d^ that hereafter foloweth all the names of the Christenynge maid within the Parishe of Leeds from the ix^th^ day of Aprill Anno dni. 1588. And in the xxx^th^ yeare of the Reigne of our Soveraigne lady quene Elizabeth, &c. Recorded by William Byrkheade, William Killyngbeck, John Harrison, and Raufe Iles, with others our assosyate.

And written by John Bennett, Curate there.

1588

Apl. 18. Mary, child of Richard Brooke, Call stele.
,, 19. Richard, child of William Accordingley (*Cordingley*), Holbeck.
,, 27. George, child of Frauncies Hudson, the Market Place.
May 4. James, child of James Sharpe, Kirkgate.
,, 7. Margaret, child of Lawrence Garlik, Tymble brigend.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Leonard Brear, North Hall.
,, 20. Annas, child of Annas Hargraves, of Snaith, widow, wife of John Hargraves, deceased, delyvered at Edward Brooke wives, at Holbeck.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Peter Gibson, of the Whitcote, at Bramley.
,, 27. William, child of Marmaduke Toppan, Beiston.
June 2. Dowcibell, child of John Browne, Tymblebrigend.
,, 2. Alice, child of John Edmondson, beyond Leedes brigg.
,, 16. Christopher, child of Richard Vivers, the Rig cote.
,, 18. Grace, child of Mr. James Lummope, minister, Briggate.
,, 18. James, child of Harry Thomson, Callayne.
,, 21. Mary, child of Richard Lee, Holbeck.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Thomas Jeffrason, Holbeck.
,, 25. Isabel, child of Christopher Wardman, Kirkgate.
,, 27. Sithe, child of Mark Wilson, Wortley.
,, 29. Fraunces, base-begotten child of { Fraunces Masham, servant to William Lightfoote, in Kirkgate, by William Atkynson, servant with the same William Lightfoote.
July 4. Richard, child of William Crofte, the Mooretowne.
,, 7. Alice, child of William Smythe, Kirkgaite.
,, 11. Alexander, child of Alexander Fawcett, Holbeck.
,, 12. Richard, child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 14. William, child of Thomas Casson, Briggate.
,, 17. William, child of Thomas Dunwell, Kirkgaite.
,, 17. John, child of John Tate, Beiston.
,, 18. William, child of Richard Waddyngton, the Merkett place.
,, 19. Alice, child of William Newbye, the Pawdemyar.
,, 22. Fraunces (*fem.*'), child of Frauncis Fawcett, Armley.
,, 22. John, child of Richard Blakburne, Hunslett Hall.
,, 23. Robert, child of Robert Harryson, yongar, Woodhouse.
,, 24. Abraham, child of Alexander Beckwith, Marsh layne.
,, 25. James, child of Walter Appleyard, Hunslet Hall.
,, 26. Grace, child of John Kitchin, the Headrowe.
,, 28. Ralph, child of Robert Thackwraye, Beiston.
Aug. 3. Robert, child of John Whalley, Headrowe.
,, 4. Robert, child of William Lynley, yongar, Woodhouse.
,, 4. John, child of William Androwe, Chappelltowne.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Williamson, tailor, the West side of Briggaite.
,, 7. William, child of Randall Arthington, Briggaite.
,, 18. Jane, child of Thomas Reame, the Callstele.
,, 22. Lettice, child of Symond Hodshon, Briggaite.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of James Crofte, Mylnhill.

1588
Aug. 25. John, child of James Fyshe, the Marshelayne.
,, 27. William, child of John Langstroppe, the Milnhill.
,, 28. Richard, child of Richard Cowper, beyond Leedes brigg.
,, 28. Robert, child of John Musgrave, Armeley.
,, 29. Mary, child of Henry Winterburne, Hunslet Hall.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Roger Aireton, Holbeck.
,, 31. William, child of Christopher Heifeild, the Milne hill.
Sept. 2. Anne, child of John Askwith, Bramley.
,, 4. Robert, child of Robert Atkynson, at Leedes brigg end.
,, 8. John, child of John Tailor, Burley.
,, 10. John, child of Frauncies Fether, Austrop Hall.
,, 10. Anne, child of { Isabel Balye, widow, Kidstak, late wife of William Balye, deceased.
,, 11. Sibbell, child of Robert Greatheade, the Miln hill.
,, 11. Mary, child of Christopher Hodshone, Kirkgaite.
,, 16. Alice, child of Frauncies Coossyn, Christall.
,, 21. William, child of Richard Kinny, the Headrow.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Hubye, Wharrellhill.
,, 21. Isabel, child of Thomas Callbeck, Cat beeston.
,, 21. Richard, child of Robert Fawkoner, Hunslett Hall.
,, 29. Margaret, child of George Sawle, Marshelayne.
,, 30. Jane, child of Thomas Watson, Farneley.
,, 30. Thomas, child of John Metcalfe, Buslynthorpe.
Oct. 2. Richard, child of William Wynne, Beeston Parke.
,, 3. Effam, child of Christopher Walker, without Lydyate.
,, 6. Hellyn, child of Alexander Lyndale, Woodhouse.
,, 7. Peter, child of Ralph Greneburye, Ossenthorpe.
,, 13. Jane, child of John Wilkynson, Marsh layne.
,, 17. Annas, child of William Hyanson, beyond New Chappell.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of James Gibson, Kirkgate.
,, 18. Thomas, child of William Walker, Armley.
,, 19. James, child of Thomas Powell, Hunslett Carr.
,, 20. George, child of William Yeadon, without Lydyate.
,, 24. Mercy, child of William Willson, Kirkgate.
,, 25. George, child of George Sikes, Viccar layne.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hyll, Kirkgate.
,, 28. William, child of John Sowden, Gleadow.
,, 28. Jane, child of William Jeffreyson, Tymble bridg end.
,, 29. Matthew, child of Richard Wayde, Kirkgate.
,, 30. Richard, child of William Lyster, Medow layne.
Nov. 1. Effam, child of Edmund Hayghe, Burley.
,, 3. Alice, child of Nicholas Warde, the Headrow.
,, 3. Alice, child of William Blakburne, Holbeck.
,, 5. Thomas, child of George Dawson, Gleadow.
,, 7. Robert, child of Robert Lyster, beyond Leedes brigg.
,, 7. Anne, child of Mr. Bennett, curate of Leedes.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Richard Mathew, Ibsey pitte.
,, 10. William, child of Christopher Roodes, Farneley.
,, 10. John, child of John Lambert, Holbeck layne.
,, 15. William, child of Thomas Smythe, Woodhouse.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of William Clowdesley, Briggate.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ibotson, Vicar layne.
,, 19. Ralph, child of Ralph Walker, Woodhouse.
,, 19. Alexander, child of Henry Whalley, Buslynthorpe.
,, 19. John, child of Peter West, Briggate.
,, 19. Beatrice, child of Thomas Armitage, Farneley.
,, 20. Brian, child of James Symson, Chappelltowne.
,, 23. Isabel, child of Edward Iles, Holbeck.
,, 24. Anne, child of Abraham Hargrave, Kirkgate.

1588

Nov. 26. Margaret, child of Lancelot Marton, Pawdmire.

(*Here are two blank pages*).

,, 26. Thomas and Robert, twins, children of James Smith, on this side Carleton Crosse.[1]

,, 28. George, child of Gabriel Syddall, Holbeck.

,, 28. Anne, child of Nicholas Pepper, Bramley.

Dec. 2. John, child of John Eastburne, Holbeck.

,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Charles Crayne, Holbeck.

,, 4. Ellen, child of Mr. William Nesfeld, of Craven; his wife delivered of chyld at Newton.

,, 5. Alice, child of Brian Moyses, Mersh layne.

,, 6. John, child of William Calbeck, Hunslett.

,, 7. John, child of George Siddall, Holbeck.

,, 8. Brian, child of William Byrkheade, Briggate.

,, 8. Mary, child of Richard Moyses, by New Chappell.

,, 9. Elizabeth, child of James Jubb, Beyston.

,, 10. Grace, child of John Beamond, Kirkgate,

,, 10. Mary, child of Thomas Freman, beyond Tymble brigg,

,, 11. Cicilye (*Cecilia*), child of William Walker, Wharrell hill.

,, 15. John, child of Richard Nodder, Moore Grange.

,, 16. Twins, one dead, the other named Margaret, children of { Barbara Atkynson, of the Churchyard, base-begotten by one Richard Smythe, of Brotherton, wydowman, as she saieth.

,, 18. Anne, child of Mr. Gresham Clapham, Cottyngley.

,, 21. Thomas, child of John Kendall, the Headraw.

,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Michael Hargrave, Kirkgate.

,, 23. Alice, child of Edmund Jackson, Hilhousebankₑ.

,, 23. Martin, child of Robert Tennand, Beiston.

,, 25. Annas, child of Robert Pate, Hilhousbankₑ.

,, 26. Mary, child of Thomas Gale, Hunslett.

,, 29. Thomas, base-begotten child of { Annas Ottywell, Kirkgate, by one Thomas Wylkenson, of Leedₑ, single man.

,, 30. Ralph, child of Henry Casson, Bramley.

,, 31. Thomas, child of George Wylkenson, Mershlayne.

,, 31. Richard, child of Henry Peacock, Leedes brigg end.

1588–9

Jan. 4. Rosamond, child of John Watson, Wortley,

,, 5. Elizabeth, child of John Gyrnewood, Briggate.

,, 6. Effam, child of Richard Elles, Boar layne.

,, 10. John, child of Thomas Cottrell, Armley,

,, 12. Elizabeth, child of William Battye, Hunslett.

,, 13. William, child of Robert Jeffrason, Beiston.

,, 13. Alice, child of Edward Parker, Hilhousbankₑ.

,, 15. William, child of { Henry Wethereld, of Bellerby, iij myles of Richmond, being a souldyar in Flaunders, and his wife comyng to Holbeck, with a pedder packe, is delyvered of a child.

---

(1) Carleton Cross stood in the district now marked by Carleton Hill. The locality was not lost at the close of the last century. Carleton Cross Close was adjoining a close where a stone wind-mill stood; the mill was destroyed by fire on the night of the 30th January, 1791. It would be most probably on the brow of the hill. Carleton Cross Close contained by estimation five acres, and was then used as a garden ground, having in it a good well, lined with stone, and plentifully supplied with water. It was in the occupation of Henry Parkinson, and belonged to the Exors. of Benjamin Glover, surgeon.—W.W.

1588–9
Jan. 16. Peter, child of Richard Steven, Hunslett Hall.
,, 17. Andrew, child of Lawrence Robynson, Chappeltowne.
,, 19. Jane, child of Mr. Richard Shanne, Briggate.
,, 19. Sybbell, child of Nicholas Hyllyngworth (*Illingworth*), Hunslett.
,, 19. Robert, child of Robert Hebden, Kirkgaite.
,, 22. George, child of John Boothe, at Witwood syde.
,, 24. John, child of Thomas Foster, the Head row.
,, 25. William, child of William Roodes, Woodhouse.
,, 26. Fraunces, child of Alexander Sherewood, Ibsey pitt$_e$.
,, 27. George, child of William Snype, Kirkgate.
,, 27. Henry, child of John Metcalfe, Hunslet Hall.
,, 30. Brian, child of Richard Huddeswell, the Headrow.
,, 30. Marmaduke and Robert, children of Lawrence Nayler, Beiston.
Feb. 3. Mary, child of Thomas Hardcastell, the Pitt fall.
,, 3. John, child of Adam Hargraves, the Headrowe.
,, 4. Thomas and Isabel, children of Richard Mydgeley, at Gallye yate, beyond Headyngley.
,, 4. George, child of Michael Fearne, Hilhousbank$_e$.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Henry Dyxson, Farneley.
,, 7. Henry, child of William Rodley, Kirkgate.
,, 7. Alice, child of Edmund Watson, the Marsh layne.
,, 8. Mary, child of William Jeffrason, Woodhouse.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of John Wood, Potternewton.
,, 9. Annas, child of Isabel Pickersgill, of Farneley, widow, a poor beggar.
,, 12. Isabel, child of Edward Wike, Woodhouse.
,, 15. Anne, child of William Youle, Miln hill.
,, 16. Richard, child of Henry Lange, Tymble brigg end.
,, 16. Fraunces, child of John Mitchell, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 18. James, child of William Symson, beyond Leedes-brigg.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of William Pratt, Wortley.
,, 21. Christopher, child of Thomas Cunnye, Holbeck.
,, 23. Richard, child of Thomas Scruton, Headyngley.
,, 23. Isabel, child of John Parker, Wharelhill.
,, 24. William, child of John Selyman, Briggate.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Stephen Hollyng$_e$, Witwoodsyde.
,, 27. Mary, child of Leonard Stable, Knawstrope.
Mar. 2. Christopher, child of George Appleyard, Hunslett.
,, 2. Peter, child of James Woolfe, Heydyngley.
,, 3. Robert, child of John Watson, Kirkgate.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pawson, March layne.
,, 4. Alexander and William, children of Matthew Slater, Woodhouse.
,, 5. Michael, child of John Bowes, Farnley.
,, 6. William, child of Richard Richardson, Headrowe.
,, 7. Thomas, child of John Walker, Ibsey pitt$_e$.
,, 8. Martyn, child of Edmund Dyson, Hedyngley.
,, 8. Eamund, child of Robert Banke, at Tymble brig end.
,, 8. Frauncis, child of Christopher Dixson, Holbecke.
,, 10. Katherine, child of Thomas Watson, Marchlayne.
,, 12. Mercy, child of Robert Watkynson, Woodhouse.
,, 12. Richard, child of William Dawson, Burley.
,, 12. Rosamond, child of William Whitheade, Farneley.
,, 14. Dorothy, child of Edward Boothe, Hunslett.
,, 16. Richard, child of William Lyversage, Knowstroppe.
,, 17. William, child of George Tenand, Hunslett.
,, 18. Richard, child of William Chambers, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 19. Mary, child of John Walton, March layne.
,, 20. Martyn, child of Martyn Lacock, behynd Shambells.
,, 21. Margaret, child of William Killyngbeck, the Market place.

1588–9

Mar. 21. William and Brian, children of Miles Burnett, Kirkgate.
,, 22. Mary, child of William Elles, in Briggate.
,, 22. Anne, child of Henry Stable, Potternewton.
,, 23. James, child of George Dyson, Cristall.
,, 24. (*blank*), base-begotten child of { Alice Lawson, Callayne, by Richard Toppan.

1589

Mar. 25. John, child of Wilfrid Rayner, Wortley.
,, 29. Edith, child of Thomas Thorneton, Bramley.
Apl. 1. Alice, child of Launcelot Armitage, Bramley.
,, 1. Thomas, child of John Seward, by the New Chappell.
,, 2. John, child of Fraunce Walker, Kirkgate.

MARRIAGES.

Herafter foloweth every person's name wedded, and the day and yere of every weddyng maid wthin the paryshe of Leedꝑ, from the 12th day of May, in the yere of oor lord god, one thoussande cccccth lxxijth and in the xiiij yere of the raigne of Quene Elisabeth. Recorded by John Jypson, Wm. Mathew, John Harryson, and Myles Cromocke, churchwardens, and Alexander Fascet, vicar of Leedꝑ.

Inps. Thomas Jacksone and Elizabethe Hargraue was wedded together iij daye of June, Anno Dni. 1572.

Item. Myles Doweglesse and (Halsse *struck out with the pen, and above there is written* Alyse) Frearne was wedded Together The viij day of June, Anno Dñi. 1572.

Item. Christopher Weldenn and Agnes Walker was wedded to gether the xvth day of June, Anno 1572.

Item. John Perkingsonne and Agnes Stappill was wedded to gether the same day.

Item. James Bradlaye (? *Brodlaye*) and Jaine tottee was wedded To gether the xviijth of June.

[*As in the case of Baptisms, a few entries are copied above in full, to shew the form in which the original Register is kept; but after this, the names and dates only are given. The original spelling of surnames and place-names is retained.*]

*** The will of William Idle, of Leeds, webster (*Reg. Test.*, xix., 213), dated 4 Mar., 1570; pr. 1 June, 1571:—To my brother, Thomas Idle, my rayment and apparell. To his children, 3*s*. To my sister's son, John Webster, 3*s*. To my son, Thomas Idle, all the residue. Said son Thomas sole executor. Witnesses—William Dicksone, Bryan Boynes, Richard Reame, Thomas Yoole, William Ellis, and others.

*** The will of William Fearnley, of Farnley, par. Leeds, collyer (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 254), dat. 23 Oct., 1582; pr. 15 Mar., 1582-3:—To Agnes, my wife, the lease of my fermehold during her widowhead. On her marriage or death, William, my son, to have it. If he enter upon it before 14 yeres shall be expired of the said lease, he is to give to my younger sons, Thomas Fearnley, Christopher Fearnley, and John Fearnley, 26*s*. 8*d*. each. Witnesses—Thomas Walker, John Fearnley, elder, Robert Fearneley, and William Walker.—S. M.

1572

June 25. Robarte Robarte and Elizabeth Hayge.
July 1. William Brayme and Mary Thirlstonne.
,, 1. John Garrete and Agnes Foxe.
,, 13. Edward Fylde and Margaret Bowlynge.
,, 13. William Walker and Genet More.
,, 22. John Hobson and Agnes Dunwell.
,, 27. Thomas Wilkingesonn and Margaret Vere.
,, 27. Rauffe Morres and Agnes Balyaye.
,, 29. James Lambearte and Elizabeth Foster.
Aug. 10. Thomas Thornton and Esabell Walton.
,, 25. Thomas Watsonn and Katheringe Dyxsonn.
,, 31. Edward Fearnsyd and Edythe Birtwessell.
Sep. 7. Robert Blackbourne and Janne Rylay.
,, 9. Christofer Hudson and Margaret Mathew.
,, 9. John Godfreye and Margaret Musgrave.
,, 15. Robert Rychardsonn and Elynge Denbye.
,, 21. John Benson and Mary Whitley.
,, 21. John Taler and Katheringe Fossarde.
,, 28. Thomas Lyster and Sara Bentley.
Cutbarde Walker and Agnes Bridgwatter (*smeared; evidently struck out. See Oct.* 5).
,, 30. Richard Morre and Edithe Martonn.
Oct. 5. Cutbart Walker and Agnes Bridgwatter.
,, 7. Henry Watson and Elizabeth Wrose.
,, 12. Rychard Ellys and Elizabeth Webster.
,, 14. Rychard Walker and Dorythy Boithe.
,, 19. William Waite and Elynge Strynger.
,, 19. Rychard Robensenn and Alice Harysonn.
,, 21. John Eastbuurne and Elizabeth Flecher.
Nov. 4. Thomas Day and Sebell Brashaye.
,, 4. Robarte Sedall and Elizabeth (Jeffersonn, *scored out;* Dixson *added above*).
,, 4. John Twhates and Sessely Jeffrason.
,, 4. John Dunwell and Alice Shyrlocke.
,, 6. Peter Morre and Agnes Ball.
,, 11. Thomas Wodd and Margaret Walker.
,, 11. John Tolsonn and Annys Broune.
,, 18. Thomas Reame and Alis Simpson.
,, 18. Richard Mathew and Elizabeth Jackeson.
,, 18. Leonard Brachshay and Agnes Adcocke.[1]

(*A long period without entries. This occurs in the middle of a page, and there is no blank space.*)

1572-3

Jan. 14. Christofer Mylner and Elizabeth Knowlles.
,, 14. Cutbarte Rydley and Anne Broune.
,, 14. Petter Waid and Esabell Grene.
,, 15. Leonard Harrysonn and Isabell Dawsonn.
,, 17. Thomas Harrysonn and Gennett Steade.
,, 18. Thomas Sandall[2] and Margaret Bruke.
,, 18. Christofer Smythe and Mary Bentley.
,, 18. Richard Wilsonn and Alice Stabell.
,, 18. Henry Judgsonn and Elizabeth Wyate.
,, 18. John Garforthe and Tomassin (*Thomasine*) Strickland.

(1) William and Robert Adcok, with their families, were living in Allerton-Gledhow in 1379.

(2) See *Calverley Parish Registers* (ed. S. Margerison). for particulars of the Sandalls of that parish.

1573

Apl. 15. William Birkhead and Grace Casson.[1]
,, 22. William Lyghtfote, of Kyrkle ouerblawes, and Mary Marton.
,, 22. Mychell Tolison and Jane Brotherricke.
,, 24. William Hurst and Agnes Walker.
,, 25. Mychell Hudswell and Agnes Launde.
,, 25. William Lee and Jennet Whielhousse.
May 19. James Couldcole and Alice Sympson.
,, 19. Christofer Pollard and Elizabeth Fearne.
,, 23. Robert Doverę and Jennet Cave.
,, 24. William Dysforthe and Jennet Hebden.
,, 31. Roger Sander and Elizabeth Burnhyll.
June 2. Robert Lynlay and Elizabeth Coupe.
,, 2. Thomas Bircktwisle and Jane England.
July 5. Robert Sympson and Annes Inmayn.
,, 14. Richard Whrathewe and Annes Hargraves.
Aug. 4. Thomas Robinsonn and Elizabethe Killingbeck.
,, 11. Richard Wilkingsonn and Sebell Gayle.[2]
,, 11. William Harrysonn and Elizabeth Rodley.
Sept. 1. William Waklynge and Margaret Nevisonn.
,, 8. Robert Wilkynsonne, of y° Cyte of York, and Alice Roger.
,, 13. John Musgrave and Francis Tounend.
Hony Soyt quy maly pence (*added later at the top of the page*).
,, 14. Leonard Corcarre and Edythe Hodgsonn.
,, 15. Thomas Yeadon and Isabell Stable.
,, 29. Robert Arnalde and Annes Hodgsonn.

---

(1) The will of Thomas Casson, of Leeds, yoman (vol. 18, f. 150), is dated 23 May, 1569. Body to be buried in the church of Leedes. Debts to be paid, &c. Residue to be divided into three parts. One part to the performance of this my last will; one to Elizabeth, my wyf; and the third part to be equally divided amonges all my children that are unmarried. Also to Elizabeth, my wyf, all my interest, leases, and term of years in my tenement in Leeds wher I dwell, and in my two closes called the Hall Yngs, lyinge beyonde Leeds brige. To the said Elizabeth thre kyen gaits in my close called the Holmes, and the thirds of my tenement in Milhyll, laite in the occupation of William Dunwell, the yonger, and the thirds of my lands in Knowstrope fieldes, for lyf. That the said Elizabeth, my wyf, shall have all her clothe well milned in my fulling mill during her lyf without pay. Also to my son Thomas Casson, my lease in the said close called the Holmes, and my lease in my close in Holbeck, painge out of the close in Holbeck to my sonne James Casson 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Also to said son Thomas Casson, his heirs and assigns, my messuage in Milhill in tenure of William Deane, and one close lying in Knowstrope, between the two closes of William Iles. To my son John Casson, one close in Knowstrope field, and two acres of land whereof 5 roods are now in occ. of me, and the other three roods in occ. of John Cooper. Also to the said John Casson my lease in my said fulling mills, to hold two parts, and my son-in-lawe Edward Calbecke the third part. To my son James Casson my tenement in Milhyll, with the backe yearde thereunto belonging, late in the occ. of William Dunwell the yonger, for ever. Also to the said James C. the said 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* out of the close in Holbeck. To either of my two daughters, Grace Casson and Marie Casson, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* a pece. To my graunde childe, Elizabeth Calbecke, 10*s.* To every one of my servants, both men and women, 3*s.* 4*d.* a pece. To the poor, on the day of my burial, xx*s.* To my brother-in-law, Richard Baynes, one dublet of sackclothe, and one paire of hosen. To Robert Thornton, a shepe-color jacket. To my brother, Lawrence Casson, a chamblet dublet. The residue to be equally divided, &c., among my wife and children. And whereas I have, to me and my assigns, by the last will of Christopher Jackson, laite of Leeds, yoman, deceased, the order, education, &c., of Thomas Jackson, his son, with the lettinge, &c., of such lands, &c., as are willed to him, I commit (*my trust*) to the said Edward Calbeck, my son-in-law. Elizabeth, my wife, and Thomas Casson, my son, executors. Richard Symson the elder, and Wm. Casson, supervisors, with a bequest of x*s.* each and their costs. Witnesses—Henry Ambler, baylyff of Leeds; Richard Samson, William Cassone, George Robinson, John Killingbecke, Richard Cowper, and Thomas Casson, my son. Proved at York, 14 June, 1569.—S. M.

(2) Will of Thomas Gaile, of Hunslett, par. Leeds (vol. 19, f. 529) dat. 6 Mar., 1572-3. Body to be buried in parish church of St. Peter, in Leeds (see Burials, 11 March, 1572-3), as neare my father as conveniently may be. Goods, after debts, &c., to be divided into three parts—one for myself, another for my wife, and the third to my children. Sibbell, my wife, to have and enjoy my fermhold for life; after her decease to my son William Gaile. To my daus., Marie G. and Annie G., 40*l.* a pece. The rest of my part to be equally divided betw. my sones William, Robert, Thomas, John, and Richard Gayle. My brother, William Gaile; my brother-in-law Richard Scholes; my brother-in-law Richard Casson, each 6*s.* 8*d.* To every of my servants a sheppe hogg, *i.e.*, John Pykard, Thomas Nutter, William Barkar, Elizabeth Walker, Anne Leaffe, and Elizabeth Glover. Sibbell, my wife, and my sons, William, Robert, Thomas, John, and Richard G., executors. William Gaile and Rauffe Gaile, supervisors. Witnesses—Thomas Birtwesell, Richard Sharphouse, John Broke, and Roger Lee. Proved at York, 1 Oct., 1573.—S. M.

1573
Sep. 29. John Spowell (? *Spawl, or St. Paul*) and Margery Wilkyngson.
Oct. 4. Mathew Tittyn and Margaret Taler.
,, 4. Robert Hellywell and Alice West.
,, 8. John Atkingson and Agnes Moxson.
,, 6. (*sic*) Henry Catlay and Dorothy Tayler.
,, 8. John Rume and Alyse Wood.
,, 21. Rauffe Walker and Anne Stable.
,, 25. Robert Thackerowe and Elizabeth Ellys.
Nov. 1. John Wriglesworthe, par. Bunsall, and Isabell Brashay.
,, 8. John Rycarson and Christabell Brayme.
,, 8. William Pearson and Sebell Baytes.
,, 15. William Baxter and Agnes Fealdhouse.
,, 15. Richard Robinson and Katheringe Steavenson.
,, 15. James Wrose and Margaret Peppar.
,, 24. Roger West and Agnes Birthisell.
Dec. 22. William Broune and Agnes Shaye.
,, 22. William Hargrave and Margaret Fairoyd.

1573-4
Jan. 26. John Goodael and Roisemond Goldsburgh.
,, 25. Henry Smyth and Ann Benson.
Feb. 1. James Wymberley and Elizabeth Sykes.
,, 1. Christofer Whitley and Agnes Stillingflet.
,, 1. Thomas Walker and Ann Baitman.
,, 3. Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Watterworth.
,, 3. Martin Headley and Agnes Blaide.
,, 3. Robert Cassonn and Elizabeth Harryson.

1574
May 4. William Sickes and Alice Martin.
,, 11. Mr. Bryan Bestone[1] and Elizabeth Calbecke.
,, 11. Anthonye Whythead and Anne Birkehead.
June 15. Robert Jakes[2] and Margaret Sympson.
July 4. Thomas Sharphouse and Jennet Whitteryns.
,, 4. Michael Smyth and Maudlen Naler.
,, 6. Edmonde Flecher and Agnes Fearne.

---

(1) John Beiston, of Baildon, made his will (vol. 19, f. 282) 15 April, 1572, Body to be buried in the chapel-yard of Baildon. Ellen, my wife, to have her third part. To her and Nicholas, my son, my fermehold, giving to Margaret, my dau., in consideration thereof, 30*s*. To Nicholas, my son; Bryan, my son; and Margaret, my dau., an other third. Of the remaining third I give to Brian, my son, 20*s*.; to Alice Rods, 4*d*.; to Robert Lister, one graye jacket; to Thomas Whitakers, one gray dublet; to John Wadd, one ewe; to William Beiston, one gymber hogge; to Alice B., 6*d*.; to Alice Wadd, 6*d*. Wife, Ellen, and son Nicholas, executors. Witnesses—Richard Illingworth, William Hudson, John Swanne, Robert Becke, and Thomas Butterfield and others. Proved at York, 21 Feb., 1572-3. April 13, 1577, Bryan Beyston, gen., was confirmed tutor of Robert Beyston, son of Robert B., arm., late of Beyston. *Act Book*.—S. M.

(2) The will of Thomas Jaykes, of Leids Headeraw, chapman (vol. 19, f. 422), dat. 29 June, 1571; pr. 11 Dec., 1571. To be buried in the parish church of Leedes, near the gate into one queer there, sometime called Sir Thomas Jefferason queer. Debts, &c. To Margaret Stamp, my sister-in-law, 6*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. To Margaret Stamp, her base-begotten daughter, 6*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. To Agnes (*sic*) Jaykes, my wife, 6*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. [See below, "Magdalen J., my wife." "Agnes" or "wife" is evidently an error, because probate was made by Magdalene, testator's relict.] To every of my godchildren, whome I helped to geve Christedome unto, 12*d*. To Cecilie Dawson, wife of John D., 20*s*. To Mawdelynge Jaykes, my wife, all my landes for life; remainder to Robert J., my nephie. To said M., my wife, all my tacks and leses in Leeds and Leeds Manridinge, or elsewhear, for the years to come. To Anne Marshall, servant to Jane Atkinson, wedow, 10*s*. To the poor 20*s*., at the discretion of Richard Simpson, elder, Rauffe Foster, and William Waide. To Jenete Banes, my servant, 2*s*. Residue to my wife, who is made sole executrix. Witnesses—Rauffe Foster, Wm. Waid, and Thos. Olrede, with others.—S.M.

(2*a*) Will of Magdalen Jake, of Leeds, widow (vol. 22, fo. 335.) Body to be buried in the parish church of Leeds, near to where my husband, Thomas Jake, was buried. To Thomas J., son of Robert J., 20*l*.; to John Lister, clerk, 3*s*. 4*d*. To Eden Blackburne, the nurse, 3*s*. 4*d*. [A number of bequests of no apparent genealogical or other interest.] To the hyeways about Leeds, 3*s*. 4*d*.; poor of Leeds, 40*s*. Every poor person at my funeral to have ob. in breade. Robert Jake, executor. Witnesses—John Lister, clerk; John Inman, and Raph Samson, with others. Dat. 20 Jan., 1580-1; pr. 9 Aug., 1582.—S. M.

1574
July 11. Christofer Atkinson and Agnes Polewell.
,, 27. Thomas Temple and Anges Rychardson.
Aug. 3. Mr. Edward Beamond and Mystris Elizabeth Hopton.
,, 8. William Glouer and Margaret Wilsonn.
,, 22. Nicholas Ilingworth and Elizabeth Broune.
Sep. 14. Thomas Allan and Ellyn Hargrave.
,, 12. (*sic*) William Stable and Alice Rawdenn.
Aug. 10. (*sic*) Thomas Hilhouse and Isabell Bynes. ✠ (*Marked thus.*)
Oct. 3. John Smythe and Katheringe Rycrofte.
,, 12. Thomas Walker and Isabell Baines.
,, 17. John Whitticars and Sisslie Kendall.
,, 19. William Walker and Margarett Sympson.
Nov. 16. John Lambart and Mayrye Fawscett.
,, 16. George Bussie and Margaret Dinnyssonn.
,, 16. James Bouthe and Jennett Coghill.
,, 21. Myles Hodgsonn and Jennett Gibsonn.
,, 23. John Pomfrett and Elynge Harrysonn.

1574-5
Jan. 16. William Walker and Jayne Collyer.
,, 19. Thomas Hudson and Sebell Sharphouse.
,, 28. William Swallow and Edith Arnalld.
,, 28. Richard Fawconer and Margaret Hollinge.
,, 28. James Fyshe and Ann Jeffraysonne.
,, 28. Christofer Spencer and Agnes Musgrave.

1575
Apr. 17. William Atkynson and Jenet Jackson.

Heare after folowethe everie person's name wedded, and the day and yeare of every weddinge maide w^th^in the paryshe of Leede, ffrome the xii^th^ day of May, and in the yeare of oure Lorde God one thousande ccccc^th^ lxxv^th^ and in ye xvij^th^ yeare of ye raigne of Queen Elizabethe. Recorded by Rychard Cowper, William Dixson, Christofer Boyes,[1] Wm. Rodley, churchwardens; Alexander Fawcett,[2] vicar of Leede.

1575
May 29. John Wanley and Alice Dacanson *als.* Nixon (? Higson).
,, 31. Thomas Otes[3] and Ellinge Gayle.

(1) Thomas Boy, of Bramelay, was taxed for 40*s.* guds 12*d.*, 15 Hy. VIII.

(2) Will of Roger Fawsett, of Holbecke, clothyer (vol. 19, f. 220) dated 16 Mar., 1570-1; proved 1 June, 1571. Body to be bur. in parish church of Leeds. To Jennett, my wife, my farmhold and house, with the lease not expired in the same, or if she die before me, to my son, Martin Fawsett, and his assigns. My said wife to receive at the hands of my son, Brian F., yearly, for the rent of Oxe Close for life, 10*s.* (? xx*s.*). To my son Thomas F., my land at the Milne Grene, paying to my son Martyne F. an annual rent of 13*s.* 4*d.* during the life of my wife. To Jennett, my wife, my two leads, standyng in the leadhouse, one loume with all gears, and six paire of walker sheares, one sheare borde and handles, and all other things thereto belonging, for life; and after her decease my said sons, Thos. and Martyne F., shall have them, paying for them to my daughters so much in money as they shall be praysed for. Whereas my daus. Alice and Jennet hath had to their marriage eyther of them x*l.*, I will that my daus. Marie F., Sybbell F., and Elizabeth F., have each so much. To Thomas F., my son, one cottage late in ten. of Brian F., with certain grounds to it, the ground to be set out by Thomas Marton, John Lindley, Robert Atkinson, and Thomas Earle. The said Thomas E. shall pay yearlie to my son Martin F. such rent for the said cottage and grounds as the said fower men shall think indifferente. Residue, after debts, &c., to be divided into three parts. My wife to have one, my three daus., M., S., and E. to have another, and if it extend to more than 10*l.* a pece, to go to all my five daus. Executors—Jennet, my wife; Marie, Sybell, and Elizabeth F. Supervisors—Sir Alex. Fawcett, vicar of Leeds; Thomas Marton, and Thomas Earle. Witnesses—Thomas Earle, George Eastburne, Luke Darwen, and Henry Marten and others.—S. M.

(3) George Ottes, of Leeds, for lands 12*d.*—Subsidy Roll, 15 Hen. VIII.

1575
June 20. James Hamelton and Jayne Hand*e*.
,, 26. Jesper Pilkington and Margaret Loblay.[1]
July 3. Henrye Moxon and Marie Coot*e*.[2]
,, 4. Thomas Franckland and Margaret Dinlay.
,, 5. Thomas Casson and Anne Couper.
,, 10. Edwarde Bouthe and Agnes Mydgley.
,, 11. William Harresonne and Alice Grene.
,, 17. James Crofte and Elizabeth Breaner.
,, 18. Christofer Mylner and Agnes Broune.
,, 19. Christofer Marton and Susanne Ambler.
,, 31. John Webster and Agnes Kendall.
Aug. 7. Thomas Wod and Alice Dunwell.
,, 21. John Bouth and Agnes Flather.
,, 22. Robert Beane and Agnes Wittycars.
Sep. 11. Christofer (Wilson[3]) Mylner and Alice Marshall.
,, 13. William Bromehead and Isabel Feald.
,, 25. William Steede and Mary Kyllyngebeck.
Oct. 9. William Moyses and Margaret Thornton.
,, 12. George Sedell and Katherynge (*blank*).
,, 16. William Newbie and Isabel Harrison.
,, 16. John Brown and Jenet Hargrave.
,, 16. John Tomson and (*blank*).
,, 26. Edward Becrofte and Elizabeth Smythe.
Nov. 13. Anthonie Daid and Elizabeth Dicksonne.
,, 14. Alexander Hollying*e* and Alice Walker.
,, 18. Thomas Peis[4] and Isabel Beryman.

1575–6 (*Another long period without record of marriages.*)

Jan. 17. Raphe Mathue and Margaret Gybson.
,, 17. John Adcoke and Jennyt Flocton.
,, 29. James Rodley and Elizabeth Baitman.
,, 29. Edward Sumerscales and Alice Burton.
,, 29. William Whythead and Janet Broune.

1576
May 15. Thomas Inman and Alice Sympson.
,, 15. Robert Watkingson and Jennet Sutclyfe.
,, 22. William Yeadon and Anne Hopton.
,, 26. Gilbert Stable and Isabell Smytheis.
June 19. George Dixsonn and Sebell Bouthe.
,, 26. Christofer Clarke and Rosamond Goodale.
July 26. Richard Hargrave and Agnes Fawconer.
July 1. (*sic*) Rawff Crooke and Jennet Baynes.
,, 1. Thomas Flecher and Margaret Hargrave.
,, 3. Thomas Rawden and Anna Morley.
,, 3. Bryan Halyday and Agnes Mychell.
,, 8. George Evers and Elizabeth Nettleton.
,, 17. William Barkar and Mary Burrell.
,, 17. William Knype and Margaret Bumbye.
,, 22. Christofer Willson and Jennytt Wylson.
,, 29. Thomas Wannes and Alice Metcalffe.
,, 31. Laurence Watsonn and Elizabeth Ever*e*.
,, 31. Mathew Bywatter and Elizabeth Casson.

---

(1) Robert Lobley, of Leeds, taxed 4*d*., 15 Hen. VIII.

(2) In the Subsidy Roll of 15 Henry VIII., Christofer Cotts, of the town of Leds, is taxed 4*d*.; and Richard Coytts, of Heddynglay, for goods, 18*d*. (*Yorks. Arch. Jour.*, ii. 293, 295.) *Coytes* is the present vulgar pronunciation of *Coates*.

(3) Written over "Mylner."

(4) The orthography of this name is very interesting; it still accords with the vulgar pronunciation of the name.—W.W.

1576

Aug. 19. Alexander Hebden and Elizabeth Atkynson.
,, 26. Ingeram Howdonne and Isabel Alltens.
Sep. 5. Thomas Stead and Edithe Iles.[1]
,, 5. Richard Eshe and Julyan Hargrave.
,, 5. William Walker and Sisselie Wilson.
,, 5. William Sample and Elizabeth Duddie.
,, 9. William Mowght and Jennet Lawnde.
,, 16. John Campanit and Agnes Browne.
,, 16. Raffe Barmbie and Elizabeth Cootes.
,, 18. Peter Bensonn and Margaret Smyth.
,, 23. Henry Taler and Agnes Hardie.
,, 25. William Ryder and Elizabeth Arthington.
,, 25. William Harrison and Margaret Musgrave.
,, 25. William Birraige and Elizabeth Stable.
,, 30. John Norton[2] and Dorithe Bouthe.
Oct. 2. Thomas Fawset and Elizabeth Smythe.
,, 9. Richard Wroosse and Grace Harryson.
,, 14. William Hargraves and Betterysse Goodlade, *als.* Goodlasse.
,, 21. Richard Hawdenn and Alice Wannes.
,, 23. Richard Kirke and Agnes Mathewe.
,, 31. Richard Robinsonn and Catheringe Stephensone.
,, 11. (*sic*) Ric. Thornton and Agnes Nayler.
,, 17. Wm. Lofthouse and Elin Hurdrune.
Nov. 18. Richard Wilkinsonne and Isabell Dobsonne.
,, 18. Edmund Browne and Jenett Robinsonn.
,, 18. Mathew Slater and Alice Dltoftes.
,, 25. George Bancks and Isabel Wymbersley.
,, xxv. (*rest of date lost*) James Crofte and Agnes Hargrave.
Dec. 1. James Jefferson and Dorothy Hargrave.
,, 1. Edward Batty (Monocul') and Edithe Lyndley (Nobbe).

1576–7

Jan. 13. William Headley and Margaret Bastaye.
,, 15. John Poplewel and Margrete Heald.
,, 29. John Sympson and Jayne Smythe.
,, 29. George Langfeld and Alice Morre.
Feb. 15. John Pickarde and Ellin Allam'.

Whereas Thomas Reame and Jaymes Colcole have geven the Some of xiij*s.* for one stalle unto the churchwardens of Leede and ye parishe whose names are heare under written y^t is to saye William Jenkinson, George Robinson, William Clowdsley, Christofer Hudsonn, Roger

---

(1) The will of James Iles, of Kirgaite, in Leeds, clothier (vol. 19, f. 22), dat. 2 Aug., 1570; pr. 20 Mar., 1570–1. Body to be buried in the parish church of Leeds, in the north allowe, near unto my stoulle. To my wife my tenement in Kirgaite for life, rent fre except the yearly outrent, during her widowhood, and also paying to the r... yearly, after her marriage, during her life, 20*s.* Robert I. and William I., my brethren. To Thomas Iles, James I., and Henry I., my sons, my close called Cowe Close, in the Hillowebanks, for 20 years, and the remainder to Raffe I., my son, and h. app. and his hrs. for ever, on condition that he pay T. I., J. I., and H. I. at that time £20, to be equally divided. To Edith I., Anne I., Elizabeth I., and Frances I., my daus., all my tacks and leases upon my close in Leeds Woodhouse Feilds, and of the close which I have of William Arthingtonne, and my moiety of the grounds in the Hilhowesbanks, to be equally divided. My wife to have all the interest of my other tacks and leases. Residue of my goods to be equally divided in three parts—one for the performance of this will: one to the said Elizabeth, my wife; and the other equally divided amongst my children. To the poor, 10*s.* All the streite forgainst all my tenement in Kirgat to be paved to the mid streite ther, and also beyond the mid strete xx yeards in lenthe, and one yeard in breide. Every one of my daus. to have their child's part of £20 a piece. To the child in my wyffe's wombe the residue of the said part, with the said yearly rent of 20*s.* upon my house. If she be not with child, this to be divided amongst my wife and children. Elizabeth my wife, Thomas, James, and Henry, my sons, executors; and my brethern above mentioned, supervisors. Witnesses—Edward Iles, William Iles, my bretheren, George Cowper, Richard Walker, Henry Dicson, William Arthington, William Dicson, Elixander Bensonne.—S. M.

(2) Roger Norton, Villa de Austrope, taxed for goods, 16*d.*—Subsidy, 15 Hen. VIII.

Cassonn, Thomas Hall, John Lyndley, Rychard Walker, Richard Ellis, wth ye rest of ye churchwardens and ye consent of Mr. Vicar, provided always yt yf ye said stalle be taken to ye mayntenance of Godę service att any tym or tymes yt than ye churchwardens of ye towne and parishe shall pay to ye said Thomas Reame[1] and Jaymes Colcole ye said some of xiijs. above written Anno Dni 1576, by me George Robinson, younger.

Wm. Jenkinson × marke. Thom. Hall – marke.
Roger Casson. Rawfe Harryson.

Wyll'm Jenkinson, Wyll'm Clowdslay, and Christofer Hudson, haythe resayved of Jaymes Strycland for one stawle rowme, ijs. 6d., anno Dne 1576.

1577.—Item one Stall regestred letten by ye churchwardens to George Robynsonne and Christofer Hudsonne, ye xxv daye of Marche anno Dni 1577, and hathe gyven to ye churchwardens for ye churche worke . . . ijs.

Wyll'm Clowdslaye's marke, ✠.
Wyll'm Jenkynson's marke, +.

Item.—That William Clyffe haithe bulded one stalle in the little Allay, upon the soue syde of the Churche, and haithe geven for ye rome of ye same stalle unto the churchwardens for the Churche workes . . . ijs.

[Will'm Dean wife, of the milhill, wydow, doth geve to Robt. Kydde, of brigend, the lower stall in the southe syde of leeds church, and haithe caused the same herein to be regestred for the testimony thereof, xxix day of Marche, Anno 1584.]

(*That within brackets has been scored out with the pen.*)

1577
May 5. William Howme and Alice Blackburne.
,, 5. Thomas Johnson and Jennett Wyss.
,, 5. William Thornton and Alice Walton.
,, 5. John Crucke[2] and Margrett Hyll.
,, 15. John Casson and Dorythe Kendall.
June 8. John Everę and Isabell Calbecke.[3]
,, 8. Richard Whittley and Anne Lyndley.
Oct. 8. Ingrame Piccarsgill and Catharinge Tottye.

(*A space of four pages has been left, after 15th February, 1576–7, for the registers proper, but it seems as if the draft copy had been lost, the above eight being the only entries from that date till 1st July, 1578. The rest of the space has been filled at later dates by the Register of seats in the church, as here printed*):—

---

(1) John Reme, Villa de Leds, taxed 6d. for wages, 15 Hen. VIII.

(2) The will of William Croke, of Farnlye, par. Ledes (vol. 19, f. 40), pr. 21 Nov., 1570. The day of my burial to be at the discretion of Thomas Walker and Steven Broke. To the poor men's box, 12d. To Thomas Walker wyf, a read cowe. To Thomas Walker, towe mers and tow carts. To Agnes roke (*sic*), my brother doughter, one gymmer shepe. To Isabell Walker, one lame. To Elizabeth Walker, one lame. To William Holdsworthe, two graye gymmers shepe. To Ezabell Thomson, one red quye with calfe. All my brewinge vessells to my wyfe the one half, and the other halfe to Rosamond Walker, and after my wife's death, R. W. to have all the sayd brewinge vessells. Residue to Esabell, my wyf. Executors—the said Esabel, my wyf, and Thomas Walker, hir son. Witnesses—Thomas Gybson, prest, Thomas Walker, Steven Broke, William Walker, with others.—S. M.

(3) Robert Calbeke, of Hunslett, was taxed, 15 Hen. VIII., for 40s. guds, 12d.; Edward C., of Kyrkgayt, 4d.

M^d. that Christofer Marton and Lancelott Marton have geaven for staule roume next joynynge before Bryan Bouth wyfe stawle, the some of towe shillings to y^e church wardens of leed_e and whose naymes are under written:

John Smyth, Christofer Pollard, Will'm Birkhead, Christofer Marton, John Sowden, Thomas Robynson of Buslyngtorp, Rafe Casslay, Thomas Walker of Wortley, younger, Richard Poplewell, wth the rest of y^e churchwardens appontyd for this yere 1579, (*marked thus*), and the 20 of March.

John . Smyth. marke. Thomas . Robynson. marke. Richard . Poplewell. marke. Rafe + Casley. marke.

Christof . Pollard. marke. Thomas Walker. William Birkhead.

John + Sowden. marke. Thomas Marshall. Thomas . Cawdray of Armley. marke.

M^d. that William Birkhead and John Mawson haithe geven ffor one stall Rowme next before Christofer Marton stawlle, the some of fower shillings to the churche wardens of Leeds And the parishe whose names are hear under written—that is, John Smythe, Thomas Marshall,[1] Christofer Marton, Thomas Robinson, Thomas Cawdray,[2] Richard Bynes, Thomas Walker, with the rest of the churchwardens of the parish.

D (marke.) Christofer M'ton marke. T Thomas Marshall +

M^d. that it is agreed, before the right worshipfull Mr. Robert Bradforthe, with the rest of the churchwardens of Leeds, that Alice Walker, wyff of Thomas Walker, laite wyff of James Cowper, shall quyetlie have and enjoye, a sufficient place or rowme for hir selfe in one Stalle which was laite hir said husbands, James Cowper, for and during hir Lyffe. Recorded before the Churchwardens whose names ar under written, 1582:

Thomas Barnards, George Cowper, Adam Hargrave,[3] Martin T Lacocke, m'.

(*The following entry has been deleted.*)

M^d. that Martyn Lacocke and Adame Hargrave have geven ffor one Stalle rowme unto the Churchewardens of Leeds, to the maynteyning of the Church, the some of iij*s*. iiij*d*. Recorded by us Churchwardens, th vjth of May, Anno Dni, 1581—that is to saye,

George Cowper. Thomas Barnard.

Christopher . Walshe marke. John . Tomson mark. Richard Evers.

M^d. that it is agreed by the Consent of the Churchward(ens) of the Towne and parishe of Leeds whose names are hearunder written. That John Emondson shall have and quyetlie Occupie and enjoye one Stawle and Rome which Robert Browne[4] did Laitlie possesse, which stalle is next before the newe polpite. And for the reente therof, he haith geven to the Churche worke, vj*d*.

Thomas . . . . Marten La + cocke marke.

Thomas . gibson marke. John Lam . bert marke.

---

(1) George Marshall, of Allerton Gledow, taxed in 15 Hen. VIII., for goods, 12*d*.

(2) William Churdray (Is this same as Caudray ?), of Leds, taxed 4*d*., 15 Hen. VIII.

(3) Thomas Hargrave, of Hunslett, taxed for 40*s*. guds, 12*d*., Hen. VIII.

(4) Roger Browne, of Kyrkgate, taxed 4*d*. 15 Hen. VIII.

M^d. That it is agreed by the Consent of the Churchwardens of the towne and parishe of Leeds whose names are hearunder written. That Richarde Cowper shall have, occupie, and enjoy one Stall and Rome which Margrette Healde did latlie posses, and for the same he haithe gevin to the Churchwardens for the same, iiij*d.*, to the Churche worke.

1578
July 1. Richard Pophame and Katheryn Thurleston.
,, 6. Christopher Musgrave and Anne Byrckhead.[1]
,, 8. Henry Moxon and Mary Casson.
,, 11. William Walker and Jennet Evers.
,, 15. Rauff Iles and Alice Hawkesworthe.
,, 15. Gilbert Chesterton and Jennet Brearey.
Aug. 3. John Smyth and Margrett Hebden.
,, 5. Robert Turner and Agnes Wood.
,, 17. William Hudson and Jenett Gawthrope.
,, 26. Thomas Butler and Ann Copley.
Sep. 8. Thomas Reame and Francis Bouthe.

(*Here is a space sufficient for about four entries.*)

Nov. 4. Thomas Dawson and Ellyn Welster.
,, 4. Robert Thakerowe and Agnes Rawdon.
,, 18. Peter Hill and Alice Smythe.
,, 18. Robert Hebden and Isabel Bagtwhaithe.
,, 25. Francis Morre[2] and Anna Marton.
,, xxvj. Silvester Holdgaite and Mary Hyppon of Pomfret, *als.* Fetherston, by lycence from the ordanary, the xxvi– (*rest lost*) of November.
,, 29. John Burnett and Dorothie Foster.
,, 29. Christofer Moxsonn and Agnes Taler.
Dec. 7. Thomas Northe[3] and Elizabeth Harreson.
,, 7. Richard Ivyson and Mary Baynes.
,, 7. Thomas Humphray and Jennett Nelson.

---

(1) Will of William Birkhead, of Leeds (vol. 18, f. 222), Dat. 21 Dec., 1569, pr. 30 June, 1570. To Mabble Birkhead, my wyf, for lyf, that my half burgage which I now dwell in, in Withall, the edifice and buildings erected thereupon, and that my tenement in the Viccar layne, with the rights, etc., now in the tenure of John Craven, and that my close called Sykylback, and close nye unto Shipskar bridge. Unto Thomas B., my son, and his hrs., after the decease of Mabbill, my wife, all that said tenement in Viccar lane, close nye Shipskar Bridge, lease in Sikleback, for the term yet to expire (4 score years), to pay to Anthony B., his brother, and Anne B., his sister, £20, equally divided, and for lack of the £20, I give to Anthony the tenement of John Craven and the close near Shipskar Bridge, Anthony paying his sister Anne £10. Goods to be divided into three parts: one to the performance of this will, one to my wife, and the third to Anthony B. and Anne B., my s. and d. And as for Thomas B., my son, I have given him £20 for his part of my holle goods for his child's part. Residue to Anthony and Anne. Mabble, my wife, sole executrix. George Robinson and Richard Cowper, supervisors. Witnesses—George Robinson, Richard Cowper, and William Foster, the wryter.—S. M.

This name of Byrckhead is apparently indigenous and aiming from a local feature now lost. John del Byrkes and his wife were residents in the town in 1379, and their designation is in some way the origin of the above names.—W. W.

(2) Will of William More, of Burley, pr. Leeds, yoman (vol. 18, f. 221), pr. 30 June, 1570. Body to be buried in church yard of Leeds. To the poor, 13*s.* 4*d.* To the Vicar of Leeds, for tythes and oblations forgotten, 2*s.* Goods to be equally divided into three parts: One part to Elizabeth M., my wife, one to my children, and the other to pay my debts, etc. To John and Francis M., my sons, all my lands in the feilds of Woodhouse and Leeds; they to pay thereout to Elizabeth, my wife, xl*s.* yearly, and to each of their three sisters, my daughters, Dosabell M., Jennet M., and Anne M., so moche money as shall of their child's portions be due to them to the value of £24 13*s.* 4*d.* on marriage. The said John and Francis M. not to sell the said lands to anyone but their own bretheren. To Elizabeth, my wife, my fermhold in Burlay, now in my tenure, for four years after my death, if she live so long unmarried. After the said four years, my son, Henry M., to have one half with my said wife, except the mansion house laitlie builded, to be my wyf's in form aforesaid; they paying the lord's rent. If my wife die or marry, son Henry M. to have all my whole interest therein, on condition he neither sell nor let the same except to children, the said John and Francis M. Wife Elizabeth and son Henry, executors. John More (my brother), Richard Symson, William Clerke, Gilbert Kirke, and Richard More, all my cosyngs, supervisors. Witnesses—Richard More, Thomas Dawson, Thomas More, Arthure Armitage, and Henry Kitchen, and others, as William Clarke.—S. M.

(3) This name is one of the survivals of our earliest local nomenclature. William del North and his family lived in Hunslet in 1379.

1578-9

Jan. 27. Henry Wilkingson and Agnes Waide.
,, 27. Thomas Bouthe and Isabel Cromacke.
Feb. 8. George Sawle and Isabel Taler.
,, 8. Thomas Lacy and Agnes Shepparde.
,, 10. Myles Dowgles and Alice Awstrope.
,, 10. Abroohame Fawbar and Elizabeth Iles.
,, 17. Thomas Powell and Francis Roberte.
,, 17. Thomas Atkingsonn and Elizabeth Lyndley.

1579

Apr. 25. John Sowden and Mary Lyghtfout (*interlined*).
,, 29. Henry Whayley and (*blank*).
,, 30. William Mason and Clare Fearnley.
May 3. William Apleyard and Mary Tomsonn.
,, 5. George Nettleton[1] and Elizabeth Cowper.
,, 19. William Boyle and Dorythe Waide.[2]
,, 19. Lawrence Strickland and Jennett Walker.
June 13. William Hodgshon and Jayne Smyth.
,, 15. Edward Hamond and Jennette Adcock.
,, 30. Richard Evers and Margaret Askwith.
July 4. John Eamondson and Jennett Fearne.
,, 7. Christofer Hamond and Agnes Horner.
,, 7. Jeffraye Walkar and Agnes Yoyle.
,, 7. Barnarde Pattericke and Agnes Dawson.
,, 12. Edward Wilson and Clare Blande.
,, 14. John Jacson and Alice Cromocke.
,, 19. Gilbert Flecher and Jayne Pearte.
,, 21. George Hebden and Elizabeth Browne.
,, 28. Thomas Thornton and Sebell Stable.
,, 28. Nicholas Stable and Margrett Kydd.
,, 28. Richard Hemsworthe and Ellin Thrope.
Aug. 11. George Thurlston and Agnes Garrett.[3]
,, 30. Steven Hollynges and Agnes Houme.
Sep. 6. Edward Wyke and Ellin Askwithe.
,, 8. Christofer Bagtwhaithe and Margrett Burne.
,, 8. Robert Hawden and Mary Walkar.
,, 14. William Ellis and Cysselye Ellis.
,, 21. William Hewbie and Mary Harryson.

---

(1) Will of Thomas Nettleton, of Leeds, chapman (vol. 19, f. 467), dat. 14 Sept. 1571; pr. 14 April, 1572. Body to be buried in par. church of Leeds, by my parents and friends in the south side, after and according to my degree. To Anne, my wife, my lands, tenements, freehold and copyhold, and my both (*booth*) in Sanct Bartylmewe, nere London, towards the bringing up of my sex children; remainder to my sons in this manner:—I will that my son, George Nettleton, and his heirs, after the death of my wife, have the tenements in Leeds in the occupation of me and William Coldcall, to pay to my son, James N., £20. To the said George N. and his heirs after the decease of my wife Anne, reu'tion of my acre of land in Burmantofts, and my half acre of land in Long halfe acres, and my half acre in the towne Clyffe neie unto Churle medows. To my son Thomas N., after the decease of my wife, my cottage and my close situate in the Righe, holden by copy of Court Roole of the quene's majestie as of her manner of Leeds, now in occ. of John Whalley and of me. My son, William N., to have all my close called Blackbank, in Knowstropp, and my boythe in Sanct Bartylmew, after my wife's decease. Residue, after debts, etc., to be divided into three parts, one to Anne, my wife, and the other to my two daughters, Elizabeth N. and Sibell N. Executors—Anne, my wife, and George and William N., my sons. Witnesses—William Cowper, William Brathwayt, Henry Almer, John Brathwait, and others.—S. M.

(2) Villa de Leds. Henry Wade, 4*d.*; Thomas W., for goods, 8*s.* 6*d.* Subsidy Roll, 15 Hen. VIII.

(3) Will of Christopher Garrit, of Bramley, par. Leides (vol. 19, f. 119), dat. 4 Jan., 1570-1, pr. 20 Mar. 1570-1. Body to be buried in church yard of St. Peter, Leedes. To Anne, my wife, the halfe of my fermhold. To John, my son, the other half; and after my wife's decease, the hoole fermehold during the term of lease. To Anns (*Agnes*), my dau., one hauked quye. To Jennet, my d., one blacke quye. The rest to be divided into three parts: one to Anne, my wife, one to my children, and the third to bring me forth and pay my debts. Executors—Anne, my wife, John, my son, Thomas, my son, Annes, my d., Jennet, my d. Witnesses—Richard Bindes and Robert Wrosse. —S. M.

1579

Sep. 27. Thomas Hodgson and Isabel Bywatter.
,, 27. William Harper[1] and Margrett Dixson.
,, 27. William Stabell and Alice Musgrave.
Oct. 6. Mr. John Falkinghame and Mrs. Mary Eire.[2]
,, 10. John Hargrave and Elizabeth Farrande.
,, 26. William Gayle and Anne Wilkinson.
Nov. 10. Thomas Casson and Mary Musgrave.
,, 10. Richard Shippin and Margerie Bowllinge.[3]
,, 10. Leonard Houme and Agnes Atkinson.
,, 17. Robert Webster and Anna Jefferson.
,, 2 . (*rest lost.*) Richard Foldes and Magaret Walshe.
,, 2 . (*rest lost.*) Robert Cawdraye and Jennett Walker.
,, 2 . (*rest lost.*) John Birkhead (? *Stirkhead*) and Jane Yeadon.
Nov. 20. Rawffe Gayle and Effame Wilkingson.
Dec. 12. John Wrosse[4] and Margaret Killingbecke.

1579–80

Jan. 12. John Knowles and Jayne Mayson.
,, 16. Thomas Rawden[5] and Elizabeth Smythe.
,, 24. John Wilson and Jennett Armytaige.
,, 24. William Brounwhaite and Sebell Cossin.
Feb. 3. Peter Walker and Katheringe Graye.
,, 5. Edward Parkar and Agnes Balle.
,, 8. William Lyster and Elizabeth Reame.
Henry Smythe and Agnes Adlestone was wedded together on Fastins Even.

1580

Apr. 12. Thomas Dunwell and Isabell Evers.
,, 12. Thomas Hill and Margaret Stable.
,, 17. William Warde and Anne Robert.
,, 19. John Carlell and Grace Mydgley.
,, 19. Robert Hunter and Jayne Wilbore.[6]
May 1. John Whaley and Ann Lyster.
,, 13. John Wood and Margaret Dawson.
,, 31. Alexander Admergill and Margaret Dyson.
June 5. Edward Hellywell and Jennet Browne.
,, 5. Henry Tomlyngson and Jayne Marshall.
,, 7. Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Copley.
,, 7. George Clyffe and Cicily Whitticars.
,, 14. Christopher Hearfeld and Julyan Erle.[7]
,, 19. William Brucke and Anne Wymbersley.
,, 21. Gilbert Dobson and Isabel Grege.

---

(1) Walter Herper, of Bramley, taxed in 15 Hen. VIII., for 20*s.* wages, 8*d.* For a number of "Harper" entries and notes, see *Calverley Parish Registers* (ed., S. Margerison).

(2) Whitaker's *Thoresby*, Leeds, p. 106.

(3) Will of Brian Bollinge, of Beiston, yeoman (vol. 18, f. 89*b*), dat. 20 May, 1568, pr. 9 Jan., 1568–9. Body to be buried in ch. yeard of Leades. Goods, etc., to be devyded into three parts: one to Alice, my wief; one to my children; and the third to the performacon of this, my last will, to bring me honestly furth, etc. To Rawf B., my sonne, my lease of my farmehold, with all the interest and tearmes of yeares thereof to me mayde by Mr. Robert Beiston, esquyer, deceased. To Robart, Jennet, and Alice Bolling, my children, vj*s.* viij*d.* a pece, over and besydes ther several child's parts and filiall porcons of all my goods. Also to the said Alice, my wief, all my grounds called the Bothomes, with my lease, etc., thereof, to me mayd by Mr. Hugh Sayvill and Mistress Margerie, his wief. To two children of William Ambler, of Ledes, xij*d.* a pece. The residu to Alice, my wief, whom I make sole executrix. Witnesses—Rauf Gale, George Dixson, and others.—S. M.

(4) See Dugdale's *Visitation*, Surtees Society. Rosse, of Chapel Allerton and Bramley.

(5) Robert Rawdon, of Leeds, taxed for goods, 9*s.*, 15 Hen. VIII. (See also "Randon," of Leeds, in same subsidy.)

(6) There are some Wilbore entries at Calverley.

(7) Robert Irlle, of Leds, taxed for goods, 12*d.* Subsidy of 15 Hen. VIII.

1580

July 5. Thomas Messinger and Elizabeth Taler.
,, 17. William Kitchinge and Elizabeth Hudswell.
,, 31. Rawffe Chanler[1] and Margery Dixson.
Aug. 2. Mr. Edward Holme and Mrs. Anna Hardwicke.
,, 2. John Taler and Alice Squyre.
,, 14. William Shawe and Elizabeth Pearson.
Sep. 11. John Scott and Isabel Pearson.
,, 11. Henry Whelhowse and Francis Stevenson.
Oct. 1. Robert Spycer[2] and Ann Rydyall.[3]
,, 9. William Hicc and Jennett Arthyngton.
,, 17. Richard Nelson and Agnes Wilson.
,, 17. George Browne and Jennett Musgrave.
,, 25. Atheryan Backster and Emeate Marton.
Nov. 8. John Hillarye[4] and Jayne Gilson.
,, 13. John Pawson and Isabell Cowke.
,, 22. Thomas Gayle and Ann Glover.
Dec. 5. Mark Hargrave and Isabell Lee.
,, 6. William Walker and Elizabeth Langfeld.
,, 10. Robert Whitley and Jayne Altofte.

1580-1

Jan. 24. John Bradley and Margaret Cromacke.
,, 29. Richard Walton and Jennett Burdhouse.
,, 31. William Jefferson and Agnes Cisson.
Feb. 6. Richard Moyses and Isabel Ellis.
,, 5. John Duckitt and Alice Pearson.
,, 13. Robert Kydd and Agnes Scattergood.
,, 13. Michael Fearne and Jane Arthington, in Lent.

1581

Apr. 4. Richard Stockdayle[5] and Alice Dixson.
,, 23. Richard Darley and Elizabeth Awstrope.[6]
May 8. Richard Crole and Alice Boye.
,, 9. Thomas Pawson and Isabell Lambert.
,, 30. Martin Headley and Isabell Bowden.
,, 30. Robert Rowme and Jayn Musgrave.
,, 30. Steven Wysse[7] and Elizabeth Casson.
June 10. Nicholas Morre[8] and Jayne Quartton.
,, 11. William Walker and Agnes Judgson.[9]

---

(1) A descendant, it may be, of some Flemish craftsman who had found his way into Leeds. Thomas Chalmer and his wife were resident in Leeds in 1379, and also a William Chalunher, probably their son.—W. W.

(2) Thomas Spiser was living in Leeds in 1379.

(3) A name now written Redehalgh.

(4) A family of distinction in the ancient days, raised thereto by Alderman Hillarie. They seem to owe their origin to Beiston, where Alexander de Hellerie and his family were living in 1379.

(5) Jeffray Stokdall, of Heddynglay, taxed in 15 Hen. VIII., for goods, 2*s.* 6*d.*

(6) William Owstrep, of Kyrkgayt, was taxed 4*d.*, 15 Hen. VIII.

(7) Stephen Wysse, of Bramelay, taxed for 20*s.* wages, 6*d.*, 15 Hen. VIII.

(8) The will of Henry Moore, of Burley, par. Leeds (vol. 19, f. 187), dat. 31 May, 1571, pr. 14 July, 1571. To Jennett, my wife, the third part of my goods. The child wherewith my wife is conceyved, be it a son or a dau., to have another third, after debts, &c. My child, when born, to have all my right, &c., in my farmhold in Burley, which my father, William Moore, late deceased, bequeathed to me (See his will). My uncle, John M., of the city of York, to have the custody of the child and farm till he be of lawfull age. If my uncle die before he be of that age, Richard Simson, of Leeds, my brother; Richard Hutton, of York; and my brother, Francis M., to have such custody, &c. Remainder to said brother Francis M., then to brother John M., paying to my wife during widowhood, 26*s.* 8*d.* Remainder of goods to brother John, and sisters Dowesabell Clowdesley, Anne Hutton, and Jennet Moore. Witnesses—John Place, John Moor, Robert Brooke, Christopher Maltbie, Richard Hutton, Raufe Richardsone.—S. M.

(9) Villa de Leds—Subsidy, 15 Hen. VIII., John Jodson, 6*d.*; Allerton Gledow, Richard Judson, 4*d.*

1581

June 13. John Haynsworthe and Alice Tutin.
,, 13. Thomas Smyth and Elizabeth Musgrave.
,, 20. Oliver Pawson and Jennet Foster.
,, 20. Ranalde Haymonde and Jayne Brame.
,, 20. William Chapman and Margrett Taler.
,, 25. John Girnwoode and Alice Blackbure.
July 3. Jaymes Beamonde and Katherin Strickland.
,, 3. Thomas Speight and Alice Bramley.
,, 4. Henry Ambler and Jennett Coplay.
,, 9. George Dyson and Agnes Dawson.
,, 11. Rauffe Harryson and Margrett Claghton.
,, 11. Richard Waide and Lettice Deane.
,, 15. Thomas Crosser and Alice Girnwood.
,, 15. Richard Wood and Agnes Johnson.
,, 25. George Sykes and Elizabeth Hodgson.
Aug. 1. George Sedell[1] and Elizabeth Calbecke.
,, 15. Hewghe Smythe and Francis Allan.
,, 27. Thomas Lobley[2] and Alice Cawdraye.
Sep. 12. Thomas Yonge and Maryon Burdome.
,, 17. Thomas Catterall and Elizabeth Robson.
,, 26. Richard Smythe and Anna Kente.
,, 26. George Smythe and Sussanna Wilkingson.
Oct. 1. Robert Atkingson and Elizabeth Fenton.
,, 3. Bryan Bouthe and Anna Howden.
,, 9. Jervis Inglebye and Jayne Altoft[e].
,, 25. Francis Sampson[3] and Elizabeth Walker.
,, 29. Nicholas Illingworthe and Margaret Stanton.
,, 31. Francis Hargill and Elizabeth Leaffe.
Nov. 5. Thomas Wandley and Jayne Beardshaye.
,, 12. John Adcocke and Elizabeth Mamon,
,, 12. William Smythe and Elizabeth Rycrofte.
,, 14. John Sewardson and Agnes Brearley.
,, 19. Humphraye Shackleton and Isabell Turner.
,, 21. William Tomson[4] and Katherin Yonge.
Dec. 3. John Haworthe and Ellin Spencley.
,, 6. Thomas Carre and Jennett Sawer.
,, 10. Thomas Grene and Isabel Soxton (*Saxton*).[5]

---

(1) George Sydall (?), of Hunslett, taxed for 20*s*. wages, 6*d*. Subsidy of 15 Hen. VIII.

(2) The family of Lobley is still resident in Holbecke.

(3) John Samson, of Farmelay, taxed, 15 Hen. VIII., for 20*s*. lands, 12*d*. Adam Sampson gave lands into Kirkstall. Will of Christopher Samson, of Wourtley, yeoman (buried 29 Dec., 1575), dat. 28 Dec., 1575; pr. 15 May, 1576 (vol. 20, fos. 27, 28). For my mortuarie, as the lawes of this realm requireth. To the church of Leedes, 16*d*. for tithes forgotten, if anie such be. Debts, &c. Each of my god-children, 4*d*. To William Samson, my cossinge, one ewe with a lambe. To Frauncis S., my son, one long table in the howse, standinge upon a ffrayme, with a forme, and my best chere, with a counter, and other heirloumes, which my father left me in Wourtley and Farneley. The said Frauncis S., my son, to pay unto and content my two daughters, Margaret and Jane S., his sisters, 13*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*., forth of my lands in Farnley, or otherwaies. If he refuse, they to receive of Christopher Wise, my tenante, 40*s*. yearly for 8 years, till they have received £16 towards their preferment in marriage. Jane, my wife, and Frauncis, my son, executors. Mr. John Hopton, my maister, John Gibson, my brother-in-lawe, and John Weste, supervisors. Witnesses—Thomas Watson, John Giebson, Raphe Sampson, and John Weste.—S. M.

The above Francys Samson, of Wourtley, par. Leeds, yeoman, buried 21 Nov., 1581; will dat. 20 Nov., 24 Eliz.; pr. 9 Aug., 1582 (vol. 22, fo. 334). To Margaret S. and Jane S., my sisters, each 20 marks. Residue to Elizabeth, my wife, and Jane S., my mother, who are appointed executors. Supervisors—Mr. Christopher Hopton, or Mr. John H., his son, my master. Witnesses—Thomas Walker, John West, William Newsom, Thomas Godfray, Nich. Musgrave, John Walker, the elder, John Walker, younger, Richard Cliffe, Christopher Wyse, James Lepton, and Christopher Musgrave, with others.—S. M.

(4) George Tomson, of Hunslett, for 20*l*. guds, 20*s*.; John T., for 16*l*. guds, 8*s*. Subsidy 15 Hen. VIII.

(5) William Saxton, of Bramelay, taxed for 10*l*. guds, 5*s*., 15 Hen. VIII.

1581

Dec. 12. William Fawconer and Jennet Wilkingson.
,, 13. George Watkinson and Margrett Rychardson.
,, 19. Thomas Whitheade and Dorothie Hill.

1581-2

Jan. 17. Christofer Shute and Agnes Eamondson.
,, 23. William Battersbie and Agnes Fysher.
,, 25. Richard Godfray and Agnes Morhowse.
,, 30. Robert Hebden and Alice Mortymar.
Feb. 12. John Watson and Margrett Grene.
,, 14. Thomas Sutclyfe and Elizabeth Killyngbecke.
,, 14. Richard Hall[1] and Ellin Musgrave.
,, 14. Edward Cawdraye and Ann Musgrave.
,, 14. William Oldred and Margarett Webster.
,, 19. Thomas Walker and Alice Cowper.
,, 20. Robert Wilson and Margrett Turner.
,, 20. William Wood and Katherin Musgrave.
,, 26. John Hallyday and Jennett Dawson.

1582

May 15. Thomas Battye and Alice Kirke.
,, 29. Richard Thornton and Elizabeth Bucke.
,, 29. William Marshall and Agnes Grene.
June 11. Richard Ledgyeard and Agnes Crowke.
,, 12. Thomas Hodgeson and Elizabeth Thorntone.
,, 17. Hewghe Gells and Dorothie Smythe.
,, 26. John Hodgson and Elizabeth Cawplande.
July 1. Richard Mathew and Alice Ranarde.
,, 3. John Langstrope and Ellin Powell.
,, 3. Richard Yeadon and Dorothie Lyster.
,, 8. Costane[2] Adamson and Catheringe Daye.
,, 8. Thomas Hardcastell and Maudlen West.
,, 11. Edward Taler and Sebell Foster.
,, 11. William Saxton and Elizabeth Tomson.
,, 17. John Ellis and Ann Symson.
,, 17. Christofer Herfeld and Agnes Lawson.
Aug. 7. George Kirkbie and Jennett Greige.
,, 19. John Croft and Margrett Grymbe.
,, 21. John Lambert and Agnes Lee.
Sep. 17. Christofer Whitley and Jennett (*blank*).
Oct. 14. Christofer Hall and Isabell Wrosse.
,, 17. Richard Wreglesworthe and Alice Swinden.
,, 19. Jaymes Waidson and Mary Brodley.
Nov. 6. Thomas Foster and Sussan Robson.
,, 8. Richard Thirlstone and Margrett Bradley.
,, 11. John Kendall and Jennett Parrysse.
,, 13. Rawffe Wilson and Sybell Dixson.
,, 20. Robert Calbecke and Sara Casson.

1583 (*Two leaves have been torn out here.*)

May 14. John Musgrave and Alice Byrkehead.
,, 28. William Calbecke and Anne Gaill.
June 1. Chr'ofer Wyllons (? Wyllous) and Esabell Claughton.
,, 9. Cuthberte Tyttin and Elizabeth Cooke.
,, 11. John Lyversage and Margrett Crooke.
,, 11. Roger Estburne and Jane Lambert.
,, 15. John Hopwodde and Elizabeth Mortymer.
,, 23. William Smythe and Eliz. Sampson.
,, 23. Lawrence Nailer and Jane Rychardson.

---

(1) William Hall, of Austrope, taxed for lands, 3*s.*, 15 Hen. VIII.
(2) Costane, or Austin.

1583
July 3. James Smythe and Jane Moone.
,, 9. Henry Thompson de Vicaridge, younger, and Jane Byrkdaille de Watterside.
,, 9. Francis Feather and Anne Denby.
,, 21. William Marshall and Anne Grene.
,, 22. Henry Sympson[1] and Dorothie Mawd.
,, 22. Richard Skoles and Agnes Earle.
,, 24. Richard Myddleton and Anne Nelson.
,, 27. Thomas Will'mson and Dorithie Wrose.
,, 28. John Crofte and Alyce West.
Aug. 4. Rowland Beckwthe and Katherine Bromtwhat.
,, 4. Roger Tolsonne and Dorithie Sharpe.
,, 11. Chr'ofer Eltoft$_e$ *als.* Hodgeson and Elizabeth Musgrave.
,, 13. Anthony Sandw'the, of Yorke, and Alice Mawde.
,, 25. Chr'ofer Saull[2] and Sybell Pearsonne.
,, 25. Arthure Parker and Elizabeth Whalley.
,, 29. Richard Skarbroughe and Agnes Adcocke.
Sep. 1. Marke Wilson and Jennett Hardwicke.[3]
,, 8. Robert Wrose and Anne Mannering.
,, 17. John Musgrave and Elizabeth Thornton.
,, 22. Thomas Ryley and Mary Mathew.
,, 24. William Lumbie and Grace Rood$_e$.
,, 24. Richard Leighe[4] and Elizabeth Fawcett.
Oct. 1. William Pratte and Elizabeth Gill.
,, 15. Henry Mathew and Mary Croft.
Nov. 3. William Marshall and Margrett Brear.
,, 5. William Hargreves and Agnes Sik$_e$.
,, 12. Alexander Harrison and Esabell Rood$_e$.
,, 24. Bryan Gaill *als.* Cook and Ellin Thakerey.
,, 24. John Helwod and Eliz. Fawkenner.
,, 26. Robert Carleton and Elizabeth Walton.
Dec. 3. John Yeadon and Cicily Hodgeson.
,, 10. Christoffer Potter and Anne Brodlye.
,, 10. Bryan Atkinson and Margrett Gryme.
,, 14. Lawrens Lmbtte (? *Lambert*) and Mary Pearsonne.
,, 21. William Skatcherd and Esabell Morvell.

1583-4
Jan. 19. Thomas Walker and Dorithie Wharton.
,, 19. Thomas Haworthe and Jane Brame.
Feb. 2. James Woaf and Jane Scruton.
,, 9. Francis Walker and Alice Kendall.
,, 9. Christoffer Atkingson and Alyce Lobley.
,, 10. William Mytchell and Agnes Feane.
,, 18. Mr. John Grene, of Horsford, and M$^{tris.}$ Bettris Wentfurth, of Armley Hall.
,, 23. Edmund Lindley and Margrette Lister.
,, 25. Peter Casson and Jennett Fearne.
,, 25. Thomas Lambert and Mary Hirst.[5]
,, 25. Thomas Hudsewell and Margrette Illingworth.

(*No entries during the period from* 25 *Feb. to* 10 *May. No empty space in the register book.*)

---

(1) Richard Sympson, of Bramley, taxed for 40*s.* guds, 12*d.* Subsidy 15 Hen. VIII.

(2) William Sawle, of Heddingley, taxed 4*d.*, 15 Hen. VIII.

(3) Admōn. Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton, par. Leeds, to Katherine Buvott *als.* Hardwicke, his dau., 5 Mar., 1576-7.—S. M.

Admōn. Thomas Hardwicke, of Potternewton, gen., to Anne his relict, 20 Feb., 1578-9.

(4) William Legh, of Myddilton, for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* lands, 26*s.* 8*d.*; Elizabeth Legh, wydow, for 10*l.* lands, 10*s.* Subsidy 15 Hen. VIII.

(5) Th. Hyrst, of Leds, taxed for goods, 7*s.* 6*d.*, 15 Hen. VIII.

1584

May 10. Henry Wytham and Mabill Robinson.
,, 10. Robert Pate and Agnes Hawden.
,, 11. Robert Hopton[1] and Elizabeth Thompson.
,, 19. Richard Coventrye and Margrett Johnson.
,, 23. Thomas Elswicke and Agnes Brooke.
,, 31. John Johnson and Agnes Thorneton.
,, 31. William Sympson and Jane Cliffe.
June 9. Gilbert Chesterton and Alyce Saull.
,, 21. Peter Bellous and Margaret Crosfeld.
,, 28. Thomas Dinison (? *Dauson*?) and Agnes Cawdrey.
,, 28. Allan Harryson and Elizabeth Franckland.
,, 30. William Gibson and Agnes Bland.
,, 30. Thomas Moore and Elizabeth Robinson.
July 6. John Hartley and Esabell Man.
,, 12. John Slater and Margrett Gregge.
,, 21. Henry Catterall and Anne Towers.
,, 16. Wilfryd Rayner and Margrett Sampson.
,, 19. John Parker and Esabell Gibson.
,, 19. Robert Ward[2] and Jane Wobanck.
,, 21. Thomas Connell and Mary Foster.
,, 21. John Hopton and Agnes Gill.
,, 26. John Browne and Elizabeth Pettye.
,, 28. Robert Lyster and Jane Beacroft.
Aug. 1. Thomas Huby and Jane Dyshforth.
,, 11. Robt. Wormall and Margrett Ardington.
,, 16. William Shawe and Margrett Somerskales.
,, 22. Stephen Walker and Isabell Watsonne.
,, 26. John Johnson and Margrett Judgson.
,, 30. John Inglebye and Jane Sparrowe.
Sep. 13. Stephen Whittacers and Jennett Lyndeley.
Oct. 6. James Wilbye and Agnes Healde.
,, 14. William Clarke and Elizabeth Wymbersley.
Nov. 3. Edward Kendall and Margrett Dixon.
,, 8. Robert Woller and Effame Hargreves.
,, 17. John Savell and Jane Crofte.
,, 22. Johne Hopwod and Dorothie Bayte.
,, 25. Leonarde Atkinson and Elizabeth Walker.

The xxi. day of June, Anno Dñi. 1584.

M^d. that Jennett Atkinson, lait wyf of Christofer Atkinson, wedow, Christofer Atkinson, her sonn (and Nicholas Atkinson, *scored out*), hav sold and released all their right and title of one stawle next adioininge to Thomas Walker, unto John Watson, of Kirkgait, and to his assignes for ever. In witness whereof thie hav hereunto sett ther hands, In the presents of

Lancelott Martonn. } Churchwardens. Jennett × Atkinson marke.
Thomas Walker. }

John Casson. Christofer . . Atkinson marke.
John Walker.

---

(1) Rauffe Hopton, of Wirklay (Wortley), was taxed in 15 Hen. VIII. for 20*l.* lands, 20*s.*

(2) Thomas Ward, of Leds, taxed 4*d.* in 15 Hen. VIII.

M^d. that John Casson and Thomas Walker, younger, have license to maike one pew or stall in one vacant place in the church neare unto the place where the parson doth rede the morning prayer; in lengthe . . . and to enjoye the same, So that they, the said John Casson and Thomas Walker, do permytt and suffer Uxor Marton and all others who have heretofore had an usuall way or passage to there stalls or pewes, in or throughe the said place where the said pew or stall ye nowe to be erected or be maid, without molestation or troble to be maid by them, or eyther of them, or anye other in their names. And the said John Casson and Thomas Walker to kepe the fore part of the said stall to be erected by them that no vacant personne or personnes do sytt before them to troble the said way or passage to the other stalls next adjoyninge. And hath paid for the same, two shillings. 28 June, 1584.

Lancelott Martonn.

John + Watson marke. John Calbeck.

1584

Dec. 1. William Ellys and Jane Sharpeous.
,, 1. James Jubb and Alyce Watterworthe.
,, 6. William Whalley and Barbary Askwithe.
,, 6. William Wod and Agnes Fether.
,, 6. Henry Francke and Hellin Acres.
,, 8. Lawrence Robinson and Katherine Huby.
,, 13. Thomas Scruton and Margrett Todde.

1584-5

Jan. 12. Robert Hewes and Margrett Sharpeous.
,, 14. Henry Hodgeson and Jane Illingworthe.
,, 26. Roger Ayreton and Alice Lindley.
,, 31. William Wollere and Elizabeth Dougdaille.
,, 31. Heughe Croser and Agnes Ellys.
Feb. 2. John Fenton and Esabell Backous.
,, 9. Gabriell Sedall and Agnes Musgrave.
,, 14. William Robinson and Agnes Rydyall.
,, 16. Edmond Haigge and Margrett Admergill.
,, 16. Marmaduke Turner and Margrett Grene.
,, 16. Robert Crowther and Eliz. Denham.
,, 16. Robert Musgrave and Margrett Musgrave.
,, 18. Rychard Fearneley and Agnes Fearneley.

1585

Apr. 20. Robert Nettleton and Jennett Feather.
May. 9. William Yeadon and Margrett Thirleston.
,, 11. Thomas Cromocke and Elizabeth Rawdon.
,, 16. John Sharpe and Elizabeth Borne.
,, 16. John Lyndley and Jennett Watson.

M^d. that Abraham Wilkinson and Thomas Foxcrofte have paid for one stawle next adioininge to the old pulpitt, xij*d.*, to the churchwardens of Leyd^e, whose names are under writting, the first day of April, 1585, by the consent of the said churchwardens, and ar to enioy y^t accordinglye.

by me Thomas Walker, John Calbeck.

Ric. + Oldfield marke. Ric. ∧ Scholes marke.

Lancelott Martonn (*well written*). John . . Garrett marke.

M^d. that the Churchwardens above written for the some of ij*s.* to them paid by Thomas Casson, Christofer Marton, Henry Eylemye[1] (? *Eylemyer*), and Lancelott Marton, have licenced them to build one pewe or stawle next adjoyning to Lawrence Casson, fyrst of Aprell, 1585.

by me Abraham Wylkinson.
by me Thomas Walker.

John Calbeck. Lancelott Marton.

Rychard ∧ Scoles
marke.

John . . Garrett
marke.

M^d. that the above named Christofer Marton haithe past over and granted his goodwill of his parte in the pew and stall above named, unto John Pomfrett, the elder, and John Pomfrett, the younger, the xxiiij. day of Marche, 1588 (*sic.*).

Christofer Marton. teste Johanne Bennett, clerico.

1585

June 8. Thomas Kytson and Elizabeth Tayler (? *Turton*).
,, 15. Christofer Naler and Isabell Sharpous.
,, 15. Johne Rok*e* and Jane Fawcett.
,, 27. Thomas Watson and Agnes Wilson.
July 6. William Wynne and Hellin Dixon.
,, 6. John Eamondson and Sybell Sympson.
,, 11. Robert Hardisty and Elizabeth Blackburne.
,, 11. Thomas Dillu' (*Dilliver*) and Jennett Greg.
,, 13. Henry Walton and Anne Grasty.
,, 27. William Newbye and Elizabeth Walker.
Aug. 1. Thomas Musgrave and Agnes Pulleyne.
,, 1. George Robinson, pynner, and Margrett Whittley.
,, 3. Anthony Whithead and Alice Brooke.
,, 3. William Browne and Jennett Shafton.
,, 6. Robert Casson and Margrette Powell.
,, 10. William Smythe and Jennett Pulleyne.
,, 15. John Williamson and Susan Fearneley.
,, 17. Robert Hebden and Elizabeth Harison.
,, 17. John Walker and Elizabeth Watson.
,, 17. John Newhall and Agnes Browne.
Sep. 5. George Fawkenner and Jennett Fulston.
,, 14. John Haiste and Anne Tyrry.
,, 19. George Appleyard and Agnes Scoles.
,, 21. Thomas Bromehead and Dorothie Walker.
Oct. 3. Lawrence Garleke and Elizabeth Tayler.
,, 5. Alexander Robinson and Grace Harryson.[2]
,, 12. Rychard Stevens and Elizabeth Grame.
,, 26. William Jeffrayson and Agnes Dyxon.
Nov. 1. Thomas Eshe and Francis Fletcher.
,, 9. Raphe Francke and Isabell Ward.
,, 11. John Metcalf, of Hunslett Hall, and Grace Crowther.
,, 21. James Hutchinson and Alice Staynton.
,, 30. George Lepton[3] and Bettersse Smythe.

---

(1) Edge cut.

(2) This was Grace, sister of the benefactor, and daughter of John Harrison, of Leeds, by Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Marton, of Leeds. Alexander Robinson, of Leeds, merchant, lived in Briggate. He was buried 14 Aug., 1607.—*Ducat. Leod.*, 1715, p. 12.

(3) William Lepton, of Wirklay (Wortley), was taxed for 16*l.* guds., 8*s.*, 15 Hen. VIII.

1585

Dec. 1. Rychard Straker and Agnes Jilson, wydow.
,, 1. John Waynma' (*Wainman*) and Elizabeth Walker.
,, 1. Christofer Hogden and Hellin Chappill.
,, 13. Bryan Casson and Alyce Gybson.
,, 21. John Lobley and Elizabeth Hill.

1585-6

Jan. 23. John Grene and Sybell Nettleton.
,, 24. Chr'fer Pollerd and Jane Flathers, of Leede.
,, 26. George Barll and Margrett Lyster.
,, 31. Mathew Fearne and Esabell Utley.
Feb. 6. George Walker and Agnes Strafforth.
,, 6. Charles Crane and Elizabeth Mathew.
,, 7. Robert Greathead and Anne Sike.
,, 7. William Benson and Agnes Greg.
,, 9. Gilbert Dobson and Esabell Robynson.
,, 10. Thomas Watson and Jenett Fearneley.
,, 13. Robert Eastburne and Margrett Hanson.

1586

Apr. 12. William Hodgeson and Grace Stockdeyne.
,, 17. Edmonde Dyson and Margrett Ibatsonn.
,, 18 Richard Cullingworthe and Frances Musgrave.
,, 24. William Peacocke and Jennett Parkingsonn.
,, 25. Richard Browne and Alice Webster.
May. 2. Nycholas Blaydes[1] and Isabell Cawdraye.
,, 3. Thomas Becke and Jennett Leafe.
,, 8. Arthur Scolefelde and Elizabeth Jeffray.
June 11. Robert Denbie and Margrett Brashaye.
,, 12. John Headley and Elizabeth Edlestonne.
,, 19. John Taite and Agnes Atkingsonn.
,, 20. William Cordingley and Elizabeth Thornton.
,, 20. Peter West and Elizabeth Waide.
,, 27. Alexander Reame and Ann Jefferson.
,, 27. Richard Tayler and Agnes Watkingsonn.
,, 30. Rawff Sampson[2] and Margrett Naler.
,, 30. Richard Atkingsonn and Alice Sillymann.
July 4. James Lambert and Ann Fremann.
,, 5. John Kirke and Anna Hargrave.
,, 17. Marmaducke Tophame and Mary Estburne.
,, 17. Michall Hargrave and Agnes Taylier.
,, 25. Christofer Wardman and Alice Bensonn.
,, 26. George Foster and Ellin Brucke.
Aug. 1. Jaymes Johnsonn and Alice Harper.
,, 1. Thomas Thornton and Elizabeth Cowper.
,, 3. Robert Boltonn and Jennett Dawsonn.

---

(1) Richard Blades, of Leds, was taxed 8*s.* for goods, 15 Hen. VIII.

The will of John Blades, of Meadow Lane, par. Leeds, yoman (vol. 19, fo. 87), dated 9 Sept., 1570; pr. 20 Mar., 1570 (? 3 Feb., 1573-4). Debts, &c. Residue into three parts.—One to the performance of this my last will; one to Elizabeth, my wife; the third to my three children, Christopher B., Kateryn B., and Richard B., equally. To James Chyld, my bagge and my dagger. To every of my four godchildren, 6*d.* a peace. To Anne Strickland, dau. of Alexander S., 2*s.* To the said Katheryn B., my d., my pan standing in a fornace. Elizabeth, my wife, and Richard, my son, executors. Witnesses—William Calbecke, Rauffe Blackeborne, Henry Fletcher, William Hebden, and others—viz., Alexander Fascett, of Leeds.—S. M.

(2) For the long survival of a combination of christian and surname, this instance may be referred to. In Feb., 1806, Ralph Sampson had his waggon-warehouse at Woodhouse Bar. He was then one of the great stage-waggon proprietors of the town; he died 30th Aug., 1806. The place may yet be identified by the high archway opposite the alms houses.—8 Feb., 1816, at Barnsley, Mr. John Sampson, master of the Wade Lane Waggon Warehouses, was married to Miss E. Ridsdale, dau. of E. Ridsdale, innkeeper, and proprietor of the stage-waggons from Leeds to Sheffield.—W. W.

1586
Aug. 7. John Beamonde and Elizabeth Lumbe.
,, 7. Thomas Woode and Elizabeth Mytchell.
,, 9. William Lyndley and Margrett Sutclyffe.
,, 16. Richard Blackburne and Elizabeth Casson.
Sept. 4. William Whitheade and Jennett Hall.
,, 11. Chuthberte Richardsonn and Elizabeth Wayde.
,, 11. Edmonde Whitheade and Margrett Ludge.
,, 25. Richard Hopwood and Elizabeth Grene.
Oct. 3. Alexander Fawcett and Isabell Fawconer.
,, 16. Edward Gybson and Alice Rogersonn.
,, 19. Mr. Henry Stubbe, minister, and Ellin Lyndley.
,, 22. Lancelott Armytaige and Cissilie Bromhead.
,, 23. Christofer Rawsonn and Ann Harrysonn.
,, 23. William Mytchell and Margrett Payte.
Nov. 6. John Taylier and Sibell Dawsonn.
,, 6. Thomas Cattersonn and Ann Foster.
,, 8. Charles Greaves and Ann Stappletonn.
,, 13. Thomas Gayle and Margrett Horner.
,, 27. William Huckerbie and Margerie Nesfelde.
Dec. 5. William Gybsonn and Elizabeth Marshall.
,, 19. John Beamond and Isabel Hansonne.
,, 19. Nycholas Wright and Annes Pygarsgyll.

1586–7
Jan. 17. Richard Naylor and Frances Hall.
,, 24. William Walker and Elizabeth Sowden.
,, 31. Henry Wayde and Alice Sharphous.
Feb. 14. Thomas Slater and Annes Foxe.
,, 19. Thomas Saxton and Elizabeth Cooke.
,, 21. Roger Spence and Agnes Heirfeld.
,, 21. Robert Slyngsbye and Anne Wood.
,, 28. Christofer Slater[1] and Margrett Swyndell.

M^d^ hereafter foloweth every persons name and the day and yeare of every weddyng maid w^th^in the parishe of Leedes from the first day of Maye in the yeare of o^r^ Lorde MCCCCC iiij^xx^vii., and in the xxix yeare of the reigne of o^r^ Soveraign ladye Quene Elizabeth, &c. Recorded by Richard Cowper, Christofer Musgrave, Richard Harryson, Richard Oldredd, with others o^r^ assosyatte.

And written by John Bennett, curate there.

1587
May 2. Thomas Reame and Dorothie Cowper.
,, 9. Robert Harryson and Frances Jenkynson.
,, 16. William Sargenson and Elizabeth Birkby.
,, 16. Gilbert Casson and Jennett Tunstall.
,, 28. Robert Fawconer and Helyn Bawdwyn.
June 6. Robert Berydge and Ales Hanson.
,, 13. William Oldrede and Sibill Youle.
,, 13. Francis Hudson and Cissilye Railton.

(1) Robert Sclater and his family were resident in Bramley in 1379.

1587

June 20. Richard Brooke and Mary Kitchin.
,, 20. John Loder and Agnes Cowper.
July 2. James Milnes and Katheryn Thorneton.
,, 2. Richard Gaile and Elizabeth Altoft$_e$.
,, 3. Richard Walker and Isabell Skelton.
,, 11. Mark Casse and Margrett Orredge.
,, 25. Thomas Williamson and Mary Baynes.
,, 25. Thomas Ambler and Elizabeth Blakburne.
Aug. 1. Thomas Jeffrason and Katheryn Smyth.
,, 8. Robert Warde and Mary Killinbeck.
Sep. 9. William Croft and Jayne Kitchinman.
,, 12. Richard Shanne and Edethe Cowper.
,, 19. Christofer Sowden, of the Citie of Yorke, and Sara Sunderland, of the parishe of Halifax, was wedd together by Mr. Vicar by vertue of a lycense.
,, 19. Robert Banke and Helyn Benthom.
,, 19. James Tylletson and Ales Lynley.
,, 24. Walter Appleyard and Dionesse Towneend.
Oct. 3. Thomas Dunwell and Isabell Wilson.
,, 3. William Catherall and Elizabeth Smith.
,, 17. Richard Cowper and Judith Casson.
,, 17. Henry Tomson and Jane Curtasse.
,, 17. Richard Wayde and Ales Gaile *als.* Cooke.
,, 22. John Whalley and Margarett Hellywell.
,, 22. Nicholas Atkynson and Ales Backhouse.
,, 23. Edmund Barton and Jane Allen.
,, 24 Adam Baynes and Isabell Sykes.
,, 24. Richard Wayde and Isabell Cowper.
,, 26. Thomas Webster and Anne Thorneton.
Nov. 5. William Pape and Anne Clapham.
,, 7. Henry Hyldreth and Elizabeth Calbeck.
,, 7. Christopher Smythson and Jenett Ryley.[1]
,, 14. William Wood and Isabell Musgrave.
,, 28. Edward Swallowe and Annas Whithead.
,, 28. Richard Merkyndale and Annas Ryley.
Dec. 4. Thomas Dickson and Anne Hardye, of the parishe of Thorner, was wedded together by vertue of my lorde his grace lysence, in the presence of Thomas Hill, Peter Mason, James Johnson, George Grene, John Lynley, and others.
,, 5. Richard Tailor and Frances Saxton.
,, 5. Richard Lepton and Elizabeth Lumbye.
,, 9. Edward Helme and Agnes Awstrope was wedded together at Harwood.
,, 12. Christofer Lyndley and Elizabeth Watterworthe.
,, 17. Henry Appleyard and Mary Atkynson.

1587-8

Jan. 21. Edmond Symson and Elizabeth Hutchynson.
,, 28. Thomas Oldredd and Anne Syddall.
,, 30. Thomas Robynson and Ales Colcole.
,, 30. William Lyster and Jenett Strikland.
Feb. 4. Robert Symson and Urcilye Tottye.
,, 6. James Iles and Isabell Musgrave.
,, 10. Christofer Petty and Urcilie Huton.
,, 13. Thomas Boye and Margaret Fearne.
,, 13. Edward Iles and Isabell Atkynson.

---

(1) In 15 Hen. VIII., William Rylay, of Allerton Gledow, was taxed 4*d*.

1587-8

Feb. 13. Lyonell Barker and Jane Bawdwyn.
,, 18. Edward Walker and Ellin Graye.

1588

Apr. 2. William Pate and Annas Thornton.
,, 10. John Wilkynson and Anne Harrabye.

M^d^ &c., from the 11th daye of Aprill, 1588. Recorded by William Birkheade, William Killyngbeck, John Harryson, and Rawfe Iles, with others o^r^ associatte, and written by John Bennett, curate there.

1588

Apr. 14. Robert Pate and Sibill Mitchell.
,, 28. Robert Dixson and Ales Thomson.
,, 30. Alexander Sherewood and Margarett Glover.
,, 30. Edward Tailor and Katherine Wise.
May 7. Peter Hawdon and Ales Hollyns.
,, 19. William Porter and Elizabeth Hodshon.
,, 28. Thomas Groser and Elizabeth Hopton.
June 11. William Wilson, of Rippon, and Annas Carudders.
,, 11. Lawrence Cowburne and Annas Tilletson.
,, 16. Cuthbert Richardson and Elizabeth Iles.
,, 23. William Dixson and Alice Adcocke.
,, 23. John Hopton and Annas Brooke.
,, 23. Thomas Torduffe and Elizabeth Dobson.
,, 25. Henry Lang and Ellen Jeffrason.
,, 25. John Yeadon and Margarett Willynton.
,, 26. Peter Fearne and Margarett Sympson.
July 2. John Croft and Ales Gibson.
,, 2. William Roides and Anne Butler.
,, 3. John Frankland and Isabell Wrigglesworth.
,, 9. Thomas Pawson and Elizabeth Morehouse.
,, 16. Richard Langskar and Annas Scoles.
,, 16. Thomas Wright and Annas Dixson.
,, 22. Thomas Stapleton and Elizabeth Shawe, wydowe, by vertue of a licence directed from the deane and chapter of Yorke.
,, 23. Henry Sympson and Annas Bromehead.
,, 23. John Metcalfe and Isabell Loadge.
,, 23. John Peterkyn and Eliz. Walker.
,, 30. John Stable and Elizabeth Wroose.
Aug. 5. Christopher Kitchyn and Anne Mawde.
,, 5. Robert Atkynson and Marion Harley.
,, 11. John Rawdon and Elizabeth Siddall.
,, 11. Robert Hunter and Elizabeth Whitley.
,, 13. James Cloughe and Isabell Kyllingbecke.
,, 13. Nicholas Crofte and Margaret Bloome.
,, 18. John Diconson and Margaret Bawdewyn.
,, 27. Leonard Atkinson and Isabell Harrison.
Sep. 1. Nicholas Gryame and Elizabeth Rawden.
,, 3. John Lynnys and Margarett Harte.
,, 15. Edward Snawden and Agnes Hill.
,, 15. Edward Anderson and Johnna Hargrave.
,, 17. Robert Shawe and Sibell Earle.
,, 22. Richard Harrison and Jane Popplewell.
,, 23. Thomas Youle and Effam Hargraves.

1588

Sep. 24. John Pratt and Isabell Brooke.
,, 29. William Sharpe and Ales Wayde.
Oct. 1. Rawfe Boullyng and Margarett Marston.
,, 5. Bryan Heylde and Katheryn Wayde.
,, 6. John Thomson and Elizabeth Mawndbye.
,, 6. Henry Langcaster and Isabell Edeson.
,, 8. Christopher Dawson and Eliz. Lupton.
,, 8. William Hollinge and Katherine Flather.[1]
,, 8. Martin Wardman and Judith Smith.
,, 13. Thomas Torduffe and Anne Deane.
,, 13. Thomas Webster and Isabell Rodley.
,, 15. Richard Claghton and Elizabeth Parkyn.
,, 15. Richard Richardson and Ellyn Nellson.
,, 15. Symond Burnome and Ellyn Hodgeson.
,, 20. John Wayneman and Isabell Thomson.
,, 22. Alexander Stubbe and Anne Bramley.
,, 22. Lawrance Walker and Elizabeth Baynes,
,, 22. Robert Claghton and Annas Benson.
,, 22. Richard Astwick and Elizabeth Womersley.
,, 22. William Baynes and Jennett Mawde.
,, 27. John Huett and Anne Ricroffte.
Nov. 3. James Fawcett and Ales Atkynson.
,, 5. Thomas Lyster and Jennett Pott.
,, 12. William Whytheade and Annas Hunter.
,, 15. Thomas Newcombe and Elizabeth Baynes.
,, 20. Nicholas Fearne and Margaret Mathew.
,, 24. George Altofte and Agnes Mytchell.
Dec. 1. Richard Huddeswell and Elizabeth Dyshfurth.
,, 1. William Woodd and Margaret Bawme.
,, 3. William Gale[2] and Margarett Rawden.
,, 7. Leonard Brear and Dorothie Oldredd.
,, 7. Peter Wayde and Elizabeth Hopwoodd.
,, 8. George Fawkaner and Elizabeth Taillor.
,, 10. Gawyn Mertyndale and Elizabeth Killerbye.
,, 10. John Bowes and Anne Atkynson.
,, 10. William Gurnall and Mary Wroos.
,, 10. Henry Lobley and Agnes Lupton.
,, 15. John Harryson and Sibbell Mathew.
,, 16. William Dawson and Jennett Hayge.
,, 22. Robert Jowett and Jane Hobson.
,, 22. John Watson and Elizabeth Moxson.

1588-9

Jan. 7. Parcivell Thorneton and Sibbell Nursey.
,, 12. William Whittakers and Isabel Browne.
,, 19. Robert Lyversage and Jennett Hayre.
,, 21. Lawrence Medowe and Margaret Fletcher.
,, 28. Rawfe Wayde and Anne Lynley.

---

(1) John Flether and his family lived in Hunslet in 1379.

(2) The will of Robert Gaile, *als.* Cooke, of Methley (vol. 19, f. 102), dat. 6 Feb., 1570-1, pr. 13 Mar., 1570-1. To my brother's sone, Rauf G., my best jackett and doblett. Mentions also two of Rauf G.'s daughters; godsons Robert Clairbrogh and Richard Hollings; Agnes Mytton; sister Agnes Castley; George Sharpe, Thomas Lake. Arthur Peise, my wife's brother, after that my wife giveth up my occupation of tanning, my bark and tubbs, with my shaving knyfes. Rest to Johan, my wife, whom I make sole executor. Witnesses—William Haggee, Edward Peise, William Hollings, and Robert Shillito.

The will of Robert Gayle, of Clifton, co. Notts, is in vol. 19, f. 102. It is dated 3 June, 1574, and was pr. 20 Jan., 1574-5.—S. M.

1588–9

Jan. 28. Roger Bosswell and Ales Cowper.
Feb. 4. John Kendall and Ales Robynson.
,, 4. Thomas Hudson and Elizabeth Cawdray.
,, 4. Thomas Lasste and Dorothie Symson.
,, 4. George Mathew and Jennett Walton.
,, 4. Thomas Baynes and Elizabeth Blackburne.
,, 4. Arthure Dover and Margery Gregg.
,, 9. Andrew Coossen and Elizabeth Ambler.
,, 10. William Rogerson and Isabell Birkby.[1]
,, 10. Edward Baker and Jennett Ingaram.
,, 10. Edward Bowar, of Bradfurth, and Elizabeth Boothe, of Newton, in the parishe of Ledsham.
,, 11. William Gells and Jennett Kytchyn.

(1) In 15 Hen. VIII., John Byrkby, of Manreddying de Ledes, was taxed 4*d*.

BURIALS.

Herafter foloweth eu'ry persons name buryed and the day and yere of eu'y buryall, made wthin the parysh of Leede, from the xijth day May, in the xiiij yere of the raigne of quene Elizabeth, and in the yere of oo^{r} lord God, one thousande ccccc lxxijth. Recorded by John Dyxson, Wm. Mathew, John Harryson, and Myles Cromocke, churchwardens, and Alex^{r}. Fascet, Vicar of leede.

Imp's. Rycharde Walker, yonger, of ye Backsyde of ye Butcher Shamles, had a chylde buryed ye xiiij daye of Maye Anno Dñi 1572, named Frauncis.

Item. Mr. Robert Nycholes, of Cottenley, had two Children buryed the xixth daye of Maye, 1572, whereof the one was named Anthonye, and the other Richarde.

Item. Wyll'm Mylner, of Great Woodhouse, had a child buryed the xx^{ti} day of May, 1572, named Richard.

Item. John Walker, the yonger, of Armeley, had a child buryed the xxiiijth day of May, 1572, named Wyll'm.

It'm. Thomas Bumbie, of Leedes bridge end, had a child Buried ye xxx^{ti} daye of may, 1572, named Edward.

Item. George ffoxe, talyer, was buried ye vijth day of June, Aõ. 1572.

Item. Robert Langecaster, holdbecke, had a chylde buryed ye same day, 1572, named John.

It' rawffe cheldrs, of Hunslet, had a child buryed the xiiijth day of June, 1572, named Agnes.

It' Thomas Dycksonn, of Bryggatte, had a chyld buryed ye xixth daye of June, anno Dñi 1572, named Frauncis.

It' Roberte Bowthe, of the heade rawe, had a childe buryed the xxth day of June, Anno Dñi 1572, ffrauncis.

It' Thomas Allann, of the vickerlayne, was buryed the sayme xxth day of June, Anno Dñi 1572.

[*As in the case of Baptisms and Marriages, a few entries are given above in the original form.*]

ytheis.

Wilkingson, of Hunslett.

in a later hand.]

Place.

we.

k.

—W. W.

l. iii., pp 64–80, copi
et, and a son and he
Christopher Pawson,

1572

Oct. 30. William Mydgley, of the Morre Graynge.[1]
Nov. 4. Edythe, daughter of Alexander Bensonn, of Kyrkgaite.
,, 4. Agnes Bussye, wedowe, of Bridggaite.
,, 6. Margrete Hunte, dwellynge in Holbecke Layne.
,, 7. Alexander, son of Robarte Battye, of ye Churchyard Syd.
,, 8. Robert Battye had another child buried, named Margery.
,, 8. William, son of George Fawkener, of ye Quarelhyll.
,, 9. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Dyxsonn, of Callayne.
,, 11. Margaret, daughter of John Tolsonn, of Wodhouse.
,, 20. Robert Stockdell, lait of ye parish of Rudbye, begger.
,, 24. Robarte, son of Thomas Brone, of the Chappeltoune.
,, 17. (*sic*) Richard Sympson, of ye Markett Place ("Ryc. Yngle Grandfether," *added in margin.*)
,, 25. Richard Husonn, ostaler.
,, 25. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Wilkingsonn, of Hunslett.
Dec. 8. John, son of Michael Birkby, of Briggaite.
,, 11. Francis, child of Henrye Wattsonn, of Briggaite.
,, 14. William, son of William Dixson, of y^e^ bridge end.
,, 16. Jennett, daughter of Richard Marshall, Wordleworthe, in the parish of Rodwell.
,, 17. Alice, daughter of Richard Dayker$_{e}$, of y^e^ Callayne.
,, 17. Agnes Englande, of y^e^ Quarrelhill, wife of James Ingland, had a base-begotten by ——, was buried y^e^ same day, named William.
,, 22. Agnes Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 23. John Walker, of Armley.[2]
,, 30. Margaret Hoptonn, Wedowe, of y^e^ Headrawe.

1572-3

Jan. 5. Nicholas, son of William Dunwell, of ye Lidyaite.
,, 8. Thomas Baynes, of Chapletowne.
,, 12. Richard Bagtwhate, of Farnlay Parke.
,, 13. Alexander, son of Robert Heald, of ye Ratton Rawe.
,, 18. Dousabell, wife of Richard Pearson, of Headrawe.
,, 18. John Lobley, of Briggaite.

---

(1) Will of William Midglay, of Moregraunge, yoman (vol. 19, f. 590), dat. 10 Oct., 1572, pr. 8 Apr., 1573. Body to be buried in the par. church of Leeds. To William M., my son, the term of years in the fermhold which I now dwell at, called the Moregraunge, which said graunge I have paid for a lease to be maid thereof, the some of 100*l.* to Mr. Robert Savile, esquier, for 21 years. Anne, my wyf, to have the moity of the said freehold during widowhood. Goods to be divided into three parts; one to my said wyf, another to my children, and the third to myself. Anne, my wife, and William, my son, shall pay to Mr. Brian Baills 10*l.* of the first rents out of my lands in Ottley. To Anne, my wife, the moity of my lands in Ottley. After debts out of my own part, rest to be divided amongst my three youngest sons, Richard, Nicholas, and Lawrence. William, my son, and Anne, my wife, shall make the portions of Margaret and Isabel, my daus., at the day of their marriage 20 marks a pece, and unto Alice, my youngest dau., on marriage, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To William, my son, one graye ambling mare. To Richard, my son, one black colt (to be kept for him four years). To my daus., Margaret, Isabel, and Alice, each a yowe. To Thomas Migley, a yowe. Executors—William, my son, and Anne, my wife. Witnesses—Christopher Migley, clerke, Lawrence Rawson, Robert Priestley, Thomas Womersley, and William Foster. Supervisors—Percival Thomlingson and Lawrence Rawson.—S. M.

(2) The will of John Walker, of Armley, par. Leeds, clothier (vol. 19, f. 263), dat. 15 Dec., 1572; pr. 11 Feb., 1572-3:—To William W., my son, and his heirs, all my lands, &c., in Armley which I lately purchased of Robert Killingbeck, of Chappel-Allerton, gentilman; remainder to Richard W., my son, and his heirs. To Cecilye, my wife, my fermhold in Armeley for two years, then half of fermhold during widowhood. To my sons, John W., yonger, and Thomas W., the other moitie of my fermhold after two years, and the whole after the marriage or decease of my wife. To John Walker the elder, my son, 5*l.* To said William W., my son, 5*l.* To Thomas Cawdray, my son-in-law, 5*l.* To his son, Robert C., one ewe. To my daughter Elizabeth Walker, 40*s.* To my daughter Cecily W., 40*s.* To my godchildren, 4*d.* each. Residue to be divided amongst my wife and five children which be unmarried, *i.e.*, John, yonger, Thomas, Richard, Elizabeth, and Cecilie W. Executors—Cecily my wife, John W., yonger, my son, and Thomas W., my son. Witnesses—William Evers, Rauf Symson, Thomas Walker, my brother, Robert Cawdray, William Bromhead, John Walker the elder, my son, Thomas Cawdray, and others.—S. M.

1572-3

Feb. 19. Isabell, wife of Henry Ambler, balyffe.
,, 19. Agnes, wife of William Hurste, of ye Tymble bryge end.
,, 22. John Woode, mylner.
Feb. 4. Richard Bellhouse, of the Meadowe Layne.
,, 8. Jennett, late wife of Richard Bellhouse, of the Meadow Layne.
,, 10. James Gibson, of ye Whitcoote.
,, 10. Richard Wilson, of ye Tymble bredge end.
,, 10. Alice, wife of John Turner, of Chestefeld, had a child, Isabell, buried.
,, 18. Thomas Burton, of Kyrkgait.
,, 21. Sebell Ibatson, weadow, of ye Viccar layn.
,, 27. Alice Teale, dwellynge at ye Tymble bredge end.
Mar. 1. Mystres Edith Baylles, wyffe of Mr. Bryan Baylles, of Potter Newton, Esquyre.
,, 1. (*blank*), child of Leonard Marshall, of Kirkgaite.
,, 2. Thomas, son of Myles Douglace, of Briggate.
,, 3. Henry, son of Christofer Lynley, of ye Headrawe.
,, 6. Agnes Ayckehead.
,, 10. John, son of John Clyftonne, Wortlaye.
,, 11. Thomas Gayle,[1] of Hunslett.
,, 12. Lawrance Farrowe, of Holbeck.
,, 14. Dame Agnes Ardington, of ye Chapletowne.
,, 16. Robert Leadbetter, dwellinge agaynst ye Shambles.
,, 16. Uxor Shaftone,[2] of Beistonne Chappell end.

1573

Mar. 24. Edward Willson, millner, of Ledes Myllnes.
,, 24. Alice, wife of John Goodall, of Bramley.
,, 24. Francis, child of John Fearneley, of Farnley.
,, 26. John Musgrave, of Knowstrope, had his wife buried.
,, 29. William, son of John Fearneley, of Farnley.
,, 30. Thomas, son of Rawffe Harysonn, of Gyptonn.
Apr. 1. Elynge, daughter of Richard More, of Burley.
,, 2. Elizabeth Broune, wedowe, of Cristall.
,, 4. Jane, wife of John Weste, of Bramley.
,, 8. William Fearnley, elder, of Farnley, quo' animab' propitietur deus, Amen.
,, 8. Agnes Fishburne, wydowe, quo' aiab' propitietur deus, Amen.
,, 13. Esabell, wife of William Wyse, of Kyrkgaite (quo' etc., *deleted*).
,, 15. Betterysse, daughter of William Battye, of Hunslet, cujus aiæ p'pitietur deus.
,, 19. John Walshe, of Farnley, cujus aié propic'.
,, 19. Margaret Aldersley, weadow, of Farnley, cujus aiæ propitietur.
,, 20. Isabell, daughter of Richard Poplewell, of Holbeck, cujus a'ie p'picietur.
,, 23. Lorannce Huebe,[3] of ye Chappell towne.
,, 26. Margaret, wife of John Broun, of Wortley.
May 1. Thomas Sowden, sonne unto Thomas Sowden, of Greate Woodhouse.
,, 3. William Andrew, of Cristall.
,, 9. Isabell Horner, wedowe, of the Churchyard syde.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of George Robinson, of Briggate.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Robert Cowke, of Beiston.
,, 17. (*blank*), child of Leonard Brayshay, of Buslingthorpe.

---

(1) Thomas Gaile. See p. 67 for his will.

(2) These Shaftons were living at Beiston in 1379, when we find Adam de Schafton and his family there, and also an adult, John Schafton, who may have been his son. They are presumably the same family found at a later date in Holbeck.—W.W.

(3) Will of Lawrence Hubie, of Chapel-Allerton, laborer (vol. 19, f. 529), dat. 2 Feb., 1572-3; pr. 1 Oct., 1573:—Goods divided into three parts. One to Isabel my wife; another to John my son, Elizabeth and Katherine H., my daughters: and the third to my bringing furth. Overplus to John H., my son. Wife Isabel and son John, executors. Witnesses—John Hodshone and William Stable.—S. M.

1573

May 17. Agnes Webster, of ye Viccar Lane, had a base-beggotten child with one Christopher Carrison (*sic*), as she saith, named John, buried.
,, 20. Jane, daughter of George Wayd, of Kirkgate, cujus a'ia p'pitietur deus, Amen.
,, 21. (*blank*), child of Richard Sympson, of ye Markit Stead.
,, 26. William, son of Rychard Walker, of Hunslet (and in the 15 year of Elizabeth).
June 2. Agnes, wife of Wm. Waklinge.
,, 6. Robarte Kyllingbecke,[1] of ye Chapple towne, gentleman.
,, 6. John Coulman, of ye Kydstacke.
,, 7. Alexander, son of John Musgrave, of Wortley.
,, 18. Jaine, wife of William Smythe, of ye Caulstele.
,, 18. John, son of William Smithe, of ye Caulestelle.
,, 20. Thomas Marton,[2] of Briggayte.
,, 24. Margaret Harrysonn, weadowe, of Kirkgaite.
July 10. Thomas, son of William Wyse, of Kirkgaite.
,, 14. John Webster, of ye Vicar layne.
,, 17. Thomas Hodgeson,[3] of Ollerton Graunge.
,, 18. Richard Brearley, of ye Headrawe, cujus a'ia p'piciet'.
,, 23. John, child of Edward Whaley, of Buslingethrope.
,, 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Eastburne, Burley.
,, 29. Thomas, child of William Blackburne, of Pawdmyre.
Aug. 2. Margaret, wife of —— Naler, of Beeston.
,, 12. Richard Bynnes, of Bramley.[4]
,, 19. Robert Fenttyman, of Kirkgaite.[5]
,, 23. Christofer, son of Raufe Foster, of ye Headrawe.
,, 26. William Saxtonn, of Holbeck, cujus a'ia.
Sep. 6. (*blank*), child of John Eastburne, of ye Milne Grene.
,, 11. Sy^r James Whitticars,[6] prest, of Farnley.
,, 8. (*sic*) Persavall Choghill, of Great-woodhouse.

---

(1) For his will, see p. 26, footnote.

(2) For his will, see p. 28, footnote.

(3) Will of Edward Graveson, servant to Thomas Hodgeson, of Allerton Grange (vol. 18, f. 89), dat. 11 Dec., 1567; pr. at York 9 Jan., 1568-9:—To the poor people in Ledes parish, 20s. To Peter Graveson, my son, 4*l*. To Robert Stable, Thomas Browne, and Cuthbert, my godchildren, each an yewe shepe. To Clement Hodgeson, Edeth Holdeson, Isabell, Anne, Katheryn, Dorothie, and Cecilie Hodgeson, my mr. his children, each a yewe shepe. To my mr., Thomas Hodgson, 6*d*. To my son Peter, my best cote and a whyte fuschian dublett. To my brother Alexander another cote, and a dublet of buck ledder. To my dame, Ursulay Hodgeson, my best felte hatt. To Robert Hodgeson and William Askwith, my mr. his servants, each xij*d*. Residue to Thomas Hemsworthe, of Purston, and my mr., Thomas Hodgeson, whom I make executor. Witnesses—Thomas Ellistones, Robert Killingbeck, yonger, Roger Casson, Robert Hodgesone, William Askwith.—S. M.

(4) Will of Richard Bynnes, of Bramley, smith (vol. 19, fol. 528), dat. 22 May 15 Eliz. (1573); pr. 1 Oct., 1573:—My tenement or fermehould in Bramley to Julyane my wife. for life or widowhood; after death to Richard, my son, for the terme of lease. To Anne, wife of John Garrett, two ewes. To Wm. Haig, my apprentice, one ewe. To Isabel my dau., one blackbalde quie. My smithe, with geare, to Richard B., my son. Wife, son, and dau., executors. They three also to occupy several parcels of land which I have by lease of Thomas Walshe, of Bramley. Witnesses - John Goodall, Robt. Wrose, John Garrett, and Richard Morley.—S. M.

(5) Will of Robert Fentyman, of Leeds Kirgate, cowper (vol. 19, f. 529), dat. 15 Aug., 1573; pr. 1 Oct., 1573:—After debts, &c., goods to be divided into three parts. One to the performance of this will; one to Heline, my wyffe; and the other to be divided between my two daus., Frances F. and Alice F. Wife to have my tenement for life; remainder to d. Frances. Wife and two children executors. Witnesses—Robert Gaile, Lawrence Austropp, John Pearson, and John Horner.—S.M.

(6) Will of James Whitekers, of Farneley, clerk (vol. 19, f. 528), dat. 9 Sept., 1573:—Body to be buried in parish church of Leeds. To my good mr., Sir Thomas Danbie, 4*l*., the which Thomas Sandie, of Leedes, doth owe to me. Also I will that Robert Wrose, of Bramley, shall pay to Agnes Tattersall, my sister daughter, that 7*l*. he oweth me. To the said Agnes that xl*s*. which Richard Saxton, of Tongue, doth owe to me. To the wife of John Grame, x*s*., which she oweth me. Christopher Midgeley, clerk, William Walker, and Richard Chapman, executors. Witnesses—Thomas Walker, George Ferneley, and Thomas Grene. Pr. at York 1 Oct., 1573.—S. M.

1573

Sep. 15. Henry, child of William Iles, of the Viccaredge in Kirkgaite.
,, 17. John, child of Robert Sedell, of Holbeck.
,, 18. Alice Wood, daughter in lawe unto Peter Marley, of Beston.
,, 19. Anna Cootes, weadowe, of Heddingley.
,, 22. Alexander, child of William Hutchason, pedlar, of ye Headrawe.
,, 25. Jone Hutchason, wife of Wm. Hutchason.
,, 25. Isabel Talyer, of Celbe (Selby?), had a child base-begotten, named William, buried.
,, 26. Robert, child of John Dickson, of Holbeck.
,, 27. Robert Masonn, of ye Kydstacke, cujus a'ia p'pitiætur deus.
Oct. 2. William Harryson, of Hunslett.[1]
,, 3. John, child of Robert Wyse, of Armley.
,, 8. Jayne, wife of John Thawytes, of Wortelay.
,, 10. Alis, child of Edward Colbeck, iunior.
,, 11. Richard Wrosse, of Fernley.
,, 11. Robert Baynes, of the Market Place.
,, 16. John, child of Thomas Harryson, of the toune end.
,, 19. George Faukener, of the Quarrell Hill, had a child named John, buried.
,, 24. Franneys, child of Richard Jacson, of Hunslet.
Nov. 4. William Gibson, beyond the new Chappell.
,, 4. John Lepton, of Wortley.
,, 8. Alice, daughter of Leonard Harryson, of Beston.
,, 8. Margaret Wylson, of the Marsh layne, was buryed. God save the Quene.
,, 16. Wylliam Iles, of Kirgate.
,, 20. Agnes Garlady, of Wetewodsyde.
,, 21. Margaret, wife of Thomas Burnett, of Greatwodhowse.
,, 22. Jayne, child of Thomas Wood, of Farnley.
Dec. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Judson, of Christall.
,, 3. (*blank*), child of John Whelehowse, of ye quarryll hyll.
,, 3. William, child of Peter Ingrame, of the Newchaple.
,, 6. William Scruton, of Chaple towne.
,, 6. John, child of Henry Laydman, beyond ye ledes bridge end.
,, 7. John, child of Richard Wilson, milner, of the hilhowse bankes.
,, 8. Robert Thorneton, of the Marsh layne.
,, 9. Alice, child of Gregory Freman, of Kirkgaite.
,, 15. Jennett, child of Johne Adcocke, of Little Woodhouse.
,, 18. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hindle, of ye Viccarlayne.
,, 23. Elizabeth Cooksonn, of the Chapletoun, weadowe.
,, 23. John Bunttynge, of Bridgate, chapman.[2]

---

(1) Will of William Harrison, of Hunslet, webster (vol. 19, f. 569), dat. 16 Sept., 1573; pr. 9 Mar., 1753-4:—To the mending of the causay end upon the green and green hill steel, 10*s*. To my wife the interest of my fermhold, if she be not with child. If she be, my child to be half with her. Elizabeth, my wife, sole executrix. To four of my brother children each a shepe, and to all my godchildren 4*d*. each. Witnesses—Thomas Birtwistle, Richard Musgrave, John Glensover, William Parkyn.—S. M.

(2) Will of John Buntinge, *alias* Thrifte, of Leeds, sherman (vol. 19, f. 497), dat. 19 Dec., 1573; pr. 9 Jan., 1573-4:—Body to be buried in the parish church of Leeds. To William Lowcocke, my best pair of hose, one pair of my best walker sheers at his own chosynge, and 40*s*. To Christopher Musgrave, my worst dooskyne dublitte, one holyday shirtt, one other pair of my walker shears, and 20*s*. To John Rawson, three pair of walker shears, with the rest of my shop geer, to take the same of William Lowcocke and Christopher Musgrave when his year for which he is hired is expired. To Cicily Ellis, 40*s*. To Thomas Rawson, my sworde. To William Syddall, of Holbeck, my best felt hat, and to his wife 3 yards of line clothe. To Isabel Bywater, 5*s*. To Elizabeth Hodgshon, 5*s*. To Alice Hodgshon, 5*s*. To Christopher Willance, 20*s*. To my godchildren 12*d*. each. To John Adcocke, my late servant, one secke clothe dublitte and one pair of ashe hose. To the poor of Leeds, 23*s*. 4*d*. Towards the maynteyning —— belonging to the towne and parishe of Leeds, 3*s*. 4*d*. To the highways about Leeds, 3*s*. 4*d*. To Thomas Hodgshon, my best shirt, and to his wife one sylver whistle. To Christopher Dickson, one other shirte. To William Lowcocke and Christopher Musgrave, 41*s*. which Richard Talier doth owe me, and 48*s*. which he doth owe to William Earle, which said 48*s*. I did buy of the said William Erle, and the said William Erle is not to be forgiven without the special consent of W. L. and C. M. To my brother-in-law, John Greve, 3*l*. 4*s*. 8*d*. which Tho. Hull, of Durham, doth owe me, and 40*s*. which Anthony Hull doth owe me. To Lawr. Rawson, my new (cauves?) dublitte. Rest to my brother-in-law, John Greve, who is to be sole executor. Witnesses—William Lowcocke, Christopher Musgrave, and Henry Kytchyn, with others.—S. M.

1573

Dec. 29. Agnes Fearnley, wedowe, of Farnley.
,, 29. Richard Willance, of the timble bridgend.

1573-4

Jan. 5. William, child of William Morrys, of Potternewton.
,, 8. Jennet Admergill, of the Callayne.
,, 11. Judeth, child of John Gillsonn, of the Headrawe.
,, 17. Jane, child of Robert Atkingsonn, of Holbeck.
,, 28. Jennett, wife of Richard Whitehead.
,, 30. Frauncis, child of Nicholas Smythe, of the Scothall.
Feb. 6. William Hudswell, of the towne end.
,, 9. Alis, child of Wm. Fearnley, of Farneley.
,, 15. William, child of George Langster, of Beston Rood$_e$.
,, 22. Mystris Jane Ambler, wyfe of Henry Ambler, of Markett Stead.
,, 22. Margaret Alesbey, of the Viccar layne.
,, 25. Jane Wayelcker (Walker, *inserted above in a different hand*), wyefe off Rychard Wayelckker (Walker *again inserted*), yonger, of the baycksyede Schaymbbles.
Mar. 4. Jennett, wife of Richard Bamforth, of the Headrawe.
,, 7. Isabell Reame, of ye Churcheyard Syd.
,, 10. John, child of William Treves, of Farnley.
,, 10. Agnes Dawtry,[1] widow, of ye Marshlayne.
,, 11. Johane, child of John Rychardsonne, of y^e Quarell hill.
,, 14. Peter, child of Gilbert Langfeld, of Kergait.
,, 16. Margaret, wife of Thomas Allann, of y^e Meadowe layne, cujus a'ia p'picietur Deus.
,, 21. John, child of Richard Persone, of Marshelayne.

1574

Mar. 15. William, child of John Adcock, of Leed$_e$ feilde.
Apr. 5. William Musgrave, of Wortley.
,, 6. George Holling$_e$, of y^e Headrowe.
,, 7. Silvestre, child of Thomas Ambler, of y^e Churche Strete.
,, 20. Elizabeth, wife of Peter Fearne, of rmlaye (*? Farnlaye or Armlaye*).
,, 24. John, child of John Clyfton, of Wortley.
May 5. John, child of William Hargrave, of y^e Headrawe.
,, 9. Agnes Kirke, of Buslyngthrope, weadowe.
,, 14. (*blank*), child of Richard Langscare, of the Marshlayne.
,, 17. John Webster, of Hunslett layne, had his wife and a child buryed, uxor Alice, puer John.
,, 23. Thomas Petty, dwellinge in the church yearde.
,, 31. Isabell Skelton, dwelling on the Headrowe.
June 3. John, child of Marmaduke Watsonne, of Gledowe.
,, 10. Grace, daughter of Richard Walker, of the Headrawe, deceassed.
,, 14. John, child of Thomas Gibsonn, off the White cote.
,, 15. John, child of John Towelsonn, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. Katheringe, wyff of Thomas Temple, of Beeston.
,, 20. (*blank*), child of Richard Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Thomas Allan, of ye Meadowe Layne.
July 6. William Lyndall, off ye Markett Place. God save ye Quen, et setera.
,, 15. Thomas, child of George Wanley, of ye Quarill hill.
,, 20. Thomas, child of William Pullan, of ye Milne hyll. Cujus &c.
,, 23. Johan, child of John Godfray, of Armeley.
,, 29. John, child of Robert Thakaraye, of Beiston.
Aug. 2. Margarete, child of George Hollynges, late deceased, of the Headrawe.
,, 2. John, son of William Musgrave, of Wortley.
,, 2. Margaret, wife of Richard Bell, of Brume Hill.

---

(1) Apparently a survival of Norman Leeds, from the family De Alta Ripa, of Hunslet. Custancia Dautre and Lucia Dautre each paid 4*d.* tax in Leeds in 1379.—W.W.

1574

Aug. 4. Jennett Wayles, of Kirkgait, weadowe.
,, 15. John, child of Robert Dawsonn, of Bramley.
,, 18. John Dunwell, of Hilhowsbanck$_e$.
,, 20. Lawrance Strickland, of y^e Call Stele.
Aug. 2. (*sic*) Thomas, son of Henry Dixsonn.
Sep. 7. Alis, child of Thomas Claighton, of Heddinlay.
,, 19. Agnes Hoptonn, single woman, of Burley.
,, 20. Jayne, wife of Robert Lee, of Bestonn.
,, 20. Edeth, wife of John Wandes, beyond Leedes brydge. Cujus ainā, &c.
,, 22. Ellyn Fenteman, latt wyffe of Robert Fenteman, of Kyrkgatt.
Oct. 7. Agnes, wife of Thomas Olredd, of ye Milne Hill.
,, 11. Isabell, child of John Garfforthe, of Holbeck.
,, 20. Jhoan, child of Mychell Birkbie, of Bridgaite.
,, 28. Margaret, wife of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
,, 29. William, son of Lawrence Awstrope, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Lawrence Vnchorne, of ye Viccar Layne.
,, 30. James, child of John Wattersonn, of Kirkgait.
,, 24. (*sic*) Thomas, child of Francis Hurst, of ye Headrawe.
Nov. 1. John, child of Robert Munckton, of ye Headrawe.
,, 3. Christofre Waterworthe, of Bridgegaite.
,, 5. Agnes, wife of Edward Becroft, of Bestone.
,, 5. Richard, child of John Gilsonn, of ye Headrawe.
,, 12. Anes, wife of Rauffe Mathew.
,, 16. William Eastburne, of y^e Mylne Grene.
,, 24. Francis, child of John Flecher, of the Meadowe layne.
,, 29. Margaret, child of Gilbert Coulpayne, of Buslyngthorpe.
Dec. 11. (*blank*), child of Peter Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 13. Agnes, wife of William Dickson, of Bridggate.
,, 14. Thomas Idle, of Leed$_e$ Kyrkgayt.
,, 27. Jennett, wife of Christopher Wilson, of the Parke layne.
,, 28. Agnes, daughter of Richard Rayner, of Workeley.[1]

1574-5

Jan. 5. Isabell, child of John Robinsonn, of Woodhouse car.
,, 6. Nicholas Harryson,[2] of Leed$_e$ Kirkegate.
,, 20. George Dicksonne, of Ybsaye pytes.
,, 20. Margaret, child of John Pomfrett, of Medowe laine.
,, 26. Rychard Cloudsley,[3] of Bryggait, was buryed.
,, 31. Jennit Altoftes, of the brige end.
,, 31. William, child of William Andrewe, of Chappelltowne.
Feb. 3. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hall, Cristall.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Richard Jacksonn, of Hunslett.
,, 14. Mabell Paver, of the Tymble bredgend, weaddow, lait of Wetherbe.
,, 26. George Wanleys, of Wharell hill.
,, last. Rawffe, child of John Sharpe, of Bestonn.

---

(1) Wortley being a modern corruption.—W.W.

(2) Will of Nicholas Harison, of Kirkegate, in Ledes, piper (vol. 19, fo. 833). Dat. 1 Jan. 1574-5, pr. 20 April, 1575. Body to be buried in the churchyard of Ledes, near my doughter. To each of my three children, Isabel H., Richard H., and Anne H., 26*s.* 8*d.* Residue to Grace, my wife. Grace and Richard H., executors. Witnesses:—James Sikes, Edward Calbeke the younger, John Mawson, Robert Symson, inhabitants of Kirkegate.—S.M.

(3) Will of Richard Clowdesley, the elder, of Leeds, clothier (vol. 19, fo. 819). Dat. 20 Sept., 1574; pr. 3 Aug., 1575. To Jane, my wife, my lands, leases and tacks, that I have, for her life. To William C., my son, my tenement, with one close called the *Ladie Flattes*, in Leedes fieldes, and all my webster geer belonging to my lombe, and all the ymplements belonging to my sheerborde. To the poor, 40*s.* To Robert C., my son, 10*l.* To Thomas C., the lease of *Broedinge*, after the decease of my wife. To my four children that be married, *i.e.* Richard C., dau. Elizabeth, dau. Agnes, and dau. Margaret, 40*s.* each. Residue to wife and Robert and William C., who are to be executors. Witnesses:—Thomas Olreid, Henry Fletcher, Christopher Weste, and others.—S.M.

1574-5
Mar. 3. Rawffe Evers, of ye Marshlayne.
,, 5. James Harrabye of timble bredgend.
,, 15. Agnes, wyff of Thomas Harrison, of ye Mylhill.
,, 15. Francis, child of (*blank*) Grant, of the Headrawe.
,, 16. Thomas Fearne, of the Calstele.

1575
Mar. 26. Mathew, child of William Disforth, of Bore lane.
Apr. 5. (*blank*), child of Adam Colton, of Kirkgate.
,, 7. Agnes, daughter of William Halle, of ye hūpe myln.
,, 8. Francis, child of Thomas Cassonn, of the Borre Layne.
,, 12. John, child of John Adcocke, of the Towne Feld.
,, 12. Jennet, wife of John Adcocke, of the Callayne.
,, 12. Agnes Benson, weadowe, of ye Marshlayn.
,, 16. William Balle, of ye timble bredgend.
,, 20. Margaret Heaton, of Holbeck, wydowe.
,, 20. John, child of Hughe Smythe, of ye tymble bridge end.
,, 21. Dowsabell Mylnes, off Aulmosse house.
,, 21. Francys, child of Watter Brear.
,, 27. Agnes, wife of Robert Baynes,[1] of Knostrope.
,, 27. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Johnson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 31. Robert Bouthe, of ye Headrawe.
May 1. William, child of Thomas Sunderland, of ye Marchlayne.
,, 4. Sebell, child of Rawffe Castley, of Hunslett.
,, 5. Agnes Stable, of ye churchyeard syde.
,, 5. William Younge, of ye Markitt Place.
,, 9. Robert Thakerowe, of Beston, had towe children buryed, boithe named John.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Anthonye Watter, of Kirkgait.
,, (30?) Nycholas Newebe, dwellinge with Richard Brayme, in Mabgat.
,, 30. John, child of William Tryves, of Farnelaye.
June 3. James Wilcoke, of Skeltonn.
,, 3. Katheran Lumbie, of Chappel Olertonn, weadow.
,, 14. William Thūmster, of Tymble bridge end.
,, 14. Alexander Wanlaye, of Quarell Hill.
,, 16. Mayrie, child of Gregarye Fremann, of Kirkgaite.
,, 16. Agnes Harmestead, of ye Marshlayne, singlewoman.
,, 19. Robert, child of Robert Pranc, of Holbeck.
,, 20. Christofer Saxton, of Bramley. *Added, in a later hand*, "The noted Chorographer, Author of the best sett of Mapps now, 1737, that is in print in some Editions of Camden." (*See* 31*st October*, 1587.)
,, 21. John West, of Bramley.

---

(1) A name of long-continuance and respectability in and about Leeds.

The will of Richard Baines of Leeds (Reg. Test. viii., 90-1). 1511. Richard Banys. To the well of my parishing iijs. iiij*d*., condicionally that my body may be humate byfore the V tapurs under the crucifix. To the alter of Sainct Petir in Ledes xij*d*. Also I will have dirige in the day of my burial to preistes & scolers, according to the custom of the kirk. I will that my wif and my childre have my take in my fermhold in *Kendale* [*So in original copy*—S. M.], and my closse called Frey Bank in *Kendale*. I make Alison my wif, George my sonne, and Petir Brame, executours. I make William Marshal supervisor, praying him to be good kynsman to myself, yt. is to say my saule, and my wif and childre. Also I pray you, my lord th'abbot of Cristall, to be good lord to hys pore kynswoman my wif and her childre, for Goddy's sake, as they pray for you and yours.

1517, Aug. 12. Brian Baynes of Leeds. Wife Jennet. Bro. William B. Children. Pr. 16 Sept., 1518. (Reg. Test. ix., 70*b*.)

1536, 3 Sept. William Baynes of Leeds. Bur. in churchyard. Wife Agnes. Son Adam B. Brother John B. Pr. 10 Mar., seq. (Id. xi. 223.)—*Testamenta Eboracensia*, V., 24, 25.

The name of Adam carries us forward to Adam Baines, the "Parliament-Man for Leeds" (Thoresby's *Leeds*, ed. Whitaker, 1816, p. 101).

The Abbot of Kirkstall was William Marshall, elected 5 December, A.D. 1509 (*Monasticon Anglicanum*, ed. Caley, 1846. Vol. V., pp. 528, 529). Was succeeded by John Ripley, 21 July, 1528.

Where is Kendale, near Leeds? Can it be a mistake for Kyddal, in which the Abbey had land, or an annual rent of seven shillings from William son of Thomas de Ledes, formerly Rector of the church of Saxlinghamthorp, in the Diocese of Norwich? (*Ibid.* v., p. 548.)

There is Kendal in Westmoreland; Kendal in the parish of Great Driffield, E.R.Y.; and Kendal Green in the parish of Silkston, W.R.Y.

1575
June 24. (*blank*), daughter of John Gyell, of ye Marsh layne.
,, 28. Alice, daughter of Nicholas Ellis, of Kyrckgate.
July 14. Grace, child of Rawfe Beckitt, of Bridgegaite.
,, 14. Leonard, child of Thomas Browne, beiond ye New Chappell. Cujus animæ propitiatur deus, amen.
,, 20. Thomas Warde, of ye Vicare layne, 27 yeare of ye reange of Quene Eliz.
,, 26. S. Will'm Swane, prest, of Bramley, 27 yeare of ye reinge of quenne.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Richard Bothe, of Briggate.
,, 29. Anne Marshall, s'vant to uxor Atkynson.
Aug. 4. William Turner, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Richard Musgrave, of Hunslett.
,, 11. Edward Wodd, of Great Woddhouse.
,, 11. Margrete Syder, of Christall. Cujus animæ p'pitiatur Deus. Amen.
,, 14. Margaret, child of John Watterson, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Isabell Jenkinson, of ye Timble bridge.
,, 23. Syball Hurst, wife of Robert Hurst, of ye Myln Hill.
Sept. 1. Mary, child of Richard Clowdslaye, of Briggate.
,, 16. Nicholas Ellis, of Kirkgate.
,, 17. (*blank*) wife of Christofer Tailor.
,, 23. Isabell Jerome, servant to Mr. Kendall of the Headrowe. Cujus animæ, &c.
,, 28. Alexander Cockhill.
,, 29. (*blank*) child of John Rounwhait of ye Meadow layne.
,, 30. Margaret, wife of William Walker, of Armley.
Oct. 3. Thomas Hymhe, of Leede.
,, 9. Johne, child of William Cruke, of Farneley. Cujus, &c.
,, 20. George Roussendayle, of the Mylne Hill
,, 22. Isabella Aultu' (? *Ault'n*), vidua, of the Quarel hill.
Nov. 1. Anne Culpan, of Buslingethorpe.
,, 4. Julyan, daughter of Richard Langscare.
,, 8. Edward Calbecke, Kirkgaite.[1]
,, 4. (*sic*) John Richardson, of Tymble brydge ende.
,, 12. Loftous wyfe of Gleydey.
,, 14. Anne, child of Christofer Boyes, of Wortlaye.
,, 16. Francys, child of Lawrence Hardwycke, of Viccar layne.
,, 21. Robert Healde, of Tymble brydge end.
,, 23. Wyllyame, child of John Morvell, of Viccar layne.
,, 25. Alice, child of Wyll'm Snawsell, of Bra'ly.
,, 26. Lucia Beckwythe had a child base-begotten with Cudbart ——, as she sayethe, named Isabell.
,, 29. Francis, a woman child of William Dowker, of ye Viccar laine.
Dec. 1. George, child of William Woodde, of Houlbecke.
,, 3. Edith, child of John Watson, of Kirkgate.
,, 3. Richard, child of Richard Baildonne, of the North hall.
,, 3. Agnes, child of Parceuell Wardman, of the Headerowe.
,, 4. Margrett Andrewe, widowe, of ye Bromehill.
,, 5. Agnes Marshal, milner, of ye Callaine.
,, 7. John Goodall, of Bramlay.[2]

---

(1) For his Will, see p. 54 (footnote).

(2) Will of John Goodall, of Bramley (vol. 20, fo. 10). Dat. 10 Nov., 1575; pr. 13 Mar., 1575-6. Debts, &c. To Rosamond, my wife, my lease, &c., in messuage and lands thereto, in Bramley, now in my occupation. To Francis Atkinson, s. of John A., one close called *low rigge*, for all the term of years to expire, now in my occupation; so long as the said Rosamond, my wife, keep the said Francis, and they agree well together, she to have the said close, paying the rent, &c. If they disagree, Wm. Goodall, my brother, to have the said close, for the profit of the said Francis A. To Nicholas, my brother, my best lether cote. Poor of Bramley, 8*s.* 2*d.* To the mending of the Outgange (*the way to Kirkstall*), 3*s.* 4*d.* William, my brother, to have half my goods; and my wife the other half; William to give 5*l.* to Nicholas, my brother, and 20*s.* to George G., Susan G., and Alice G., children of Thomas Goodall, my brother, deceased, to be divided among them. To Margaret G., of Bramley, 14*s.* 8*d.* To the son of Richard G., my brother, 3*s.* 4*d.* Bro. William, and wife Rosamond, exrs. Witnesses:—Robert Wrosse, of Bramley; Thomas Pepper, of the same, and others mo.—S.M.

1575

Dec. 8. Lawrence Huchingsonn, clarke, curait of Leedₑ.[1]
,, 8. Ellyne, child of Cutbart Walker, of Wortlay.
,, 10. Dowsaball Mathew.
,, 15. John, child of Mr. Robert Nycholes, of Cottinley.
,, 20. Grace, child of Gilbert Coulpan, of Buslingthrope.
,, 21. George, child of Jaymes Fyshe, of Marsh layne.
,, 29. Christofer Sampsonne, of Wortley.[2]
,, 30. Agnes Jefferson, of Wodhows.

1575-6

Jan. 9. Peter More wyffe.
,, 9. Christopher, child of Peter Ingeram.
,, 11. Christopher Lupton, of Holbecke.
,, 11. John Brathwat, of Hunslett, had a child buried named Robert.
,, 12. Old Isabell Crofte, of Brideyatt.
,, 12. William Burnet, of yᵉ hilhouse bankes.
,, 15. Agnes Witticars.
,, 18. (*blank*) Saxton, of yᵉ Wether.
,, 18. Edwarde Rychardson, of yᵉ Meadowelayne, had towe children buryed, named Johan and Francis.
,, 27. Johan, child of Thomas Hall, of Christall.
Feb. 9. John Wans, of Austropp Hall.
,, 11. Richard Dawson,[3] of Moretowne.
,, 13. Agnes, child of John Johnson, of Beston.
,, 13. Thomas, child of William Hebden, of Beston.
,, 14. Edward, child of William Harper, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Richard Fawconer,[4] of Hunslet.
,, 16. Grace Linlay, of Kyrkstell.
,, 24. Edmund Forrest, of Holbeck.
,, 23 (*sic*) Agnes, child of Christofer Saxton, of yᵉ rydge, deceased (see June 20, 1575).
,, 27. Alice, wife of Richard Wroes, of Holbeck.
,, 28. Francis, child of William Andrewe, of Chapple Olerton.

---

(1) Will of Lawrence Hutchinsone, of Leeds, clarke (vol. 20, fo. 10). Dat. 23 Nov., 1575; pr. 13 Mar., 1575-6. Poor of Leeds, 20*s*. Poor of Whitkirke, 10*s*. Poor of Rothwell, 10*s*. Poor of Methley, 5*s*. To everie of my brother Robert children, 20*s*. To everie one of my brother George children, 20*s*. Bro. William, 20*s*. Sister Agnes, 40*s*. Jane Pollerd, 20*s*. God-daughter Elizabeth Lumby, 20*s*. Each god-child, 4*d*. To Wm. Watson wife, one silver spoune. To Luke Watsonn, 2*s*. My hostes, Jane Pollerd, shall have, for washinge of my clothes since I cam from Whit kirke, and before, one silver spoyne in her owne hands. To Sir Richard Beckwith, my frese gowne. Henry Tompson, 13*s*. 4*d*. Wm. Jefferson wife, 2*s*. 6*d*. Sister Agnes, one puther dubler, one candelstecke, one sallseller, and one sawser. Rest to Robert H., my brother, whom I appoint sole executor. Witnesses:—George Couper, Edward Bland, and Henry Tompson.—S.M.

(2) See page 78 (footnote) for Christopher Sampson's will.

(3) Will of Richard Dawson, of Moor Allerton, par. Leedes, husbandman (vol. 20, fo. 28). Dat. 16 June, 1573; pr. 15 May, 1576. Body to be buried "emongeste my ancitors" at the west end of the church of Leedis. Debts and burial expenses. Residue to be divided into three equal parts. One to the performance of this will, one to Juliane, my wife, and the third to my sexe children, equally. Of the first part, every one of my eightene graunde-children shall have one ewe, and every of my god-children 4*d*., and 2*s*. to the poor of the township aforesaid. Juliane, my wife, to have the reaste and ressidew of the said part. To my son William D., my close which I have in farme of Mr. William Frauncke, with my lease, &c., in the same. My wife, George D., Richard D., the said William, my son, and Dinnis D., executors. Supervisors, Bryan Bayles, esquire; Alexander Fascette, vicker of Ledes; Gilbert Lyndley, yeoman, and William Marchall, husbandman. Witnesses:—Lawrence Rawson, William Killingbecke, gentleman, John Jackson, and the said supervisors, and his four sons above-named.—S.M.

(4) Will of Richard Fawkener, of Hunslet (vol. 20, fo. 28). Dat. 16 Feb., 18 Eliz.; pr. 15 May, 1576. Debts, &c. Residue to be divided into three parts. If my wife be with child, that child to have all my said part of my goods as child's portion. If she be not with child, Richard my son to have that said part. Wife to have fermholde during widowheade. If Richard die before coming of age, and my wife prove not with child, their two parts to go to the next of kin on my side. To the mending of the hiewaies, 3*s*. 4*d*. Godchildren, 6*d*. each. To Margaret Woode, my sister, one gimber hogge. To Alice Busse, my sister, one ewe. Ellin, my wife, and Richard, my son, executors. Supervisors:—Henry Busse, of Rathwell, and John Earle, of Hellosbancke. Witnesses:—Thomas Boitwesell, Richard Wilkinsone, Brian Bowthe, Robert Evers, and John Braythwitte. 22 Feb., 1576; Isabella Gawkroger was admitted tutor of Richard, son of Richard Fawkoner. *Act Book*, 10c.—S.M.

1575-6

Mar. 1. Sibell, child of William Pearson, of Hunslete.
,, 3. Agnes Barraclife, widow, of Osenthorpe.

1576

April 7. Agnes, daughter of Robert Fassett, of Mylne grene.
,, 12. Cecylls Godfray, of Armley.
,, 3 (*sic*) Agnes, child of Thomas Hall, of Kepstarne.
,, 4. John, child of John Dixson, of Holbeck.
,, 16. Jennett Bryan, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 19. Agnes Higson.
,, 22. Sir Rychard Beckwithe, prest, of Holbecke.
,, 22. Alice Ward, weadowe.
,, 25. Elizabeth Kooke, wyfe of Robert Kooke, of Beston.
,, 26. Thomas Allan, of ye Meadowe Layne.
,, 27. William Wryght, of ye Quarell Hill.
,, 28. John Cartar.
,, 29. Richard Eshe, of ye Marslayne, had his wyffe buryed.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Richard Wilkingsonn, of Hunslett.
May 1. Henry Youle, of Newsome, par. Whitchurche; died in Leeds.
,, 1. William Andrewe, of Great Wodhouse.
,, 1. Brian Lister, dwellinge within the churche yearde.
,, 3. John Wheilhous, of the quarrell hill.
,, 3. Robert Clark, otherwise called Prane, had his wife buried.
,, 6. John Millner, of Tymble brigge end.
,, 8. Anne Brearley, of the Headrawe, weadow.
,, 8. Alysonn Wryght, of the quarrelehil, weadow.
,, 12. John Musgrave wyff, of Wortley.
,, 16. William Mydgley, of ye Morre grange, had a child buried, named Francys.
,, 19. Nicholas Beckwithe, of ye Parklayne.
,, 20. Thomas Lyster, of the Headraw, had a child buried.
,, 21. Adame Berrie, of Holbeck, had hys wyffe buryed.
,, 22. Wm. Walker, of Armelaye, had a child buried.
,, 23. Jenet, child of John Duddaye, of the Marshelayne.
,, 23. Uxor Burdehouse, of the Kydstacke.
,, 24. (*blank*), child of Nicholas Christerson, of Churche Streit.
,, 25. James Parkinson,[1] of the Viccar layne.
,, 28. Robert Jefferson, of ye Tymble brydg end.
,, 29. John Ammaruse, of the Headrawe.
,, 30. Anna Browne, of Burlaye.
June 1. Bryane Gaulthroupe, servante unto the Righte Hon'ble ladye Lynnoxe.
,, 1. Alis Moughe, wyffe unto William Moughe.
,, 8. John Naler, of Farnley Smythies, had a child buried, named Alice.
,, 9. Mary, child of Christofer Boyes, of baksyd shanels.
,, 15. Alison Langfielde, widdowe, of Kirkegayte, dwelling against the Church.
,, 16. Gylbart Whaullaye, Buslayngthorpe.
,, 21. Uxor Agnes Rychardson, of the Churchyeard.
,, 22. Robert, child of John Dawson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 24. (*blank*), child of Richard Musgrave, of Holbeck.
,, 24. Jennett Hebden, of ye Callayne.
,, 24. Leonard Pomfrett, of Holbeck.
,, 28. Thomas Cartell, of Hunslett Wodhouse.

---

(1) Will of James Perkinson, of Leedes, blacksmyth (vol. 20, fo. 111). Dat. 30 Apr., 1576; pr. 4 Oct., 1576. To Wm. Bronthwaite, 23*s.* which I owe him. I freely forgive my brother George Rylay 40*s.* which he doth owe me, and if he will pay 4*s.* 6*d.* to Christopher Smith, of Stonye Raikes, he is to have my best cote and shyrte. To Richard Walker, my stethy, belloe, hamer, and all other toiles belonging to the blacksmyth occupacone, or els 4 marks. A cow called Grenhorne, to the children of Richard Walker, deceased, viz., Thomas, William, Henry, Agnes, and Alice, or els 40*s.* Rest of goods to "be bestowed to my soules health at the discretion of my executrix"—"my most beloved wife, Elizabeth Perkinson." Supervisors:—Edward Smythe and George Whelhouse. Witnesses:—John Cowburne, Edward Smith, William Brame, with others—S.M.

1576

June 29. Elizabeth, child of William Colcole, of the Market Place.
,, 30. Margaret Cassonn, weadowe, of Farnley Smytheis.
,, 30. Anne, child of Alice Robinsonn, of Great Woodhouse.
July 2. John Duddye, of the Marshelayen.
,, 4. John, unn' child of John Mathers, of the Tymble bridgend.
,, 6. Marie, child of William Walker,[1] of Witwoodsyd.
,, 7. Myles Cromacke, of Kirkgaite.[2]
,, 9. Anna, child of Edward Bouthe, of Hunslett.
,, 12. Alice, wyf of Richard Haighe, of Hunslett.
,, 14. Alice, wyf of Lawrence Spencer, of the Tymble Bredgend.
,, 16. Robert Beane, of the Tymble Bredgend.
,, 18. Alice, wyff of William Dunwell, of ye Parklayne.
,, 15 (*sic*) John Andrewe, of ye Tymble Bridge End.
,, 23. Agnes Mylner, of Kirkgaite.
,, 23. Jennet Coplaye, of the churchyarde syd.
,, 25. John Mathewe, of ye Kirkstele.
,, 26. Jennett, wyff of John Dishforthe, of ye Headrawe.
,, 26. Richard Hopton,[3] of Burlaye.
,, 29. Thomas Harryson, of ye quarrelhill.
,, 29. Alice Nutter, of ye Marshelayne.
,, 30. Isabell Birkinshaye, weadowe, of Farnley.
,, 31. William Sikes,[4] of Leed^e Kirkegayte, cujus animæ propitiatur Deus. Amen.
Aug. 1. Adame Hargrave, of the Mylhill.
,, 1. John Hutchingsonn, of the headrawe.
,, 2. William Rawdenn, of Christall.
,, 5. Henry Dobsonn, of Hunslett.
,, 10. George Dyneson, of ye Marshe.
,, 18. Thomas More,[5] of Armlaye Hall.
,, 18. Valentyne, child of Thomas Marshall, of the Hallas. (*Above this entry, and in the corner of the page, is written,* "Old Stable of ——.")

---

(1) These Headingley Walkers were a family of old establishment. Robert and John Walker were living there in 1379.

(2) For Miles Cromack's will, see p. 51 (footnote).

(3) Will of Richard Hopton, of Burley, in the parishinge of Leedes, webster (vol. 20, fo. 111). Dat. 1576 (no day or month); pr. 4 Oct., 1576. My whole title and term of years in my fermhold in Burley, to Wm. Bruke, my sister's son, and to Janete Hopton, my sister's daughter. To the said W. B. and J. H., all my corn and hay growing thereupon, and one cow and a calf betwixt them; and to said W. B., one lome, with all its belongings. To said William one lead, one cowe. To said Janet, one cubbord. To said Jennet, one wedder. To said J. H. and to Janet B., myne pece of pewther. Whereas Wm. Bruke, of Leedes, my brother-in-law, owes me 40*s.*, I release him one half, and give the other 20*s.* to his three sons, John B., George B., and James B. William B. and Janet Hopton, exrs. Witnesses:—William Dawson, Richard More, Saunder Admergill, Arthur Armitage, Edward Gargrave, and Thomas Atkinson,—S.M.

(4) The will of William Sykes, of Kirkgate, in Leedes, clothier (vol. 20, fo. 133). Dated 24 July, 1576; pr. 19 Jan., 1576–7. Body to be buried near my mother in the parish church-yard of Leeds. After debts, &c., are paid, residue of goods to be divided into three parts: one to the performance of this will, one to James my son, and to the child now in the wombe of my wife, equally. Alice, my wife, James, my son, and the child now in the wombe of my wife, executors. Witnesses:—Alex. Fascett, vicar of Leedes, *James S., my father* [*sic*],* Richard S., my brother, Lawrence Anstropp, Edward Calbecke, Christopher Marton, John Pawson, James S., my brother and Henry Kitchine, with others. Christopher Marton and Lancelot Marton were admitted tutors to James and Isabel Sikes, children of William Sikes, late of Leeds, 4 Aug., 1580.—*Act Book.*—S.M.

* 1. What was the name of the *father* of Richard and James? See James's will. 2. James or Richard?

(5) Will of Thomas More, of Armeley Hall, par. Leedes, husbandman (vol. 20, fo. 132). Dat. 18 Aug., 1576; pr. 19 Jan., 1576–7. To Mr. Christopher Hopton, esquire, 20*s.*, and one of my best wethers. To my brother John M., 20*s.*; brother Richard M., 20*s.*; brother Alexander Admergill, 20*s.*; sister Dowsabell Smithe, 20*s.* and one pane. Richard Crules, one of my best ewes. Richard Worse and John Duckett, either of them one of my best hoogges. Rauf Hopton, 3*s.* 4*d.* Mrs. Margaret Hopton, 6*s.* 8*d.* Three of my manservants, 12*d.* Executors:—My brethren, Richard and John M. Witnesses:—Christopher Hopton, esquier; Henry Gascoigne, gent.; John Smith, Alexander Admergill, with others.—S.M.

1576

Aug. 22. Mistris Margret Hoptonn, daughter of Mr. Christofer Hoptonn, of Armley, Esquyre, was buryed the xxij daye of Auguste, Anno D'ni 1576.[1]
,, 23. John Arleyt, of the Gallow hill.
,, 31. Richard Stable, of Bestonn.
Sep. 1. William, child of Alice Saulle, of ye Kirkegarthe syde.
,, 3. Sybell Norryse, of the Headrawe.
,, 4. Agnes Whetecars, of Viccar Lane, wedow.
,, 6. (*blank*), child of Awsten Ryleye, of Holbeck.
,, 7. Robert, child of Thomas Allann, of the Meadow Lane, deceased.
,, 8. Thomas Claighton, of Headingley.
,, 8. Christofer Slater, of Vicar Lane, had a child buried, named Johan.
,, 14. Usselie, child of William Askwithe, of the Headrawe.
,, 17. John Fawconer, of the Quarrelhill.
,, 18. (*blank*), child of William Dunwell, of ye Park layne.
,, 18. William Holdsworth, son of Charles Holdsworthe, of ye Okinshaye.
,, 19. John Whetekars, of ye Tymble brydge end.
,, 19. Christofer Gregg,[2] of Beistonn.
,, 22. Robert Gayle, of the Callayne.
,, 22. Elizabeth Casson,[3] weadow, of Briggait.
,, 23. John Dishforth, of the Headrawe.
,, 25. Ursulye, dāu. of John Kyllingbeck, of the Markett syde. Cujus, &c.
,, 30. Tobie, child of Henry Marton, of Holbeck.
Oct. 3. Peter Morre, of the Hilhousbankes.
,, 4. Alexander, child of William Sedell, of the Hilhousbankes.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Robert Birraige, of Wetwoodsyd.
,, 11. Rychard Sykes,[4] of Kirkgaite, cujus aiā propicietur, &c.

---

(1) Will of Margaret Hopton, of Armeley Hall, gentil woman (Reg. Test. xxi., 15). Dat. 19 Aug., 1576; pr. 9 Aug., 1577. To sister Mrs. Hopton, 10*l.*, which my cosin, Mr. Thomas Dowman, oweth me. To Mary Wentworth, 10*l.* Rest to my father, whom I make sole executor. Witnesses:—Michael Wentworth, gent.; Rauf Hopton, gent.; James Haton and John Ducket, with Thomas Burne and William Brommehead.—S.M.

(2) 1577, April 24. Admon., Christopher Greggs, of Beiston, to Joan G., and Alice G.—S.M.

(3) Will of Elizabeth Casson, of Leedes, widow, late wife of Thomas C., of Leedes, clothier, decd. (Reg. Test. xx., 133). Dat. 15 Sept., 1576; pr. 19 Jan., 1576-7. To the poor, 40*s.* To John C., my son, all my shop gear, &c., and one bed standing in the parler next the street, which he now useth to lye in, and one pair of lynnen sheetes and one paire of samaron sheets, over and besides those which lyeth of the same bedde; also two cooddes, two pillowes, and one coverlett of blew and yellowe, fellow unto that coverlette which I gave my son Thomas C., and one harden boorde cloth, one sameron boordeclothe and one towell, and one kever now standing in the boultinge house, and the corne and wood about the house. To my son James C., 40 markes, one silver spone, which was his grandmother's towley. To my dau. Marie C., 20*l.* and one bed, &c., one cupbord and a kever to be made for her of the wood about the house. To each of my sons, a 13*s.* 4*d.* in gold, called an old noble. and to each of my daus., a 15*s.* in gold, called a spure riall. To Isabel Sharpus, my servant, one pair of blankets, &c. To Sibel Simpson, one of the daus. of my last bro.-in-law, Ric. S., decd., my best cassocke. To my sister-in-lawe, Uxor Baynes, my best capp and hatt, one Kirchife, one Rale, a patledde, a petticote, and a sameron appron. To Isabel Beynes, her dau., my workeyday cote, one petticote, a pallett, &c. To her son Michael B., 3*s.* 4*d.* To my said son Thomas C. and his assigns, my close called *Beaten ellars*, to pay the accustomed rent of 20*s.* to the landlord. To John C., half the charges and services of the said close by vertue of lease by Mr. Francis Harve, esquier, and Mrs. Marie his (wife ?). To my son John C., my tenement, &c., in Leeds. Exrs.:—My sons John C. and James C., and my dau. Marie C. Supervisors:—Brother Wm. C., Ric. Simson, Wm. Colcole, and John Dixsone. Witnesses:—Alexander Fassett, Vicar of Leedes, said William Casson, Ric. Sympson, William Hargraves, scolem' (*schoolmaster*) there, with others.—S.M.

(4) Will of Richard Sykes, of Kirkgaite in Leedes, clothier (vol. 20, fo. 118). Dat. 17 Oct., 1576; pr. 4 Nov., 1576. Body to be bur. in parish churchyeard of Leedes, nere unto my mother and two bretheren. To Sibbell, my wyfe, and her assigns, my close called Longlandes, with appts. lying in the feildes of Knowstroppe in Leedes, in my occupation, paying yearly and for the reast of the lands contained in the lease of the premises, unto the lordship of the same, 16*s.* 8*d.* The rest of my tackes and leases to be divided into three parts: one to the said Sibell, my wife, the other two to be equally divided amongst my seaxe (six) children:—Alice S., Agnes S., James S., John S., Elizabeth S., and Marie S. To the church of Leedes, 3*s.* 4*d.* Towards reparing the highwayes, 3*s.* 4*d.* To the poure, 20*s.* To every one of my god-children, 4*d.* To every one of my household servants, 6*d.* To my sister Agnes, one black whye. To Robert Killingeworth, my yealow lether jerkine. I release my sister Margaret of the some of 35*s.* 4*d.* which she doth owe me; and my brother James S. of 13*s.* 4*d.* which

1576

Oct. 12. Agnes Stevenson, of Little Woodhouse.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of the Market Place.
,, 14. (*blank*), child of Francis Hardystye, of ye Hilhousebanckes.
,, 16. Agnes, wife of Thomas Slater, of Bramley.
,, 18. Jennett, child of William Catterall, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Sebell Sykes,[1] lait wyfe of Richarde Sykes, of Kirkgaite, deceased.
,, 31. Uxor Helliwell, of Bramley.
,, 31. Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Amarus, of the Headrawe.
Nov. 2. John Nettleton, of the Meadowlayne, had his dawgter buryed, named Agnes.
,, 3. Jennett Buckill, of the Hilhousbanckes.
,, 4. Margaret, child of Rawffe Mathew, of the Tymble Bredgend.
,, 6. Robert, child of Leonard Brashaye, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 7. Richard, child of Rawffe Foster, of the Headrawe.
,, 9. (*blank*) child of Roger Atkynsonne, of Holbecke (*struck out with the pen*).
,, 8. Rowlande, child of Roger Atkingsonn, of Holbeck.
,, 9. Elizabeth, daughter of Edwarde Smythe, of Armley.
,, 11. Jayne, child of Thomas Birtwisle, of Hunslet.
,, 12. (*blank*) child of George Willson, of the Marshlayne.
,, 13. Isabel Watter, wyff of Anthonye Watter, of Kirkgate.
,, 14. William, child of Thomas Daye, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 27. (*blank*) child of Mathewe Tuttyne, of Bridgait.
Dec. 7. Ellin, wife of Richard Hargraves, of Hunslett.
,, 9. Dowsabell, wife of Watter Breare, of ye Callayne.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of William Hellywell, of Bramley.
,, 15. Jayne, wife of John Bentlaye, barber, in Leede Churchgait. Cujus animæ, &c.
,, 17. Mary, child of John Webster, of Hunslet Lane.
,, 17. Susanna, child of Agnes Wayles, of ye Calstele, base-begotten child with Thomas Smythe.
,, 20. (*blank*) child of Nicholas Illingworthe, of the Meadowlayne.
,, 23. Robert Wilsonn, of Kirkgate.[2]

---

he doth owe me, and I give him other 13*s.* 4*d.* To my brother Edmunde S., my best jacket dublet and hose, and 20*s.* in money. To my father Sykes, all my part of the waynegeare that is betwixt him and me, also one payre of russet shepcoler hose. To my father-in-law John Casson, my best jacket but one. Residue to be divided equally amonges my three sons: James, Richard, and John S. Wife Sybell, executor. Supervisors:—John Rame, Thomas Reame, William Earle, and the said Edmund Sykes. Witnesses:—John Cowper, Gilbert Cowper, James Sykes, eldest, Edward Calbeck, Lawrence Awstroppe, the saide Thomas Reame and Edmunde Sykes, with others.—S.M.

(1) Will of Sibell Sykes, of Kirkegaite, Leeds, widow of Richard S., clothier, of Kirkegaite (Reg. Test. xx. 135). Dat. 28 Oct., 1576; pr. 19 Jan. 1576-7. My four daus., Alice, Anne, Elizabeth, and Mary S., to have their filial portions made up to 40*l.* a pece. To son James S., so much of my goods as every one of my said daus. shall have to make up their portions. To my two bretheren, Thomas Reame and John R., one milke cow, and pasturage for same in *Longlandes*. Mother Grace Casson, my worsskirtle of worsett, my best sylke hatt, with my cuppe, best frocke, a kirchife, one Rayle, neckicher, smocke, lyne sheet with black seame, two sheets with a whyt Brygge seame, two towlls, one wrought with black and the other with yalowe. Alice S., my d., my best gowne, my belte, my sleves of damask, &c. Dau. Anne S., one pair silver crokes, one buttrie in the parler. Brother John Reame, felt hatt. Bro. Thomas R., one shirt with a black edge in the ruffe. Alice Reame, my bro. Thomas Reame's wife, my side-saddle. Household servants, 6*d.* each. Brothers' and sisters' children, 5*s.* each. To maynteyning the charter belonging to the town and parish of Leeds, 10*s.* Poor, 20*s.* Bro. John Reame wife, one smocke, kirchife, raile, pattlett, and worsett appron. Sister Grace, one reade petticoat with a lace down the breste, a kirchife, and a Raile. To my maid Jane, one petticote with a grogram overbodie, and one smocke, &c. Residue be equally divided among my seven children: James, Richard, John, Alice, Anne, Elizabeth, and Marie S. Twenty nobles, or 40*l.*, to my brethren, John and Thomas Reame, to the education of my youngest children. J. R. and T. R., exrs. Witnesses:—Lawr. Austroppe, Edmund Sykes, Thomas Steade, Simone Hodgesone, Henry Hodgesone, George Hill, with others.—S.M.

(2) Will of Robert Wilson, of Kirkgaite, in Leedes, clothier (Reg. Test., xxi., 7). Dat. 21 Dec., 1576; pr. 24 Apr., 1577. Body to be bur. in par. church of Leedes, "neare unto my stall or pue there." My cottaige or tenement, with all the houses and edifices thereupon buylded, in Kirkegaite, and my close called *Gallow flatte*, otherwise *Gallowhill flat* (4 acres), at Gallowe Hill in Leedes, now in my occupation, to Elizabeth, my wife, and her assigns, during her life; remainder to George W., my son, his heirs and assigns; remainder to Robert, my son; remainder to Elizabeth W., my dau., according to the custom of the manor of Leedes. Also to the said Elizabeth, my wife, the occupn. of my close called *Leckaye*, with its appurtenances. Dau. Frances W. to have occupa-

1576

Dec. 27. John Bentlaye, of Kirkgate.
,, 27. Mary, child of Robert Lynlaye, of the towne feild.

1576-7

Jan. 2. Francis, child of John Crucke, of Farnley.
,, 3. Maude, wife of Thomas Culpanne, of Buslingthorppe; Cujus, &c.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Peter Lyndley, of Woodhouse Carr, "sonne to Peter not."
,, 13. John Twaithes, of Gledhowe.
,, 16. Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Hebden, of ye Call laine; Cujus animæ, &c.
,, 17. Alysonn, wife of George Walker, of Armley.
,, 20. William, son of Rauf Foster, of the Headrawe.
,, 26. John Pawsonn, of Kyrkegaytt.[1]
,, 28. Elizabeth, wife of John Reame, of Kirkgait.
,, 30. Ursulay Hutchingesonn, of the Headrawe.
Feb. 1. Rawffe Moxon, of Bestonn, had a child buried, named John.
,, 2. John Reame, of Kirkgait.[2]
,, 8. Agnes Typlyn, wedowe.
,, 11. Margaret, child of Gylbert Harrysonn, of Wortley.
,, 12. Francys, child of William Andrewe, of Chappiltowne.
,, 15. Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Cowlpanne, of Buslyngthrope.
,, 20. Thomas Hyggen, late of ye parishe of Gyslaye, and Servante of Peter Jefferaysonne, of Wodhouse.
,, 22. Thomas Colpann, of ye Scotmylne.
,, 22. Jayne Blackburne, of Briggait.
,, 28. Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Illingworth, of the Medowe layne.
Mar. 7. Custance, wife of William Andrewe, of ye Chappeltowne.
,, 8. John, child of James Rodley, of Hipsaypitt^e.
,, 9. Jennet Kitsonn, of Wortley, widow.
,, 15. Elizabeth Townend, servant to Edmund Walker, of Armley.
,, 16. William Carlton, of Wortley, had a child buried, Elizabeth.
,, 22. Adame Floctonn, of ye Bridgend, was buried at Rothwell.
,, 23. (*blank*) child of Henry Smythe, of ye Mylne Hill.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Robert Tenande, of Hunslett Hall.

---

tion thereof after my wife's decease, for one year; then son William and his wife Edith for their lives; then the lease and release thereof to William W., one of the sons of my son William W. Poor, 20*s*. Goods, after debts, &c., three parts. One to the performance of this will; one to my wife, Elizabeth; and the third to be divided equally among my six children that are unmarried, viz., Robert, George, Agnes, Elizabeth, Isabel, and Fraunces W. Also to each of my said daus., 40*s*. Executors:—Elizabeth, my wife, Robert, George, Agnes, Eliz., Isabel, and Frances W. Witnesses:—William Marshall, Robert Symsom, of Leedes maynrede, said William Wilson, Henry Kitchine, with others.—S.M.

(1) Will of John Pawson, of Kirkegaite, in Leedes, clothier (Reg. Test., xxi., fo. 7). Dat. 12 Jan., 1576-7; pr. 24 April, 1577. Tenements in Marshe Lane, with buildings, &c., in the tenures of Christopher Smith, Thomas Tailer, and Christopher Whitley, to the uses of Anne Pawson, my wife, and Christopher P., my son, for life. If son Christopher die before he be 21, without issue, then, after the death of my wife, the tenement occupied by Christopher Smith to my bro. Anthony P.; the tenements in occ. of Tho. Tailer and Chr. Whitley to my bro. Richard P. All those my three Roydes of landes, with the appurtenances, in feilds of Leedes Woodhouse, whereof my wife Anne must have her thirds and dowrie for life; and if son Christopher die before 21, or without issue, the reversion of them to my bro. Oliver P. To my said wife, all my lease which I have of the graunt of the laite Earle of Cumberland, decd., with all my tithe corn in the barn. Rest of goods to be div. into 3 parts: one to the performance of this will, one to wife, and the other to son Christopher. Mother, Elizabeth P., 5*l*.; sister Annie P., 5*l*. Dorothie Teall, 20*s*. Each of my sister Grace children, 2*s*. Brother Christopher P., 2*s*. To the reparing of the highways in the Marshe lane, betwixt my house and Tymblebrigge end, 3*s*. 4*d*. Bro. William's children, 6*d*. each. Robert Killingbecke, 2*s*. Poor, 20*s*. My three apprentices, 12*d*. each. Bro. Thomas P., my best daggar, my bagge, and my gyrdle. Apparel to be equally divided unto Anthony P., Oliver P., and Richard P., my brethren. Sister Grace Teall, 20*s*. Sister Grace's children, viz., Nicholas, John, Dorothy, Alice, Anne, and Jennet Tealle, 40*s*. each. Rest among my six brethren and two sisters: William, Christopher, Thomas, Anthony, Oliver, and Richard P., and Grace Teale and Anne Pawson. Wife and son, executors. Witnesses:—George Cowper, Lawrence Awstroppe, Nicholas Watson Lawrence Watson, George Morehouse, with others.—S.M.

(2) See p. 33 for John Reame's Will.

1577

Apr. 8. Alexander, child of Henry Flecher, of ye Meadowlayne.
,, 9. Margaret Musgrave, of Hunslet, widow.
,, 11. Margaret Darwyne, of Kirkgate, widow.
,, 13. Mistris Frances Beston, of Beston, synglewoman, one of the daughters of Robert Beston, Esquyre, deceased.
,, 24. Thomas Walker, of Holbecke Layne.
,, 27. Richard Morre, of Burley, had a child buried, named Elizabeth.
May 1. Agnes Webster, of ye Vykar laine.
,, 3. Anne, child of Elinge Parker, of Holebeck.
,, 9. Anne, child of Edwarde Whalleye, of Buslyngthorpe.
,, 14. Thomas Jackson, Scotte, had his wyfe buryed.
,, 15. (*blank*) child of Thomas Yeadon, of ye Townefelde.
,, 18. John Burne,[1] of Farnley.
,, 21. Richard Robinsonn, of Burningtoftes.
,, 27. Susanna, wife of Lawrence Stricklande, of ye Call Stele, on Whitsun-Monday.
,, 27. ✠ Jaymes Sykes the Elder, lait of Kirgait, the which daye was Whitsun-Monday.
,, 27. (*blank*) child of Christofer Whitley, of Bramley.
,, 27. John, child of William Deane, of ye Calbancke.
June 12. Katherine, child of Thomas Jacksonne, Scotte.
,, 16. (*blank*) child of Edward Gargrave, of Burlaye.
,, 20. William Tomson, of Holbeck layne, had his wife buried.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Christofer Whitlaye, of Bramlaye.
July 7. Robert, child of William Morris, of Potternewtonne.
,, 8. Thomas Slater the Elder,[2] of Bramlaye.
,, 9. Dousabell, wife of Henry Whawlaye, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 9. Frances, child of Gylbert Taylyer, of Ybsaye pyttes.
,, 11. Peter Netherwod wyffe, of Chappeltonne.
,, 15. Francis, child of Hugh Smith, of Timble bridge end.
,, 17. Thomas Inman.[3]
,, 21. William Bayle, of the Caule leane.[4]
,, 21. (*blank*) child of William Ambler, of ye Mylne Hyle.
Aug. 3. William Taylyer, of ye hilhouse banckes.
,, 10. Uxor Seile, of ye Whyte cote
,, 11. Mary, daughter of William Musgrave, late deceased, of ye traise.
,, 19. George, son of Robert Somerscales, of Kirgait.
,, 20. Uxor Richardson, of the Mylne Hill.
,, 27. Margaret, wife of William Tayler, of the Hilhouse banks.
,, 28. John Fearne, of the Calle Stele.
Sep. 3. Robert Dawson, of Bramlaye.
,, 9. John, child of Christopher Clarke, of Bramley.
,, 11. John, child of William Mydgley, of ye Morre Grange.
,, 11. Christofer, child of Christofer Slater, of Vicar Lane.

---

(1) Admôn. John Burne, of Ferneley, granted to Margaret, his widow, 20 Jan., 1577–8.—S.M.

(2) Will of Thomas Slater, of Bramley, yoman (Reg. Test., xxi., 60). Dat. 5 Feb., 1576–7; pr. 3 Oct., 1577. To *Bramley Chappell*, 12*d*. To Elizabeth, my dau., one quye, with calfe. Residue to Thomas, my son, Annes and Elizabeth, my daus. They to take my fermhold among them till one marry. If any of them marry, he or she to take his or her part of my goods, and go away. Children, exors. Witnesses:—Robert Wrose, Richard Garfurthe, William Grene, and Robert Crowther.—S.M.

(3) Will of Thomas Inman, of Kirkegaite, Leeds, clothier (Reg. Test., xxi., 60). Dat. 8 July, 1577; pr. 3 Oct., 1577. Apparel to brother Robert Smythe. After debts, &c., residue to wife Alice and son Robert. Witnesses:—Alex. Fawcett, vicar, Robert Sympson, yonger, and George Munckton.—S.M.

(4) Will of William Balye, of the Call Lane, in Leedes, butcher (Reg. Test., xxi., fo. 36). Dat. 16 July, 1577; pr. 31 July, 1577. Body to be bur. in par. church of Leedes. Servant Wm. Ottewell, one dublet of shepes lether. Father Wm. B., 40*s*., and my old white horse. Mother Ellin B., and sister Agnes B., 26*s*. 8*d*. Nece, Mary Gunby, 6*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. Other bequests, of no genealogical importance. Poor of Leeds, 20*s*. Rest to Jennet my wife, sole executrix. John Bussee, of Leeds, clothier, supervisor. Witnesses:—John Busse, Johe. Fether, and John Wrosse, with others.—S.M.

1577

Sep. 21. Abraham Rowthe, servant to Thomas Robinson, of Briggaite.
,, 26. Francis and John, children of Rawffe Barmbie, of Beston.
Oct. 4. Rosamond, wife of Christofer Clarke, of Bramley.
,, 8. Richard Walker, singleman.
,, 22. John, child of John Wattsonne, of Kirkgate.
,, 23. (*blank*) child of Roger Swallowe, of Kirkgate.
,, 25. (*blank*) child of William Birtwissell, of Hunslet.
,, 27. William Allan wife, of the Timble Bridge end.
,, 31. Sir Robert Sawlvin, parson of Barmebrughe.
,, 31. Thomas Hargrave wife, of the Headrawe.
Nov. 4. Richard Rowmwhait, of the Markitt Place.[1]
,, 10. Richard Typlyn, of Crosgrene.
,, 13. George Langestrope, of ye roydes in ye lordshype of Beiston.
,, 18. (*blank*) child of William Jeffraye, of Kirkgate.
,, 17. (*sic*) Robert Huchingsonn had a base-begotten with Parkinsonn's wyff, named John.
,, 14. Sir Thomas Ellisones, prest.
,, 26. Richard, child of William Ellis, of Bridggaite.
Dec. 6. Jayne, child of William Hurste, of the Tymble bridgend
,, 6. Ellin, child of Robert Sedell, of Holbeck.
,, 8. Uxor Stele, of Quarell Hill.
,, 14. Robert Lynlaye, of Great Wodhouse.
,, 15. Isabell Rawlyngesonn, of Bramlaye.
,, 17. Mastris Anne Standysh, doughtere to my ladye Hussey, of ye North Hall.
,, 17. Richard Brame, of Mabgait, had his wife buried.

1577-8

Jan. 2. Richard Mellyngs, singleman, of Briggaite.
,, 6. Christofer Pearson, of the Churchyard side.
,, 12. Uxor Calbecke, of Kirkgate, widow.[2]
,, 12. John, child of Richard Wilkingsonn, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 14. Uxor Harrysonn, of Callayne, widow.
,, 19. John, child of Henry Moxon, of Leede feild.
,, 23. Mary, wife of the above Henry Moxon.
,, 21. (*sic*) Old Wright, of ye Towne End.
,, 27. John Jackson, servant to Sr Thomas Danbee, Knight.
,, 28. William Sharpehouse, butcher.
,, 29. (*blank*) child of Thomas Sandall, of the Headrawe.
Feb. 2. Mr. Thomas Hardwycke, of Newton, Esquyre.[3]

---

(1) Will of Richard Rowmthwayte, of Leedes, yoman (Reg. Test., xxi., 262). Dat. 4 Nov., 1577; pr. 15 June, 1578. To son William R., his heirs and assigns, in reversion, after dec. or marr. of my wife, my four fardiste closes towards the east, with all the houses, &c., thereto, called Gallowe hills, in Leedes, in occu. of Thomas Reame, Thomas Sharpus, and myself, according to the custom of the manor of Leedes. To son Richard R., in reversion, after her marr. or dec., close called Great Gallowhill, in Gallowhill, between my said 4 closes on the east, and the lands of the heirs of Geoffrey Wadeson on the west, now in my occu. To the child now in the wombe of my wife, in similar manner, my half acre of frehoulde land and one Roide of coppiehoulde land, with appurts., in Leedes Woodhouse, feild in one close, called *Nelgrave*, near unto Shipkar brigg, in occ. of Nich. Watson. To Margerie, my wife, towards the bringing up of my children, my messuage, burgage, or tenement in Leeds, wherein I now dwell, and all my term of years therein, with all houses, &c., to the same belonging, situate in Leedes, Leedes Harrowe, and Leedes Wodhous feldes, now in the occ. of myself, Nich. Mylner, Agnes Shepherd, the exrs. of John Dyshforth, and Nich. Watson. Wife and children, exrs. Richard Sympson, and William Coldcole, supervisors. Witnesses:—Ric. Sympson, Raufe Fater, Thomas Walker, William Kendall, John Ferran, with others.—S.M.

(2) Will of Elizabeth Caldbecke, of Leedes, wedow (vol. xxi., fo. 253). Dat. 8 Dec., 1575; pr. 15 May, 1578. Body to be bur. in par. church of Leeds, near where my late husband, Edward C., doth lie. Poor of Leeds, 20*s*. Residue, after debts, &c., to sons Edward C., of Leeds, clothyer, and William C., whom I make executors. Witnesses:—John Cowper, Thomas Amler, Gilbert Cowper, Lawr. Awstropp, and others.—S.M.

(3) Dodsworth copied this inscription in the Parish Church:—"Hic jacet Thomas Hardikes de Potternewton ar. qui obiit 2° die mensis Februarii A.D. 1577. Cujus anima cum cæleahibus regnat. Amen."

1577-8

Feb. 4. (*blank*) child of William Yeadon, of the Headrawe.
,, 2. (*sic*) Mr. Petter Skeltonn, of Osmondthrope, had a child buried.
,, 8. John Adcocke, of ye Callayne.
,, 15. John, child of John Chapman, of Farnley.
,, 20. Henry, son of Richard Brame, of Mabgait.
,, 28. John Jeffersonn, of Woodhouse.
Mar. 2. Agnes Morrhouse, singlewoman.
,, 3. Thomas Whaley, of Newtonn.
,, 3. John, child of Richard Reame, of Briggait.
,, 3. John Moss, of ye Headrawe.
,, 5. (*blank*) wife of Alexander Beckwithe, of Marsh Lane.
,, 7. Alysonn Sheafeld, of ye Tymble Bridgend.
,, 7. Margaret Bouthe, lait wyff of John Bouth, deceased.
,, 12. Sebell, wife of John Harryson, of Bestonn.
,, 15. Katherine Smalpage, of Wortlaye, singlewoman.
,, 16. Alice, child of Rauffe Blackbirne, of Meadow Lane.
,, 19. Jennett Watson, servant unto William Clarke, of Armley.
,, 23. Alice, child of Nycholas Mylner, of the Markett Place.
,, 24. Richard Boythe, of Brydgate.

1578

Apr. 5. John, child of James Rodley, of Scott wood syde.
,, 5. John, child of John Crucke, of Farnley.
,, 8. Grace Proctor, late servant unto James Wadeson, of Kyrkgaite.
,, 16. Henry, child of Richard Morehouse, of Holbeck.
,, 17. William Shaftonn, of Holbecke.
,, 28. Francis, child of Thomas Reame, of Briggat.
,, 30. Grace, wife of John Wayde.
,, 30. George, child of John Watterson, of Kyrkgayte.
May 8. Thomas Wood,[1] of the Hilhouse Banckes.
,, 8. Margret Thomsonn, of Wortley, had a child buried, Agnes.
,, 18. (*blank*) child of (*blank*) Thornton, of Bramley.
,, 24. Thomas Reame, of the Calstele, had his wife buried.
,, 24. Robert Thackraye, of Beston, had his wife buried.
,, 28. Steven Wyse, of Armelaye, had his wife buryed.
,, 30. George Dyckson,[2] mylner, of Beston.
,, 30. John Pollard, of the Tymble bridgend, had a child buried.
June 7. Thomas Butler, of Christall, had his wife buried.
,, 10. Elizabeth Duftonne, of Heddingley.
,, 9. (*sic*) Thomas Robinsonn, of Birdgait, had his daughter buried.
,, 22. Thomas Taler, of Hilhouse banckes.
,, 24. (*blank*) wife of Christopher Cootes, of Burley.
,, 25. John, child of Henry Musgrave, of the Wether.
,, 26. Richard, child of John Ever^e, of Hunslett.
July 2. (*blank*) wife of Thomas Scoley, of Christall.
,, 2. William Mylner, of the Ledyaite.
,, 4. Lancelett, child of Rowland Estburne, of Holbeck.
,, 4. Thomas Robinson,[3] of Bridgate.
,, 18. Jaymes, child of George Mylner, of the town end.
,, 19. Agnes, child of Thomas Mathewe, of the Tymble Bridge end.
,, 31. Henry Heye, of Holbeck.
Aug. 2. John, child of Thomas Johnson, of Woodhouse.
,, 9. Rosamond, child of Richard Robinson, of Farnley.

---

(1) 1578, May 19.—Adm. Thomas Wodde, *als.* Collinson, par. Ledes, to Cuthbert Flemyngs, of Sherlston.

(2) Will of George Dixon, of Beeston, par. Leedes, clothyer (Reg. Test., xxi., 246). Dat. 6 May, 1578; pr. 27 Sept., 1578. Wife Ellen, half farmhold, till marriage or death; remainder to Raufe D., my son, to whom I give the other half. Remainder to John D. Six children—Rauffe, John, Martyn, Alice, Margaret, and Ellinge. Eliz. Siddall, my daughter's child. Witnesses—Wm. Cooke, John Watterworthe, Geo. Dixon, with others.—S. M.

(3) 1578-9, Feb. 20.—Adm. Thos. Robinson, of Leeds, to Agnes and Grace R., his daughters.

1578

Aug. 13. John, child of William Sedell, of Holbeck.
,, 14. Johan, child of William Mydgley, of the Morrgrange.[1]
,, 15. Francis, child of Thomas Casson, of Bridgaite.
,, 17. John, child of Leonard Harreson, of Beiston.
,, 20. George Morhouse, of Marsh Lane.
,, 22. Johan, child of Nicholas Illingworthe, of Meadow Lane.
,, 24. Agnes Mylner, of March Lane, widow.
,, 25. Katherine, wife of Rawffe Smalpaige, of Wortley.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of James Dyson, of Bargrange.
,, 27. John, child of John Tomson, of Wortley.
,, 31. John, child of Nicholas Watson, of Kirkgate.
,, 31. (*blank*), wife of Nicholas Illingworthe, of Myddowe Lane.
,, 31. Thomas Porter, of Newcastell-upon-Tyne, blynd man, a beggar.
Sept. 3. Robert, child of William Harreson, of Holbecke.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Richard Harrabie, of the Tymble bridgend.
,, 12. Richard, child of John Campanit, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 13. Agnes, wife of Thomas Robinson, lait of Briggait, deceased.
,, 16. Thomas, child of John Campanyt, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 23. (*blank*), child of Robert Harryson, of Woodhouse.
,, 24. Christopher, child of William Iles, of Kirgait.
,, 25. John Hubye, of the Quarrell hill.
,, 27. Annys, wife of William Boyle, of Mill hill.
,, 30. Annys Fearne, wife of Myles Dowglasse, was buried.
Oct. 2. Thomas, child of Henry Musgrave, of Armlaye.
,, 3. Nicholas, child of Anthony Watter, of Kirkgate.
,, 6. Margaret, child of William Rodley, of Kirkgate.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of James Fyshe, of Marsh Lane.
,, 11. Agnes Gounstone, servant to Mr. Gilbert Lee, of Skelton.
,, 14. John, child of John Smyth, of Kirkgate.
,, 19. (*blank*), of Holbeck, widow.
,, 22. Dorothy, child of Thomas Bumbie, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 23. Katherine, child of Richard Mattyson, of Knowstrope.
,, 28. Jennett, wife of Rawffe Moxsonn, of Beestonn,
,, 31. Elizabeth, wife of William Harper, of Kirkgate.
Nov. 14. William Musgrave, servant to William Colcole, of the Market Place.
,, 18. (*blank*), child of Thomas Harryson, laite of Newarke.
,, 19. Mr. Henry Danby, sonn of Sir Thomas Danbie, of Farnley, Kt.
,, 19. Richard Postles, of the Headrawe.
,, 26. Elis, wif of Raufe Smekargill, of Bestonn.
Dec. 2. Elizabeth Rayner, of the Headrawe, widow of Christopher Rayner, deceased.
,, 8. John Ibatson, servant to Roger Swallowe, of Kirkgate.
,, 12. William Mathewe,[2] of the Market Place.

---

(1) Will of Thomas Mighley, of Ledes (*Reg. Test.*, vi. 153), dat. 6 May, 1505; pr. 2 Aug., 1505:—Body to be buried in the kirk-yard of Ledes, negh to the diall if it may be suffred, or els at the end of the same kirk fornenst the palmcrosse, as nigh to the hy awter as may be suffred. Daughter, Margaret M. To the Abbot of Kirkstall 40*d.*, and to evere monk of the same place 4*d.* Residue to be divided among my wife Elizabeth, and Richard and Johan M., my children.—S.M.

(2) Will of William Mathewe, of Leedes, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxi. 301), dat. 22 Oct., 1578: pr. 11 July, 1579:—Body to be buried in the par. church of Leeds, "in the mid allow there, neare unto my auncestors." To Margaret my wife, my tenements, cottages, lands, &c., near Tymble Bridge, in the holding of Rauf Mathewe, Thomas Mathewe, and Wm. Allan; and my other cottages, &c., in a place called *Ratten Rowe*, in full recompense of her dower. Remainder, and reversion of lands in occupation of Rauf M., and in a close called the *Monckpittes*, after dec. of my mother, Agnes M., to Richard M., my son and heir-apparent. To son William M., my tenement or cottage in Meadow Lane, in Leeds, and one tofte or croft in occ. of Rauf Blackburne, and the reversion thereof after decease of my sister. Elizabeth M. To son Thomas M., my said two cottages near Ratten Rowe, in the holding of Thomas M. and Wm. Allan, and reversion on death of my wife; and one other cottage under the Call Banke, in the holding of Christopher Seale. To son Cuthbert M., my tenement with toft or croft, &c., in Kirkgaite, now in occ. of Lawr. Watson. To son Roland M., tenement or cottage, and croft or toft, in Kirkgate, in occ. of Wm. Harper. To son John M., cottage or tenement in Meadow Lane, with toft or croft, in occ. of John Fletcher, and reversion on death of my sister Alice M. To son Christopher M., my five cottages, with appts., in Ratten Row, in occ. of (*blank*)

1578

Dec. 16. (*blank*), of the Quarrel Hill, single woman.
,, 18. Christopher, child of Christopher Berrye, of Farnley.
,, 19. Francis, child of William Andrew, of the Chappeltowne.
,, 21. Roger Lee,[1] of Holbeck.
,, 23. Thomas Jackson, late servant to Roger Lee, of Holbeck.
,, 24. (*blank*), wife of Robert Postles, of the Headrawe.
,, 24. Larannce Mylnes, of Kyrkgaite.
,, 26. (*blank*), wife of John Sowden, of Headingley.
,, 26. Widow Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 31. Martyn Fawsett,[2] of Holbeck Lane.

1578–9

Jan. 5. Robert Ratclyfe, of North Hall wood syde.
,, 8. Nycholas Mylner, of the Markett Place, taler, had towe twines buryed, whereof the one was named Margaret, the other Agnes.
,, 11. Robert Warde, of Farnley, syngle man, and reteyner to Sir Thos. Danbye.
,, 13. Edmund Walker,[3] of Armleye.

Rishe, widdow, Thomas Myers, Geo. Horner, (*blank*) Bowlinge, widdow, and Hugh Smithe; and the reversion on death of my wife, and also my two tenements near to the Tymble Bridge end, and my two crofts and appts. in the holding of Edward Cromocke and Bryan C., and my close in Holbecke called the *Oxclose, near to Saincte Elline Chappell*, and the reversion on death of Agnes M., my mother. Brother-in-law, Christopher Hudson. Daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret M. Executors—Margaret, my wife; Cuthbert and Roland, my sons. Supervisors—Christopher Hudson and Roland Cokeson. Witnesses—Alex. Fawcett, vicar of Leeds; Christopher Hudson, James Croft, Roland Cokeson, Alex. Benson, Rauf Mathewe, John Harryson, William Bryan, Henry Kitchyn, with others.—S. M.

(1) 1579.—May 7, Admōn. Roger Lee, of Holbeck, to Isabel, his widow.

(2) Will of Martin Fascette, of Holbeck, single man (vol. xxi., fo. 271), dat. 29 Dec., 1578; pr. 21 Feb., 1578–9:—To be buried at Ledes. I remit and release to my bro., Tho. F., of the yearly rents 6*s.* 8*d.* and 13*s.* 4*d.* under will of my father, Roger F., all that messuage in Holbecke, &c., in the tenure of my mother, Jennett F., widow; and the lease, &c., in said tenement after dec. of said mother, under said will. So that said Robert F., Bryan F., and Thomas F. pay to Alice Wilson, and my five sisters, Alison, Jennett, Mary, Sibel, and Elizabeth, 53*s.* 4*d.* And whereas my mother paid to John Wilson, of Clifton, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, to my use if I did marry his dau., Alice Wilson, and if I do not marry her then to the use of his son, Lawrence W., if he marry my sister Elizabeth F., my will is that the said Lawr. and Eliz. shall have the said sum, so that the said Lawr. W. do marry her, according to the intent of certain covenants of marriage made between the said John Wilson and my mother. Will mentions nephews, Roland Eastburne, Roger Lee, William Lee, Brian Fascett; nieces, Eliz. Lamberte, Eliz. Fascette, dau. of said Thos. F.; cosyne, Thomas Hilie; nephew, John Lambert, son of brother John L., the yonger; nephew, Roger Fascet. Brethren Robt. F., Brian F., and Thos. F., executors. Witnesses—William Siddall, Thos. Lupton, Henry Miton.—S. M.

(3) Will of Edmund Walker, of Armeley, par. Ledes, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxi., 222; as also the Inventory), dat. 8 Jan., 1578–9; pr. 20 Feb., 1578–9. Body to be bur. in par. church-yard of Ledes, next unto my wyfe, with my mortuary due and accustomed in the Queen's Majesty's statutes. To my son, Peter W., 40*s.*, and the whole interest upon my farmhold. Dau. Jane Wairde, one cow. Dau. Agnes Ship, one cow. To Thomas W.'s base-begotten son, one ewe. Peter Walker, sole executor. Son Thomas W. mentioned. Supervisors—Mr. Vicar, of Ledes, and John Mylner, of Pudsey. Debts owing to me:—Mr. Robert Savel, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; Mr. John Milner, £10; William Rodley, of Leeds Kirgaite, 19*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*; Robert Sander, of Holbeck, 40*s.*; Agnes Saxton, Armeley, 13/4. Witnesses—Mr. John Mylner; Geo. Story, curate; William Bryme, clarke; Wm. Clarke, John Dawson, with other mo.

The inventorie of the goodes and cattells of Edmu'de Walker, of Armeley, deceased, praysed by these foure honeste men—George Musgrave, William Clarke, John Dawson, and Richard Wilson, with others:—Imprimis his purse, 3/4. Item, his apparel, 13/4. 7 stones of woll and yarn at 12*s.*, 3*l.* 16*s.* Other 5 st. of courser woll at 6*s.*, xxx*s.* Three couerlettes and 3 pairs blankets, 20*s.* Two pairs bedstocks, 2*s.* Thre brasse pottes, 16*s.* Six brasse pannes, 16*s.* Thre pewder vessels, one sawser, 4*s.* Two candlesticks, 12*d.* One yren chymney, 8*s.* Three arkes, 23/4. One counter, 5*s.* Two almeries and one little arke, 13/4. One saltinge troughe and one knedinge troughe, 6/8. Two chistes, 4/-; 11 bordes, 7/-. Best . . . ley, 33/4. The lome, with ymplements, 12/. 15 bordes, 6/8. One length of tenter and one old carte, 8/-. Five kye and one quye, 9*l.* Two quyes and one litle calfe, 36/8. Two maires and one fole, 3*l.* 10*s.* 19 shepe, 53/4. The hay, 53/4. Corne in the laythe, wheate, rye, and barlie, 53/4. Otes in laithe, 6*l.* Corn sawen on the ground, 26/8. Pair of harrowes, 2/8. Fierwodde, 12/-. Two lode sadles and one paire of panyers, 2/- One paire of combes, with combestocke and one frying pane, 2/-. Pickes, axes, wimbles, sacks, window clothes, with other litle ymplements, 16/-. Paire of clothe sheares, 8*s.* One bushell of salte, one house cocke, 6 hennes, one litle talowe, 5/-. Sum total, lxiiij*l.* Funeral expence, item the buriall dynner, with churche dueties and other charges at home, xlvj*s.* viij*d.* Item, Mr. Mylner, of Pudsey, 26/8. To my sone Thomas Walker, 40*s.* Item, Robert Sander, of Holbeck, 40*s.*—S. M.

1578-9
Jan. 12 (*sic*) (*blank*) Thornton, of the Tymble bridgend, widow.
,, 13. Mistris Katheringe Mallyverer, of Farnley.
,, 16. John Scarre, servant to Thomas Musgrave, of ye Quarrell Hill.
,, 16. Margaret, base-begotten child of Elizabeth Olred, of the Tymble Bridgend.
,, 17. James Tolson, of Woodhouse.
,, 17. Alison Robinson, of Burninigtofts, widow.
,, 18. Mistris Dorythe Danbie, dawghter of Sir Thomas Danbie, of Farnley, Kt.
,, 18. Elizabeth Oldred, of the Tymble Bridgend, had a base-begotten child buried (*see above*).
,, 20. Jennett, child of John Cowke, of Farnley.
,, 24. Agnes, daughter of Robert Postels, of the Headrawe.
,, 25. Robert Williamson, of Christall.
,, 25. Jane Mettcalfe, servant to Sir Thomas Danby, of Farnley.
,, 30. Margaret, child of John Cowke, of Farnley.
Feb. 4. Thomas Tatte, of the New Chapple, had his daughter Ellin buried.
,, 6. Henry, child of Henry Watson, of Briggate.
,, 6. Mr. Jaymes Danbye, stewarde to the ryghte Worshipfull Sir Thos. Danbie, of Farnley.
,, 9. Isabel, child of William Rawden, of Beston.
,, 10. Mary, wife of William Brame, of the Kidstacke (clarke).
,, 10. Abraham, child of Widow Ratclyf, of Hilhous banckes.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Richard Harryson, of the Chappletowne.
,, 13. Hanche Willson, of Burley Layne.
,, 15. William Kydde, of Greate Woodhouse.
,, 16. Henry Dynley, of Wortley.
,, 17. John, child of John Smythe, of Mabgaite.
,, 17. Francis, child of William Jonson, of the Quarrell Hill.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of George Robinsonn, of Briggate.
,, 19. John, child of Henry Saxton, of Armley.
,, 21. William Locksley, servante to John Ellis, of Briggaite, coper.
,, 22. John Scarbroughe, servante to Rawffe Harryson, of Gipton.
,, 22. Mistris Dorothye Holdgill, wif of (*blank*) Holdgill, of Beverley.
,, 23. Thomas Naler, of Bestonn, colyer.
,, 24. Francis Yonge, procter of the Spittlehouse at Bostonn, had a child, Alice, buried.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Brame, of the Quarrel Hill.
,, 26. William, child of Edward Calbecke, of Kirkgaite.
,, 27. (*blank*), child of John Browne, of the Tymble Bridgend.
,, 27. (*blank*), child of Uxor Balle, of the Tymble Bridgend.
,, 28. William Harryson, single man, of Pawdmire.
,, 28. Agnes, wife of William Harryson, of Woodhouse.
,, 28. Isabel, wife of Alexander Admergill.
,, 28. Jennett, wife of Robert Amarus.
Mar. 4. Thomas, child of John Whaley, of the Ridge.
,, 4. Isabel, wife of Robert Cawdraye, of Armley.
,, 4. (*blank*), child of Uxor Balle, of Tymble Bridgend.
,, 5. Edith, child of William Wilson, of Kirkgaite.
,, 5. Elizabeth Hunte, of Wortley, widow.
,, 6. Richard, child of Richard Amolde, of the Quarrell Hill.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of John More, of Kirkgaite.
,, 10. Nicholas, child of James Tolson, of Woodhouse, deceased.
,, 10. Mistris Alice Hiccletonn, wife of Mr. — Hiccletonn, of York.
,, 11. John Taler, of Northe Halbrigende, wryght.
,, 11. Richard Nayler, of Bestonn.
,, 11. Elizabeth, wyf of John Watterworthe, of Beston.
,, 11. Elizabeth, base-begotten child of Isabel Dobson, of Beston, by Rychard Wilkingson, as she saith.
,, 12. Ann, child of William Haighe, of the Viccar Layne.
,, 15. Richard Sowdenn, of Woodhouse Carr.

1578–9
Mar. 15. (*blank*), daughter of Dynyse Dawson, of the Wood Mylne.
,, 15. Parsabell Boye, of Armley.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of Roger Atkinsonn, of Holbeck.
,, 18. Elizabeth Tolson, of Great Woodhouse, widow.
,, 19. William, child of George Raner, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 19. Henry, child of Rawffe Seede, of Wood Mylne.
,, 21. John Watterworthe,[1] of Bestonn.
,, 21. Margaret Haighe, of the Viccar Layne, widow.
,, 21. (*blank*), wife of Richard Whithead, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 22. George Dixsonn, of the Headrawe.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of Francis Hurst, of the Mylne Hill.
,, 23. Elizabeth Morre,[2] of Burley, widow.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Paitte, of Hillousbanckₑ.

1579
Mar. 25. (*blank*), daughter of Richard Whithead, of Hunslett Hall.
,, 28. George, child of Thomas Cowper, of the Kidstacke.
,, 28. John, child of William Adcocke, of yᵉ Callstele.
,, 29. Rawfe Smekargill, of Beston, colyer.
,, 30. Katherine. child of William Stable, of Chappeltowne.
,, 31. Richard Whithead, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 31. (*blank*), daughter of Barnard Snowden, of Bramley.
Apr. 2. Margaret, daughter of Thomas Taite, of the New Chaple.
,, 3. Thomas Musgrave, of the Quarrel Hill.
,, 3. Sibell, child of Thomas Casson, of the Boore layne.
,, 5. Elizabeth, wife of George Brodley, of yᵉ Mylne Hill.
,, 6. Henry Pacocke, servant to John Watson, of Kirkgait.
,, 8. Margaret, wife of Thomas Sandall, of the Headrawe.
,, 9. Uxor Balle, of the Tymble Bridgend, had towe children buried, named Johan and Johanna.
,, 11. Agnes, child of John Whaley, of Woodhouse rydge.
,, 13. Marye Burnell, of Beston, single woman.
,, 16. (*blank*), of the Woodsyde.
,, 16. (*blank*), child of Rauff Moxson, of Bestone.
,, 18. (*blank*), wife of John Whaley, of yᵉ rydge.
,, 28. Robert, child of Robert Horner, of the hilhousbanckes.
May 1. Francis, child of William Killyngbecke, of Kirkgate.
,, 3. Isabel, child of Christofer Sawle, of Marsh layne.
,, 4. Sycyle Walker, of Armlaye, synglewoman.
,, 5. John Steven, alias Skelton, of Briggate.
,, 5. William Sele, of Headingley.
,, 6. Agathe, child of Gilbert Chesterton, of yᵉ Marsh layne.
,, 7. Lawrence Piccarde, of yᵉ Marsh Lane.
,, 9. William Gayle,[3] of Hunslet.

---

(1) Will of John Watterworth, of Beiston, par. Leeds, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxi., 347), dat. 26 March, 1579; pr. 7 May, 1579. Debts, &c., to be paid. Residue of goods, three parts: one to Isabel, my wife; one to my seven children; the third to bring me forth. Dau. Anne, 6*s.* 8*d.*; dau. Isabel, 10*s.*; youngest son, Robert, 10*s.* Isabel, my wife, my lease and interest of two closes called the *Little Well Royd* and *Hellis Close*, during widowhood or life. Remainder to eldest son, John W., he giving aid to his brother and sisters as much as in him lies. Wife and son John, executors. Witnesses—John Burneley, William Couke, and Rauf Dickson, with others.—S. M.

(2) Will of Elizabeth More, of Burley, Leeds, widow (*Reg. Test.*, xxi., 196), dat. 1 Mar., 1578–9, pr. 11 Feb., 1579–80. Dau., Anne Hutton, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*: dau., Jennet Clarke, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; son, Francis M., all my wayne geer and plowe geer, and 40*s.*; dau., Dowsabell Clowdesley, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; servant, Dowsabell Warde, one why stirke; cosyn, John Crofte, an oxe; William and John M., sons of John M., my son, each an oxe stirke; Francis, Richard, Anne, and Elizabeth C., children of Richard Clowdesley, each one of my best kine; son-in-law, Richard Hutton's children, 26*s.* 8*d.*; Anne M., wife of Francis More, 3*s.* 4*d.*; William, son of Richard M., 12*d.* Exors.—Son, John M., and son-in-law, Richard Clowdesley. Witnesses—Thomas Dawson, Geo. Foxcrofte, Ric. Moore, Henry Cootes, and Thomas Olreede, with others.—S. M.

(3) 30 Sept., 1579.—Adm. William Gaile, *als.* Cooke, of Hunslet, to Agnes, his widow.

1579

May 9. James, child of William Sedell, of Holbeck.
,, 10. Isabel, wife of Christofer Sympson, of Leed$_e$.
,, 11. Dorothye, wife of William Ellys, of Leed$_e$.
,, 13. William Seile, younger, of Headingley.
,, 16. Jennett, wife of Thomas Hodgsonn, of the bridgend.
,, 21. Ann, wife of Robert Sympson, of Kirkgaite.
,, 27. Margaret Mylnes, singlewoman, of Kirkgate.
,, 27. Julyan Wilson, of the Viccar Lane.
,, 29. Robert, child of Robert Atkingson, of Holbecke.
,, 29. Christopher Blakaye, of y^e Newe Chappell.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Henry Watsonn, of Briggate.
,, 31. Annys, wife of Christofer Whitley, of Marsh Lane.
June 1. William Brodley, of the Milne Hill.
,, 2. Thomas Lupton,[1] of Holbeck.
,, 2. Alice Skelton, wife of Steven Skelton, of Leed$_e$ Bryggyt.
,, 3. William, child of John Emondson, of Bridgaite.
,, 3. Francis, child of Edmond Flecher, of Meado Lane.
,, 4. Susanna, child of Nycholes Fearne, of Medowe Lane.
,, 6. Agnes, wife of Edmond Flecher, of Meadow Lane.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of George Tennande, of Hunslet.
,, 9. Richard Wright, servant to Rawff Harryson, of Gipton.
,, 11. Margaret Ibatson, singlewoman.
,, 14. William Scruton, servant to Thomas Foxcrofte, of ye New Grange.
,, 15. Francis, child of William Tomsonn, of ye Holbecke Layne.
,, 17. John, child of the said William Tomsonn, of ye Holbecke Layne.
,, 24. Margaret, wife of Peter Bensonn, of Bramley.
,, 27. Elizabeth Duddele, of the Marsh Lane, late wyff of John Duddell, deceased, and after the supposed wyffe of William Sample.
,, 29. Francis, child of Thomas Wanes, of the Headrawe.
July 7. Margaret, wife of Robert Sympsonn, of the Bridgend.
,, 9. Peter, child of Richard Clowdsleye, of Bridgaite.
,, 10. Christofer Wysse of Farnley, had a child buried, Leonarde.
,, 14. (*blank*), child of Christofer Mylner, of y^e Headrawe, deceased.
,, 17. Margaret Lawnde, wydow.
,, 17. Alice, daughter of George Denbe, of Holbeck.
,, 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Biriaige, of Bramley.
,, 28. Gilbert Croslande, of Oswoundthorpe.[2]
,, 28. Jane, wife of John Halledaye, of Leed$_e$ Bridgend.
,, 29. Agnes Mathewe,[3] of Bridggaite, widow.
Aug. 2. Richard Thirlstone, of Lydgyaite.
,, 2. John, child of John Yeadon, of y^e Marsh Lane.
,, 6. Roger Gaskare, of y^e Headrawe.
,, 9. Agnes, wife of George Cowper, of y^e Kirk stele.
,, 9. John Foxe, dwellinge in Hawkfurthe.
,, 12. Heme, wife of Roger Gaskare, of ye Headrawe.
,, 13. Isabel, child of John Harryson, of Bestonn.
,, 15. Christofer, child of John Naler, of Farnley.
,, 19. Francis, child of William Apleyearde, of Hunslet Layne.
,, 21. Robert Whitley, of Marsh Lane.
,, 29. Francis, child of Thomas Smythe, of the Vicar Layne.

---

(1) Adm. Thomas Lupton, of Holbeck, to his widow, Agnes, 30 Sept., 1579.—S. M.

(2) This spelling is deserving of notice.—W. W.

(3) Will of Agnes Mathewe, of Leeds, widow, late wife of Richard M., of L., clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxi., 326), dat. 4 March, 1578-9; pr. 20 Aug., 1579:—Son-in-law, Christopher Hudson, 5*l.*; son-in-law, James Croft, 5*l.*; Matthew Hudson, a silver spoyne; William M., son of my son William M., dec., 3*l.*; Cuthbert M., Rowland M., John M., Christopher M., Elizabeth M., Margaret M., children of my said son William M. 6/8 each; Elizabeth and Alice M., my daughters, each a silver spoyne. Poor, 20*s.* Highways, 12*d.* Executors—Two daughters, E. and A. Witnesses—John Dicksone, John Bussee, John Wrose, Christopher Hudson, and James Croft, with others.—S. M.

1579

Sept. 2. Elizabeth Pomfrett, of y^e Meadowe layne, widow.
,, 2. George Bawme, of Burningtoftes.
,, 3. A poore boye, called Bevis, which died att Leed$_e$ bridgend.
,, 11. Henry Casson, of Farnley Smythies.
,, 12. Francis, child of Robert Graveler, of Skelton.
,, 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Langskare, of y^e Marsh Lane.
,, 23. (*blank*), child of John Mawson, of Kirkgate.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Watson, of Leed$_e$ Brigg ende. 1579
,, 27. (*blank*), child of John Iles, of Kirkgate. 1579
,, 28. Agnes, child of William Shyres, of Knowstrope. 1579
,, 28. John Yshould, of Beiston. 1579
Oct. 3. Agnes, wife of Robert Earle, of Beiston. 1579
,, 4. Agnes, child of William Bailye, of the Shambles. 1579
,, 5. (*blank*), child of George Jeffraye, of Great Woodhouse. 1579
,, 5. Margaret Lobley, of Tymble Bridgend, weadow. 1579
,, 5. Thomas Marshland, singleman. 1579
,, 15. Johan, child of William Mydgley, of ye Morre Grange. 1579
,, 19. Francis, child of John Tomson, of Wortley. 1759
,, 31. Thomas Kirke, of Buslingthorpe. 1579
,, 31. Ellin Lyster, of the Meadow Lane, widow. 1579
,, 31. Alexander Sotheron, procter of ye Spittle house at Beamsley, had towe children buried the same day, Johan and Francis. 1579
,, 31. James Cronyon, servant to Julyan Dawson, of ye Morre Towne, widow.
Nov. 1. Gilbert Langfelde, of the Church Steele. 1579
,, 17. Johan, child of William Walkar, of Farnley, christined (*sic*). 1579
,, 18. Elizabeth, wife of William Bromewhaite, of the Market Place. 1579
,, 27. Francis, child of Christofer Cowkeson, of the Kirkgait. 1579
,, 15. (*blank*), child of Anthony Walkar, of Kirkgaite. 1579
,, 17. William, child of William Walkar, of Farnley. 1579
,, 28. Henry, child of Henry Castley, of Beiston. 1579
,, 28. Alison Mathew, of the Almose house. 1579
,, 29. (*blank*), child of William Wilkinson, of Knowstrope. 1579
Dec. 1. Gilbert Blande, of the Headrawe. 1579
,, 11. Henry Burdhouse, of the Kidstacke.
— (*blank*), child of William Sedell, of Holbeck.
,, 14. Thomas Lyndleye, of Woodhouse, gentleman.
,, 16. John, child of Henry Smythe.
,, 16. (*blank*), wife of Francis Colton, of Buslingthorpe.
,, 18. Margaret, wife of Thomas Birtwistell, of Hunslett.
,, 19. Alice, base-begotten child of Isabel Pearson, of Kirkgait.
,, 22. John, child of Henry Whawley, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 22. John, child of James Garrett, of Holbeck.
,, 23. John Kydde, of Hunslett Layne.
,, 24. Edmund Browne, of Hunslett Hall.
,, 28. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Netherwood, of Kirkgate.
,, 31. Alice Strickland, of the Calstele, singlewoman.

1579–80

Jan. 2. Richard Frecklington, of Wettwood syd.
,, 4. Sebell Marshall, of Gleadowe, weadowe.
,, 7. John, child of Henry Taler, of the Hilhousebanckes.
,, 8. Margrett Taler, of the Gallow hill, beggar.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of William Mylner, of Woodhouse car.
,, 13. Marmaduke, child of William Paite, of Beiston.
,, 14. James, child of Leonard Corcar, of Acworthe Grange.
,, 16. Francis, child of John Cowke, of Farnley.
,, 24. William Brucke, of Hunslet.
,, 29. Elizabeth Leadbetter, of Briggate, widow.
,, 31. Nicholas, child of Leonard Marshall, of Kirkgate.
Feb. 1. Margaret, child of William Sharphouse, of the Headrawe.

1579-80

Feb. 3. Katherine Bouthe, servant to James Waidsone.
,, 3. Humphray Nussye, of ye Townend.
,, 8. (*blank*), wife of Thomas Harryson, of Farnley Smytheis.
,, 16. Alice, wife of Edmund Cowper, of Kirkgaite.
,, 16. (*blank*), wife of James Dyson, of ye Bargrange.
,, 24 (*sic*) Bridggit, child of Robert West, servant to Richd. Wilkingson, of Hunslett.
,, 18. Elizabeth, wife of William Stocks, of Holbeck.
,, 29. Francis, child of Francis Hurste, of Mylhill.
,, 22. Mistris Nycholes, of Cottingley, and her chyld.
Mar. 13. Francis, child of Robert Dixson, of Knoustrope.
,, 15. John Dunwell, of Holbeck.

1580 ["A leaf misplaced, with 25 burials, 1580," *in a later hand.*]

Mar. 16. Thomas Temple, of Beston.
,, 19. Margaret, wife of Robert Jayckes,[1] of ye Markitt Place.
,, 23. Isabell, child of William Pearson, of Clawes Wells.
,, 25. Anna, child of Edmund Jackson, of Hunslett.
,, 27. Julyan Dawson, of the Morrtonne, weadowe.
,, 27. Jennett Casson, of Farnley Smythies, widow.
,, 27. Anna, child of Arthur Marshall, of Kirkgate.
Apr. 4. Elizabeth Smythe, of Beiston, widow.
,, 9. Agnes, child of John Morvelt, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 10. Samuel, child of William Jenkingson, of Briggate.
,, 11. James, child of Peter Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 11. Alexander Bancke, of the Churchyeard.
,, 18. Margaret, wife of Thomas Cromacke, of Kirgait.
,, 17 (*sic*) Margaret Lambert, of Callayne, widow.
,, 19. William Smythson, of Hunslett.
,, 19. Isabell Crossley, of ye Chappletowne.
,, 20. Agnes, wife of Martin Headley.
,, 24. Margaret Bradley, of Armley, single woman.
,, 26. William Waide, of the Towne End.
,, 30. William Arthington,[2] of the Crosegrene.
May 4. Thomas Dyell, of the Hilhowsbanckes, begger.
,, 7. Thomas Lyndley, of ye Quarrell hill.
,, 18. William Storre, of ye Hilhousbanckes.
,, 23. Dorithie Smythe, of Farnley.
,, 26. William Sedell, of ye Hilhousebanckes.
,, 30. Mary, wife of Ry' (*Richard*) Ivison, of the Headrawe.
June 2. John, child of William Killingbecke, of Kirkgaite.
,, 15. John Sutclyffe, of Woodhouse.
,, 23. James, child of William Wilson, of Kirkgate.
July 1. John, child of Alexander Lume, of Kirkgate.
,, 5. Agnes Grymbe, of Holbeck, widow.
,, 13. Nycholes, child of Thomas Claghton, of Headingley.
,, 13. Margaret, child of John Lambert, of Holbeck.
,, 13. William, child of John Stirkhead, of the Headrawe.
,, 18. Francis, child of William Iles, of Kirkgate.
,, 21. Robert, child of William Hodgson, of the Millhill.
,, 22. Jennett, child of John E'mundson, of Briggate.
,, 23. Alexander Lumbb, of Kirkgate.
,, 23. Francis, child of Mr. Hall, of Christall.
,, 24. George Waid, of Briggait.
,, 24. Anthony Jackes, servant to John Lambert, of Holbeck.
,, 27. Nycholes, child of John Dawson, of Woodhouse.

---

(1) An ancient family which has done honour to Leeds; now forgotten.—W. W.

(2) See "Local Muniments," *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, vol. iii., pp 64-80, copied, abstracted, and edited by C. B. Norcliffe. He had a second wife, Margaret, and a son and heir. Randall, who in 1607 conveyed "Brackenhill Close" and "Peeflat Close" to Christopher Pawson, of Kirkgate.

1580

July 30. George, child of William Smythe, of ye Marsh Lane.
,, 31. John Redman,[1] of Ingleton.
Aug. 1. Margaret, wife of Thomas Yoyle, of y^e Millhill.
,, 3. Margaret Holme, of New Chapple, widow.
,, 12. Isabell, wife of Richard Sharphouse, of Kirkgate.
,, 12. Margaret, child of Christopher Cowkson, of Kirkgate.
,, 13. (*blank*), wife of William Tomson, of Holbeck layne.
,, 14. Alice, child of Agnes Erle, of Hilhousebanck_e.
,, 15. Sara, child of William Mason, of Farnley.
,, 15. John Overill, of ye Chappletowne.
,, 17. Agnes Rod_e, of Wetewood syde, widow.
,, 18. Cicilye Walker,[2] of Armley, widow.
,, 20. Grace, child of Thomas Quarton, of Holbeck.
,, 21. Thomas, child of George Clyffe, of Woodhouse.
,, 23. Francis, child of William Jonsonn, of y^e Quarrell Hill.
,, 27. Robert Daye, of Marsh Lane.
,, 28. Alice, wife of William Clarke, of Armley.
,, 28. Elizabeth Bancke, of the Kidstack.
Sep. 2. Francis, child of George Thurlstone, of ye Towne End.
,, 4. Edward Smythe, of Armley.
,, 7. James, child of Rawff Mathew, of Tymble Bridgend.
,, 9. Margaret, child of Richard Iveson, of Vicar Lane.
,, 13. George, child of James Wymbersley, of Awstrop Hall.
,, 16. John, child of Anthony Bell, of Beiston.
,, 25. Henry Musgrave, of Armley, had towe children buried, Wm. and John.
,, 25. John, child of Thomas Smythe, of Woodhouse.
,, 29. William, child of John Smythe, of Woodhouse.
,, 30. Margaret Browne, of Beiston, singlewoman.
Oct. 2. Francis, child of Henry Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 4. John, child of William Altoft_e, of Hunslet Lane.
,, 8. John Pearson, of Kirkgate.
,, 10. Christofer, child of John Overell, of Chapeltown.
,, 11. Francis, child of Richard Fawconer.
,, 29. John, child of William Sedell, of Hilhousbankes.
,, 31. John Harrison, of Woodhouse, singleman.
,, 31. Mistris Jayne Tomson, wyff of John Tomson.
Nov. 3. John, child of John Twathes, of Wortley.
,, 6. Uxor. Bradley, of Armley, widow.
,, 9. Francis, child of William Lyster, of Meadowe Layne.
,, 12. Richard Fisher, of Kirkgate.
,, 14. Julyan Hearfeld, wife of Christofer Herefeld.
,, 16. Francis, child of Rychard Nelson, of Hunslet.
,, 18. John, child of William Newsome, of Wortley.
,, 18. Anna, child of William Denyson, of ye Viccar Layne.
,, 18. Agnes, wife of William Stockdall, of Beston.
,, 22. Nycholas Fether,[3] poorre man.

---

(1) John Redman, of Ingleton, par. of Low Bentham, not far from Grassingham, co. Lanc., whence came Redman of Talford.—*Glover's Visitation*, p. 99.

(2) Will of Cicilie Walker, of Armley, par. Leeds, wedowe (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 17), dat. 6 Aug., 1580; pr. 7 March, 1580-1:—To son Richard W., my close at Bramley, being parcel of Lawr. Wood's farmhold, and my whole lease, &c., in the same. To my two sons, John W., the yonger, and Thomas W., my fermhold in Armley, with my lease in the same. To son John W., elder, 5*l.* and one silver spone. To son William W., 5*l.* and one silver spone. Son-in-law, Thomas Cawdrey, the like. To each of my son John W.'s (the elder) children, 3*s.* 4*d.* Son William W.'s children, 3*s.* 4*d.* Each of my son-in-law, Thomas Cawdrey, his children, 3*s.* 4*d.* To my man, Robert Walker, 2*s.* 8*d.* Rest to my four children, John W., yonger, Thomas W., Richard W., and Elizabeth W., equally. Witnesses—William Wilson, Richard Wilson, Raufe Symson, Henry Saxton, Henry Musgrave, and William Bromehead, with others.—S. M.

(3) Will of John Fedder, of Call Lane, Leedes, Kirgate, clothyer (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 276). Body to be bur. at the west end of Leeds church, where my father was buried. Goods to be divided into

1580

Nov. 29. Alice, wife of Robert Wilson, of ye Headrawe.
Dec. 2. Thomas, child of Edward Wycke, of Woodhouse rydge.
,, 5. Margaret Mawnby, of ye Marsh Lane, widow.
,, 5. Elizabeth, wife of John Johnson, of Beiston.
,, 6. Margaret, wife of John Spencer, of Wortley.
,, 11. Elizabeth, wife of John Haynsworthe, of Vicar Layne.
,, 12. John Wright, of Holbeck.
,, 13. Elizabeth Godffraye, of Armley, widow.
,, 14. Margaret, child of Jennett Chowller, of Headingley.
,, 16. Margaret, child of Henry Casson, of Bramley.
,, 19. Mawdlen, wife of Robert Hodgson, of Quarrel hill.
,, 20. William, child of Rauffe Mathew, of the Tymble Bridgend.
,, 20. Margaret Tottye, of Bramley, widow.
,, 26. Effama, child of John Adcocke, of Leed, felde.
,, 27. Christofer, child of William Morrysse, of Potternewton.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Richard Mydgley, of ye Gallowe close.

1580–1

Jan. 4. Barnard Snowden, of Bramley.
,, 6. Isabell, wife of Thomas Whitley, of ye Marsh Lane.
,, 7. Jennett, wife of Richard Smythe, of Headingley.
,, 8. Ann, child of Christofer Hearfeld, of the Mylhill.
,, 15. Henry Dawson, of the Callayne.[1]
,, 17. Francis, child of William Yonge, of Wortley.
,, 17. Alice, child of Jane Fyshe, of Wortley.
,, 19. Jane Bawlme, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 20. Margrett, wife of William Walker, of Hunslett.
,, 21. John, child of Richard Ellis, of Newton.
,, 23. John, child of Nycholas Illingworthe, of ye Meadow layne.
,, 24. Margarett Gylle, Beggar.
,, 26. Richard Steavenson, Begger.
,, 27. Agnes Bawme,[2] of Hunslett, singlewoman.
,, 28. Agnes, wife of Nicholas Hillingworthe, and her child.
,, 29. Francis, child of Edward Rychardson, of the Meadow layne.
Feb. 3. Jennett, wife of William Brucke, of ye Bridgend.
,, 4. John Robinson, of Wettewod syd.
,, 4. Henry Dalton, beggar.
,, 5. William Daye, of ye Vicar Layne.
,, 9. (*blank*), child of Gilbert Chesterton, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 10. Francis, child of William Lee, of Holbeck.
,, 12. John, child of Richard Evers, of ye Redcoote.
,, 13. Francis, child of Robert Sympson, of Kirkgate.
,, 13. Isabell, child of Lancelotte Dawson, of Kirkgaite.
,, 13. Isabell Browmwhaite,[3] of ye Marsh Layne.

---

three parts: one to wife, Jennet; one equally among my children; and out of the other my funeral expenses, &c., to be paid, and residue divided among wife and children. To Isabel F., my mother, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, one new matrese, blankettes, shetes, coverlet, and one happyn. Francis F., my brother, one new cote, 20*s.*, and one graie paire of netherstockes, &c. To William Dixon, my apprentice, 6*s.* 8*d.* John Bussie and Geo. Symson, supervisors. Witnesses—John Bussie, John Watson, Lawr. Strickland, Geo. Symson, and Walter Brere.—S. M.

(1) Will of Henry Dawson, of Call Layne, in Ledes Kirkegate (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 10), dated 11 Jan., 1580–1; pr. 7 Mar., 1580–1:—Body to be bur. in the midd alley of Ledes par. church. To Jennet D., my eldest dau., one coverlett, one cubborde, and one standbedd. To Frances D., my yonger d., one greate panne, and one brasse potte. Residue to be div. into three partes: one to Agnes, my wife; one to daus. Jennet and Frances; and the third for my debts, &c. Residue to dau. Frances, whom I make executrix. Brother-in-law, William Wyse, of Ledes Kirkegate, gardein to said Frances during her minority. Witnesses—John Bussy, William Wyse, George Sympson, and Thomas Olreade, with others.—S. M.

(2) The beck which drains Hunslet Carr is still called Bawme Beck by the "vulgar," although culture has reduced it to Balm.—W.W.

(3) In modern times this sonorous name has been changed to Brumfitt.—W.W.

1580–1
Feb. 14. Margrett Coyttall, of Kirkgate, widow.
,, 14. Robert, child of John Adcock, of Lydyaite.
,, 15. Margaret Andrewe, beggar.
,, 18. Jennett, child of Wm. Sedell, of ye Hilousebanckes.
,, 21. Francis, child of Christofer Ellis, of ye Bridgend.
,, 21. John Naler, of Farnley.
,, 22. Christofer Smythe, of Pawdmyre.
,, 24. Agnes Day, of ye Churchyeard syd.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Robert Richardson, of Beston.
Mar. 8. Agnes Collingworthe, of Bramley, singlewoman.
,, 12. Isaacke, child of Abraham Wilkingson, of Pawdmyre.
,, 12. Agnes Brighton, of Hunslet, singlewoman.
,, 15. William Shawden, of Hunslet carr.
,, 16. Nycholes Crucke,[1] of Wortley.
,, 18. Uxor. Robert, of ye Viccar Layne.

1581
Mar. 26. Thomas, child of William Brashaye, of Vicar Lane.
,, 26. Ellin, child of Edward Reedshaye, of Woodhouse rydge.
,, 28. Walter Ellis, of Briggaite, singleman.
,, 29. Agnes, wife of William Robinson, of Gleadowe.

M^d. that hearafter followithe all ye names of ye buryalls within the parishe of Leede from ye firste of Aprell, 1581, &c. Recorded by us ffower Churchwardens, y^t is to saye: George Cowper, Thomas Barnard, Martin Lacocke, Adame Hargrave; and Alexander Fawcett, vicar.

1581
Apr. 2. Francis, child of William Killingbecke, of Kirkgate.
,, 3. Jenit, child of William Apleyarde, of Hunslit Layne.
,, 4. John, child of George Robinson, of bridgegaite.
,, 5. Margaret Inman, of the Milnhill, widow.
,, 7. (*blank*), wife of Hugo Smithe, of the Timblebridgend.
,, 7. (*blank*), child of John Spowell, of the Kidstack.
,, 7. James Croslande, colier.
,, 8. Annis, wife of Thomas Grosser, of Holbecke.
,, 8. John, child of John Harrison, of the Headrawe.
,, 9. Margaret, wife of Richard Hodgeson, of the Milne greene.
,, 9. William Allande, of the Timblebrigend.
,, 12. Robert, child of Hewhe Smythe, of the Timblebrigend.
,, 12. Isabelle Oote,[2] of ye howpe Mylne, weadow.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Quarton, of Holbeck.
,, 21. James Bawme, of ye Vicar Lane.
,, 27. Parsaball Adcocke, of Calstele.

---

(1) Will of Nicholas Crooke, of Wortley, par. Leeds (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 97), dat. 16 Mar., 1580–1; pr. 20 July, 1581:—Dau. Agnes, 20*s.*; dau. Margaret, 40*s.*; son John, 30*s.* 8*d.*; son George, 28*s.* 8*d.*; son Ralph, 5*s.* Residue to Agnes, my wife, whom I make sole executrix. Witnesses—John Musgrave, John Thwates, and Wm. Newsom.—S. M.

(2) Will of Isabel Oites, of Farnley, par. Leeds, widow (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 89), dat. 7 Feb., 23 Eliz.; pr. 20 July, 1581:—To Edward Gibson, one range of iron and one black ewe; Edward Barber and Peter B., of Dewsburie, being two of my sister's sons, two ewes and two lambs; Jenet Trevis, my hatt and capp; Jennett Hall, d. of Wm. Haule, my gowne; residue of raiment divided between William Hull wife and William Trevis' wiffe. Witnesses—Stephen Broke, Thomas Wood, Edward Barber, and Peter Barber, with others.

Will of John Ottes, of Farneley, par. Leedes, slater (*Reg. Test.*, xxi., 347), dat. 24 Jan., 1578–9; pr. 7 May, 1579:—To Jane Treves, wife of William T., one lattinge candlesticke, after the decease of my wife. To Anne Grene, my goddaughter, 12*d.* To Isabel Rigge, wife of Geo. R., one iren raynge, with a paire of bregis thereto belonging. Rest to Agnes, my wife, whom I make sole executrix. To John Smethes, one iren harrow and one great hammer, with my wymble, parys, and such like ymplementes. Witnesses—Thomas Walker, John Barnard, John Smethes, and William Walkar —S. M.

1581

Apr. 28. Jennett Hillingworth, wife of Roger Hillingworth (*Illingworth*), of Armley.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of William Whitley, of ye Marsh Lane.
May 1. William Brucke, of Leede Bridgend.
,, 1. William, child of John Adcocke, of ye Feld.
,, 1. Agnes, wife of Richard Godfraye.
,, 4. William, child of Roger Casson, of Hunslet, Woodhouse.
,, 7. Christofer, child of William Dawson, of Bramley.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of William Walker, of Armley.
,, 11. John, child of Mychaell Hudswell, of ye Quarrel hill.
,, 19. Augustine, child of John Adcocke, of ye felde.
,, 21. Agnes, wife of James Crofte, of ye Mylhill.
,, 22. Thomas Walker, of Armley, singleman.[1]
,, 25. George, child of George Walker, of Armley.
,, 28. Robert Anderson, of Chappletowne.
June 6. Francis, child of John Barnarde, of Farnley.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of John Brotherheade, of Christall.
,, 18. (*blank*), Lyndell,[2] of ye Markitt Place.
,, 20. Peter Benson, servant to Mr. Foxcrofte.
,, 22. Robert Siliman, of Mabgaite.
,, 24. James Cowper, of backsyde of ye Shambles.[3]
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Henry Kitchinge, of Briddgaite.
,, 24. John, child of Edward Becrofte, of ye Mylhill.
,, 27. John Rawden, singleman.
,, 28. Richard Smythe, of Burley, singleman.
,, 29. Edward Yeadon, of Yeadon.
,, 30. John Ward,[4] of Holbeck.
,, 30. Alexander, child of Elizabeth Apleyearde, of Vicar Lane.
July 4. John, child of John Eamondson, of Briggate.
,, 8. John, child of William Mylner, of Wodhouse.
,, 15. Alice Bowlinge, of Beiston, widow.
,, 16. Henry Wright, of Lydyaite.
,, 15 (*sic*) Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Wandley, of Vicar Lane.
,, 15. Margaret, wife of John Adcocke, of ye felde.
,, 15. Jennett, child of Francis Ambler, of Kirkgaite.
— Margaret Dacares, of the Tymble bridgend, widowe.
,, 26. Robert Wrosse, of Bramley.[5]

---

(1) Will of Thomas Walkar, of Armlay, singleman (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 72), dat. 19 May, 1581; pr. 20 July, 1581:—To Richard W., my brother, my interest in my fermhold. To John W., younger, my bro., the interest of the closes I have taken of Thomas Walsh. To Elizabeth W., my sister, 2 kye. To John W., yonger, Richard W., my bro., and Eliz. W., my sister, the two closes I took of Robert Crowder, and 32 sheep. Executors—John W., yonger, and Richard W. Witnesses—Ralph Symson, William Bromhead, John Walkar the elder, and Thomas Cawdray.—S. M.

(2) 21 July, 1581, Adm. William Lindale, of Leeds. Same date, Adm. Dowsabell Lifdall, to Alexander L., son.—S. M.

(3) Will of James Cowper, of Leeds, butcher (*Reg. Test.*, xxii. 79):—Mother-in-law, Alice Mosse, 10*s*. Brother, Thomas C., 20*s*. Isabel, his wife, 10*s*. Mary Morishe, my sister-in-law, 40*s*. Agnes Cowper, my sister, 20*s*. Elizabeth C., my sister, 20*s*. Bro. Thomas C.'s children, to witt, William, Francis, Alice, and Jane C., 20*s*. each. John Hillarie, my brother-in-law, 20*s*. Jane, his wife, 10*s*. William Morishe, £3., and other bequests. Residue to Alice, my wife, who sole executrix. Robert Killingbeck and William Morrishe, supervisors. Witnesses—Robert Killingbeck, George Whelhouse, John Hillarie, Nicholas Sleighton.—S. M.

(4) Will of John Warde, of Holbeck (*Reg. Test.*, xxii. 97), dat. 22 June, 1581; pr. 20 July, 1581:—To wife, Jane W., the reversion of my lease and house, &c., one littinge lead, and after her decease to my son Christopher. Dau. Agnes, the rent or reversion of a lease of the house where John Atkinson dwelleth, and 6*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. To son Robert W., one brode lome, with all ymplements thereto pertaining, and one counter table. Poor of Ledes, 2*s*. 8*d*. Executors—Jane, my wife; Robert Ward, and Christopher, my son. Supervisors—James Lambert and Thomas Walker. Witnesses—Marke Hargrave, Richard Poplwell, James Lamberte, Thomas Walkar.—S. M.

(5) Will of Robert Wrose, of Bramley, par. Leeds (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 171), dat. 10 Mar., 1580; pr. 5 Oct., 1581; caveat 2 Aug., 1581:—Body to be bur. in churchyard of Leedes. To wife, Anne W., the third part of my goods, my lease except. Rest, after debts, &c., are paid, amongst my children, the lease which I have of Mr. Savill hands only except, which I do by this will give to William, my son, Robert, my son, and Anne, my wife, equally, for the years unexpired. John W., my son, shall have a bedrome within my howse, in the chamber over the parlour, where he was wont to lie, if he need it. Executors—Anne W., my wife; William W., and Robert W. Witnesses—Thomas Hayle, Richard Garforth, John Thornton, and Christopher Clerk.—S. M.

1581

July 28. Humphraye, child of Margrett Garleyke, of Marsh Lane.
Aug. 12. Jennett Turnbull.
,, 23. Agnes, wife of Edmonde Cowper, of Kirkgate.
,, 23. Alison, wife of William Pape, of ye Headrawe.
,, 27. John, child of John Bouthe, of ye Wood syde.
,, 27. Agnes, wife of George Wilson.
,, 29. Robert Rawson, servant to Wm. Walker, of ye Quarrell hill.
Sep. 1. Uxor Watterworthe, of Bridgaite, widow.
,, 4. Richard Gibson, of Bramley.
,, 8. Steven Marshall of Bridgaite weadowe (*sic; meaning Stephen Marshall's widow?*).
,, 13. Rawffe Mathewe, of ye Tymble Bridge end.
,, 13. Elizabeth Appleyard, of Vicar Lane.
,, 18. John, child of William Woode, of Holbeck.
,, 24. Agnes, wife of William Mydgley, of Morgrange.
,, 25. Thomas, child of John Armytaige, of Bramley.
Oct. 1. John Woode, laite of Rothwell, and nowe of ye headrawe, wedd.
,, 3. Jennett Sillyman, of Kirkgaite, singlewoman.
,, 8. Francis, child of Robert Estburne, of Holbeck.
,, 12. Alice Cowcke, of Kepstarne, weadowe.
,, 12. Jane, child of Bryan Bouthe, of Briggate.
,, 17. Agnes, wife of Lawrence Cawdraye, of Mill hill.
,, 18. Agnes, wife of William Askwith, of the Scotwod syde.
,, 22. Agnes Admergill, of the Marsh lane, singlewoman.
,, 23. Jennett, wife of Robert Lee, of the North hall wood syde.
,, 25. Alice, child of Richard Browne, of the Headrawe.
,, 26. Margaret, wife of Myles Wood, of Chappletowne.
,, 30. Margaret, wife of Myles Bramley, of Christall.
Nov. 12. Thomas, child of John Watson, of Kirkgate.
,, 14. Prudence, child of Thomas Speight, of Christall.
,, 15. Sebel Blaides, of the Market Place, singlewoman.
,, 21. Francis Sampson,[1] of Wortley.
,, 24. Thomas, child of James Rodley, of Scotwood syde.
,, 26. Widow Mawson, of Kirkgaite.
,, 26. Francis, child of William Lister, of Meadow Lane.
,, 28. Richard Clarke, borne att Kirkham, maryed at Bubborth, dyed att Armlaye, was buryed.
,, 30. Anthony Dayde, beyonde ye New Chappell.
,, 30. Mistris Waydson, wife of James Waydson, of Kirkgayte.
,, 30. Robert, child of Robert Sydell, of Armley.
Dec. 5. Maudlen Jakes,[2] widow, of the Headrawe.
,, 6. John, child of Thomas Reame, of ye Call style.
,, 10. Alice Simpson, singlewoman, of the Headrowe.
,, 11. Dowsibell Cutler, of ye Vicar Lane.
,, 12. John, child of John Haworthe, of ye midow layne.
,, 17. John, child of Thomas Boyth, of ye New Chapple.
,, 20. Christofer, child of Christofer Tenande, of Kirkgayte.
,, 20. Mary, child of Thomas Killingbecke, of Knowstrop.
,, 23. Thomas Fyshe, of ye Marsh layne.
,, 27. (*blank*), child of Richard Mychell, of Tymble Brigge.
,, 29. Elizabeth Yoyle, of Quarrel hill, singlewoman.

1581–2

Jan. 5. Richard Freare, which dyed at Dunstan's, in Kirkgaite.
,, 6. Francis, child of Roger Wastell, of ye New chaple,
,, 6. Francis, child of Nicholas Illingworth, of Meadow layne.
,, 7. Francis, child of Christofer Tenande, of Kirkgaite.
,, 7. Christofer, child of Mable Sawle, of Hipsa Pit^e.

(1) For Francis Sampson's will see Marriages, Oct. 25, 1581. Caveat, Dec. 13, 1581.
(2) For her will see p. 68, footnote.

1581-2

Jan. 7. John, child of Thomas Croser, of Holbeck.
,, 10. Francis, child of Thomas Yonge, of Wortley.
,, 16. Agnes Bowlinge, of Tymble Bridge.
,, 15. (*blank*), wife of William Lumbie, of Chappletowne.
,, 15. Mable Whitte, of Crosegrene.
,, 16. William Pullon, of ye Mill Hill.
,, 16. John, child of Thomas Taylyer, of Marsh Lane.
,, 20. Betteris, child of Tom Fletcher, of Holbeck.
,, 25. Isabel, child of Thomas Whithead, of ye Market Place.
,, 26. Mercye, child of John Watterson, of Kirkgate.
,, 26. Cherchant Twaytes,[1] of Gleadowe.
,, 28. Margaret, wife of John Hodgson, of Chapeltown.
,, 31. Grace, child of John Towlson, of Woodhouse.
Feb. 1. Francis, child of Steven Wyse, of Armley.
,, 1. Richard Grenegaite, of Burley Layne.
,, 3. Alice Tennande, of Hunslet, widow.
,, 4. Edward, child of Thomas Flecher, of Holbeck.
,, 6. Isabell, child of William Killingbecke, of Kirkgaite.
,, 8. Richard Bromwhaite, of Hunslet.
,, 11. Alice Walker, of Weetwood syde, widow.
,, 14. Sebell, child of James Beamonde, of the Headrawe.
,, 18. John, child of William Chapman, of Farnley.
,, 19. Johan, child of Peter Johnson, of Beiston.
,, 20. Isabell Hebden, of Callayne, widow.
,, 20. Isabelle, child of Thomas Dixson, of Briggaite.
,, 26. Agnes, daughter of Henry Dyson, of the Park Stele.
,, 28. Edmonde Cowper,[2] of Kirkgate.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of John Walker, of Hipsapite.
Mar. 1. (*blank*), wife of George Dovers, of the Quarrell Hill.
,, 2. Elizabeth, wife of Lawrence Mychell, of Churchyard syde.
,, 4. Jennett West, beggar, of the Headrawe.
,, 4. William Hodgson, of Myll hill, had a child, Francis, buried.
,, 6. Agnes, wife of Richard Shute, of Briggate.
,, 9. John, child of Edward Cawdraye, of Holbeck.
,, 11. Richard, child of Richard Oldred, of Kirkgate.
,, 15. William Hargraves, of Pawdmyre.
,, 16. William, child of George Foster, younger, of Headrawe.
,, 18. Thomas Godfraye,[3] of Armley.
,, 18. Margaret, child of Thomas Taler, of Hilhousbanckes.
,, 18. Marye, child of Richard Musgrave, of Holbeck.
,, 21. Lawrence Wood, of Bramley.
,, 21. John, child of Robert Hutchingson, of Tymble Bridge.
,, 24. A child of John Johnson, beggar, of Christall.

1582

Mar. 26. Francis, child of Robert Hutchingson, of Tymble Bridge.
,, 27. Alice, child of William Yonge, of Wortley.
,, 28. James Mychell, of Holbeck, singleman.
,, 30. Alice, child of John Dawson, of Vicar Lane.
Apr. 1. Richard, child of Robert Lyndley, of ye Town end.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of George Walker, Vicar Lane.
,, 6. John Watterworth, of Beiston.

---

(1) Adm. Kirchiane Thwates, of Gledowe, to Martin T. and John T., 9 Aug., 1582.—S. M.

(2) Adm. Edmund Cowper, of Leeds, to Thomas C., his father, 9th June, 1582.—S. M.

(3) Will of Thomas Godfray, of Armley, husbandman (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 441), dat. 17 Dec., 1581; pr. 6 Aug., 1583:—To sons John G., Thomas G., and Alexander G., each 20*s.* Son William G., 6*s.* 8*d.* Youngest son, Richard G., the moitie of my farm and lease after the death of Margaret, my wife. Margaret, my wife, and William, my eldest son, executors. Witnesses—John Dawson, Peter Farne, William Clarke, and John Fawcet.—S. M.

1582

Apr. 10. Jennett, child of Thomas Walker, of Wortley.
" 7 (*sic*), Richard Rydinge, beggar, of Hallyfax.
" 11. William, child of Richard Mylner, of Hunslett.
" 11. Francis, child of Robert Whitley, of Marsh Lane.
" 16. John Wroo, of Knowstrope.
" 25. John Hellywell, of ye Callayne.
" 25. Nicholas, child of Edward Parcar, of Kirkgate.
May 4. Mary, child of Thomas Brame, of Quarrell Hill.
" 11. Jane, wife of John Roode, of Hunslett.
" 22. Margaret Pearson, of Kirkgate, widow.
" 23. John, child of Roger Atkinson, of Holbecke.
" 23. Francis, child of Robert Erle, of Mill Hill.
" 31. Peter Pearson, of Vicar Lane.
June 7. Robert Arnolde, of Kirkgate.
" 9. Francis, child of William Apleyard, of Hunslet Hall.
" 13. George, child of William Eshoulde, of Holbeck.
" 15. Isabel, daughter of George Robinson, of Briggate.
" 18. William Putte, beggar, of Bramley.
" 20. (*blank*), child of William Iles, of Kirgaite.
July 1. Margaret Slyngesbie,[1] of ye Forest.
" 3. Elizabeth, child of William Iles, of Kirgaite.
" 9. Mr. Rawfe Hopton, of Armley, singleman.
" 10. Uxor Stable, of Lyttle Woodhowse, weadow.
" 11. Jane, child of William Cawdraye, of Buslyngthorpe.
" 17. Richard Adcocke, of Gleadowe.
" 25. Myles Lee, of Hilhowsebanckes.
Aug. 2. Christofer, child of James Dixson, of Vicar Lane.
" 6. Robert, child of George Robinson, of Briggate.
" 6. John, child of Richard Hall, of the Market Place.
" 9. Daniel, child of Thomas Smyth.
" 9. (*blank*), child of Edward Hawmonde, of Callayne.
" 11. Alice Musgrave, of Wortley, widow.
" 11. (*blank*), child of Robert Rome, of Headrawe.
" 14. Robert, child of Richard Fawconer, of Headrawe.
" 20. Elizabeth, child of John Calbecke, of Cate-beistone.
" 21. Agnes, child of Thomas Wandley, of Vicar Lane.
" 22. John Feather, of Callayne.
" 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, of Chappletown.
" 27. Jane, child of Nicholas Christetson, of Kirkgate.
" 30. Mary, wife of Christofer Bouthe, of Hunslet.
Sept. 3. Edward Becroft,[2] of Beiston.
" 5. Phillip, child of Phillip Ibatson, of bushopraicke of Durham.
" 10. Old Grannam, of Wortley, widow.
" 10. William, child of Edward Taler, of Headrawe.
" 13. Henry Ambler,[3] Balyffe of Leeds.
" 20. (*blank*), child of Christofer Curray, of Kirkgaite.
" 21. Sebell, wife of Rauffe Foster, of ye Headrawe.
" 21. Dorothie Brown,[4] of Wren Hall.
" 21. Johan, child of Robert Cawdray, of Armley.
Oct. 4. Mary, child of Thomas Wilson, of Crosgrene.

---

(1) The Forest of Knaresborough (?). No likely person appears in the received pedigree of Slingsby of Scriven.—C. B. N.

(2) Will of Edward Becroft, of Beiston, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 355), dat. 22 July, 24 Eliz.; pr. 15 Mar., 1582-3:—To Dorothy B., dau. of my son Robert B., 43*s.* 4*d.* and a cowe. To my son Robert B., the residue. Executors—Thomas Chappell, of Howley, mason, and my said son Robert. Witnesses—Bryan Beiston, gent., William Saile, John West, and William Wilkinson.—S. M.

Will proved 27 Sept., 1582.

Adm. Dorothie Browne, of Leedes, to Ric. Flanshall, 5 Dec., 1582.—S. M.

1582

Oct. 6. Ann, child of Thomas Casson, of Briggate.
,, 7. Thomas Day, of Churchyeard, had a child, Alice, buried.
,, 11. John, child of John Pollard, of Tymble Bridgend.
,, 12. John, child of John Blackburne (base-begotten).
,, 13. Christabell Dixson, of Hilhousebanks.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Killingbecke, of Knowstrope.
,, 22. Margaret, child of Robert Cawdraye, of Armley.
,, 23. Mary Turner, of Marsh Lane, single woman.
,, 31. Thomas, child of George Bussy, of Holbeck.
Nov. 2. Thomas, child of Thomas Turner, of Holbeck.
,, 7. Alice, child of Thomas Fawcett, of Holbeck.
,, 7. Sebell, child of John Lambert, of Holbeck.
,, 15. Rycharde Clowdsley, of Briggaite.
,, 16. Henry Winterburne, of Hunslett Hall, had tow children buryed, one named Jayne, ye other Francis.
,, 20. Isabel Myres, of Tymble bridgend, singlewoman.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of George Clyffe, of Buslyngthorpe.
,, 23. William Pickiles, of Marsh Lane.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Taleyer, of Churchgarth.
,, 30. John, child of Thomas Foster, of Headrawe.
Dec. 7. Alice, daughter of William Clyffe, butcher.
,, 7. George Tennatt, of Hunslet, had his wife buried.
,, 10. William Adcocke, of Calstele.
,, 10. Henry Balye, of Wetewoodsyde, singleman.
,, 12. Thomas Batt, barber.
,, 12. (*blank*), child of Robert Hebden, of Callayne.
,, 13. Isabel, child of Peter Waid, of Farnley.
,, 14. William Hall,[1] of hughe myll (*i.e.*, *Hough Mill.*—S. M.)
,, 19. Rauffe Atkinson, of Beiston.
,, 20. Francis, child of William Holme, of Kirkgaite.
,, 23. William Dishforth,[2] of Mylhill, had a child buried.
— Agnes, child of William Glover,[3] of Hunslet.
,, 28. Widow Dawson, of Bramley.
,, 31. Widow Dawson, of Callayne.
,, 31. Agnes Beamond, of Hilhowsbanckes.

1582-3

Jan. 2. (*blank*), child of Stephen Wysse, of Armley.
,, 8. Old Ryshe wyffe.
,, 10. John, child of James Garrett, of Holbeck.
,, 17. William Killingbecke, of Kirkgate, had two children buried, Francis and Elizabeth.
,, 19. John Parkingson, of Quarrel hill.
,, 22. Isabel Rodley, of Kydstacke, widow.
,, 23. Thomas, child of John Twaithes, of Gleadowe.
,, 25. Alexander Bensonne, sone of Alexander Benson, of Kirkgate.
,, 26. John Browne, of Wortley, th' elder.
,, 29. Robert Mortymer, of the Callayne. Cujus a'i'a cum Selestibus regnat.

---

(1) Will of William Hall, of Farnley, par. Leeds, mylner (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 356), dat. 9 Dec., 1582; pr. 15 March, 1582-3:—To son Richard, one ewe. Wife, Elizabeth, to have the interest of my farmhold for life, and then it is to remain to which of my children she thinketh best. She to be sole executrix. Witnesses—Thomas Walker, Stephen Broke, William Treves, and William Walker, the writer.—S. M.

(2) Will of John Dishfurthe, of Leeds, butcher (*Reg. Test.*, xxi., 9), dat. 21 Sept., 1576; pr. 24 April, 1577:—After debts, &c., are paid, goods bequeathed to children, William D., Sibel D., Marie D., Jane D., and Isabel D., equally. They are to have the occupation of his field in Leeds Woodhouse field till son William be 21 years of age, then he to have it. All the children executors. Ric. Symson and William Hargrave, supervisors. Witnesses—William Smith, Christopher Smith, Michael Baynes, and others.—S. M.

(3) Adm. Lawrence Glover, of Hunslet, to son William Glover, 15 Feb. 1582-3.—S. M.

1582-3
Feb. 2. Robert Whitley, of ye Mylhill.
,, 4. Thomas Mattyson, which dyed at Martyn Hedley's.
,, 7. Elizabeth Frecklington, of ye Woodsyde, widow.
,, 8. Francis, child of William Harrysonn, of Gyptonn.
,, 16. Catherine, wife of William Carter, of Chapeltown.
,, 22. Robert Piccaringe, of the Morretowne.
,, 23. (*blank*) Estburne, of Beiston, widow.
,, 23. William, child of William Morrysse, of Potternewton.
,, 26. Thomas, son of William Erle, of ye Mylhill.
Mar. 3. (*blank*), wife of Christofer Sawle, of Marchlayne.
,, 5. William Walker, singleman, which died at Calstele.
,, 6. Jennett Fenton, of Hunslett Woodhouse.
,, 7. Christofer Balyffe, of Mylhill.
,, 8. Dynnysse Dawson,[1] of Morretown.
,, 8. Margaret Leadbetter, servant to Thomas Ingle, of the Market Place.
,, 8. Isabel, child of John Whalley, of Headrawe.
,, 12. John Watkinson, of Tymble bridgend.
,, 13. Sebell, wife of Roland Beckwith, of Wortley.
,, 15. Roland (*blank*), of Beiston, a base-begotten.
,, 17. Jennett, wife of Christofer Salle, of Marsh Lane.
,, 19. Margaret, child of George Haryson, beggar.
,, 24. Widow Norton, of Chapeltown.

1583
Apr. 3. Luce Rodhouse, servant to Brian Bouthe, of Briggate.
,, 6. (*blank*), child of James Dyson, of Bargrange.
,, 6. Parsabell Wysse, of Kirkgaite.
,, 9. (*blank*), child of John Smythe, of Farnley, beggar.
,, 10. Rebecka, child of John Atkingson, of Mill hill.
,, 11. Jane Sampson, of Wortley,[2] widow.
,, 13. Francis, child of Bryan Beiston, of Beiston.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of John Crucke, of Armley.
,, 16. Agnes, wife of Christofer Hodgson.
,, 17. Agnes, wife of Thomas Kendall, Headrawe.
,, 21. John, child of Robert Becrofte, of Beiston.
,, 27. (*blank*), child of Richard Fearnley, of Farnley.
,, 28. John, child of Richard Fearnley, of Farnley.

M^d that hearafter followeth, &c., from 5 May, 35th Eliz. Recorded by us fower Churchwardens: Lawrence Strickland, Thomas Rame, John Casson, Anthony Whithead; and Alexander Fawcett.

1583
May 1. Jane Gryme, of the Kidstacke.
,, 4. John, child of Robert Erle, of ye Myllhill.
,, 9. Francę, child of Cuthbert Tittin.
,, 13. Francis, child of Ralphe Grenbury, of Osenthorpe.
,, 19. Elizabeth Wrose,[3] of Briggate, widow.

---

(1) Will of Diones Dawson, of More Allerton, joyner (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 476), dat. 3 March, 25 Eliz.; pr. 2 Oct., 1583:—Lease of farmhold to Jane, my wife, during widowhood, or 11 years; reversion thereof to John D., my son. (Children—John D., Thomas D., William D., Ursule D., Janet D., and Anne Whalley?) Wife sole executrix. Supervisors—William Marshall, Robert Killingbecke, William Morres, and Michael Cockesone. Witnesses—William Morres and Michael Cockson.—S. M.

(2) Adm. Jane Samson, Worteley, to Jane S., her daughter, 20 April, 1583.—S. M.

(3) Will of Elizabeth Wrose, of Leedes, widow (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 405), dat. 15 May, 1583; pr. 8 June, 1583:—Body to be bur. in parish church or churchyard of Leeds, nere unto my husband and children, or elsewhere, at the discretion of my brother, Alexander Fassett, vicar of Leeds, and my nephew, Henry Kitchine. Debts, &c. To dau., Dorothie Wrose, all the rest, and the term of years in my tenement in Leeds, wherein I now dwell, upon condition that she be ruled by my said brother, vicar, and Henry Kitchin; or els that all my said goods be divided among my dau. Elizabeth's four children—Alice, Elizabeth, and Raufe Watson [*the only three named*—S. M.] Executrix—Daughter Dorothy. Witnesses—Alexander Fawsett, of Leedes; Henry Kitchin, Edward Bland, Wm. Kitchine, yonger, and John Kitchine, with others.—S. M.

1583

June 1. Peter Smythe, of the Mylhill.
,, 1. Paull, child of Lawrence Strickland, of the Caull Stele.
,, 2. Agnes Castley, of Beaston, widow.
,, 3. Jennet, wife of Christofer Slater, of Vicar Lane.
,, 4. Uxor of Peter Pearson, wydow, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 5. Richard, child of William Harrison, of Holbeck.
,, 7. Alice, child of Richard Darley, of the Churchgat.
,, 10. Edward Calbeck,[1] of Kirkgate.
,, 17. John, child of Thomas Yeadon, of the feild.
,, 20. Francę, child of William Browne, of Brameley.
,, 22. Henry Dixon, of the Callayne.
,, 23. Francę, base-begotten child of Anne Scruton, of Heddingley, and John Dawson, of Temple Hyrst.
,, 28. Agnes Waxley, of the Head rawe, widow.
July 3. Margaret Cutler, of Bramley, singlewoman, and beggar.
,, 9. Richard Mytchell, of March Lane.
,, 10. (*blank*), child of Thomas Smythe, of Woodhouse.
,, 13. John Gells, of March lane, tyncker.
,, 12. Jennett Cliffe, of the New Grange, widow.
,, 12. Katherine Allen, of Vicar Lane.
,, 18. (*blank*), wife of Robert Byrrage, of Kyrkstall.
,, 21. Thomas, son of Richard Morre, of Burley, singleman.
,, 28. Dorothie, child of William Ellis, of Leedę Bridgend.
Aug. 9. John Jilsonne, of the Headrawe, saddler.
,, 15. Uxor William Kytson, of Wortley.
,, 21. William, child of Richard Wayd, of Lydgate.
,, 24. Henry Saxton, of Farnley,
Sep. 7. Francę, child of Symon Hodgesonne, of Briggate.
,, 8. Jennett, wife of Gilbert Chesterton.
,, 9. John, child of Leonarde Brear, of Northall Bridge.
,, 11. William Dawson, of Christall abbey.
,, 13. Margaret Jackson, of Hunslett, wydow.
,, 20. (*blank*), child of Christofer Currey, of Briggate.
,, 21. Alice Mosse, of the Headrawe, widow.
,, 21. Michael Lambert, of Callayne.
,, 23. Richard, child of Rowland Beckwith, of Wortley.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of Thomas Chester, of Holbeck.
,, 29. Uxor Harison, of Burneytoftę, widow.
,, 31. (*blank*), another child of Thomas Chester, of Holbeck.
Oct. 2. Peter Bywater, of Heddingley.
,, 8. Thomas Robinson, of Buslenthorpe.
,, 8. Elizabethe Leache, of Gledow.
,, 10. Thomas Haigy, of Mabgate.
,, 19. (*blank*), child of George Fawkenner, of Quarrill Hill.
,, 22. Henry Dyson, of Wodows.
,, 23. George Foster, of the Headraw.
,, 23. (*blank*), child of Lawrence Nayler, of Beaston.
,, 23. Margrett Hargrave, wydow, of the Hilhowse banckes.
,, 24. John Lambert, of Holbeck, jen^r.. had two children buried.
,, 25. Thomas Foster, of the Headrawe, had a child buried.
,, 26. Lancelot, child of William Rodley, of Briggate.

---

(1) Will of Edward Calbecke, of Kirkegate, Leeds, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 555), dat. 9 June, 1585; pr. 7 Aug., 1584:—Body to be bur. in parish church of Leeds. Debts, &c. Residue into three parts—one to the performance of this will; one to Alice, my wife; and the other between my two daughters, Elizabeth C. and Marie C. The first part to be equally divided among my wife and two daughters. To wife and daughters, all my lands, &c., both freehold and copiehold, in Leedes, Leedes Kirgaite, Leedes mainriddinge, or elsewhere in the parish of Leeds, for 12 years, paying therefor to my son, Thomas C., 20*s*. rent; and to my brother, William C., 20*s*. Mentions brethren-in-law, Thos. Casson and Henry Maxsone. Wife and three children, executors. Brethren-in-law, supervisors. Witnesses—Thomas Casson, John Calbeck, John Cassone, and Abraham Fawberte, with others.—S.M.

1583

Oct. 31. (*blank*), wife of John Walker, of Kirkgate.
Nov. 1. (*blank*), child of Lawrence Nailer, of Beiston.
,, 1. John Whalley, of the Headrawe, had two children buried.
,, 13. (*blank*), wife of William Sympson, of the Headrawe.
,, 14. (*blank*), child of Thomas Calbecke, of Cat-beiston.
,, 14. Elizabeth, wife of John Ramsden, of the Hilhous bancks.
,, 19. Richard Chapman, of Bramley.
,, 24. Christofer Nesfeld, of the Market Place.
,, 25. Judethe, child of Henry Aylmer.
,, 26. (*blank*), child of William Appleyerd, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 27. Jane Dawson, of Vicar Lane.
,, 27. Christofer Saull, of Marsh Lane.
,, 28. Julyan Mylles, widow, of the Almes howse in Kirgat.
Dec. 1. John Haigge, of the March Lane.
,, 2. Alexander Hargreves, of Hunslett.
,, 3. Esabell Smythe, of Farneley, widow.
,, 3. Dorothie Gryme, widow, and beggar.
,, 7. (*blank*), child of Henry Tailer, of Hilhouse banks.
,, 8. Alice, child of John Watson, of the Chantry in Kirgat.
,, 15. Uxor of Thomas Lambert, of Kirgat.
,, 18. Mary, child of Henry Wheleous, of the Parke Laine.
,, 22. The wife of Percival Wyse, of Kirkgate, widow, had a child buried.
,, 22. Uxor Wright, of Wetewod syde.
,, 23. John Baynes, of Headraw.
,, 23. Uxor Wilson, als. Blacksmithe, of Kirkgate, widow.
,, 25. Anthony, child of Robert Cooke, of Ollerton Grange.
,, 26. William Walker, of Headraw end.
,, 27. (*blank*), wife of Hugh Smithe, of Rattan raw.

1583-4

Jan. 1. George Dyneley, of Callaine.
,, 7. Alice Parker, of Quarrel hill, widow.
,, 15. Christabell Turner, of Farnley, widow.
,, 16. James Morgan, of the Hilous banck*e*.
,, 17. Mathew, son of Raphe Mathey.
,, 19. Margaret Rastricke, of Chappiltoune.
,, 19. Peter Wayd, of Farnley, had a child buried.
,, 21. Edmond Hyncliffe, of Kirkstall, mylwright.
,, 21. Johne, child of Henry Watson, of Kirgate.
,, 22. Peter Ingram, of the New Chappell.
,, 25. Esabell Swanley, als Kyd, of Wodhowse.
,, 26. Austin, child of Thomas Ryley, of Holbeck.
,, 26. (*blank*), child of George Wilson, of Marshe Layne.
,, 31. Alice, child of Rowland Beckwith, of Wortley.
Feb. 2. (*blank*), child of Henry Wynterburne, of Hunslet.
,, 8. Francis Grene, of Duesburye, had a child, born at Moretowne, buried.
,, 10. Alexander, child of Jennet Garryt, of Holbeck.
,, 15. Samuel, child of Robert Nysby, beggar.
,, 17. William Mines, of the Lidgat.
,, 18. A child dying at Raphe Smalepage, his house, of Hunslet.
,, 18. Christofer, child of John Bonefang.
,, 27. Richard Tunstall, dying at John Tunstall's, in Kirgat.
,, 28. Franc*e*, child of John Smythe, of Burley.
,, 28. (*blank*), wife of Richard Arnold, of Northall wodsyde.
Mar. 1. William Deane, of the Mylhill.
,, 1. Robert Pranne, als. Clerk, of Holbeck, pyper.
,, 2. William Evers, of Ridge.[1]
,, 2. (*blank*), wife of Edmond Haig, of Burley.

(1) Adm. William Evers, of Rigcote, to Elizabeth, his widow, 1 April, 1584.—S.M.

1583-4

Mar. 4. (*blank*), child of Edward Beacroft, of the Milhill.
,, 5. (*blank*), child of Thomas Hynchliff, of Xpall (*Christall*).
,, 9. Alice, child of James Sharpe, of Kirgat.
,, 13. (*blank*), child of Robert Dobson, of Beiston.
,, 15. (*blank*), wife of Thomas Chelders, of Pannall, who died at Hunslet.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of Gabriel Ouldfeld, of Knostrop.
,, 23. Thomas Walker,[1] of Hunslet Hall.
,, 23. (*blank*), wife of Robert Denbie, of Holbeck.

1584

Mar. 28. Thomas Pomfrett, als. Ambler, of Bore laine, had a base-begotten child buried.
,, 30. William Casson,[2] of Briggate.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of Robert Dyxon, of the Headrawe.
Apr. 1. George Brodley, of Milhill, had a child buried.
,, 2. John Hargraves, of the Wodhous felds.
,, 7. George Mytchell, of churchyard.
,, 7. William Yeadon, of Chappletowne,
,, 8. A stranger found dead at the Moretowne; was buried.
,, 12. Uxor Hellywell, widow, of Call Layne,
,, 14. (*blank*), child of Thomas Cooke, of Hunslet.
,, 14. (*blank*), wife of James Bradley, of Wetewood syde.
,, 16. (*blank*), child of Francis Ambler, of Kirkgate.
,, 17. William Hairst, of Xpall (*Christall*).
,, 18. (*blank*), child of Henry Thompson, of Kirgat.
,, 23. Alexander Admergill, of Burley.[3]
,, 25. Lawrence Judgson,[4] of Moretown.
,, 27. Myles Wood, of the Chappiltowne.
,, 28. John, child of Mr. John Hopton, of Armley Hall.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Christofer Dixon, of Briggate.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Nicholas Watson, of Kirgate.
,, 29. (*blank*), child of Thomas Cowper, of the Kidstack.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of James Burnett, of the churchyard.
,, 30. John Sharpeous, of Shereburne, had a base-begotten child buried.
May 1. Jennett Wayd, singlewoman, of Briggate.
,, 1. (*blank*), child of Thomas Cowper, of the Kydstacke.

---

(1) Will of Thomas Walker, of Hunslett Hall, labourer (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 555), dat. 21 March, 1583; pr. 7 Aug., 1584:—To son William W. my close (one acre) in the *West Field of Hunslett*. To son Thomas W., my lands in Holbeck which I lately purchased of Richard Popplewell. Debts, &c. Residue to be divided into three parts—one to the performance of this will; one to Elizabeth, my wife; and the third equally among my three children, William, Thomas, and Isabel. Also to the said Elizabeth my tenement where I now dwell, and my close in Hunslet Moor Syd for the term of years therein. To son William, my close called the *Pikhell*, with appurts. To son Thomas, my interest in a close called *Vicar landes*, nere Leeds. To dau. Isabel, my interest in a close called *West Field*. I desire my mr., John Calbecke, and my bro., Richard Walker, to be guardians and tutors to my three children, and supervisors of this will. Wife, Elizabeth, sole executrix. Witnesses—John Calbecke, Ric. Walker, and Raufe Blackburne, with others.—S. M.

(2) Will of William Casson, of Leeds, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 681), dat. 20 March, 1583-4; pr. 27 Mar., 1585:—Debts, &c. to be paid. To Sibbell, my wife, and Samuel, my son, all my leases of Mr. Carye and Mr. Portington; to pay thereout to Thomas C., my son, 40*s*. I give to John Fenton, my son-in-law, 3*l*.; to William Dobson, my son-in-law, 10*s*.; to Steven Wyse, my son-in-law, 10*s*.; to son James C., 4*l*.; dau. Judith, 40*l*. out of the said leases. Wife, Sybel, and son Samuel, executors. Edward Wilkinson and Thomas Casson, supervisors. Witnesses—Abraham Wilkinson, Lawrence Casson, William Jenkinson, John Bussee, John Dixon, Robert Calbeck, with others.—S. M.

(3) Adm. Alexander Admergill, Burley, par. Leeds, to Margaret Admergill, his widow, 27 May, 1584. Edward Dyson admitted tutor to James Admergill, son of Alexander Admergill, late of Burley, 15 Nov., 1588.—S. M.

(4) Will of Lawrence Judson, of More Allerton, laborer (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 554), dat. 24 April, 26 Eliz.; pr. 7 Aug., 1584:—Body to be buried in parish church-yard of Leeds. Debts, &c. Residue to be divided into three parts—Sybbell, my wife, one part, "which of right she ought to have by the law;" one to my mortuarie and funeral expenses; the other equally among my children (*not mentioned by name*). Wife, executrix. William Marshall and William Flather, supervisors. Witnesses—Wm. Marshall, William Flather, with others.—S. M.

1584
May 6. Francis, child of John Carlele, of Marche laine.
,, 7. Francis, child of Robert Tennant, of Hunslet.
,, 9. Uxor of George Wayde, of Briggate, wydow.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Lancelott Dawson, of Kirgat.
,, 15. (*blank*), wife of William White, widow, of Beiston.
,, 17. (*blank*), wife of John Wayd, of Briggate, widow.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of Thomas Bowthe, als. aqua vitæ.
,, 23. William Birkenshaw, of Bramley.
,, 23. (*blank*), wife of Thomas Thornton, of Gleadow.
,, 26. Elizabeth Fletcher, of the Myddow layne, wydow.
,, 27. Maud Walshe, of Briggate, widow.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of George Tennante, of Hunslet.
,, 28. Mary Hoole, als. Coventrye.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of William Hyles, of Kirgat.
June 1. Alice Rayner, of Briggat, spinster.
,, 2. Johne Askwithe,[1] of Bramley.
,, 9. Esabell, wife of John Fenton.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Tottie, of Gleadow.
,, 13. (*blank*), wife of John Rayner, widow.
,, 18. Jennett Fulston, a bastard, by William Pape.
,, 21. (*blank*), child of Richard Yeadon, of Lydgate.
,, 22. William Mertyall (? *Marshall*), of Armley, had two children buried.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of Lawrence Mytchell.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Richard Mattyson, of Knostrope.
,, 29. William Mylner, of Great Wodhous.
,, 30. Jane, child of Robert Sympson, of Kirgate.
July 1. Richard Kentte,[2] of Heddingley.
,, 1. Robert, child of Thomas Rawden, of Wodous.
,, 1. (*blank*), child of William Fearne, of Ipsey pytts, collyer.
,, 8. Robert, child of William Wodde, of Holbeck.
,, 9. Katherine, wife of Thomas Watson, of Brigend.
,, 18. John Hargrave, of Mylhill, singleman.
,, 21. Uxor Ottnell, als. Catterall, widow, of the Kydstacke.
,, 24. Esabell, child of William Newbye, of the Pawdmyre.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of Thomas Ryley, of Holbeck.
,, 29. (*blank*), wife of Robert Hebden, of Kirgat.
,, 30. William Balleye, of the Headrawe.
,, 30. France, child of Henry Sympson, of Quarrill Hill.
Aug. 6. (*blank*), child of John Jenkyn, of Knostrope.
,, 7. (*blank*), child of Robert Hutchinson, of Tymble bridge.
,, 9. George Syddall had a bastard buried, begotten of Agnes Hunter.
,, 13. John Melling, of Kydstacke, corryer.
,, 14. Paull, child of Richard Darley, of Kirgat.
,, 25. Mary, wife of John Jenckin, of Knostrope.
,, 27. Esabell Feather, wydow, of the Callayne, th' elder.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Thomas Messenger, als. Day, of the Church stele.
,, 30. Jennett Popplewell, of Holbeck.

---

(1) Will of John Askwithe, of Barmeley (*Bramley*), par. Leeds, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 579). Dat. 25 Nov., 1583; pr. 1 Oct., 1584:—Dau., Margaret Evers, 14*l.* Elizabeth Evers, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Brother, Thomas A., 10*s.* Thomas A., my brother's son, 10*s.* William A., my brother's son, one yowe. To the amending of the waye at *Styefeild*, 20*d.* Residue to Janet, my wife, and John, my son, whom I make executors. Witnesses—Christopher Will'mson, Ric. Garfurthe, Ric. Morley, and John Thornton, with others.—S. M.

(2) Will of Richard Kent, of Heddingley, singleman (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 556), dat. 10 June, 1584; pr. 7 Aug., 1584:—To John Kent, my brother, my lease at Burdenhead. To George K., my brother, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To Alice K., my sister, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To Anne K., my sister, the like. To Elizabeth K., my sister daughter. To Janet Musgrave, my sister, two peces of gould, *i.e.*, a double duckett and a george noble. To the poor, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, to be dealt out by John K., my brother, and Thomas K., his son. Nephew, Thomas K., executor. Witnesses—Thomas Foxcroft, Francis More, Thomas Olred, and others.—S. M.

1584

Aug. 31. (*blank*), child of Anthony Grene, of Burley.
,, 31. (*blank*), child of Alexander Lyndall, of Kyrstall.
Sep. 2. (*blank*), wife of William Yeadon, of Lydgate.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of James Armytage, of the March Lane.
,, 9. Christofer Tennante, of Kirgate, had a child buried.
,, 10. Agnes Sowden, widow, of Wodous.
,, 11. John Earles, pyman, of Hillous banck*e*.
,, 12. (*blank*), child of Thomas Nedderwood, of the Chappilltowne.
,, 12. (*blank*), child of John Grame, of Holbeck.
,, 15. (*blank*), wife of John Wambsley, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 15. Roger Fearnley, of Farnley.
,, 16. (*blank*), wife of Nicholas Cletherow, of Quarrell Hill.
,, 17. (*blank*), child of Martynne Laycocke,[1] of the backsyde the Shambles.
,, 24. Uxor of John Rydiall, of Viccar Lane, had a child buried.
,, 27. Elizabeth Jenckenson, of the Viccar layne, spincer.
,, 30. Christofer, child of William Dynyson, of Woddus.
Oct. 2. Samuel, son of John Stagge, of the townend.
,, 8. Jane Dawson, of the Wren Hall.
,, 14. Michael, child of William Brontwhat, of the Market Place.
,, 15. Richard Fearne, of Briggat.
,, 16. Uxor Hall, of Hughe Mill, widow.
,, 20. (*blank*), bastard child of Bennett Harrison.
,, 21. Christofer Leadbeater, of the Market Place.
,, 29. John, child of William Turnbull, of Ipsay pytt*e*.
Nov. 3. William Bennett, beggar.
,, 12. Anne, child of John Bowthe, of the Chappiltowne.
,, 12. William Killerby, of the Viccar Layne, prentyce with Robert Dixon.
,, 12. (*blank*), child of Richard Leighe, of Holbeck.
,, 16. (*blank*), child of Edmond Bolton, of the Kydstack.
,, 20. William Lupton, of Holbeck, scoller.
,, 21. (*blank*), child of Francis Ambler, of Kirgate.
,, 22. (*blank*), wife of John Emanson, of briggat.
,, 26. Uxor of John Hirste, widow.
,, 27. Thomas Hudson, of the Headrawe, had a child buried.
,, 27. (*blank*), child of William Nesbye, of Ipsy.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Randall Birkhed, of Wodus.
Dec. 2. (*blank*), child of John Inglebye, of Headrawe,
,, 3. (*blank*), child of William Snawden, of Bramley.
,, 3. (*blank*), child ot William Ianson, of the Quarrill Hill.
,, 5. (*blank*), child of William Hodgeson, of the Mylhill.
(*blank*), child of Thomas Grene, of Farnely (*struck out, and "Bramley" added*).
Richard Lumbye, of the Chappiltowne, being a papist, not comyng to the church the space of 12 years, being indycted at the generall and private sessions upon the statute, presented at the visitacions of papistry, excomunycate, dyed at Chappilltowne the third day of December, and was by hys kynsfolks and neighbours brought towards the churche to be buryed, but at the church yerd gats stopped by the Curate and Churchwardens, wher hys corps remaned till the seventh day of the same moneth at night, and hys frends could not gett lycens to burye him; going to York for yt purpose, hys said corps was in the night conveyed and buryed, &c., &c.
Dec. 12. Margaret, child of George Syk*e*, of the Vicar Lane.
(*blank*), child of Christofer Boyes, of Wortley.
,, 13. (*blank*), child of Richard Cowper, of Briggate.
,, 13. (*blank*), child of Alexander Beckwith, of the Marchelayne.

(1) A family which has not survived to our day in any distinction, but which is one of the oldest of the Leeds inhabitants. John Lackok and his wife were dwelling in the town in 1379.—W. W.

1584

Dec. 19. Thomas Earle, of the Milhil.
,, 19. Edmond Eddleston, of Calstele.
,, 19. (*blank*), child of Henry Almer, of Briggat.
,, 20. William Eastburne, of the Headrawe.
,, 24. Anne, child of Thomas Inglee, of the Market Place.
,, 31. (*blank*), child of Thomas Casson, of Quarril hill.

1584-5

Jan. 2. Christofer Pollerd, of the Mill Hill.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of Thomas Dolphin, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of Francis Craven, of Kirgat.
,, 7. Richard More, of Burley, had his wife and one child buried.
,, 10. Gilbert Chesterton, of Kirgate, had two children buried.
,, 10. (*blank*), wife of Robert Day, of Wortley, widow.
,, 12. Thomas Gaill, als. Cooke, of Hunslet, singleman.
,, 12. William Whelehouse, late of Hurrowgate, of the parishe of Knasbroughe, singleman, taylor, dyed at Chappilltowne and was burryed.
,, 14. John Crofte, of Tymble bridgend.
,, 18. Jennett Hage, of the Vicar Lane, widow.
,, 19. (*blank*), child of James Sharpe, of Kirgat.
,, 20. Esabell Mydgeley (*had*) a base-begotten child, begotten by George Rowland, of Wakefield, buried.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of John Watterson, of Kirgat.
,, 21. (*blank*), child of George Glover, of Hunslet.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of William Wakling, of Crossgrene.
,, 25. Katherine Cutler, singlewoman, of Vicar Lane.
,, 26. Henry Dyneley, butcher.
,, 26. The widow of Alexander Hargreves, of Hunslett.
,, 27. Thomas Tayler, of Hillousbancks.
,, 28. Henry Kytchin, of Briggat, had a child buryed, being a scholler.
Feb. 3. (*blank*), child of Henry Ambler, of Briggate, baxter.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Sawer, of Leeds Bridge end.
,, 7. (*blank*), wife of William Wynne, of Farneley.
,, 10. (*blank*), widow of John Musgrave, of Mylhill.
,, 13. Richard Thornton, of Beiston.
,, 13. John Amerous, of the Headraw.
,, 17. (*blank*), child of Raphe Chanler, of Beiston.
,, 18. William Dixon, of Holbeck, had a child buried.
,, 19. A beggar died at Mylhill, called Luckye Thom., and was buried.
,, 20. (*blank*), wife of William Earle, of the Milhill.
,, 21. (*blank*), wife of Henry Watson, of Briggate.
,, 24. (*blank*), child of Thomas Ibbatson, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 24. Jennett Leaffe, of Hunslet, had two base-begotten children, by Gabriel Smythe, buried.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of Roger Casson, of Hunslet Woodhous.
,, 26. (*blank*), wife of Ralphe Francke, of Hunslet layne.
,, 26. (*blank*), child of John Baylley, of Holbeck Chappill.
,, 26. (*blank*), child of Myles Burnett, of Briggat.
,, 26. (*blank*), child of Thomas Broke, of Gleadowe.
Mch. 1. (*blank*), child of Thomas Hinchlyff, of Birstall.
,, 1. Jennett Ammerons, of the Headraw.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of Cr'ofer Lyndley, of Headrawe.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of William Killingbeck, of Kirgate.
,, 5. (*blank*), wife of William Newby, of Pawdmyre.
,, 9. (*blank*), wife of Richard Browne, of Kirgat.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Gilbert Couper, of Knostroppe.
,, 13. Alyce Pickeringe, Spynster.
,, 16. William Harrison, of Gipton.
,, 16. Michael Brigge, servant with Jo. Smythe.
,, 25. Anthony Whitehead.

1585

Mar. 25. James Dyson,[1] of Kirkstall.
,, 25. Nycoles Watson, a child buried.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of Thomas Wande.
Apr. 4. Roger Foure, of Nottingham.
,, 5. (*blank*), child of Roger Atkinson, of Holbeck.
,, 6. (*blank*), child of Henry Stable.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of William Atkinson, of Hilhouse banke.
,, 12. Thomas Barnarde, of Mill Hill.
,, 12. William Craven, of Bore Laine.
,, 14. Robert Baker, of Rippon, died at Thomas Couper's, and was buried.
,, 14. Dick Rawden, of Wodhus.
William Leeke was buried 29 March.
(*blank*), child of John Smith, 29 March.
(*blank*), child of Peter Wade, of Farneley, 29 March.
,, 16. George Wilson, of Beeston.
,, 18. Elizabeth Robinson, of Tymble bridge, widow.
,, 19. Thomas Walker, of Pawdmyer.
,, 20. (*blank*), child of William Iles, of Kirgate.
,, 21. (*blank*), child of John Greg (? *Grey*), beggar.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of John Barnard, of Farneley.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of John Atkinson, of Holbeck.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of William Dishfurth, of the Bore Laine.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of Robert Blackburne, of Headraw.
May 1. John Carleile, beggar.
,, 4. (*blank*), child of Nycholas Moore, of Hilhouse Bank.
,, 7. Jane Brame, wife of Thomas Haworthe, of Quarril hill, had a bastard buried, begotten by Bryan Cokeson.
,, 8. John Boothe, of Wetewodsyde, had a child buried.
,, 9. (*blank*), child of William Browne, of Bramley.
,, 10. Esabell, daughter of Bryan Boothe, of Kirgat.
,, 10. Cuthbert Walker, of Armley.
,, 13. Uxor Adcocke, of the Headrawe.
,, 15. Thomas Balmforthe, of the Headrawe.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of Thomas Ryley, of Holbeck.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of William Wouller, of the Headrawe.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of William Mayser, of Farnley.
,, 17. Cuthbert Rydley, beggar.
,, 27. Uxor of John Hobson, of Heddingley.
,, 2*. (**lost*) (*blank*), child of James Dyxon, of the Vicar Lane.
June 3. (*blank*), child of Edmond Hyrst, of Beiston.
,, 4. (*blank*), child of Thomas Lobley, of Woddus.
,, 5. James Beamond, of the Headrawe.
,, 5. Uxor of William Cliffe, of Paudmyer.
,, 6. Uxor of Thomas Claughton, of Heddingley.
,, 6. Elizabeth, daughter of John Burnett, beggar.
,, 9. Uxor of Henry Haig, of Kirgate.
,, 10. (*blank*), child of Nicholas Swallow, of Timble Brydge.
,, 13. (*blank*), bastard child of Agnes Horne, with Trystram Burnett.
,, 16. Robert Cootts, of Bramley.
,, 16. Cicily Child, of Holbeck, widow.
,, 21. George, son of William Blackburne, of Timble Bridge.
,, 24. Robert Townend, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 24. (*blank*), child of William Blackburne, als. Cottne, of Tymble Bridge.

---

(1) Will of James Dyson, of Bargrange (*Reg. Test.*, xxii., 689), no date; pr. 16 Apr., 1585. Body to be bur. in the par. churchyard of Leedes. To my youngest son, Robert D., one baye meare, two oxe stirkes, three quie stirkes, one red quie, and one blacke cowe; also bills of debt to the value of 20 nobles apece. He to be executor. Witnesses:—Thomas Hynclyve, Geo. Foxcroft, Thomas Savill, Edm. Dyson, and William Wood. Margaret Dyson was on the same 16 April admitted tutrix of Robert, son of James Dyson.—S.M.

1585

June 25. Gabriel Whittacars, prentyce with Richard Sharpous.
,, 27. (*blank*), child of William Birtwisle, of Hunslet.
,, 30. Christoffer Hopton,[1] of Armley Hall, Esquier.
,, 30. Richard Sykes, of Kirkstall.
July 3. Uxor of Robert Horner, of Hillowsbancks.
,, 9. Uxor of Robert Mortymer, widow, of Callayne.
,, 13. Alyce Megson, of the Hillows Bancks, widow.
,, 21. Uxor of William Whalley, of Buslingthorpe, widow.
,, 27. Robert Cliffe, of Wortley.
,, 27. Agnes Bisshoppe, of the Churchyard.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Thomas Taylor, of the Churchyard.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of William Chapman, of Farnley.
,, 31. Thomas Marshall,[2] of the Skott Hall.
Aug. 4. Alice Ambler, of Holbeck, singlewoman.
,, 5. John Thompson, dying at Hillous bancks, was excomunicate, and was brought into the churche porche, and ther left in his wynding shete, the fift day of August, and after, buried by some of hys friends in the nettles under the churching wall, out of the common place of buryale.
,, 16. Christofer Musgrave,[3] of Wortley, singleman.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of John Crofte, of the Chappeltoune.
,, 26. Thomas Robinson, of Briggate, singleman.
,, 26. (*blank*), child of James Coldcall, of Paudemyer.
,, 26. Peter Stable,[4] of Potternewton.

---

(1) Will of Christopher Hopton, of Armeley hall, esquier (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 295), dated 28 June, 1585; pr. 20 Nov., 1585:—Body to be buried in parish church of Leeds, where "Margaret, my welbeloved wyfe, was latlie buried." Vicar of Leeds to have his mortuary. Lands and tenements, reserved by indenture betw. me and Thomas Grimstone, esqre., dated 30 Nov., 11 Eliz., of the yearly value of 20 marks, in the par. of Myrfeild, to give to any person for one man's lyfe, so that they be no part of the demesne lands there, and also one anuytie of the yearly value of 20 marks out of the said lands, &c., in par. of Myrfeld and Heton for 20 years. Therefore I give messuages, lands, and hdts. in par. of Myrfeld, of the clear yearly value of 20 marks, to the right worshippeful Sir Thomas Danbie, knt., William Danbie, and Michaell Wentworthe, esq., for 5 years after my death to the use of Marie Wentworthe, sister of the said Mychaell W., to whom I am grandfather. To said Marie W., the anuytie of 20 marks out of my manor of Myrfeild, and my messuages, &c., in the towns of Myrfeild and Heton, for 5 years. To Phillippe Shawe, son of George S., unto whom I am grandfather, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To Peter Shawe, Marmaduke S., William S., Thomas S., his brethren, and Mary and Elizabeth S., his sisters, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* each. If Edward Beaumont, my son-in-law, do assure to Elizabeth, his wife, my daughter, messuages, &c., in the co. of York, of the clear yearly value of 10*l.* above all out-rents and repryse, he shall have 20*l.* To every one of my daughters, 20*s.* My dau.-in-law, 20*s.* To John Gascoigne, of Sturton, 10*s.* To John, son of Gabriel Grene, 40*s.* To Thomas Hopton, my son, a yearly rent of 20*s.* out of my messuage and lands in Selbie. Each of my servants, a black coat over and above their liveries. Witnesses:—Sir Thomas Danbie, knt., William Danbie, esq., George Talior, John Hansone, the elder, and James Sonyer, with others. A codicil states that Edward Beaumont's conditional legacy of 20*l.* is the 20*l.* promised to him at marriage with testator's daughter on consideration of the feoffement to be made to the use of the said Elizabeth by the said Edward.—S.M.

(2) Will of Thomas Marshall, of Potternewton, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 130), dat. 28 July, 1585; pr. 17 Dec., 1585:—Body to be buried in parish church yard of Leedes. To brother, John Barmbie, my crosebowe, with the furnitur thereto belonging. To Anne Ives, best yowe and lambe. Sister Alice, 2 yowe lambs. Grace Barmbie, one yowe lambe. Servants, 12*d.* each. Rest of goods to executrix, Mercy, my wife. Supervisors:—Henry Ambler, William Marshall, Lawr. Rawson, and Ric. Ellis, to each of whom I give 5*s.* To Geo. A., son of Henry Ambler, balyffe of Leedes, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* out of the tithe of Potternewton. To Thomas Rawson, son of Lawr. R., 6*l.*, to be paid upon a bond, now in controversie, upon the recoverie of the bond. Witnesses:—Henry Ambler, Thomas More, John Barmbie, Thomas Rawson.—S.M.

(3) Will of Christopher Musgrave, of Wourtley, par. Leedes (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 263). Dat. 8 Aug., 27 Eliz.; pr. 22 July, 1586:—To brother Thomas M., my part of the farmehold which I and my brother hath. Of the residue, I make my sisters Alice M. and Agnes M. "my full and whole executours." Brother John M., supervisor. Witnesses:—John Musgrave and Thomas Godfrey.—S.M.

(4) Will of Peter Stable, of Potternewton, whelewright (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 137). Dat. 22 Aug., 1585; pr. 17 Dec., 1585:—Son William S., 13*s.* 4*d.* Son Robert S., my best (brod?) axe, one thisell, one woodaxe, and my lesse thisell. Son Henry S., one cubbord and 40*s.* Dau. Eliz. Turner, one kever and one ewe. Dau. Edith Deane, one coverlett and one ewe. Grandchild John Jackson, one of my mylke kyne, and to his sister Dorothy J., another of my mylke kyne, in satisfaction of my debt to their father, Thomas Jackson, decd. Rest of goods, &c., to son Gilbert S., whom I ordeyne sole executor. Witnesses:—Raufe Harrison, Wm. Harrison, Ric. Ellis, Wm. Morris, and Henry Kytchine, with others.—S.M.

1585

Aug. 26. A daughter of John Dawson, of Wodous.
,, 29. (? Sept.) (*blank*), child of William Mydgeley, of the More grange.
,, 30. Haunlett Hyd, of Cheshyre, gent., had his wife delivered at Beiston; had the child buryed.
,, 30. Uxor of Robert Cliffe, of Wortley, widow.
Sep. 1. (*sic*) William Barnard, scholler.
,, 2. William Smythe, of Armley.
,, 3. (*blank*), child of William Lyster, of the Myddow layne.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of Fraunes Ambler, of Kirgat.
,, 24. Thomas Beaumond, of the Quarril Hill.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of William Barrow, of the Gallow Hill.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of William Browthwat, of the Market Place.
Oct. 4. Uxor of George Kytson, of Wortley.
,, 4. (*blank*), child of John Morrys, of Headraw.
,, 5. (*blank*), child of Edmond Bolton, of the Kydstacks.
,, 7. Uxor Byrkhed, of Brigat, widow.
,, 9. (*blank*), wife of George Walker, of Vicar Lane.
,, 11. (*blank*), child of William Harper, of Kirgate.
,, 16. (*blank*), bastard child of Margaret Swynden and Thomas Hyrst.
,, 17. Mary Webster, widow, of Vicar Lane.
date omitted (*blank*), bastard child of Anne Taylor and Robert Dycconson (near Dongcaster).
Oct. 25. A child of William Smythe wife, of Armeley, widow.
,, 27. Uxor of Cuthbert Swynden, widow, of Quarril Hill.
Nov. 1. Edmond Haygge, of March laine.
,, 2. Edmond Watterworth, of Skelton.
,, 6. (*blank*), child of John Syllyman, of Brigat.
,, 7. (*blank*), child of John Smythe, of Woddous.
,, 8. (*blank*), bastard child of Alyce Dufton and Thomas Hole.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of George Tennant, of Hunslet.
,, 9. Uxor of ..awyne Allyson, of Wortley.
,, 11. Uxor of George Ball, of the Headraw.
,, 16. (*blank*), child of Olyver Pawson, of Woddous.
,, 17. (*blank*), child of Thomas Hamlinge, of the Callayne.
,, 19. (*blank*), child of Henry Ottnell, als. Catterall, of the Kydstacks.
,, 20. (*blank*), child of Christofer Haymond, of Holbeck.
Dec. 2. Thomas Hedleye, of Heddingley.
,, 9. (*blank*), bastard child of Katherine Thirleston, als. Popham.
,, 10. (*blank*), child of Richard Ouldfeld, of Chappiltoune.
,, 10. (*blank*), child of William Wrighte, of Wetewodsyde.
,, 10. Robert Hutchenson, of Timblebridgend.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of William Hodgeson, of Mylhill.
,, 16. (*blank*), wife of Mr. Bryan Beiston, of Beiston.
,, 19. Alexander Parishe, of Christall, mylner; was slaine with the mylstone, and buried.
,, 19. George Denbye, of Holbecke.
,, 19. (*blank*), child of Lawrence Lambert, of the Callayne.
,, 22. (*blank*), wife of George Musgrave, of Armley.
,, 22. Katherine Allott, of Vicar Lane.
,, 24. (*blank*), child of John Dawson, of Vicar Lane.
,, 25. Gabryall Lyster, of Bramley.
,, 25. (*blank*), wife of Nycholas Wrighte, of Kirgate.
,, 27. Peter Nedderwood, of Chappiltoune.
,, 28. (*blank*), wife of Henry Thompson, of the Vycaridge.

1585-6

Jan. 1. (*blank*), child of William Jeffrason, of Woodus.
,, 3. Anthony, child of Thomas Whitehead, of the Market Stele.
,, 3. (*blank*), two children of William Walker, of Quarril Hill.
,, 6. Uxor Denby, of Holbeck, widow.

1585-6

Jan. 6. Richard Gibson, of Bramley.
,, 6. (*blank*), child of James Armytage, of Marche layne.
,, 6. (*blank*), child of Allen Haryson, of Ipsaypyt$_e$.
,, 13. (*blank*), daughter of Richard Wrose, of Holbeck.
,, 13. Isabell Benson, beggar.
,, 14. John Wrose, scholmaster, at Leeds bridgend.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of Henry Wynterburne, of Hunslet.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of William Robinson, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 17. (*blank*), child of William Appleyard, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 18. (*blank*), child of William Androwe, of Chappiltoune.
,, 18. (*blank*), child of Michael Fearne, of Hillhouse banck$_e$.
,, 18. Clemett Bowth, singlewoman.
,, 19. (*blank*), wife of John Boyes, of Bramley.
,, 20. Robert Youlle, of Mylhill.
,, 20. (*blank*), child of Roger Wastill, of the New Chappill.
,, 21. Maud Cooke, of the Callayne, widow.
,, 22. Esabell Haryson, of Holbeck.
,, 24. (*blank*), child of Thomas Bowthe, of Ratten rawe.
,, 25. Robert Chapman, of Bramley.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of William Sympson, of Headrawe.
,, 25. James, child of Sir James Lomax, clerke, of the Vicaridge.
Feb. 1. (*blank*), child of John Carvill, of Headrawe.
,, 1. Marmaduke Pate, of March laine.
,, 4. Agnes Ambrose, of the Headrawe.
,, 6. (*blank*), child of Richard Mathew,[1] of Ipsaypytts.
,, 7. (*blank*), wife of John Casson, of the Mylhill.
,, 7. (*blank*), child of Thomas Kytson, of Wortley.
,, 7. Child of James Wrose, of Bramley.
,, 8. Thomas Reame, of Tymble bridgend.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of John Shillytow, servant to the L. Archbishop of York.
,, 11. (*blank*), child of William Hargreave, of the Mylhill.
,, 18. A young child kept at William Blads' house, of the Headrawe, was buried.
,, 18. Jennett Wynne, servant with Christofer Williamson, of the Wyther.
,, 19. John Paler, of Skelton.
,, 23. (*blank*), child of Mr. Sheaffeld Savill, of Beiston.
,, 24. Richard Walker, of the Backsyd Shambles.
,, 24. (*blank*), child of Peter Norton, of the Kydstacke.
,, 26. (*blank*), child of Roger Atkinson, of Holbeck.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Stephen Wise, of Armley.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of Thomas Walker, of Chappilltoune.
,, 28. (*blank*), child of William Megson, of Tymbell brydge.
Mar. 1. Agnes Leaffe, of Hunslet, singlewoman.
,, 1. Thomas Fletcher, of Holbeck.
,, 5. William, son of John More, of the Quarrill Hill.
,, 5. Uxor of Hugh Cottrell, of Armley.
,, 5. (*blank*), child of Thomas Foster, of the Headrawe.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of Robert Jaks, of the Headraw.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of Richard Thirleston, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 8. (*blank*), wife of Richard Jennings, a Tynker.
,, 9. (*blank*), child of William Newsom, of Wortley.

---

(1) Will of Richard Mathewe, of Leeds (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 277). Dat. 27 Decr., 1567; pr. 28 Aug., 1586:—To brother John M., my part of the reversion of one croft and the buildings thereon, and one pair of tenters in Medow laine, and one paire of tenters at Lowe Leeds brige, in the overtentores, now in the holding of Raufe Blackburne and Agnes Mathewe, my mother. To my mother, Agnes M., vydo, and to my three sisters, Elizabeth M., Alice M., and Margaret M., my closse called the Oxeclosse, near to Saint Elline Chapple, till my brother, John M., do pay to every one of my said three sisters, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* a pece. Remainder to said John M.; remainder to brother William M. To William, son of my brother William M., 12*d.* Executor, my mother, Agnes M. Witnesses:—Ric. Booth, Adam Hargrave, John Dicson, William Mathewe, John Mathewe, clarke, with others.—S.M.

1585-6
Mar. 23. Uxor of John Fearne,[1] of Churchyeard.
,, 23. Robert Hodgeson, *alias* Bevys, a bastard.
1586
Mar. 26. (*blank*), child of Nicholas Illingworth, of Medow layne.
,, 27. (*blank*), child of George Faukenner, of the Headrawe.
,, 27. Thomas Sowden, the elder, buried a child that he kept at his house.
Apr. 1. Robert Postles, of the Headrawe.
,, 1. William Muffett, of Wortley.
,, 3. Uxor of Ralph Cooke, of Beiston.
,, 3. (*blank*), child of John Lamberte, of Holbeck.
,, 5. Uxor of John Crofte, had a child buried.
,, 6. (*blank*), child of Thomas Wharton, of Holbeck.
,, 7. (*blank*), child of John Duckett, of Holbeck.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of Robert Whytley, of the March layne.
,, 10. (*blank*), child of James Smythe, of Woddus.
,, 12. Matthew Skotte, beggar.

M^d. that hearafter followethe the names of all the Burialls within the parishe of Leedꝑ ffrome the xxij^th day of Aprell, in xxviij^th yeare of the raigne of our Soveraigne Ladie Elizabethe Quene of Englande, France, and Irelande, &c., et Anno Dni. 1586. Recorded by us ffower Churchwardens, that ys to saye:—Richarde Sympsonn, Christopher Boyes, Johnn Eamondsonn and Thomas Ambler.

1586
Apl. 22. Agnes Muffitt, of Wortley, Weadowe.
,, 23. A child of the said Agnes.
,, 24. Elizabeth Metcalfe, of the Headrawe, single-woman.
,, 29. Ann, a child of Thomas Sutclyfe, of Woodhouse.
,, 30. Thomas Hodgson, of the Chappletowne.
May 1. Olde Christabell, of the Chappletowne.
,, 1. Thomas Scoley, of Christall.
,, 12. William, bast-begotten child of Dorothy Jefferson, by William Pyckarde, of Hilhowsbanckes.
,, 7. John, child of William Killingbecke, of Kirkgaite.
,, 13. Margaret Kitsonn, of Wortley, singlewoman.
,, 13. Alexander, child of Thomas Reame, of the Calstelle.
,, 14. Jennett Pepper, of Bramley, weadowe.
,, 18. Frances, child of Thomas Yonge, of Wortley.
,, 20. Elizabeth, wife of William Sall, of Hunslett.
,, 25. Isabel, child of John Wilsonn, of Holbecke.
,, 27. Francis, wife of Thomas Reame, of Callstele.
June 1. John Garlicke, of the Marshlayne.
,, 6. John Cowke, of Beistonne, singleman.
,, 9. Thomas Burne, of Bramley.
,, 10. John, child of John Currey, of Hibsapitts.
,, 11. Margaret, child of Mr. Ayckroode, of Holbeck layne.
,, 14. John, child of Henry Ottiwell, of Kirkgate.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Holme, of Kirkgate.
,, 16. Ralph Smalpaige,[2] of Wortley.

---

(1) Adm. Ric. Fearne, of Leeds, to Matthew, his son, 18 June, 1585.—S.M.

(2) Will of Ralph Smalpaidge, of Wortley, par. Leeds, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 260). Dat. 12 June, 28 Eliz.; pr. 22 July, 1586:—To wife, Janet, the lease of my tenement in Wortley, on condition she pay to the Churchwarden of Wortley the yearly sum of 6*s.* 8*d.* for the poor. Rest to be divided into two equal parts, one to my wife and the other to the poor of Wortley for ever. Wife, executrix. Witnesses:—Thomas Godfrey, Lawr. ——, John Clyfton, and Nicholas Musgrave.—S.M.

1586

June 16. Alisonn Kitchingman, of Morretowne, weadowe.
,, 18. William, child of Richard Wilsonn, of the Hilhowsbanckes.
,, 24. John, child of Edmund Hurste, of Beistonn.
,, 25. Luke Cuthbert, singleman.
,, 25. Michael Cocksonn,[1] of Gleadowe.
,, 25. William Cowper, of Briggaite.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Will'msonn, of Briggait.
,, 28. John Haighe, of Burley, singleman.
July 5. Margaret, child of Richard Coffyntree (*Coventry*), of Headrawe.
,, 6. John, child of Thomas Taylyer, of the Hilhousbanckes.
,, 8. Katherine Cravenn, Wortley, weadowe.
,, 9. Elizabeth Stable, of Beistonn, weadowe.
,, 13. Mary, child of Symonde (*Simon*) Johnson, of Headrawe.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Reame, of the Calstele.
,, 15. Sebell, child of Thomas Hodgsonn, of the Pyttfall.
,, 18. Agnes, wife of John Poplewell, of the Scole howse.
,, 19. Daniel Ambler, of Kirkgaite.
,, 19. Agnes Deane, of the Tymble bridg end, weadowe.
,, 20. Christopher Handley, servant to Sir Thomas Danbie, of Farnley.
,, 21. A child of Robert Fawcett, of Mylne grene.
,, 23. William, son of John Morre, of Kirkgaite.
,, 24. Sebell Batt, of the Vicar layne.
,, 31. Alice Waide, of the New Chapple, weadowe.
,, 31. Jennett Atkingsonn, of Leedes bridgend, weadowe.
Aug. 1. Isabel, wife of John Leptonn, of Armley.
,, 2. Humphrey, child of Atheriam Backster, of Briggaite.
,, 2. Alice, child of Edward Marshall, of the Viccar layne.
,, 5. John Boyes, servant to George Foxcroft, of Kirkstall.
,, 11. Robert Lee, of Beistonn.
,, 13. Dorothy, daughter of Alexander Bensonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 8. (*sic*) John, child of Mr. Shefeld Savell, of Beistoun.
,, 14. Michael, child of William Lee, Holbecke.
,, 15. Edward Iles,[2] Kirkgaite.
,, 17. Agnes, child of John Eastburne, Holbecke.
,, 20. Richard, child of Thomas Myres, Tymble bridg end.
,, 21. Alice, child of Richard Banyster, a servingmann.
,, 22. Edward, child of William Hartte, late of Scooles.
,, 23. Dowsabell, child of Alexander Bensonn, Kirkgaite.
,, 23. John, child of Roger Swallowe, the Viccare layne.
,, 23. Wife of Thomas Becke, of Hunslett.
,, 25. Michael, child of William Bromwhaite, the Markett place.
,, 25. Richard Armytaige, Farnley.
,, 30. Matthew, baist-begotten child of Elizabeth Mylner, by James Willsonn.
,, 31. Alice, wife of Richard Armytaige, Farnley.[3]

---

(1) Adm. Michael Cockson, of Allerton Gledhow, to Jane, his widow, 22 July, 1586.—S.M.

(2) Will of Edward Iles, of Kirkgate, in Leeds, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 296). Dat. 13 Aug., 1586; pr. 20 Oct., 1586:—Body to be bur. in parish church of Leeds, "neare unto the mydle windowe in the northe allowe ther." Son Bryan Iles, my messuage, &c., in Leedes Kirgate, in my occupa., to the use following:—that he pay to himself 25*l.*, which I do owe him; to my dau. Rosamund I., 10*l.*; dau. Elizabeth Leighe, 5*l.*; son, William I., 10*l.*; on condition that he "avoyd, flytt, and departe of and from the same." To my sons Thomas and Mychaell I., my cottage and 3 closes in Holbeck, near the Mylne Grene, and parcels of the close called the Drye Close, in my occupation, and my whole interest, &c., in the same, on condition that they pay to my daughters Hester I. and Alice I., 24*l.* each. To my "doughter Alice Iles, 40*s.*, to arraye her withall." Grandchild Mary Leighe, 20*s.*, to be put forth by her uncle, John Lambert. Poor, 20*s.* A dinner to be made on the day of my burial for ten meaces of my neighbours at 2*s.* a meace [= *Mess, i.e., a party of guests at the awel, or funeral dinner.—J. R.*]; also 40*s.* to my said daughter Rosamund, and 20*s.* to my son Bryan Iles' wife. Rest to be equally divided between my 8 children, William, Edward, Thomas, Mychael, Elizabeth, Hester, and Alice. Executor, Laurence Leighe, my son-in-law. Witnesses:—Abraham Faber, Raufe Iles, John Tunstal, Robert Hebden, and others.—S.M.

(3) See above, Aug. 25.

1586

Sep. 3. Rosamond, wife of Thomas Walker, Farnley.
,, 4. George Shippie, the Hilhowsbanckes, pedler.
,, 5. Agnes Taylier, the Headrawe, widow.
,, 7. John, child of John Haighe, the Viccar Layne.
,, 7. John, child of Edmund Jackson, Hunslett.
,, 7. John, child of William Webster, the Viccar Layne.
,, 8. Grace, child of John Calbecke, Cattbeistonn (christened).
,, 13. William Watsonn, Beistonn.
,, 13. Margaret, wife of Thomas Browne, Beistonn.
,, 13. Jennett, wife of Nicholas Hargrave, Churchstele.
,, 14. John, child of Ralph Bowlynge, Beistonn.
,, 15. Christopher Chapman, Farnley.
,, 16. Agnes, wife of Henry Musgrave, Armley.
,, 16. John, child of John Thwaites, Gleadowe.
,, 17. William, child of Matthew Tutin, Kirkgaite.
,, 17. Julyann Bynns, Brameley, widow.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Robert Dixsonn, Hilhowsbanckes.
,, 21. Henry, child of Richard Kinge, Beistonn.
,, 23. Anthony, child of Matthew Tutin, Kirkgaite.
,, 26. Thomas Grene, Farnley.
,, 28. Christopher, child of Christopher Hall, Bramley.
,, 28. Emotte Marshall, Kirkgaite.
,, 29. William Hunter, singleman.
Oct. 1: Margaret, wife of Lawrence Rodley, Woodmylne.
,, 7. Elizabeth Mytchell, widow, alias Roughe.
,, 9. John Gybsonn, Headingley, singleman.
,, 9. Christopher Tennante, Kirkgaite.
,, 17. Grace, child of Mr. Clayphame, Cottingley.
,, 18. Isabel Morrhowse, singlewoman, of Marsh layne.
,, 21. Anthony Grene, Burley.
,, 23. Lawrence Cassonn,[1] Briggaite.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Henry Musgrave, Armley.
,, 24. John, child of Robert Thackerowe, Beistonn.
,, 25. Richard Atkingsonn, Churchyerd syde.
,, 27. Ann Arnolde, Kirkgaite, widow.
,, 29. Richard Wrosse, Holdbecke.
dete ,, 29. "Briann Gayle, of Holbeck, was buried the same day, named Peter."
Nov. 2. Agnes, child of Robert Hebden, Kirkgaite.
,, 5. John Yeadonn, Hilhowsbanckes.
,, 5. Thomas, child of John Smith, Burley.
,, 8. Agnes, child of Robert Musgrave, Armley.
,, 8. William Hebdenn, Holbecke.
,, 14. Ann, child of Richard Jacksonn, the Hilhowsbanckes.
,, 15. Sebell, wife of Henry Cassonn, Bramley.
,, 17. The Blynde Lasse was buried.
,, 17. Francis, child of Edmund Fletcher, Mylnhill.
,, 18. John Dacars, Kirkgaite, singleman.
,, 20. Jane, child of Edward Copley, Hemley.
,, 23. Ann, child of Robert Sanders, Holbecke.
,, 24. Francis, child of Ann Reame, widow, Timble bridg end.
,, 27. Thomas, child of George Fawconer, the Quarrel hill.
,, 30. John Smythe, Wodhouse.

---

(1) Will of Lawrence Casson, of Leeds, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 342). Dat. 22 Oct.; pr. 17 Jan., 1586–7:—Body to be buried in the parish church of Leeds, as near my father as may be. Debts, &c. Rest to be divided into three parts: one to the performance of this will; another to Isabel, my wife; the third, equally among my unmarried children, John, Lawrence, George, William, Abraham, and Mercy Casson. Out of the first part, to my son Thomas, of the Quarrell Hill, 20*s*.; dau. Anne Battie, of Hunslet, 20*s*. Rest to Isabel, my wife, whom I appoint sole executrix. Witnesses:—John Bussey, John Kirke, William Battie, and Robert Calbecke, with others.—S.M.

1586

Nov. 30. Jane, child of John Woode, Farnley Smythies.
,, 30. Dorothy, wife of John Cassonn, Briggaite.
Dec. 2. Johann, child of Thomas Sayger, Kirkgaite.
,, 3. Nicholas Hargrave, Churchyeardsyd.
,, 3. Ann, child of Isabel Roodes, begger.
,, 4. Isabel Hurste, singlewoman.
,, 4. John, child of George Hebdenn, Callayne.
,, 6. Francis, child of Thomas Sawer, Mylne hill.
,, 6. Christopher, child of Robert Hunter, Tymble brig end.
,, 7. Alice, child of Brian Atkingsonn, Tymble brig.
,, 9. Jane, wife of Robert Hunter, Marsh layne.
,, 13. Thomas Bosswell, singleman.
,, 13. Elizabeth, wife of John Pollard, Tymble brig.
,, 9. Anne, child of Michael Hargraves, Kirkgarth Syde.
,, 14. George, child of (*blank*) Kynny, Headrow.
,, 14. Jane, child of Alan Ackroode, Headrowe.
,, 14. Richard Casson, Bramley, singlewoman (*sic*).
,, 18. Elizabeth, widow of John Robynson, Witwood Syde, deceased.
,, 20. William, child of Thomas Wandes, Headrow.
,, 23. Anne, wife of Nicholas Netherwood, Kirkgate.
,, 23. Isabel, child of Alexander Robynson, Briggate.
,, 24. Christopher, child of Robert Hutchynson, Tymble brigg.
,, 25. The wife of Rowland Beckwith, Wortley.
,, 25. Franc*e*, child of James Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 28. George Thurlestone, Headrowe.
,, 28. Helyn, wife of William Baily, Headrowe, deceased.
,, 31. Isabel Beverley, a poore begger, died at Mark Hargraves', Holbeck.

1586–7

Jan. 1. Thomas Elles, Kirkgaite.
,, 2. Robert, child of John Haddock, Parke layne.
,, 2. Agnes Hebden, widow of William Hebden, Holbeck.
,, 2. John, child of Peter Batty, Hunslett.
,, 2. John, child of William Walker, Wyttwood.
,, 7. William Garlyck, Marshlayne.
,, 9. Michael, child of James Wilbye, Hilhousebank*e*.
,, 11. John, child of George Fawkoner, Mylnehill.
,, 12. Henry, child of Francis More, Burley.
,, 12. (*blank*), child of Alexander Beckwith, Marsh layne.
,, 13. Alexander, child of Abraham Hargrave, Hilhouse bank*e*.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Edward Parker, Hilhousbanks.
,, 14. Anne, child of Francis Moore, Burley.
,, 15. Annes Clay, a poore begger, coming from Halyfaxe, died at the house of James Lacock.
,, 16. James Walker, Headrowe.
,, 16. Richard, child of Peter Casson, Armley.
,, 21. Richard Rowmefett, son of Richard Rowmefet, Market Place.
,, 22. John, child of William Newsome, Wortley.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Edward Parker, Hilhousbanks.
,, 23. Bettrisse, wife of Robert Kytson, Wortley.
,, 25. Isabel, wife of John Scott, Kirkgate.
,, 26. George, child of Christopher Whitley, March layne.
,, 27. Isabel, child of John Styrkheade, Headrowe.
,, 28. William, child of William Oldrede, Vicarlayne.
,, 29. George Gleydill, a poore begger, comyng from Horberye, and dyed at the house of Robert Nettleton, Call-layne.
,, 31. Franc*e* (femina), child of William Yeadon, beyond Lydyate.
Feb. 1. Anne, child of William Jeffreyson, Woodhouse.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of Edward Talior, Headrowe.
,, 5. Franc*e*, child of Anthony Benson, Vicarlayne.

1586-7

Feb. 5. Francę, child of Francis More, Burley.
,, 6. Richard Braythwate, alias Halte Dyck, Callayne.
,, 6. Richard, child of Edward Lynley, Kirkgarth.
,, 7. Mary, child of John Glenseover, Hunslett.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Walker, Headrowe.
,, 9. Isabel Vessy, sometyme wife to Thomas Vessye, a straunger, had a child base-begotten by one Thomas Ball, servant with Emonde Parker, of the Parishe of Rothwell, buryed the 9th daye, named Robart.
,, 11. Elizabeth Roades, maid-sarvant with John Thomson, alias Mathewe, of Beiston.
,, 14. Jennett, child of Francis Coossyn, Bramley.
,, 15. Jennett, widow of Adam Flockton, deceased.
,, 16. Richard Pyckersgill, Farnley,
,, 18. Richard, child of Richard Cullynworth, Wharrel hill.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Henry Wilkynson, beyond New Chappell.
,, 20. Jennett, widow of John Huby, of Wharrel hyll, deceased.
,, 20. John Killyngbeck,[1] Markett Place.
,, 21. Margaret Breerley, Headrowe, spynster.
,, 26. Miles, child of Lancelot Dawson, Vicar laine.
,, 27. Edith, child of Richard Mathew, Ibsey pittę.
,, 28. Alice, child of Henry Layng, Ibsey pittę.
,, 28. Isabel, widow of John Geeles, alias Dunkyn, late of Marche-layne, deceased.
Mar. 1. Richard Browne, Burley.
,, 2. Ralph, child of Henry Franke, Bramley.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Anne Reame, Tymble Brigg end, widow.
,, 3. John Leaffe, Hunslett.
,, 7. Richard Hanson, Burmantoftę.
,, 8. Edward Birtwesill, New Chappell.
,, 8. Francę, infant child of Mr. Sheaffeld Savell, Beiston.
,, 8. Thomas Headley, a poor begger.
,, 10. Abdias, child of Mr. James Lummope, minister in Kirkgate,
,, 12. John Mossilye, Headrowe.
,, 13. Anne, wife of Luke Darwent, Hunslett.
,, 16. Agnes, widow of William Webster, deceased, of Holbeck.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of John Smythe, Holbeck.
,, 17. Jane, child of widow Mossylye, Headrow.
,, 17. Richard Symkyn, Vicar layne, singleman.
,, 19. Annas, child of Edward Hill, Bramley.
,, 19. William Batty, Hunslett.
,, 19. Harry, child of Thomas Hill, Kirkgate.

1587

Mar. 28. A poore beggar, a woman, brought in the night, about ix. of the clock, frome Hunslett, named (*blank*).
,, 3(0?) Elizabeth Teysdale, widow, Wortley,
,, 31. William Richardson, Churwell, par. Batley, poore beggar, died at Beiston.
Apr. 2. Francę (femina), child of Alexander Fawcett, Holbeck.

---

(1) Will of John Killingbeck, of Leeds, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 467). Dat. 11 Feb., 1586-7; pr. 20 June, 1587. Body to be buried in the parish church of Leeds, in ye midd allow, nere unto my father. To William K., my son and heir app., all my lands, &c., lying in the town of Leeds, *Long half acres, Great Wodhouse, Leedes Wodhouse feilds*, and Meddow Lane or Holbeck, unto him and his heirs; in default of issue, remainder to son George K., and his heirs male; remainder to son Christopher K., and heirs male; remainder to the right heirs of son William K. To son Christopher K. and his assigns, my lands in Hillhouse banks, Knowstroppe, Knowstroppe fields (except one feild which I bequeath to my son William K. for 5 score years), paying to William, 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly. After the 5 score years, to remain to George and his heirs, &c. Isabel, my wife, for life, half my burgage where I dwell. Two daughters, Isabel Hobson (? Dobson) and Mary Stead. Poor of Leeds, 40*s.* Grandchild John K., son of my son George, 20*s.*; and to his two bretheren, Christopher and Matthew K., 10*s.* each. Executors:—wife, Isabel, and sons William and George. Supervisors:—my two bretheren, Robert K. and Thomas K., and son-in-law, William Stead. Witnesses:—Henry Ambler, baylyfe of Leeds, William Coldcott, William Brownethwaite, Nich. Watson, and Henry Kytchine, with others. —S.M.

1587
Apr. 7. Elizabeth, a yonge wenche of Richard Jackson, of Ibsey Pitte.
,, 7. John Garfurth, Bramley, singleman.
,, 9. John Ibotson,[1] Heydyngley.
,, 9. Henry Haigg, Ibsey Pitts.
,, 14. Margaret Colman, Vicar layne.
,, 15. Saray, wife of Thomas Lister, Vicar layn.
,, 16. Annas, wife of Thomas Leyland, Burley.
,, 17. George Sawer, Parke layne.
,, 18. George, child of Christopher Wardman.
,, 19. Jennett, wife of John Watson, Woodhouse.
,, 19. Ellen, child of Giles Shore, Bramley.

M^d. that hereafter foloweth the names of all the burialls within the Parishe of Leedes, frome the 19th daye of Aprill, in Anno Dni. 1587, and in the 29th yeare of the Reigne of our soveraigne lady Elizabeth, Quene of England, France, and Ireland, &c. Recorded by Richard Cowper, Christopher Musgrave, Richard Harryson, Richard Oldred, with others, associates.

1587
Apr. 21. Francis More,[2] Burley.
,, 21. Robert, son of James Jeffrayson, Tymble Brigg end.
,, 22. Isabel, child of Robert Dixson, Vicarlayne.
,, 23. John, child of William Umplebye, Headrowe.
,, 24. Katherine, child of William Rodley, Chapeltowne.
,, 25. Thomas Walker,[3] Wortley, th'elder.
,, 29. Anne, child of Anthony Whithead, Briggate.
May 2. William Smythe, Milnehill, singleman.

---

(1) Will of John Ibatson, of Headingley (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 554). Dat. 7 Apr., 1587; pr. 5 Oct., 1587:—Daughter Margaret, wife of Edmond Disone; dau. Alice; sons William and Martin. Wife Anne or Agnes. Daughter-in-law, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Scroyton; dau. Edith. Witnesses:—Ric. Walker, James Cottes, John Hobson, Robert Crowther.—S.M.

(2) Will of Francis More, of Burley, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 447). Dat. 18 Apr., 29 Eliz.; pr. 24 May, 1587:—Body to be buried in the parish church of Leeds. To Anne, my wife, my lease of farmhold in Burley for her widowhood; remainder to William M., my son, whose guardian is to be my uncle, Mr. John More, of York. If he die, my brother-in-law, Richard Hutton, of York, and Robert Clowdesley, of Leeds, guardians. If my son William die before end of lease, the child of which my wife is conceyved to succeed, if it live. If both die, then my dau. Elizabeth to have the remainder. If she will not be ruled "in bestowinge her selfe in marriage by her mother and my aforsaid good uncle, and by divers others of her friends, then, I will that my brother, John More, of Leeds, or his sonne, shall heire." Moreover, I give to my said daughter Elizabeth M., for her preferment in marriage, being counselled as above, the tythe of Hedingley and Burley, which I hold of the Rt. Honorable my Lord of Cumberland. Sister Dowseybell Clowdesley, widow. To the child my wife is conceyved of, 60*l.*, if it be a girl. To Ric. Clowdesley, my sister Dowsabl son, a close nye Shipesker becke, in the holding of my brother John M., and his hrs.; remainder to his brother Thomas C. and his heirs; remainder to his brother Francis C. and his heirs; remainder to my right heirs. Another close, nye to Carleton Crosse, in the occup. of my sister Dowzabel C., widow, to Thomas C. and his heirs; remainder to Ric. C. and his heirs; remainder to Francis C. and his heirs. Poor of Burley, Hedingley, and Leeds, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* To my brother John More, of Leeds, my great lead, in my leadhouse at Burley, and 40*s.*; and to every of his children, 5*s.* To my brother Huton's children, 5*s.* each. Bro.-in-law, Christopher Clarke, of Bramley. To each of his children, 5*s.* Wife and son William, exrs. Supervisors:—brother-in-law, Ric. Hutton, of York, John More, of Leeds, my brother, and Robert Clowdesley. Witnesses:—Robert Clowdesley, John More, Richard More, John Smyth, Tho. Maisterman, Steven Raistricke.—S.M.

(3) Will of Thomas Walker, of Wortley, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 429). Dat. 23 Apr., 1587; pr. 3 May, 1587:—To my three sons, Thomas, Christopher, and John W., my close called *Annas Royde*. To each of my daughters, Agnes, Margaret, Janett, Elizabeth, Jane, Dorothy, Alice, 30*s.*, in full recompense of their filial portions. Grandchildren, 2*s.* each, or a lambe. Three sons, executors. Witnesses:—John Walker, the elder, Gilbert Harrison, Ric. Rayner, and John Walker, younger, with others.—S.M.

1587

May 7. Francę, child of Mr. Gressome Claypham, Cottingley.
,, 10. Isabel Morrysse, Marshlayne, singlewoman.
,, 10. Anne, wife of John Midgeley, of Galyhill, lately comen' frome Halyfaxe.
,, 13. Elizabeth Denyson, Marsh layne, widowe.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Richard Elles, Wharrell hill.
,, 18. John, child of John Musgrave, Armley.
,, 19. Thomas Browne, Potternewton.
,, 19. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Sunderland, Marsh layne.
,, 25. Christopher, child of Robert Tenand, Hunslett.
,, 25. Richard Dobsonne, Bramley.
,, 25. Nicholas Fearne, of Briggate, being perished and drowned in the water of Ayre, upon Weddynsday, 17th daye of Maye; and was found and buried the 25 daye.
,, 27. Annas Bridgewater, Farneley, singlewoman.
,, 27. John Sharpe, Callayne, singleman.
,, 29. Thomas, child of George Sykes, Vicar layne.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of William Swalowe, Borelayne.
June 2. George Foxcrofft,[1] Kyrkstall.
,, 3. John, child of Robert Burnell, Beiston.
,, 7. Jennett Parkynson, Wharrell Hill, widow.
,, 9. Grace, child of Effam Sawer, Parke layne, widow.
,, 12. Christian Wood, widow, Wharrell-hill.
,, 12. William Stockdale, Kirkgate.
,, 14. Lucy, wife of Robert Atkynson, Leedes Brigg end.
,, 25. Anne, child of Thomas Leyland, Burley.
,, 28. William Benson, Marsh layne.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Peter Brayme, Mabgate.
,, 30. Robert Sutclyffe, near the New chapell.
July 2. Elizabeth Watson, of the Churcheyard, widow.
,, 5. John, child of Christopher Sawle.
,, 5. Helyn, child of John Watson, Woodhouse.
,, 5. Isabel, wife of John Pratt, Wortley.
,, 5. (*blank*), child of Christopher Eltoftę, alias Hodgeson, Kirkgaite.
,, 8. Jane, child of Peter Brayme, of Mabgaite.
,, 11. Johanna, child of Richard Scoles, Milnhill.
,, 11. Alison Siddall, Holbeck, spinster.
,, 12. Anne, wife of John Whalley, Headrowe.
,, 13. Jane, child of John Whalley, Headrow.
,, 14. John, child of Christopher Walshe, Woodhouse.
,, 15. Anne, child of Abraham Hargrave, Hilhouse banks.
,, 16. Jennett Womersley, Bramley, spinster.
,, 18. Richard, child of James Symson, Chapeltowne.
,, 20. Peter, child of Richard Naler, Kirkstall.
,, 20. Francę, infant child of Francis Glover, Hunslett.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of George Sawlle, Marshlaine.
,, 26. William Fearne, Hilhousebanks.
,, 28. John Garrett, Bramley.
,, 28. Jennett Blakey, widow, near New Chappell.
,, 29. Margaret, child of Nicholas Swallow, Tymble brigg end.
,, 29. Robert Wooller, Bore layne.
,, 30. William, child of Thomas Richardson, Kirkgaite.

---

(1) Will of George Foxcrofte, of the Barrgrange, in the parish of Leeds, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 489). Dat. 17 May, 1587; pr. 9 Aug., 1587:—To my nephew, Marke F., and his assigns, my interest in a close called *Longe Holme*, near the west end of Christall brige, in my occupation, for the term of years unexpired; he paying unto Augustyne Smith, son of George S., of Long Preston, in Craven, 30s., at my house at Barrgrange, on St. Michaell's day the Archangel. Isabel, my wife, one moiety of my goods (the lease above-mentioned excepted) and 15*l*. To said Mark F., one flowered candlesticke hanging in the inner parlour, and 2 candlesticks in the house. Niece, Isabel F., 40s. Other bequests. Rest to nephews, Thomas F., of Newegrange, and Marke F., whom I make exrs. Witnesses:—John Brotherhead, Thomas Bromehead, Thomas Savill, George Hudsonne, Thomas Hincheclyfe.—S.M.

1587

Aug. 1. Robert, child of Robert Harryson, yonger, Woodhouse.
,, 3. Mary Frankland, widow, near the New Chappell.
,, 4. Lawrance Strikland, Calstele.
,, 4. Isabel, widow of George Foxcroft,[1] of Kirkstall, deceased.
,, 5. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Rawden, Woodhouse.
,, 5. A child of William Hodshon, Leedes Brigg end.
,, 11. Harry, child of Annas Clayton, Leede.
,, 12. Margaret Watkynson, widow, Church yard.
,, 12. Elizabeth Hodgeson, Holbeck, spinster.
,, 12. William Hargraves, Bradfurth, poore begger.
,, 15. Katherine, wife of John Huett, Bramley.
,, 15. Alexander, child of Gilbert Burne, Kirkgate.
,, 16. Anne Cotney, Tymble-Brig end, singlewoman, and paynter.
,, 16. Harry, child of John Currell, Headrow.
,, 21. John Wood, Hunslet Woodhouse.
,, 21. Annas, wife of Richard Godfray, Marsh layne.
,, 22. Johan', child of John Walker, Wortley.
,, 22. George, child of Thomas Torduffe, Kirkgaite.
,, 25. Francee, child of Thomas Kytson, Wortley.
,, 25. Anne, child of John Garrett, Bramley, deceased.
,, 25. Robert Amrouse (? *Ambrose*), the Church yard.
,, 27. Dorothy Siklyn, of Kirkgate, singlewoman, at Gilbert Burnes.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Whithead, Market Place.
,, 30. Robert Fearnley, Farnley.
Sept. 1. Thomas, child of James Croffte, Hilhousebanks.
,, 3. James, child of James Browne, gent., New Grange.
,, 4. Isabel Dixson, dau. of John Dixson, Briggate.
,, 5. A child of William Gibson, at the New Chappell.
,, 5. Margaret Nayler, Farnley, widow.
,, 5. Jane, wife of John Symson, of the New Chappell.
,, 5. Mary Batt, Marshlayne, widow.
,, 7. Gilian, wife of Thomas Browne, beyond the newe chappell.
,, 7. Annas, wife of Ralph Symson, Armeley.
,, 7. Richard Garfurthe, Bramley.
,, 7. John Loadge, Ilkley, a poore beggar.
,, 8. A child of Nicholas Fearne, Tymble brigg end.
,, 10. Ann, wife of Thomas Dawson, Burley.
,, 11. John Ambler,[2] Beiston.
,, 12. Miles Bawme, Kirkgate.
,, 13. Helyn, wife of John Smithe, Farneley.
,, 14. Thomas Waydye, Marsh lane.
,, 15. Thomas Dawson,[3] Burley.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Robynson, Vicar lane.
,, 15. William, son of Isabel Wilkenson, widow, a poore beggar, comyng frome Toplyff.
,, 16. Lawrence Hardwicke, beyond New Chappell.
,, 16. Isabel, child of Thomas Armitage, Farneley.
,, 16. Frances (fem'), child of Wilfrede Rayner, Wortley.
,, 17. Jennett, wife of John Hopton, Kirkgate.

---

(1) Will of Isabel Foxcroft, of Kirkstall, widow (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 554). Dat. 30 July, 1587; pr. 5 Oct., 1587:—Sister Annes, 3*l.*; bro. J. Waterhouse, of Halifax; dau. Susan, wife of George Smith, 40*l.*; dau. Prudence, wife of Arthur Webster. Poor of Leeds, 6*l.* Geo. S. and A. W., sons-in-law, exrs. Witnesses:—James Lomax, John Waterhouse, Martin Foxcroft, Mark Foxcroft, and Robert Crowther.—S.M.

(2) Adm. John Ambler, of Beiston, par. Leeds, to Elizabeth, his widow, 14 Sept., 1587.—S.M.

(3) Will of Thomas Dawson, of Burley, par. Leeds (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 583). Dat. 12 Sept., 1587; pr. 10 Nov., 1587:—Daughters, Gillian, Mary, and Ellen. Sons, Thomas and William. William and Gillian to each have half farmhold during lease. Son-in-law, John Taylzer, and dau. Sibell. Agnes Kitchen, sole executrix. Witnesses:—Ric. More, John Smyth, Anthony Grene, with others.—S.M.

1587

Sep. 18. John Spencer, Wortley.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Cowper, Kirkgate.
,, 20. John, child of Robert Saunders, Holbeck.
,, 21. Susan, wife of Christopher Marton, Briggate.
,, 23. Jennett Garlyk, widow, Marsh-layne.
,, 23. A poore boye, a beggar, coming from beyond Rippon, and unknown, dyed in the churcheyarde, and was buried the same daye.
,, 23. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Speight, Duesberye, dwellyng with one Mr. Ackroode.
,, 24. William Scatchard, beyond Leedes Brigg.
,, 27. Frances (fem'), child of William Chapman, alias Cooke, of Farneley.
,, 27. Richard Smythe, Hilhousebanks.
,, 29. George Nettleton, Market Place.
,, 29. Anne, child of Miles Burnett, Briggate.
,, 30. Henry, child of Charles Radcliff, Galyhill.
Oct. 2. Ralph Mathew, the yongar, singleman.
,, 3. Christopher Baynes, Mylne Grene, beyond Holbeck, yongar.
,, 3. Elizabeth, wife of William Lister, Medow layne.
,, 3. Margaret, wife of Christopher Hopton, Knowstrop.
,, 4. Bartholomew Dixson, a poore beggar, coming from the forrest, and parishe of Danbye.
,, 5. Thomas Whithead, Hunslett Hall.
,, 6. Elizabeth Ambler,[1] Beiston, widow.
,, 7. Alice, child of Alice Wryght, Hilhousbank*e*, widow.
,, 8. Francis, child of Christopher Swyar (? *Sawyer*), at Kydstack.
,, 9. Margaret, wife of Robert Wormeall, Crosgrene at Knowstropp.
,, 9. Christopher, child of Rowland Beckwith, Wortley.
,, 9. Annas Smith, of the Almes house, singlewoman.
,, 10. John Cootes, Beiston.
,, 12. Jennett, wife of Richard Lister, Hilhousebanks.
,, 13. Richard Scoles, Mylnehill.
,, 13. Gregory Neyvill, of Wrenthrop, a poore beggar, dyed at Farneley.
,, 14. Alice Hawden, widow, Hunslett.
,, 15. William Goodale, a poore beggar, coming from Horbery or Birstall, died at Bramley.
,, 17. Christopher Baggthwate, Farneley.
,, 18. John Clarke, Bramley, singleman.
,, 19. Richard Stead, Hunslet Hall.
,, 19. Alice Kyd, widow, Hunslet layne.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Richard Bayrstowe, Marsh layne.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Richard Crowles, Wortley.
,, 22. Margaret Dobson, widow, Kirstall.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of Cuthbert Richardson, of the Kydstake.
,, 24. Anthony Admergill, alias Milner, Mersh layne.
,, 25. Edith, wife of Thomas Steade, Kirkgate.
,, 26. John Wethereld, by New Chapell.
,, 26. John Jeffray, Kirkgate.
,, 27. Thomas, child of William Walker, Armley.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of William Ellistones, Milnehill.
,, 30. John Moxson, Hillhousbank*e*.
,, 31. Richard Brayme, Mabgate.
,, 31. Anthony Whitheade,[2] Briggate.

---

(1) Will of Elizabeth Ambler, of Beiston, widow (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 583). Dat. 30 Sept., 1587; pr. 10 Nov., 1587:—Mortuary, as the law requireth. Brother William Ambler, of Ripon, 20*s.* Elizabeth Hawden, my sister-in-law, 6*s.* 8*d.* Robert A., my brother, executor. Witnesses:—John West, Rauf Chanler, Thomas Yoile, John Barnard, and Samuel West, with others.—S.M.

(2) Will of Anthony (? Arthur) Whythead, of Leeds, dyer (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 627.) Dat. 29 Oct., 1587; pr. 19 Jan., 1587-8:—Body to be buried in the par. ch. of Leeds, "neare my first wyfe gone before me unto the Lord." Goods to be divided into three parts—one to the performance of this

1587

Oct. 31. Christopher Saxton,[1] Farneley. "Optimi Chorographi Œtati."
,, 31. Thomas Hargraves, Market-place, parish clark.
Nov. 2. John Watson, th'elder, of Burley.
,, 2. Mary Casson, Farnley, singlewoman.
,, 2. John, child of Thomas Bromett, Farnley.
,, 3. Richard Murros, Holbeck.
,, 5. Elizabeth Sisson, a poore singlewoman.
,, 6. Isabel, wife of Robert Ambler, Kirkgate.
,, 6. John Hodgson, Chappelltowne.
,, 6. Margaret Snawden, Bramley, a poore singlewoman.
,, 9. Isabel, wife of John Rodley, Kirkgate.
,, 9. Lucy, child of John Moxson, Hilhousebankes, deceased.
,, 9. Margaret, wife of Thomas Lee, Holbeck.
,, 10. Nicholas Sleighton, Padmyre.
,, 12. Thomas Casson, Armley, singleman.
,, 13. Lucy, child of Robert Elles, Marchelayne.
,, 13. Margaret, child of George Lepton, Kirkgate.
,, 15. George, child of George Syddall the yonger, Holbeck.
,, 15. Ralph Harryson, Gipton.
,, 15. Margaret Hey, widow, Holbeck.
,, 16. Robert Deane, Chapeltowne, singleman.
,, 17. Margared, daughter of Richard Murros, Holbeck.
,, 17. Christopher Hudson, Kirkgate.
,, 18. Matthew, child of Richard Fearne, Tymble brig end.
,, 18. Annas Kighley, Hunslett Hall, singlewoman.
,, 19. Annas, child of Edward Wilson, Hunslett layne.
,, 20. Francis, child of John Moxson, Hilhousebankₑ.
,, 20. Lawrence Watson, Kirkgate.
,, 21. Margaret, wife of Alexander Shearewood, Ibsey pyttₑ.
,, 21. John Naler, Beiston.
,, 21. William Fletcher, Kirkgate.
,, 21. Annas, wife of Robert Dixson, Hilhousebankₑ.
,, 21. Bryan, child of William Snype, Kirkgate.
,, 22. Sibbell Ball, Kirkgate, widow.
,, 22. A poor boye, borne at Kirkstall, a begger; died in the strete.
,, 24. Isabel Wethereld, by the New Chappell, widow.
,, 26. A poore begger, diyng at Holbeck, coming from Great Horton, near Bradfurthe; his name not yet knowen.
,, 28. Katherine Waydy, Marchlayne, widow.
,, 29. John Sharpe, Hunslett.
,, 29. Jenett Barton, widow, coming from Rothwell, at Edmund Barton's, in the Vicarlayne.
,, 30. Annas, wife of Richard Langskar, Marsh layne.
,, 30. Thomas Lee, Holbeck.
Dec. 1. William Syddall, th'elder, Holbeck.
,, 2. Henry Ambler, Boar-layne.
,, 2. Anne, child of Henry Leyng, Ibsey Pitts.
,, 3. John Heynsworth, Vicar layne.
,, 3. Peter Berydge, Bramley.

---

will, one to Alice, my wife, and the third to Grace, my dau., and the child now in my wife's wombe. Wife and brother Thomas to have the use of my lands till debts paid. To brother Thomas, 10*l.* Bequests to servants. If wife be with child, and it be a son, he is to have all my lands. Dau. Grace to have her child's portion of 40*l.* To my two bast-begotten sons, George W. and John W., 20*s.* each. Nephew and servant, Thomas W. Nephews, Thomas Birkedaile and Anthony B. Bro.-in-law, William Freisbie. Bro. Ric. W. Nephew, Christopher Freisbie; his brother, Samuel F.; Sister, Jane F.; bro-in-law, Edward Broke; bro., Robert Broke; father-in-law, John Brooke; brother-in-law, Anthony Byrkhead. Poor of Leeds, 26*s.* 8*d.* Execrs., wife Alice and bro. Thomas. Witnesses:—Geo. Robinson, the elder, Ric. Cowper, Willm. Coldcole, John Broke, William Byrkhead, Thomas Rame, Henry Kytchinge. Caveat, 15 Nov., 1587.—S.M.

(1) See June 20, 1575. Compare and correct *Loidis and Elmete*, 1816, p. 240.

1587
Dec. 5. Anne Pawson,[1] Kirkgate, widow.
,, 5. Christopher Snawden, Bramley, singleman.
,, 6. Sibbell, wife of Edward Tailor, Headrowe.
,, 6. Julyan, wife of Robert Duffton, Headrowe.
,, 6. Margaret Sharphouse, singlewoman, without Lydyate.
,, 6. Lancelot, child of William Swallow, Boar layne.
,, 6. Jennett Woodd, Bramley, widow.
,, 7. George Robynson[2] and Anne (*sic*) his wife, of Briggate, buryed together.
,, 7. William Ingham, of Kirkgate, had a child buryed with them the same day, named Alice.
,, 7. Robert Richardson, a poore beggar, of a spittelhouse in Beverley.
,, 7. Isabel Hyrst, Holbeck, singlewoman.
,, 8. Thomazyn Garfurth, wife of John Garfurth, Holbeck.
,, 9. Anne, wife of a poore beggar, lately come out of Bedlame; died at Christopher Boothes house, in Briggate.
,, 10. William Blaydᵉ, Headrowe.
,, 10. Cicilye, child of William Walker, Wharrel hill.
,, 10. Agnes, wife of Robert Atkinson, Holbeck.
,, 10. (*blank*) Musgrave, singlewoman, dau. of Henry Musgrave, Armley.
,, 10. Alexander Ambler, singleman, son of William Ambler, Milnhill.
,, 11. Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Gryam, Chappelltowne.
,, 11. Mary,[3] daughter of George Robynson, late of Briggate, deceased.
,, 11. John Fenton,[4] late of Halyfaxe; died at Cromack's, in Kirkgate.

---

(1) Will of Anne Pawson, of Kirkgate, Leeds, widow, late wife of John Pawson, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 649); pr. 9 Feby., 1587–8. Body to be bur. in par. ch. of Leeds, at my stall end there, near my mother. Poor, 20*s*. To Thomas Greave, John Greave, Margaret Grave, Isabel Grave, and Anne Grave, children of Edward Grave, 40*s*. each. To my sister Elizabeth Myrfeild children, which she had by her first husband, *i.e.*, Leonard and Martin Lambe; neice Elizabeth Morehouse; cousin Robert Killingbecke; son Christopher residue. Sisters Elizabeth Myrfeild and Janet Grave, nephew William Hollings, nephew Richard Hollings, neice Thomasine Hollings. Lands, tenements, &c., in Leeds to son Christopher. Supervisors:—Ric. Cowper and Will. Coldcolle. Witnesses:—Alex. Fawcett, vicar of Leeds; Geo. Cowper, Ric. Cowper, Lawr. Austrope, John Mawson, and Abraham Fawber, with others.—S. M.

(2) Will of George Robinson, the elder, of Leeds, yoman (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 628); dat. 5 Dec., 1587; pr. 19 Jan., 1587–8. Body to be buried in the par. ch. of Leeds, near unto my stall. Goods to be div. into three parts—one to the performance of this will, one to Agnes, my wife, and the third to my three daughters, Mary R., Alice R., and Agnes R., and to the child in my wife's wombe, equally. Wife Agnes, best silver salte; son Ric. R., one silver boule or goblett worth 3*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.; dau.-in-law, Katherine R., his wife, one silver cupp, 6 oz. weight; dau.-in-law, Grace R., 6 silver spoones. Bro.-in-law, John Stevenson, gold ring. Bro.-in-law, John Harrison, 10*s*. George, s. of Will. Dyneley, of Swillington, gent., 10*s*. My 5 sons, Richard, George, Alexander, William, and Bryan R., 20*l*. apece at 22 years of age, and other 10*l*. apece at 24 years of age. Poor of Leeds, 40*s*. Mending of the highways between Leeds and Scarcroft, 10*s*.; way towards *the Cole pyttes* at Skelton, 10*s*. Children of 3 of my wife's sisters, 10*s*. each. Brother-in-law, John Kirke, 10*s*. Four nephews, John R., the elder, Thomas R. the elder, Thomas R. the younger, and John R., younger, 10*s*. each. Half of remainder of said part to Agnes my wife, and the other half among my three daughters. Supervisors:—Willᵐ. Dyneley, gent., Ric. Cowper, William Coldcole, and George Robinson, my nephew. To my wife Agnes for life, 2 cottages in Kirkgate, a close in Wakefield or Standley, in Wyndhill laith, &c., in Wryngatte in Wakefield, after her death to George R., my son, and his heirs. To said Agnes, my wife, theis parcels of land—Burgage in Leeds where I dwell, tenement in Kirkgate, 2 closes at *Conyshawe*, of one furshott there near unto the Hillhouse Banks, one close called Shortecroft, holden in free socage, and the other called Cony shawe, holden by copie of courte roule of the manor of Leeds. After decease of A., my wife, to Alexander, my son, and his heirs. Also to said Agnes, for life, lands, &c., and 4 cottages, in Hillhousebankes and closes thereto, and 2 closes called *Skynner croftes*, in Hillhouse banks, all holden by copy of court roll. Remainder to son William. Also to Agnes, my wife, for life, tenement in Kirkgate, and close in Leeds Woodhouse fields, near *Ladie flatt*, and cottage in a lane leading from the new chapel toward Shipscarr Bridge, and croft, and 2½ acres in Leeds Woodhouse fields, lately purchased of William Hardwicke, 6ac. 1r. in *Meare sykes*, 3 roods in the mydlefield of Knowstrope, near to the Hillfield there (all which seven acres I purchased of William Ardington), one cottage in Marsh lane. After decease of wife, Agnes, these to remain to son Bryan. Witnesses:—Alex. Fascett, Wm. Coldcole, Geo. Robinson, yonger, John Harrison, John Kirke, and Henry Kytchine, with others.—S. M.

(3) Adm. Mary Robinson, of Leedes, to Alice R., her sister, 25 Jan., 1588–9. See George Robinson's Will, above. Caveat, Mary Robinson, Leedes, 19 Jan., 1587–8. Richard and Alex. R., her brothers.—S. M.

(4) Will of John Fenton, of Leedes (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 946); pr. 23 Dec., 1588.—Adm. Geo. Nettleton, Leedes, to Elizabeth, his widow, 9 Feb., 1587–8.—S. M.

1587

Dec. 12. Edmund Fletcher, Mylnehill.
,, 12. Isabel, wife of Matthew Pickard, Milnehill.
,, 12. James, son of Robert Kytson, Wortley.
,, 13. Robert Siddall, Holbeck.
,, 13. Lawrence Mitchell, Churchyard.
,, 13. Robert, child of William Harper, Kirkgate.
,, 15. Margaret, wife of William Ingham, Kirkgate.
,, 15. John Horner, of Churchyard.
,, 15. The wife of Christopher Baynes.
,, 16. William Blackburne, alias Meggsone, Tymble Brig end.
,, 17. Sibbell, wife of Thomas Daye, Vicar layne.
,, 17. Grace, wife of Henry Leyng, Ibsey pitte.
,, 17. Thomas Walker, Vicar layne, singleman.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Grace Carlill, widow, Tymble bridg end.
,, 18. George, child of Henry Whalley, Woodhouse.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Christopher Hawmond, Holbeck.
,, 19. William Brayme, Holbeck.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Adam Hargraves.
,, 19. George Robynson, Marshlayne.
,, 19. Helyn Morgan, widow, Hilhousebanke.
,, 19. Rachel Ambler, singlewoman, dau. of Thomas Ambler, Kirkgate.
,, 20. Alan Ackroode, Marshlayne.
,, 20. Michael Fearne, Hilhousebanke.
,, 22. Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Atkynson, Beiston.
,, 23. Jane Sowe, a pore beggar, of the age of 12 years; died at Lancelot Marton's.
,, 23. Anne, child of John Johnson, Awstropp Hall.
,, 24. Edward Wilson, Hunslet Lane.
,, 24. Jennett Harryson, a poore beggar, of Hunslett, singlewoman.
,, 26. William Hill, Hilhousebanke.
,, 26. Jennett Watson,[1] wife of Nicholas W., of Kirkgate.
,, 26. Leonard Mershall, Kirkgate.
,, 28. Jane, wife of Thomas Webster, Tymble brig end.
,, 28. George Rayner, Hunslett Hall.
,, 28. Helyn Parker, Mylne Hyll, singlewoman.
,, 28. John Barnerd,[2] Farnley.
,, 28. Anne, wife of John Swyar, Holbeck.
,, 30. John Wylson, Holbeck.

1587-8

Jan. 2. Katherine, wife of Robert Robynson, Beiston.
,, 3. Annas, wife of John Clyfton, alias White, Wortley.
,, 4. Katherine, wife of Ralph Bowlyng, Beiston.
,, 5. Henry Wayde, without Lydyate.
,, 5. Elizabeth Smithe, alias Milner, Mylnehill, widow.
,, 5. Robert Brabyner, Shambles, slain with a fall into the cole-pitte at Ibsey pitte.
,, 5. Alice, wife of Gilbert Culpon, Scot mylne.
,, 6. John, child of Eymond (*Edmund*) Haygg, Burley.
,, 7. Alice Jenkynson, Armley, singlewoman.
,, 7. Sybbell, child of Thomas Hardcastell, Calstele.
,, 8. Henry Judson, Tymble brigg end.
,, 9. Roger Atkynson, Holbeck.

---

(1) Adm. Lawrence Watson, of Ledes, to Elizabeth, his widow, 24 May, 1588.—Adm. Christopher Nesfeld, of Ledes, to Margerie, his widow, 1 Oct., 1584. See page 126.—S. M.

(2) Will of John Barnerd, of Farnley, par Leeds, husbandman (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 650); dat. 17 Dec., 1587; pr. 9 Feb., 1587-8. Elizabeth, my wife, my term of years in my farmhold; remainder to Sythe, my eldest dau.; remainder to Elizabeth, my second dau., and so in like manner to Margaret Barnard, my youngest dau. To my sister Margaret Bodgtwht, widow, one cottage; remainder to Margaret B., my youngest dau. To Christopher Rayner, son of Ric. R., of Wourteley, a black quie stirke. Elizabeth, my wife, sole exx. Thomas Walker, of Farneley, and William Palmer, of Fyshelaike, supervisors. Witnesses:—John Thwaites, Thomas Wood, Thomas Walker, Thomas Brownehead, and Christopher Musgrave, clarke.—S. M.

1587-8

Jan. 9. Christopher Robson, Wortley.
,, 11. Margaret, child of Lawrence Nailer, Beiston.
,, 12. William, child of James Womersley, Austrop Hall.
,, 13. Mary, child of Richard Elles, Boarlayne.
,, 13. Annas Balye, Headrow, singlewoman.
,, 13. Susan, child of Isabel Mylner, widow, a poore beggar, coming from Farnley Smythies.
,, 14. Thomas Ingle, Merket-place.
,, 14. William Hast, Christall.
,, 14. Leonard Holmes, Kirkgarth.
,, 15. Margaret Baxster, Mylnhill, singlewoman.
,, 15. Thomas Fournes, Hunslett Hall.
,, 15. Annas, wife of Nicholas Whitley, Bramley.
,, 15. Thomas Bromehead, Christall.
,, 15. Alice, wife of Robert Earle, Beiston.
,, 16. Annas Watterson, Kirkgate, singlewoman.
,, 17. Michael Byrkbye, Medow layne.
,, 17. Isabel Mylner, widow, a poore beggar, of Farnley Smythes; died at John Musgrave's, Mylne hill.
,, 18. William Harper,[1] Kirkgate.
,, 18. Thomas Male, Vicar lane.
,, 19. Stephen Harper, beyond Leede Brigg.
,, 19. Gabriel Syddall, Holbeck.[2]
,, 19. Jennett, wife of Edward Riedshay, Woodhouse rydge.
,, 20. Alice, wife of William Holmes, Kirkgate.
,, 20. Annas Hillarye, Myln hill, singlewoman.
,, 20. Annas Sykes, Christall, widow, a poore beggar.
,, 21. Ralph Barnebye, Beiston, a poore beggar.
,, 21. Gilbert Tailor, Skelton, colyar.
,, 21. Christopher Swyar, curryor, at Kydstak.
,, 23. Annas Torduffe, wife of Thomas T., Marsh lane.
,, 23. Grace, wife of Christopher Boyes, behynd Shambles.
,, 23. Richard Hall, Hough Milne, Farneley, singleman.
,, 23. Frances Feane, singlewoman, daughter of John Feane, Vicar layne.
,, 25. Thomas Fynche, alias Davye, Beiston, singleman.
,, 26. Alice, wife of Thomas Grozer, Holbeck.
,, 26. Thomas Mathew, Tymble brig end.
,, 27. Margaret Brayme, wife of William B., Kirkgarth.
,, 27. Isabel, child of Cuthbert Tittye, Vicar layne.
,, 27. Elizabeth Birkenshaw, Bramley, widow.
,, 28. William Holmes, Kirkgate.
,, 28. Thomas, child of William Pratt, Wortley.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Robert Robynson, Beiston.
,, 29. Vrcilye, wife of William Paite, Beiston.
,, 29. Robert Doughtiman, Chappeltowne.
,, 29. Elizabeth Beighton, of Beiston, widow.
,, 29. Jennett Smythe, singlewoman, a poore beggar, died at Wortley.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Robert Paite, Hilhousebanke.
,, 30. Christopher Samson, a poore beggar, died at Wortley.
,, 31. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Walton, Holbeck.

---

(1) Adm. William Harper, of Ledes, to Margaret, his widow, 2 Mar., 1587-8.—On the same date, adm. Wm. Holme, of Ledes.—On 17 Mar., 1587-8, adm. Ric. Walker, of Ledes, to Frances, his daughter.—S. M.

(2) The Will of William Sydall, of Holbeck, clothier (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 648), is dated 7 Jan. 1583-4; pr. 9 Feb., 1587-8. He mentions his wife Margaret, and his four children, George S., Gabriel S., John S., and William S.; Elizabeth, dau. of his said son George S.; Mary S., testator's sister; Henry Atkinson, his sister's son; Robert S., his brother's son; sister Margaret Lee, wife of Thomas Lee. Mansion-house. It is intended to print this Will more at length, as well as a few other Wills illustrative of some of the following entries, in the next Part of the Thoresby Society's publications.—S. M.

1587-8

Jan. 31. A child of Nicholas Elyngworth, Hunslet Mylne.
Feb. 1. Jenett, child of William Wilkynson, Marsh layne.
,, 3. Alison Ward, Vicar layne, widow.
,, 4. Katherine, wife of Nicholas Somerscale, Bramley.
,, 4. Isabel Jeffrason, Woodhouse, widow.
,, 4. Margaret Lockwood, Holbeck, singlewoman.
,, 5. Elizabeth Mathew, Milne hill, singlewoman.
,, 5. John Burnett, the Almeshouse.
,, 5. Miles, child of William Whitheade, Farneley.
,, 6. Mary Vevers,[1] Rigcote, singlewoman.
,, 6. Margaret, wife of Thomas Talior, the Kirkgarthe.
,, 7. Nicholas Whitley, Bramley.
,, 7. Margaret, wife of William Grene, Bramley.
,, 7. Jenett Browne, Whitkyrk$_e$, widow.
,, 7. John, child of George Wilson, Marsh layne.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Richard Hawdon, Hunslett Car.
,, 7. John Dawson, Woodhouse.
,, 7. William Mathew, Holbeck, singleman.
,, 8. Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Fawbert.
,, 8. Margaret Marton, Briggate, widow.
,, 8. Alice, wife of Edward Somerscales, Kirkgarth syde.
,, 8. John Shafton,[2] Holbeck.
,, 8. Richard Wigglesworth, Marsh layne.
,, 8. Annas, wife of Robert Paite, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 8. Isabel, wife of Raphe Franke,[3] Hunslett layne.
,, 9. John Dixson,[4] Briggate.
,, 9. William Smith, a boye of Mr. Edward Smithes, parson of Berrithorpe, died at John Stagg$_e$, beyond New Chappell.
,, 9. Thomas, child of William Holmes, Kirkgate, late deceased.
,, 11. Robert Earle, Beiston.
,, 12. Jenett, wife of Walter Roid$_e$, the Headrowe.
,, 12. Annas Richardson, wydowe, died at Henry Bawdwyn's, in the Marsh layne.
,, 13. Jane, 7 years old, a child of one Margaret Wilkinson, a poore beggar coming from about Halyfaxe, and leffte hir said child at Effam Sawle's, in the Parke layne, where it died.
,, 14. Isabel Pickard, Headrow, singlewoman.
,, 15. Elizabeth Vevers,[5] Riggcote, widow.
,, 15. William Balye,[6] Shambles.
,, 15. Elizabeth Kendall, Hilhousebank$_e$, singlewoman.
,, 15. Francis, child of Peter Waide, Farnley.
,, 17. Margaret, wife of William Newsham, Wortley,
,, 17. Edward Somerscales,[7] Churchyard syde.
,, 20. Annas Male, Vicar layne, widow.
,, 21. Ellen Dixson, Beiston, widow.
,, 21. Elizabeth, wife of William Wilkinson, March layne.
,, 22. Roger, child of Robert Ward, Holbeck.

---

(1) Adm. Mary Evers, of Bramley, to Ric. E., Willm. E., and Willm. Walker, her brothers, 24 May, 1588.—S. M.

(2) Adm. John Shafton, of Holbeck, to Elizabeth, his widow, 23 Dec., 1588.—S. M.

(3) A very interesting survival of two centuries, which had vastly changed the aspect. The chief inhabitant of Hunslet in 1379 was Robert Franke, Franklyn, who for himself and wife paid to the Poll Tax the sum of 13*s.* 4*d.*—W.W.

(4) Will of John Dixson (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 667), pr. 2 March, 1587-8.

(5) Will of Elizabeth Evers (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 744), pr. 24 May, 1588.—S. M.

(6) Adm. William Balye, of Leeds, to Isabel, his widow, 2 Mar., 1587-8.—S. M.

(7) Adm. Edward Somerscales, of Leedes, to Robert and Richard S., 6 Apr., 1588.—Same date, adm. John Hodgson, of Chappeltowne, to Elizabeth, his widow.—1585, Nov. 15, adm. George Lofthouse, of Kirkestall, to Agnes, his widow.—1587, May 3, adm. Tho. Grene, Farneley, to Isabel, his widow.—S. M.

1587-8

Feb. 22. Grace, child of Thomas Williamson, East side of Briggate.
,, 24. Thomas Whitley, Burmantofte.
,, 24. John, child of William Hodshon, Leedes brig end.
,, 24. John, child of William Pratt, Wortley.
,, 25. Richard Lee, Hunslett, singleman.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Edward Lynley, Marsh layne.
,, 26. Alice Walker, Headrowe, widow.
,, 26. William, child of John Kirk, Briggate.
,, 26. Richard Darley, Kirkgaite.
,, 27. Lawrence Lambert, Marsh layne.
,, 28. Anne, wife of Henry Kytchyn, Briggate.
,, 28. Henry Ambler, Kirkgarth syde.
,, 29. Isabel Walker, Farnley, widow.
Mar. 1. Nicholas Somerscales, Bramley.
,, 2. Mabel Heiton, Holbeck, singlewoman.
,, 2. Gilian, wife of William Whitakers, Vicar layne.
,, 3. Alexander Batt, Marsh layne, singleman.
,, 3. Jenett Dixson, wife of William Dixson, Timble brig end.
,, 5. John Foster, a poore beggar, a spurrior, coming from Kildweke parish, in Craven, died at Raufe Wilson's, in the Headrowe.
,, 6. (*blank*) Lambert, Headrowe, singlewoman.
,, 7. Leonard Harryson,[1] Beiston.
,, 7. John Brearley, the Headrow.
,, 7. Isabel, wife of Peter Waide, Farnley.
,, 8. Annas, child of Thomas Fawcett, Holbeck.
,, 9. John Kendall, Mabgaite.
,, 10. Ralph Moxon, Beiston.
,, 10. Edward Parkynson, Hilhousebanke.
,, 11. William Killerbye, the Headrowe.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Lawrence Mitchell wife, Kirkgarth.
,, 15. Grace, wife of John Keighley, Wharrell Hill.
,, 16. Alice, daughter of Henry Haige, Kirkgate, singlewoman.
,, 18. John Willson, Pawdmire.
,, 19. William Symson, Kirkgarthe.
,, 22. Frances, child of Lawrence Lee, Holbeck layne.
,, 23. Francе Shillitoo, Northhall, singleman.

1588

Mar. 25. Thomas Chester, Holbeck.
,, 27. William Shawe, Bramley.
,, 28. Dowcibell Smith, Milne hill, widow.
,, 28. Margaret Hardweke, beyond New Chappell, singlewoman.
,, 29. Frances, child of James Browne, New Grange, Heydingley.
,, 31. The wife of Roger Atkynson, Holbeck.
,, 31. John Walker,[2] Armley, th'elder.
Apr. 1. John Smith, Hillhousebanke.
,, 2. Robert Casson, Armley.
,, 2. George Thomson, Vicar layne.
,, 2. Thomas Dyconson, Wharrel-hill, singleman.
,, 4. Edward, child of George Dyson, Christall.
,, 4. Katherine Baynes,[3] Markett place, singlewoman.
,, 4. William, child of William Shaw, Bramley, deceased.
,, 5. Gilian Spencer, Almesse-house at Church stele.

---

(1) Will of Leonard Harryson, of Beiston (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 781); pr. 19 June, 1588.

(2) Will of John Walker (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 743); pr. 24 May, 1588.
Adm. Christopher Leadbetter, of Leeds, to Jane, his widow, 17 April, 1585. C.L. was buried 21 Oct., 1584. See p. 129.
Adm. Wm. Mydgeley, of More Grange, par. Leedes, to widow, Rosamund, 5 Oct., 1586.—S. M.

(3) 1588, Aug. 8, Adm. Christopher Baynes, of Holbeck.

1588
Apr. 6. Jenett Meggson, Hillhousebankᵉ.
,, 7. Robert Becrofte,[1] Beiston.
,, 8. William, child of William Killingbeck, behynd Shambles.
,, 9. Helyn Casson, Armley, widow.
,, 10. Isabel Saxton,[2] Farnley, widow.
,, 10. Henry Haigg, Kirkgate.
,, 11. Dorothy, wife of John Harrison, Headrowe.

Mᵈ. that hereafter foloweth the names of all the burialls within the parishe of Leedᵉ, from the 11th day of April, 1588, And in the 30ᵗʰ yeare of the Reigne of our Soveragne lady quene Elizabeth, &c. Recorded by William Birkheade, William Killyngbeck, John Harrison, and Raufe Iles, with others our associatᵉ.

1588
Apr. 12. Alan Harryson, of Hilhousebankᵉ.
,, 13. Richard, child of William Ryshe, Marsh layne.
,, 15. John Wilkᵉ, saltpeterman, dyed at John Heyton's, in Kirkgate.
,, 15. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Wharton, Holbeck.
,, 15. William Lynley, Wharrell hill, singleman.
,, 18. Henry Burne,[3] Bramley.
,, 18. Alexander Vevers,[4] Riggcote, singleman.
,, 19. Annas Stable, Hillhousebankᵉ, widow.
,, 20. Richard, child of George Dover, March layne.
,, 20. Frances, infant of John Shillitoo, Knowstrope.
,, 21. Henry, child of William Holmes, Kirkgate, deceased.
,, 22. Annas, daughter of John Keighley, Wharrel hill, singlewoman.
,, 23. Robert Wilson, Headrowe.
,, 25. Richard Sharphouse, of the Briggstone at Kirkgate ende.
,, 25. Henry Symson, Wharrell hill.
,, 25. Francies, child of William Walker, Briggate.
,, 26. Richard Fearnley, Farnley, singleman.
,, 27. Roger Richardson, milner, servant to Mr. Hopton, Esquier.
,, 28. Anne Wroos,[5] Bramley, widow.
,, 28. Elizabeth, wife of John Wayneman, Armley.
,, 28. Richard Jackson, Hunslett.
,, 28. Symond Tailor, Hilhousehanks.
,, 28. Christopher Harrison, Wortley, singleman.
,, 29. Anne Browne, Beiston, singlewoman (a pore beggar).
,, 30. Thomas Yedon, without Lydyate.
,, 30. George Fawcett, Armley, singleman.
May 1. Isabel Wood, Hunslett Woodhouse, widow.
,, 1. Robert Monkton, Headrowe.
,, 2. Lettice, child of Robert Lynley, without Lydyate.
,, 4. Edward Richardson, Awstrop Hall.
,, 5. Christopher Pullen, Headrow.

---

(1) Adm. Robert Becrofte, of Beiston, to Elizabeth, his widow, 19 June, 1588.—S. M.

(2) (?) Widow of Christopher Saxton, the chorographer.

(3) Adm. Henry Burne, of Bramley, to Grace, his widow, 19 June, 1588.

Adm. Willm. Brooke, Hunslet, Ric. Stable, of Knowstrop, Ric. S., and Percival Brooke 29 Jan., 1581-2.—S. M.

(4) Will of Alexander Evers (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 744); pr. 24 May, 1588.

(5) Adm. Anne Wrose, of Bramley, widow, to William, Robert, Elizabeth, and Marie W., liberis dce. defuncti, 24 May, 1588.—S. M.

1588

May 5. Anne, child of John Musgrave, Miln hill.
,, 6. James Womersley, Austrop Hall.
,, 6. Edward, son of Edward Bland, by Newchappell.
,, 7. Jane Talior, Headrow, singlewoman.
,, 7. Margaret Robynson, Marsh layne, widow.
,, 7. Isabel Barnbye, Beiston, widow.
,, 9. John Atkynson, Holbeck.
,, 10. Frances, daughter of Richard Wilkynson, Hunslett.
,, 10. John, child of George Fawkoner, Wharrelhill.
,, 12. Isabel Battye, Hunslett, widow.
,, 12. George P., son of Anne Pickard, the Almes house at Churchstele.
,, 13. Alice, wife of James Colecole, Padmire.
,, 15. Elizabeth Walker, on the backsyde of the Shambles.
,, 15. William Asquith, Marsh layne.
,, 16. Annas Tailor, Hilhousebank*e*, widow.
,, 16. Alison Haire, the Almes House, a poore beggar.
,, 17. Annas Griffen, poore widowe, on the backside of Harry Cawdreis, in the Headrowe.
,, 18. Jenett, wife of Leonard Brear, North Hall.
,, 20. Mary, wife of Robert Huett, Borelayne.
,, 20. Robert, child of Christopher Eastburne, Headrowe.
,, 23. William Newsham,[1] Wortley.
,, 25. Cicilie, child of Alexander Lyndale, Litle Woodhouse.
,, 26. Margaret, wife of Matthew Tittye, Kirkgate.
,, 26. Francies Hardistye, Hilhousebank*e*.
,, 26. John, infant child of Roger Atkynson, Holbeck.
,, 28. Anne, wife of John Watterson, Kirkgate.
,, 30. Francies, child of Nicholas Atkynson, Leedes Briggend.
,, 30. Alice Ball, widow, Hilhousebanks.
,, 30. Thomas Tailor, Church yard.
June 1. John Stagg, beyond New Chappell.
,, 3. Margery Sawle, widow, by New Chappell.
,, 3. Philis Thorneton, wife of William T., of Holbeck.
,, 4. Elizabeth, wife of James Rodley, Potternewton.
,, 4. Alice, child of William Baile, Milnhill.
,, 7. Margaret, wife of John Godfrey, Armley.
,, 8. Franc*e*, infant child of Gilbert Casson, Bramley.
,, 9. Alice, child of John Eymondson, beyond Leed*e* Brigg.
,, 10. William Kitchyn, Kirkgate, piper.
,, 12. Anne Pullen, Headrowe, widow.
,, 15. Francies, child of William Pape, Headrowe.
,, 15. Annas, child of Annas Hargraves, Snaithe, widow; delivered of the child at Holbeck.
,, 16. Sibell, child of John Hopwood, Hilhousebanks.
,, 18. Jenett Hudeswell, Headrowe, widowe.
,, 18. Sibell, wife of John Eamondson, beyond Leeds brigg.
,, 19. William Tailor, Leeds, a poore beggar.
,, 19. Annas Hargreaves, Snaithe, widow; delivered of a child at Holbeck.
,, 23. Elizabeth, wife of Leonard Tottye, Gleadow.
,, 24. Thomas Tottye, syngleman, son of Katherine Totty, of Gleadowe, widow.
,, 28. Mistress Margaret Bowllyn, in Kirkgate, singlewoman, and semster.
,, 30. Franc*e*, child of Frances Masham, base-begotten by William Atkynson.
,, 30. William Ingham, Kirkgate.
July 1. Isabel Battye, Woodhouse, synglewoman, and beggar.
,, 3. John Fenton, Kirkgate.
,, 3. Elizabeth Robynson, servant to Richard Foldes, Briggate, singlewoman.

(1) Adm. William Newsom, of Leeds, 26 July, 1588.—Adm. Robert Rawson, of Leeds, to Roger Fentyman, 7 Oct., 1582.—Adm. Ralph Beckette, of Leeds, to his widow, Matilda, 25 Aug., 1582.—S. M.

1588

July 4. Frances Masham, poor woman; died in childbedd in Kirkgate.
,, 5. Elizabeth, wife of John Jackson, of the strete house beyond Gleydowe.
,, 6. Isabel Fenton, Kirkgate, widow.
,, 8. Thomas Hall, Kirkgate.
,, 8. Annas Blakey, wife of George Blakey, a poor beggar, coming from Colne; died at Wortley.
,, 11. John Beamonde, Hilhousebanks.
,, 13. Grace Huddeswell, Headrow, singlewoman.
,, 17. *Richard* Fearnley, of Farneley, had a boye buried named John, of 9 yeares of age, sonne of *William* Fearnley (*sic, ? his nephew*).
,, 18. Francę, child of William Huddlestone, Bramley Rigg.
,, 21. Alice, child of Jane Drake, Marsh layne, widow.
,, 22. Thomas Daye, Vicar layne.
,, 24. Mestriss Rossimond Womewell, Beiston, widow.
,, 28. Elizabeth Tailor, at Kidstack, widow.
,, 29. James, child of Walter Appleyard, Hunslet Hall.
,, 29. Ralph, child of Thomas Gaile, Beiston.
,, 31. Anne, a wenche of Edward Robynson, Hunslett Hall.
Aug. 2. John Iles, Kirkgate.
,, 3. Annas Wright, Headrowe, widow.
,, 4. Urcilye, child of John Thwaytes, Gledowe.
,, 4. Alice, wife of William Smethe, Marshlayne.
,, 5. (*blank*), Monketon, Headrow, widow.
,, 5. Annas Foster, wife of James Foster, Headrow.
,, 7. William, child of Richard Coventrye, without Lydyate.
,, 11. Barbara, wife of Barnard Lodge, Buslynthorpe.
,, 16. Richard Coventrye, without Lydyate.
,, 16. Anne, wife of William Wood, Woodhouse.
,, 17. Anne, daughter of John Melling, of the Kidstakk, deceased.
,, 19. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Torduffe, Vicar layne.
,, 22. Grace, wife of William Geells, March layne.
,, 27. Edward Swallow, Hunslett Hall.
,, 27. Jane, wife of Edmund Bolton, Kirkgate.
Sept. 1. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Dixson, Briggate.
,, 3. Alice, wife of William Stable, Chappeltowne.
,, 5. Isabel Copley, Christall, widow.
,, 7. Henry Fletcher, Briggate.
,, 8. Jenett Lantome, alias Tawpe, Ratten rowe, widow.
,, 9. Thomas Pepper, Bramley, singleman.
,, 10. William Mellyng, singleman, son of Richard M., of Briggaite.
,, 11. John, child of John Tailor, Burley.
,, 17. Franncies, child of Anne Browne, base-begotten by Hugh Denton; they both being servants to John Farrand, in Leeds.
,, 20. Katherine Askwith, wife of John A., of Bramley; buried in the church.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Williamson, west side of Briggate.
,, 22. Katherine, wife of Richard Symson, Merkett-place.
,, 22. Annas, wife of Christopher Lynley, Headrowe.
,, 22. Jane Graistye, without Lydyate, widow.
,, 23. Alice, wife of Christopher Wardman, Kirkgate.
,, 27. Alexander, child of Alexander Fawcett, Holbeck.
,, 27. Peter Nellson, Hilhousebankę.
Oct. 3. Margaret Lokkey, Vicar layne, singlewoman.
,, 5. Alexander Benson,[1] Kirkgate.
,, 6. Francę, infant child of Thomas Ashe, Kirkgate.
,, 8. Francis, child of George Sykes, Vicar layne; drowned in Tymble beck.
,, 9. Sibell Branthwate, wife of William B., Merkett-place.
,, 10. Richard Symson, Markett-place.

(1) Will of Alex. Benson, Ledes (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 946), pr. 23 Dec., 1588.

1588

Oct. 10. Margaret Ingle,[1] Markett-place.
,, 10. Peter Symson, New Chappell, singleman.
,, 13. Elizabeth, wife of William Colcole.
,, 13. Margaret Cullingworthe, Bramley, widow.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of William Stable, Buslynthorpe.
,, 15. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Berryman.
,, 16. Frances, child of George Dovers, Marsh layne.
,, 17. John, child of Marmaduke Turner, Armley.
,, 18. Jenett, wife of George Fawkner, Milnhyll.
,, 19. Dorothy, child of Richard Elles, Boar layne.
,, 20. Richard Popplewell, Holbeck.
,, 20. Margaret, wife of James Gybson, Kirkgate.
,, 22. Thomas Guysley, singleman, servant to Henry Moxson, without Lydyate.
,, 23. Cicile, child of George Foster, Holbeck.
,, 27. Gilian Cawdrey, Great Woodhouse, widowe.
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Lepton, Armley.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hill, Kirkgate.
,, 3. Anne, child of Thomas Williamson, West syde of Kirkgate.
,, 3. Gilian Foster, Headrow, widow.
,, 5. Margaret, wife of Eamond Haygge, Burley.
,, 8. Anne, wife of Brian Crumoke, Kirkgate.
,, 8. Margaret, wife of James Wroos, Bramley.
,, 10. Thomas, child of George Dawson, Gleadow.
,, 13. Anne, daughter of Robert Sympson, beyond Leede Brigg.
,, 13. Alice, daughter of Eamond Haygge, Burley.
,, 17. Margaret Inman, Chappeltown, singlewoman.
,, 17. Isabel Steade, Bramley, singlewoman, servant to Henry Casson.
,, 21. John West, Beiston.
,, 23. John, infant child of Lawrence Walker, Briggate.
,, 24. Jane, child of William Jeffreyson, Timblebrigend.
,, 24. William, child of Thomas Smythe, Woodhouse.
,, 25. Alexander, child of Henry Whalley, Buslynthorpe.
,, 27. Frauncis, child of Lawrence Lee, Holbeck.
,, 28. Thomas, child of James Smythe, without Lydyate (being one of the twynnes).
Dec. 1. Henry Casson, Bramley.
,, 1. Robert, child of James Smythe, without Lydyate, being one of the twynnes.
,, 2. Edward Beck, Bramley, singleman.
,, 3. Richard Mydgeley, Galyeyate at Wytwood syde.
,, 4. John Hopwood, Hilhousebanks.
,, 5. Anne, child of William Jeffray, Tymblebrigend.
,, 7. A child of Christopher Fountance, beyond Tymblebrigg.
,, 8. A child of Elizabeth Darley, Kirkgate, widow.
,, 9. Elizabeth Beamond, Wharrelhill, widow.
,, 11. Robert, child of John Whalley, Headrow.
,, 12. Jenett Dawson, Vicar layne, singlewoman.
,, 13. John, child of Christopher Mylner, Tymble br.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Charles Crayne, Holbeck.
,, 14. Johan, child of William Mershall, Armley.
,, 14. John, child of John Eastburne, Holbeck.
,, 15. Grace, child of John Beamond, Kirkgate.
,, 15. Frances, child of William Appleyard, Hunslet Hall, yonger.
,, 15. Annas Wright, Hilhousebanke, widow.
,, 15. Annas, wife of Christopher Milner, at Church-stele.
,, 16. Francis, twin child of Barbara Atkynson, Churchyard.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of William Jeffrason, Tymble brig end.

(1) Adm. Thomas Ingle, of Ledes, to son Ric. Ingle, 23 Dec., 1588.
Will of Margaret Ingle, of Leeds (*Reg. Test.*, xxiii., 897), pr. 23 Dec., 1588.
Adm. Wm. Ardington, Leedes, to Margaret, his widow, 3 May, 1581.—S. M.

1588

Dec. 16. Uxor Lee, alias Hyrst, Beiston, widow.
,, 18. Margaret, twin child of Barbara Atkynson, Churchyard.
,, 18. Alison Watter, widow, Heddyngley.
,, 19. Alice Brayme, Holbeck, widow.
,, 22. Roger Swalowe, Vicar layne.
,, 22. Margaret, child of Christopher Fountance, beyond Tymble brigg.
,, 23. Margaret, wife of John Sharpe, Hunslett.
,, 24. Barbara Atkyn (*sic*), Churchyarde.
,, 26. John, child of Henry Longcaster, at Wittwoodside.

1588-9

Jan. 6. Wife of Thomas Kitson, Wortley.
,, 6. Annas, wife of Robert Webster, Tymble brigend
,, 7. Isabel Nunnes, widow, without Lydyate.
,, 9. John Dunstone, a poore beggar, coming out of the parishe of Manchester, in Longkeyshire; died at Thomas Newcoms house, in the Churchyard.
,, 10. Godfray, child of Anthony Grene, Burley.
,, 12. John Beamond, Kirkgate.
,, 16. John, child of William Hodshon, Leedes Brig end.
,, 21. Alysonne Wilson, Parkelayne, widow.
,, 23. William Farrow, alias Bynnes, Chappeltowne.
,, 24. Infant child of John Watson, Milnehill.
,, 25. Edward Parker, Hilhousebank$_e$; being slayne in Ibsey cole pitt$_e$ by the fall of stone upon him.
,, 27. William Flather, Chappeltowne.
,, 27. Annas Fearne, Calstele, widow.
,, 3. (*sic*) Thomas, child of Annas Ottywell, Kirkgate.
,, 31. Jenett Smythe, Kirkgate, widow.
Feb. 1. Marmaduke and Robert, children of Lawrence Naler, Beiston.
,, 4. Robert Jeffrayson, Woodhouse, singleman.
,, 5. John, child of Christopher Curror, Broomehill.
,, 8. Isabel, wife of Nicholas Blayd$_e$, Mylnehill.
,, 12. Richard, child of Richard Hawden, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 13. Mistress Dorothy, wife of Mr. Sheaffeld Savell, of Topclyfe, par. Woodkirk.[1]
,, 13 Alice Bollyng, par. Batley, singlewoman.
,, 13. Isabel, child of Christopher Wardman, Kirkgate.
,, 14. William Dunwell, Mylnhill.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of James Gibson, Kirkgate.
,, 15. George, child of Michael Fearne, Hilhousebanks.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Richard Mathew, Ibsey pitt$_e$.
,, 19. Walter Road$_e$, Headrow.
,, 19. Alison Cowper, Briggate, widow.
,, 20. Elizabeth Medow, Medow layne, singlewoman.
,, 22. James, child of Robert Cunnye, Holbeck.
,, 23. Robert, child of Robert Hebden, Kirkgate.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of John Gyrnewood, Briggate.
,, 28. John and Frances, children of Nicholas Swaynburne, Headrow.
Mar. 2. Elizabeth, wife of Arthur Scofeld, Tymble brig end.
,, 5. Alexander, child of Matthew Slater, Woodhouse.
,, 6. Jenett Dyson, Woodhouse, widow.
,, 8. William, child of Matthew Slater, Woodhouse.
,, 9. Franc$_e$, child of Christopher Dixon, Holbeck.
,, 10. Christopher, child of George Appleyard, Hunslett.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Pawson, March layne.
,, 12. Robert, child of William Fawkoner, Hunslett.
,, 13. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hodshon, Pitfall.

---

(1) Dodsworth copied this inscription "on a stone in the quire"—Dorothy Savile, wife of Sheffield Savile, daughter of Robert Beiston, Esq., lieth buried here, Feb. 11, A.D. 1588. He also copied this inscription—Here lieth the body of Robert Beiston, Esq., who departed this life the last day of March, 1566; and Margaret his wife, Rafe, Robert, Dorothy, Frances, Anne, his children.—W.W.

1588-9

Mar. 13. Thomas, child of John Walker, Ibsey pitt$_e$.
,, 13. Eamond, child of Robert Banke, Tymble brig end.
,, 14. Jenett, wife of William Sawle, Hunslet.
,, 16. Margaret Robynson, March layne.
,, 18. Margaret, wife of William Mershall, Mooretowne.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of James Jubb$_e$, Beiston.
,, 19. John Casson, Milnehill.
,, 20. Henry, child of John Watson, Kirkgate.
,, 22. John Thorntowne, Bramley.
,, 24. Edward Jeffray, Timblebrigend, singleman.
,, 24. Mary, child of John Walton, Marchlayne.

1589

Mar. 25. Franc$_e$, twin child of Wilfrayd Rayner, Wortley.
,, 25. Margaret, child of William Killingbeck, Merket place.
,, 26. Alice, child of Jenett Smythe, Hilhousebanks, widow.
,, 27. John, twin child of Wilfride Rayner, Wortley.
,, 28. Alice, wife of Renny Awmonde, Mabgate.
,, 29. Annas Foster, a poore woman, of the Parish of Bradfurth, died at Bramley.
,, 30. John Smythe, Kirkgate.
,, 30. Franc$_e$, child of John Berredge, Bramley.

A portion of the leaf has been cut away here, and there is nothing to show definitely whether it contained any entry or not. Probably not.—S. M.

On the fly-leaf is written, "Wm. Brame, clerk, 1573."

END OF THE FIRST REGISTER BOOK.

[*This first Register Book has been transcribed by* MR. SAMUEL MARGERISON, *with the exception of the Marriage entries and the Burials down to* 1585–6, *which* MR. WILLIAM WHEATER *has copied.* MR. MARGERISON *is also responsible for the Wills and other original Notes, except those otherwise initialled; and has also compared the whole of the MS. and proofs with the original Register, and seen this Part through the press.*]

1890. Vol I Part II.

Publications of the

Thoresby

Society.

Leeds Parish Registers

1589 to 1612.

Thoresby Society.

LEEDS PARISH CHURCH REGISTERS.

1589 TO 1612.

THE PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

THORESBY SOCIETY.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

Leeds Parish Church Registers:

BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES,

1589 TO 1612.

LEEDS: 1890.

Denison
Grant
2-1-38
35601

Leeds Parish Registers.

SECOND BOOK.

BAPTISMS.

1589.

M^d. that hereafter foloweth all the names of the christenynge maid wth in . . . frome the fourth daye of Aprill Anno Dni. 1589 and in the xxxi^th y . . . . . Reigne of o^r soveraigne lady quene Elizabeth &c. Recorded by James Wayds... Jayke Alexander Robynson Willm. Wyllson John Pomfrett thelder wth other ... and Alexander fawcett Vicar.

Written by John Bennett Curate &c.

Aprill 1589.

ffirst Christofer Dixson at Leedes brigg ende had a child xpened the 4 daye of Aprill Anno Dñi. 1589 named Marye.

Itm. Thomas Ambler of Austrop hall had a child xpened the 5 daye named Mergarett.

Itm. ffrauncis Ambler of Kirkgate had a child xpened the 6 daye named James.

Itm. Robart Nysbie of hilhousebanke had a child xpened the same day named ffrauncis.

Itm. Elizabeth playfeire singlewoman at tymblebrigend had a child base-begotten by one Willm. Earle of Chappeltowne xpened the same 6 daye named Anne.

Itm. Willm. Catterall als. Ottywell at Kydstack butcher had a child xpened the said 6 daye named Mergarett.

Itm. Laurance Medowe of Medowelayne had a child xpened the 8 daye, named Annas.

Itm. John lynnes of beiston had a child xpened the 9 daye named John.

Itm. Katheryn bradley daughter of Willm. bradley als. Clarke of Collcoote had a childe base-begotten by one Willm. gill his ^r vant, xpened the same day, named ffraunces.

1589

Apr. 11. Thomas, child of William Gale,* als. Cooke, Beiston
,, 11. Thomas, child of Willm. Oldredd, Vicarlayne.
,, 14. Isabell, child of John Lobley, Milnhill.
,, 15. Mercye, child of John Adcocke, of the pkelayne.
,, 20. Mergarett, child of Richard Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 20. "Katheryn Thruleston, at Lydyate, singlewoman, had a child base-begotten by one George Walker, maried at Halyfaxe, christened the same day, named John."
,, 20. Isabel, child of Thomas Gale,* als. Cooke, Beiston.
,, 20. Helyn, child of Henry Castley, Beiston.
,, 23. Richard, child of Christofer Boyes, Wortley.
,, 23. Jayne, child of Robart Waide, Holbeck.
,, 24. Agnes, child of Raynold Willson, in the Churchyard.
,, 25. Isabell, child of George Altoffit$_e$, at the Nether Church stele.
,, 26. Dorothy, child of John Shillitoo, Hunslett.
,, 26. [Marke ?], child of Christofer Hall, Bramley.
,, 27. Jayne, child of Richard Moxson, Beiston.
,, 27. ffraunc$_e$, child of Marke Casse, Kirkgate.
,, 27. (*illegible*), child of George Walker, Vicar layne.
,, 27. "George lepton of Horsefurth (his wife delyvered of child ..... Marye baynes in Kyrkgate) had a child xpened the said 27 daye . . ."
(*illegible*), child of William Jeffray, at Tymblebrigend.
,, 29. Richard, child of Mr. John Falkingham,* of the North hall.

*(*N.B.—The three names of Wm. Gale, als. Cooke; Thomas Gale, als. Cooke; and Mr. John Falkingham, have been written over the old names in a much later hand.*)

May 3. Hellyn, child of William Dyxson, in the Tenters.
,, 3. Christofer, child of Thomas Ryley, Holbeck.
,, 4. ffrancis, child of Henry Shuttelworth, Bramley.
,, 4. Mergarett, child of Robart Musgrave, Armley.
,, 4. Ales, child of Gilbart Dobson, Beiston.
,, 4. Mergarett, child of John Clyfton, Wortley.
,, 4. Christofer, child of Thomas Lyster,[1] Hylhousbank$_e$.
,, 4. Theophilus, child of Thomas Crummocke, Kirkgate.
,, 9. Isabell, child of Willm. Stable, Buslynthorpe.
,, 9. Mergarett, child of Willm. Walker, Briggate.
,, 9. Isabell, child of John Hayge, Vicar layne.
,, 10. Willm., child of Richard Walker, of the Pitfall.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Croffte, Burley.
,, 11. Willm., child of Richard Postles, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 12. Robarte, child of Robarte Lynley, wthout Lydyate.
,, 13. Isabell, child of Christofer Smythson, Holbeck.
,, 14. Samuell, child of Nicholas Ingram, Woodhouse.
,, 14. Willm., child of Nycholes Swallow, Tymblebrigend.
,, 17. John, child of Thomas Smithe, Headrowe.
,, 17. Ales, child of Christofer Slater, Mershlayne.
,, 18. "Willm. Rogerson of Kirkgate at Marye Baynes house his wife delyveryd of a childe and xpened the 18 daye, named Edward."
,, 19. Agnes, child of Christofer Pettye, Chappeltowne.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of George Browne, Wortley.
,, 20. John, child of Anthonye Wright, Beiston.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Willm. Boothe, Holbeck.
,, 23. Ales, child of Robert Carleton, Holbeck.
,, 25. Mathew, child of Andrewe Cosen, the Callayne.

(1) This name is contemporary with the cloth trade in Leeds. A Lister, or Litster, was a dyer (in Latin phrase, *tinctor*), and Symon Tinctor was witness to a Kirkstall charter *circa* 1250. William Lyster, *Lyster*, was a substantial tradesman in Leeds in 1379.—W. W.

1589

May 25. Leonarde, child of John Harrison, Beiston.
,, 25. Thomas, child of George Mathew, Holbeck.
,, 26. Willm., child of Richard Wood, Briggate.
,, 28. Grace, child of Thomas Johnson, Woodhouse.
,, 28. Isabell, child of John Gryem, Holbeck.
,, 30. Ales, child of Robart Elles, Hilhousebanks.
,, 31. "Frances Huntington, of Beiston, widow, late wife to Richard Huntington [*name re-written, as before*], late of London, deceased, had a child xpend the last daye, named Richard."
June 1. Isabell, child of James Carye, Holbeck.
Thomas Walkynson, of Holbeck, had a child . . . (*entry imperfect and erased*).
,, 4. Ales, child of Robart Burnell, Beiston.
,, 8. Anthonye, child of John Beamond, Burley.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Richard Mathew, Holbeck.
,, 10. Ales, child of James Iles, Wharrell Hill.
,, 12. ffrauncis, child of Willm. Andrewe, Chappelltowne.
,, 12. Thomas, child of John Dukkett, Armeley.
,, 13. . . . rde, child of Richard Tottye, Gleaddowe.
,, 15. Jenett, child of George Clyffe, Woodhouse.
,, 18. Richarde, child of Willm. . . . . twesyll,[1] Hunslett.
,, 19. Richarde, child of Henrye franke (?), Holbecke.
,, 20. George, child of (*illegible*) Wardman (?), of the Milnehyll.
,, 21. Isabell, child of (*illegible*), Beiston.
,, 21. Robart, child of (*illegible*), Holbeck.
,, 21. ffrances, child of John Tailor, in the Churchyarde.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Peter Wayde, Farneley.
,, 27. Mergarett, child of John Craffte, the Marche layne.
,, 27. Alexander, child of Richard Pickersgill, ffarneley.
,, 27. Dorathe, child of Henry Appleyard, Hunslett Hall.
,, 28. Marye, child of John Hobson, Headyngley.
,, 28. Agnes, child of Henry Lobley, Holbeck.
,, 28. Richard, child of John Slater, Merchlayne.
,, 30. "Elizabeth Webster, of Hunslett, had a child base-begotten by Humfray brighton who is gone into Flaunders to the warrs, and they shuld have bene maried together yf he had not gone, and they were asked orderly in the churche three severall dayes and the child was xpened the last daye, named Jane."
July 1. Launcellott, child of John Lambart, of Crawshay in Holbeck.
,, 2. Alexander, child of Robert Saunders, Holbeck.
,, 3. Anne, child of Lawrence Cowburne, Woodhouse.
,, 4. Richarde, child of Geffray Walker, the Vicar Layne.
,, 6. Ales, child of John Yeadon, Without Lydyate.
,, 8. Judeth, child of Christofer Willmson, of the Wyther at Bramley.
,, 8. Mergarett, child of Willm. Huddelston, of the Ridge at Bramley.
,, 8. Christofer, child of John Musgrave, the Milnehill.
,, 10. Henry, child of John balye, Holbeck.
,, 13. Bryan, child of Willm. Robynson, Vicar lane.
,, 13. Ales, child of Peter Casson, Armeley.
,, 14. Elizabeth (*altered from Mergaret*), child of Robart Huncote, the Headrowe.
,, 14. Anne [*altered from Ales*], child of John Carye, the Headrowe.
,, 15. Ales, child of Edward Hylye, Holbeck.
,, 15. "Dorothe Kyllyngbeck, daughter of Robert Kyllyngbeck of Knowstropp, had a childe base-begotten as she sayeth by Parcivall Woodruffe, gent., and cristened the 15 day, named Thomas."
,, 16. "Annas Bowman wife of John Bowman late of Beverley deceased coming to Leedes for releif and almesse had a child xpened the 16 daye, named Adam."
,, 18. Annas, child of Gilbart Stable, Potternewton.

(1) Birtwesyll (?). See July 9, 1592, and April 2, 1600.

1589

[illegible] [illegible]ye, child of Willm. Dixson, Briggate.
,, 22. Mar[illegible]e, child of Thom. Kylner, Holbeck.
,, 23. [illegible]ger, child of Roger Alyson, Holbeck.
,, 21 "Richard Reyner of Ryppon, his wife beyng delyvred of child at hir mother house good wife . . . at Allerton Graunge, had a child xpened the 21 day, named Elizabeth."
,, 22. Christofer, child of Mr. John Hopton, of Armley, Esquier (*name re-written*).
,, 23. John, child of John Newall, Wortley.
,, 24. Ales, child of Henry Walton, of Kirkgate, near the churche.
,, 24. "Annas Walker, servant to Thomas Godfray of Wortley, had a child base-begotten by one Robart Dewhirst as she saieth, xpened the same 24 daye, named Isabell.
,, 24. . . . es, child of Henry Catterall, als. Ottywell, the Headrow.
,, 26. Annas, child of William Shawe, Holbeck.
,, 27. (*illegible*), child of Robart Hunter, Marsh layne.
,, 28. Mergarett, child of Henry ball, Skelton.
,, 28. Willm., child of Gilbert Farrow, Christall.
,, 29. (*illegible*), child of John Lawson, Callayne.
,, 30. (*illegible*), child of James Lambart, Holbeck.
Aug. 2. Mergarett, child of Christofer Lupton, w^th^out Lydyate.
,, 3. Henrye, child of Thomas Raynold, beyonde Newchappell.
,, 4. Ales, child of ffraunc*e* Hudson, the merkett place.
,, 6. John, child of Nicholes Atkynson, at Leed*e* brigend.
,, 7. Richard, child of Thomas Hudeswell, the Headrowe.
,, 7. "Nicholes Atkynson afforesaid, at Leeds brigend, had another child expened named Ales."
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Arthure pker, Hunslett.
,, 12. Abraham, child of Thomas Hopton, Knowestrope.
,, 14. Robart, child of Robart Kydd, Hunslett Layne.
,, 15. Jane, child of Thomas Symson, Boarlayne.
,, 23. John, child of John Watterworthe, Beiston.
,, 24. Willm., child of John Mawson, Kirkgate.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Henry Atkynson, Holbeck.
,, 27. "ffrauncis Eamondson, als. battye, in the churchyard, had a child base-begotten by John bonefange, of Kirkgate, xpened the 27 daye, named Alice."
,, 29. Robart, child of Robart Calbeck, beyond leed*e* brigg.
,, 31. Judith, child of George Haldesworthe, Christall.
Sept. 2. Thomas, child of ffraunc*e* Hargraves, Hunslett.
,, 2. Henrye, child of Willm. Pape, the Headrowe.
,, 3. Ales, child of John Harryson, at Tymblebrigend.
,, 3. Roger, child of James Hutchynson, thunslet Carr.
,, 4. Anne, child of Thomas Dawnson, Woodhouse.
,, 7. Nicholes, child of John Richardson, Beiston.
,, 7. John, child of Robart Denbye, Holbeck.
,, 7. Mergarett, child of Robert Claughton, Kirkgate.
,, 7. Richard, child of Thomas Caterson, the Headrowe.
,, 10. Anne, child of Raufe Chandler, als. Clarke, Beiston.
,, 20. Anthonye, child of John Savell, Hilhousebank*e*.
,, 22. Willm., child of Robert Crossland, Kirkgate.
,, 23. Richard, child of Willm. Swalow, Tymblebriggend.
,, 25. Thomás, base begott child of John Sutcliff, Christall.
,, 26. Mergarett, child of John Johnson, Austrop Hall.
,, 29. Michaell, child of Thomas Hudson, milnhill.
,, 29. "Elizabeth Chapman of Farnley had a child base-begotten by Nicholes Cordyngley, or Cordley, of the ꝑish of Burstall, xpened named Nicholes."
,, 30. Ales, child of John Whitley, Mershlayne.
Oct. 4. Thomas, child of Willm. Croffte, Mooretowne.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Willm. Oldredd, Parkestele.

1589

Oct. 6. Willm., child of Peter Brayme, in Mabgate.
,, 7. Mergerett, child of Raufe Wayde, Kyrkgate.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Thwates, Chappeltowne.
,, 8. Mergaret, child of Willm. Lynley yonger, Woodhouse.
,, 10. Willm., child of Willm. Gale (*name renewed*), Holbeck.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Sawer (*name renewed*), Vicarlayne.
,, 12. Samuell, child of George (Clarke ?), Medow layne.
,, 12. Willm., child of James Ambler, Kirkgate.
,, 13. Willm., child of (*illegible*) Kirkgate.
,, 15. Thomas, child of (*illegible*) Cordyngley (?), Holbeck.
,, 17. ffraunce, child of Willm. Newbye, Pawdmire.
,, 17. Marye, child of Thomas Webster, near the Churche.
,, 18. Sibell, child of John Fletcher, Kirkgate.
,, 19. Richarde, child of George Fawkener, of the Milnehill.
,, 19. Lettice, child of Thomas Torduffe, Kirkgate.
,, 19. Helyn, child of Thomas Croesdale, Holbeck.
,, 23. Ales, child of Thomas Sawer, near the Kidstak.
,, 23. Agnes, child of Charles Crane, Holbeck.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Casson, Hilhousebanke.
,, 28. Isabell, child of Edward Jeffray, Kirkgate.
,, 28. Peter, child of Willm. Whitakers, Vicar layne.
Nov. 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Baynes, Holbeck.
,, 2. Marye, child of Stephen Wise, Armley.
,, 8. Isabell, child of Charles Toppyn, Woodhouse.
,, 9. Richard, child of Willm. Whithead, Marshlayne.
,, 12. Marye, child of Arthure Dovers, Marshlayne.
,, 16. Richard, child of Richard Brooke, of the Calstele.
,, 16. John, child of Willm. Spawton, Wortley.
,, 16. Mergarett, child of Thomas Walker, Headrow.
,, 16. Willm., child of Robert Huett, Mylnhill.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Leonard Brashay, Woodhousecar.
,, 19. Effam, child of Peter Hawdon, Woodhouse.
,, 19. "Ann Woodd of Beiston singlewoman had a child base-begotten by Raufe Goodall of Beiston servant to Robart Jeffrason, xpened named Richard."
,, 21. Jane, child of Richard Smyth, Mylnehyll.
,, 21. Sibbell, child of Christofer Marton, Pawdmyre.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Nicholes Gryem, Chappelltowne.
,, 23. Seth, child of Thomas Browne, Wortley.
,, 23. James, child of John Tate, Beiston.
,, 27. Jenett, child of John Lambart, in the Callayne.
,, 27. Mary, child of Thomas Willmson, on the West side of Briggate.
,, 28. Willm., child of Hughe Dyson, without Lydyate.
,, 28. John, child of Thomas Oldfeld, Chapeltowne.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Richard Jackson, Ibsey pitte.
Dec. 2. John, child of Andrewe Millykyn, Beiston.
,, 2. Robert, child of Adam baynes (*name renewed*), Knowstroppe.
,, 3. Sibbell, child of Raufe Harryson, in the Headrow.
,, 5. John, child of John Dowgles, the Milnhill.
,, 5. Grace (?), child of Willm. Denyson, Woodhouse.
,, 6. Helyn, child of Gilbart Culpan, Potternewton.
,, 7. Marye, child of Anthony Grene, Burley.
,, 7. Roger, child of Willm. Gells, als. Dunkyn, Marshlayne.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of James Fawcett, Holbeck.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Willson, als. Butterfeld, at Kirkgate end.
,, 16. George, child of James Tilletson, Woodhouse.
,, 20. Christofer, child of Thomas Hawworth, Quarrill hyll.
,, 21. John, child of Henry Abbott, dwellyng on the backside of Richard Waddingtons, in the merket-place.
,, 22. Ales, child of Thomas Stuard, Kirkgate.

1589

Dec. 22. Lettise, child of Richard Stocks, w^th^out Lydyate.
,, 25. Mergaret, child of Michaell Fearne, Hilhousebankes.
,, 27. Isabell, child of James Johnson, Kirkgate.
,, 27. Mergaret, child of Willm. Kendall, Headrawe.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Christopher Simpson, Headrawe.
,, 30. Christofer, child of Thomas Foster, Headraw.

1589-90

Jan. 1. George, child of ffrancis Fawcett, Armley.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Miles Dowgles, Austropp hall.
,, 4. Cicilye, child of Thomas Hudson, the Headrow.
,, 4. Marye, child of Mr. John Blakwell, phicision, his wife being delyvered at Elles wives in Kirkgate.
,, 8. Willm., child of Alexander Robynson, bryggate.
,, 9. ffraunces, child of Richard ffelds, briggate.
,, 9. Richarde, child of James Dixson, Kirkgate.
,, 10. Jane, child of Willm. Sargentson, Holbecklayne.
,, 11. Willm., child of Thomas Garfurthe, Bramley.
,, 11. Mergaret, child of Richard Bynnes, Bramley.
,, 12. Mergaret, child of Lawrance Lee, in Holbeck layne.
,, 13. Ales, child of James Wharton, Kirkgate.
,, 16. Mergaret, child of John Woodd, Bramley.
,, 16. Grace, child of John Rawe, Wortley.
,, 18. Helyn, child of Henry Wynterburne, Hunslett Hall.
,, 19. Henrye, child of Anthony Morebye, at Callstele.
,, 20. "Agnes Brigg of Beiston had a child base-begotten by one Richard Broadley, named Ales, and William Hebden hath taken the child to bring it up for God's sake, being xpened the 20 daye."
,, 21. Isabel, child of John Watson, the Mylnhill.
,, 22. Anne, child of Willm. Hargraves, the Milnehill.
,, 23. Grace, child of Willm. Thorneton, Bramley.
,, 24. John, child of John Browne, Tymblebrygend.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Boothe, Vicar layne.
,, 28. "Thomas Kaye of Hull and his wife coming to Leeds in travelyng towards West Chester, she was delyvered of child at Thomas Websters neare the churche, the child xpended the same 28 daye, named Anne."
,, 30. Effam, child of Henry Whelehouse, pkelayne.
,, 30. Marye, child of Xpofer Pollerd, Woodhouse.
,, 31. ffraunces, child of Alexander Reame, Woodhouse.
Feb. 1. Mergarett, child of John Smith, Burley.
,, 1. Marye, child of Richard Mathew, Hilhouse bank$_e$.
,, 4. Willm., child of John Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 6. "Randall Tenche,[1] dwellyng in the tenters under the Call banke, had towe childrene beyng twynnes, xpened the 6 daye, thelder named Asaell, and the yonger named Aser."
,, 8. Willm., child of Lawrance Nailer, Beiston.
,, 9. Dorothe, child of Walter Appleyarde, Hunslett Hall.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Willm. Brooke, ffarneley.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Willm. Fawkener, Hunslett.
,, 13. Anne, child of John Girnewood, Briggate.
,, 14. Willm., child of Henry Moxson, w^th^out Lydyate.
,, 14. Willm., child of ffrauncis Watson, Briggate.
,, 15. Robart, child of Willm. Lyster, Medow Layne.
,, 15. Wilfryde, child of ffrauncis Dyconson, ffarneley.
,, 16. Willm., child of Robart Pape, Marshlayne.
,, 16. Susan, child of Roger Sharpe, Beiston.

(1) Dodsworth copied an inscription in the Parish Church :—"Hic jacet Asael Tench, filius Ran. Tench, qui certa spe in Christo resurgendi pie placideque animam Deo reddidit 28 die Novembris, 1597."—W.W.

1589-90

Feb. 17. Thomas, child of Christofer Willans, pkelayne.
,, 19. Jenett, child of Robart Dixson, Knowstrope.
,, 21. Christian, child of Edward Savell, the Merkett Place.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Willm. Whalley, Christall.
,, 22. James, child of James Mylnes, Headrowe.
,, 22. Sibell, child of Henry Cawdray, Headrowe.
,, 26. ffraunces, child of Edward Battye, Woodhouse.
,, 26. "Ales Croffte, als. Mytchell, of Hilhousebank$_e$ had towe children base-begotten by Richard Croffte xpened the same day, the one named Roberte and the other named Susane."
,, 27. Willm., child of Robert Maior, Hunslett.
,, 28. Richard, child of Richard Thurleston, Vicarlayne.
Mar. 3. Thomas, child of . . . e Hargraves, Kirkgate.
,, 7. John, child of Robart Gregg, Marchlayne.
,, 8. ffraunces, child of Cuthbart Richardson, at Kydstakk.
,, 8. George, child of George Duffton, without Lydyate.
,, 8. Anne, child of John Lyversage, Armley.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Isabell Hogeson, of Pitfall, widowe.
,, 12. Robart, child of Robart Lynley, Woodhouse.
,, 14. Willm., child of Christofer Appleyard, Armeley.
,, 15. Samuell, child of James Browne, Headingley.
,, 15. Henrye, child of Robart Watkynson, Woodhouse.
,, 17. Ales, child of James Jub$_e$, Beiston.
,, 17. Annas, child of Hughe Gells, Merchlayne.
,, 18. Annas, child of Willm. Sharphouse, the Headrowe.
,, 19. Lettise, child of John Hodshon, wthout Ledyate.
,, 20. Thomas, child of James Burnett, neare the churche.
,, 23. Willm., child of Willm. Mershall, Armley.
,, 24. Jenett, child of Christofer Heirfeld, Milnehill.
,, 24. Edwarde, child of Christofer Hammond, Holbeck.
,, 25. Dorithie, child of Richard Mare, ffarneley.
,, 31. Titus, child of Rychard Cowper, Briggate.

1590

Apr. 1. Grace, child of Wm. Sckolaye, the Headrow.
,, 5. Willm., child of Robart Shawe, the Milne Hill.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of James Rodley,[1] Potternewton.
,, 6. "Elizabeth Butler, late servant to James Browne, had a child base-begotten by Thomas Murgatrode, servant to Mr. Robart Tempest, of Bowlyn Hall, Esquier, xpened the 6 daye named Ales, and she was delivered of child at Willm. Brownes, of Wortley."
,, 8. Anne, child of Christofer Halyday, Beiston.
,, 9. Vsilye, child of Mathew Slater, Potternewton.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of James Sharpe, Briggate.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Ingram Mertyn, als. fladden, Mabgate.
,, 12. Grace, child of Isaac Foxcrofft, the New Grange.
,, 12. Isabell, child of Hugh Malthouse, Wortley.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Robart Rawden, Woodhouse.
,, 16. Rauffe, child of Raufe Bolling, Beiston.
,, 20. Launcelott, child of Henry Thomson, . . . gate.
,, 20. Easter, child of Thomas Jiles, Holbeck.
,, 25. Dowcibell, child of Henry Whalley, Woodhouse Ridge.
,, 27. Robart, child of John Bradley, at Tymble brigge end.
May 5. Christofer, child of John Jackson, Hillhouse banks.

(1) A name that possibly comes down to us from the monastic annals. John of Rodhlay gave to the monks of Kirkstall a rent upon Colhyll, in Bramley.—W.W.

M^d^ that hereafter foloweth all the names of the christeningę maid w^th^in the pishe of Leedę frome the 5 daye of Maij A° Dni. 1590 and in the xxxij^th^ yeare of the Reigne of o^r^ soveraigne ladye quene Elizabeth &c. Recorded by Richard Greatheade John Casson ffrauncis Hudson Peter Hyll & Thomas Jeffrayson of Woodhouse with other theyre assosiates churchwardens.

And writtyn by John Bennett clerke, Curate there.

1590

May 8. Willm., child of George Robynson, Meddowlayne.
,, 10. Richard, child of Richard Huddeswell, Headrowe.
,, 10. Henrye, child of John Hawworth, Hunslethall.
,, 10. Rebecca, child of Robt. Hatkynson, Leedę brig end.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Hodshon, Kirkgate.
,, 13. Isabell, child of Mermaduke Toppan, Beston.
,, 15. Annas, child of Peter Duffton, Calstele.
,, 16. George, child of Thomas Hudson, Briggate.
,, 18. Ales, child of Richard Cullyngworth, Wharrell Hill.
,, 19. "Elizabeth Rawdon, of Potternewton, had a child base-begotten by Willm. Stable, of Chappeltowne, hir m^r.^ xpened the 19 day named Andrew."
,, 23. Grace, child of Nicholes Swynburne, Headrowe.
,, 24. George, child of John Dixson, Hunsletcar.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Robert Banke, Tymble brigg.
,, 27. Christofer, child of Thomas Dunwell, of the Milnhill.
,, 28. Robarte, child of Willm. Jeffrason, at Timble brig end.
,, 31. Grace, child of Willm. Jeffrason, Woodhouse.
June 2. Anne, child of Robart Hebden, in Callayne.
,, 2. Christofer, child of Willm. Killingbeck, behynd Shambles.
,, 2. John, child of Richard Lee, Holbeck.
,, 3. Jane, child of Adrian Baxter, Briggate.
,, 3. Annas, child of Hugh Grozer, Holbeck.
,, 3. Anne, child of William (*blank*) Woodhouse.
,, 5. "Jenett Mathew, daughter of Willm. Mathew of Holbeck, had ij children base-begotten by Thomas ffawcett, bachler, sone of Bryan ffawcett of Holbeck, xpened the 5 daye the one named Johan and the other named ffraunces."
,, 7. John, child of Edmnd Pikering, of the Moretowne.
,, 14. John, child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 14. Fraunces, child of Xpofer Hawksworth, at Witwoodside.
,, 15. Richard, child of Michaell Balye, Bramley.
,, 17. Roger, child of Thomas ffawcett, Holbeck.
,, 18. Ales, child of Willm. Hodgeson, Leedę brig end.
,, 20. Anne, child of Gibrt Casson, Bramley.
,, 20. Mergaret, child of John Wilkynson, Marshlayne.
,, 21. Willm., child of Thomas Hirst, Hilhousebank
,, 21. Mergarett, child of John Roidę, Headrowe.
,, 28. Annas, child of Henry Lobley, Holbeck.
,, 29. Anne & Mergarett, twynnes, children of Thomas Pawson, Marshlane.
,, 29. Peter, child of Willm. Dixson, Briggate.
July 1. John, child of Henry Longcaster, Witwoodsyde.
,, 1. Anne, child of Willm. Browne, Hilhousebanke.
,, 1. Grace, child of Robart Huncote, Headrowe.
,, 3. Alexander, child of Willm. Smyth, Kirkgate.
,, 7. John, child of Thomas Symson, Briggate.
,, 9. Elizabt, child of Thomas Netherwood, Chappelltowne.

1590

July 10. Willm., child of John Walton, Marshlayne.
,, 12. John, child of John Huett, Bramley.
,, 17. Rossymonde, child of Willm. Chapman, ffarnley.
,, 17. Anne, child of Thomas Smythe, Woodhouse.
,, 25. John, child of Richard Nellson, Hunslett.
,, 27. Richard, child of Willm. Woodd, Bramley.
,, 30. Marye, child of Willm. Lee, Holbeck.
Aug. 2. Judeth, child of Thomas Hynchcliffe, Christall.
,, 2. John, child of Christofer Curror, Bromehill.
,, 2. Dorathe, child of John Thorpe, Kirkgate.
,, 6. Henrye, child of John Metcalfe, of Holbecklayne.
,, 9. Alice, child of Willm. Wynne, Beiston.
,, 9. John, child of John Whalley, Headrow.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Robrt Lyversage, Kirkgate.
,, 13. Robrt, child of James Gibson, Kirkgate.
,, 14. Ales, child of Willm. Grene, Bramley.
,, 16. Isabell, child of ffrauncis Ambler, Kirkgate.
,, 21. Isabell, child of Willm. Greaves, Kirkgate.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of James Golden, Galey Hill.
,, 23. Isabell, child of Thomas Lupton, Holbeck.
,, 23. Annas, child of John Smyth, ffarnley.
,, 24. Richard, child of Willm. Harryson, Bussylynthorp.
,, 27. Ales, child of John Eamondson, Medow layne.
,, 27. Ales, child of Robert Lyster, Headrowe.
,, 30. Bryan, child of Nicoles Wright, Chappeltowne.
Sep. 1. "Grace Carlill, beyond Timble brigg, widow, haith a child base-begotten by . . . Bewse, xpened the first day, named Anne."
,, 7. Agatha, child of Willm. Heaton, in the Churchyard.
,, 7. Isabell, child of John Grayme, Holbeck.
,, 11. Annas, child of Roger Arthure, Holbeck.
,, 11. (*omitted*) child of George Mathew, Holbeck.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Henry Balye, Briggate.
,, 13. Jane, child of George Brayme, Wharrell Hyll.
,, 21. Isabell, child of ffraunc̄ Hudson, in the Merkett place.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Roger West, Kirkgate end.
Oct. 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Tailor, Holbeck.
,, 3. Christofer, child of Wilfride Raner, Wortley.
,, 4. Edwarde, child of Arthure Scofeld, Tymblebrigend.
,, 4. Agnes, child of Christofer Grenfeld,[1] the Headrow.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Cowper,[2] Bramley.
,, 18. Philis, child of Richard Vivers, Rigcote.
,, 18. Symonde, child of John Pratt, Wortley.
,, 18. Ales, child of Thomas Watson, Hilhouse bankₑ.
,, 20. Robart, child of Robart Symson, Kirkgate.
,, 22. John, child of Henry Ottywell, Mersh layne.
,, 25. Sibell, child of Willm. Ashold, Holbeck.
,, 25. Alexander, child of Peter Hill, Callayne.
,, 28. Henrye, child of John Gill, the Headrowe.
,, 28. Anne, child of Thomas Freman, beyond Tymble brigg.
,, 29. Ales, child of Willm. Altoffts, beyond Leedes brigg.
Nov. 1. Jenett, child of John Lambert, in the Callayne.
,, 2. Willm., child of Mathew Tottye, Kyrkgate.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Willm. Yole, Mylne Hill.

---

(1) Fine, Mich., 4 Jac. I., between Robert Killingbeck, sen., querent, and Christopher Grenefeld and Alice his wife, and William Grenefeld, son and heir-apparent of the said Christopher, deforciants, of land in Little Woodhouse and Leeds.—W.W.

(2) A family contemporary with the early donors to Kirkstall. Robert, son of Elias, of Bramley, gave to Kirkstall a place of land which he had by grant of John le Cowper, of Bramley.—W.W.

1590

Nov. 8. Leonarde, child of James Dobson, Holbeck.
,, 19. George, child of Richard Cowp, beyond Leede brigg.
,, 15. Elyn, child of Willm. Beridge, Wortley.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Launcelot Marton, in Pawdmyer.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Broadley, Milne Hyll.
,, 19. Cicily, child of Richard Richardson, Headrowe.
,, 23. Anne, child of Christofer Holdesworth, Wortley.
,, 23. Anne, child of Richard Harryson, Holbeck.
,, 23. Anne, child of John pker, Wharrel Hill.
,, 29. Lettyse, child of Parcivell Sawer, wthout Lydyate.
Dec. 4. Isabell, child of Thomas (?) Jackson, in the tenters.
,, 6. William, child of Thomas Battye, nere Kidstake.
,, 8. Marye, child of Willm. Wilson, Kirkgate.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Brian Colcole, Merket Place.
,, 10. Anne, child of Xpofer Boothe, Briggate.
,, 17. Bryan, child of Willm. Clowdesley, Briggate.
,, 19. Robart, child of John Calbeck, Catbeiston.
,, 20. Ales, child of George Sawle, in the Churchyard.
,, 23. Isabell, child of John Langstrope, Milnhill.
,, 24. Ambrose, child of John Kyrke, Briggate.
,, 27. Annas, child of Henry Appleyard, Hunslet Hall.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Richard Tottye, Gleadow.

1590–91

Jan. 4. "Sara Wilkynson, of the pshe of Leede, singlewoman, had a child base-begotten by one Christofer Jackson, of Brayton, singleman, xpened the 4 day, named Edwarde."
,, 6. Marye, child of Willm. Walker, at Woodside, in Headyngley.
,, 6. Marke, child of Marke Casse, Kirkgate.
,, 6. James, child of Robart Dixson, in the Vicar Lane.
,, 9. Robarte, child of Mr. Bryan Beiston, of Beiston, gent.
,, 9. "Elizabeth Wadesworth, dau. of Willm. Waddesworth, of Leede, had a child base-begotten at Yorke by one Thomas Harryson of ffarneley Hollyns, syngleman, &c., a mylner, and the child was xpened the said 9 day, named Cuthbarte."
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Richard Yeadon, Lydyate.
,, 15. George, child of Abraham Hargraves, Kirkgate.
,, 16. Marye, child of Willm. Gale, Holbeck.
,, 19. "Elizabeth Eltofffte, als. Hodgeson, at Woodhouse, had a child base-begotten by Victor Grym, singleman, xpened the 19 daye, named Charles."
,, 22. Ales, child of John Brigg, Medow Layne.
,, 22. John, child of Willm. Carrudders, wthout Lydyate.
,, 24. Willm., child of Marmaduke Turner, Armley.
,, 26. John, child of Robart Musgrave, Armeley.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of John Lawson, Vicar Layne.
Feb. 3. Elizabeth, child of George Sikes, Vicar Layne.
,, 8. Marye, child of Peter Casson, of the New Milne at Armley.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Lynley, Woodhouse.
,, 11. John, child of Andrew Cosyn, Leede brigend.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Cawdray, Armley.
,, 14. Ales, child of Robert Greatheade, Miln Hill.
,, 16. Xpofer, child of Xpofer Boyes, on the backside of the Shambles.
,, 16. Launcelott, child of Henry Pecock, Leede brig end.
,, 17. Marye, child of Williā Appleyard, Hunslet Hall.
,, 19. Grace, child of Willm. Gibson, Headrow.
,, 21. Robarte, child of Raufe Cooke, Beiston.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Willm. Snype, Kirkgate.
,, 21. Willm., child of (*illegible*) Thomson, Kirkgate.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Vevars, Hunslett.

1590–91

Feb. 24. Anne, child of John Moore, w^th^out Lydyate, in the feild.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Christofer Pettye, Chappeltowne.
,, 26. Ellyn, child of John Nevison, Hunslett.
,, 26. Isabell, child of Robart Harrison, yonger, Woodhouse.
,, 28. John, child of John Slater, Marchlayne.
,, 28. Anne, child of Nicholes Stable, Woodhouse.
Mar. 3. Thomas, child of Willm. Walker, als. Wood, Woodhouse.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Walker, Armley.
,, 12. Sybbell, child of George Syddall, Holbeck.
,, 14. Raufe, child of Henrye Castley, Beiston.
,, 14. Gabriell, child of Peter Willmson, Reader at Holbeck.[1]
,, 19. Willm., child of Robart Thackrow, Beiston.
,, 21. Willm., child of Thomas Newcombe, Knowstrop.
,, 23. Ales, child of ffraunce Walker, Kirkgate.

1591

Mar. 27. Jenett, child of John Walker, Ibsey Pitte.
,, 29. Mary, child of John Headley, Call stele.
,, 30. Mary, child of Edward Hilye, Holbecke.
Apr. 1. Elizabeth, child of Widow Pickersgill, late wife of Richard Pickersgill, of ffarnley, deceased.
,, 1. Christofer, child of Bryan Gaile, als. Cooke, Holbecke.
,, 6. Robart, child of Thomas Hudsone, Headrowe.
,, 8. Bryan, child of Thomas Calbecke, Catbeiston.

M^d^ that hereafter foloweth all the names of the christeninge mayde w^th^in the pishe of Leedes from the 8 day of Aprill Anno dni 1591 And in the xxxiij^th^ yeare of the Reigne of our Soveraigne ladye quene Elizabeth, &c. Recorded by Mr. Edward Savell Randall Tenche Willm. Oldredd Willm. Smith with other theire assosiates and churchwardens. And Mr. Robert Cooke bachler of Divinitye Vicar.

Written by John Bennett clarke curate there.

1591

Apr. 9. Willm., child of Willm. Dixson, in the Tenters.
,, 11. "Elizabeth Casson, of Armley, had a child base-bygotten by Willm. Cawdray, christened the 11 day, named Gilbarte."
,, 13. "Alice Seele, dau. of Christofer Seele, in the Tenters under the Calbanke, had a child base-bygotten by Michaell Sympson, xpened the 13 day, named Willm."
,, 14. Mathew, child of Michaell Hargrave, Kirkgaite.
,, 17. Robarte, child of Willm. Gaile, als. Cooke, Hunslet.
,, 18. Alice, child of James Johnson, Kirkgate.
,, 18. Mergarett, child of Richard Wilson, in the Headrow.
,, 17. Judith, child of Mr. James Browne, Headingley.
,, 20. Nicholes, child of Robart Hewett, in the Boarelayne.
,, 25. Jane, child of Willm. Pate, Beiston.
,, 25. Marye, child of Willm. Rodley, Chappelltowne.
,, 26. John, child of Willm. Killingbecke, in the Markett Place.
,, 27. Willm., child of Christofer Hearefeild, of the Milnhill.
,, 29. Elizabethe, child of Robert Wroes, Bramley,
,, 29. Jenett, child of Henry Shuttleworthe, Bramley.

---

(1) We have a similar term at Bramley in the early days of the monastery. William, son of William de Stapleton, gave to the monks a toft, with a croft which Henry Recitator formerly held. The Williamsons continued in Holbeck as substantial "clothworkers" down to a late period.—W.W.

1591

May 1. Annas, child of Willm. Hebden, Holbeck.
,, 9. John, child of Nicholes Warde, the Headrow.
,, 9. Willm., child of James Buffe, Headingley.
,, 13. Robarte, child of John Birridge, Bramley.
,, 13. Richarde, child of Mr. John ffalkingame, of the North Hall.
,, 14. Jane, child of Willm. Smith, Armley Hall.
,, 15. Nicholes, child of Henry Jarome, Kirkgate.
,, 24. Isabell, child of Thomas Grene, Bramley.
June 4. Anne, child of Lawrence Garlicke, in the Rattan raw.
,, 6. "Sibill Hall, of ffarnley, had a child base-begotten by one Richard Wynne, of Massome pishe, in the north cuntry, xpened the 6 day, named Dorithye."
,, 9. Thomasine, child of Thomas Nortone, Chappeltowne.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Musgrave, Myln hill.
,, 12. Grace, child of Alexander Dixson, Kirkgate.
,, 27. Roger, child of Roger Eastburne, Holbecke.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Kilner, Holbeck.
July 16. Helline, child of John Lynoxe, Beiston.
,, 16. Peter, child of Richard Gregg, the Wharrell Hill.
,, 16. Mergaret, child of Thomas Hardcastle, the Callsteille.
,, 17. George, son of John Syllyman, Bryggate.
,, 21. Mathew, child of Henry Hildreth, Kirkgate.
,, 29. Anne, child of George Hebden, in the Callayne.
Aug. 1. Edithe, child of Robart Scrutone, Hedingley.
,, 1. Richard, child of Launcelott Armitage, Armley.
,, 2. Richard, child of Willm. Oldredd, Parkesteele.
,, 3. Mergerye, child of Robart Castley, Beistone.
,, 10. Willm., child of Richard Hudeswell, the Headrow.
,, 11. ffrauncis, child of John Pickersgill, ffarnley.
,, 12. Mergarett, child of James Baghwate, ffarnley.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Marke Wilson, Wortley.
,, 15. George, child of Miles Craven, Wortley.
,, 15. Grace, child of Alexander Lyndale of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 17. Willm., child of Willm. Turnbull, Ibsey Pitte.
,, 22. John, child of ffraunce ffawcett, Armley.
,, 24. Mathew, child of Willm. Jeffraysone, Tymblebriggend.
,, 27. Marye, child of Thomas Cunnye, Holbeck.
,, 31. Marye, child of Mathew Barnby, beyond the new chappell.
,, 31. Willm., child of Lawrence Walker, of the Mylnhill.
Sep. 5. James, child of James Coldcole, of the Pawde myre.
,, 8. Willm., child of Willm. Musgrave, Woodhouse.
,, 8. George, child of John Dixsone, Beistone.
,, 8. Mary, child of Richard Robinsone, Beistone.
,, 11. Dorothye, child of Mr. Ralphe Beiston, of Beiston Hall, Esquyer.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wilkinsonn, Hunslet.
,, 12. Richarde, child of Stephen Hollings, the Woodsyde.
,, 12. Grace, child of Thomas ffoster, ye Headrow.
,, 15. Ann, child of Gabrill Seddall, Howlbecke.
,, 17. Gregorie, child of John Clayton, of ye Rattan Rawe.
,, 17. Robte, child of Edmund Nevyson, the Headrawe.
,, 19. Margaret, child of Robt. Roberts.
,, 19. Jane, child of Thomas Ambler, Austrop Hall.
,, 19. Richard, child of John Musgrave, Armley.
,, 24. George, child of Georg Mathew, Holbeck.
,, 25. Elzabeth, child of Alexander Hollins.
,, 25. Willm., child of Cutbert Mathew, Leede.
,, 26. Anne, child of James Lepton, Wortley.
,, 29. Raphe, child of James Iles.
,, 29. Jane, child of John Dawson, Gleadowe.

1591

Oct. 3. Margaret, child of Adam Hargreaves, the Headrowe.
,, 8. Margaret, child of John Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 8. Isabel, child of Robert ffawkner, Hunslet Hall.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Richard Gynens, Tymble bryge end.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Roger Sharpe, Beiston.
,, 30. Fraunciis, child of Wm. Nottingₑ (? Hollingₑ), Mr. Savillₑ man.
(*blank*), child of Christopher Williamson, ye Wyther.
(*blank*), child of Bryanne Cassan, Whyte Cote.
Nov. 7. Elizabethe, child of Richard Jackson, Ipsaw Pitts.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Xpofer Hodgeson, Kyrkgate.
,, 7. Thomas, child of John Dyxson, Hunslet.
,, 7. George, child of Richard Toppan.
,, 14. Anne, child of William Simpson, beyond leedₑ brygge.
,, 14. Robert, child of Richard Fallas,[1] Kirkgait.
,, 14. Alice, child of Mathew Whallaye.
,, 17. Isabell, child of Thomas Hudson, tayler.
,, 17. Marye, child of Anthony Morbye, Callaine.
,, 21. Agnes, child of Alex. Robinson, in briggate.
,, 21. George, child of Wm. Nettleton, yᵉ Markett place.
,, 21. Ellinge, child of Richard Migelaye.
,, 26. George, child of James Ambler, in Kirkgaite.
,, 26. Idane, child of Robert Lyuersage, in Kirkgaite.
,, 26. John, child of Frauncis Watson.
,, 28. Alice, child of Ric̃ Walker.
,, 28. Isabell, child of Richard Waddinton.
,, 30. Jennett, child of Ric̃ Richardson, yᵉ Headrow.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of Randall Arthington, yᵉ Crosse grene.
Dec. 6. James, child of George Apleyeard, de Hunslet.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Robert Watkinson.
,, 8. William, child of Thomas Sawer.
,, 10. Samuell, child of Xpofer Pawson.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Musgrave, Wortlaye.
,, 15. James, child of Chutbert Richardson, yᵉ Kydstake.
,, 15. James, child of James Rodlaye, yᵉ Skot wodsid.
,, 17. Marye, a base child of Dorothye Adcocke.[2]
,, 19. Isabell, child of Edward Taylyer, beyond leedₑ. (*sic*)
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Vxor Thomas Baines, de Holbeck.
,, 19. Isabell, child of Thomas Watson, Wortlaie.
,, 22. Grace, child of Ric. Nailer, Beiston.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Tho. Aremited, Fernlaie.

1591-2

Jan. 1. John, child of James Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of John Wod, Bramlaye.
,, 1. Alice, child of Henry Francke.
,, 2. Jenett, child of Peter Brame, Mabgaite.
,, 2. Alice, child of Robert Burnell, Beiston.
,, 6. Willm., child of James Crofte, De Hilhouse Bancke.
,, 9. Anne, child of Thomas Whalley, Buslingthorpe.
,, 9. Robert, child of George Walker, yᵉ Vicar Laine.
,, 9. Alice, child of James Smith.
,, 12. Sheafeld, child of Mr. Edward Savill, yᵉ Merkett Place.
,, 12. Marye, child of John Crofte, Marshe Laine.
,, 19. Katherin, child of Xpoffer Shawe.
,, 29. (*illegible*), child of Raphe Waid, Kirkgaite.

---

(1) The name Fallas, occurring in the Kirkgate locality, may not be without illustrative bearing upon the Pitfall, and the history of Norman Leeds.—W.W.

(2) Dorothy was perhaps a native of Chapeltown. Robert and William Adcock were resident in Allerton Gledhow in 1379.—W.W.

1591–2

Jan. 29. Elyzabeth, child of Wm. Blackborn, Holbecke.
,, 30. Marye, child of Wm. Battye, Hunslett.
Feb. 2. John, child of Xpofer Linlaye, Holbecke.
,, 2. A base child of Isabel Mydglaie, Holbecke.
,, 6. Phyllis and Anne, children of Mr. Wm. Mychell$_e$, mynister, Bramley.
,, 9. Elyzabeth, child of Ric̄ Fold$_e$.
,, 12. John, child of Steaven Wyse, Farnlaye.
,, 19. Xpofer, child of Xpofer Boies, Wortlaie.
,, 19. Richard, child of Ric̄ Leigh, Holbecke laine.
,, 22. Isabel, child of James Dixson, beyond y^e newe chaple.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Xpo. Dixson, Leed$_e$ brigge end.
,, 25. John, child of John Loblaye.
Mar. 3. (*blank*), child of Robert Ward, Holbecke.
,, 3. (*blank*), child of Richard Mathewe, Holbecke.
,, 3. Mathewe, child of Uxor Chambers.
,, 3. Willm., child of Wm. Roid$_e$, Great Woodhous.
,, 5. William, child of Willm. Hargrave, y^e Hilhouse bancke.
,, 8. Grace, child of John Farrand, y^e Merkett Place.
,, 8. Math, child of Edmond Lynlaye, Crosse gren.
,, 8. Willm., child of Th. Huebye, y^e Quarell Hill.
,, 11. Willm., child of Adam Baines, Knostrope.
,, 11. Xpofer, child of Ric̄ Binnes, Bromlaie.
,, 11. Isabell, child of Georg Dyson, Kirkstalle.
,, 11. Willm., child of William Liuersage, Knostrope.
,, 13. (*blank*), child of John Newall, Wortlae.
,, 13. Marye, child of John Fletcher.
,, 15. Jaine, child of James Fishe.

1592

Apr. 3. (*blank*), child of John Walshe, Hunslet.
,, 3. Marie, child of Thomas Brown, Chapleton.
,, 3. Briand, child of Henry Stable, Potternewton.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Thomas Sutcliffe.
,, 10. Freman, child of Xpo. Mertin.
(*blank*) Grace, child of Willm. Birckehead.
,, 30. (*blank*), child of Gylbert Casson, Bramlaie.
,, 30. Judith, child of Robert Kidd.
May 4. John, child of Robert Calbecke, Leed$_e$ brige end.
,, 4. Arthur, child of Arthur Parker.
,, 7. Marie, child of Jo. Ellis, Holbecke.
,, 7. fraunciss, child of John Croft, milne man.
,, 7. George, child of Thomas Br . ck.
,, 13. Jaine, child of Xpo. Pettye.
,, 14. Jenet, child of Richard Moses, y^e Headraw.
,, 14. Grace, child of Wm. Walker.
,, 14. Grace, child of Ric̄ Ibatson, of Vicar Lain.
,, 14. Jenett, child of Wm. Wodd, Bramlaie.
,, 17. Agnes, child of John Jons, Farnlaie.
,, 17. Sibell, child of Robert Denby.
,, 21. John, child of John Jonson.
,, 27. Marie, child of John Wodd, ye Chapeltowne.
,, 28. Jenett, child of George Robinson, in ye Medowe laine.
,, 28. Jenett, child of Thomas Wrighte.
,, 28. Alice, child of Fraunciss Ambler.
,, 28. Anne, child of Thomas Thornton.
,, 28. Edward, child of John Beamond, Burlaie.
,, 28. John, child of Xpofer Smithson.
,, 28. Grace, child of Launce Dawson.
,, 31. Robert, child of James Wharton.
,, 31. Roberte, child of Mr. Ma'duke Toppan.

1592

June 1. Marye, child of Wm. Calbeck, Hunslet.
,, 3. Mathew, child of Ingram Marton.
,, 5. "Ric. Garlicke had a base child begotten of Dorothie Jefferson, as she saith, baptised ye 5 daie of June, named Elizabethe.
,, 11. Samuell, child of Isack Foxcrofte, ye New Grange.
,, 18. Pigott, child of Nycholas Wright, Chapelton.

[*Space for a dozen entries.*]

July 2. Ann, child of Thomas Musgreave, Bramleye.
,, 9. Jane, child of Thomas Webster, Tymble bridge end.
,, 9. Robte., child of William Brytwizle.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Gylbert Culpan.
,, 9. Ann, child of Henrye Lange.
,, 12. Brian, child of Thomas Oldfeilde.
,, 12. William, child of William ffarrowe.
,, 12. William, child of Lawrence Whytlowe.
,, 14. George, child of Thomas Pease, the Quarrell Hill.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Rychard Cullingworthe, the Quarrell Hill.
,, 14. William, child of William Jeffrson, Greate Woodhouse.
,, 16. Thomas. child of Roger Hoddye.
,, 16. John, child of Wiliam Clarke, Armeleye.
,, 16. William, child of Thomas Simpson, the Boore Lane.
,, 19. Robte., child of Thomas Groser, Houlebecke.
,, 23. John, child of Henry Moxson, of Leed^e feild.
,, 23. (*blank*), child of Thomas Walker.
,, 23. (*illegible*), child of John Kendall, Little Woodhouse.
,, 23. La . . . , child of George Fawconer, the Quarrell Hill.
,, 23. Richard, child of Henrye Appleyard, Hunslet Hall.
,, 25. (*blank*), child of Richard Baker, Houlebecke.
,, 25. Christofer, child of Willm. Thornton, Bramley.
,, 25. Dorothe, child of George Tennaunt, Hunslet.
,, 28. William, child of John Lawson, Vicar Lane.
,, 30. Alice, child of Lawrance Cowborne, Weetewodside.
Aug. 2. Grace, child of Gervis Inglebye, the Headrowe.
,, 5. Henrye, child of John Watson, of the Chantree.
,, 6. Christofer, child of William Whitticars, the Vicar layne.
,, 6. Edmunde, child of Robert Hunter, the Marsh laine.
,, 6. Marye, child of William Newbye, the Podemyer.
,, 6. Phyloppe, a base-begotten sonne of Isabell Hast.
,, 11. ffrauncis, child of Robte Evers, Hunslet Carr.
,, 16. William, child of James Crofte, Mylne Hyll.

M^d that heareafter followeth all the names of the christening^e mayde within the pish of Leedes from the 18 daye of Auguste Año dñi 1592, and in the xxxiiij^tie yeare of the Reigne of our most (*sic*) Soveraigne Ladye Queene Elizabethe &c.

Recorded & wryten by James Lomax, cura [*rest cut off.*]

1592

Aug. 20. Grace, daughter of Thomas Casson, of Briggate, was baptized the xx day.
,, 20. Thomas, son of Rawfe Cowlinge, Beiston.
,, 20. Robte., son of John Hesket, Beiston.
,, 20. Anne, dau. of William Altoftes.

1592

Aug. 23. Anhe, dau. of John Whalley, of the Wood Milne.[1]
,, 23. Elizabeth, dau. of Nycholas Illingworth, Hunslet.
,, 25. ffraunces, dau. [sonne *struck out*] of Arthure Dover, Marsh Lane.
,, 25. Peter, son of William Hodgson, the Call Lane.
,, 27. Katherin, dau. of Christofer Hall. Bramleye.
,, 27. Grace, dau. of John Mawson, Kyrkgate.
,, 29. Jane, dau. of Tymothe Freeman.
,, 30. Thomas, son of William Godfraye, Armeleye.
,, 30. Martin and Grace, son and dau. of George Hauldsworthe.
Sept. 2. Henry, son of William Cordinglaye, Houlebecke.
,, 3. Elizabt., dau. of Thomas Simpsonn, Briggate.
,, 3. Ann, dau. of John Edmondsonn, Medowlayne.
,, 3. George, son of George Watsonn, Kirkgate.
,, 3. William, son of Thomas Hudsonn, Market Place.
,, 8. Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander More, Mill Hill.
,, 8. William, son of George Brame, the Quarrell Hill.
,, 8. Mary, dau. of Richarde Evers, Rigcote.
,, 10. Richard, son of John Shillitoe, Hunslet.
,, 13. Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. Gayle, als. Cooke, Houlebeck.
,, 13. Alyce, dau. of Thomas Woode, of the Chaple Towne.
,, 15. Jane, dau. of John Graime, Houlebecke.
,, 17. Richard, son of Alexander Shearewood, Hibsaye Pittes.
,, 19. Anne, dau. of Thomas Johnsonn, Kirkgate.
,, 21. Anne, dau. of Robte Harrisonn, junior, Greate Woodhouse.
,, 21. Rychard, son of George Altoftes.
,, 21. Jane, dau. of Thomas Crofte, Chapletowne.
,, 24. Elizabethe, dau. of John Medcalf, Briggate.
,, 24. Marye, dau. of John Rawe, Wortleye.
,, 24. Marye, dau. of Brian Boothe, Vicar Lane.
,, 27. Euphane, dau. of Thomas Walker, smythe.
,, 27. Alice, dau. of Christofer Seed, Headrowe.
,, 27. Henrye, son of Robert Laydman, Headrowe.
,, 29. Thomas, son of John Musgrave, Myln Hile.
,, 29. Anne, dau. of Samuell Barroclough.
,, 29. Peter, son of Thomas Jackson, de Chantre.
Oct. 1. Mychaell, son of John Musgrave, De Bramlay.
,, 1. William, son of Edmund Pickerell, de Pot'newton.
,, 1. Anne, dau. of John Waterworth, de Beiston.
,, 1. Williã, son of John Slater, de Hilhouse bancke.
,, 5. Isabell, dau. of John Kendall, de Quarell Hyll.
,, 8. John, son of James Jubbes, de Beiston.
,, 8. Jane, dau. of John Tayte, de Beiston.
,, 15. Willyam, son of Charles Dufton.
,, 15. Georg, son of Georg Leptonn, de Kyrkgate.
,, 15. Henrie, son of Arth' Scholfeild, De Tymblebridg.
,, 18. Alis, dau. of Thomas Hudswell, of the Headroy.

---

(1) This Wood Milne is the very property that the last of the Paytefins, Alexander, son of William Paytefin, of Headingley, quitclaimed to John de Calverley by deed, at Kirkstall 27th May, 1323. He describes it (among others) as Bentley Milne with all its services, and Bentley in Allerton Gledhow, &c., in the aforesaid milne, which is called Heddingley Milne, with all the other appurtenances. The witnesses to his charter are a welcome batch of old Leeds contemporary names—Sir Adam Swillington, William de Beeston, Roger de Leeds, Kts., Laurence de Arthington, Roger his son, Thomas le Wayte of Leeds, Thomas de Newton, Wm. Scott of Newton, Michael Rawdon. The place-name Bentley signifies the lea on the slope of the hill. The mill yet nestles in sad decrepitude at the foot of the hill in Headingley, at the bottom of Wood Lane—an unimproved gulley, sad and painful to travellers. There are a few cottages (in the Bleachground, so called) on the opposite slope, in Allerton Gledhow of old, to-day in the township of Meanwood. These cottages mark the residences of the miller's men. Higher up the slope there are two or three villa residences, and the highway from Leeds passing the ancient hostel yet familiarly known as the Dusty Miller, but now the Beckett's Arms. The district has just passed the last days of its rustic isolation. The hand of the builder is upon it, and it is rapidly coming within the confines of the town.—W. W.

1592

Oct. 18. James, son of Henry Whythouse, de lytle wodhouse.
,, 20. William, son of John Clyfton, De Wortley.
,, 25. Thomas, son of Wyllyā Browne, de Hylhouse bank$_e$.
,, 25. ffrancis, son of John Wilkynson, of Marshelain.
Nov. 1. James, son of James Iles.
,, 4. Dorathie, dau. of Edward Kyllingale.
,, 5. Grace, dau. of James Smyth, de lydefild.
,, 8. George, son of Williā Denyson, de Great Wodhouse.
,, 8. Georg, son of Robt. Lyster, De Headrow.
,, 10. Grace, dau. of Wllm. Musgrave, De Wortley.
,, 10. Robt., son of Thomas Wilkinsō, De Cale bank.
,, 12. Willyam, son of Brian Coldcall.
,, 12. James, son of Francis Hudson.
,, 15. Grace, dau. of Wyllyā Sharpe, de Kyrgat.
,, 15. Thomas Hodgson, alias Beavis, base-begotten son of Robert Hodgson.
,, 15. Thomas, son of John Carleton, de Wortley.
,, 17. Christofer, son of James Fawcet, of Houlebecke.
,, 19. Eden, dau. of William Marshall.
,, 22. Alice, dau. of John Parker, of the Quarrell Hyll.
,, 30. Ellis. son of Roger West, de Headrowe.
Alis, dau. of Lawrance Wood, de Bramleye.
Dec. 3. Christofer, son of William Smythe, de Kyrkgate.
,, 6. Elizabethe, dau. of John Clyffe, de Leedes brigge end.
,, 6. Euphane, dau. of Robert Lynleye.
,, 9. Margaret, dau. of John Ducket, of Houlebecke.
,, 13. Henry, son of James Tyletson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 13. Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Fawcet, of Wortley.
,, 13. Mercye, dau. of Henrye Morgan, de Hyllhouse bankes.
,, 15. Thomas, son of William Mathew, of Timble brigge.
,, 15. "Thomas Rishforth, bast. sonn of Thomas Rishforth, was baptized the 15 of Decemb' at the request of W$^{llm.}$ Gefferson, of Great Wodhouse, & Willm. Butler, of the sayed Wodhouse, w$^{ch.}$ brought the child to be baptized, and they gave ther word & promise to se the sayed bastard child to be brought up & educated wthout charging the towne or ꝑishe of Leeds wth any cost toward the same education."
,, 17. Thomas, son of Edmund Snowden, de quarrell hill.
,, 17. Elizabeth, dau. of John Sydall, de Holbeck.
,, 17. Paule, son of Thomas Freman, de Tymble brige end.
,, 22. Mary Whaley, dau. of Mathew Walley, de Buslingthorpp.
,, 22. Mary, dau. of Williā Marshall, de Armeley.
,, 22. Thomas, son of Richard Steven.
,, 22. Mylles, son of Myles Dauglas, de Medow Lane.
,, 22. Williā, son of Robert Robert, de Vicare Lane.
,, 22. Marcy, dau. of Thomas Sruton.
,, 24. Georg, son of Richard Lepton, de Wortley.
,, 24. Richard, son of Reanalld Dynsdall.
,, 26. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Lobley, de Holbeck.
,, 30. John, child of Wm. Cosen, de Burley.
,, 30. Sara, dau. of Willia' Broadley.

1592-3

Jan. — Thomas, son of Robert Atkinson.
,, — Raufe, son of Robert Walmseley, de D . . .
,, 3. Edmond, son of Charles Craven, of Houlebecke.
,, 6. Grace, dau. of Xpofer Greenfeilde.
,, 6. Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood, the Bore lane.
,, 6. Willm., son of John Greenewood.
,, 6. George, son of Thomas Carye.
,, 10. Alice, dau. of Lawrance Walker, the bore layne

1592-3

Jan. 10. Alice, dau. of Willm. Jefferson, Kyrkegate.
,, 10. James, son of John Lamberte, Houlebecke.
,, 12. John, son of William Brodelaye, Mylne hill.
,, 12. Alice, dau. of John Dowglas, Mylne hill.
,, 12. Mercye, dau. of Willm. Whalleye, Kyrkstall.
,, 21. Willm., son of Willm. Youle, Milnhill.
,, 24. John, son of John Waide.
,, 26. Matthew, son of Thomas Cowper.
,, 27. Thomas and Alice, ij children of Alexander Ream, Great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Richard, son of Ric. Jefferson, Great Woodhouse.
,, 28. Elizabeth, dau. of John Whythead.
,, 28. Thomas, son of Nicholas Stable, Hilhouse banckes.
,, 30. Robert, son of Willm. Beckwith, Quarrel hill.
,, 31. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lupton.
Feb. 2. Marye, child of Willm. Dixson, in Briggaite.
,, 2. Willm., child of Xpofer Linlaie.
,, 7. Idaw, child of Willm. Mitchell.
,, 7. Jaine, child of Ric. Moxson.
,, 11. Elizabethe, child of Robert Hewytt.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of John Braime, ye Tymble Brige End.
,, 14. Grace, child of John Bradlaie.
,, 14. Alice, child of Georg Foster, in Kirckgaite.
,, 16. Willm., child of Raphe Cooke, yonger, Beiston.
,, 18. Willm., child of Alexander Stanlaie.
,, 18. Agnes, child of Walter Apleyeard.
,, 20. Anne, child of Wm. Broune, Bramlaie.
Mar. 2. Fortune, child of Thomas Cowper, within ye fold.
,, 5. Roberte, child of Richard Tottye, Gledowe.
,, 5. John, child of Henry Tomson, yonger.
,, 6. John, child of John Leache, pynner.
,, 7. Nycholas, child of Wm. Kendall, yonger.
,, 7. Jaine, child of Richard Yeadon.
,, 9. William, child of Xpofer Readman, Beiston.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Rylaye, Holbeck.
,, 11. John, child of John Dixson, Hunslett Care.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Isabell Pyckarsgill, Fernelaie, being base born.
,, 12. Ellinge, child of John Smythe, Burlaie.
,, 14. Edward, child of Edward Ileye.
,, 15. Anne, child of John Wilkinson.
,, 15. Marye, child of John Lynnage, Beiston.
,, 15. Richard, child of Xpofer Holdsworthe.
,, 18. James, child of James Baythwaite.
,, 19. Lawrence, child of Willm. Oldred, ye milne hill.
,, 21. Jaine, child of Mathew Fearne.
,, 21. Xpofer, child of Willm. Seele.
,, 23. Jaine, child of Peter Hawden, Little Woodhouse.
,, 24. Agnes, child of Xpofer Milner.

1593

Mar. 25. Richard, child of John Hunter.
,, 26. William, child of Alexander Dixson, in Kirkgait.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Willm. Munckton.
,, 29. Randall, child of John Jones, Farnlaie.
Apr. 1. Wm., child of Bryane Willson, Great Woodhouse.
,, 1. Xpofer, child of Henry Shuttleworthe.
,, 2. Thomas, child of Peter Hill, ye Calle Laine.
,, 4. Elizabethe, child of Chutbarte Mathew.
,, 5. Edward & Willm., ij sons of Willm. Katerall.
,, 7. George, child of John Lambert.

1593

Apr. 11. Isabell, child of Willm. Blackborne.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Calbecke.
,, 11. Anne, child of George Saule.
,, 11. Dorothye, child of Henry Winterborne.
,, 12. Isabell, child of Francę Walter.
,, 12. Effame, child of Robert Hanson.
,, 18. George, child of George Francke.
,, 21. (*blank*), child of Steaven Wraie.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Steward.
May 2. Mergrete, child of William Skolaie.
,, 2. Elizabethe, child of Richard Smythe.
,, 2. Nycholas, child of Willm. Willson.
,, 4. Elizabethe, child of Henry Tomsonn ye elder.
,, 6. Robarte, child of Mr. Rychard Shanne.
,, 6. James, child of James Jonson, Kirckgaite.
,, 6. Marye, child of Wm. Walker, Armlaie.
,, 6. Thomas, child of George Clyffe.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Robart Greathead.
,, 9. Jayne, child of John Farrande.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hexam, Joyner.
,, 11. Richard, child of Wm. Mould, Holebecke.
,, 12. Dorothy, child of George Sikes.
,, 13. Margrett, child of Thomas Dauson, Litle Wodhouse.
,, 13. Agnes, child of Henry Dyxson, Farnlaie.
,, 13. John, base child of Jenett Judgson.
,, 16. Margret, child of Raynold Willson, ye churchyeard.
,, 16. Em, child of Edward Backster.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Fenton.
,, 16. Mergret, child of Launcelett Armytadge, Armlaie.
,, 16. Elizabethe, child of Nycholas Swynborne.
,, 16. Elizabethe, child of Henrye Walker.
,, 16. Willm., child of Abraham Adcocke.
,, 18. George, child of Willm. Killingbecke.
,, 18. John, child of Willm. Dyshforth, ye milne hill.
,, 19. Agnes, child of Willm. Turnbull.
,, 20. Thomas, child of William Harreson, als. Cogell.
,, 24. Susanna, child of Richard Wastell.
,, 27. John, child of Thomas Foster.
,, 27. John, child of Richard Snawden.
June 3. Lawrence, child of Thomas Wright.
,, 3. John, child of Tho. Whytecars.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Arthur Parker, Hunslett.
,, 8. Robert, child of Robert Shawe.
,, — "Eliz. Hargrave, a basterd named Isabell."
,, — Thomas, child of Paul Cuthbart.

(*Space for two entries.*)

,, 7. (*sic*) Jainet, child of Marke Willson.
,, 7. (*sic*) "Elizabeth Farrand, a basterde named bryane."
,, 10. Thomas, child of Henry Balye.
,, 10. Jayne, child of Wm. Glover.
,, 12. Willm., child of George Taylyer.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Th. Smith, Great Woodhous.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of George Medowe.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Th. Dunwell.
,, 27. Ferdinandoe, child of Robert Cooke.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Wm. Stable.
,, 29. Grace, child of Wm. Walker.
,, 29. Alice, child of George Monckton.

1593

June 29. Roger, child of John Ibattsonn.[1]
,, 29. Isabell, child of Wm. Serjenson.
,, 30. "A basterd of Ann Pearson, als. Copper, by Ric' Milner, named Ellinge."
July 3. Henrye, child of Thomas Loblay, Holbecke.
,, 4. Mary and Elizabeth, ij children of ffrauncis ffawcett.
,, 6. Jayne, child of Willm. Birckhead.
,, 6. John, child of Henry Castlay.
,, — Effam and Isabell, ij children of Richard Drap.
,, 7. Ellinge, child of Nycholas Stable, ye Hilhouse bancke.
,, 8. Richard, child of Willm. Eshalt.
,, 11. Bryane, child of Myles Burnet.
,, 13. Agnes, child of Willm. Smithe, Wortlaye.
,, 15. John, child of Thomas Waid, ye Milne Hill.
,, 18. Clare, child of Willm. Robinson, Briggate.
,, 20. Ellinge, child of Wm. Stable, Buslingethorp.
,, 20. John, child of Richard Snawden, ye quarrell hill.
,, 22. Alice, child of Lawrence Nailer.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of James Lambert, Holbecke laine.
,, 22. Willm., child of Robert Earle, ye Milne hill.
,, 22. James, child of Mathew Slater.
,, 25. James, child of Anthony Flesher.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ambler, off ye hall.
,, 29. Willm., child of Hugh Denton, pyper.
,, 29. Isabell, child of Mychaell Hargrave.
Aug. 1. Isabell, child of Henry Peacocke, Kirckgait.
,, 1. Robert, child of Robert Symson, ye Merkett Place.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Henrye Jayrom, Kirkgate.
,, 3. Isabell, a basterd of Elizabeth Clarckson.
,, 9. Robert, child of Mr. Nycholas Watterhouse, y^e Wyther.
,, 15. Anne, child of Anthony Morebye, y^e Callaine.
,, 19. Jaine, child of Wm. Pullan, y^e miln hill.
,, 22. James, child of Wm. Nettleton, y^e Merkett Place.
,, 22. Isabell, child of Thomas Wright, Leed$_e$ Brigg End.
,, 24. Frauncis, child of Thomas Pawson, Marsh laine.
,, 26. Jenett, child of Robert Rawden, Great Woodhous.
,, 26. Christabell, child of Mychell Harte.
,, 26. Grace, child of William Hayre, Armlaye.
,, 27. Edmonde, child of Hughe Gell$_e$.
,, 27. James, child of Xpofer Amonde.
Sep. 2. Willm., child of Richard More, Milne Hill.
,, 4. Willm., child of Georg Dawson, Gledow.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Xpofer Fearne, Kirckgait.
,, 5. Isabell, a basterd of Elizabeth Lofthouse.
,, 8. Xpofer, child of Steven Wyse, Farnlaye.
,, 9. John, child of John Fletcher, clarke (*marked with a fleur-de-lys*).
,, 9. Steven, child of Willm. Grenroide.
,, 9. Rychard, child of Wm. Andrew, ye Chapletown.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Iles, Holbeck.
,, 16. Richard, child of Rychard ffawconer, Hunslett.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Wm. Cooke.
,, 21. Maryc, child of Wm. Grene, Bramlaye.
,, 23. Mathewe, child of Gylbert Hall.
,, 28. Thomas, child of William Evers, y^e rigcote.
,, 29. Roland, child of William Carrother, in Leed$_e$ feild.

---

(1) In 1379 Matilda Ibot-doghter was living in Thornhill. In the same year Wm. Ibotson was living in Rawdon; Agnes Ibbot-doghter in Gerforth; John Ibbotson in Bemeslay, and also in Arruyer. It would appear that Ibbot was a Christian name, for we find it so used of a female Ibbota del Bole of Egburgh.—W.W.

1593

Oct. 3. Elizabeth, child of John Metcalf.
,, 7. Ingrame, child of John Metcalf, off Hunslett Halle.
,, 7. John, child of John Pratt, Wortlay.
,, 7. Willm., child of Georg Wilson, als. (*Houch*, *Hauch*, or *Hanch*).
,, 12. Grace, child of John Ayllett.
,, 12. Anne, child of George Sedall, Holbeck.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Willson.
,, 14. "Elizabeth Whalley, a basterd xpened begotten as she sayeth by one Edmond Dysonn, a miln man, named John."
,, 16. Marye, child of Gervis Inglebye.
,, 18. Willm., child of Willm. Pratt.
,, 24. Edward, child of Richard Thurleston.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Robert Thackoray, Beiston.
,, 28. Rosamonde, child of Alex. Hollinge, Farnlay.
Nov. 1. George, child of Alexander Robinson.
,, 1. Isabell, child of Robert Blackborne.
,, 1. Jenett, child of Robert Hareson, yonger, Great Wodhouse.
,, 4. Richard, child of Richard Hudswell.
,, 4. Abraham, child of Willm. Oldred, Milne Hill.
,, 7. Isabell, child of Edmond Pickerin, off ye Skott Wodside.
,, 11. Leonard, a basterd of Peter Hyd.
,, 11. Nycholas, child of Roger Oddye.
,, 12. Alexander, child of Lawrence Fletcher.
,, 17. Frauncis, child of Thomas Hurst, of ye Ratten Rawe.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Edward Battye, Great Wodhouse.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of John Whallay, of ye wodmillne.
,, 21. John, a basse-begotten child of Alice Fornas, with Robert Kendall.
,, 21. Robart (*Richard struck out*), child of Robert Evers, Hunslet Carr.
,, 25. Agnes, child of Marcke Casse.
,, 26. Mergrett, child of Jo Walshe.
Dec. 2. Peter, child of Peter Wayed, farnlaye.
,, 2. Anne, child of Robert Skruton.
,, 6. Willm., child of John Hollinge, Headinglaye.
,, 7. Willm., child of Thomas Hudson, Headrawe.
,, 8. John, child of Rychard Sikes, off ye Call Steile.
,, 9. Henrye, child of James Holegayte.
,, 10. Mergrett, child of Willm. Ryshforthe, Headrawe.
,, 15. Richard, child of Thomas Pearson.
,, 16. Mergrett, child of Xpofer Hearfeilde, ye Milln Hill.
,, 17. Rycharde, child of Rychard Toppyn.
,, 20. Grace, child of John Roides, Headrawe.
,, 22. Willm., child of Thomas Hudson, of ye Head Rawe.
,, 22. John, child of Thomas Cunell, Holbeck.
,, 22. (*blank*), child of Robert Ward, Holebeck.
,, 23. John, child of Mr. Edwarde Savill.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Xpofer Pettye, Chapletowne.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Richard Walker, Armlaye,

(*Space for six entries.*)

1593-4

Jan. 6. Elizabeth, child of James Wharton, Call Layne.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Hardcastle, ye Vicar Laine.
,, 13. Berberaye, child of Gylbert Cullpane, of ye Skott Woddsyde.
,, 13. Jenett, child of James Tyllettson, Great Wodhouse.
,, 15. Rychard, child of Alexander More, ye Milln Hill.
,, 20. Isabell, child of John Walker, Ipsay Pitte.
,, 20. Thomas, child of Edward Archer, Holbecke.
,, 24. Richard, child of Edmonde Wattsonne, of Crose grene.
,, 25. Margrett, child of Gabrill Sedall, Holbecke.

1593-4

Jan. 26. Mergrett, child of Rychard Reame, ye Miln Hill.
,, 26. ffortune, child of Wm. Newbye.
,, 27. Rosamonde, child of Thomas Becke, Hunslett.
,, 27. Frauncis, child of Richard Haldsworth, of Crosse grene.
,, 27. Xpofer, child of Peter West, Kirkgayte.
,, 30. Frauncis, child of Rich. Gregge, Quarill Hill.
,, 31. "Item, a basterd of (*blank*) Gailes, named (*blank*)."
Feb. 2. Marye, child of John Groser, Holbecke.
,, 4. John, child of Willm. Godfraye, Armlaye.
,, 4. John, child of John Berige, Bramlaye.
,, 6. James, child of Willm. Jefferson, Great Wodhouse.
,, 6. Elizabethe, child of ffrauncis Watsonne.
,, 8. Marye, child of Adam Hargrave, Headrawe.
,, 8. Mergrett, child of Abraham Hargrave, Kirkgaite.
,, 10. Frauncis, child of Roger Murton, Kirkgaite.
,, 13. Willm., child of Willm. Royd, Great Woodhouse.
,, 13. Mergrett, child of Thomas Sutclyffe.
,, 15. Barberaye, child of Thomas Whallaye.
,, 15. James, child of James Broune, Wortlaye.
,, 15. Elizabethe, child of Richard Lee, Holbeck Laine.
,, 15. Robert, child of Edmond Symson, ye Marshe layne.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Smithe, y^e Milne Hill.
,, 17. Raphe, child of Henrye Dancaster.
,, 17. Anne, child of Robert Tenande, Hunslet.
,, 18. Mathewe, child of Thomas Jonsonne, Kirkgait.
,, 20. Thomas, child of John Syllemane.
,, 20. Edmond, child of Willm. Gell$_e$, y^e Marsh Laine.
,, 22. James, child of Thomas Cassonn, Hilhouse banckes.
,, 22. Marye, child of Thomas Thornton, Bramlaye.
,, 22. Alice, child of Robert Liversadge.
,, 22. Thomas, child of John Newall, Wortlaye.
,, 22. "Willm. Dunyngelaye, a basterd borne at Wortlaye, named John."
,, 27. Thomas, child of Nycholas Warde, ye Headrawe.
,, 27. Robert, child of William Sawer, ye Vickare laine.
Mar. 1. (*blank*), child of Peter Fawcett.
,, 1. Wm., child of John Slayter, ye Hilhouse Banckes.
,, 2. Willm. and Alice, two children of Willm. Marshall, Kyrkgait.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of John Wodde, Bramlaye.
,, 3. Agnes, child of Wm. Wodd, Bramlaye.
,, 3. Grace, child of Frauncis Ambler.
,, 3. Willm., child of John Sparlinge, Beiston.
,, 3. Xpofer, child of John Musgrave, Bramlay.
,, 3. Edward, child of James ffyshe, Marsh Laine.
,, 3. Sibell, child of Wm. Beckett.
,, 3. Marye, child of Edward Awmande, ye Call Laine.
,, 5. Roberte, child of Wm. Sawer, ye Park Layne.
,, 6. Alice, child of Henrye Appleyeard.
,, 6. Sybell, child of Wm. Skolay, blacksmith.
,, 6. Mychell, child of Willm. Ellis, Briggait.
,, 9. Anthonye, child of Thomas Cromacke.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Edmond Dyson, milnman.
,, 10. Alexander, child of Robert Musgrave, Wortlaye.
,, 10. Sybell, child of Willm. Battye, Hunslett.
,, 12. Jayne, child of Robert Hebden, of ye Miln Shawe.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Wm. Raye, of ye black banke.
Agnes, child of Willm. Robinson, of ye Vickar layne.
,, 13. Agnes, child of Thomas Walker, blacksmith.
Xpofer, child of Alexander Fawconer, of backside Shambles.

1593-4

Mar. 17. Willm., child of John Tomson, Wortlaye.
Elizabeth, child of Arthure Skofeild, Timble Brige.
Robert, child of Robert Vevers, yonger, Hunslett.
,, 24. Anne, child of Thomas Sharpe, Bramlay.
Thomas, child of James Bagthwate, Farnlaye.
Elizabeth, child of Oliver Pawson, Holbecke.

1594

Mar. 30. Marye, child of Lawrence Whytlay, Marshe Laine.
(*blank*), child of John Beamond.
Apr. 2. Alexander, child of Tho. Catterhall (? *Cattersall, or Catterfall*), Head Rowe.
,, 2. Willm., child of Willm. Hebden, Holbeck.
,, 2. Willm., child of Christō Boies.
,, 3. Grace, child of Richard Somerscales, Kirgatt.
,, 3. ffrauncis, child of Mathew Barmbie, Briggait.
,, 7. Metcalf, child of Willm. ffarran, Headrowe.
,, 7. Alice, child of John Browne, Burley.
,, 7. Christopher, child of John Hewet, Bramly.
,, 7. Elzabeth, child of Christopher Lyndley, the Churchyeard.
,, 12. Elzabeth, child of Willm. Musgreive, Wortley.
,, 14. Tomasin, child of Peter Brame, Mabgate.
,, 14. Alice, child of Tho. Stock, Holbeck.
,, 15, Frances & Elzabeth, two daughters of Clement Scruton, Hilhouse bankes.
,, 17. Anthonie, child of Anthonie Grene, Burley.
,, 17. Elzabeth, child of Robert Lyndley, Wodhouse.
,, 21. Thomas, child of William Gee, Skelton.
Jennet, child of Myles Craven, Wortley.
May 1. Jennyt, child of John Langstrope, the Mylne Hill.
,, 1. Raife, child of Xpofer Harrisone & Jennet Bampforthe.
,, 1. John, child of Richard Robinsone, Beiston.
,, 1. James, child of George Browne, ye Quarrell Hill.
,, 1. ffrauncis, child of James Hutchinsone, Hunslete Carr.
,, 3. Elezabeth, child of John Lambert, Hunslete.
,, 4. Anne, child of John Bradley, ye Quarrell Hill.
,, 5. Ellen, child of John Dixson, Hunsleete Carr.
,, 5. Margaret, child of Robert Burnell, Beestone.
,, 5. Edwarde, child of Richard Robinsone, Bramley.
,, 6. Gregorie, child of Samuell Walker, ye Marchelayne.
,, 9. Thomasin, child of Chrofer Slater, Kirkgait.
,, 9. Willm., child of Thomas Netherwood, Chappell Allerton.
,, 12. Marie, child of Willm. Jefferson, Kirkgait.
,, 14. Marie, child of Willm. Hargrave, of Hilhousebanck.
,, 14. Elizabethe, child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 14. Beatrice, child of Robte. Claughton, Holbeck.
,, 17. Mark, child of John Haldesworthe.
,, 17. Marie, child of John Rawe, Worteley.
,, 17. Xpofer, child of Stephene Wise, Armeley.
,, 20. Xpofer, child of Tho. Grocer, Holbeck.
,, 26. Alice, child of Willm. fferneley, ffernley.
,, 26. Richard, child of John Seliman, jun.
,, 26. Thomas, child of Henrie Stable, Potternewton.
,, 29. Laurence, child of Laurence Thornton, Holbeck.
,, 29. Grace, child of Edward Taylor, the headrawe.
,, 29. Dorothee, child of Robte. Watkinson, Woodhouse.
June 3. Thomas, child of Cuthbte. Richardsone.
,, 3. Anne, child of Raiphe Waid, Kirkgaite.
,, 9. Margaret, child of James Leptune, Worteley.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Xpofer Swayne, ffernley.
,, 14. Jennet, child of Robte. Carltone, Holbeck.

1594

June 16. Katherane, child of George Dawson,[1] Gleado.
Edward, child of Henrie Dison, of the Towne end.
,, 18. Grace, child of Thos. Sawer, of Kidstack fold.
,, 19. Anne, child of John ffawkingham, gent.
John & Grace, children of Thomas Norton, Chappell towne.
Katherine, child of Willm. Hick, Kirkgaite.
,, 21. Alice, child of George Robinson, Medoo layne.
,, 23. Willm., child of Jo. Whithead, Hilhouse Banck.
,, 24. Jennet, child of Robte ffawconer, Quarrell Hill.
,, 28. Robert, child of Richard ffranck, Medowe Layne.
,, 29. Peter and John, two children of Richard Leptune, Armeley.
Peter, child of Adam Baynes, Knawstrope.
Annie, child of Henrie Walton.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Hudson, Vickar layne.
Anne, child of Willm. Stagg, Chappelltowne.
July 14. Effame, child of Thomas Cleg, Woodhouse.
John, child of Nicholas Stable, Hilhouse banck.
,, 17. Thomas, child of George Pickering, of the Tenters.
John, child of John Carlton, Worteley.
"Richard Kinge, ye supposed father of Eliz. ffallas' child, being baptized named Isabell."
,, 19. Thomas, child of John Crofte, Marche Layne.
ffraunce, child of Tho. Pease, Quarrell Hill.
,, 25. John, child of George ffawconer, Mylne Hill.
Ellinge, child of Thos. Hewbie, Quarrell Hill.
,, 28. Margaret, child of Tho. Lickbarrowe, Kirkgait.
Elezabth, child of Henry Lobley, Howlbeck.
Sibbell, child of John Oddie, Hunslete Layne.
Aug. 3. Willm. & Henrie, children of Robt. Whitclif, Howlbeck.
,, 4. Ellen, child of Willm. Dawson, Burley.
Willm., child of James Iles, Quarrell Hill.
,, 7. Henrie, child of C'rofer Smithson, Howlbeck.
,, 9. Jennet, child of Chr'ofer Haldesworth, Worteley.
,, 11. Robte, child of James Hussie, Hedingley.
Jennet, child of ffrauncis Saxton, Bramley.
Richard, child of Giles Sawre, Quarrell Hill.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Thomas Browne, Briggaite.
Eden, child of Tho. Wilson, Kirgaite.
,, 17. Anne, child of George Hamblinge, Call layne.
,, 18. Katherine, child of Luke Sikes, Kirkstall.
Elezabth, child of Wm. Carter, Kirkgaite.
,, 21. Sara, child of Thomas Leede, Marche layne.
Thomas, child of George Jefferson, Woodhouse.
,, 23. Nicholas, child of Richard Harrison, Holbeck.
,, 30. Willm., child of ffrauncis Vevers, Hilhouse bank.
,, 31. Alexander, child of Wm. Eshald, Holbeck.
Sep. 1. James, child of Robte. Hanson, little Woodhouse.
John, child of Cuthbte Mathie, at ye Shambles.
,, 3. Stephen, child of Chr'ofer Tottie, Gleado.
,, 7. "Thomas ffawceet of Holbeck, ye supposed father of a child (begotten uppon Jennet Mathie) baptized and named Elizabeth."
,, 8. Dorothee, child of Willm. Bainton, uppon the backside of ye Shambles.
Alice, child of Thomas Nevison, Milne Hill.
,, 8. Xpofer, child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramley.

---

(1) The Dawsons were old residents hereabouts. William Dawson and his family lived in Potternewton in 1379. The name continues in Leeds to the present day, and has gained some distinction.—W.W.

1594

Sep. 11. Thomas, child of Thomas Barnarde, Milne Hill.
Katherine, child of Ignarum[1] Martin, Mapgaite.
,, 15. Sibbell, child of George Mounckton, Junr.
Grace, child of William Jantson, nyhe ye Chappell.
,, 18. Elsabethe, child of Thomas Dunwell, Kirkgaite.
,, 20. George, child of Robte. Pate, Marche layne.
,, 21. Agnes, child of John Richardson, Armeley.
Thomas, child of Tho. Ouldfeild, Chappelltowne.
,, 22. ffrauncis, child of Richard Nayler, Beeston.
Roger, child of James ffawceet, Holbeck.
,, 24. Helen, Margarit and Jane, three children of Peter Reame, Hilhouse banck.
George, child of William Robinson, Briggaite.
,, 25. Agnes, child of Richard Cullingworth, Quarrell Hill.
Willm., child of Chr'ofer Mershall, Vickar layne.
,, 29. Marie, child of Thomas Simpson, Briggaite.
Daniell, child of Danyell Simpson, the Tenters.
Jennit, child of Thomas Lepton.
Oct. 2. Michaell, child of John Smithe, the Tenters.
,, 6. Clare, child of Thomas Hecksome, Briggaite.
Elsabeth, child of Tho. Becrofte, Great Woodhouse.
Ellen, child of Raiphe Harrison, Wetwoodside.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Tymothie ffreman, beside Timble bridge.
Elizabeth, child of Gregorie Langskar, at ye Churche end.
,, 13. (*blank*), child of Richard Ybotson, Vickar layne.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Richard Jefferson, Great Woodhouse.
John, child of John Dixson, Beeston.
Susan, child of William ffearne, Holbeck layne.
,, 20. Thomas, child of William Haire, Armeley.
"John Harrison (ye supposed father of a child begotten uppon Margaret *blank*), baptiz' named Thomas."
Willm., child of John Hornebie, Crosse grene.
,, 22. Richard, child of Robt. Jaques (late deceased).
,, 26. Thomas, child of Robte. Litster, ye Headrawe.
Henrie, child of Wm. Greave, Kirkgait.
Richard, child of Bryan Wright, Holbeck.
,, 27. James, child of Isacke ffoxcrofte, Bargrange.
John, child of John Browne, Kirgaite.
Elezabeth, child of Percivall Michell, Holbeck.
Elezabeth, child of Leonerd Stable, Knawstrop.
Nov. 2. Mathew, child of Henrie Jerome, Kirkgait.
Anne, child of Henrie Vickars, Kirgaite.
,, 3. Elsabeth, child of Peter Dunstone, Callayne.
,, 5. Robte., child of Thomas Hudson, Market Place.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Adamsone, Briggaite.
Thomas, child of Robert Walker, Hunsleet Milne.
,, 10. John, child of John Bussie, Briggaite.
Elsabeth, child of Henrie fletcher, Kirkgait.
George, child of Richard Watson, Worteley.
Elsabeth, child of Chr̃ofer Milner, Bramley.
,, 13. Elsabeth, child of Robte. Simpson, of ye Markit Stead.
,, 15. Isabell, child of Willm. Lindley, Woodhouse.
,, 16. Edithe, child of Mathie Hudson, Kirkgait.
,, 20. Samuell, child of Willm. Sharpe, Kirkgait.
,, 22. Anne, child of Richard Jackson, Hilhousebanck.
Marie, child of Lawrence Walker, Milne Hill.
,, 24. Willm., child of Robert Corke, Beiston.
Alice, child of Thomas Carie, Headraw.

(1) Ingram. See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 105.

1594

Nov. 27. Susan, child of George Wood, Medolayne.
Alice, child of Abraham Rayner, Briggait.
,, 28. ffrauncis, child of John Lambert, Beeston.
Dec. 1. Abraham, child of Willm. Jenkinson, Awstrope Hall.
Alice, child of Augustine Jenkinson, Awstrope Hall.
Xpofer, child of Bryan Casson, Bramley.
,, 6. Jennet, child of Willm. Brooke, at Leedes bridge end.
Bryan, child of Bryan Wilson, Woodhouse.
,, 8. George, child of (*name and place omitted*).
,, 10. Margaret, child of Chrofer Smithe, Armeley.
Marie, child of Stephen Wray,[1] Gleado.
Chrofer and Anne, children of William Lupton, junr., Holbeck.
,, 13. Gregorie, child of Thomas Mathie, of ye Ratten Raw.
,, 15. Richard, child of Richard ffarowe, Holbeck.
Isabell, child of Chro'fer Killingbeck, of ye Markit place.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of John Wilkinsone, Marche layne.
Agnes, child of Brian Mortymaw, Callayne.
Marie, child of Jo. Whiteheade, Marchlayne.
John, child of Thomas Jackson, Christall.
Grace, child of Willm. Whalley, Christall.
,, 18. Gregorie, child of James Smithe, Holbeck.
,, 20. Anne, child of Henrie Whalley, Woodhouse.
,, 21. Elsabeth, child of Thomas Freman, Timble bridge end.
,, 22. Anne, child of Thomas Cowper, Kirkgait.
Willm., child of John Lambert, Callayne.
James, child of Chrofer Hall, Bramley.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, Worteley.
,, 26. Stephen, child of Thomas Mathie, Marchelayne,
,, 27. Edithe, child of William Sedall, Holbeck.
John, child of Richard Pullayne, Headingley.
Willm., child of Josephe Adcoke, Crosse Grene.
,, 29. Richard, child of Willm. Wilson, Mylne hill.
Dorothee, child of Richard Snawden, Bramley.
Agnes, child of Mychaell Harte, Beeston.

1594-5

Jan. 1. Anne, child of ffrauncis Clowdesley, Briggait.
Willm., child of Wm. Walker, Briggaite.
Thomas, child of George Meadowe, Armeley.
,, 3. Willm., child of Willm. Pulleyne, Mylne hill.
,, 5. Anne, child of Robte. Mondson (*or Moudson*), Beeston.
Edwarde, child of Thomas Smithe, Woodhouse.
,, 10. Grace, child of John Lobley, Headrawe.
Willm., child of Thomas Ryley, Holbeck.
,, 12. Edmund, child of Thomas Brooke, Burley.
Robert, child of Chrofer Sympsone, ye Headraw.
Marie, child of Richard Haldesworth, Crosse grene.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Robt. Calbeck, Leede bridge end.
Edithe, child of Thomas Broughe, ye Markit Place.
Sebastian, child of Thomas Boston, straunger & scholem^r.
Roger, child of Willm. Gaile, Holbeck.
,, 17. Elsabeth, child of William Blackaye, Mylnehill.
,, 19. Robte., child of Henrie Atkinson, Holbeck.
,, 22. Richard, child of Bryan Gayle, Holbeck.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Henry Lange, Kirkgaite.
,, 26. John, child of Alexander Dixsone, Kirkgaite.

(1) A frequently occurring surname from a now lost landmark. John del Wro was living in Allerton Gledhow in 1379.

1594-5

Jan. 26. "Richard Harrison, ye supposed father of a child begotten wth Jane Musgrave, named Grace."
Agnes, child of Robte. Casley, Beestone.
Isabell, child of Edward Snawden, ye Quarrell Hill.
Anne, child of Thomas Mathie, Timble bridge end.
Willm., child of George Mershall, of ye moore towne.
,, 29. Susan, child of Lawrence ffletcher, ye Headraw.
Willm., child of Willm. Smithe, Kirkgait.
,, 31. Prisilla, child of Thomas Ambler, Kirkgaite.
Feb. 2. John, child of John Parker, the Quarrell Hill.
Henrie, child of Percivall Leathome, Briggait.
Leonard, child of Willm. Harrisonne, Buslingthorpe.
Margaret, child of John Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 5. Marie, child of Thomas Calbeck, Catbeestone,
Jone, child of George Duffeld, ye Town end.
Lettis, child of William Grenefeild, the Townend.
,, 9. Alexander, child of Willm. Hebdone, ye Callayne.
James, child of Alexander Dixson, ye Townend.
,, 12. John, child of Robt. Musgrave, Worteley.
,, 14. Isabell, child of Richard Aldertone, Leede bridge end.
Thomas, child of John Ewyn, Holbeck.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Willm. Liversiege, Knawstrope.
John, child of Robt. Robtes, Vickar Layne.
,, 23. Elsabeth, child of John Arton, Worteley.
Thomas, child of Robte. Richardson, Beeston.
Willm., child of Willm. Dishforth, Bourelayne.
Sibbell, child of Robert Shawe, Boure layne.
Elsabeth, child of John Robinsone, Worteley.
,, 28. Anne, child of Thomas Wright, of Leede briggaite.
Robte., child of Chrofer Skote, at the Towne end.
Mar. 7. Rosamond, child of Chrofer Atkinsone, fferneley.
Willm., child of Willm. Seale, Hunsleet carr.
,, 9. Willm., child of John ffawconer, Briggaite.
Chrofer, child of Barachias Ambler, Kirkgaite.
Dorothee, child of Thomas Parker, Hunslete.
,, 16. Thomas, child of John Whalley, Meanewoodside.
Alice, child of Willm. Bayley, als. Taylor, Briggaite.
Marie, child of Henry Whitfeild, Chappelltowne.
Elizabeth, child of Robert Carlton, fferneley.
Margaret, child of Willm. Yoile, Milne Hill.
,, 18. Alice, child of Richard Armitage, Marche layne.
John, child of John Browne, Weetewoodside.
,, 21. Isabell, child of Ottewell Browne, Beestone.
"James Hodgeshone, the supposed father of a child (begotten of Alice Skelton) bapt. and named John."
,, 22. Marie, child of George Sikes, Vickar Layne.
,, 23. Anne, child of John Woode, Bowre layne.
Thomas, child of Edmund Hagg, Burley.
Robert, child of Richard Blackburne, Hunsleet Hall.

1595

Mar. 25. Willm., child of ffrauncis Walker, Kirkgaite.
,, 28. Cecilie, child of Roger Spencer, Holbeck.
ffrauncis, child of Thomas Wilkinson, Hunslete.
Apr. 2. Clare, child of Jo. Emondsone, at Leede bridge end.
James, child of Thomas Brodeley, Pawdmyre.
Isabell, child of George Munckton, Kirkgaite.
,, 11. Jane, child of Willm. Gayle, Hunslete.
Ellen, child of Bryan Boothe, Vickar Layne.
George, child of Robte Maxam (*sic*), Holbeck.

1595

Apr. 12. George, child of Mathew Cowper, Kirkgaite.
Anne, child of John Mawson, Kirkgaite.
,, 13. "Robte. Lacie, ye supposed father of a child begotten of Anne Scroope, of fferneley, baptized named Elsabeth."
Anne, child of George Clif, Pawdmyre.
Agnes, child of Willm. ffenton, Kirkgaite.
Richard, child of Rowland Croseland, Bramley.
Thomas, child of George Webster, Mapgaite.
,, 14. Lawrence, child of John Sills, Pawdmyre.
,, 15. Anne, child of Robt. Kydd, Leed$_e$ bridge end.
,, 17. Alexander, child of John Kirke, Briggaite.
,, 19. Willm., child of Willm. Walker, Briggaite.
,, 21. John, child of William Birtwesill, Hunslete.
,, 22. John, child of Willm. Brodley, Mylne Hill.
Annas, child of Robt. Musgrave, Worteley.
Richarde, child of Tho. Chowller, Burmantoft$_e$.
,, 27. Marke, child of Richard Vevers, Redcote.
Anne, child of Richard Moore, Leedes bridge end.
Elezabeth, child of Robte Harrisonne, Jun., Great Woodhouse.
,, 30. Elezabeth, child of John Metcalf, Medow Layne.
"Raiphe Kendall, y^e supposed father of a child begotten of Alice Nayler, and bapt. named John."
James, child of James Crofte, the Myln hill.
May 1. John, child of Mathew Whalley, Buslingthorpe.
Phillipp, child of Richard Bayt, Howlbeck.
John, child of Willm. Hodgeshone, Leed$_e$ bridge end.
Marie, child of Robte. Denbie, Howlbeck.
ffrauncis, child of David Morgan, the ffarr banck.
,, 3. Richard, child of Willm. Sympson, beyond Leed$_e$ bridge.
,, 4. Richard, child of Willm. Walker, Headingley.
Ellen, child of Thomas Crofte, Chappletowne.
Elezabeth, child of Henrie Whelehouse, Lydgaite.
Xpofer, child of John Smyrfote, Howlbeck.
,, 9. Clare, child of Chrofer Marton, Howlbeck.
Grace, child of John fferrand, Quarrell Hill.
,, 10. Priscilla, child of John Walker, Briggaite.
Martyn, child of John Gryme, Howlbeck.
,, 10. Elezabeth, child of Thomas Taylor, Howlbeck.
,, 11. ffortune, child of Edward Browne, Hilhousebanck.
George, child of George Harrisonne, Great Woodhouse.
"Thomas Best, of the pishe of Birstall, the supposed father of a child (begotten with Jennet Grene, of Bramley), bapt. named Marie."
,, 14. (*blank*), child of Willm. Kydd, Kirkgait.
,, 16. John, child of ffrauncis Whalley, Hunselet.
Emote, child of Wm. Whitticars, Vickar Layne.
Alice, child of Wm. Lawson, Great Woodhouse.
,, 18. Bryan, child of Tho. Iles, Howlbeck.
Margerie, child of Raynold Tynsdayle, Beeston.
,, 24. ffortune, child of Robte. Ambler, of the ffold at Kidstacke.
,, 28. Leonard, child of Richard Holdesworthe, Crosse Grene.
Mathew, child of Richard Hewson, the Churcheyard.
June 6. Isabell, child of John Hewit, Bramley.
,, 8. Edithe, child of Willm. Brodeley, Myln Hill.
Dorothe, child of John Baume, Junr., Hunselet.
,, 15. Margaret, child of ffrauncis ffawceet, Armeley.
Grace, child of James Dixson, at the New Chappell.
ffrauncis, child of Willm. Bethume, beyond New Chappell.
,, 20. Ellen, child of Edwarde Archer, Holbeck.
,, 22. Sibbill, child of Raiphe Gaile, Beeston.

1595

June 22. Elsabeth, child of Willm. Michell, Holbeck.
Willm., child of Willm. Rawden, Headrawe.
John, child of Thomas Wilkinson, under the Call Browe.
,, 24. Susan, child of Willm. Calbeck, Hunselet.
Willm., child of Willm. Dawson, beyond Leede bridge.
Peter, child of George Jeffray, Worteley.
Elsabeth, child of John Bawne, Senr., Hunselete.
Isabell, child of John Watson, Kirkgait.
July 5. Isabell, child of Thomas Denbie, Holbeck.
,, 6. Leonard, child of Leonerd Woode, Bramley.
Alice, child of Marke Postrene, Kirgait.
,, 13. Marie, child of Thomas Williamson, Briggait.
John, child of John Waterworthe, Beeston.
,, 16. Randall, child of Henrie Curteise, Kirkgaite.
Edithe, child of John Looder, Call layne.
,, 18. Willm., child of Thomas Snawdon, Armeley.
Isabell, child of Robte. Topham, Houlbeck.
,, 20. Richard, child of Willm. Day, als. Cooke, Marche Layne.
Elezabeth, child of Mathew Bancke, Tenters.
Dyanise, child of Wm. Ramell, Hilhouse banck.
,, 25. Isabell, child of Willm. Harrison, Mylnehill.
,, 26. Richard, child of John Bedfarthe, clarke.
,, 27. Anne, child of John Hunter, of the rigg.
Agnes, child of Cuthbert Richardson, Kirkgaite.
,, 30. Wilm., child of Willm. Jeffray, at Timble bridge end.
Margaret, child of George Tailor, Crosse Grene.
Aug. 3. Ellen, child of Lawrence Cowbourne, Weetwoodside.
,, 6. Susan, child of Willm. ffletcher, Vickar Layne.
Robert, child of Thomas Casson, Briggait.
,, 10. ffrauncis, child of Peter Waide, ffernley.
,, 15. Christopher, child of Alexander Lindoll, Litle Woodhouse.
"Thomas Croisdale, of Bramley, the supposed father of a childe (begotten wth Alice Thorntone, of Bramley, widdow), bapt. & named Alice."
,, 17. Marie, child of James Wilkinsone, Marche layne.
Marmaduke, child of James Jube, Beestone.
Marie, child of Thomas Skelton, Ossenthorpe.
,, 18. John, child of John Gyrnwood, Tymble bridge end.
,, 24. Helen, child of Willm. Sowden, Greate Woodhouse.
Lettice, child of Thomas Pearson, Holbeck.
Jayne, child of John Wood, Potternewton.
,, 27. Xpofer, child of Xpofer ffearne, Kirkgaite.
Willm., child of Willm. Denison, of Woodhouse.
Xpofer, child of John Grocer, of Timble Bridge end.
Sept. 7. Grace, child of Willm. Birkhead, of Briggaite.
James, child of Peter Grene, of Burley.
(*blank*), child of John Sowden, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 10. Robert, child of John Holdesworth, of ye fold at Kidstack.
Margaret, child of Robte. Beeston, of Cottingley, gent.
,, 12. James, child of James Iles, of ye Quarrell Hill.
,, 14. Anne, child of Raiphe Harisone, of Weetwoodside.
Jennett, child of Lawrence Thornell, of Bramley.
Henrie, child of John Roides, of the Headraw.
,, 17. ffrauncis, child of Francis Hudson, of ye Markitt Place.
Thomas, child of Willm. Jefferson, of Kirkgaite.
,, 24. Jelian, child of Willm. Mershall, of Holbeck.
Anne, child of (*blank*) Tottie, of Gleado.
,, 26. Isaac, child of Willm. Oldred, of the Parke Steele.
,, 27. Robert, child of Willm. Casson, of Hunselete.
,, 28. Elezabeth, child of Nycholas Warde, of the Headraw.

1595

Sep. 28. Richard, child of Gregorie Langskare, at Tymble bridge end.
,, 29. Elsabeth, child of Roger Oddie, of Holbeck.
Elsabeth, child of Richard Musgrave, of Holbeck.
Isabell, child of Wm. Whalley, of Meanewoodside.
Oct. 1. Alice, child of Alexander Reame, of Woodhouse.
,, 5. Bryan, child of Chrofer ffawceet, of Holbeck.
,, 5. Willm., child of Willm. Ingram, of Hilhousebanck.
Elsabeth, child of Symon Thackstone, of Holbeck.
,, 8. Ellen, child of Arthure Dovers, of Marchelayne.
,, 13. Roger, child of Roger West, of the Headrowe.
,, 18. Isabell, child of Jo. Huntcok, of Vicar Layne.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Sawer, of the pke layne.
Margaret, child of Raphe Gaile, of the Miln Shaw.
,, 19. William, child of Richard Gaile, of Kirgate.
,, 19. Thomas, child of ffraunc̃ Skott, of Kirgate.
John, child of William Stearnley, Holbeck.
,, 24. Marie, child of John Slater, Hilhousebanck.
Hann (*rest cut off*), child of William Gildersleve, of the Headraw.
,, 26. Marie, child of John Slater, Hilhousbanck.
Marie, child of George Altus, Hilhousebanck.
Brian, child of Bryan Colcole, of ye Markit Place.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas ffoster, of the Headraw.
(*blank*), child of Mathie Hudson, Kirkgait.
Nov. 2 Richarde, child of John ffletcher, Kirkgait.
(*blank*), child of Henry Peacoke, Kirkgait.
(*blank*), child of John Huntcote.
,, 5. (*blank*), child of Thomas Dauson.
Thomas, child of Thomas Whithead, of ye Markit Place.
(*blank*), child of John Askwithe, Bramley.

(*Space for three entries.*)

,, 9. Margaret, child of Raiphe Cooke, Beeston.
Dorothee, child of George Browne, Beeston.
Marie, child of Anthonie Croyles, Worteley.
,, 12. Katherine, child of Thomas Killingbeck, Burley.
,, 16. Elsabeth, child of Willm. Altus, Kirkgaite.
Marie, child of George Taylor, of ye newbanck.
Elsabeth, child of John Metcalf, Holbeck.
Robert, child of Edward Cawdrey, Armeley.
"Richard Leigh, of Holbeck layne, ij children baptized; th'one named Roger, th'other Elsabeth."
,, 21. Christofer, child of Henrie Lobley, Holbeck.
,, 23. Willm., child of Willm. Mershall, Kirkgait.
Elsabeth, child of Adam Hargrave, Townend.
Willm., child of Thomas Waide, Mylnhill.
Richard, child of John Lynnage, Beeston.
Elsabeth, child of Willm. Smithe, Worteley.
,, 26. Willm., child of Thomas Leptone, Holbeck.
,, 28. Dorothee, child of John Bramley, Kirkgait.
,, 30. Richard, child of John Taite, Beeston.
John, child of Robert Greatheade, Bourelayne.
Elsabeth, child of ffrancis Dickonson, ffernley.
Edithe, child of John Shan, of backside Shambles.
Dec. 2. Thomas, child of James Lambert, of Holbeck Layne.
,, 5. Samuel, child of Samuel Barowclough, Great Woodhouse.
Alexander, child of Wm. Jeffray, at Tymble Bridge.
,, 10. Alice, child of Alexander Moore, of Mylne Hill.
Jone, child of Thomas Carie, of the Headraw.
,, 14. Isabell, child of Willm. Dixson, Brigaite.

1595

Dec. 21. Henrie, child of Willm. Wilson, Mylnhill.
Alexander, child of Thomas Mershall, Kirkgait.
"Thomas ffoxecrofte, of great Woodhouse, ye supposed ffather of a childe begotten of Cecilie Andrew, baptized named Anne."
,, 25. James, child of Willm. Rodes, of Woodhouse.
,, 26. Jayne, child of ffrauncis Bowes, Bramley.
,, 27. Barbara, child of Thomas Whitfeilde, Quarrell Hill.
Anthonie, child of Christofer Pettie, Chappell Towne.
Alice, child of Willm. Blackburne, Beeston.

1595-6

Jan. 1. Thomas, child of Richard Smithe, Mylnhill.
,, 1. Chrofer, child of Richard Leigh, of Holbeck, Junr.
Marie, child of George ffoster, Kirkgaite.
,, 2. "Wm. Dixson, ye supposed father of a child begotten of ffrauncis Dawson, of Callayne, bapt. named Marie."
Marie, child of John Shelito, Hunselet.
,, 4. John, child of Richard Whitticars, Woodhouse Carr.
Anne, child of ffrauncis Cosin, Bramley.
,, 6. Nycholas, child of James Ambler, Kirkgaite.
Sibbell, child of Gilbert Hall, Bramley.
Elsabeth, child of Mathew ffearne, of Brigait.
,, 14. James, child of Henry Moxsam, of ye Townend.
Grace, child of Richard Westall, of Backside Shambles.
,, 18. Rosamond, child of Marke Wilson, Worteley.
Edwarde, child of John Rylay, ffernley.
Isabell, child of James Baggfoyte, ffernley.
John, child of John Smithe, Burley.
,, 19. Thomas, child of Thomas Grocer, Holbeck.
ffrauncis, child of Thomas Boston, scholem' at Townes end.
Jennet, child of Richard Brooke, Callayne Steele.
Richard, child of Peter Holme, Marchelayne.
Anthonie, child of Stephen Wemersley, the Headraw.
,, 25. Anne, child of John Scoffeld, Tymble bridge end.
,, 28. Grace, child of Richard Jackson, Ipse Pitt$_e$.
Thomas, child of Thomas Awmbler, Awstrope hall.
Annas, child of John Watson, of y^e Mylne Hill.
Henrie, child of George Siddall, Holbeck.
,, 30. Jayne, child of Henrie Baley, Briggaite.
Feb. 1. Marie, child of Richard Sikes, Callayne Steele.
Grace, child of Robte. Hanson, little woodhouse.
,, 2. Willm., child of George Sawle, Churcheyard side.
,, 7. Willm., child of Wm. Godfray, Armeley.
,, 8. John, child of Robt. Earle, Mylnehill.
Willm., child of Willm. Browne, Hilhousebanck$_e$.
John, child of Willm. Jefferson, Woodhouse.
Thomas, child of Edmund Pickeringe, Mooretowne.
Elsabeth, child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramley.
Anne, child of Willm. Cordingley, Holbeck.
,, 15. Lawrence, child of ffrauncis Saxton, Bramley.
Thomas, child of Richard Man, of Armeley Hall.
,, 18. Jayne, child of Edmund Simpson, Marche layne.
Xpofer, child of Richard Carlton, Wortley.
George, child of Thomas Caslay, Worteley.
,, 20. Grace, child of Willm. Walkar, Armelay.
,, 22. Margaret, child of John Kitchine, the Headrawe.
Henrie, child of Henrie Vickars, Kirkgait.
Merecie, child of Arthure Parker, at Leed$_e$ Bridge End.
Willm., child of Peter Hawden, little Woodhouse.

1595-6

Feb. 25. Richard, child of Henrie Walton, Kirkgait.
Chrofer, child of Chrofer Boyes, the Townend.
,, 28. Willm., child of Edward Altus, Hunselet layne.
Mar. 5. Thomasin, child of Willm. Holland, Kirkgaite.
,, 7. Elsabeth, child of John Browne, Worteley.
John, child of Thomas Webster, Mylnshay.
Elsabeth, child of George Holdesworth, of the Abbey.
,, 10. Richard, child of Alexander ffawconer, backside Shambles.
Henrie, child of Alexander Kitchine, the Markit Place.
Robert, child of Richard Walker, the Headraw.
,, 12. Anne, child of John Clife, Worteley.
,, 14. ffrauncis, child of Richard Simpson, under Calbanck.
John, child of John Crook, Armeley.
Jayne, child of Henrie Dixson, of fferneley.
Ursuley, child of Roger Sawghill, Potter Newton.
,, 17. Thomas, child of John ffairebarne, Woodhouse.
,, 19. Willm., child of John Godfrey, Armeley.
,, 21. Dorothee, child of John Clifton als. Dunstons, Kirkgaite.
Jayne, child of Edward Killingham, Worteley.

1596

Mar. 25. Anthonie, child of Anthonie Scruton, of ye Woodside.
ffrauncis, child of George Easteburne, Headingley.
,, 27. Robert, child of Robert Whitley, Holbeck.
Thomas, child of Richard Walker, Armeley.
,, 31. "John Crompton, the supposed father of a child (begotten of Jennet Hebden, of ye Milshaw), and baptized named John."
Marie, child of Thomas Pawson, ye Marchelaine.
Apr. 2. James, child of Thomas Wilkes, Briggait.
Jennet, child of Hewgh Denton, Quarrell Hill.
Richard, child of Willm. Lupton, of Holbeck Layne.
Elsabeth, child of Charles Topham, Woodhouse.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Wm. ffarrow, ye Headraw.
John, child of Jo. Walshe, Hunselet Carr.
Chrofer, child of Wm. ffearneley, ffearnley.
,, 11. Elsabeth, child of ffrauncis Clowdesley, Brigate.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Thomas Dunwell, Mylnehill.
,, 13. John, child of Richard Hardestie, Hilhousebanck.
,, 15. Grace, child of John Northe, Holbeck.
Edmund, child of Tho. Stockes, Holbeck.
,, 21. John, child of John Lambert, Hunselet.
,, 23. Richard, child of Thomas Bentley, Hunselet.
,, 24. Willm., child of James Wharton, Callayne.
,, 25. Willm., child of Willm. Glover, Junr., Hunselet.
Sara, child of Henrie ffletcher, Kirkgaite.
,, 28. Susan, child of Thomas Watson, Briggaite.
,, 30. Robert and Margaret, children of Peter ffawcett, Armeley.
May 2. Willm., child of Willm. Dawson, Burley.
Ellen, child of John Howden, Bowrelayne.
,, 5. Peter, child of John Mershall, Marchelayne.
Robert, child of Luke Hurteley, Worteley.
,, 8. Jayne, child of Christofer Lobley, Calcot$_e$.
Alice, child of James Nettleton, Milnhill.
Agnes, child of ffraunc$_e$ Holme, Armeley.
,, 9. Marie, child of John Jackson, Hunselet.
George, child of George Tenand, Hunselet.
,, 12. Elsabeth, child of Willm. Wilman, Mylnhill.
,, 14. Merecie, child of Thomas Vevers, Hunselet.
,, 15. Anne, child of Adrian Baxter, Briggaite.

1596

May 16. Richard, child of Robte Wrosse, Kirkegaite.
Margaret, child of Thomas Browne, Bramley.
John, child of John Dixson, Hunselet Carr.
Thomas, child of Nycholas Wright, Vickar Layne.
,, 19. Marie, child of John fflather, Chappletowne.
,, 20. Robte., child of Stevene Wise, fferneley.
Jennet, child of Wilfride Stockdell, Headingley.
,, 26. Clare, child of Samuell Walker, Briggaite.
,, 28. Lockay, child of John Hastill, beyond ye Chappell.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Robt. Robte, Vickar Layne.
June 4. Edithe, child of James Sharpe, Briggaite.
,, 5. Sibbell, child of Mighell Hargrave, Churcheside.
"Willm. Auckland, the supposed father of a child begotten of Anne Middletone, and baptized named Anne."
,, 6. Thomas, child of Walter Morgan, of Crossegrene.
,, 9. Abraham, child of Thomas Caddie, Hallifax.
,, 11. Elsabeth, child of John Browne, fferneley.
,, 13. Robte., child of Richard Greg, Quarrell Hill.
Willm., child of Chrōfer Currey, Blackbanck
,, 16. Elsabeth, child of Thomas Brayme, Quarrell Hill.
Annas, child of Thomas Connye, Holbeck.
,, 20. Marie, child of Willm. Moungton, Vickar Layne.
Marie, child of John Crofte, Burley.
,, 24. Thomas, child of William Sarginson, Beeston.
Chrōfer, child of Chrōfer Swayne, fferneley.
July 4. Raiphe, childe of Henrie Appleyerd, of Hunselet Hall.
,, 7. Chrōfer, child of Gabriell Siddall, of Holbeck.
"Willm. Rodes, the supposed father of a childe begotten of Grace ffoster, and baptized named Willm."
,, 11. Marie, child of Alexander Sherewoode, of Hilhousebank.
,, 16. George, child of James Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 17. Willm., child of Roger Leighe, of Holbeck.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Cuthbert Mathie, of backside Shambles.
ffrauncis, child of John Mathie, Narbanck.
,, 23. Willm., child of Thomas Barnard, Mylnhill.
,, 23. Robte., child of George Moore, Briggait.
Edwarde, child of John Wilson, Bromehill.
,, 24. Marie, child of Robert Territ, Chappletowne.
,, 25. George, child of Thomas Olfeild, Chappelltown.
(*blank*), child of Richard Robinson, Bramley.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Richard Toppin, Kirkgait.
Aug. 1. Thomas, child of Alexander Whitticares, of ye Townes End
,, 8. James, child of Thomas Stewarde, the Headrowe.
,, 11. Willm., child of Victor Gryme, Kirkgaite.
,, 13. Lanncelot, child of Robert Blackburne, Holbeck.
,, 15. Grace, child of Alexander Robinsone, Briggaite.
,, 21. Gilberte, child of Gilbert Culpan, Buslingthorpe.
Robert, child of Robert Helme, of Kirkgaite.
,, 22. Agnes, child of Henrie Casley, Beeston.
Thomas, child of Thomas Jackson, Mylnhill.
"Cuthbert Hanson, the supposed father of a childe (begotten of Jayne Somerskailes, of Hunselet Hall), bapt. named Jennet."
,, 24. Dorothe, child of Willm. Rawden, Beeston.
,, 27. Gilbert, child of ffrauncis Lindley, Chapple Towne.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Robert Watkinson, Woodhouse.
,, 29. Josias, child of { Willm. / Richard Harrison, Buslingthorpe.

(*The upper name is added in a later hand.*)

1596

Aug. 29. Thomas, child of Georg Watson, Buslingthorpe.
John, child of William Mabe, Brafford, borne at ffernley.
Anthonie, child of Richard Hudswell, the Headrowe.
Sept. 1. Thomason, child of (*blank*), of Holbeck.
,, 4. Samuell, child of John Dowglesse, Austrope Hall.
,, 5. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Marshall.
Anne, child of Bryan Wright, Holbeck.
,, 6. Thomas, child of John Shellaye.
,, 8. Mathew, child of Mathew Slater, Chappletowne.
Alice, child of Wm. Dixson, Call Layne.
Mercye, child of Abraham Casson.
,, 15. (*blank*), child of James Browne.
,, 17. Williā and Christofer, children of William Wilkinson, Marsh Layne.
,, 19. Alice, child of John Duckett, Holbecke.
Grace, child of Thomas Skelton, Ossenthorpe.
Margeret, child of George Wilson.
,, 20. Edward, child of Richard Thurlstone.
,, 24. Ellyn, child of Edward Whitfeild, Chappletowne.
Agnes, child of Williā Stagge, Chapletown.
Mergeret, child of Wm. Tettley, Holbeck.
,, 26. Jenett, child of Robt. Atkinson, Hunslett Hall.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Rich. Jefferson, Greate Woodhowse.
George, child of Richard Gynninge, Thymble-bridge.
Oct. 3. Elizabeth, child of John Thornton, Wortley.
John, child of Barachias Ambler.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Tho. Smith, of Leede Brigend.
,, 9. John, child of Roger Murtone, March layne.
,, 17. Mark, child of Thomas Croisdale, Wortley.
Alexander, child of Chrifto. Seede, ye Vicar laine.
John, son of John Dixson, March Laine.
Richard, son of ffrauncis Pearson, March Laine.
,, 24. Willm., child of Georg Apleiard.
,, 24. Alice, child of Thomas Thornton.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of John Pickersgil, Farnley.
,, 24. James, child of Anthonie Holbeck.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Mark Cass.
,, 31. George, child of William Birkhead.
Nov. 1. Anne, child of Robt. Webster, Marshlayne.
,, 3. Sibell, child of Anthonye Claighton, Beiston.
Elizabeth, child of John Musgrave, Wortley.
Anne, child of John ffoxe, Thymblebridge.
,, 7. William, child of Thomas Parker, Hunslett.
Elizabeth, child of Willm. Rayner, Wortley.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of John Musgrave, Armley,
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Richard Stevens, Holbeck.
Henrye, child of Richard Blackburne, Hunslett Hall.
Thomas, child of John Bradley, Northall Bridge.
Edward, child of John Browne, Holbeck.
Richard, child of John Leach, pinner.
,, 17. Anne, child of Samuel Procter, Hollifax.
Thomas, child of Thomas ffremā.
Isabel, child of Michaell Robinson, Kirgate.
,, 28. Dorothye, child of Tho. Savill.
William, child of Willm. Beckwith, Quarhill.
Elizabeth, child of Robt. Mondson (*or Moudson*), Churchyard side.
,, 30. Susan, child of Abraham Hargrave.
Dec. 1. William, child of George Hebden.
Henrye, child of John Syddal, of Holbeck.

1596

Dec. 12. John, child of John Wilkinson.
ffrauncis, child of Georg Cliffe.
ffrauncis, child of Thomas Hunte.
Elizabeth, child of Christofer Marshall.

,, 14. William, child of Abraham Strickland.

,, 15. Margeret, child of Thomas Whitleye.
Jozias, child of Ro. Harrison.

,, 19. Grace, child of Robt. Simson.
Willm., child of Thomas Caterson.
Margaret, child of Abraham Raynor.
Anne, child of John Smith, ye headrowe.
Elizabeth, child of Richard Gee, ye Marsh Lane.

,, 20. John, child of Thomas Broadley, Pawdmire.

,, 22. Ann, child of Tho. Killingbeck, Burley.

,, 25. Thomas, child of Alexander Stanley.

,, 26. John, child of Thomas Tomson, Beiston.

,, 29. Jenett, child of William Kidd, Kirgate.

1596-7

Jan. 1. Steven, child of Robert Waterhowse.

,, 2. Isabell, child of Robt. Ward, Holbeck.
Elizabeth, child of Xper Clifton, Holbeck.

,, 6. Agnes, child of Bryan Willson, Greatwoodhowse.
Robert, child of John Deane, Beiston.
Richard, child of Robert Walker, Hunslet.
William, child of Willm. North, Holbeck.
Margeret, child of John Ayerton, Wortley.
William, child of Thomas Johnsonne, Kirgate.
Elizabeth, child of Xper Smithsonne, Wortley.

,, 9. Elizabeth, children of Thomas Johnson, Kirgate.
William, child of Henry Curteouse.
Sisley and Marye, children of William ffenton.

,, 10. Thomas, child of John Langstrope, Millne hill.
Richard, child of Thomas Hudson, the Markett place.

,, 12. Joane, child of Xper Martyn.
Alexander, child of Alexander Dixson.
Thomas, child of Richard Baines, of the Millne Greene.

,, 15. William, child of Willm. Broadleye, Millnhill.
Jasabell, child of Richard ffawcener, Hunslett.
Margeret, child of Willm. Greene, Bramley.
John, child of George Jefferson, Great Woodhouse.
Elizabeth, child of Nicholas ffearne, Armley.

,, 19. Jaine, child of Marmaduke Dixson, Kirgate.
Clare, child of Rich. ffrank, Hunslet Hall.
Thomas, child of Willm. Linley, Woodhowse.

,, 23. Margeret, child of Xper Scott.

,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Robt. ffawcett, Hunslett.

,, 28. Willm., child of Willm. Willson, Millhill.
Raphe, child of George ffoster.

,, 30. Marye, child of George Robinson, Meadow Layne.
William, child of Willm. Hargreaves, Hillhouse banck.
Richard, child of Edmond Browne, of the ffarder banck.
Nynyan, child of Tho. Ryeley, Holbeck.
Richard, child of John Sille.

Feb. 1. Marye, child of Nicholas Stable.

,, 6. Thomas, child of William Lodg.
William, child of William Spawton, Wortley,

,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Hewgh Gelle, Marsh Layne.
Alice, child of Thomas Mathew, of Ratten Rowe.
George, child of Thomas Smithe, Great Woodhowse.

1596–7

Elizabeth, child of John Waterworth.
Feb. 13. Isabell, child of James Jubb, Beeston.
Alexsander, child of Ric. Robinson, Headrowe.
Marye, child of Georg Webster.
James, child of Wm. Hall, Churchstile.
" 16. Robert, child of George ffawc̄n, Milne hill.
William, child of Bryan Mortemā.
" 18. Richard, child of John Holme (?Holine), Marsh Layne.
Peter, child of Willm. Dickenson.
" 20. Thomas, child of Hewgh Morgan, Kyrstall.
Agnes, child of Willm. Beiston, Hillhowsbanck.
" 22. Willm., child of Tho. Adamson.
Alice, child of Math. Hudson.
Alice, child of Tho. Walmslaie.
Anne, child of Math. Barnbye.
John, child of Jo. Boule, Woodhouse hill.
" 27. Lawrence, child of Wm. Whalley, Woodhouse.
Jaine, child of Wm. Battie, Hunslet.
Mar. 1. Elizsabeth, child of Nynian Smithe, Holbeck.
Dyonis, child of Henrie Simpson, brigg end.
John, child of Ric. Cullenworth, Quarrell Hill.
Abraham, child of Wm. Tayler, Briggate.
William, child of Anth. ffetherstone.
William, child of Tho. Calbeck, Cattbeiston.
Isabell, child of ffraunc̄ Atkinson, Holbeck.
" 6. Anne, child of John Smirfoot, Holbeck.
" 9. Willm., child of Edward Battye, Woodhowse.
Agnes, child of Willm. Musgrave, Wortley.
" 13. John, child of George Dawson, Gledow.
" 16. William, child of Tho. Broughe.
Richard, child of Georg Jefferson, Wortley.
" 19. *(blank)*, child of Robt. Linley.
Fortune, child of Willm Sharpe.
Lawrence, child of Jo. ffarrand.
Agatheye, child of Ric. Garlick.
" 20. Henrye, child of Edward Archer, Holbeck.
Anne, child of Jo. Ranoe, Wortley.
Thomas, child of John Whithead, Marsh Layne.
James, child of Willm. Rawden, Headrowe.
Hector, child of Christofer Atkinson, ffarnley.
Anne, child of John Lambert, Call Layne.
" 23. William, child of Bryan Booth, Vicar Layne.
William, child of Willm. Tayler, the Headrowe.
" 24. Grace, child of Willm. Gaile.
Henrye and Marye, two children of Henry Jeyrom.
Edward, child of Robt. Tennand.

1597

Mar. 27. Doratye, child of William Castlay, Meddowe layne.
" 28. Thomas, child of William Gale, Houlbeck.
" 29. William, child of John Robinson, Armelay.
" 30. Xpoffer, child of James Garrett, Beeston.
Apr. 6. Jane, child of Xpoffer Lindlay, Beeston.
" 10. William, child of William Bushell, bramlay.
" 10. Robt., child of Lawrence Whitlay, March Lane.
" 10. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Wright, the Milhill.
" 13. Margrett, child of Thomas Coup, Kirgate.
" 15. Isabell, child of Ather Scholefeld, Timble bridge.
" 16. Christoffer, child of Raph Wade, Kirgate.

1597
Apr. 17. John, child of Lawrence Walker, Milhill.
,, 17. Marye, child of Addam Banes, Knawstrup.
,, 20. John, child of Oliver Pawsune, Houlbecke.
,, 20. Sibbell, child of Michell Simpson.
,, 20. Eden, child of Wm. Wilson, Junior, briggate.
,, 22. Xpoffer, child of John thornton, Houlbeck.
,, 22. Susan, child of Wiliam Schola, the Headrawe.

M^d. y^t hereafter followeth every psons name bapt. within the pish of Leedes from the 22 day of Aprill, Anno dom. 1597, and in the 39 yeare of the Reigne of our most Soveraigne Ladye Queene Elizabeth, etc.

RECORDED & written by me, Adam Cooke Curate.

1597
Apr. 24. George, child of Thomas Hudson, Junior, of the head rawe.
,, 27. Marke, child of William Gee, of the Water side.
May 1. Richard & Margrett, 2 children of John Parker, of the quarrell hill.
,, 1. Peter, child of Thomas Whitehead, of the Market Place.
,, 1. William, child of Richard Armitage, of the Marchlayne.
,, 5. John, child of John Abbote, Kirgate.
,, 5. Elisabeth, child of Humfray Coldwell, the Milhill.
,, 11. Henrye, child of Thomas Iles, Houlbecke.
Mathew, child of Wm. Dishforth, boorelayne.
,, 13. Margrett, child of George Muncton, Kirgate.
,, 15. Jayne, child of Wm. Walker, Heddinglay.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Smith, Buslingthorpe.
,, 16. Margrett, child of John Lambart, Beeston.
Abraham, child of Austine Jenkenson, the Call Steele.
,, 17. Josias, child of Expoffer Dixon.
Margrett, child of ffrauncis Walker, Kirgate.
,, 20. Alice, child of Wm. Jenkinson, Austruppehall.
,, 22. George, child of Thomas Becroft, of the towne end.
,, 22. Bryan, child of John Blaykey, of the newe chappell.
,, 22. Maude, child of Edward Gledowe, the March layne.
,, 22. "Symon Mosse, a base child by Isabell Webster, named Elizeabeth."
,, 22. Jenite, child of Leonard Coup, the March lane.
,, 25. "George Gill, a base child by Agnis Wilson, named John."
,, 25. Anne, child of Roger Thornton, Houlbeck.
,, 25. Agnis, child of ffrauncis ffausitt.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Thomas Lupton, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Xpoffer, child of Richard Lye, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Mathewe, child of Robt. Marshell, the call layne (*this entry is crossed out*).
,, 27. John, child of John Sutlife, Great Woodhouse.
,, 27. William, child of Robt. Grene, the Milhill.
,, 28. William, child of Christoffer Killingbeck.
June 3. "Thomas Lassye of Roadley had a base-begotten child by one Anne Wodd, named Fortune."
,, 5. John, child of Edward Walker, Farnlay Woodsyde.
,, 5. Robt., child of Robt. Liversaige, Kirgate.
,, 5. Mathew, child of Robt. Marshell, of Call Layne.
,, 8. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Warde, the Headrawe.
,, 8. Christoffer, child of Richard Holdsworth, narre banke.
,, 8. Marye, child of Christoffer Pettye, the Chappeltowne.
,, 8. Barnard, child of Christoffer Croft, alias Mavd, of the Chappeltowne.
,, 15. John, child of Wm. Sowden, Great Wodhouse.
,, 19. Richard, child of William Sawer, the Vicar layne.
,, 19. Jane, child of Edward Whallay, Kirgate.

1597
June 19. William, child of John Walker, ipse pittes.
,, 22. ffrauncis, child of John Gibson, Timble Bridg End.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Wm. Dawson, Leedes Bridge End.
,, 22. Isabell, child of Henry ffletcher, Kirgate.
,, 24. Ann, child of Thomas Tayler, Houlbeck.
,, 25. Richard, child of William Harrison.
,, 26. Ann, child of Roger (Richard *struck out*) Oddye, Houlbecke.
,, 26. Raph, child of Thomas Crummack, Kirgate.
,, 26. William, child of John Dixon, Beeston.
July 3. Christoffer, child of Thomas Watson, Farnlay.
,, 6. ffrauncis, child of John Silliman, Briggate.
,, 6. William, child of John (Burfytt *struck out*).
,, 6. Ann, child of Willia' Pratt, Worklay.
,, 8. Lawrence, child of James Broadlay, the Chappelltoune.
,, 10. Robt., child of John Bussye, Briggate.
,, 10. Leonard, child of Richard Harrison, Beeston.
,, 10. Lawrence, child of Edward Backster, the Mill Hill.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of John Browne, the March Layne.
,, 13. Alice, child of Oswell Armistead, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Willia', child of Willia' Lawson, Great Wodhouse.
,, 15. Doratie, child of John Walker, Briggate.
,, 18. Jane, child of John ffletcher.
,, 20. ffrauncis, child of John Grene, Market Place.
,, 20. Isabell, child of John Dickenson, Headrawe.
,, 20. Isabell, child of Wm. Hayre, Armlay.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Robt. Cootes, Beeston.
,, 24. Willia', child of Willia' Scholey, Hunslet.
,, 24. Agnis, child of George Medow, Armlay.
,, 24. Margret, child of John ffenton, Crosgrene.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hewson, Kirgate.
,, 25. Grace, child of Thomas Sutlife, Great Wodhouse.
,, 25. Christoffer, child of Richard Nayler, beeston.
,, 27. Mathew, child of Robt. Calbeck, Bridge End.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Anthony Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 31. Marye, child of Robt. Vevers, Hunslet.
,, 31. Thomas, child of James Iles, the Quarrell (*sic*).
,, 31. John, child of Thomas ffreman, timble brigg.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Thomas Walker, the head rawe.
Aug. 5. Ann, child of John Ellote, Briggate.
,, 7. Willia', child of Thomas Jackson, bramlay.
,, 7. Stephen, child of Oswell Harland, farnlay.
,, 14. Willia', child of Alexander More, the Milhill.
,, 14. Betteris, child of Robt. Pate, the March Layne.
,, 14. Mathew, child of Thomas Harrison, Worklay.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of William Lume, Kirgate.
,, 19. Betteris, child of Willia' Robinson, Briggate.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Edward Brooke, Hunslet.
,, 26. Margrett, child of Robt. Lindlay, Lidgate.
Sept. 2. Dowsabell, child of Frauncis Cloudslay, Briggate.
,, 4. Helline, child of Raynald Tinsdayle, Beeston.
,, 4. John, child of Raph Harp, Houlbeck.
,, 4. Mathewe, child of Wm. Grave, Kirgate.
,, 4. Alice, child of Tho. Browne yonger, the Towne End.
,, 11. (*blank*), child of Peter Maston.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John Barnard, the Callayne.
,, 12. Marye, child of Cutbard Lye, Houlbecke.
,, 15. Dowsabell, child of Achay Bastay, Kirgate.
,, 18. Judith, child of John Askwith, Bramlay.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Willia' Tomson.

1597

Sept. 30. Robt., child of Robt. Burnell, Beeston.
,, 30. Alice, child of Josias Jenkinson, Medow Layne.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Peter ffawsit, Armlay.
Oct. 2. Robt., child of Robt. Stockdayle, Austrup Hall.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of ffrauncis Wrose, the Hilhouse Bankes.
,, 2. Ann, child of Willia' Gildersleeve, the Headrawe.
,, 5. Jenit, child of Robt. Musgrave, Worklay.
,, 7. Mercye, child of Cudbart Bromehead, the Headrawe.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of James Tillitson, Wodhouse.
,, 9. Agnis, child of John Slater, Hilhouse bankes.
,, 14. Richard, child of William Hudswell, Kirgate.
,, 14. Richard, child of Richard Kirke, Briggate.
,, 16. Ann, child of Thomas Casson, Briggate.
,, 16. John, child of Thomas Pearson, Houlbeck.
,, 21. "Elizabeth More had a base child, begotten, as she said, by ffrauncis Smith, of Headinglay, named ffrauncis."
,, 26. Richard and ffrauncis, 2 children of Ather Parker, at Brigg End.
,, 30. Margrett, child of James Netleton, Milhill.
Nov. 1. Isaac, child of Parsebell Mitchell, Houlbeck.
,, 4. George, child of Alexander Jefferson, Wodhouse.
,, 9. George, child of Christoffer Holdesworth, Worklay.
,, 12. Effame, child of William Wilson, Paudmire.
,, 13. Elsabeth, child of Robt. Hebden, the Callayne.
,, 13. Jenit, child of ffrauncis Dickenson, farnlay.
,, 16. Marie, child of Willia' Turnbull, Hilhouse bankes.
,, 17. Susan, child of Roger West, the Headrawe.
,, 18. Thomas, child of George Browne,[1] of the Chappeltownend.
,, 20. Willia', child of Thomas Parker, Hunslet.
,, 23. John, child of John Wodd, Bramlay.
,, 27. Xpoffer, child of Wm. Vevers, Redcoat.
,, 27. Willia', child of James ffish, the March layne.
,, 30. John, child of William ffearnlay, ffarnlay.
,, 30. Willia', child of Georg Mathew, Houlbeck.
Dec. 5. John, child of John Emundson.
,, 7. Christoffer, child of William Hebdon, Houlbeck.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Christoffer Pawson, Kirgate.
,, 11. Doratye, child of Lawrence ffletcher, the Headrawe
,, 11. Willia', child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramlay.
,, 11. Sibell, child of Willia' Pate, Beeston.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Robt. Shawe, the Milhill.
,, 16. Thomas, child of John Roades, the Headraw.
,, 16. Henry, child of Willia' ffletcher, the Vicar Layne.
,, 18. Elsabeth, child of John Rylay, ffarnlay.
,, 18. Susan, child of Thomas ffoster, the Headrawe.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Avara Rayner, Briggate.
,, 22. Susan, child of John Metcalfe, Medow layne.
O None this weke.

1597-8

Jan. 1. Agnis, child of Gregory Langster, Timble Bridge End.
,, 1. Willia', child of John Croft, the March layne.
,, 1. Ann, child of Willia' Burtwisle, Hunslet.
,, 4. Thomas, child of George Marshell, of the Moretowne.
,, 4. Elsabeth, child of Alixander Lindall, Briggate.

---

(1) The Browns had been long resident in Chapeltown. Richard Brown, of Allerton, one of the early donors to Kirkstall, gave seven acres of land called Buttes, by gift of William, son of William de Allerton; which said William also gave all the land called Lagbram, near the grange of the monks, with his body. In 1379 there were three families of the name resident in Allerton Gledhow—those of Henry, John, and William Brown, with adults who might be their children.—W.W.

1597-8
Jan. 4. Doratye, child of Richard Mann, Armlay.
,, 8. Margrett, child of George Dison, of the Abbay.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Martin Shephard, Houlbecke.
,, 13. Ann, child of John Smith, Burlay.
,, 15. Willia', child of ffrauncis Whalay, Hunslet.
,, 16. Marye, child of Thomas Langsker, the March layne.
,, 18. Elsabeth, child of William Ignarū, Hilhousebankes.
,, 22. John, child of John ffayrebanke, Great Wodhouse.
,, 22. Robt., child of Willia' ffawkener, Hunslet.
,, 28. Christoffer, child of Richard Reame, the Milhill.
,, 29. Margret & Elizabeth, 2 children of Edmund Simpson, the Marchlayne.
,, 31. Agnis, child of Willia' Milnar, the Headrawe.
Feb. 5. Raph, child of George Browne, Beeston.
,, 8. Jenit, child of Wm. Tayler, als. Burnell, the Headrawe.
,, 17. Willia', child of Thomas Crumack, Kirgate.
(*lost*) Susan, child of Richard Hardistie, Timble Bridg End.
,, 26. John, child of Willia' Oldred, the Milhill.
,, 27. Grace, child of John Bramlay, the Vicarlayne.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Willia' Marshell, Kirgate.
,, 28. Robt. and Marye, children of Thomas Killingbeck, Burlay.
,, 28. Alice, child of Christoffer Wharton, g. Wodhouse.
Mar. 5. Mary, child of Willia' Andrew, the Chappelltowne.
,, 5. ffrauncis, child of Gilbart Andrew, the Chappeltowne.
,, 8. Wm., child of Wm. ffearnlay, Houlbeck layne.
,, 8. John, child of Christoffer Marshell, the Vicar Layne.
,, 9. Mary, child of George Croyles, Worklay.
,, 11. Nicholas, child of James Gamble, of the New Chappell.
,, 12. Mary, child of Thomas Wilkinson, Hunslet.
,, 12. Thomas, child of ffrauncis Murton, Briggate.
,, 12. Samuell, child of Tho. Levite, the Vicar layne.
,, 12. John, child of John Musgrave, the Milhill.
,, 12. Jayne, child of Gilbart Whalay, Buslingthorp.
,, 15. Christoffer, child of Rich. Lye, Houlbeck.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Robt. Ardrau (? Ardran), Kirgate.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Mr. Robt. Watterhouse.
,, 19. John, child of Richard Gregg, the Quarrell Hill.
,, 19. Marye, child of Robt. Vevers, Redcoate.
,, 19. Willia', child of Robt. Hurst, the Tenters.
,, 24. Alice, child of Wm. Bethū, New Chappell.
,, 24. Margret, child of Thomas Pease, the Quarrel Hill.

Bapt. 210 this yeare.

Memorandu' that heareafter followeth every psons name bapt. within the pish of Leedes since the 24 day of March Anno dom. 1598 and in the 40 yeare of the reigne of our most soveraigne Lady Queen Elizabeth etc.

Recorded and written by me Ada' Cooke Cur.

1598
Mar. 31. Willia', child of George Pickerill, the Millhill.
Apr. 2. Mathew, child of Robt. Wro, Kirgate.
,, 4. Alixander, child of John Metcalfe, Briggate.
,, 4. Grace, child of Thomas Horraige, the Headrawe.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Mathew Coup, Kirgate.
,, 9. Grace, child of Mathew Whalay, Buslingthorp.
,, 12. Priscilla, child of Mr. Boston, Scholemaister.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Wm. Simpson, beyond the brigg.

1598

Apr. 13. Wm., child of Wm. Wilman, the Milhill.
,, 14. Richard, child of John ffearne, Armlay.
,, 16. Ann, child of John Musgrave, Bramlay.
,, 16. Hester, child of Richard Jennings, Timble brig end.
,, 18. Elsabeth, child of Christoffer Earthfeld, Milhill.
,, 19. Edward, child of Christoffer Hall, Bramlay.
,, 23. Sibbell, child of Wm. Yoile, Milhill.
,, 25. Wm., child of Wm. Calbeck, Hunslet.
May 3. Elline, child of Willia' Siddall, junior, Houlbeck.
,, 5. John, child of John Banister, the Headrawe.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Thomas Askwith, Chappeltowne.
,, 7. Margrett, child of Henry Apleyeard, Hunslet.
,, 10. Henry, child of Wm. Broadlay, the Milhill.
,, 13. Grace, child of Edmund ffountaines.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Richard Whittecars, the Vicar layne.
,, 17. ffrauncis, child of Wm. Girnewod, of the brigg end.
,, 19. Tho. and Mathew, children of Tho. Foxcroft, Great Wodhouse.
,, 19. Willia', child of Robert Toppin, Houlbeck.
,, 24. James, child of Richard ffarray, Houlbeck.
,, 25. Doratye, child of Robt. Thackaray, Beeston.
,, 27. Richard, child of James Croft, the Milhill.
,, 31. Xpoffer, child of John Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
June 2. Robt., child of John Hunter, Redcote.
,, 11. Robt., child of Edward Harrison, Worklay.
,, 11. Marye, child of Henry Loblay, Houlbeck.
,, 14. Alice, child of Wm. Roodes, Great Wodhouse.
,, 14. Marye, child of Wm. Girnwode, of the Brigg end.
(*lost*) Marye, child of John Watson, Hunslet.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Isaac Battes, the Tenters.
,, 28. Isabell, child of John Dawson, Hunslet.
,, 29. John, child of Luke Hurtlay, Worklay.
,, 29. Ellinge, child of Raph Cooke, Milshawe.
July 9. Christopher, child of Christopher Boies, the Towne End.
,, 9. Roger, child of Roger Sawghie, Potter Newton.
,, 9. Robarte, child of Raphe Cook, Junior, Beiston.
,, 9. Thomas, child of James Walker, Austrop hall.
,, 25. Richard, child of Tho. Walmsley, Lidgate.
,, 25. Willm., child of Christo. Snawdon, Bramley.
,, 25. Mary, child of Richard Nailor, the bank.
,, 25. Ann, child of Edward Hage, Burley.
,, 27. Henrie, child of Alexander Robinson, in Briggat.
Added in a later hand, in the margin, in red ink—"After Vicar of Leedes and Rector of Swillington."
,, 28. Mary, child of Peter Houmes, March lane.
,, 30. Margaret, child of Thomas Hardwick, in ye Vicar Lane.
,, 30. William, child of Willm. Cordingley, Holbeck.
Aug. 5. James, child of Gilbte. Culpan, Buslingthorp.
,, 6. Edward, child of John Kendall, Quarrilhill.
,, 6. James, child of James Hutchinson, Hunslet Carr.
,, 7. Alice, child of George Borcofte, Austrop Hall.
,, 12. Daniel, child of John Shellaie, in ye Vicar Laine.
,, 16. Isabell, child of John ffladder, of the Chappel towne.
Added in a later hand, and in red ink, as above—"This John Fladder was one of the purchasers of the Mannor of Chapel Allerton from Queen Elisabeth."
,, 20. Agnes, child of Richard Tottie, Lidgate.
,, 24. Gilbte., child of Edmond Cooper, Chappel Allerton.
,, 24. William, child of Christopher Smith, Armley.
,, 27. Peter, child of Richard Casson, Armley.

1598

Aug. 27. Robte., child of John Bawme, Hunslet.
,, 27. John, child of James Wilkinson, of the Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 30. Agnes, child of Willm. Raynor, Wortley.
Sept. 1. Richard, child of John Arton, Wortley.
,, 3. Jeneuer (? *Geneva*), child of Willm. Barne, Holbeck.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Mark Postorn, Briggate.
,, 3. Thomas, child of John Musgreiue, Bramley.
,, 6. Isabell, child of Robte. Greathead, of the Mylnhil.
,, 9. Alexander, child of Georg Watson, Kirgate.
,, 10. James, child of James Garrot, Holbeck.
,, 11. Willm., child of Willm. Wilson, Kirgate.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Cullingworth, Bramley.
,, 13. Rosamond, child of John Nowal, Wortley.
,, 13. Jane, child of Richard Walshe, Kirstall.
,, 17. Agnes, child of Ambrose Persivall, of the Marshe Lane.
,, 24. Alice, child of Thomas Ambler, of the Milnhil.
,, 29. Margerie, child of Willm. Rawdon, of Beiston.
,, 29. Abraham, child of Willm. Wilkinson, of the Black bank.
,, 29. Gregorie, child of Thomas Jefferay, of the Timble Brig.
,, 29. Cicilie, child of James Browne, Wortley.
,, 29. Robert (*Thomas struck out*), child of John Dixon, Hunslet Carr.
Oct. 1. Anthonie, child of James Browne, Hedingley.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of John Godfrey, Armley.
,, 6. William, child of Richard More, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 7. Isabell, child of Humphrey Colewel, Milnhill.
,, 8. Brian, child of Willm. Rawdon, the Headrowe.
,, 11. James, child of Anthonie Craven, Wortley.
,, 11. Agnes, child of Peter Casson, Armley.
,, 11. ffrauncis, child of Thomas Browne, Burley.
,, 13. Ann, child of Thomas Marshal, of the More towne.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of John Allot, of the Myln Hill.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Robte. Harrison, Great Wodhouse.
,, 18. Marie, child of John (? Syles), Briggate.
,, 18. George & William, children of Willm. Whalley, Wetwodside.
,, 18. Luk, child of John Tate, Holbeck.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Oldfeild, of the Chappeltowne.
,, 22. Alice, child of Thomas Wade, of the Milnhill.
,, 22. Ann, child of Robte. Cook, Vicar Lane.
,, 22. Marie, child of Anthonie Fetherstone, Kirgate.
,, 22. James, child of James Lambart, Holbeck Lane.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Raphe Thorpe, of ye Milnhil.
,, 29. Willm., child of Richard Sikes, the Call Laine.
,, 29. ffrauncis, child of John Birkdaile, Beiston.
,, 29. Alexander, child of Alexander ffawkner, Briggate.
,, 29. Richard, child of Willm. Walker, Armley.
Nov. 6. Georg, child of Willm. Powel, of ye Chappeltowne.
,, 8. Sibel, child of Barnard Smith, of the Timble Bridg.
,, 10. Dorothe, child of Mathew Hudson, Kirgat.
,, 11. Martin, child of Roger Ligh, Holbeck.
,, 12. Willm., child of Gilbt. Hall, ffarnley.
,, 12. Martin, child of Richard Lepton, Armley.
,, 12. Isabel, child of Robrte Deane, of the Tenters.
,, 12. John, child of Paul Cudbert, Gleadow.
,, 15. Alexander, child of Alexander Lindley, Briggate.
,, 17. Anthonie, child of Anthonie Greene, Burley.
,, 19. Willm., child of Willm. Grene, Bramley.
,, 19. Samuel, child of Willm. Harrison, Buslingthorp.
,, 21. Martin, child of John Dixon, Beiston.
,, 24. Margaret, child of Willm. Jefferson, Great Wodhouse

1598

Nov. 26. George, child of ffrauncis Saxton, Bramley.
Dec. 3. William, child of Peter Weste, Kirgate.
,, 3. Ellin, child of Willm. Walker, the Woodside.
,, 3. Richard, child of Roger Oddie, Holbeck.
,, 3. Agnes, child of Thomas Walker, Wortley.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Reame, Wodhowse.
,, 6. Sibell, child of Robte. Robart$_e$, in y^e Vicar Lane.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Richard Leigh, Beiston.
,, 10. Steuen, child of Thomas Webster, of the Miln-shaw in Beiston.
,, 10. "Elzabeth Chester, of Armley, had a base child by ffrauncis Cooke, named Steuen."
,, 13. "Elzabeth Sandie had a base child bapt., by Thomas Booth, named Alice."
,, 17. Marmaduke, child of Willm. Pearson, of Leed$_e$.
,, 17. Willm., child of Willm. Sharp, Kirgate.
,, 21. Ann, child of Cutbart Broomehead, of y^e Headrowe.
,, 22. Henrie, child of Anthony Bell, Kirgait.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Lodg, Briggat.
,, 27. Steuen, child of Robte. Hanson (? Harison), of Little Wodhouse.
,, 28. Marie, child of Henrie Walker, of ye Vicar Laine.

1598-9

Jan. 3. Elizabeth, child of Steven Wise, ffarnley.
,, 4. Brian, child of Brian Wright, Holbeck.
,, 5. Christopher, child of Anthonie Smithe, Holbeck.
,, 6. Elzabeth, child of Willm. Muncton, Kirgate.
,, 9. Willm., child of Thomas Johnson, Kirgate.
,, 10. Richard, child of Thomas Wilk$_e$, Briggate.
,, 12. Rosamond, child of John Pickarsgil, ffarnley.
,, 14. Grace, child of Barachias Ambler.
,, 14. John, child of Willm. Burnel, of the Headrow.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Mathew, Beeston.
,, 19. Marie, child of John Walker, Briggate.
,, 21. Willm., child of William Ambler, of the Headrowe.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of John North, Holbeck.
,, 24. Ann, child of Willm. Blackborne, Beiston.
,, 24. Peter, child of Gabriel Sidall, Holbeck.
,, 28. James, child of Thomas Carie, the Headrow.
,, 28. George, child of Georg Cliff, of Leed$_e$.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Croisdale, Bramley.
Feb. 2. Margaret, child of Thomas Whitehead, of Leed$_e$.
,, 2. Rachael, child of John Bowld, Hunslet Carr.
,, 4. John, child of Willm. Bushel, Bramley.
,, 11. Richard, child of Richard Walker, Armley.
,, 11. George, child of John Sutclife, Woodhowse.
,, 14. Richard, child of John Clife, Wortley.
,, 14. Ann, child of Willm. Castley, y^e Medowe Lane.
,, 14. Dorothe, child of Robt. Shires, Beiston.
,, 16. "Dorothie Harrison had a base child by Michael Gregg, named ffrauncis."
,, 18. Grace, child of Michael Gregg, Kirgat.
,, 18. Peter, child of Edward Baxter, of the Milnhil.
,, 18. Grace, child of Georg Ambler, of the Market Place.
,, 21. Leonard, child of Willm. Robinson, of Briggate.
,, 22. Richard, child of Richard Ibotson, Vicar Laine.
,, 23. Agnes, child of Thomas Hudson, the Market Place.
,, 25. Marie, child of James Hopkinson, Briggat.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Crofte, Beiston.
,, 25. Mathew, child of Thomas Cuny, Holbeck.
,, 28. Thomas, child of John Thornton, Holbeck.

1598
Aug. 27. Robte., child of John Bawme, Hunslet.
,, 27. John, child of James Wilkinson, of the Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 30. Agnes, child of Willm. Raynor, Wortley.
Sept. 1. Richard, child of John Arton, Wortley.
,, 3. Jeneuer (? *Geneva*), child of Willm. Barne, Holbeck.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Mark Postorn, Briggate.
,, 3. Thomas, child of John Musgreiue, Bramley.
,, 6. Isabell, child of Robte. Greathead, of the Mylnhil.
,, 9. Alexander, child of Georg Watson, Kirgate.
,, 10. James, child of James Garrot, Holbeck.
,, 11. Willm., child of Willm. Wilson, Kirgate.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Cullingworth, Bramley.
,, 13. Rosamond, child of John Nowal, Wortley.
,, 13. Jane, child of Richard Walshe, Kirstall.
,, 17. Agnes, child of Ambrose Persivall, of the Marshe Lane.
,, 24. Alice, child of Thomas Ambler, of the Milnhil.
,, 29. Margerie, child of Willm. Rawdon, of Beiston.
,, 29. Abraham, child of Willm. Wilkinson, of the Black bank.
,, 29. Gregorie, child of Thomas Jefferay, of the Timble Brig.
,, 29. Cicilie, child of James Browne, Wortley.
,, 29. Robert (*Thomas struck out*), child of John Dixon, Hunslet Carr.
Oct. 1. Anthonie, child of James Browne, Hedingley.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of John Godfrey, Armley.
,, 6. William, child of Richard More, Hilhousebank$_e$.
,, 7. Isabell, child of Humphrey Colewel, Milnhill.
,, 8. Brian, child of Willm. Rawdon, the Headrowe.
,, 11. James, child of Anthonie Craven, Wortley.
,, 11. Agnes, child of Peter Casson, Armley.
,, 11. ffrauncis, child of Thomas Browne, Burley.
,, 13. Ann, child of Thomas Marshal, of the More towne.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of John Allot, of the Myln Hill.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Robte. Harrison, Great Wodhouse.
,, 18. Marie, child of John (? Syles), Briggate.
,, 18. George & William, children of Willm. Whalley, Wetwodside.
,, 18. Luk, child of John Tate, Holbeck.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Oldfeild, of the Chappeltowne.
,, 22. Alice, child of Thomas Wade, of the Milnhill.
,, 22. Ann, child of Robte. Cook, Vicar Lane.
,, 22. Marie, child of Anthonie Fetherstone, Kirgate.
,, 22. James, child of James Lambart, Holbeck Lane.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Raphe Thorpe, of ye Milnhil.
,, 29. Willm., child of Richard Sikes, the Call Laine.
,, 29. ffrauncis, child of John Birkdaile, Beiston.
,, 29. Alexander, child of Alexander ffawkner, Briggate.
,, 29. Richard, child of Willm. Walker, Armley.
Nov. 6. Georg, child of Willm. Powel, of ye Chappeltowne.
,, 8. Sibel, child of Barnard Smith, of the Timble Bridg.
,, 10. Dorothe, child of Mathew Hudson, Kirgat.
,, 11. Martin, child of Roger Ligh, Holbeck.
,, 12. Willm., child of Gilbt. Hall, ffarnley.
,, 12. Martin, child of Richard Lepton, Armley.
,, 12. Isabel, child of Robte Deane, of the Tenters.
,, 12. John, child of Paul Cudbert, Gleadow.
,, 15. Alexander, child of Alexander Lindley, Briggate.
,, 17. Anthonie, child of Anthonie Greene, Burley.
,, 19. Willm., child of Willm. Grene, Bramley.
,, 19. Samuel, child of Willm. Harrison, Buslingthorp.
,, 21. Martin, child of John Dixon, Beiston.
,, 24. Margaret, child of Willm. Jefferson, Great Wodhouse

1598

Nov. 26. George, child of ffrauncis Saxton, Bramley.
Dec. 3. William, child of Peter Weste, Kirgate.
,, 3. Ellin, child of Willm. Walker, the Woodside.
,, 3. Richard, child of Roger Oddie, Holbeck.
,, 3. Agnes, child of Thomas Walker, Wortley.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Reame, Wodhowse.
,, 6. Sibell, child of Robte. Robart$_e$, in y^e Vicar Lane.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Richard Leigh, Beiston.
,, 10. Steuen, child of Thomas Webster, of the Miln-shaw in Beiston.
,, 10. "Elzabeth Chester, of Armley, had a base child by ffrauncis Cooke, named Steuen."
,, 13. "Elzabeth Sandie had a base child bapt., by Thomas Booth, named Alice."
,, 17. Marmaduke, child of Willm. Pearson, of Leed$_e$.
,, 17. Willm., child of Willm. Sharp, Kirgate.
,, 21. Ann, child of Cutbart Broomehead, of y^e Headrowe.
,, 22. Henrie, child of Anthony Bell, Kirgait.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Lodg, Briggat.
,, 27. Steuen, child of Robte. Hanson (? Harison), of Little Wodhouse.
,, 28. Marie, child of Henrie Walker, of ye Vicar Laine.

1598-9

Jan. 3. Elizabeth, child of Steven Wise, ffarnley.
,, 4. Brian, child of Brian Wright, Holbeck.
,, 5. Christopher, child of Anthonie Smithe, Holbeck.
,, 6. Elzabeth, child of Willm. Muncton, Kirgate.
,, 9. Willm., child of Thomas Johnson, Kirgate.
,, 10. Richard, child of Thomas Wilk$_e$, Briggate.
,, 12. Rosamond, child of John Pickarsgil, ffarnley.
,, 14. Grace, child of Barachias Ambler.
,, 14. John, child of Willm. Burnel, of the Headrow.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Mathew, Beeston.
,, 19. Marie, child of John Walker, Briggate.
,, 21. Willm., child of William Ambler, of the Headrowe.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of John North, Holbeck.
,, 24. Ann, child of Willm. Blackborne, Beiston.
,, 24. Peter, child of Gabriel Sidall, Holbeck.
,, 28. James, child of Thomas Carie, the Headrow.
,, 28. George, child of Georg Cliff, of Leed$_e$.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Croisdale, Bramley.
Feb. 2. Margaret, child of Thomas Whitehead, of Leed$_e$.
,, 2. Rachael, child of John Bowld, Hunslet Carr.
,, 4. John, child of Willm. Bushel, Bramley.
,, 11. Richard, child of Richard Walker, Armley.
,, 11. George, child of John Sutclife, Woodhowse.
,, 14. Richard, child of John Clife, Wortley.
,, 14. Ann, child of Willm. Castley, y^e Medowe Lane.
,, 14. Dorothe, child of Robt. Shires, Beiston.
,, 16. "Dorothie Harrison had a base child by Michael Gregg, named ffrauncis."
,, 18. Grace, child of Michael Gregg, Kirgat.
,, 18. Peter, child of Edward Baxter, of the Milnhil.
,, 18. Grace, child of Georg Ambler, of the Market Place.
,, 21. Leonard, child of Willm. Robinson, of Briggate.
,, 22. Richard, child of Richard Ibotson, Vicar Laine.
,, 23. Agnes, child of Thomas Hudson, the Market Place.
,, 25. Marie, child of James Hopkinson, Briggat.
,, 25. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Crofte, Beiston.
,, 25. Mathew, child of Thomas Cuny, Holbeck.
,, 28. Thomas, child of John Thornton, Holbeck.

1598-9

Mar. 2. "Katherin Deane of the chappel towne had a base-begoten child by Thomas Stable, named Edith."
,, 3. Sibbel, child of Edward Archar, Holbeck.
,, 4. Thomas, child of George Robinson, the Mylnehil.
,, 4. Christopher, child of John Mason, Holbeck.
,, 4. Agnes, child of Thomas Wilkinson, Kirgate.
,, 7. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Shafton, Holbeck.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Robte. ffearne, the Tenters.
,, 11. Randall, child of John Wharton, Knawstrop.
,, 11. Mathew, child of Leonard Stable, Knawstrop.
,, 11. Jane, child of Michael Hart, Beiston.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Richard Kirk, Briggat.
,, 14. Agnes, child of Thomas Clifton, Holbeck.
,, 14. Oswald, child of Thomas Groser, Holbeck.
,, 18. Susan, child of James Wharton, Kirgate.
,, 18. Richard, child of Christopher Swane, ffarnley.
,, 21. Willm., child of James Gamble, the Headrow.
,, 21. Brian, child of John Girnwodd, the Timble bridg.
,, 21. Isabel, child of James Jefferson, Great Wodhowse.

1599

Mar. 28. Edward, child of Charles Toppin, Wodhowse.
,, 28. Isabell, child of ffrauncis Dickenson, ffarnley.
,, 30. Mary, child of Randall Ardington, the Crossgreene.
,, 30. Willm., child of Willm. Tomson, ye hilhowse bank^e.
,, 31. Robte., child of Richard Robinson, Beiston.
Apr. 1. James, child of Edmond Whalley, Kirgate.
,, 3. Raphe, child of Thomas Suard, Kirgate.
,, 4. Alexander, child of Robte. Smith, Kirgate.
,, 5. Elyzabeth, child of Thomas Savil, Kirgate.
,, 5. Willm., child of Willm. Kid, Kirgate.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Hue Whitforth, the Chappeltowne.
,, 8. Hester, child of James Sawle.
,, 8. Christopher, child of George Sidal, Holbeck.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of James Ambler, Kirgat.
,, 11. Christopher, child of John Wolton, Holbeck.
,, 15. George, child of John Eamondson, beiond the bridg.
,, 15. Robte, child of Alexander Dixon, Kirgate.
,, 15. Thomas, child of Thomas Musgrave, Bramley.
,, 15. Alice, child of Willm. ffearnley, ffarnley.
,, 16. Hester, child of Robte. Kaie, the Wither.
,, 18. John, child of ffrauncis Lightfoot, of the Northal.
,, 22. Willm., child of Thomas Brodley, the Pawdmire.
,, 22. Margaret, child of Francis Cosin, Bramlay.
,, 22. Willm., child of George ffoster, the Call Steel.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of John Skurr, Great Woodhowse.
,, 25. Alice, child of James Bagtwaith, ffarnley.
,, 25. Mark, child of John Wodde, the Chappel towne.
,, 25. Mark, child of Thomas Euers, Hunslet.
,, 25. Ann, child of Edward Brook, Hunslet.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Killingbeck, Junior, Knawstrop.
,, 29. Alice, child of Thomas Cooper, Kirgat.
,, 29. Robte., child of Robte. Baine, in the Tenter^e.
May 6. ffrauncis, child of Thomas Jackson, Milnhil.
,, 6. Jennet, child of Willm. Tailor, Briggate.
,, 9. Ellin, child of Steven Wroe, Gleadowe.
,, 9. Margaret, child of Thomas Lupton, Holbeck.
,, 13. James, child of Perseuall Thornton, the Quarrel hil.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Oldread, the Myln hill.

1599

May 13. Dorothie, child of John Watson, of the Milnhil.
,, 17. Willm., child of Nicholas Patridge, Kirgate.
,, 17. Alice, child of Thomas Smith, the Market Place.
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of Raphe Ward, Kirgat.
,, 20. James, child of Alexander Jefferson, Great Wodhowse.
,, 20. John, child of Raphe Harrison, Wetwodside.
,, 24. Willm., child of Willm. Gaile, Hunslet.
,, 24. Willm., child of Willm. Dawson, Holbeck.
,, 29. Jane, child of John Dickenson, beiond the bridg.
,, 29. James, child of John Barnard, ye Call Steile.
,, 29. Leonard, child of Thomas Sawre, Cal Steile.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Richard ffrank, Hunslet Laine.
June 3. Richard, child of William Browne, of the Hilhousebanke.
,, 6. "Alice Hargreiue, of the March Lane, had a base child by Cottan Corker, named Agnes."
,, 13. Marie, child of Edward Killingale, of Wortley.
,, 15. Judith, child of Richard Mosee, of the Northall.
,, 16. Henrie, child of Christopher Pawson, Kirgate.
,, 17. James, child of Wm. Birkhead, Briggate.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Edward ffonutan (? ffountan), the Headrow.
,, 17. John, child of John ffoxe, Kirgate.
,, 20. Ann, child of Thomas Calbeck, Catbeiston.
,, 24. Robte., child of John Whitehead, the Marchlaine.
,, 29. Launcelot, child of John ffletcher, Kirgate.
July 1. Peter, child of Richard Watson, Wortley.
,, 6. John, child of George Muncton, Kirgate.
,, 8. Richard, child of John Granger, Holbeck.
,, 8. Judith, child of Willm. Ellis, Briggate.
,, 11. James, child of Myles Hardcastle, Kirgate.
,, 11. ffraunces, child of Edmond Browne, Kirgat.
,, 15. Henrie, child of Henry Walton, Kirgate.
,, 15. John, child of Alexander Metcalfe, Kirgate.
,, 15. Alice, child of Anthonie Scruton, Hedingley.
,, 18. "Ann Taylor had a base-begoten child by Christopher Pickersgil, named Julian."
,, 18. Willm., child of Wm. Cook, alias Daie, March Laine.
,, 18. Ellin, child of George Webster, ye Headrowe.
,, 22. Alice, child of John Carleton, Wortley.
,, 22. Richard, child of Willm. Musgreive, Wortley.
,, 29. Brian, child of Richard Thomas, ye Milnshawe.
,, 29. Julian, child of Robte. Simpson, the Market place.
Aug. 1. Peter, child of George Jefferson, Great Wodhowse.
,, 1. Dionis, child of Raphe fforster, the Headrowe.
,, 3. Grace, child of Mathew Towlson, the Headrowe.
,, 5. Michael, child of Thomas Morley, the Vicar Lane.
,, 12. Isabel, child of Alexander More, the Milnhil.
,, 12. Edward, child of Thomas Burgh, the Market-place.
,, 12. Margaret, child of Willm Snawdon, Bramley.
,, 12. Richard, child of Thomas Wolton, the March Laine.
,, 13. Willm., child of Willm. Haige, Vicar Laine.
,, 15. Marie, child of James Iles, Quarril Hil.
,, 17. Willm., child of George Apleiard, Hunslet Hall.
,, 19. Robte., child of Richard Cullingworth, the Quarril Hil.
,, 19. Richard, child of John Wilkenson, the Marshe Lane.
,, 19. Margaret, child of Oliver Cross, Chappeltowne.
,, 19. Ann, child of Thomas Glensover, Hunslet.
,, 19. Willm., child of Richard Nailer, of the bank.
,, 22. Edward, child of Thomas Killingbeck, Burley.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Thomas ffoxcrofte, Great Wodhowse.

1599
Aug. 29. Robte.,[1] child of ffrauncis Clowdsley, Briggate.
„ 31. Margaret, child of Myles Wildman, beiond New Chappel.
„ 31. Jennet, child of Raynold Morton, Great Wodhouse.
Sept. 2. John, child of Willm. ffenton, Kirgate.
„ 2. (*blank*), child of Christopher Atkinson.
„ 3. Alice, child of Raynold Tinsdale, Beiston.
„ 5. Auerey, child of Richard Hodgson, Holbeck.
„ 12. Thomisen, child of Robte. Parker, Mabgate.
„ 12. Willm., child of John ffarrand, the Quarril Hill.
„ 12. Christopher, child of Gilbte. Andrew, the Chappeltowne.
„ 14. Sibbel, child of ffrauncis Watson, Briggate.
„ 12. "Elizabeth Raynie[2] had a base child baptiz. begoton by Gilbte. Leigh, gent., named Gilbart."
„ 16. Isabel, child of Thomas Tailor, Holbeck.
„ 16. Dionis, child of James Tenant, the Headrowe,
„ 19. Robart, child of Wilfray Stockdale, Hedingley.
„ 21. Mathew, child of William Whitacars, the Vicar Laine.
„ 21. Dorothie, child of Lawrenc Walker, the Milnhil.
„ 21. "Margaret Sawghil, of Leedes, had a base-begoten child by Thomas Newcome, cald Thom."
„ 23. Ann, child of Austin Horseman, the Medowe Lane.
„ 23. Sicilie, child of John Rawson, Wortley.
„ 23. Christopher, child of John Harrison, Holbeck.
„ 26. Marie, child of Peter Shaw, Wortley.
„ 29. Michael, child of Robte. Coates, Holbeck.
„ 30. Thomas, child of Willm. Atkinson, ffarnley.
„ 30. Michael, child of Nicholas ffearne, Armley.
Oct. 3. Willm., child of John Hollinge, Hedingley.
„ 5. Ambrose, child of Richard Aldrige, the Market-place.
„ 7. James, child of Marke Casse, Kirgate.
„ 7. Thomas, child of John Robinson, Armley.
„ 7. Grace, child of Adam Hargreiue, the Headrowe.
„ 7. Margaret, child of Richard Smith, the Milnhil.
„ 7. Thomas, child of Richard Bale, Holbeck.
„ 14. Edward, child of Lawrence Yngland, the Headrowe.
„ 14. Willm., child of Thomas Marshal, the Headrowe.
„ 14. Hue, child of Hue ffothersgil, Hilhousebankes.
„ 14. Willm., child of Alexander Lindal, Briggate.
„ 17. Thomas, child of Willm. Walker, Wortley.
„ 18. Symon, child of Richard Robinson, Bramley.
„ 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Pearson, Holbeck.
„ 19. Marie, child of John Roides, the Headrowe.
„ 21. Ann, child of Lawrenc Harison, Hunslet Wodhowse.
„ 21. Richard, child of Thomas fforster, Hedingley.
„ 21. Willm., child of Steven Wise, ffarnley.
„ 21. Thomas, child of Samuel Walker, Briggate.

---

(1) Thoresby writes in his Diary, 12th Nov., 1679:—"At the funeral of my cousin Robert Cloudesley, who lived to a good old age and died happily; he much lamented the death of my dear father, and though weak came to comfort me, and when urged to take gloves refused, saying he should be hearty sorry to live so long in this world as to wear them. Oh, happy men, that thus die in the Lord." Joseph Hunter adds as a note to this passage:—"Thoresby's grandmother was of this family; and the editor of this Diary would be permitted to add that by descent from the Cloudesleys he can claim for himself a distant consanguinity with the Topographer of Leeds." Oliver Heywood records:—"Robert Cloudesley, of Leeds, an ancient Churchman, an active, useful man in his time, died presently after Mr. Thoresby, his good friend, Nov., 1679, aged 84." This entry corrects Heywood's statement as to the age of Cloudesley.—W.W.

(2) There appears to have been kinship between the parties in this *faux pas*. The Gilbert Leigh appears to have been Gilbert of Skelton, son of Gilbert of Middleton. Elizabeth Leigh, daughter of Gilbert of Middleton, married Mr. Roger Reney, according to Hopkinson's pedigree. Gilbert and Elizabeth were afterwards married at Leeds Parish Church, on the 19th Aug., 1600.—W.W.

1599

Oct. 24. Grace, child of Nicholas Stable, the March Lane.
,, 24. Christopher, child of Robte. Whitley, Holbeck.
,, 25. James, child of Willm. Wilman, beiond the bridg.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Robte. Pate, the March Lane.
,, 28. Sybel, child of Austin Jenkinson.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Lycbarowe, Kirgate.
,, 28. Ellin, child of Thomas Caterson, the Headrowe.
,, 28. Ann, child of James Walker, Austrop Hall.
,, 31. Ann, child of Christopher Clarke, Hunslet.
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Lawson, Great Woodhowse.
,, 1. Richard, child of John Ewing, Kirgate.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Christopher Cookson, Wortley.
,, 1. Lettice, child of Thomas Walmsley, Lidgate.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Harrison, Briggate.
,, 4. Georg, child of Thomas Browne, beiond the new chappel.
,, 7. Henry, child of Thomas Newcome, Knowstrop.
,, 7. Willm., child of Willm. ffletcher, Vicar Lane.
,, 7. Margaret, child of Robte. Denbie, Holbeck.
,, 7. Richard, child of Cutbert Leigh, Holbeck.
,, 9. Thomas & Christopher, children of ffrauncis ffawscet, Armley.
,, 11. Ellin, child of Henry Vicar$_e$, y^e Calbank.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Alexander Dixon, the New Chappel.
,, 11. Richard, child of Christopher Scott, y^e Headrowe.
,, 11. Abraham, child of James Garret, Holbeck, Jun.
,, 11. Robert, child of Thomas Simson, of y^e Brigg end.
,, 11. Alice, child of Willm. Graue, Kirgate.
,, 11. Marie, child of Parsiual Mitchel, Holbeck.
,, 11. ffrauncis, child of Ambrose Hargreiues, Briggat.
,, 14. John, child of John Atkinson, Hunslet.
,, 14. Christopher, child of Leonard Jackson, Wortley.
,, 16. John, child of Cutbart Jefferson, Great Wodhowse.
,, 17. ffrauncis, child of Willm. Gilderflowe, ye Headrowe.
,, 17. Isabell, child of Thomas Whalley, Great Wodhowse.
,, 17. Willm., child of Willm. Scholey, the Headrowe.
,, 18. Alice, child of Willm. Ingram, the Hilhowsebank.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Thomas Jackson, Bramley.
,, 21. "Dorothie White, of Litle Wodhowse, had a base-begoten child by Georg Sawre, named Grace."
,, 25. Emma, child of Henrie Peacock.
lost. Raphe, child of Gilbte. Browne, Beiston.
lost. James, child of James Lepton, Wortley.
Dec. 2. Rosamond, child of Richard Gell$_e$, the March Lane.
,, 2. "Isabell More had a base-begoton child by Thomas Walmsley, named Willm."
,, 2. Isabel, child of Lawrenc Whitley, the March Lane.
,, 5. Margaret, child of James Birkbie, Briggate.
,, 5. Julian, child of John Syllyman, Briggate.
,, 5. Arthur, child of George Medowe, Armley.
,, 5. Ann, child of Richard Casson, Armley.
,, 7. Nicholas, child of Edward Gleadowe, Kirgate.
,, 7. Raphe, child of Brian Poplewil, Holbeck.
,, 9. Christopher, child of James Dickenson, Wortley.
,, 12. James, child of Thomas Levit, the Vicar Lane.
,, 12. "Alis Hollywel, of the Abbey, had a base-begoten child by Lawrenc Hall, baptized named Lawrenc."
,, 15. Anthony, child of Thomas Hudson, the Headrowe.
,, 16. Agnes, child of Willm. Watson, of the Chappeltowne.
,, 16. Willm., child of Willm. Grenewod, beiond the New Chappel.
,, 21. Samuel, child of Robte. Earle, of the Milnhil.

1599

Dec. 21. Thomas, child of Thomas Parker, Hunslet.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Willm. Wodd, Bramley.
,, 23. Alice, child of Willm. Dishforth, of the Milnhil.
,, 23. Willm., child of Willm. Whalley, of the Abbey.
,, 23. "Elizabeth Judson, of the meane wodd, had a base-begoten child by Thomas Heald, named Thomas."
,, 26. Grace, child of Willm. Walker, Hedingley.
,, 26. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Reame, Wodhouse.
,, 27. John, child of Thomas Walker, Wortley.
,, 28. Willm., child of James Browne, Wortley.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Thomas ffreman, the Timble bridg.
,, 30. ffraunces, child of Thomas Murton, Kirgate.

1599–1600

Jan. 1. James, child of Willm. Wilson, of the Bore Lane.
,, 1. Willm., child of Thomas Earbie, Kirgate.
,, 4. Ann, child of John Metcalf, Holbeck.
,, 4. "Ann Wodd, of Beiston, had a base-begoten child by John Hudson, named Ann."
,, 6. Barbara, child of John Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Robinson, Great Wodhowse.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Edward Ward, Great Wodhowse.
,, 9. Jennit, child of ffrauncis Treiues, ffarnley.
,, 11. Gregory, child of Tymothie Freman, the Timble Brigg.
,, 11. James, child of Thomas Grinwod, Leede Brig.
,, 12. Mary, child of Georg Cliff, of Leede.
,, 12. Alice, child of James Stockdale, Holbeck.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Robte. Wrose, the Vicar Lane.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Henrie Ogden, Rothwel.
,, 15. "Jane ffearnley, of farnley, had a child baptized wch was base-begoten by Thomas Haynworth, called Thomas."
,, 15. "Ann Boie had a base child by Richard Walker, named John."
,, 20. Elizabeth, child of ffrauncis Wrose, Hilhowse Banke.
,, 23. Grace, child of George Sowden, Great Wodhowse.
,, 23. Edmond, child of Thomas Umples, ye Marsh Lane.
,, 27. Isabel, child of Ralphe Harpie, Holbeck.
,, 27. ffrauncis, child of Willm. Scholes, Hunslet.
,, 27. Mercy, child of John Metcalf, Briggat.
,, 29. John, child of John Dickenson, ye Headrowe.
,, 29. Mary, child of John Lambart, of the Call Layne.
,, 30. Richard, child of Peter Casson, Armley.
Feb. 2. Jane, child of George Grave, Hunslet.
,, 2. Mary, child of Water Morgan, the farr Bank.
,, 2. Mary, child of ffrauncis Murton, Briggat.
,, 3. Robt., child of John Walsh, Hunslett Carre.
,, 3. Mary, child of Cottan Hinchcliffe, Briggate.
,, 4. Christofer, child of Wm. Bowes, Ipsey Pittes.
,, 6. Mary, child of Nicholas Caudrey, the Headraw.
,, 8. John, child of Peter Hawden, Parkelayne.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Thomas Smyth, Buslingthorpe.
,, 10. Jayne, child of Wm. Blakey, Kirgate.
,, 13. Jayne, child of John Bussey, Briggate.
,, 15. Wm., child of Wm. Jenkinson, Austropp Hall.
,, 17. Margerye, child of Wm. Cordingley, Holbeck.
,, 17. Emmat, child of Xpoffer ffawcit, Holbeck.
,, 17. John, child of Anthonye ffetherstone, Kirgate.
,, 17. Jayne, child of Thomas Wilkinson, Hunslett.
,, 20. George, child of Wm. Brown, Wortley.
,, 22. "Sibill Clifton, of Holbeck, had a base child by Wm. Coop, named Robert."

1599–1600

Feb. 22. Bryan, child of John Deyne, Beeston.
,, 22. Alice, child of Wm. Scholes, the Millhill.
,, 23. Alice, child of Richard Richardsonne, Bramley.
,, 23. Alice, child of John Tayler, ffarnley.
,, 23. Alice, child of John Harrison, of Beeston.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Gilbert Whalley, Buslingthorpe.
,, 27. Isabell, child of William Hudswell, the New Chappell.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Hugh Gregge, Marsh Laine.
,, 29. John, child of Wm. Wilson, Kirgate.
Mar. 2. Robert, child of John Marson, Holbeck.
,, 2. Mathew, child of Henry Apleiard, Hunslet Hall.
,, 2. "Jennet Metcalf had a base child by Willm. Jeffrey, named Edmond."
,, 2. Dorothie, child of Thomas Webster, Timble Bridgend.
,, 3. Bryan, child of Peter Bleasley, Beeston.
,, 5. Isabell, child of John Dishforth, Beeston.
,, 9. John, child of Willm. Hargreiue, the Hilhowse Bankₑ.
,, 9. Barbara, child of Anthony Knowles, Holbeck.
,, 9. Christopher, child of Willm. ffearnley, Holbeck Lane.
,, 14. Margaret, child of John Metcalfe, Briggat.
,, 14. "Agnes Garlick had a base child by Richard Roides, named Grace."
,, 15. Sibel, child of Robte. Thakarow, of Beiston.
,, 16. John, child of Lawrenc ffletcher, yᵉ Headrow.
,, 18. Dionis, child of Cutbart Mathew, yᵉ Market Place.
,, 19. Agnes, child of Christopher Oldfeild, the Hilhowsbankₑ.
,, 19. Richard, child of Adam Baynes, Knawstrop.
,, 19. Willm., child of Richard Baynes, the Milngreene.
,, 20. John, child of Brian Wilson, Great Wodhowse.
,, 20. Agnes, child of Robte. Stockdale, Austrop Hall.
,, 22. Christopher, child of ffrauncis Atkinson, Holbeck.

1600

Mar. 25. Ann, child of Alexander ffletcher, Kirgat.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Thomas Thorneton, Bramley.
,, 30. Susan, child of Richard Man, Holbeck.
,, 30. Agnes, child of Adam Milner, Hunslet.
,, 30. Richard, child of Willm. Bakhowse, the Hilhowsbankₑ.
Apr. 2. Willm., child of Thomas Whitlay, ffarnley.
,, 2. Brian, child of George Ambler, the Market Place.
,, 6. Jenit, child of Nicholas Wright, yᵉ Vicar Lane.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Robte. Kent, Hedingley.
,, 9. ffrauncis, child of Willm. Birtwisel, Hunslet.
,, 9. Elizabeth, child of Alexander Kitchin, yᵉ Headrow.
,, 9. Bettrice, child of Cutbart Richardson, Kirgate.
,, 9. Abigal, child of Mr. Boston, Briggat.
,, 11. Mawd, child of Thomas Sawre, Kirgat.
,, 13. Grace, child of William Blacborne, of the park lane.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Browne, Bramley.
,, 20. John, child of John Askwith, Bramley.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Averay Rayner, Briggat.
,, 25. Jenit, child of Michael Simpson, Calbank.
,, 25. Sybbil, child of John Tate, Beiston.
,, 27. Edmond, child of Edward Hage, Burley.
,, 27. Brian, child of Robte. ffawkner, Broomehil.
,, 27. Richard, child of Robte. Hunter, Marsh lane.
,, 29. John, child of Robte. Sykes, Kirgate.
,, 30. ffrauncis, child of Willm. ffletcher, Hunslet Wodhouse.
,, 30. Robert, child of Henry Lademan, beiond the bridg.
,, 30. Margaret, child of John Browne, yᵉ Mylnhil.
May 3. Ellin, child of Richard Whitecars, the Vicar Lane.

1600

May 4. Christopher and Henrie, 2 children of John Langstrop, ye Milnhil.
,, 9. Richard, child of Richard Holdsworth, Ibsey Pitt^e.
,, 11. William, child of Wm. Broadley, Milne Hill.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Robert Musgrau, Wortley.
,, 17. Henrye, child of Thomas Lupton, Holbeck.
,, 27. Margret, child of Robt. Huncoat, Vickar Lane.
,, 27. Ursaley, child of Brian Booth, Vickar lane.
,, 28. Henrie (?), child of Alexaunder Mough, Towne end.
,, 28. Henrie, child of John Hargraue, Kirke Steele.
June 2. Elling, child of James Jubb, Beeston.
,, 2. Georg, child of Luke Hurtley, Wortley.
,, 4. Elizabeth, child of Anthonie Stagg, Holbeck.
,, 6. Isabell, child of Richard Nayler, Beeston.
,, 8. Georg, child of Georg Browne, Beeston.
,, 11. Dorathie, child of Brian Silliman, Briggate.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of John ffairebank, Wodhowse.
,, 13. Elizabeth, child of Thomas fflecher, Kirgate.
,, 15. Sibill, child of Roger Oddie, Holbeck.
,, 15. "Isabell Reede had a base childe by William Cowbarne, baptized named Wm."
,, 15. Jaine, child of Wm. Brooke, Call Steele.
,, 15. Marie, child of Richard Hewison, Kirgate.
,, 15. Jaine, child of John Duckit, Holbeck.
,, 15. Anthonie, child of Henry Manknowles, Great Wodhouse.
,, 18. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Sykes, Holbeck.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Thomas Knowles, Headraw.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Henry Aylemar, yonger, Hedraw.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Christofer Browne, Kirgate.
,, 22. Thomas, child of John Hawkshey, Bramley.
,, 24. Margrett, child of Smurfoote, Holbeck.
,, 24. Agnis, child of Wm. Bushell, Hedraw.
July 2. Agnes, child of Christo. Mawde, Chappel towne.
,, 5. Margaret, child of John Abbot, Kirgat.
,, 6. John, child of John Musgrave, Wortley.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Anthonie Bell, Kirgate.
,, 9. Joseph, child of John Bridg, Gleadow.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Richard Reame, Millnhill.
,, 13. Christopher, child of Christopher Holdsworth, Wortley.
,, 13. John, child of Willm. Dixon, Call Lane.
,, 16. "Isabel Wro had a base child by John Harrison, named Elizabeth."
,, 16. Thomas, child of Thomas Snawden, Armley.
,, 17. ffraun', child of Willm. Robinson, Litle Wodhowse.
,, 18. Christopher, child of Christopher Killingbeck, Market Place.
,, 18. Robte., child of Thomas Wrighte, ye Milnhil.
,, 20. Wm., child of Wm. Wimbersley, Meddow Laine.
,, 20. Richard, child of Christopher Pawson, Kirgate.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Wm. Rawden, Hedraw.
,, 23. Agnis, child of Alexander Standley, Millne Hill.
,, 25. Isabell, child of Thomas Lansker, Marsh Lane.
,, 27. George, child of George Judson, of the Abbey.
,, 27. ffrauncis, child of Wm. Sowdon, Greate Woddhouse.
,, 30. Alice, child of Barachias Ambler, Kirgate.
,, 31. Marmaduke, child of Robt. Millnes, Greate Woddhouse.
,, 31. William, child of Henrie Adcock, Millnhill.
Aug. 3. John, child of Christofer ffearne, Kirgate.
,, 3. Alice, child of John Sylls, Briggate.
,, 3. William, child of John Bawme, Hunslett.
,, 3. Alice, child of Edward Cowp, Gleadow.
,, 17. Thomas, child of John Collie, Briggate.

1600

Aug. 17. Robt., child of Thomas Crowther, Headingley.
,, 24. Anne, child of Wm. Gee, Skelton.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Ouldfeild, Chappeltowne.
,, 27. Edward, child of Wm. Walker, Briggate.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Georg Watson, Kirgate.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Raph Cooke, Millnshaw.
Sept. 3. Isabell, childe of Wm. Ellis, of Briggate.
,, 5. Agnis, child of Georg ffawscet, of Hunslett.
,, 7. Richard, child of Wm. More, of Burley.
,, 7. ffrauncis, child of ffrauncis Thorpe, of Blackbanke.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Mr. Skelton, Ossenthorp.
,, 12. William, child of Robart Burnell, Beiston.
,, 12. Elizabeth, child of Richard Rowntree, Vickarlayne.
,, 14. George, child of Richard Millner, Towne End.
,, 14. Mathew, childe of George ffoster, Callayne.
,, 14. Anne, child of Richard Gregge, Hunslett.
,, 14. Mathew, child of Richard Godfray, Armley.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Hurst, Bridgend.
,, 21. Agnis, child of Sammuel Procter, Halifax.
,, 21. Margret, child of John Carlton, Wortley.
,, 21. Mayrie, child of Edward Pickering, Buslingthorp.
,, 24. Lionell, child of Hugh Whitfeild, Chappelltowne.
,, 28. Grace, child of John Armitage, Potternewton.
Oct. 1. Mayrie, child of Thomas Tayler, Crossegreene.
,, 5. Paule, childe of Wm. Wilson, Briggate.
,, 5. Dorathie, child of Thomas Danbye, Beiston.
,, 5. Susanna, child of Peter Brame, Mapgate.
,, 5. Edwarde, child of John Atkinson, Burley.
,, 5. Isabell, child of Ric. Harrison, Quarrell Hill.
,, 5. Georg, child of Wm. Sawer, Litell Wodhowse.
,, 7. John, child of Arthur Hustler, Pawdemire.
,, 7. Robt., child of Alexaunder Horner, Kirgate.
,, 8. Clayer, child of Richard Layck, Kirgate.
,, 8. Gabriel, base-begotten child of Ellin Thornton, by John Hillarie.
,, 12. Sibbell, child of John Browne, Gleadow.
,, 12. Grace, child of Wm. Rayner, Wortley.
,, 17. Myles, child of Myles Wirehorne, Holbeck.
,, 19. Bettris, child of Henrie Lobley, Holbeck.
,, 19. James, child of Richard Ibatsonn, Briggate.
,, 19. Anne, childe of Richard Harrisonn, of Beestonn.
,, 19. Elizabeth, child of George Browne, of Chappelltowne.
,, 19. Grace, child of ffrauncis Cloudesley, of Briggate.
,, 26. James, child of Anthonie Loftehowse, Holbeck.
,, 26. Wm., child of Richard Jeffersonn, of Greate wodhowse.
,, 26. Agnis, child of John fflather, of Chappelltowne.
,, 28. Edwarde, child of Athur Schoolefeild, of Tymble bridge.
,, 28. Anne, child of Georg Easteburne, of Headingley.
Nov. 2. Gilbert, child of Robt. Calbeck, of Hunslett Carr.
,, 2. Tomysynne, child of John Hollinge, of Holbeck.
,, 3. Margrett, child of Richard Whiticares, of Greate Wodhowse.
,, 3. William, child of Wm. Tayler, of Headeraw.
,, 2. (*sic*) Peter, child of Edward Thornton, of Beeston.
,, 4. Henrie, child of Athur Parker, of Briggate.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Mr. Hardewick, of Potternewton.
,, 12. John, child of Robt. Pease, of Kirkgate.
,, 12. Laurence, child of John Walker, of Millnehill.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Edwarde Arthur, of Holbeck.
,, 14. Thomas, child of Christofer Totie, of Gladow.
,, 16. Robarte, child of Robt. Harrison, of Great Wodhowse.

1600

Nov. 16. Isabell, child of John Skarr, of Great Wodhowse.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Wm. Browne, of Marshlaine.
,, 23. Henerie, child of ffrauncis Whaley, Hunslett.
,, 23. Marye, child of Hugh Booth, Briggate.
,, 23. Richard, child of Wm. Atkinson, ffarnley.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Wm. Crofte, Beyston.
,, 30. Isabell, child of Wm. Ingerome, Hillowsbank$_e$.
,, 30. Alexaunder, child of Michael Robinson, Kirgate.
,, 30. Christofer, child of Rowland Easteburne, Holbecke.
Dec. 7. "Richard Moses, of Quarrel Hill, had 2 childrē baptized named Alice and Isabell."
,, 12. Bryan, child of Anthonie Smyth, Holbeck.
,, 13. James, child of William Hebden, Milnshaw.
,, 14. Isabell, child of Christofer Clarke, Hunslett.
,, 14. Marie, child of Eamond Simpson, Marsh laine.
,, 14. Grace, child of Wm. Harrison, Buslingthorpe.
,, 21. Michaell, child of Wm. Wilson, Broomehill.
,, 21. Richard, child of John Allott, Kirgate.
,, 21. Isabell, child of George Becrofte, Austropp Hall.
,, 23. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Iles, Holbeck.
,, 25. Marie, child of Thomas Gysley, Marsh laine.
,, 28. Robt., child of Charles Holt, Beeston.
,, 28. Alice, child of Richard Kirk, Briggate.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of John Thornton, Holbeck.
,, 29. Thomas, child of Thomas Oldred, Millnhill.
,, 29. Marye, child of Anthonie ffetherstone, Kirgate.
,, 30. George, child of Leonard Whitley, Marshlaine.
,, 30. Anne, child of Thomas Jackson, Bramley.
,, 30. Dorathie, child of John ffentiman, Beeston.
(*blank*) Dorathie, child of Thomas Robinson, Great Wodhowse.

1600–1

Jan. 4. Alice, child of James Sykes, Headraw.
,, 4. Christofer, child of Robt ffearne, Hunslet laine.
,, 4. Thomas, child of John Bould, Hunslett Carr.
,, 4. Alice, child of John Walker, Briggate.
,, 4. Mathew, child of Abraham Sticklande, Vicker laine.
,, 8. Richard, child of Georg Mathew, Holbeck.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Gilbert Andrew, Chappelltowne.
,, 11. Sibell, child of Richard Cautheray, Armley.
,, 14. Katherin, child of Thomas Turner, Kirgate.
,, 16. John, child of Wm. Mathew, Vicker Layne.
,, 16. Elizabeth, child of Wm. Walker, Quarrell hill.
,, 18. Alice, child of Wm. Yoile, Millnhill.
,, 18. Grace, child of Thomas Cowp, Kirgate.
,, 23. Bryan, base-begotten child of Elizabeth Marshall, by Bryan Smith.
,, 23. Agnis, child of Tho. Walsh, Great Wodhowse.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Thomas Marshall, Moretowne.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Georg Harrison, Great Wodhowse.
,, 30. Robt., child of Georg Tompson, Beiston.
Feb. 1. John, child of Isaack Shepharde, Kirgate.
,, 1. Xpofer, child of Robt. Blackburne, Hunslett hall.
,, 1. John, child of ffrauncis Dickensonn, Bramley.
,, 1. Thomas, child of Thomas Hudson, Briggate.
,, 2. ffrauncis, child of Wm. Roydes, Greate Wodhowse.
,, 2. Alice, child of Christofer Marshell, Vickerlaine.
,, 4. Dorathie, child of Bryan Booth, Kirgate.
,, 4. John, child of Roger Thornton. Houlbecke.
,, 8. Isabella, child of Wm. Sawer, Vickerlaine.

1600-1

Feb. 8. Isabella, child of Wm. ffearnley, ffarnley.
,, 8. George, child of James Walker, beyond Leede bridg.
,, 8. Margrett, child of Wm. Browne, Wortley.
,, 11. Mathew, child of John Newall, Wortley.
,, 11. Jane, child of Christofer Wilkinsonne, Marshlane.
,, 13. Jane, base child of Anne Willson, by Raph Boynton.
,, 13. Anne, child of Alexander Tayler, New chappell.
,, 15. Anthonie, child of James Stockdaile, Holbeck.
,, 15. Jennitt, child of Thomas Musgraue, Bramley.
,, 15. Jennitt, child of Robt. Wodd, Bramley.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Michaell Harte, Beiston.
,, 18. Mathew, child of Oswold Armisteade, Holbeck.
,, 22. William, child of John Harrison, Houlbeck.
,, 22. John, child of John Wattson, Millne hill.
,, 22. Elizabeth, child of Robt. Musgraue, Wortley.
,, 22. Sibbell, child of Henrie Walker, Kirgate.
,, 23. Robert, child of Wm. Glouer, Hunslett.
,, 25. Thomas, child of John ffearn, Armley.
,, 25. Mathew, child of Wm. Castley, Meddowlane.
Mar. 1. John, base-begotten child of Alice Jonson, by Richard Carleton.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of John Clifton, Wortley.
,, 1. ffrauncis, child of Wm. White, Kirgate.
,, 4. Marye, child of Robt. Sykes, Kirgate.
,, 4. John, child of John Musgraue, Bramley.
,, 4. Robt., child of Edward Wrighte, Rilsdayle.
,, 6. Bryan, child of Bryan Popellwell, Holbeck.
,, 6. Marie, child of Edward Brooke, Hunslett.
,, 6. Sibell, child of Edward Harrison, Wortley.
,, 8. William, child of Robt. Deyne, the Tenters.
,, 8. Agnis, child of Thomas foster, Headingley.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Thomas Tomson, Beiston.
,, 13. Thomas, child of Richard Burough, Kirgat.
,, 15. Marie, child of Mathew Towleson, Towne end.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of William Calbeck, Hunslett.
,, 18. Sibbill, child of Anthonie Horner, Headeraw.
,, 18. Agnis, child of Tho. Casson, Quarrell Hill.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Robt. Musgreue, Armley.
,, 22. William, child of Tho. ffoster, Headraw.
,, 22. Robt., child of Richard Snawden, Bramley.

1601

Mar. 25. Sibbell, child of Christofer Bell, Kirgate.
,, 25. Henrie, child of Ric. Sykes, Calle Steele.
,, 25. Grace, child of John Sutcliff, G. Wodhowse.
,, 27. Leonard, child of Wm. Powell, Hedraw.
,, 27. Anne, child of Ric. Lee, Holbeck.
,, 29. George, child of James Brodley, Tymble bridg.
,, 29. Anne, child of James Hutchinson, Hunslett.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Wm. Stagge, Chappelltowne.
Apr. 3. Nicholas, child of Nicholis Partrick, (*residence not given*).
,, 4. Henrie, child of Wm. Beedan, New chappell.
,, 5. Richard, child of James Bagfoote, ffarnley.
,, 8. Margret, child of John Slater, Hillowsbankes.
,, 8. Wm., child of Oliver Tayler, Holbeck.
,, 9. Isabell, child of Rich. Casson, Armley.
,, 12. Hester, child of James ffawcet, Holbeck.
,, 13. Tho., child of ffrancis Cussin, Bramley.
,, 13. John, child of Mathew Martin, Holbeck.
,, 14. ffortune, child of Robt. Smyth, Kirgate.

1601

Apr. 14. Jennit, child of Michaell Balie, Ossenthorpe.
,, 18. Mary, child of Wm. Rawson, Hunslett.
,, 25. Hellina, child of Roger Saughill, Potternewton.
,, 26. John, child of Christofer Dixson, Briggate.
,, 26. Laurence, child of John Wodd, Bramley.
,, 29. John, child of Christofer Smyth, Armley.
May 2. Susana, Agnis, } children of Mathew Hudson, (*residence not given*).
,, 2. Hellina, child of Symond ffowther, Chappeltowne.
,, 3. John, child of Wm. Powell, Great Wodhowse.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Mr. Gilbt. Leigh, Skelton.
,, 5. James, child of Richard Cloudsley, briggate.
,, 5. Robt., child of John Watterworth, Kirgate.
,, 7. Georg, child of John Barley, Wakefeild.
,, 7. Marmaduke, child of Michaell Beamond, Beiston.
,, 9. Wm., child of Wm. ffenton, Kirgate.
,, 9. Wm., child of Charrelle Toppin, Greatwodhowse.
,, 10. Isabell, child of John Dixson, Beiston.
,, 10. Xper, child of John D . . . (*altered from* Dixson), Hunslett Laine.
,, 10. Danyell, child of John Banister, Headraw.
,, 10. Bridget, child of Stephen Chapman, ffarnley.
,, 13. Thomas, child of John Dodsworth, Kirgate.
,, 13. Richarde, child of Xper Seede, (*residence not given*).
,, 17. Richard, child of Roger Pickering, Moretowne.
,, 17. Jennit, child of Wm. Whalley, Wetwodside.
,, 17. Peter, child of Roger West, Headraw.
,, 20. John, child of Wm. Sumer, Kirgate.
,, 20. Robt., child of Robt. Hunter, Marshlaine.
,, 20. Alice, child of Alex. Jefferaie, (*residence not given*).
,, 22. Agnis, child of Wm. Bowes, Hillowbanke.
,, 23. Richard, child of John Jefferson, G. Wodhowse.
,, 25. Steuen, child of Richard Armitage, Marsh laine.
,, 27. Thomisin, child of Thomas Linley, Chapelltowne.
,, 30. John, child of Richard Man, Wortley.
June 1. Elizabeth, child of Richard Robinson, Beiston.
,, 3. Margret, child of Thomas Barraclough, Beiston.
,, 3. Barbarie, child of John King, Vicke'laine.
,, 4. Wm., child of Gilbt. Leigh, gent., briggate.
,, 5. John, child of John Arton, Wortley.
,, 7. Gilbt., child of John Cowper, Kirgaite.
,, 7. John, child of John Newell, Hedraw.
,, 7. Jaine, child of Peter Nicholson, Holbeck.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Nicholas Poole, Holbeck.
,, 14. Katherin, child of Christofer Wharton, Great Wodhowse.
,, 15. Anne, child of Robert Laydmam, Head raw.
,, 20. Mathew, child of Christofer Boyes, Kirgaite.
,, 21. John, child of John Godfraie, Armley.
,, 21. Isabell, child of Leorance Harrisonne, March laine.
,, 21. Alice, child of Thomas Becrofte, Great Wodhowse.
,, 21. William, child of Anthonie Thompson, Holbeck.
,, 24. Jaine, child of Robt. Skelton, Kirgaite.
,, 24. Alice, child of William Lodge, briggaite.
,, 28. ffrancis, child of Thomas Killingbeck, Kawstrop (*sic*).
,, 28. Ambrose, child of Thomas Ambler, Miln Hill.
,, 28. Alexaunder, child of Raph Cooke, Beestone.
July 3. Elizabeth, child of Ambrose Hargreue, Briggate.
,, 3. Elizabeth, child of Willm. Rawden, Hedraw.
,, 5. Wm., child of Peter Maston, Littlwod.
,, 5. Marye, child of Thomas Brodley, Pawdmire.

1601

July 12. ffrauncis, child of John Whalley, Mill Hill.
,, 12. Willm., child of Richard Glesouer, Hunslett.
,, 12. Jennitt, child of Gilbt. Hall, ffarnley.
,, 12. Georg, child of Thomas Walton, Mill Hill.
,, 15. Elizabeth, child of Richard Haigh, Marshlaine.
,, 18. Anne, child of Alexaunder Mough, Headraw.
,, 19. Xpofer, child of Christofer Millner, Bramley.
,, 19. Alice, child of Anthonie Crauen, Wortley.
,, 22. ffrācis, child of Thomas Calbeck, Catbeiston.
,, 25. Jaine, child of Willm. Harrison, Millne hill.
,, 26. Willm., base child of Alice Crofte, of Hillowbanke, by John Perkin.
,, 31. ffrauncis, child of Marmaduke Lambert, Hunslett.
,, 31. Wliliam, child of John Musgreue, Armley.
Aug. 2. Marye, child of Cutbart Broomehead, Hedraw.
,, 2. Jennitt, child of John Walker, ffarnley.
,, 2. Anthonie, child of William Sarginson, Holbeck.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Willm. Shafton, Holbeck.
,, 7. John, child of Alexaunder ffletcher, Kirgaite.
,, 7. ffrancis, child of Georg Robinsonne, Millne hill.
,, 16. Abigall, child of Willm. Sowden, great Wodhowse.
,, 19. Agnis, child of Thomas Marshall, Headraw.
,, 23. John, child of John Watson, the Callaine.
,, 23. Margret, child of John Tate, Headraw.
,, 23. Xpofer, child of James Lambert, Holbeck.
,, 23. Alice, child of Thomas Whitheade, briggaite.
,, 26. William, child of Austin Jenkinson, Call stelle.
,, 30. Henrie, child of Marmaduke Nelson, Kirgaite.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Wm. Rawden, Beiston.
,, 30. Henrie, child of Edward Gibson, Beiston.
,, 30. Jaine, child of Robert Boothe, Kirgaite.
Sep. 3. John, child of Alexaunder Robinson, Briggaite.
,, 6. Sibbill, child of John Eamonson, Briggaite.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Mr. Edward ffairfax, Hunslett.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of John Mease, Holbeck.
,, 6. William, child of Willm. Adames, the Abbey.
,, 13. Margret, child of Thomas Harrabie, Marsh laine.
,, 14. Edward, child of Wm. Kent, Hedinley.
,, 25. Marton, child of Thomas Lupton, Holbeck.
,, 25. Isabell, child of John Smyth, Burley.
,, 26. Richard, child of Xpofer Cookson, Wortley.
,, 27. Jaine, child of Thomas Dunne, Bramley.
,, 29. Jane, child of ffrauncis Saxton, Bramley.
,, 29. Willm., child of Xpofer Swayne, ffarnley.
,, 29. Michaell, child of Robt. Toppin, Hobeck.
Oct. 4. Peter, child of Peter Casson, Armley.
,, 4. Thomas, child of Marmaduke Nelson, Hunslet.
,, 4. Isabell, child of James Plaviss, Kirgaite.
,, 7. Wm., child of Georg Saunderland, Kirgait.
,, 7. John, child of John Eamonson, Briggait.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of William Sharp, Kirgaite.
,, 11. Anne, child of Willm. Grene, Kirgait.
,, 21. John, child of Henr' Wolton, Kirgaite.
,, 21. Robert, child of Xpofer Clifton, Holbeck.
,, 28. John, child of Mr. Hodgson, Beyston.
,, 28. John, child of Roger Oddey, Holbeck.
,, 29. Agnis, child of Wm. Procter, Briggaite.
,, 29. Betteris, child of Roger Newell, Wortley.
,, 30. Alice, child of Richard Blackburne, Hedraw.
,, 31. Peter, child of James Wharton, Callayne.

1601

Oct. 31. Marmid', child of Willm. ffether, Callayne.
Nov. 1. Clayer, child of Abraham Casson, Briggaite.
,, 2. Stephen, child of Willm. Walker, Quarrellhill.
,, 4. Grace, child of Thomas ffletcher, Kirgait.
,, 6. Elling, child of Anthonie Rose, Headraw.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Robert Kent, Headinley.
,, 8. Dorothie, child of John Lynnage (*or* Lynuage), Wortley.
,, 8. Agnis, child of John Pickersgill, Farnley.
,, 8. Elizabeth, child of George Clyff, Briggaite.
,, 8. ffrauncis, child of Allexaunder More, Millnehill.
,, 11. Elizabeth, child of Robert (? Innmanne), Briggaite.
,, 17. Willm., child of Thomas Jackson, Millne Hill.
,, 17. Elizabeth, child of John Browne, Millne Hill.
,, 18. Christofer, child of John Syddall, Holbeck.
,, 25. Isabel, child of Jamas Earle, Milnhill.
,, 27. Elizabeth, child of Robt. Stockden, Austrop Hall.
,, 27. Marye, child of Christofer Browne, Kirgaite.
,, 28. Raph, child of John Atkinson, Hanslet Hall.
,, 28 or 29. Anne, child of Richard Walker, Armley.
,, 29. Gartrude, child of George Judson, Abbey.
,, 29. Marie, child of Bryan Wright, Holbeck.
,, 29. Dorathie, child of Robert Castley, Beyston.
,, 30. Anne, child of John Hunter, Armley.
Dec. 2. A base-begotten child of Jennet Metcalf, by Wm. Jefferaie.
,, 6. Agnis, child of George Grave, Hunslet.
,, 13. Robert, child of Laurence Ingland, Hedraw.
,, 16. Jane, child of Jo. Sills, Briggat.
,, 16. John, child of Thomas Savile, Kirgat.
,, 19. Wm., a base child of Elizabeth Pomfret, by Henrie Reyner.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Thomas Taylor, Hillowsbanke.

1601-2

Jan. 3. James, child of Frauncis Murton, Briggate.
,, 3. Edmund, child of Henry Appleyeard, Hunslett.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Thomas Lansker, Marshlaine.
,, 6. Marie, child of Adam Millner, Hunslet.
,, 13. Richard, child of John Whithead, Marshlaine.
,, 17. Georg, child of Georg Parker, Quarrell hill.
,, 17. James, child of Robt. Parker, Quarrell hill.
,, 17. Jaine, child of Willm Musgreue, Wortley.
,, 20. Xpofer, child of Xpofer Oldfeild, Hillowsbanke.
,, 21. Margret, child of Thomas Wamsley, Headraw.
,, 24. Raph, child of Raph Harison, Wetwod.
,, 24. John, child of Peter Houme, Marshlaine.
,, 24. John, child of Thomas Sykes, Holbeck.
,, 27. Thomas, child of Stephen Wise, ffarnley.
,, 31. ffrauncis, child of Leonard Whitley, Marslaine.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Thomas Simpson, Bridgend.
,, 31. Nicholas, child of Hugh Futhergill, Hilowsbanke.
,, 31. Elizabeth, child of Bryan Booth, Kirgate.
Feb. 2. Thomas, child of Robert Wodd, Beiston.
,, 5. James, child of Robert Webster, Marshlaine.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Xpofer Pawson, Kirgait.
,, 7. Agnis, child of Thomas Hudson, Headrow.
,, 7. Dorathie, child of Richard ffarrey, Holbeck.
,, 10. Elizabeth, child of Edward North, Headrow.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Thomas ffoxcroft, G. Wodhowse.
,, 13. Xpofer, child of Christofer Marton, Holbeck.

1601-2

Feb. 13. ffrauncis, child of Christofer Linley, Beyston.
,, 13. Anne, child of Robert Wroes, Vickerlaine.
,, 14. Richard, child of ffardinando Watson, Hunslet.
,, 17. Isabella, base child of Mary Burnet, by Peter Gill.
,, 17. Reney, child of Henry Ladman, beyond Leed$_e$ bridg.
,, 19. Georg, child of James Banke, Meddow Laine.
,, 21. Wm., child of Wm. Manclens, Chappell towne.
,, 24. Mathew, child of John Hopwod, Headraw.
,, 25. Honor, child of Edmund Wright, Headingley.
,, 28. Dorathie, child of Gilbert Bowner, of the Abbey.
,, 28. Alice, child of Wiffm Wilman, Bridg end.
Mar. 3. James, child of James Copley, Hunslet.
,, 7. Wiffm., child of Marton Moriss, Gipton.
,, 7. Agnis, child of Thomas Horridg, Vicker Laine.
,, 10. Adam, child of Robt. Earle, Millne Hill.
,, 10. Richard, child of Raph Parker, Mill Hill.
,, 10. Ann, base child of Ann Thomlinson, by Wiffm Crosland.
,, 14. John, child of Peter ffawscet, Armley.
,, 14. ffrancis, child of Edward Robert$_e$, ffarnley.
,, 14. Tho., child of Jo. Bradley, Holbeck.
,, 17. Agnis, child of Robt. Sykes, Kirgaite.
,, 17. James, child of Georg Neytherwod, Mapgaite.
,, 21. Agnis, child of Georg Browne, the Chappelltowne.

1602

Mar. 25. Thomas, child of John Smyth, Wodhowse,
,, 25. Marie, child of Gilbt Whalley, Buslingthorp.
,, 28. John, child of Wiffm Gildersleeue, Headrow.
,, 28. Richard, child of Wm. Wilkinson, Black bank.
,, 29. John, child of Peter Shaw, Wortley.
Apr. 3. Cunnell, base child of Catherin Browne, by James Cunnell.
,, 4. Susanna, child of John Clibburne, Vickerlaine.
,, 4. Hester, child of Andrew Charlay, Beeston.
,, 5. Robt., child of Tho. Smyth, Tymble bridg.
,, 6. Clayre, child of Richard Taylor, Briggaite.
,, 6. Richard, child of Tho. Eur$_e$, Hunslet.
,, 6. Xpofer, child of Martin Shepheard, Holbeck.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Richard Stead, Hunslet Hall.
,, 9. Isab., child of Richard Cullingworth, Quarrell Hill.
,, 9. Isabella, child of Ric. Whitticar$_e$, Great Wodhowse.
,, 14. Mary, child of Thomas Walker, Armley.
,, 14. Joseph, child of Persivall Mytchell, Holbeck.
,, 14. Georg, child of Thomas Browne, Bramley.
,, 14. Mary, child of Edward Haigh, Burley.
,, 18. Margret, child of Randall Arthington, Crossgreene.
,, 18. Margrett, child of Ric. Naylor, Hillowsbank$_e$.
,, 18. Isabella, child of Wiffm. Judson, Wetwod.
,, 21. Agnis, child of Thomas Jayrom, Kirgaite.
,, 21. Isabella, child of Thomas Browne, New chappell.
,, 22. Christofer, child of John Browne, Meddow laine,
,, 24. Thomas, child of Wiffm Walker, Wortley.
May 2. Alice, child of James Beckwith, Kirgait.
,, 5. John, child of Robt. Harrison, Great Wodhowse.
,, 9. Rosamond, child of Persivale Hare, Quarrel Hill.
,, 9. Myles, child of Thomas Parker, Hunslett.
,, 9. Georg, child of John Ledger, Hunslet.
,, 9. ffrauncis, child of John Silyman, Headrow.
,, 9. ffrauncis, child of Richard Godfray, Armley.
,, 21. Elizabeth, child of Wiffm Crauen, Hilhowsbankes.

1602

May 21. Elizabeth, child of Richard Sympson, Mill Hill.
,, 24. Sybbilla, child of John Wilkinson, Marshlaine.
,, 25. Ambrose, child of Wiłłm Taylor, Briggaite.
,, 28. Cysilie, child of Robt. Watterworth, Briggate.
June 4. Jane, child of Thomas Wilkes, Briggaite.
,, 4. Sara, child of Edmund Turner, Hunslett.
,, 6. Agnis, child of Richard Walker, Armley.
,, 6. Xpofer, child of Willm Browne, Hillowsbankₑ.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Thomas Edlestone, Millhill.
,, 6. Alice, child of Anthonie Wilkₑ, Briggaite.
,, 12. Wiłłm, child of Wiłłm Brooke, Calstel.
,, 13. Daniel, child of Wiłłm Richardson, Kirgaite.
,, 13. Michaell, child of James Iles, Quarrell Hill.
,, 20. Anna, child of Richard Lee, Holbeck.
,, 25. Agnis, child of Cutbart Leigh, Holbeck.
,, 28. Peter, child of Jo. Thornton, Houlbeck.
July 3. Jefferay, child of Reonald Muray, Great Wodhouse.
,, 4. Alice, child of Wm. Scholes, Hunslet.
,, 9. John, child of James Ambler, Kirgate.
,, 9. Ellinge, child of Jo. Blakey, New chappell.
,, 11. George, child of Wm. Crofte, Beeston.
,, 14. Judith, child of Wm. Hebden, Houlbeck.
,, 14. Alice, child of Jo. Jackson, Crosgrene.
,, 16. George, child of Wm. Rawdon, Headrawe.
,, 17. Alice, child of Wm. Taylyar, Briggate.
,, 18. John, child of Wm. haige, Vickar layne.
,, 25. Ann, child of Thomas Oldfeld, ye Chappeltown.
,, 25. ffrancis, child of John Hudson, ye Chappeltown.
,, 25. James, child of Robt Pate, March layne.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of John Cliffe, Worklay.
,, 28. Elizabeth, child of Wm. Lawson, Great Wodhouse.
,, 29. Jayne, child of Mr. Watterhouse, Armlay hall.
,, 30. Elizabeth, child of Richard Hodgshon, Houlbeck.
Aug. 1. Jayne, child of John Askwith, bramlay.
,, 1. Elizabeth, child of Wm. Sowden, brāley (*Bramley*).
,, 1. Agnis, child of John Rylay, ffarnlay.
,, 1. Isabell, child of George Tayler, March layne.
,, 1. Richard, child of Robte Whitley, Holbecke.
,, 1. Agnes, child of Robte Huson, New chappell.
,, 4. James, child of James birkbie, Briggate.
,, 6. John, child of Thomas Glensover, Hunslet.
,, 8. Isaac, child of Roger Murton, Kirgate.
,, 8. Eliz., child of Robt. Arton, brigend.
,, 11. Wm., child of Tymothie ffreeman, Kirgate.
,, 11. Eliz., child of Tho. Knowles, ye new chappell.
,, 11. Henrye, child of Leonard Metcalfe, Kirgate.
,, 11. Agnis, child of Expo Smithson, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Wm., child of Jo. Dawson, Hunsletcare.
,, 18. Xpo, child of William Marshell, Kirgate.
,, 20. Wm., child of Thomas Clarke, burnitoftes.
,, 22. Jo, child of James Crooke, ffarnley.
,, 22. John, child of Ja. ffoster, Houlbeck.
,, 23. Xpo, child of Jo. Metcalfe, briggate.
,, 29. Elizabeth, child of Roger Lee, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Margret, child of Wm. Gregge, Hilhousebankes.
Sep. 1. Jayne, child of Jo. Metcalfe, briggate.
,, 4. Jayne, child of Anthonye Smith, houlbeck.
,, 5. Eliz., child of James Mawer, Briggate.
,, 5. Sammuell, child of Wm. Dawson, bramlay.

1602

Sept. 5. John, child of Wm. Wilson, ye Milhill.
,, 8. Wm., child of George Shawe, briggate.
,, 12. Ann, child of Eamond Simpson, disceased.
,, 12. Marye, child of Wm. Sowden, Great Wodhouse.
,, 12. Wm., child of Raph Cooke, ffarnlay.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Robt. Greathead, ye Milhill.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Anthonye Coup, Briggat.
,, 19. Tho., child of Xpo Atkinson, ffarnlay.
,, 19. Tho., child of Robt. Dixon, ffarnlay.
,, 19. Alice, child of Leo. Stable, Knawstrup.
,, 19. Samuel, child of Richard Lacke, Kirgate.
,, 19. Alice, child of Miles Wirehorne, Kirgate.
,, 26. Jonas, child of Wm Vevers, Redcoat.
,, 26. Tho., child of Xpo Maude, Chappeltown.
,, 26. Lettys, child of Michaell Gregge, ye townend.
,, 29. Marye, child of Wm. ffawkenar, Hunslet.
,, 29. Alixander, child of Rich. Haige, ye March layn.
,, 29. ffrauncis, child of Edward Rawden, Beeston.
,, 29. Jo., child of Jo. Robinson, Armlay.
,, 30. Robt., child of Wm. Wilson, Kirgate.
,, 30. Robt., child of Nicholas Powlay, Houlbeck.
Oct. 3. Raph, child of Raph Cooke, beeston.
,, 6. Robt., child of Richard Cloudslay, Briggate.
,, 9. Alice, child of Robt. Squires, Houlbeck.
,, 10. Henry, child of Nicholas Cawthera, Headrawe.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Edward Ward, Great Wodhouse.
,, 13. Richard, child of Michael Beamond, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Wm., child of Richard Milnar, ye townend.
,, 17. Jayne, child of George Loftehouse, Ossenthorpe.
,, 23. ffrauncis, child of Alix. Gefferson, Great Wodhouse.
,, 24. Isabell, child of George Harrison, Great Wodhouse.
,, 27. Ann, child of Hue Whitfeld, Chappeltown.
,, 31. Agnis, child of Wm. Bland, Kirgate.
,, 31. George, child of Jo. Banister, disceased.
,, 31. Eliz., child of Tho. Jackson, bramlay.
Nov. 5. Eliz., child of Alix. Geffera (*Jeffrey*), ye Marchlayne.
,, 6. Ann, child of Willm. Collingson, Kirgate.
,, 7. Rich., child of Nicholas ffearne, Armlay.
,, 7. Eliz., child of Wm. Blackburne, beeston.
,, 7. Eliz., child of Steven Wise, ffarnlay.
,, 7. John, child of Robt. Lindlay, G. Wodhouse.
,, 7. Ann, child of Edmund ffountaynes, Newchappell.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Gregorye Langsker, Hilhousebankes.
,, 10. Alice, child of Abraham Rayner, Briggate.
,, 10. Sibell, child of Wm. Oldred, Milhill.
,, 14. Tho., child of Wm. Wroes, of ye Abba.
,, 14. Wm., child of Wm. Sawre, ye parkelayn.
,, 14. Edward, child of ffrauncis Treves, ffarnlay.
,, 14. Jayn, child of Xpo Lightfat, of ye Abba.
,, 14. Mary, child of Marke Casse, Kirgate.
,, 17. Marye, child of Tho. Crūmacke, Kirgate.
,, 17. Alice, child of Wm. North, Beeston.
,, 17. James, child of Wm. Jefferson, G. Wodhouse.
,, 17. Jayne, child of Edward Boulton, Kirgate.
,, 21. Thomas, child of Leo. Hall, ye Abba.
,, 21. Agnis, child of George Beecrofte, Austrup hall.
,, 21. Isabell, child of Wm. Tomlingson, Ibse pits.
,, 21. Henry, child of Henry Shutleworth, ye headrawe.
,, 24. Jo., child of Arthur Scholefeld, Timble bridge.

1602

Nov. 24. ffrancis, child of Jo. Crofte, ye March layne.
,, 24. Grace, child of Rich. Whittecars, Vickar layne.
,, 26. Dorothie, child of Jo. Smirfoot, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Susanna, child of Xp̃o Scott, Vickarlayne.
,, 28. Thomas, child of Anthony Loftehouse, of Houlbeck.
,, 28. Robt., child of Robt. Hurst, Briggate.
,, 30. Edith, child of George Cliffe, Briggate.
,, 30. Alice, child of Wm. Walker, Quarrelhill.
,, 30. Susanna, child of Jo. Brigge, Wetwodside.
Dec. 8. George, child of Jo. Watson, ye Callayne.
,, 8. Thomas, child of Mathieu Hurst, Briggate.
,, 8. Robt., child of Jo. ffayreburne, Great Wodhouse.
,, 8. Jo., child of Wm. Stockdayle, Great Wodhouse.
,, 12. Marye, child of William Girnewod, beyond brigge.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Thomas Brooke, ye March layne.
,, 14. Leonard, child of Wm. Wilson, Kirgate.
,, 15. John, child of Jo. Kinnystone, Vickarlayne.
,, 15. Margret, child of Wm. More, Burlay.
,, 15. Jenit, child of Rich. Jefferson, Great Wodhouse.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Rich. Armitage, Marchlayne.
,, 16. Ellinge, child of Isaac ffoscroft, ye Graunge.
,, 19. George, child of Robt. Pease, Briggate.
,, 19. Alice, child of Wm. Wimmerslay, Medow layne.
,, 21. Isabell and Alice, children of Robt. Baynes, ye tenters.
,, 27. Edith, child of Thomas Killingbecke, Burlay.

1602-3

Jan. 1. Thomas, child of Ambrose psebell, March layne.
,, 2. Elizabeth, child of Xp̃o Bell, Kirgate.
,, 6. John, child of Wm. Ignarũ, Hilhousebankes.
,, 6. Richard, child of Robt. Greathead, Townend.
,, 7. Wm., child of John ffarrand, Quarrelhill.
,, 7. Susanna, child of John Hardweck, Wetwodside.
,, 9. Wm., child of Xp̃o Clarke, Hunslet.
,, 9. Jenit, child of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
,, 9. Wm., child of Tho. Levit, Vickarlayne.
,, 9. Samuell, child of Edward Blackburn, Hedinglay.
,, 9. Isabell, child of Alix. ffletcher, Kirgate.
,, 9. Alice, child of Jo. Skare, Great Wodhouse.
,, 12. Alice, child of Wm. Atkinson, ffarnlay.
,, 14. Rich., child of Rich. Reame, Milhill.
,, 16. Ann, child of Jo. Dishforth, Hunsletcare.
,, 16. Marye, child of Alix. Kitching, Headrawe.
,, 19. Jo., child of Arthur Midleton, Chappeltown.
,, 19. ffrauncis, child of Wm. Deane, Chappeltown.
,, 19. Launcelot, child of Tho. Gill, Brigend.
,, 22. Jenit, child of Wm. Dishforth, Borelayne.
,, 26. Gabriell, base child of Jayne ffearnlay, by Gabriell Leming.
,, 28. Dorathie, child of Roger Newell, Worklay.
,, 29. Geo., child of Geo. Medow, Armlay.
,, 30. Wm., child of Tho. ffoster, Headrawe.
,, 30. Jonas, child of Tho. Wright, Armlay.
,, 31. James, child of Roger Oddye, Houlbeck.
,, 31. Jo., child of Adam Baynes, Knawstrup.
,, 31. Eliz., child of Mathew Martin, Houlbeck.
Feb. 6. Exp̃o, child of Edward Brown, Hilhousebankes.
,, 6. Agnis, child of Richard Harison, Quarrelhill.
,, 6. Isabell, child of Wm. Kidd, Kirgate.
,, 9. Isabell, child of Tho. ffreman, Timblebrig.

1602-3

Feb. 12. Tho., child of Wm. Rawson, Knawstrup.
,, 13. John, child of Tho. ffoster, Headrawe.
,, 13. Jo., child of Alix. Dixon, Newchapell.
,, 16. Barbara, child of Jo. Carleton, Worklay.
,, 16. John, child of Peter Maston, litle Wodhouse.
,, 16. ffrancis, child of Ignarū Martin, Timble brig.
,, 18. George, child of Jo. Greene, Market place.
,, 19. Eliz., child of Jo. Fladdar, Chappeltowne.
,, 19. ffrancis, base child of Isabell Thackara, by Martin Sharphus.
,, 20. Tho., child of Jo. Parker, Quarrelhill.
,, 20. Wm., child of Henry Arnald, Beeston.
,, 20. Wm. and Robert, children of Wm. Gildersleeve.
,, 22. Nathanyell, child of Tho. Boston, Briggate.
,, 23. Ruth, child of James Garret, Houlbeck.
,, 24. Abraham and John, children of Samuell Walker.
,, 24. Elizabeth, child of Michaell Simpson, Callayn.
,, 24. Marke, child of Antho. ffetherstone, Kirgate.
,, 24. Ann, child of Jo. Coup, Knawstrup.
,, 26. Exp̄o, child of Richard Lepton, Armlay.
,, 27. Tho., child of Jo. ffenton, Beeston.
Mar. 4. James and Thomas, children of James Jub, Beeston.
,, 5. Exp̄o, child of Edward Killinggayle, Worklay.
,, 6. Roger, child of Wm. Bowes, Ipse pites.
,, 6. ffrauncis, child of Tho. Smith, Wodside.
,, 9. Rowland, child of Tho. Mathew, Timblebrig.
,, 13. Gilbt., child of Rich. Holdsworth, Crosgrene.
,, 13. Jo., child of Jo. Mayson, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Tho., child of ffrancis Pearson. Marchlayn.
,, 19. Oliver, child of Rich. Wray, Timblebrig.
,, 20. Ann, child of Wm. Dixon, ye Callayn.
,, 20. Wm., child of Jo. Atkinson, Burlay.
,, 23. Edward, child of Tho. Hudson, Briggate.
,, 23. Marke, child of Marke Postern, ye Callayn.

1603

Mar. 25. Tho., child of Wm. Mathew, ye Vicker layn.
,, 25. Ann, child of Jo. Clay, Kirgate.
,, 27. Jayne, child of Roger Pickering, Moretown.
,, 30. Agnis, child of Richard Hardistie, Crosgrene.
Apr. 2. Susanna, child of Robt. Deyne, ye Tenters.
,, 2. Isabell, base child of Jenit Wilson, by Wm. Beecroft.
,, 3. Wm., child of Jo. Bramlay, ye milhill.
,, 6. Jo., child of Edmund Stockes, Houlbecke.
,, 6. Edward, child of Dinnis Edson, Wodside.
,, 10. Wm., child of ffrauncis Cundayle, ffarnlay.
,, 10. Robert, child of Rich. Glensoꝑ, Hunslet.
,, 10. Ja., child of Ja. Walker, Brigend.
,, 10. Anne. child of Jo. Tate, Townend.
,, 13. Tho., child of Walter Morgan, Hilhousebankes.
,, 13. Anne, child of Wm. Baynes, Bramlay.
,, 15. James, child of Tho. Iles, Houlb.
,, 16. Grace, child of Wm. Webster, Kirgate.
,, 16. Anne, child of Tho. Webster, Milshawe.
,, 20. Jo., child of Tho. ffletcher, Austrup hall.
,, 20. Tho., child of Rowland Eastburn, Houlbeck.
sic { 17. Gregory, child of Jo. ffenton, Hilhousebankes.
17. Wm., child of Luke Hurtley, Worklay.
17. Isabell, child of Jo. Dickenson, Hunslet layn.
Apr. 22. Jayne, child of Tho. Brough, Briggate.

1603

Apr. 22. ffrancis, child of ffrancis Casson, Gleadow.
,, 24. Edward, child of Edward Brooke, Hunslet.
,, 24. Marye, child of Geo. ffawset, Hunslet.
,, 26. Robt., child of Raph Harp, Houlbeck.
,, 26. Silvester, child of Jo. Sidall, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Marye, child of Edward Archer, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Rich. Robinson, ye Callayne.
May 1. Katherin, child of Robt. Terry, ye Chappeltown.
,, 1. Thomas, child of Leo. West, Hunslet.
,, 1. Elling, child of Rich. Gregg, Hunslet.
,, 1. Anne, child of Robt. Kent, Hedinglay.
,, 6. Mathew, child of Mathew Hudson, Kirgate.
,, 8. Agnis, child of Wm. Hopton, Hunslet.
,, 8. Eliz., child of Jo. Bawme, Hunslet.
,, 8. Eliz., child of ffrauncis Tompson, Houlb.
,, 8. Eliz., child of James Sikes, Headrawe.
,, 8. Wm., child of Wm. Summers, Kirgate.
,, 8. Jo., child of Rich. Rountree, Vickerlayn.
,, 10. Tho., child of Hue Booth, Kirgate.
,, 11. Isaac, child of Rich Walsh, Kirgate.
,, 15. Alice, child of Wm. Hutchinson, Briggate.
,, 15. Eliz., child of Edward Thornton, Beeston.
,, 16. Exp̃o, child of Exp̃o Hodgshon, Beeston.
,, 18. Eliz., child of Wm. ffletcher, Vickerlayne.
,, 18. Peter, child of Jo. Hargrave, Kirgate.
,, 20. Tho., child of Exp̃o Brown, Kirgate.
,, 21. Rich., child of Nicholas Stable, Marchlayn.
,, 21. Mathe (*rest cut off*), child of Mathew Stable, G. Wodhouse.
,, 22. Alice, child of Edward Robt, ffarnlay.
,, 22. Wm., child of Jo. Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 23. Rich., child of Tho. Wilkinson, Hunslet.
,, 25. Sibe (*rest cut off*), base child of Alice Richardson, by Nicholas Siser.
,, 27. Steven, child of Geo. Netherwod, Mabgate.
,, 28. Xp̃o, child of Wm. Lindlay, Great Wodhouse.
,, 29. Tho., child of Wm. Rayner, Worklay.
June 2. Isaac, child of Isaac Shephard, Kirgate.
,, 2. Anne, child of Wm. Wilkes, Austrup Hall.
,, 4. Isabell, child of Tho. Guislay, Marchlayn.
,, 8. Henry, base child of Elling Atkinson, by Martin Beckwith.
,, 9. Wm., child of Robt. Milnar, Great Wodhouse.
,, 11. Xp̃o, child of Xp̃o Wharton, Great Wodhouse.
,, 12. Geo., child of Jo. Liversedge, Hilhousebankes.
,, 12. Edith, child of Wm. Brown, Kirgate.
,, 14. Mary, child of Wm. Wilman, Bridgend.
,, 15. Mathew, child of Edward Haryson, Worklay.
,, 17. Isabell, child of Wm. ffarra, Headraw.
,, 17. Grace, child of Tho. Marshell, Moretown.
,, 22. Jo., child of Richard Pickard, Wodhousehill.
,, 22. Jayne, child of Wm. Grene, Bramlay.
,, 24. Jo., child of Henry King, Beeston.
,, 29. Xp̃o, child of Jo. Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Mary, child of Tho. Oldred, Milhill.
July 3. Elizabeth, child of Miles Cornell, Ipse pites.
,, 3. Robt., child of Geo. Brown, Beeston.
,, 3. Susanna, child of Rich. More, Hilhousebankes.
,, 6. Elizabeth, child of Wm. Dawson, Houlbecke.
,, 6. Agnis, child of Richard Mammuth, Lydgate.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Tho. Broadlay, Kirgate.
,, 9. Rich., child of Jo. Hollinges, Houlbeck.

1603

July 10. Dorathie, child of Wm. Robinson, disceased.
,, 13. Agnis, child of Gilbart Brown, Hilhousebankes.
,, 20. Isabell, child of Anthonye Granger, . . . gat.
,, 20. Cycilie, base child of Elizabeth Naylor and Thomas Hurst.
,, 20. Jo., child of Ambrose Hargrave, Briggate.
,, 23. Marye, child of Nycho. Pattrick, Kirgate.
,, 24. Rich., child of Rich. Sykes, Callayne.
,, 24. Jo., child of Jo. Cliburn, Vickarlayne.
,, 30. Ann, child of Geo. Sunderland, Houlbeck.
Aug. 1. Eliz., child of Bryan ffawset, Houlbeck.
,, 1. Tho., child of Ja. ffawset, Houlbeck.
,, 1. Ja., child of Jo. Hopwod, Headrawe.
,, 1. Ann, child of Jo. Dickenson, Headrawe.
,, 6. Agnis, a base child of Eliz. Chester, by Rich. Vevers.
,, 7. Dionis, child of Leo. Pattrick, Milhill.
,, 10. Anne, child of Mathew Scarbrough, Briggate.
,, 17. Wm., a base child of Dorothie Proudlove and Tho. Saxton.
,, 19. Jo., child of Jo. Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 19. Marye, child of Jo. Musgrave, Worklay.
,, 20. Margret, child of Martin Morris, Gipton.
,, 21. Suzanna, child of Raph Cooke, Beeston.
,, 21. Anne, child of Rich. Wilkes, Briggate.
,, 24. Isabell, child of Tho. Mathew, Beeston.
,, 24. Geo., child of Geo. Mathew, Beeston.
,, 28. Eliz., child of Xp̃o Holdsworth, Workl.
,, 31. Agnis, child of Tho. Sawer, Briggate.
Sep. 2. Martin, child of Tho. Browne, Townend.
,, 4. Henry, child of Jo. King, Vickarlayne.
,, 4. Tho., child of Tho. Calbeck, Catbeeston.
,, 4. Alice, child of Wm. Powell, Headrawe.
,, 4. Mathew, child of Mathew Toulson, ye Townend.
,, 4. ffrancis, child of Rich. Robinson, Beeston.
,, 7. Agnis, child of Tho. Whithead, Briggate.
,, 7. Robt., child of Robt. Watterworth, Briggate.
,, 9. Seath, child of Robt. Skelton, Kirgate.
,, 9. Tho., child of Edmund Coup, Hedinglay.
,, 11. Rich., child of Robt. Parker, Quarilhill.
,, 17. Th (*rest cut off*), child of Henry Walker, Kirgate.
,, 18. Jo., child of Robt. Webster, Hunslet.
,, 18. Jayne, child of Robt. Castlay, Beeston.
,, 25. James, child of Wm. Dawson, Burlay.
,, 25. Wm., child of ffrancis Casson, Brālay.
,, 25. Henry, child of Jo. Brown, Kirgate.
,, 25. Anne, child of Antho. Harnar, Kirgate.
,, 25. Rich., child of ffrancis Taylyar, Headrawe.
,, 29. Michaell, child of Tho. Wright, Milhill.
,, 29. Wm., child of Wm. Powell, Great Wodhouse.
Oct. 2. Wm., child of Cudbart Jefferson, Great Wodhouse.
,, 2. Isabell, child of Robt. Hunter, ye Marchlayne.
,, 7. Gilbt., child of Gilbt. Andrew, Chappeltowne.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Jo. Hamline, Hunslethall.
,, 9. Judith, child of Geo. Judson, ye Abbay.
,, 9. Tho., child of Tho. ffoxcroft, Great Wodhouse.
,, 12. Tho. and Anne, children of Rich. Kirke, Milhill.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Xp̃o Dixon, Briggate.
,, 12. Mathew, child of Wm. Cordinglay, Houlbeck.
,, 12. Xp̃o, child of Leo. Harison, Hilhouslankes.
,, 14. Jo., child of Jo. Linage (*or* Liuage), Worklay.
,, 14. Wm., child of Steven Whittecars, Market place.

1603

Oct. 14. Eliz., child of Jo. Dawson, Hunsletcare.
,, 16. Marye, child of Robt. Stockdayle, Wodside.
,, 18. Elling, child of Xpo Pawson, Kirgate.
,, 18. Arthur, base child of Anne Hodgson, by Gilbt. Walker.
,, 19. (*No entry of name.*)
,, 22. Pet., child of Pet. ffawset, Armlay.
,, 22. Tho., child of Tho. Johnson, Headrawe.
,, 22. Isabell, child of Wm. Burnell, Headrawe.
,, 23. Xpo, child of Tho. Lupton, Houlbeck.
,, 23. Margre(*t*), child of Wm. Lodge, Briggate.
,, 23. Susa(*n*), child of Wm. Castley, Medowlayn.
,, 28. Nichol(*as*), child of Tho. Harabye, Marchlayn.
,, 26. (*sic*) Martin, child of Rich. Lee, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Tho., child of Jo. Syles, Briggate.
,, 30. Isabell, child of Wm. Wilkinson, ye March layne.
Nov. 9. Pet(*er*), child of Wm. Dovers, ye March layne.
,, 11. Prud(*ence*), child of Leo. Casson, Worklay.
,, 13. Xpo, child of Wm. Yoile, Milhill.
,, 13. Jayne, child of Tho. Lindlay, Chappeltown.
,, 13. Ellinge, child of Jo. Collye, Briggate.
,, 13. Wm., child of Jo. Allote, Briggate.
,, 13. Barbara, child of Rich. Hewson, Kirgate.
,, 13. Jo, child of Robt. Inman, Briggat.
,, 13. Isabell, child of Geo. Webster, New chapell.
,, 16. Rich., child of ffrancis Cloudslay, Briggate.
,, 16. Jo., child of Wm. Hardcastle, Calebanke.
,, 16. Isabell, child of James Wilkinson, Churchyeard.
,, 18. Jo., child of James Sikes, Potternewton.
,, 20. Isabell, child of Rich. Howle, Townend.
,, 20. Susanna, child of Edward Turnar, Hunslet.
,, 20. Margret, child of Xpo Cookson, Worklay.
,, 23. John, child of Robt. Robts, Vickarlayne.
,, 25. Tho., child of Alix. Taylyar, New chappell.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Xpo Jefferson, Timble bridge.
,, 27. Margret, base child of Dorathie Walton and ffrancis Shan.
,, 27. Wm., child of Ja. Beckitte, Kirgate.
,, 27. Katherin, child of Geo. Brown, Quarrelhill.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Micha. Robinson, Kirgate.
,, 27. Rich, child of Rich Nayler, Beeston.
,, 27. Wm., child of Alix. More, Milhill.
Dec. 4. Agnis, child of Robt. Pease, Briggate.
,, 7. Rich., child of Wm. Bowes, Briggate.
,, 11. Isabell, child of Jo. Nayler, Beeston.
,, 11. Ajice, child of Jo. Whithead, Marchlayn.
,, 11. Geo., child of Tho. Dune, Brālay.
,, 11. Nicholas, child of Alix. Hornar, Kirgate.
,, 11. Wm., child of Marmaduke Nelson, Kirgate.
,, 11. Jo., child of Xpo Lawson, Callayne.
,, 11. Xpo, child of Wm. Lawson, Houlbeck.
,, 14. Wm., child of Wm. ffether, Callayne.
,, 17. Tho., child of Geo. Grave, Houlbeck.
,, 18. Jenit, child of Ja. Plevis, Kirgate.
,, 28. Susan, child of Expo Pomfret, Medowlayne.
,, 28. Jayne, base child of Eliz. Culpan, by Robt. Grave.
,, 31. Eliz., chlld of Henry Aylmar, Kirgate.
,, 31. Anne, child of James Thwaites, g. Wodhouse.

1603-4

Jan. 1. Grace, child of Richard Oldfeld, ye Chappeltowne.
,, 1. Susan, child of Robt. Haryson, Great Wodhouse.

1603-4

Jan. 5. Wm., child of Xpo Bell, Kirgate.
,, 6. Alice, child of Arthur Dovers, ye March layne.
,, 6. Marye, child of Robt. Booth, Kirgate.
,, 6. Anne, child of Gilbt Scotte, Bramlay.
,, 8. Eliz., child of Peter Hind, Callayn.
,, 11. Marye, child of Tho. Whitlay, Marchlayn.
,, 11. Alice, child of Jo. Eamondson, Briggate.
,, 11. (*defaced*), child of Bryan Wright, Houlbec.
,, 13. Mercye, child of Robt. Musgrave, Worklay.
,, 14. Eliz., child of Rich. Man, Worklay.
,, 14. Edward, child of Mr. Watterhouse.
,, 15. Alice, child of Henry Rayner, Austrup hall.
,, 15. Tho., child of Tho. Rawden, Marchlayne.
,, 15. Margret, child of Wm Mankland, Chappeltowne.
,, 15. Ann, child of Wm Geffera, timblebridge.
,, 15. Isabell, child of Abraham Casson, briggat.
,, 18. James, child of Pet. Bleasbye, houlbeck.
,, 18. Sibell, child of Michaell Balye, Ossenthorp.
,, 18. Ali (*rest cut off*), child of Robt Huncote, Vickarlayne.
,, 19. Arthur, child of Jo. Walker, briggate.
,, 20. Rich., child of Rich. Whitlay, Milhill.
,, 22. Alice, child of Nicholas ffoster, Milhill.
,, 22. Eliz., child of Alix Jeffera, burnitoftes.
,, 25. Tho., child of Jo. Yeadon, Marchlayn.
,, 29. Isabell, child of Jo. Clifton, Marchlayne.
,, 29. Agnis, child of Jo. Revis, Milhill.
Feb. 1. Alice, base child of Anne Jackson by Wm Savle.
,, 1. (*blank*), base child of Anne Hawworth.
,, 2. Edmunde, child of Mr. Lee, Skelton.
,, 2. Wm, child of Robt Wodd, tenters.
,, 2. Wm, child of Jo. Barnard, calsteele.
,, 2. Eliz., child of Alix Standlay, Milhill.
,, 2. ffrancis, child of Xpo Smith, ffarnlay.
,, 2. Wm, child of Robt Calbeck, Hunslet.
,, 5. Adam, child of Randall Ardington, Crossegrene.
,, 5. Rich., child of Xpo Oldfeld, Hilhousebankes.
,, 5. Alice, child of Edw. Nevison, ye Milhill.
,, 5. Rich., child of Hue Whitfeld, Chappeltown.
,, 5. Jo., child of Robt. Wroes, Vickerlayne.
,, 5. James, child of Jo. Sutclife, great wodhouse.
,, 5. Rich., child of Anthonye Roydes, Headrawe.
,, 5. Alice, child of Tho. Girnwod, brigend.
,, 5. Wm, base child of Jayne Emmarson by Wm Roydes.
,, 5. Wm, base child of Anne Benson by Tho. (? Lee).
,, 12. James, child of Edmund Altus, Hunslet.
,, 12. Wm, child of Jo. North, Kirgate.
,, 12. Robt, child of Wm Coldcole, briggate.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Anthonye Smith, Houlbeck.
,, 12. Geo., child of Anthonye Bell, Kirgate.
,, 14. Xpo, child of Xpo Wilkinson, Marchlayne.
,, 15. Sibell, child of Jo. Watson, Headrawe.
,, 15. Wm, child of Cudbart bromehill, Headrawe.
,, 17. Anne, child of Tho. ffearnlay, Hunslet.
,, 17. Tho., child of Pet. Nicholson, Houlbeck.
,, 19. Agnis, child of Oliver Taylyar, great wodhouse.
,, 25. Sibell, child of Austin Jenkinson, Milhill.
,, 25. Martha, child of Mathew Wimmerslay, Armlay.
,, 29. Eliz., child of Jo. Lee, Austruphall.
,, 29. Tho., child of Jo. Pickersgill, ffarnlay.

1603-4

Feb. 29. Xpo, child of Rich. Godfray, Armlay.
,, 29. Edw., child of Tho. Groser, Houlbeck.
Mar. 4. Jayne, child of Rich. Parke, Milhill.
,, 4. Rich., child of Rich. Nayler, Hilhousebankes.
,, 9. Tho., child of Rich. Chalders, Hunslet.
,, 10. Edw., child of Robt. Carleton, Houlbeck.
,, 11. Robt., child of Richard Taylyar, Milhill.
,, 14. Isabell, child of Michaell Hill, Kirgate.
,, 16. Eliz., child of Thomas Brown, brālay.
,, 18. Alice, child of Tho. Taylyar, Hilhousebankes.
,, 18. John, child of Bryan Booth, Vickarlayne.
,, 18. Rich., child of Jo. Ducket, Houlbeck.
,, 18. Anne, child of Rich. Brook, Chappeltown.
,, 18. Robt., child of Wm. Richardson, Kirgate.
,, 18. Agnis, child of Robt Jackson, Houlbeck.
,, 21. Geo., child of Pet. Holme, Marchlayne.
,, 23. Elling, child of Jo. Dixon, beeston.
,, 24. Tho., child of Xpo Clifton, Houlbeck.
,, 24. Margret, child of Jo. Watson, Kirgate.

1604

Mar. 25. Eliz., child of Jo. Walker, briggat.
,, 28. Rich., child of Rich. Casson, armlay.
,, 28. Anne, child of Edward boulton, Kirgate.
,, 28. Marye, child of Rich. Armitage, Marchlayn.
,, 28. Isabell, child of Jo. Walker, brigend.
,, 31. Agnis, child of Robt Tenand, Hunslet.
Apr. 1. Isabell, child of Raph Haryson, Wetwodside.
,, 2. Wm, base child of Isabell Bagfoot and Walter Wilkinson.
,, 4. Wm, child of Wm Massye, Headrawe.
,, 4. Rich., base child of Mary Wodd and Robt. Nayler.
,, 4. Marye, child of George Pearson, Houlbeck.
,, 5. George, child of Tho. Langskar, Marchlayn.
,, 7. Edmund, child of Jo. Godfray, Armlay.
,, 7. Wm, child of Rich. Shephard, Marchlayn.
,, 9. Henry, child of Henry Simpson, Callayne.
,, 9. Dorathie, child of Alix Mough, Newchappell.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Tho. Hill, Millhill.
,, 10. ffrancis, child of Robt. Whittecars, great Wodhouse.
,, 10. Tho., child of Wm Sharpe, Kirgate.
,, 13. Rich., child of Robt. Thackara, Beeston.
,, 13. Jo., child of Jo. Whitley, Milhill.
,, 13. Timothie, child of Timothie ffreman, Brigend.
,, 15. Jo., child of Roger Saughhill, Potternewton.
,, 15. Jayne, child of Tho. Danby, Beeston.
,, 15. Wm, child of Jo. Lanchester, Millhill.
,, 18. Tho., child of Tho. Day, Hilhousebankes.
,, 18. Isabell, child of James Mawer, Briggat.
,, 18. Elizabeth (Alice *crossed out*), child of Marmaduke Nelsin, Marchlayn.
,, 18. Alice (Eliz. *crossed out*), child of Tho. Wamslay, Lydyeat.
,, 20. Danyell, child of Xpo Boyes, Kirgate.
,, 22. Eliz., child of Xpo Paite, Kirgate.
,, 25. Grace, child of Jo. Rishforth, Chappeltowne.
,, 25. Dorathie, child of Tho. Baraclough, Beeston.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Jo. Newell, Worklay.
,, 29. John, child of Persebell Hayre, Quarrelhill.
,, 29. Katherin, child of Geo. Parker, Quarrelhill.
,, 30. Tho., child of Raynie Tinsdayle, Houlbeck.
May 1. Eliz., child of Edward Haige, Burlay.

1604

May 1. Robt, child of Nicholas Pep(*per*), Brālay.
,, 5. Tho., child of Jo. Brown, Milhill.
,, 6. Alice, child of Rich. Tomasin, Alice.
,, 6. Christabel, child of Tho. Jackson, Brālay.
,, 9. Alice, child of Robt. Sikes, Kirgate.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Austin Horseman, litlewodhouse.
,, 13. John, child of Joseph Martin, Briggate.
,, 16. Jonye, child of Henry Loblay, Houlbeck.
,, 18. ffrancis, child of Wm Blackburn, Headrawe.
,, 18. Eliz., child of Jo. Broadlay, Timblebridge.
,, 20. Rosamond, child of Wm Rawdon, Beeston.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Ja. Bagfoot, farnlay.
,, 20. ffraunce (*cut off*), child of Ja. Walker, Headrawe.
,, 20. Ag (*cut off*), child of Rich. Thurlestone, Headrawe.
,, 20. Wm, child of Ja. Earle, Milhill.
,, 25. Ag (*worn off*), base child of Agnis ffawkenar by Jo. Holme.
,, 25. Wm, child of Jo. Wodd, Potternewton.
,, 25. Tho., child of Isaac ffoxcroft, Newgraunge.
,, 26. Rich., child of Henry Adcoke, Milhill.
,, 27. Agnis, child of Wm Gregge, Kirgate.
,, 29. Wm, child of Wm Rawdon, Headrawe.
June 1. Xpo, child of Antho. Loftehouse, Houlbeck.
,, 3. Wm, child of Wm Walker, farnlay.
,, 3. Edw., child of Edw. Killingayle, Worklay.
,, 8. Margret, base child of Jayne Ovend by Jo. Liversedge.
,, 9. Jo., base child of Grace Haryson by Edw. Broadlay.
,, 9. Jo., child of Antho. Stagge, Houlb.
,, 15. Susanna, child of Wm Musgrave, Worklay.
,, 17. Robt, base child of Jenit Godayle by Tho. Butlar.
,, 17. John, child of James Hes, Quarrelhill.
,, 17. Isabell, child of Robt Maymon, great Wodhouse.
,, 17. Marye, child of Wm Glover, Hunslet.
,, 19. Priscilla, child of Bryan Booth, Kirgate.
,, 19. Roger, child of Roger Swallow, Vickarlayne.
,, 20. Jonye, child of Robt. Clarke, Houlbeck.
,, 20. Alice, child of Tho. Robinson, great Wodhouse.
,, 22. Martin, child of James Simpson, Chappeltown.
,, 25. John, child of Tho. Harison, Kirgate.
,, 25. Wm, child of James Wharton, Callayne.
,, 25. Abrahā, child of Mathew Crawsha, ye Abba.
,, 27. Wm, child of Jo. Atkinson, Burlay.
,, 29. Jo., child of Gilbt Whallay, ye Headrawe.
,, 29. Wm, child of Wm White, ye Headrawe.
,, 29. Anne, child of Richard Whittecars, g. Wodhouse.
July 1. Samuell, child of Leo. Ingland, Burlay.
,, 1. Tho., child of Tho. Turnbull, Headraw.
,, 1. Grace, child of Mathew Wetherhed, Kirgate.
,, 3. Tho., child of Jo. Bayne, Briggate.
,, 3. Mary, child of Edward Cawthera, Armlay.
,, 4. Agnis, child of Gilbt. Hall, ffarnlay.
,, 4. Eliz., child of Jo. Wilson, Brōhill.
,, 8. Alice, child of Jo. Hudson, Chappeltown.
,, 8. Alice, child of Jo. Skare, greatwodhouse.
,, 11. Samuell, child of Wm Wilson, Milhill.
,, 11. John, child of Tho. Taylyar, Houlbeck.
,, 15. Eliz., child of Robt Wod, Beston.
,, 14 (*sic*) Eliz., child of Tho. Simpson, Brigend.
,, 15. Robt, child of Mr. Rich. Watterhouse.
,, 15. Edw., child of Edw. Rawdon, Beeston.

1604

July 15. Mary, child of Jo. Eamondson, Brigend.
,, 15. Tho., child of Geo. Walker, Hilhousebankes.
,, 18. Ann, child of Antho. Coup, Milhill.
,, 22. Rich., child of Wm Morlay, Worklay.
,, 25. Margret, child of Leo. Calvert, Kirgate.
,, 30. Tho., child of Xpo Wise, Farnlay.
,, 3 (*sic*) Wm, child of Wm Strickland, Calsteele.
Aug. 3. George, child of Wm Lawson, ye Headrawe.
,, 3. Dorath (*cut off*), child of Tho. Sikes, Beeston.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Antho. Craven, Worklay.
,, 5. ffran (*cut off*), child of Gabriell ffarefax, Houlbeck.
,, 5. M (*cut off*), child of Arthur Scholfeld, Headrawe.
,, 5. Michael, child of Jo. Robinson, Houlbeck.
,, 5. Jony, base child of Agnis Nowell by Wm Trent.
,, 7. Jo., child of Jo. Metcalfe, Briggate.
,, 7. Sibe (*cut off*), child of Josias Jenkinson, Brigend.
,, 12. Wm, child of Rich. Stead, Hunslet.
,, 12. Jo., child of Wm Grime, Chappeltown.
,, 12. Robt, child of Xpo Marshell, Vickarlayne.
,, 12. Tho., child of Tho. Taylyar, Crosgren.
,, 12. Xpo, child of Rich. Backhouse, Hilhousebankes.
,, 19. Alice, child of Henry Wolton, Kirgate.
,, 19. Jeni (*cut off*), child of Wm Banke, Hilhousebankes.
,, 19. Ann, child of Rich. Cloudslay, Briggate.
,, 22. Jay (*cut off*), child of Jo. Haryson, Quarrelhill.
,, 22. A (*cut off*), child of Wm Broadlay, Milhill.
,, 25. Ma (*cut off*), child of Steven Wray, Chappeltown.
,, 26. M *or* W (*rest cut off*), child of Miles Wildman, ye new chappell.
,, 29. Ja (*cut off*), child of James ffoster, Houlbeck.
Sep. 2. Mary, child of Gregory Watterhouse, Briggate.
,, 4. Ag (*cut off*), child of Robt Webster, Marchlayn.
,, 5. Robt, child of Geo. Haryson, great Wodhouse.
,, 5. Marye, child of Wm. Wilson, Kirgate.
,, 5. Edith, child of ffrancis Murton, Briggate.
,, 5. D (*cut off*), child of Bryan Wilson, great Wodhouse.
,, 5. Dor (*cut off*), child of Pet. Shawe, Worklay.
,, 7. Geo., child of Geo. Shawe, Milhill.
,, 11 (*sic*) Xpo (*inserted*), child of Jo. Bradley, Houlbeck.
,, 9. Alix., child of Alix. Jeffera, Timblebridg.
,, 9. Marye, child of Wm Dawson, Brālay.
,, 9. Xpoffer, child of Jo. Boyes, Townend.
,, 9. Marye, child of Jo. Helliwell, Kirgate.
,, 14. Jo., child of Geo. Jefferson, greatwodhouse.
,, 14. Jo., child of Wm Croft, Beeston.
,, 16. Marye, child of Rich. Simpson, Milhill.
,, 16. Anne, child of Wm Whalay, Wetwodside.
,, 16. Isabell, child of Robt Greathead, Townend.
,, 19. Sibell, child of Geo. Taylyar, Timblebridg.
,, 19. Sibell and Anne, children of Antho. Wilkes, Calstele.
,, 21. Bridget, child of Martin ffarra, Armlay.
,, 23. Thomas, child of Raph Blackburn, Hunslet.
,, 25. Clayar, child of Marke Grime, Houlbeck.
,, 25. Rich., child of Jo. Sikes, Kirgate.
,, 25. Wm and Alice, children of Mathew Hurst.
,, 26. Wm, child of Jo. Wilkinson, Marchlayn.
,, 26. Tho., child of Jo. ffoster, Houlbeck.
,, 30. Bryan, child of Tho. Tomson, Beeston.
,, 30. Michaell, child of Tho. Scott, Austruphall.
Oct. 2. Dawcebell, child of Tho. Hubye, Marchlayne.

1604

Oct. 7. Rich., child of Tho. ffletcher, Austruphall.
,, 7. Tho., child of Rich. Brafoot, Hunslet.
,, 7. Isabell, child of Leonard Metcalfe, Kirgat.
,, 10. Wm, base child of Eliz. Casson and Wm Oldred.
,, 13. James, child of Jo. Wilson, Hunsletlayn.
,, 14. Randall, child of Robt Tiffam, Crosgren.
,, 14. Robt., child of Roger Oddy, Houlbeck.
,, 14. Wm, child of Rich. Rountre, Vickarlayn.
,, 14. Roger, child of Gregory Ibatson, Vickarlayn.
,, 20. Luke, child of Tho. Knowles, New chappell.
,, 16 (*sic*) Roger, base child of Alice Nayler and Roger Wentworth.
,, 21. Richard, child of Geo. Becroft, Austruphall.
,, 21. Xpo, child of Jo. Carleton, Worklay.
,, 23. Eliz., child of Tho. ffrankland, Callayn.
,, 26. Edmund, child of Edmund Metcalfe, great Wodhouse.
,, 28. Rich., child of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
,, 28. Eliz., child of Edward Ward, great Wodhouse.
,, 28. Geo., child of Geo. Skelton, Timblebridg.
Nov. 1. Adam, child of Steven Gray, ye churchyeard.
,, 1. Simion, child of Edw. Wright, Armlay.
,, 1. Wm, child of Steven Wise, ffarnlay.
,, 3. Edw., child of Geo. Broadlay, Timblebridg.
,, 4. Isabell, child of Rich. Ginning, Timblebridg.
,, 7. Henry, child of Wm Craven, Timblebridge.
,, 10. Jayne, child of Wm Kidd, deceased.
,, 11. Jenit, child of Jo. Metcalfe, Briggat.
,, 17. Anne, child of Tho. Wodd, Milhill.
,, 18. Grace, child of Tho. Midgley, Chappeltown.
,, 20. Wm, child of Rich. Smith, Headrawe.
,, 24. Isabell, child of Charles Toppin, great Wodhouse.
,, 25. Elling, child of Geo. Lofthouse, Ossenthorp.
,, 25. Marye, child of Wm Jackson, Hunslet.
,, 25. Wm, child of Robt Horwidge, Beeston.
,, 28. Geo., child of Rich. Haryson, Quarrelhill.
,, 28. Tho., child of Jo. Batty, Holbeck.
Dec. 1. Eliz., child of Jo. Mayson, Houlbeck.
,, 7. Jenit and Marye, children of Robt Whitlay, Houlbeck.
,, 12. Marg (*cut off*), child of Edward Becroft, Headrawe.
,, 16. Eliz., child of Jo. Boyes, Hunslet.
,, 16. Geo., child of Xpo Marshell, ye Abba.
,, 16. Jo., child of Tho. Houlmes, ye Churchyeard.
,, 18. Robt, child of Robt Inman, ye Marketplace.
,, 19. Wm, child of Edw. ffountaynes, ye Headrawe.
,, 21. Anne, child of Wm Judson, Wodside.
,, 21. Isabell, child of Wm Taylyar, ye Churchyeard.
,, 23. ffrancis, child of ffrauncis Dickenson, ffarnlay.
,, 23. Xpo, child of Edw. Wise, Worklay.
,, 23. Isabell, child of Jo. Deyne, Beeston.
,, 23. Rich., child of Tho. Ellingson, Milhill.
,, 23. Robt, child of Edw. Brown, Hilhousebankes.
,, 24. Margr (*cut off*), child of Wm Ignaru', Hilhousebankes.
,, 25. Wm, child of Xpo ffearnlay, Houlbeck.
,, 25. Wm, child of Alix. ffletcher, Kirgat.
,, 26. Elling, child of Myles ffearne, Milhill.
,, 26. Christian, child of Jo. Shafton, Houlbeck.
,, 28. Rich., child of Michaell Gregg, Townend.
,, 30. Rich., child of Rich. Mammut, Headrawe.

1604-5

Jan. 2. Steven, child of Steven Walker, ye Marchlayn.
,, 2. Wm, base child of Margret Walker and Geo. Bawke.
,, 6. Alice, child of Tho. Haige, Vickarlayn.
,, 6. Eliz., child of Geo. Grave, Hunslet.
,, 6. Isaac, child of Jo. Coup, Knawstrup.
,, 6. Eliz., child of Robt Watterworth, Briggat.
,, 9. Anne, base child of Eliz. Boyle and Jo. Crosland.
,, 13. Samuell, child of James Garret, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Raynold, child of Wm Jeffera, great Wodhouse.
,, 13. Rosamond, child of Jo. Roylay, ffarnlay.
,, 13. Jo., child of Tho. Hudson, Briggat.
,, 13. Robt, child of Robt Skelton, Kirgat.
,, 13. Sibell, child of Adam Baynes, Knawstrup.
,, 16. Wm, child of Wm Wilson, Kirgat.
,, 16. M'gret, child of Robt Hunter, Hilhousebankes.
,, 17. Wm, child of Tho. Guislay, Marchlayn.
,, 20. Eliz. and Margret, children of Tho. Whitlay.
,, 20. ffrancis, child of Antho. Benson, Wetwodside.
,, 20. Robt, child of Rich. Jefferson, great Wodhouse.
,, 23. Anthonye, child of Rich. Wilkes, Briggate.
,, 27. Anthony, child of Tho. Hardcastle, Tenters.
,, 27. Rich., child of Jo. Thackera, Worklay.
,, 27. Alice, child of Xpo Clarke, Hunslet.
,, 27. Robt, child of Jo. Hopwood, Headrawe.
,, 27. Susanna, child of Wm Procter, Vickarlayn.
,, 30. James, child of Robt Kent, Hedingley.
Feb. 2. Eliz., child of Jo. Tate, Newchappell.
,, 2. Susanna, child of Henry Arnald, Kirgate.
,, 3. Thomas, child of Jo. Dawson, Hunslet,
,, 9. Isabell, child of Antho. Wilcock, Milhill.
,, 10. Margret, child of Jo. Armitage, potternewton.
,, 10. John, child of Rich. Chapman, Brālay.
,, 13. John, child of Geo. Cliffe, Briggate.
,, 13. Alice, child of Jo. Roydes, ye headrawe.
,, 13. John, child of Wm (? Hopton), greatwodhouse.
,, 13. Henry, child of Roger Thornton, Beeston.
,, 17. John, child of Wm Girnwod, Brigend.
,, 17. Marye, child of Tho. Wanes, Vickerlayn.
,, 17. Eliz., child of John Clay, Kirgate.
,, 17. Xpo, child of Rich. Snawdon, Brālay.
,, 17. Eliz., child of John Smith, Kirgate.
,, 20. Wm, child of Wm Atkinson, ffarnlay.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Jo. Nettleton, Briggate.
,, 23. Robt, child of Jo. Hardwick, Wetwodside.
,, 24. Jo., child of Wm More, Burlay.
,, 27. Isabell, child of Geo. Taylyar, ye Marchlayn.
,, 27. M'gret, child of Jo. Mease, Houlb.
Mar. 3. Wm, child of Jo. Totty, great Wodhouse.
,, 6. Anthonye, child of Jo. Dickenson, ffarnlay.
,, 6. Anne, child of Symon ffoulder, ye chappeltown.
,, 9. Xpo., child of Rich. Danby, Houlbeck.
,, 9. Agnis, child of Tho. Newcu', Kirgate.
,, 10. ffran (*cut off*), child of Nicholas ffearnlay, Armlay.
,, 10. Jo., child of Jo. Dicson, Hunslet.
,, 13. Agnis, child of Wm Rayner, Worklay.
,, 13. Ma (*cut off*), child of Mathew Hudson, Kirgat.
,, 21. Tho., child of Isaac Shephard, Kirgate.
,, 22. M'gret, child of Ignaru' Martin, Timble bridg.
,, 16 (*sic*) Isabell, child of Raph Castlay, Worklay.

1604-5

Mar. 24. Anne, base child of Jelyan Goodayle and Wm Rayner.
,, 24. Antho., base child of Mary Cotterill and Jo. Saxton.
,, 24. Mary, base child of Jennit Dixon and Robt. Tomlingson.

1605

Mar. 28. Alice, child of Henry Oldred, ye Milhill.
,, 28. ffrauncis, child of Anne psevell, Marchlayn.
,, 30. Xpo, child of Edw. Archer, Houlbeck.
Apr. 2. Margret, child of Jo. Kinistone, Vickarlayn.
,, 2. Tobie, child of Tho. Iles, Houlbeck.
,, 2. Robt, child of Jo. Ledger, Hunslet.
,, 4. Alice, child of Wm Oltus, Vickarlayne.
,, 4. John, child of Wm Wilman, ye brigend.
,, 7. Jo., child of James Hutchin, Hunslet.
,, 7. Peter, child of Roger Russell, ye Abba.
,, 12. Gr (*cut off*), child of ffrauncis Hawmond, ye Headrawe.
,, 14. Alixander, child of Wm ffearne, ye Medowlayne.
,, 14. John, child of Samuell Walker, Briggate.
,, 14. Anne, child of Tho. Dauglas, Austruphall.
,, 14. John, child of Robt. Parker, ye Quarrelhill.
,, 17. Anne, child of Xpo Lawson, Callayn.
,, 21. Tho., child of Roger Pickering, Medowlayn.
,, 21. ffrancis, child of Wm ffearnlay, ffarnlay.
,, 21. Doratye, child of Edw. Turnar, Hunslet.
,, 21. Robt, child of Jo. Askwith, Brālay.
,, 21. Wm, child of Wm Wodd, ffarnlay.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Geo. Wray, Vickarlayne.
,, 21. Jayne, child of Wm Hardcastle, Medowlayne.
,, 21. Alice, child of Wm Becrofte, Austruphall.
,, 25. Sibell, child of Rich. Gleadow, Milhill.
,, 25. Agnis, child of Tho. ffoster, ye Headrawe.
,, 25. Susan, child of Geo. Saunders, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Elling, child of Tho. Hudson, ye Headrawe.
,, 28. Gregorye, child of Mr. Jonas Watterhouse.
,, 28. Robt, child of Robt Booth, Beeston.
,, 28. Rich., child of James Lambart, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Agnis, child of Tho. Casson, Quarrelhill.
,, 29. James, child of Raynold Morra, great Wodhouse.
May 4. Alice, child of Alixander Dixon, Kirgate.
,, 4. Elling, child of pet. Scott, Houlbeck.
,, 8. Jayne, child of Wm Paite, Marchlayne.
,, 9. Wm, child of Jo. ffayreburne, great Wodhouse.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Rich. Hardcastle, crossegren.
,, 12. Isabell, child of James Cawthera, Brālay.
,, 12. James, child of Rich. Tillitson, Briggat.
,, 12. Margret, child of Tho. Yoile, Milhill.
,, 12. Alix, child of Tho. ffoster, Headrawe.
,, 12. Andrew, child of Wm Webster, Briggate.
,, 12. Geo., child of Nicholas ffoster, Milhill.
,, 15. ffrancis, child of James Birkbye, Briggat.
,, 16. Isabell, child of Robt. Stockdayle, Medowlayn.
,, 18. Anne, child of Hewe Bowes, Callayne.
,, 18. Marye, child of pet. Dewis, Gleadowe.
,, 19. Gleadowe, child of Xpo Bell, Kirgate.
,, 21. Rich., child of Rich. Howle, Townend.
,, 22. Henrye, child of Tho. Parker, Hunslet.
,, 24. Mathewe, child of Jo. Callye, Briggate.
,, 26. Grace, child of Tho. Oldred, ye Chappeltown.
,, 31. Eliz., child of Tho. Walker, Worklay.

1605

June 2. Geo., child of Geo. Cullingworth, ye Quarrelhill.
,, 2. Eliz., child of Rich. Walsh, Kirgate.
,, 2. Jayne, child of Austin Metcalfe, ye Headrawe.
,, 2. Nicholas, child of Jo. Wharledayle, Kirgate.
,, 2. Anne, child of Tho. Girnwod, ye Brigend.
,, 6. Anne, child of Denis Edson, ye Wodside.
,, 9. Alice, child of Wm Wroes, ye Abba.
,, 9. Tho., child of Nicholas pawson, ye Marchlayn.
,, 9. Jayne, child of Tho. Clarke, disceased.
,, 12. Eliz., base child of Margret Stockdayle and Henry Harmon.
,, 14. Jo., child of Rich. Lansker, ye Marchlayn.
,, 16. Xpo, child of Xpo Jeffera, ye Timblebridge.
,, 16. Jo., child of Wm Adcock, ye call Layne.
,, 18. Rich., child of Mr. Gilbt Lee, Skelton.
,, 23. Tho., child of Mathew Martin, Houlbeck.
,, 23. James, child of Gregorye Lansker, Marchlayn.
,, 23. Robt, child of Cudbart Mathew, Armlay.
,, 23. Jayne, child of Antho. Tomson, Kirgate.
,, 23. Marye, child of Henry Robinson, Buslingthorp.
,, 26. Marye, child of Thomas Levit, Kirgate.
,, 30. Alice, child of Mathew Jefferson, Beeston.
July 7. John, child of ffrauncis Casson, Bramlay.
,, 7. Alice, child of Wm Lindlay, great Wodhouse.
,, 7. ffrauncis, child of Mathew Stable, great Wodhouse.
,, 7. Alice, child of Xpo Taylyar, ye Hilhousebankes.
,, 7. Eliz., child of Jo. Dishforth, Hunslet.
,, 8. Alixander, child of Wm Dawson, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Elizabeth, base child of Anne Broadlay and Wm Allon.
,, 13. Xpo, child of Xpo Atkinson, Farnlay.
,, 14. John, child of Tho. Brooke, Marchlayn.
,, 14. Anne, child of Xpo Tomson, Brālay.
,, 14. Dorathie, child of Tho. Sikes, Worklay.
,, 14. Geo., child of Raynold Beckit, Hunslet car.
,, 17. Wm, child of James Sikes, ye Headrawe.
,, 25. Michaell, child of Rich. Robinson, ye Mortowne.
,, 27. M'gerye, child of Mathew Skarbrough, Marketplace.
,, 28. Eliz., child of Wm Hutchinson, Briggat.
Aug. 1. Lidia, child of Robt Tenand, Briggat.
,, 2. Ambrose, child of Tho. Brown, Townend.
,, 10. Leorence, child of Geo. Casson, Briggate.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Jo. Fearn, Armley.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Wm Gildersleve, ye Headrawe.
,, 11. John, child of Nicholas Day, Kirgate.
,, 11. Robt, child of — Grege, Hunslet.
,, 11. Anne, child of Luke (? Hurtlay), Workley.
,, 14. Alice, child of Henry Wolton, Kirgate.
,, 18. Anne, child of Jo. Fawkenar, Quarrelhill.
,, 18. Hellina, child of Tho. Jackson, Bramlay.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Jo. Dixon, Vickarlayne.
,, 23. Eliz., child of Xpo Fawcet, Houlbeck.
,, 23. Eliz., base child of Mary Cooke and Tho. Lambert.
,, 24. Robt, child of Robt Musgrave, Armlay.
,, 24. Tho., child of Tho. Brafoot, Hunslet.
,, 24. Margret, child of Wm Scholes, Hunslet.
,, 24. Isabell, child of Rich. Pickard, Hunslet.
,, 24. Tho., child of Tho. Dixon, Briggat.
,, 25. Elling, child of Mr. Webster, Potternewton.
,, 25. Wm, child of Robt Wriglesworth, Chappeltown.
,, 25. Agnis, child of Raph Shephard, Wor.

1605

Aug. 25. Eliz., child of Geo. Brown, Beeston.
,, 25. Wm, child of Nicholas Hornar, Hilhouse banks.
,, 25. Henry, child of Wm Leadman, Houlb.
,, 26. Jayne, child of Jo. Lanchester, Milhill.
,, 30. Lettis, base child of Dorathe Eastburn and Wm Milnar.
,, 30. Tho., child of Wm Hic, Briggate.
Sept. 1. James, child of Tho. Vevers, Hunslet.
,, 1. Isabell, child of Charles Hoult, Beeston.
,, 1. Isabell, a base child of Isabell Jackson and Robt. Whithcars.
,, 1. Alice, child of Robt. Wodd, Milhill.
,, 1. George, child of Xpo ——, Farnlay.
,, 1. Wm, child of Jo. Linage, Wortley.
,, 1. Wm, child of Jo. Dixon, Headrawe.
,, 1. Jo., child of Geo. Brown, Hilhousebanks.
,, 1. Geo., child of Geo. Pearson, Houlbeck.
,, 1. Anne, child of Leo. Whitley, Marshlayn.
,, 4. Mark, child of Edward Broadley, Kir'.
,, 7. John and Isabell, children of Edw. Chester, Timblebridg.
,, 8. Francis, child of Robt. Dixon, Farnlay.
,, 10. Rich., child of Mathew Nelsin, Hunslet.
,, 15. Wm, child of Wm Souden, greatwodhouse.
,, 21. Tho., child of — Horton, Hunslet.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Leo. West, Hunslet.
,, 22. Edw., child of Edw. Thornton, Beeston.
,, 22. Xpo, child of Alix. Kitchin, ye Headrawe.
,, 22. Grace, child of Rich. Holdsworth, ye Crosgrene.
,, 22. Michaell, child of Wm Rawson, Knawstrup.
,, 22. Wm, child of Tho. Brown, Kirgate.
,, 22. Isabell, child of Jo. Beckit, Marshlayn.
,, 23. Margret, child of James Fawset, Houlb.
,, 25. Priscilla, child of Xpo Pawson, Kirgate.
,, 27. Steven, child of Raph Harp, Houlb.
,, 28. Jo., child of Rich. Reame, Milhill.
,, 28. Xpo, child of Hen. Atkinson, Houlb.
,, 29. Rich, child of Wm Armitage, ye Milhill.
,, 29. Robt, child of Robert Castley, Beeston.
,, 29. Francis, child of Leo. Calvert, ye Callayne.
,, 29. Tho., child of Tho. Broadley, Kirgat.
,, 29. Franc (*rest cut off*), a base child of Jenit Mattyson and Rich. Dishforth.
,, 29. Roger, child of Robt. Toppin, Houlb.
Oct. 2. Jo., child of Wm. Naylar, ye Marshlayn.
,, 2. Edw., child of Wm Tayliur, Briggate.
,, 2. Alice, child of Ab. Casson, Briggat.
,, 2. Jo., child of Wm Whittecars, Meanwod.
,, 5. Tho., child of Xpo Dixon, Briggate.
,, 5. Tho., child of Cutbart Bromhead, ye Headrawe.
,, 6. Samuell, child of Jo. Hunter, Kirgate.
,, 6. Wm, child of Wm Walker, Austrup Hall.
,, 6. Jayne, child of Rich. Kidd, Kirgate.
,, 6. Sibell, child of Jo. Saure, Briggate.
,, 9. Alice, child of Tho. Lupton, Houlbeck.
,, 12. Alice, child of Martin Shephard, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Edw., child of Edw. Boulton, Kirgate.
,, 13. Jo., child of Jo. Fenton, Beeston.
,, 13. Henry, child of Frauncis Cundayle, Farnlay.
,, 13. Arthur, child of Rich. Shephard, ye headrawe.
,, 13. Wm, child of Gilbert Andrew, Chappeltown.
,, 13. Jo., child of Michaell Eprom, Kirgate.
,, 18. (? Anne), child of Jo. Farrand, ye Quarrelhill.

1605
Oct. 18. (? Anne), child of Jo. Liversedge, hilhousebankes.
,, 20. Em., child of Geo. Brown, Kirgate.
,, 20. Jo., child of Steven Grave, Kir'
,, 20. Anne, child of Gregory Watterworth, Bramley.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Jo. Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 23. Rosamond, child of Steven Wise, Farnley.
,, 23. Jo., child of Robt. Peckersgill, Farnley.
,, 23. ffortune, child of Tho. Fletcher, Austruphall.
,, 26. Tho., child of Mr. Birdhed, ye bargrange.
,, 26. Grace, child of Tho. Whithead, ye Headrawe.
,, 26. ffortune, child of Wm (? Summers), Kirgate.
,, 27. Tho., child of Rich. Haige, Hilhousebankes.
,, 27. Elling, child of Jo. Briggs, Meanewodside.
,, 27. Marye, child of Jo. Artun, Workley.
,, 27. Elling, child of Antho. Hornar, Callayn.
,, 28. James, child of Wm Croft, Briggate.
,, 28. Anne, child of Wm Fox, Milhill.
,, 29. Anne, child of Wm Walker, Bramley.
,, 30. Marye, child of Wm Brown, Kirgate.
,, 30. Elling, child of Wm Emmerson, ye headrawe.
,, 30. Wm, child of Jo. Wilson, Hunsletlayn.
Nov. 1. James, child of Jo. Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 1. Isabell, child of Jo. Butterfeld, ye quarrelhill.
,, 1. Dorathe, child of Wm Taylyar, ye headrawe.
,, 3. Ab., child of Jo. Eamondson, Briggate.
,, 3. Sibell, child of Jo. Lee, Austruphall.
,, 3. Syth, a base child of Margret Garforth and Tho. Dickenson.
,, 6. Wm, child of Wm Simpson, ye brigend.
,, 6. Agnis, child of Jo. Naylor, Blackbanke.
,, 8. Xpo, a base child of Agnis Blackburn and Geo. Bankes.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Alix. Robinson, Briggate.
,, 11. Charles, child of Jo. Fletcher, ye Callayne.
,, 11. Jayne, child of Tho. Walker, Briggate.
,, 13. Henry, child of Tho. Sawre, Briggate.
,, 13. Geo., child of Hen. Broughto, Milhill.
,, 13. Isabell, child of Jo. Iles, ye quarrelhill.
,, 13. Rich., child of Tho. Gibson, Hunslet.
,, 13. Tho., child of Bryan Fawset, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Adam, child of Geo. Fawset, Hunslet.
,, 17. Xpo, child of Jo. Abbote, hilhousebanks.
,, 17. Tho., child of Jo. Musgrave, Workley.
,, 17. Ursuly, child of Jo. Fletcher, Chappeltown.
,, 20. Ursuly, child of Tho. Lindley, Chappeltown.
,, 20. John, child of Wm Walker, Hedingley.
,, 24. Mary, child of James Cliffe, Workley.
,, 24. Eliz., child of Raph Cooke, Beeston.
,, 24. Marye, child of Rich. Oldfeld, Chappeltown.
,, 24. Alice, child of Robt. Croft, Ipse pits.
,, 26. Susanna, child of Robt. Pease, Briggat.
,, 29. Eliz., child of Jo. Robinson, Milhill.
,, 30. Alice, child of Jo. Walker, ye headrawe.
Dec. 1. Mary, child of Robt. Wroe, ye Vickarlayne.
,, 1. Isabell, child of Wm Blaydes, ye headrawe.
,, 3. Eliz., child of Tho. Briscoe, Briggate.
,, 4. Rich., child of Tho. Haraby, Marshlayn.
,, 4. Margret, child of Geo. Pease, Houlb.
,, 4. James, child of Wm Becroft, ye Milhill.
,, 5. Marye, child of Jo. Watson, Kirgate.
,, 6. Hen., child of Hen. Walker, Kirgate.

1605

Dec. 8. Rich, child of Frauncis Taylyar, ye Headrawe.
,, 8. Tho., child of Jo. Foster, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Geo., child of Henry Fish, Marshlayne.
,, 14. Isabell, child of Wm Mitchell, Houlbeck.
,, 14. El, child of Wm Stockdayle, greatwodhouse.
,, 15. Robt, child of Robt Webster, Hunslet.
,, 15. Peter, child of Ja. Beckwith, Kirgat.
,, 15. Dim (*cut off*), child of Wm Lawson, Houlbeck.
,, 15. Gra (*cut off*), child of Robt. Inman, Briggate.
,, 15. Rosa (*cut off*), child of Wm. Brouke, Houlbeck.
,, 18. Wm, child of Rich. Thomas, Beeston.
,, 18. Fran (*cut off*), child of Michael Simpson, Callayn.
,, 18. Cic (*cut off*), child of Ninian Coulton, Timblebrig.
,, 18. (*cut off*), child of Rowland Eastburn, Houlb.
,, 22. Agnis, child of Jo. Justice, Chappeltown.
,, 22. Xpo, child of Robt. Jackson, Houlbeck.
,, 22. Margret, child of Alex. Robinson, Beeston.
,, 22. Tho., child of Mathew Toulson, Lidgate.
,, 22. Thomasin, child of Jo. Hudson, Chappeltown.
,, 25. Geo., child of Antho. ffetherston, Kirgate.
,, 25. James, child of Bryan Spence, P'ke layn.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Nicholas Nayler, Chappeltown.
,, 27. Isabell, child of Jo. Haveler, Armley.

1605-6

Jan. 1. Sara, child of James Walker, Briggate.
,, 5. Wm., child of Tho. Fearnlay, Hunslet.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Wm ffether, Callayne.
,, 8. Tho., child of Tho. Holme, Moretown.
,, 8. Alice, child of Geo. Lofthouse, Ossenthorp.
,, 10. Mary, child of Edw. Waide, great Wodhouse.
,, 12. Wm, child of Leo. Metcalfe, Kirgate.
,, 12. John, child of Jo. Haryson, Quarrelhill.
,, 13. Agnis, child of Austin Horseman, L. Wodhouse.
,, 14. Henry, child of Wm Coldkole, Briggate.
,, 18. Roger, child of Robt Robts, Vickarlayne.
,, 19. Anne, child of Rich. Kinny, ye headrawe.
,, 19. Leo., child of P'sebell Mitchell, Hunsletlayn.
,, 22. Wm, child of Hew. Booth, ye headrawe.
,, 22. Nicholas, child of Xpo paipe, Kirgate.
,, 24. Leo., child of Leo. Casson, Worklay.
,, 26. Tho., child of Wm Mankland, Chappeltown.
,, 26. Tho., child of Tho. Robinson, great Wodhouse.
,, 27. Wm, child of Wm Mathew, Vickarlayn.
,, 29. Rich., child of Robt. Hunter, ye Marchlayn.
,, 29. Jenit, child of ffrancis Wroe, Hilhousebankes.
,, 29. Grace, child of Rich. More, Hilhousebankes.
,, 30. Tho., child of P'sebell Heire, Quarrelhill.
Feb. 2. Grace, base child of Katherin Thwates and Robt Sidall.
,, 2. James, child of James Plewis, Kirgate.
,, 2. Robt, child of Robt Deayne, ye tenters.
,, 2. Eliz., child of Robt. Maymon, great Wodhouse.
,, 2. Marye, child of Jo. Hollinges, Houlbeck.
,, 2. John, child of Xpo Wilkinson, Kirgate.
,, 2. Anne, child of Richard Blackburne, Hedinglay.
,, 5. Jayne, child of Leo. Hall, Christall.
,, 5. Isabell, child of Eden Stockes, Houlbeck.
,, 7. Barbara, child of Xpo Holdsworth, Worklay.
,, 9. ffrauncis, child of ffrauncis Murton, Briggate.
,, 9. John, child of Richard Talyar, Marchlayn.

1605–6

Feb. 9. Raph and Grace, children of Raph Lee, Beeston.
,, 10. Wm, child of Richard Sikes, Briggate.
,, 11. Eliz., child of Richard Kirke, Milhill.
,, 16. Isabell, child of Jo. Robinson, Armlay.
,, 16. Betteris, child of Wm Rawdon, Beeston.
,, 16. Arthur, child of John Wodd, Chappeltown.
,, 19. Thom (*cut off*), child of Alix More, Milhill.
,, 21. Isabell, child of Raph Thorp, Milhill.
,, 24. Tho., child of Toby Killingbeck, ye Abba.
,, 24. Tho., child of Tho. Berye, ye Milhill.
,, 26. Raph, child of ffrauncis Cooke, Beeston.
,, 26. Sise (*cut off*), child of Wm Walker, Quarrelhill.
,, 26. Robt, child of Gilbt Brown, Ipse pits.
,, 28. Jo., child of Tho. (? Hipras), Hilhousebankes.
,, 28. Jo., child of Hew Hood, Milhill.
,, 28. Geo., child of Wm Collingson, Kirgate.
,, 28. ffra (*cut off*), child of Michaell Balye, Knawstrup.
Mar. 5. Wm, base child of Jayne ffearnlay and Edward Bayne.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Jo. Wilbye, great Wodhouse.
,, 5. Wm, child of Edw. Mecka, Wodhouse.
,, 5. Susan, child of Humfray Hepworth, Hunslet.
,, 5. Henry, child of peter Hawden, Headrawe.
,, 7. Wm, child of Henry Ramsden, Briggate.
,, 9. Roger, child of Roger Oddye, Houlbeck.
,, 9. George, child of Jo. Hudson, Great Wodhouse.
,, 9. Anne, child of Timothie ffreman, timblebridg.
,, 9. Samuell, child of Xpo Hollings, Hedinglay.
,, 14. Rich., child of Rich. Godfray, Armlay.
,, 14. Nicholas, child of Xpo Cookson, Worklay.
,, 16. Raynard, child of Alix Jefferson, great Wodhouse.
,, 16. Pet., child of Alix Dixon, new Chappell.
,, 19. Wm, child of Wm Oldred, ye Milhill.
,, 23. Wm, child of ffrauncis Hudson, Briggat.
,, 23. Jo., child of Raph Smith, Gleadow.
,, 23. Robt, child of Tho. Smith, Wetwode.

1606

Mar. 25. Wm, child of Wm Powell, ye Headrawe.
,, 26. Bridget, child of Wm Clarke, Beeston.
,, 26. Christian, child of Wm Bowes, Timblebridg.
,, 29. Alice, child of Bryan Mease, g. Wodhouse.
,, 30. Katherin, child of Wm. Wilkinson, Vickerlayne.
,, 31. Eliz., child of Walter Morgan, ye Hilhousebank.
,, 31. Agnis, child of Wm Dovers, ye Marchlayn.
Apr. 5. Wm, child of Thomas Wodd, ye Milhill.
,, 5. Wm, child of Hue Whitfeld, Gleadowe.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Geo. Stead, Hunslethall.
,, 11. Martin, child of Martin Morris, Gipton.
,, 13. Wm, child of Wm Grime, Chappeltown.
,, 13. Tho., child of Edm. North, Headrawe.
,, 13. John, child of Xpo Pomfret, Medowlayn.
,, 16. Isabell, child of Jo. Sutcliffe, great wodhouse.
,, 16. Henry, child of Leo. Adcock, Briggat.
,, 16. Wm, child of Edw. Robt, ffarnlay.
,, 20. Raph, child of Michaell Hart, Beeston.
,, 20. Wm, child of Jo. Dickenson, ye Brigend.
,, 21. Geo., child of Rich. Hodgshon, Houlbeck.
,, 21. Isabell, child of Robt Tiffam, Knawstrup.
,, 21. Rosamond, child of Tho. Gibson, ye Milhill.
,, 22. Wm, child of Hue Booth, ye Headrawe.

1606

Apr. 22. Nicholas, child of Xpo pape, Kirgate.
,, 22. Margret, child of Tho. Nodder, great Wodhouse.
,, 22. Hen., child of Bryan Wright, Houlbeck.
,, 25. Wm, child of Wm Walker, new chappell.
,, 25. Eliz., child of Wm Snipe, Kirgate.
,, 25. ffrancis, child of Rich. parker, Kirgate.
,, 25. Jo, base child of Eliz. Nayler and Tho. Hurst.
,, 26. Marye, child of Robt Atkinson, Houlbeck.
,, 26. Abell, child of Ja. Garret, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Jayne, child of Wm (*written on* Rich.) Armitage, ye Marchlayn.
,, 27. ffrancis, child of Rich. Whittecars, greatwodhouse.
,, 27. Marke, child of Xpo Marshell, ye Abba.
,, 27. Isabell, child of Charles Edlestone, ye Brigend.
May 1. Eliz., child of Robt Butler, ye Hilhousebankes.
,, 1. Tho., child of Jo. Clibburn, Kirgate.
,, 4. Tho., child of Tho. Strickland, ye tenters.
,, 4. Isabell, child of Cudbart Jefferson, great Wodhouse.
,, 4. An, child of Jo. Hamlin, Hunslet.
,, 7. Jo., child of Xpo. Oldfeld, Hilhousebankes.
,, 9. Agnis, child of Tho. Gill, ye Milhill.
,, 9. Wm, child of Rich. Casson, Armlay.
,, 11. Wm, child of Wm Baynes, Brālay.
,, 11. Rich., child of Jo. Pickarsgill, ffarnlay.
,, 11. Judith, child of Michaell Gregg, Armlay.
,, 11. Jayne, child of Wm ffenton, Kirgate.
,, 11. Philip, child of Rich. Aldridge, Briggate.
,, 14. Agnis, child of Tho. Lansker, M'chlayne.
,, 14. Margr (*cut off*), child of Henry Raynar, Austruphall.
,, 17. Alix., child of Alix. Jefferson, Marchlayn.
,, 17. Alice, child of Robt Booth, Kirgate.
,, 18. John, child of Robt Booth, Kirgate.
,, 18. Alice, child of ffrauncis Hanson, Lidyate.
,, 18. Alice, child of Mathew Wetherhead, Kirgate.
,, 23. Rich., child of Leo. Haryson, Hilhousebankes.
,, 24. Isa, child of Tho. Sturdy, ye chappeltowne.
,, 24. Wm and Jo., children of Wm Crofte, Beeston.
,, 24. Xpo and Edw., children of Steven Lister, Houlbeck.
,, 24. Wm, child of Robt. Terry (?), ye chappeltown.
,, 25. Rich., child of Tho. Wetman, ye milhill.
,, 25. Rich., child of Rich. Manne, Worklay.
,, 25. ffrauncs, child of ffrauncis Cloudslay, Briggate.
,, 29. Margret, child of Xpo Wenslay, ye Headrawe.
,, 29. Jo., child of Jo. Baynes, Kirgate.
,, 29. Henry, child of Tho. Thornton, Houlbeck.
June 1. Georg, child of Edward Brown, Hilhousebankes.
,, 1. Anne, child of Joseph Martin, Briggate.
,, 1. James, child of Jo. Watson, Bromhill.
,, 3. Henry, child of Henry Thornton, Houlbeck.
,, 3. Jenit, child of Bryan Booth, Kirgate.
,, 8. Eliz., child of Tho. Dune, Bramlay.
,, 8. Alice, child of Tho. Brown, ye Abbay.
,, 8. Eliz., child of Xpo Whitlay, Kirgate.
,, 8. Barbara, child of Rich. Whittecars, Vicarlayn.
,, 9. Wm, child of Jo. Sikes, Kirgate.
,, 13. Wm, base child of Mary Burnit and William Bowes.
,, 13. A (*worn off*), base child of Isabell Wilson and Mathew ffearn.
,, 14. Rich., child of Rich. Chelders, Hunslet.
,, 15. Mary, child of Marke Postern, ye callayn.
,, 15. Robt, child of ffrauncis Tomson, Houlbeck.

1606

June 15. Gra (*cut off*), child of Robt Leadman, ye Headrawe.
,, 18. Marye, child of Rich. Hudson, Kirgate.
,, 18. Grace, child of Jo. Huntlay, Knawstrup.
,, 22. Jayne, child of William Lodge, Briggate.
,, 22. Xpo, child of Edward Altus, ye Hilhousebanks.
,, 22. Em., child of Robt. Cosin, Briggate.
,, 24. Jo., child of Alix. Taylyar, ye new chappell.
,, 26. Margret, child of Rich. Lambart, Brālay.
,, 28. Agnis, child of Marmaduke Nelsin, Kirgate.
,, 29. Isabell, child of Wm Coulton (*no residence*).
,, 29. Clayer, child of Robt Brown, Houlbeck.
July 6. Steven, child of Edward Wise, Worklay.
,, 9. Jenit, child of Antho. Coup, Briggat.
,, 12. Tho., child of Cudbart Lee, Houlb.
,, 13. Jayne, child of Geo. Judson, ye Abba.
,, 13. Eliz., child of Edw. Becroft, ye Milhill.
,, 16. Jayne, child of Geo. Eastburn, Hedinglay.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Rich. Newbie, Beeston.
,, 20. Geo., child of Raph. Bowes, Houlbeck.
,, 25. Susanna, child of Steven Thirleston, Townend.
,, 25. Margret, child of Wm. Powell, great Wodhouse.
,, 25. Anne, child of Rich. Lee, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Tho., child of Tho. Atkinson, Beeston.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Wm Rawdon, ye Headrawe.
,, 30. Robt, child of Wm Hutchinson, Hilhousebankes.
,, 30. Richard, child of Wm ffladder, Armlay.
Aug. 5. Dorathie, child of Wm Banke, ye hilhousebankes.
,, 5. Jo., child of Jo. Skarre, grett Wodhouse.
,, 8. Wm, child of Tho. Hornar, ye hilhousebankes.
,, 8. Jayne, child of ffrauncis Watson, ye hilhousebankes.
,, 10. Simon, child of Tho. Rawdon, chappeltown.
,, 10. Xpo, child of Henry Jewit, great Wodhouse.
,, 12. John, child of Robt Oddy, Houlbeck.
,, 12. Tho., child of Rich. Smith, Headrawe.
,, 12. Anne, child of Xpo Hodgshon, Worklay.
,, 27. Sibell, child of Geo. Shawe, Milhill.
,, 29. Marye, child of Geo. Brame, Quarrelhill.
Sept. 1. Rich., child of Rich. Glensof, Hunslet.
,, 7. Wm and Eliz., children of Antho. Wilkes, Kirgate.
,, 7. Leo., child of Wm Castlay, Medowlayn.
,, 7. Xpo, child of Jo. Vevers, ye Milhill.
,, 7. Alice, child of Rich. Simpson, ye Milhill.
,, 8. Domingo, child of Wm Ibatson, ye town-end.
,, 8. Marye, child of Tho. Voile, ye Milhill.
,, 14. Anne, child of Xpo Smith, Armlay.
,, 14. Hen., child of Michaell Robinson, Kirgat.
,, 14. Leorence, child of Jo. Livsedge, Hilhousebankes.
,, 14. Rich., child of Wm Walker, ffarnlay.
,, 17. Rich., child of Wm Whalay, ye Headrawe.
,, 17. Margret, child of Wm Kidd, Kirgate.
,, 17. Hen., child of Tho. Whalay, Buslingthorp.
,, 17. Tho., child of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
,, 17. Rosamond, child of Gilbt Hall, ffarnlay.
,, 21. Wm, child of Tho. Greathead, ye Milhill.
,, 21. Rich., child of Jo. Dawson, Hunslet.
,, 21. Wm, child of Wm Kent, Hedinglay.
,, 21. ffrauncis, child of Hen. Castlay, Beeston.
,, 21. ffrauncis, child of Tho. Chapman, ffarnlay.
,, 22. Eliz., child of Jo. Mayson, Beeston.

1606

Sep. 22. Jayne, child of Alix. Hornar, Kirgate.
,, 26. Th (*cut off*), child of Leonard Blenkinsop, Milhill.
,, 26. Robt, base child of Grace Balye by Robt Armistead.
,, 26. Agnis, child of Jo. Barnard, Callayne.
,, 28. Elling, child of Tho. Baraclough, Beeston.
,, 28. Xpo, child of Gilbt Hall, ffarnlay.
,, 28. M'gret, child of Robt Baynes, ye Tenters.
,, 28. Geo., child of M'maduke Nelsin, ye Crosgren.
,, 29. Xpo, child of Mr. Xpo Hodgshon, Beeston.
(*blank*) Wm, child of Mr. Wm Webster, Potternewton.
Oct. 5. Eliz., child of Leonard Wilson, ye townend.
,, 5. Margret, child of Tho. Barton (?), Kirgate.
,, 5. Marye, child of Xpo Jeffera, Timblebridg.
,, 6. Wm, child of Jo. Clifton, Worklay.
,, 10. Xpo, child of Xpo Clifton, Houlbeck.
,, 12. Geo., child of Marmaduke Nelsin, Hilhousebanks.
,, 12. Jo., child of Wm Massie, ye Headrawe.
,, 12. Elling, child of Jo. Wodd, Brālay.
,, 12. Alice, child of Matthew Ingle, ye Milhill.
,, 16. Marye, child of Edith Rakes, Marye.
,, 17. Isabell, child of Roger Lee, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Alice, child of Richard Cloudslay, Briggate.
,, 22. Eliz., child of William Strickland, Briggat.
,, 24. Geo., child of Geo. Brame, Timblebridge.
,, 26. Wm, child of Jo. Haring, Brigate.
,, 26. Jayne, child of Geo. Humplebie, Kirgate.
,, 26. Jo., child of Jo. Walker, ye Brigend.
,, 28. Eliz., child of Geo. Watson, Marchlayne.
,, 28. Geo., child of Edmund Scolfeld, ye Headrawe.
,, 30. Eliz., child of Jo. Boy, ye townend.
,, 30. Eliz., child of Jo. Dixon, Houlbeck.
Nov. 5. John, child of John Shafton, Houlbeck.
,, 5. Tho., child of Tho. Brooke, ye Marchlayn.
,, 5. Edith, child of Robt. Whittecars, Kirgate.
,, 5. Xpo, child of Jo. Dickenson, ye townend.
,, 9. Anne, child of Raph Blackburn, Hunslet Hall.
,, 9. Isabell, child of Jo. Nettleton, Briggate.
,, 11. Wm, child of pet. Holme, ye Marchlayn.
,, 16. Alice, child of Henry Bowes, ye Callayne.
,, 18. John, child of Augus. Jenkinson, ye Milhill.
,, 18. Charles, child of Charles Toppin, g. Woodhouse.
,, 23. Abraham, child of Xpo Lawson, Callayn.
,, 23. Eliz., child of Leo. Ingland, Burlay.
,, 23. Edith, child of Wm Whittecars, Chappeltown.
,, 23. Jenit, child of Geo. Clyffe (?), Briggate.
,, 26. Henry, child of Mr. Leigh, Skelton.
,, 26. Isabell, child of Tho. Tenison, Beeston.
,, 26. Wm, child of Nicholas pep, Brālay.
,, 26. Eliz., child of Wm Atkinson, ffarnlay.
,, 30. Mathew, child of Mathew Coup, Kirgate.
,, 30. Gregory, child of Mr. Jonas Watterhouse, Wither.
,, 30. Joseph, child of Jo. Dishforth, potternewton.
,, 30. Eliz. (?), child of Wm Spencer, Hedinglay.
,, 30. Alice, child of Rich. Sailer, ye Milhill.
,, 30. George, child of Miles ffearne, ye Milhill.
,, 30. Jayne, child of Wm Grunell, Briggate.
,, 30. Eliz., child of Steven Whittecars, Kirgate.
,, 30. Andrew, child of Jo. Tate, Newchappell.
Dec. 2. Robt, child of Geo. Crofte, Brigend.

1606

Dec. 2. Jo., child of Wm ffletcher, Vickarlayn.
,, 2. Tho., child of Jo. Wilkinson, ye Townend.
,, 5. Rich., child of James Lambart, Houlbeck.
,, 5. Isabell, child of Jo. Sawre, Kirgate.
,, 7. Richard, child of Jo. Watson, Quarrelhill.
,, 7. Alice, child of Rich. Nayler, Hilhousebankes.
,, 7. Anne, child of Henry Clester, Hunslet.
,, 7. Tho., child of Jo. Bayles, Hunslet.
,, 10. Margret, child of Xpo Brown, Hilhousebankes.
,, 12. Josias, child of Alix. ffletcher, Kirgate.
,, 14. Timoth (*cut off*), child of Wm Hopton, Timblebridg.
,, 14. Peter, child of Wm Broadlay, Milhill.
,, 19. W or M (*cut off*), child of Richard Wilkes, Briggat.
,, 19. Al (*cut off*), child of Xpo ffearnlay, Houlbeck.
,, 21. Rich., child of Wm Musgrave, Worklay.
,, 21. Susan, child of Wm Ignarū, Hilhousebankes.
,, 24. Alice, child of Robt Kent, Hedinglay.
,, 24. John, child of Geo. ffenton, Hun'.
,, 24. Eliz., child of Wm Clarke, ye Headrawe.
,, 24. Robt, child of Alix. Mough, Kirgate.
,, 26. Stev (*cut off*), child of Henry Wolton, Kirgate.
,, 26. Alice, child of Wm Sikes, ye Headrawe.
,, 26. Bry (*cut off*), child of Tho. Calbeck, Catbeston.
,, 26. Geo (*cut off*), child of Xpo Hanns, Worklay.
,, 27. Fill (*cut off*), child of Wm Walker, Brālay.
,, 27. Ed (*cut off*), child of Wm Castlay, Beeston.
,, 28. Ann (*cut off*), child of Wm Becroft, Austruphall.

1606–7

Jan. 1. Myl (*cut off*), child of Xpo Clarke, Hunslet.
,, 1. Marye, base child of Eliz. Sidall and Giles Disbye.
,, 2. Myl (*cut off*), child of Wm Douglasse, Medowlayn.
,, 4. Isabell, child of Jo. Eamondson, Briggate.
,, 4. Alice, child of Henry Dixon, Briggate.
,, 6. Judith, child of Mr. Jonas Watterhouse, ye wither.
,, 6. Jo., child of Jo. Thackara, Worklay.
,, 6. Anne, child of Xpo Pawson, Kirgate.
,, 6. Jayne, child of Robt Whitlay, Houlbeck.
,, 7. Nicholas, child of Jo. Colly, Briggate.
,, 7. Alice, child of pet. ffauset, Armlay.
,, 9. Jo., child of Jo. Brown, ye Milhill.
,, 11. Jo., child of Jo. Blackburn, Timblebridg.
,, 11. Eliz., child of Wm Jefferson, great Wodhouse.
,, 11. Wm, child of Jo. Sidall, Houlbeck.
,, 11. Agnis, child of Rich. Howle, ye Townend.
,, 11. Wm, child of Robt ffearne, Medowlayn.
,, 14. Ann, child of Wm Stanfeld, Newchappell.
,, 14. Robt, child of Robt Croft, Hilhousebankes.
,, 14. Alice, child of Geo. Jefferson, great Wodhouse.
,, 14. Alice, child of Robt Webster, Hunslet.
,, 14. Ann, child of Wm Brooke, Houlbeck.
,, 16. Leorenc, child of Henry Casson, Armlay.
,, 18. Marye, child of Robt Greathead, ye Townend.
,, 18. Adam, child of Wm Morlay, Worklay.
,, 18. Robert, child of Henry Robinson, Buslingthorp.
,, 19. Lettis, child of Jo. Carleton, Worklay,
,, 23. Eliz., child of Steven Walker, ye Marchlayne.
,, 23. Jo., child of ffrauncis Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 23. Anne, child of Edw. Broadlay, Kirgate.

1606-7

Jan. 25. John, child of Tho. Croisdayle, Brālay.
,, 25. Robt, child of Wm Gamble, Briggate.
,, 25. Myles, child of Rich. Burnet, Briggate.
,, 25. Lettis, child of Jo. Siliman, Newchappell.
,, 28. Grace, child of Rich. Backhouse, Hilhousebankes.
,, 28. John, child of Bryan Mease, great wodhouse.
Feb. 1. James, child of Geo. Parker, Quarrelhill.
,, 1. Geo., child of Geo. Harison, g. Wodhouse.
,, 1. Jo., child of Rich. Mammots, ye Headrawe.
,, 4. Marye, child of Roger Oddy, Houlbeck.
,, 4. Mary, child of Roger (? Nowell), Worklay.
,, 4. Wm, child of Steven Chapman, ffarnlay.
,, 5. Jenit, child of Austin Metcalfe, Headrawe.
,, 6. Isabell, child of Edward Archer, Houlbeck.
,, 8. Elling, child of Edward Ouing, Headrawe.
,, 8. Rosamond, child of Xpo. Wise, ffarnlay.
,, 8. Eliz., base child of Eliz. Dixon and William Colyer.
,, 8. Richard, child of Wm Hopton, Hunslet.
,, 8. Alice, child of Rich. Clarkson, Kirgate.
,, 11. Wm, child of Jo. Smith, Milhill.
,, 11. Eliz., child of Pet. Nicholson, Houlb.
,, 11. Agnis, child of Tho. Sidall, Houlb.
,, 11. Timothie, child of Simon ffoulder, Chappeltown.
,, 14. Marye, child of Tho. Casson, Quarrelhill.
,, 18. Agnis, child of Tho. Eastburn, Townend.
,, 18. Wm, child of Rich. Jefferson, great wodhouse.
,, 18. Grace, child of Tho. Taylyar, Hilhousebankes.
,, 20. Robt., child of Edward Vevers, Hunslet.
,, 20. Xpo, child of Pet. Scott, Houlbeck.
,, 21. Gregory, child of Tho. Oldfeld, Chappeltown.
,, 22. Wm, child of Miles Wildman, Headrawe.
,, 22. Wm, child of Wm Hawdon, Callayn.
,, 24. ffrancis, child of Rich. Haryson, Quarrelhill.
,, 24. Anne, child of Jo. Godfray, Armlay.
,, 24. Wm, child of Wm Judson, Wodside.
,, 24. ffrancis, child of Tho. ffether, Hunslet.
,, 24. Robt, child of Geo. Saunders, Houlbeck.
Mar. 1. Wm, child of Raph Castlay, Worklay.
,, 1. Geo., child of Robt Horwidge, Beeston.
,, 1. Wm, child of Geo. Whalay, Knawstrup.
,, 1. Anna, child of Tho. Sawre, Briggate.
,, 1. Isabell, child of Tho. Earle, Milhill.
,, 1. Alic, child of Tho. Douglasse, Austruphall.
,, 1. Mary, child of Rich. Austrup, g. Wodh.
,, 1. Wm, child of Bryan Smith, g. Wodh.
,, 4. Eliz., child of Xpo. Scott, Vickarlayn.
,, 6. ffran., child of ffrancis Vevers, Armlay.
,, 8. Bryan, child of Tho. Sykes, Beeston.
,, 8. Wm, child of Geo. Skelton, Timblebridg.
,, 8. Alice, child of Wm Ibatson, Kirgate.
,, 8. M'grett, child of Rich. Thurlestone, Headrawe.
,, 8. Anne, child of Geo. Dixon, g. Wodh.
,, 11. Tho., child of Wm Oldfeld, chappeltown.
,, 11. Mary, child of Wm Rawe, Headrawe.
,, 11. W (*cut off*), child of Antho. Roze, Headrawe.
,, 15. Rich., child of Edw. Killengayle, Worklay.
,, 15. Jo., child of Mathew Jefferson, Beeston.
,, 15. Wm, child of Wm Hardcastle, ye Milhill.
,, 15. John, child of Xpo Heelehouse, Kirgate.

1606-7

Mar. 15. Hen., child of Tho. Burdus, Kirgate.
,, 15. ffrancis, child of Wm Collinson, Kirgate.
,, 15. Agnis, child of Wm Jackson, ye hilhousebankes.
,, 15. Xpo, child of Arthur Grave, ye Headrawe.
,, 19. Robt, child of Robt Dixon, Beeston.
,, 22. Wm, child of Rich. Nayler, Beeston.
,, 22. Agnis, child of Tho. Haige, Vicarlayn.
,, 22. John, child of Jo. Wilbye, g. wodhouse.

1607

Mar. 25. Tho., child of Jo. Robinson, Wetwodside.
,, 27. Margret, child of Mathew Hudson, Medowlayn.
,, 29. ffrauncis, child of Xpo. Marshell, ye Graunge.
,, 29. Rich., base child of Eliz. Haworth and Tho. Oxlay.
Apr. 1. Eliz., child of Tho. Dixon, Briggat.
,, 1. Tho., child of Tho. Scott, Medowlayn.
,, 2. Alice, child of Wm Lonsdayle, ye Vic.
,, 2. Margret, child of Geo. Sowden, g. Wodhouse.
,, 6. Margerye, child of Edward Rawdon, Beeston.
,, 11. Ja., child of Ja. Glensover, Houlbeck.
,, 12. Susanna, child of Mathew Hurst, Calstell.
,, 12. Claar, child of Tho. Birye, Milhill.
,, 12. Tho., child of Jo. Metcalfe, Briggat.
,, 12. Geo., child of Geo. Casson, brig.
,, 12. Susanna, child of Ja. Wharton, Calstell.
,, 15. Eliz., child of Wm Taylyar, ye Church yeard.
,, 15. Ja., child of Ja. Brayfoot, Houlbeck.
,, 15. Grace, child of Josias Jenkinson, Brigend.
,, 29. Xpo, child of Antho. Benson, Wetwodside.
,, 29. Ambrose, child of Henry Brame, Marchlayn.
,, 29. Wm, child of Tho. Lonsdayle, Milhill.
,, 29. Isabell, child of Wm Taylyar, Buslingthorp.
,, 29. Rich, child of Jo. ffauckenar, Quarrelhill.
May 1. Tho., child of Jo. Mayson, Houlbeck.
,, 1. Jo., child of Robt Stockdayle, Medowlayn.
,, 3. Edward, child of Roger Russell, ye Abba.
,, 3. Geo., child of Wm Waide, Briggate.
,, 6. Jo., child of Jo. Tilbye, ye Milhill.
,, 6. Richard, child of Jo. Liesedge, g. Wodhouse.
,, 6. Jayne, child of Robt. Parker, ye Milhill.
,, 10. Edward, child of Tho. Wanslay, Lidgate.
,, 10. Raph, child of Raynold Tinsdayle, Beeston.
,, 10. Marye, child of Rich. Hurst, Beeston.
,, 10. Rich., child of Wm Raynar, Worklay.
,, 10. Wm, child of Edw. Becroft, Austrup Hall.
,, 14. Margret, child of Wm Lee, Houlbeck.
,, 14. Eliz., child of Ja. Walker, ye Brigend.
,, 14. Wm, child of Robt. Bonefang, Kirgate.
,, 16. Marmaduk(*e*), child of Jo. Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 16. Margr(*et*), child of Roger Swallow, Vicarlayn.
,, 17. Grac(*e*), child of Wm Dawson, Wetwod.
,, 20. Dorat(*hy*), child of Antho. Smith, Houlbeck.
,, 22. Agnis, child of Steven Wise, ffarnlay.
,, 24. Adam, child of Thomas Parker, Hunslet.
,, 24. Barbara, child of Jo. Sidall, Crosgrene.
,, 24. Agnis, child of Tho. ffrankland, Kirgate.
,, 24. John, child of Jo. Tottye, g. Wodhouse.
,, 25. Anne, child of Pet. Shawe, Armlay.
June 1. Wm, child of Edw. Boulton, Kirgate.

1607

June 1. Joh(*n*), child of John Sawre, lidgate.
,, 1. John, child of Xpo. Silson, Hunslet.
,, 1. An (*rest cut off*), child of Tho. Midgeley, Wetwod.
,, 1. Wm, base child of ffrancis Butler and Thomas Prince.
,, 7. Tho., child of Tho. Guislay, Marchlayn.
,, 7. Isabell, child of Wm Lawrence, beeston.
,, 7. Robt., child of Jo. Dickenson, ffarnlay.
,, 7. Grace, child of Robt. Thackara, beeston.
,, 9. Steven, child of Henry ffish, Marchlayne.
,, 10. A . . . , child of Tho. Ellistone, Milhill.
,, 13. Tho., child of Gregory Ibatson, vic.
,, 13. Wm, child of Rich. Caiton, Wetwod.
,, 14. Tho., child of Gilbt Walker, Beeston.
,, 14. Wm, child of George Grace, Houlbeck.
,, 17. E . . . , child of Nicholas Pawson, Mchlyn.
,, 20. Al . . . , child of Nicholas Hornar, Hilhouseb.
,, 20. W(m ?), child of Henry Lister, ye Townend.
,, 20. Alice, base child of Elling Wayt and Geo. Pagit.
,, 22. Rich., child of Raph Stead, Hunslet.
,, 22. Geo., child of Jo. Wilkinson, Mchlayn.
,, 22. Jayne, child of Robt Nayler, Calbank.
,, 24. Margret, child of Tho. Nichols, Kirgat.
,, 27. Katherin, child of Steven Wray, Chappeltown.
,, 27. Margret, child of Jo. Sills, Briggate.
,, 28. James, child of Wm Wimmerslay, Medow layn.
,, 28. Susanna, child of Geo. Brown, Timblebrig.
,, 28. ffrancis, child of James Morehus, Beeston.
,, 29. Jonye, child of Edmund Turnar, Hunslet.
,, 29. Peter, child of Leo. Shephad, Marchlayn.
,, 29. Agnis, child of Wm Gloŷ, Hunslet.
July 3. John, child of Anthonye Hornar, Callayn.
,, 3. Peter, child of Tho. Paite, Kirgate.
,, 5. Ann, child of Jo. Yeadon, Marchlayn.
,, 5. Marye, base child of Eliz. Smith and Rich. Taylyar.
,, 5. Xpo, child of Wm ffox, Milhill.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Wm Wilson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 8. Eliz., child of Ja. Watson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 8. Jayne, child of Geo. Walker, Briggate.
,, 10. Elling, child of Xpo Pomfret, Medowlayn.
,, 10. Eliz., child of Alixander ffether, Callayn.
,, 12. Alice, child of Robt Wodd, Milhill.
,, 15. Alice, child of Tho. Dixon, Briggat.
,, 18. Sibell, child of Henry Ramsdayle, Market place.
,, 19. Robt., child of Raph Cooke, Milshawe.
,, 19. Raph, child of Robt Castley, Beeston.
,, 19. Anne, child of Gilbt Boomer, Abba.
,, 22. Susanna, child of Edw. ffuntayn, Headraw.
,, 29. Henry (?), child of Wm Dawson, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Robt, child of Wilfray Tomlingson, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Roger, child of Antho. Stagg, Houlbeck.
,, 31. Thomas, child of Xpo Taylyar, Hilhousebanke.
Aug. —. ffrauncis, child of Edward Wright, Armlay.
,, —. Jenit, child of Wm Coulton, Calstell.
,, 9. Robt, child of Edw. Crane, Kirgate.
,, 9. Clayer, child of Mathew Plūber, beeston.
,, 9. Jo., child of Henry Cavert, Callayn.
,, 9. Grace, child of Jo. Hopwood, Headrawe.
,, 10. Jo., child of Wm Bowes, Timble brig.
,, 12. Xpo, child of Mathew Spencer, Worklay.

1607

Aug. 12. ffrauncis, child of Robt Hurst, Brigend.
,, 12. Wm, child of Wm Bland, Kirgate.
,, 12. Wm, child of Henry Atkinson, Houlbeck.
,, 16. Edward, child of Wm Hylay, Hunslet.
,, 16. Samuell, child of Jo. Watson, Kirgate.
,, 16. Ann, child of Tho. Walker, Worklay.
,, 18. John, child of Wm Rawdon, Headrawe.
,, 18. Hen., child of Wm Walker, Head'.
,, 19. Isabell, child of Tho. Whitlay, Mchlayn.
,, 23. Alice, child of Edward Haige, Burlay.
,, 23. Jo., child of Jo. Mawer, Briggat.
,, 23. Rich., child of Lawrence Jackson, Armlay.
,, 23. Susanna, child of Wm Walkar, Worklay.
,, 23. Michaell, child of Edw. Hartforth, Callayn.
,, 23. Alix, child of Antho. Willocks, Milhill.
,, 24. Wm, child of Mathew Nelsin, Head.
,, 24. Dorathie, child of Ja. ffether, Callayn.
,, 26. M . . . , child of Wm Gildersleve, Headrawe.
,, 26. Ann, child of Robt Musgrave, Armlay.
,, 30. Marye, child of Nicholas Watson, ffernlay.
Sept. 4. Grace, child of Ewen Toulson, Lidgate.
,, 6. Wm, child of Ja. Hutchinson, Hunslet.
,, 6. Xpo, child of Jo. Linage, Worklay.
,, 9. Robt, child of Wm Blackburn, Lidyat.
,, 9. Tho., child of ffran. Cloudsley, Brig.
,, 13. Robt, child of Robt Helehouse, Houlbeck.
,, 16. Ann, child of Tho. Briscoe, Briggat.
,, 18. Eliz., child of Math. ffearnlay, Kirgate.
,, 20. Alice, child of Geo. Webster, Marchlayne.
,, 20. John, child of Jo. Roydes, ye Headraw.
,, 22. Grace, child of Geo. Brown, ye Churchyeard.
,, 23. Wm, child of Clemit Scruton, Hilhousebankes.
,, 23. Tho., child of Wm Wodd, ffarnlay.
,, 24. Marye, child of Tho. ffletcher, Medowlayn.
,, 27. Tho., child of Wm Walker, ffarnlay.
,, 27. Geo., child of Mathew Wommarsley, Armlay.
,, 27. Jo., child of ffran. Taylyar, new chappell.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Wm Barton, Hunslet.
,, 27. Marye, child of Tho. Archer, Houlbeck.
,, 30. Jo., child of ffrancis Moore, Briggate.
,, 30. Eliz., child of Rich. Dickenson, Townend.
,, 30. Rich., child of Tho. Knowles, Townend.
Oct. 4. Wm, child of Ab. ffenton (*no residence*).
,, 4. Xpoffer (?), child of Tho. Vxlay, Hunslet.
,, 4. Marye, child of Wm Johnson, Hilhousebankes,
,, 4. Michaell, child of Cutbt Mathew, Armlay.
,, 4. Benjamin, child of Tho. Hudson, Briggat.
,, 4. James, child of Wm Milnar, Medowlayn.
,, 7. Nicholas, child of Tho. Hubye, Kirgate.
,, 7. Anthony, child of Mathew Whaylay, Buslingthorp.
,, 7. Mgret, child of Rich. Rountree, Vickarlayn.
,, 11. Jayne, child of ffrancis Hamond, Lidyat.
,, 11. Rich., child of Edw. Thorn, Beeston.
,, 11. Margret, child of Hen. (*or* Hew) Hood, Houlbeck.
,, 11. Ann, child of Robt Gleadow, Burnitoftes.
,, 13. Bartholomew, child of Wm Crofte, Callayn.
,, 13. Robt, child of Robt Garforth, Houlbeck.
,, 18. Anne, child of Rich. Kidd, Kirgate.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Ambrose psevell, Marchlayn.

1607

Oct. 21. Agnis, child of Rich. Walsh, Kirgate.
,, 23. Edw., child of Edw. Ward, great Wodhouse.
,, 24. Seth, child of Launce Awmon, Blackbanke.
,, 25. Eliz., child of Jo. Rylay, ffarnlay.
,, 28. Jo., child of Edw. Smith, great wodhouse.
,, 28. Jayne, child of Wm Brown, Kirgate.
,, 31. Ann, child of Samuell Burdhead, ye Graunge.
,, 31. Wm, child of Raph Harp, Houlbeck.
,, 31. Ann, child of Austin Horseman, g. wodhouse.
,, 31. Wm, child of Wm Broadlay, Kirgate.
,, 31. Eliz., child of Geo. Pearson, Houlbeck.
,, 31. Geo., child of Geo. Stead, Hun'.
Nov. 8. Leo., child of Tho. Oldred, ye Milhill.
,, 8. Xpo, child of Ignaru' Martin, Marchlayn.
,, 13. Wm, child of Hen. Adcock, Milhill.
,, 13. Avara, child of Tho. Atkinson, Beeston,
,, 15. Jo., child of Jo. Wike, Gleadow.
,, 15. Wm, child of Robt Chaunler, Beeston.
,, 15. Eliz., child of Wm Whitlay, Worklay.
,, 15. Michaell, child of Wm Taylyar, ye Headraw.
,, 18. Henry, base child of ffran. Dawson and Xpo. Taylyer.
,, 20. ffran., child of Walter Laycock, ye briggate (*written over* headraw).
,, 22. Edw., child of Wm Girwod, ye Abba.
,, 22. Tho., child of Wm Whalay, ye headrawe.
,, 22. Isabell, child of Antho. Craven, Worklay.
,, 22. Margery, child of Hen. Awmon, Houlb.
,, 22. Dorathie, child of Geo. Brown, Beeston.
,, 22. ffrauncis, child of Tho. Cloudeslay, Milhill.
,, 22. Sam., child of Wm Girnwod, Milhill.
,, 25. Jo., child of Jo. Allot, deceased.
,, 25. George, base child of M'gret ffish and Marmaduke Nelsin.
,, 27. M'gret, child of Jo. Saule, Kirgate.
,, 28. Xpo, child of Robt Skelton, Kirgate.
,, 28. Xpo, base child of ffrancis Brown and Gilbt Saule.
,, 29. Ann, child of Wm Coldkole, Brig'.
,, 29. Wm, child of Pet. Hardestie, Kirgate.
,, 29. Robt, child of Tho. Haraty, Marchlayn.
,, 30. Ali(*x*), child of Wm Sommers, Kirgate.
Dec. 6. Kather (*cut off*), child of Nicholas Smith, Mabgate.
,, 6. Susan, child of Wm Holme, Hilhousebankes.
,, 6. Elling, child of Jo. Askwith, Brālay.
,, 6. Isab (*cut off*), child of Rich. Hardestie, Hilhousebankes.
,, 7. Robt, child of ffran. Alderson, Hunsletlayn.
,, 9. (*Name cut off*), child of Robt Butler, Hilhousebankes.
,, 13. Alice, child of Mathew Martin, Houlbeck.
,, 13. ffran., child of Cudbart Brdhead, Headrawe.
,, 13. ffrancis, child of Wm Whittecars, ye Wodside.
,, 20. Robt, child of Rich. Casson, Armlay.
,, 20. Ann (Ali *crossed out*), child of Geo. Loftehouse, Osmondthorpe (Buslingthorpe *crossed out*).
,, 20. John, child of Jo. Wilson, Hun'.
,, 22. Raph, child of Jo. Dixon, Beeston.
,, 24. George and Thomas, children of St Thirleston (*no residence*).
,, 25. Ab., child of Ab. Casson, Briggat.
,, 25. Eliz., child of Edw. Metcalfe, g. Wodhouse.
,, 25. Xpo, child of Rich. Haige, Timblebrig.
,, 25. Agnis, child of Edw. Todd, g. Wodhouse.
,, 26. Jenit, child of Dinis Edson, ye Wodside.
,, 26. Jenit, child of Steven Grave, ye churchyeard.

1607

Dec. 27. Grace, child of Alix. Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 28. Isabell, child of Rich. Greg, Hunslet.
,, 28. Marye, child of Ja. Sikes, Kirgate.

1607-8

Jan. 3. Tho., child of Ninian Coulton, Timblebrig.
,, 3. Wm, child of Jo. Robinson, Milhill.
,, 5. Sibell, child of Wm Dishforth, Beeston.
,, 5. ffrancis, child of Tho. Wetman, of Milhill.
,, 8. Ann, base child of Elling Tenant and Mathew Glov.
,, 9. Jony, child of Wm Lawson, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Hen., child of Hen. Conisse, Milhill.
,, 17. M'gret, child of Rog. Pickersgill, Kirgate.
,, 17. John, child of Wm Kent, Hedinglay.
,, 17. Tho., child of Tho. Langster, M'chlayn.
,, 17. Robt, child of Wm Rawson, Knawstrup.
,, 17. Agnis, child of Geo. Croft, Kirgate.
,, 18. Wm, child of Robt Whittecars, g. w.
,, 19. Tho., child of Alix More, Milhill.
(*sic*) 7. Robt., child of Robt. Leadman, ye Headraw.
,, 7. Doratie, child of Jo. Miles, Chappeltown.
,, 7. Rich., child of Wm Scholes, Hunslet.
,, 7. M'gret, child of Jo. Himcliffe, Knawstrup.
,, 7. M'gret, child of Bryan Booth, Burnitofts.
,, 7. Paule, child of Wm Taylyar, Briggat.
,, 24. Ellin, child of Wm Croft, Beeston.
,, 29. Wm, child of Rich. Armitage, ye Marchlayn.
,, 29. Edw., child of Edw. Chester, Timblebrig.
,, 31. Andrew, child of persebell Haire, ye Quarrelhill.
,, 31. Bridget, child of Wm Lodge, Briggate.
,, 31. Ann, child of Tho. Broadley, Kirgate.
,, 31. Susan, child of Robt Parker, ye Headrawe.
,, 31. Geo., child of Jo. Mease, Houlb.
Feb. 1. Alice, child of Tho. Burton, beyond brigg.
,, 3. Alice, child of Roger Oddy, Houlbeck.
,, 3. Grace, child of Robt Pease, Briggat.
,, 6. M'gery, child of Jo. Ayrington, a stranger.
,, 7. Wm, child of Robt Hoult, Beeston.
,, 7. ffrancis, child of Miles Hardcastle, tenters.
,, 7. Seth, child of Michael Abraham, Headraw.
,, 7. Eliz., child of Nicholas Stable, M'chlayn.
,, 12. Agnis, child of Rich. Holdsworth, Crosgren.
,, 12. Wm, child of Tho. Lindlay, chappeltown.
,, 14. Eliz., child of Xpo Philip, Beeston.
,, 14. Tho., child of Wm Procter, Vickarlayn.
,, 14. Eliz., child of Jo. Ledger, Hunslet.
,, 17. Alice, child of Wm Wilkes, Hunslet.
,, 19. Arthur, child of Arthur Dovers, M'chlayn.
,, 19. Jo., child of Wm Manklans, chap.
,, 19. Rich., child of Rich. Pickard, Hunslet.
,, 19. Isabell, child of Rich. Chelders, Hunslet.
,, 21. Nicholas, child of Tho. Hornar, Hilhousebankes.
,, 21. Ellin, child of Jo. Abbote, Hilhousebankes.
,, 21. Marye, child of Ja. Hudson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Jo. Wilkinson, townend.
,, 23. John, child of Jo. Hudson, Chappeltown.
,, 28. Wm, child of Gregory Watterworth, Brālay.
,, 28. Joseph, child of Xpo. Driver, ffarnlay.
,, 28. Ellin, child of Robt Atkinson, Houlbeck.
,, 28. Isabell, child of Ja. Sikes, Headrawe.

1607-8

Feb. 28. Eliz., child of Jo. Coup, Knawstrup.
Mar. 2. Edw., child of Antho. Bethū, Houlbeck.
„ 2. Jo., child of Jo. Hardweck, Chappel.
„ 2. M'gret, child of Ja. Garret, Houlbeck.
„ 6. Eliz., child of Tho. Haryson, Briggate.
„ 6. Agnes, child of Jo. Dawson, Hunslet.
„ 6. Marye, child of Jo. ffoster, Houlbeck.
„ 9. Marye, child of Henry King, Houlbeck.
„ 10. James, child of Edw. Brown, M'chlayn.
„ 13. Tho., child of Geo. Holdswor, gr.
„ 13. Agnis, child of Tho. Midlam, Huñ.
„ 13. Marye, child of Jo. Justice, Meanwood.
„ 13. Jo., child of Antho. Coup, Briggat.
„ 13. Agnis, child of Jo. Croslay, beyond brig.
„ 13. Wm, child of Wm Oldfeld, Chap.
„ 13. Edw., child of Wm Nayler, Blackbanke.
„ 16. Sibell, child of Jo. Dixon, Headrawe.
„ 18. Isabell, child of Xpo. Atkinson, ffarnlay.
„ 20. Xpo, child of Xpo. Hodgshon, Worklay.
„ 20. Ellin, child of Wm Snawdon, g. Wodhouse.
„ 20. Wm, child of Robt. Brown, Holbeck.

1608

Mar. 25. Jenit, child of Tho. Clarke, Armlay.
„ 25. Agnis, child of Robt Deine, Milhill.
„ 29. Agnis, child of Wm Grundell, Milhill.
„ 30. Isabell, child of Geo. Pees, Houlb.
„ 31. Eliz., child of Xpo. Oldfeld, Hilhousebs.
Apr. 1. Hester, child of Rich. Godfray, Armlay.
„ 6. Edmund, child of Wm Walker, Worklay.
„ 8. Alice, child of Hue Bowes, Callayn.
„ 10. Raph, child of Rich. Lambart, Brālay.
„ 10. Ann, child of Wm Dawson, Brālay.
„ 10. Ann, child of Tho. Dune, Brālay.
„ 10. Marye, child of Wm Wrose, ye Abba.
„ 10. M'gret, child of Rich. Hemsworth, Briggat.
„ 13. Eliz., child of Ja. Brown, Hedinglay.
„ 13. James, child of Rich. Denby, Houlbeck.
„ 13. Tho., child of Tho. Sidall, Hilhousebs.
„ 15. John, child of James Siliman, Briggat.
„ 17. Grace, child of Tho. ffearnlay, Hunslet.
„ 17. John, child of Timothie ffreman, timble brig.
„ 22. Wm, base child of M'gret Wilson and Wm Jackson.
„ 23. Grace, child of Edw. Stockes, Houlb.
„ 23. Leonard, child of Raynold Murra, g. Wodh.
„ 23. John, base child of Ann Boulton and Rich. Vevers.
„ 24. Alice, child of Wm Hardcastle, Tenters.
„ 24. (*blank*), base child of M'gret Slayter and Wm Wodd.
„ 27. Elizabeth, child of Robt Huncote, Kirgate.
May 1. Robt, child of Rich. Morehouse, Hilhousebankes.
„ 1. John, child of Wm Dovers, Marchlayn.
„ 1. Eliz. (?), child of Tho. Walker, Kirgate.
„ 1. Anthonye, child of Leorance Wilson, Newchappell.
„ 7. Anthonye, child of Xpo. Jeffera, Timblebrig.
„ 8. Alice, child of Tho. Taylyar, Hilhousebankes.
„ 8. Isabell, child of Ja. Brakes, Beeston.
„ 8. Marie, child of Xpo. L(ambar ?), Milhill.
„ 11. Geo., child of Geo. Brown, Chappeltown.
„ 11. Jayn, child of Xpo. Whitlay, Kirgate.
„ 13. Ann, child of Jo. Lanchester, Callayn.

1608

May 13. Raph., child of Edw. Becroft, Milhill.
,, 13. Rich., child of Jo. Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Bridget, child of Steven Wise, ffarnley.
,, 14. Elizabeth, child of Tho. Stringer, Kirgate.
,, 18. Ann, child of Roger Saughell, Potternewton.
,, 18. Martin, child of Rowland Eastburn, Houlbeck.
,, 19. Margret, child of Mr. Jonas Watterhouse, ye Wither.
,, 22. Agnis, child of Michaell Croslay, Briggate.
,, 22. John, child of Geo. Clough, Hilhousebanke.
,, 22. Jayne, child of Ja. Cawthra, Brāley.
,, 22. ffrancis, child of Robt Walker, Briggate.
,, 25. Henry, child of Tho. Simpson, Brigend.
,, 25. Wm, child of Tho. psebell, Milhill.
,, 25. Geo., child of Jo. Thackara, Worklay.
,, 28. ffrancis, child of Raph Rodwell, Beeston.
,, 22 (*sic*) Isabell, child of Wm Rylay, Lidyat.
,, 27. Jo., child of Geo. Yeadon, Hilhousebe.
June 1. Tho., child of Michaell (? Peth), Huñ.
,, 2. Bridget, child of Austin Metcalfe, Head.
,, 3. Edw., child of Jo. Taylyar, Chap.
,, 4. Alix, child of ffran. Evers, ffarnlay.
,, 4. (*blank*), base child of Maude Smith, vid., and Arthur Dawton.
,, 4. Sibell, child of Tho. Danby, Beston.
,, 4. Math., child of Mathew Ingle, Milhill.
,, 5. Alice, child of Jo. Jackson, ffarnlay.
,, 7. Eliz., child of ffran. Murton, Briggat.
,, 12. Marye, child of Leo. Ingland, Burlay.
,, 12. Henry, child of Rich. Glensoe, Huñ.
,, 13. Eliz., child of Laowrence Adcock, (? Briggat).
,, 13. Alice, child of Jo. Tate, Beston.
,, 17. Al (*rest cut off*), child of Mathew Stable, g. Wodhouse.
,, 17. Xpo, child of Xpo. Sed, Newchappell.
,, 18. Th (*rest cut off*), child of Wm Rosendayle, Marchlayn.
,, 18. Wm, child of Henry Easby, Milhill.
,, 18. George, child of Jo. ffenton, Beston.
,, 19. ffran (*rest cut off*), Ja. Longfat, ffarnlay.
,, 23. Alice, child of Geo. Maud, L. Wodhouse.
,, 21. Wm, child of Wm Hic, Kirgat.
,, 22. Ge (*rest cut off*), child of Edward Broadlay, Kirgate.
,, 26. George, child of Jo. Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 26. John, child of Avara Calbeck, Cottinglay.
,, 26. Marye, child of Robt Inman, Briggat.
,, 29. Peter and John, children of Robt Haige, Vie.
,, 29. Wm, child of Steven Walker, M'chlayn.
,, 29. Peter, child of Rich. Loblay, Kirgate.
,, 30. ffrancis, child of Bryan Siliman, Briggat.
,, 30. Sibell, child of James Ash, Timblebrig.
July 3. Susanna, child of Xpo. Brown, Hilhosbe.
,, 3. Jayne, child of Isaac Shephard, Beyond Brig.
,, 5. James, child of psebell Mitchell, Hunslet.
,, 5. Eliz,, child of John Segswick, Great Wodhouse.
,, 10. Jayne, child of Geo. Elwick, a stranger.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Xpo Jackson, Hilhousebe.
,, 10. Sibell, child of Jo. ffoster, Houlbeck.
,, 10. Beeston, child of Robt. Booth, Beston.
,, 12. Alice, child of Wm Glensoe, Medowlayn.
,, 13. Ann, child of Jo. Clibburn, Newchappell.
,, 15. Jonye, child of Raph Shephard, Worklay.
,, 15. M'gret, child of Jo. Sutcliffe, g. Wodhouse.

1608

July 16. Jonye, child of Raph Shephard, Worklay (*See July* 15.)
,, 20. Edith, child of Rich. Whittecars, g. Wodh.
,, 20. Leowrence, child of Rich. Brown, Austrop hall.
,, 24. Betteris, child of Jo. Claughton, M'chlayn.
,, 24. Ann, child of Jo. Musgrave, Worklay.
,, 24. Wm, child of Tho. King, Callayn.
,, 24. John, child of Wm Parker, Brig.
,, 24. Jo., child of Miles Wildman, Headraw.
,, 24. Doratye, child of Tho. Levit, Vickerlayn.
,, 24. Michaell, child of Antho. ffetherston, Kirgate.
,, 2–. Eliz., child of ffrancis Cooke, Beeston.
,, 28. Jayne, child of Edw. Barker, Kirgate.
,, 30. Marye, child of Jo. Netleton, Briggate.
,, 31. Geo., child of Roger Pickering, Moretown.
,, 31. Ann, child of Wm Rawdon, Beston.
,, 31. Tho., child of Tho. Smith, Kirgate.
Aug. 3. Mathew and Thom (*rest cut off*), } base children of Isabell Garrit and Xpo. Pomfret.
,, 3. Ja (*rest cut off*), child of Ja. Becket, Kirgate.
,, 3. Susa (*rest cut off*), child of Bryan ffawset, Houlbeck.
,, 5. M (*rest cut off*), child of Jo. Butterfeld, Quarrehill.
,, 7. ffrauncis, child of Jo. Simpson, Armlay.
,, 7. Edmund, child of Wm ffenton, Kirgate.
,, 12. Wm, child of Tho. Walmslay, Townend.
,, 14. Marye, child of Tho. Shawe, Briggate.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Raph Bowes, Houlbeck.
,, 21. Marye, child of Henry Walker, Kirgate.
,, 21. Marye, child of Tho. Brown, Headrawe.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Jo. Siliman, ye townend.
,, 24. John, child of Mr. Alixander Cooke, Briggate.
,, 24. Marye, child of Tho. West, Hunslet.
,, 24. John, child of Rich. Walker, Armlay.
,, 28. Bartholomew, child of Robt Hunter, ipse pits.
,, 28. Anne, child of Xpo Marshell, ye Abba.
,, 28. Alice, child of Wm Blades, Newchappell.
,, 31. Ann, child of Robt Dixon, Newchappell.
,, 31. Alice, child of Robt Eastburn, Houlbeck.
,, 31. ffran., child of Wm Musgrave, Armlay.
Sept. 4. Marye, child of Jo. Morehouse, Beeston.
,, 4. Wm, child of Wm Lawson, g. Wodh.
,, 4. John, child of Wm Douglas, Austruphall.
,, 4. James, child of Barnard Wodd, Houlbeck.
,, 4. Wm, child of Tho. Oldfeld, Chappeltown.
,, 9. (*name cut off*), base child of Mary Wodd wth Marmaduke Nelsin.
,, 11. Marye, child of Wm Dison, ye Abba.
,, 11. Ann, child of Mathew Wimmerslay, Houlbeck.
,, 12. Isabell, child of Wm Walker, Bramlay.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Gilbt. Saule, Hun'.
,, 16. Sibell, child of Tho. Greathead, Milhill.
,, 16. Leo., child of Henry Adcock, Milhill.
,, 16. Marye, child of Tho. ffoster, ye Headrawe.
,, 21. Alice, child of Bryan Smith, great Wodhous.
,, 21. Wm, child of Gab. Simpson, chappeltown.
,, 21. James, child of Tho. Glensoꝑ, Hunslet.
,, 21. Geo., child of Rich. Hopwod, Lidyat.
,, 21. Doratye, child of Leo. West, Hunslet,
,, 21. Rosamond, child of Jo. Lodge, Kirgate.
,, 23. Sibell, child of Robt. Pomfret, Marchlayn.
,, 23. Raph, child of Jo. Smirfoot, Holbeck.

1608

Sept. 25. Ann, child of Gregory Ibatson, Vicarlayn.
,, 25. Jayne, child of Xpo Pawson, Kirgate.
,, 25. Marye, child of Henry Broughton, Milhill.
,, 25. Wm, child of Tho. Gilson, Hunslet.
,, 28. Xpo, child of Robt Tomlingson, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Wm, child of Jo. fflather, Chappeltown.
,, 29. Eliz., child of Wm Ambler, Milhill.
Oct. 1. Sibell, child of Xpo Lawson, callayn.
,, 2. John, child of Mathew Hudson, Medowlayn.
,, 2. Agnis, child of Robt Thackard, Beston.
,, 5. Wm, child of Rich. Pawson, M'chlayn.
,, 5. Marye, child of Wm Coulton, Briggat.
,, 6. John, child of Wm Powell, Newchappell.
,, 7. Michaell, child of Wm Simpson, M'chlayn.
,, 7. Ann, child of M'maduke Nelsin, Kirgate.
,, 7. Wm, child of Martin Vevers, Gipton.
,, 9. Rich., child of Rich. Eamond, Beeston.
,, 9. Agnis, child of ffrancis Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 9. Marye, child of Larrate Watson, Austrup.
,, 12. Jo., child of Wm Ibatson, Blackbanke.
,, 14. James, child of Rich. Walker, Milhill.
,, 18. Rich., child of Rich. Gleadow, Milhill.
,, 18. Wm, child of Rich. Clarkson, Kirgate.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Wm Rawe, Lidyat.
,, 21. Marye, child of Jo. Gaunt, Marchlayn.
,, 25. Eliz., child of Tho. Burdus, Kirgate.
,, 25. James and Elizabeth, children of Rich. Sikes (*no residence*).
,, 25. Ellin, child of Raph Cooke, junior, Beeston.
,, 25. Tho., child of Alix. ffletcher, Kirgat.
,, 25. Rich., child of Xpo. Whittecars, Hilhouseb\
,, 28. James, child of Geo. Dixon, Briggat.
,, 28. Beniamin, child of Jo. Brigges, Lidyat.
,, 30. Jonye, child of Jo. Haworth, Hunslet.
,, 30. Nicholas, child of Nich. Dax (? Day), (Lid)yat.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Rich. Simpson, Milhill.
Nov. 4. Tho., child of Wm Lawson, Headrawe.
,, 4. Jayne, child of Geo. Simpson, Timbles.
,, 4. Xpo, child of Robt Crofte, Hilhousebanks.
,, 4. Bryan, child of Wm Newby, Beston.
,, 4. Marye, child of Wilfray Stockdayle (*no residence*).
,, 6. Wm, child of Edw. Wise, Holb.
,, 6. Eliz., child of Jam. plevis, Kirgate.
,, 6. Wm, child of Tho. Holme, Moretowne.
,, 9. peter, child of Rich. Cloudeslay, Briggate.
,, 9. Susanna, child of Nicholas Hornar, Hilhousebe.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Tho. Oxlay, quarrelhill.
,, 9. Margery, child of Wm Ambler, Briggat.
,, 11. Isabell, child of ffran. Wrose, Hilhousebe.
,, 11. ffran., base child of Jenit Watson and Wm Porter.
,, 13. Alice, child of Jo. Hill, Briggate.
,, 13. Tho., child of Tho. Jackson, Brālay.
,, 13. Susanna, child of Wm Crooke, Callayn.
,, 16. Henry, child of Robt. Walton, ipsepits.
,, 20. Alice, child of Wm Hawdon, Callayn.
,, 20. Wm, child of Raph Smith, Gleadow.
,, 23. Leorence, child of James Walker, Brigend.
,, 25. Anthony, child of Wm Varñ (*or* ũ), Vickerlayn.
,, 28. Clayer, child of Xpo. Helehouse, Briggat.
Dec. 4. Ann, child of Edward Vevers, Hunslet.

1608

Dec. 7. Eliz., child of Tho. ffether, Hunslet.
,, 11. Expo (*sic*), child of Jo. Ambler, Kirgate.
,, 11. Eliz., child of Raph Parker, Milhill.
,, 11. John, child of Wm Brown, Worklay.
,, 11. Eliz., child of Henry Rayner, Austrup.
,, 11. Grace, child of Expo. Wilkinson, Kirgate.
,, 14. Mercy, child of Alix. ffletcher, Kirgate.
,, 14. Wm, child of Wm Waid, Milhill.
,, 14. Tho., child of Wm Craven, Marchlayn.
,, 14. A (*cut off*), child of Ambrose Hargrave, Kirgate.
,, 16. D (*cut off*), child of Rich. Lee, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Robt., child of Edw. Archar, Houlb.
,, 17. Eliz., child of Michael Mud, Medowlayn.
,, 18. Mary, child of Xpo Clifton, Holb.
,, 18. Robt., child of Jo. Boyes, Lidyat.
,, 18. Leo., child of Wm Stockdayle, Briggat.
,, 18. Ann, child of Jo. Tilby (*or* Tilly), Milhill.
,, 21. Wm, child of Ninian Coulton, Timblebrig.
,, 21. Sibell, child of Tho. Gill, Milhill.
,, 21. Margery, child of Tho. Coulton, Hilhousebe.
,, 21. Robt, child of Tho. Mathew, Beeston.
,, 21. Samuell and Wm, children of Tho. Smith, Hedingley.
,, 23. Tho., child of Tho. Baraclough, Beston.
,, 25. M'gret, child of Wm North, Callayn.
,, 25. Beniamin, child of Jo. Brigg, Hed.
,, 26. Steven and Ann, children of Jo. Hollings, Hedinglay.
,, 26. Wm, child of Michaell Beamond, Holb.
,, 31. M'gret, child of Wm Wansley, Lidyat.
,, 31. Mary, child of Wm ffearn, Huñ.
,, 31. John, child of Wm Walker, ffarnlay.

1608-9

Jan. 6. Michaell and Isais, children of Robt. Whitlay (*no residence*).
,, 6. Eliz., child of Geo. Brown, Milhill.
,, 6. Mary, child of Wm Scott, Vickarlayn.
,, 6. Alice, child of Geo. Walker, M'ketplace.
,, 6. Jayn, child of Tho. Epporth, Timblebrig.
,, 7. M'gret, child of ffran. Clayton, M'chlayn.
,, 8. Mathew, child of Leo. Blenkinsop, Milhill.
,, 8. John, child of Jo. Wilson, Kirgate.
,, 8. Anthonye, child of Anthonye Hornar, ye Callayn.
,, 11. Susanna, child of Rich. Smith, Headrawe.
,, 11. Wm, child of Wm Lee, Houlbeck.
,, 14. John, child of Antho. Wadsworth, Kirgate.
,, 15. Henry, child of Rich. Whillay, Milhill.
,, 15. Abraham, child of Robt. Garforth, Houlbeck.
,, 15. Alice, child of Rich. Houle, Lidyat.
,, 15. John, child of Wm Powell, Briggat.
,, 18. John, child of Arthur Grave, Headrawe.
,, 18. Robt, child of Jo. Clarkson, Kirgate.
,, 20. Xpo, child of Edw. Boulton, Kirgat.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Tho. Rawdon, Chappeltown.
,, 20. Wm, child of Geo. Saunders, Holb.
,, 20. Jo., child of Geo. Harison, g. w.
,, 20. Robt., child of ffrancis Hamond, Lidyat.
,, 20. Wm, child of Robt Duwell, M'chlayn.
,, 22. Grace, child of Joseph Martin, Briggat.
,, 22. Sara, base child of Isabel Calbecke and Wm Smith.
,, 22. George, child of Bryan Wright. Houlbeck.
,, 22. Marye, child of Steven Grave, Kirgat.

1608-9

Jan. 23. Marye, child of Wm Ibatson, Kirgat.
,, 25. Grace, child of Jo. Atkinson, Burlay.
,, 27. Xpo, child of Jo. Shafton, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Roger, child of Roger Newell, Worklay.
,, 29. Gilbt., child of Tho. Whalay, Buslingthorp.
,, 29. Wm, child of Jo. Livsedge, Woodhouse (Worklay *crossed out*).
,, 29. Adam, child of Adam Milnar, Hunslet.
,, 31. Isabell, child of Robt Leadman, ye Headrawe.
,, 31. George, child of Gregory Lanksker, Hilhousebe.
Feb. 5. Raph and Anne, children of Robt Watterhouse, ye wither.
,, 5. Alice, child of Geo. ffawset, Hunslet.
,, 6. Rich, child of Bryan Mease, Wodhouse.
,, 8. Agnis, child of Tho. Paite, Kirgate.
,, 12. Wm, child of Wm (*written over* Tho.), Whalay, Wetwodside.
,, 12. Marye, child of Tho. Sawre, Briggate.
,, 13. Robt, child of Wilfray Tomlingson, Houlbeck.
,, 15. Eliz., child of Bryan Wray, Kirgate.
,, 17. Mathew, child of Geo. Brown, ye M'layne.
,, 17. Ann, child of Xpo. Silson, Hunslet.
,, 17. Alice, child of Wm Gurrall, ye Abbay.
,, 19. Jayn, child of Leo. Haryson, Hilhousebankes.
,, 19. Marye, child of Wm Bowes, ye Marchlayn.
,, 21. George, child of Wm Igarū, Hilhousebanks.
,, 22. John, child of Robt Abbot, Kirgate.
,, 22. Doraty, child of Walter Morgan, Hilhousebanks.
,, 24. Geo., child of Geo. Loftehouse, Ossenthorp.
,, 26. Mathew, child of Michaell How, Medowlayn.
,, 26. Leonard, child of Robt Both, Kirgate.
,, 26. John, child of St Thirleston, Lidyat.
Mar. 1. Tho., child of Hen. Casson, Milhill.
,, 1. ffrancis, child of Hen. Dixon, Briggat.
,, 1. Tho., child of Edw. Rawdon, Beston.
,, 4. Jo., child of Jo. Smith, great Wodhouse.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Rich. Parker, Briggate.
,, 8. (*blank*), child of Hue Booth, ye Headraw.
,, 10. Xpo, child of Wm Greg, Kirgat.
,, 10. Arthur, child of Rich. Aldridg, Briggat.
,, 10. Alice, child of Wm Morris, Calbrow.
,, 10. Robt, child of Wm Dayne, Beston.
,, 12. Robt, child of Henry Conyas, ye Milhill.
,, 12. Jayn, child of Jo. Becket, Marchlayn.
,, 12. Robt, child of Robt Wodd, Beston.
,, 12. ffrancis, child of Mr. Hodgshon, Beston.
,, 12. Wm, child of Wm. Milnar, Medowlayn.
,, 12. Robt, child of Jo. Mayson, Houlb.
,, 12. ffrancis, child of Geo. Dixon, M'layn.
,, 12. Lettis, child of Robt. Greathead, Lidyat.
,, 12. M'gret, child of Jo. Huby, chap.
,, 12. Agnis, child of Rich. Oldfeld, chap.
,, 15. Edw., child of Alix. Mough, Kirgat.
,, 15. Wm, child of Wm Lonsdayle, Timblebrig.
,, 17. Arthur, child of Wm Coldkole, Brig.
,, 17. Doraty, child of Mathew Spenser, Worklay.
,, 17. ffrancis, child of Jeffera pearson, Kirgat.

1609

Mar. 25. Marye, child of Henry Lister, Lidyat.
,, 25. Clayer, child of Henry Loblay, Holbecke.
,, 25. Jenit, child of Robt Musgrave, Armlay.
,, 26. Mary, child of Jo. Robinson, Armlay.

1609

Mar. 31. Edw., base child of Alice Carleton and Edw. Metcalfe.
,, 31. Tho., child of James Sikes, Beston.
Apr. 2. Tho., child of Ab. ffenton, Hunslet.
,, 2. Wm, child of Wm Taylyar, ye Headraw.
,, 2. Agnis, child of Wm Lawson, Houlbeck.
,, 2. Jayne, child of Tho. Hornby, Marchlayn.
,, 5. Ann, child of Wm Hopton, Timblebrig.
,, 5. Ann, child of Robt Rose, Mortown (?).
,, 7. Wm, child of Tho. Brook, Marchlayn.
,, 7. Tho., child of Tho. Batty, Milhill.
,, 8. Bridget, child of Jo. Metcalfe, Briggat.
,, 9. John, child of Roger Russell, ye Abbay.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Marke Grime, Houlbeck.
,, 9. Tho., child of Edw. Robt, ffarnlay.
,, 13. George, child of James Chambers, Hilhousebanks.
,, 14. Ann, child of Tho. ffrankland, Callayn.
,, 17. Isabel, child of Geo. Shaw, ye Milhill.
,, 21. Jenit, child of Roger Oddy, Houlbeck.
,, 23. Wm, child of Gilbt. Hall, ffarnlay.
,, 23. Doraty, child of Wm (*over* Tho.) Oldfeld, Chappeltown.
,, 23. Richard, child of Michaell Hutchinson, Houlbeck.
,, 26. Ann, child of Xpo. ffearnlay, ffarnlay.
May 1. Susanna, child of Jo. Hearing, Briggat.
,, 1. Eliz., child of Tho. Eastburn, ye headrawe.
,, 5. Mary, child of Robt. Sowden, Houlbeck.
,, 5. John, child of Wm Atkinson, ffarnlay.
,, 7. Ellin, child of Tho. Croisdayle, Bramlay.
,, 7. Grace, child of Jo. Blackburn, Marchlayn.
,, 9. Sara, child of Sam. Burdhead, Bargrange.
,, 9. Mich. (*cut off*), child of Michaell Simpson, Calbancke
,, 14. Jayne, child of Jo. Metcalfe, Briggat.
,, 14. Xpo, child of Xpo. Wenslay, Lidyate.
,, 14. Eliz., child of Jo. Watson, Headrawe.
,, 14. Alice, child of Tho. Nimlin, Hilhousebanks.
,, 17. Wm, child of Edw. ffuntayns, Newchappell.
,, 19. Sibell, child of Tho. Yoile, Milhill.
,, 21. Alice, child of Robt Oddy, Houlbeck.
,, 21. Alice, child of Wm Kent, Hedinglay.
,, 21. Ann, child of Robt Snawdon, Bramlay.
,, 24. John, child of Raph Rodwell, Beeston.
,, 24. Sibell, child of Jo. Baynes, Kirgate.
,, 24. Rich, child of Nicho. ffoster, Kirgat.
,, 28. John, child of Xpo Lightfoot, Wetwod.
,, 28. Isabell, child of Rich. Backhouse, Hilhousebanks.
June 2. George, child of Wm Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 2. Jayne, child of Robt Watterworth, Kirgate.
,, 2. (*name cut off*), child of Luke Hurtlay, Workley.
,, 3. Ed (*cut off*), child of Geo. Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 4. Joh (*cut off*), child of Rich. Brown, Armlay.
,, 4. Ag ? (*cut off*), child of Tho. Brown, Kirgate.
,, 11. Ann, child of Hen. Benson, ye Headrawe.
,, 14. Jenit, child of Thomas (Robt. *crossed out*), beyond the bridge (timblebrig *crossed out*).
,, 14. Eliz., child of Edw. Owin, ye Headrawe.
,, 14. Xpo, child of Ja. Glenshay, Houlb.
,, 19. Wm, child of Xpo Haist, Kirgate.
,, 20. Grace, child of Jo. ffletcher, Kir.
,, 20. Joseph, child of Pet. Hardestie (?), Kir.
,, 23. ffrancis, base child of An. Dison by Wm Duffin.

1609

June 24. Wm, child of Wm Whittecars, Kir.
,, 25. John, child of Robt. Butler, Marchlayn.
,, 25. Bryan, child of Rich. Ellis, Mabgate.
,, 28. Rich., child of Rich. Armitage, Marchlayn.
,, 28. ... ce (*on* Wm), child of Wm North, Chappeltown.
July 2. Barbara, child of Tho. Haige, ye Vickarlayn.
,, 2. Jonas, child of Powell (*sic*), Kirgate.
,, 5. Peter, child of Mathew Coup, Kir.
,, 5. Jayne, child of Wm Dawson, Houlbeck.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Jo. Baynes, Brālay.
,, 9. Ann, child of Wm Whittecars, Wodsid.
,, 9. Wm, child of Jo. Sawre, ye Headraw.
,, 9. John, child of ffran. Blades, Marchlayn.
,, 15. Ann, child of James Iles, ye Quarrelhill.
,, 16. Xpo, child of Xpo. Cookson, Worklay.
,, 16. Isab., child of Rich. Dickenson, Townend.
,, 19. Wm, child of Rowland Nayler, Hunslet.
,, 21. Austin, child of Austin Jenkinson, Milhill.
,, 21. Isabell, child of Xpo. Rodlay, Briggat.
,, 21. Wm, child of Antho. Benson, ye Wodsid.
,, 23. Wm, child of Wm fflather, Gleadow.
,, 23. Robt, child of Jo. ffawkenar, ye townend.
,, 23. Marye, child of Mathew Ingle, Gleadow.
,, 25. James, child of Geo. Whalay, ye Marketplace.
,, 29. Margret, child of Jo. Dixon, Houlbeck.
,, 31. Ann, child of Wm Tomson, Armlay.
,, 31. Eliz., child of Steven Snell, Kirgat.
,, 31. Eliz., child of Xpo. Lambart, Kirgat.
,, 31. Wm, child of Edw. Booth, Hilhousebanks.
,, 31. Doratye, child of Rich. Alderson, ye Abba.
Aug. 6. Geo., child of Geo. Becroft, beyond ye brig.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Rich. Langskar, ye Marchlayn.
,, 13. Abrahā, child of Wm Taylyar, Briggat.
,, 13. Agnis, child of Jo. Hopwod, ye Headraw.
,, 13. Agnis, child of Leo. Cabt, Kirgat.
,, 13. Eliz., child of Tho. Walker, Kirgat.
,, 13. Eliz., child of Geo. Cliffe, Knawstrup.
,, 18. Georg, child of Andrew Goulding, g. Wodhouse.
,, 18. Margret, child of Jo. Bayls, Hunslet.
,, 24. Steven, child of Leo. Pattrick, ye Head.
,, 24. Jayne, child of Jo. Justice, Wodsid.
,, 30. John, child of Wm Wodd, ffarnlay.
Sept. 1. Robt, child of Tho. Hardestie, beyond ye brig.
,, 3. Abraham, child of Wm Wimmerslay, Medowlayne.
,, 3. Ann, child of Pet. Casson, Armlay.
,, 3. Alice, child of Raph Castlay, Worklay.
,, 6. Doratye, child of James Lābart, Houlbeck.
,, 8. Tho., child of Rich. Scarre, Armlay.
,, 10. Josua, child of Geo. Judson, ye Abba.
,, 10. Jo., child of Jo. Sikes, Kirgat.
,, 10. Richard, child of Rich. Hewson, Kirgate.
,, 10. (*blank*), child of Tho. Hudson, M'ketplace.
,, 17. Robt, child of Wm Judson, Wetwodside.
,, 17. Tho., child of Tho. ffletcher, Austruphall.
,, 21. Ellin, child of Rich. Rayner, Worklay.
,, 21. Mary, child of Hen. Chester, Hunslet.
,, 24. Eliz., child of Robt Johnson, ye Headrawe.
,, 24. Jayne, child of Jo. Walker, Briggat.
,, 24. Adam, child of Ambrose psevell, Knawstrup.

1609

Sept. 27. Jo., child of Michaell petch, Buslingthorp.
,, 27. Michaell, child of Jo. Skarre, g. Wodhouse.
,, 29. Grace, base child of Isabell Hardestie and John West.
,, 29. H (*cut off*), child of Henry Easby, ye Milhill.
Oct. 1. ffran., child of Wm Stanfeld, ye newchappell.
,, 1. Agnis, child of Tho. Swire, Houlbeck.
,, 4. John, child of Wm Wolton, L. Wodhouse.
,, 7. (*name worn off*), child of Arthur Beeston, ye Abba.
,, 8. Sibell, child of Jo. Eamondson, ye Milhill.
,, 8. Ann, child of James ffawset, Houlbeck.
,, 8. Eliz., child of Geo. Casson, Briggat.
,, 8. Marye, child of Jo. Colly, Briggat.
,, 11. Eliz., child of Xpo. Taylyar, Hilhousebankes.
,, 11. Geo., child of Aug. Horsman, L. Wodhouse.
,, 14. Dorathie, child of Wm Raynar, Worklay.
,, 15. Henry, base child of Ann Wilson and John Man.
,, 18. Luke, child of Wm Smith, ye newchapell.
,, 18. Alice, child of Wm Castlay, ye Callayn.
,, 20. Marye, child of Hue Hood, Houlb.
,, 20. Agnis, child of Aug. Metcalfe, ye Headraw.
,, 22. Dorathie, child of Jo. Cliffe, Worklay.
,, 22. Margret, child of James Thwates, g. Wodhouse.
,, 25. Xpo, child of Thomas Archer, Houlbeck.
,, 29. John, child of Wm ffletcher, Briggat.
,, 29. An, child of Henry Adcock, ye Milhill.
,, 31. Joseph, base child of Ann ffoscroft and James Garrit.
,, 31. Grace, child of Tho. Brisco, Briggat.
,, 31. John, child of Tho. Wardman, Newchapell.
Nov. 6. Wm, child of ffrancis Murton, Briggat.
,, 7. Marye, child of Wm Brafoot, Medowlayn.
,, 7. Wm, child of Tho. Girnwod, Briggat.
,, 8. Wm, child of Wm Holmes, Hilhousebankes.
,, 8. Wm, child of Robt. Ramfoot, Timblebrig.
,, 12. Mary, child of Edmund Turnar, Hunslet.
,, 12. Tho., child of Cudbart Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 15. Samuell, child of James Brown, Hedinglay.
,, 17. Thomas, child of Tho. Gibson, ye milhill.
,, 19. John, child of Henry Ramsden, Briggat.
,, 22. Ann, child of Edw. North, ye Headrawe.
,, 22. Margret, child of Henry Simpson, Briggat.
,, 22. George, child of Edward Altus, ye Hilhousebankes.
,, 22. Sisily, base child of Jayne ffearnelay, of ffarnlay, by Edward Wise.
,, 22. Eliz., child of Robt Sidall, Beeston.
,, 26. Jenitt; child of — Wilson, townend.
,, 26. Luce, child of Math. Whalay, Buslingthorp.
,, 26. Agnis, child of Robt Skelton, Kirgat.
,, 26. Eliz., child of Raph Blackburn, Hunslet.
,, 26. Gilbt., child of Wm Powell, g. w.
,, 26. Robt, child of Robt Wodd, ye Milhill.
,, 26. Wm, child of Jo. ffawkenar, ye Quarrilhill.
,, 30. John, child of Tho. Dixon, Briggat.
Dec. 3. Jo., child of Jo. Thwates, Worklay.
,, 3. Robt., child of Robt. Booth, Beeston.
,, 3. Tho., child of Tho. Hornar, Hilhousebankes.
,, 3. Eliz., child of Xpo. Jeffera, Timblebrig.
,, 3. Alice, child of Tho. Sidall, Hilhousebankes.
,, 8. Barbara, child of Wm Scott, Vic.
,, 10. Robt., child of Geo. Grave, Houlbeck.
,, 10. Ann, child of Jo. Hindle, Worklay.

1609

Dec. 10. John, child of Tho. Plumpton, Kirgat.
,, 10. Ann, child of Avara Calbeck, Beeston.
,, 10. Marg (*cut off*), child of Edw. Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Wm Hardcastle, Milhill.
,, 17. Sibell, child of Henry Castlay, Beston.
,, 17. Wm, child of Sãuell ffenton, Hunslet.
,, 17. Dorathie, child of Jo. Burn, ffarnlay.
,, 17. Xpo, child of Tho. Smithson, Armlay.
,, 17. Eliz., child of Tho. Dixon, g. Wodhouse.
,, 21. Wm, child of Wm Lodge, Briggat.
,, 21. Sibell, child of Robt. Pickarsgill, Kirgat.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Tho. ffoster, ye Headrawe.
,, 24. Jo., child of Xpo. Lambart, Hunslet (?).
,, 24. Isabell, child of Jo. Longbottã, Houlbeck.
,, 26. Al (*cut off*), child of Roger Swallow, ye Vickarlayn.
,, 26. ffranc (*cut off*), child of Wm Haring, Beston.
,, 29. peter, child of Jo. Carleton, Worklay.
,, 31. Alice, child of Wm Glover, Hunslet.

1609–10

Jan. 3. Tho., child of Mathew Nelsin, Hunslet.
,, 3. John, child of Wm Baly, Briggat.
,, 6. Marye, child of Wm Musgrave, Werklay.
,, 6. Dorathe, child of Jo. Liversedge, Hillinsebankes.
,, 6. Marie, child of Richard Rayton, Wetwod.
,, 6. Ann, child of Robt. Baitman, Houlbeck.
,, 7. Henry, child of Henry Raynar, Austrup.
,, 7. Ann, child of Jo. Mease, Houlbeck.
,, 10. Isabelle and Jayne, children of Tho. Nichols (*no residence*).
,, 14. Nicholas, child of Nicholas Pawson, ye Marchlayn.
,, 14. Alice, child of Tho. Oldfield, ye Milhill.
,, 14. Anthonye, child of Raph Hary, Houlbeck.
,, 14. Richard, child of Humfray Hepworth (*no residence*).
,, 14. James, child of Michaell Crosland, ye Townend.
,, 17. Betteras, child of Mathew Winmarslay, Armlay.
,, 21. Robt., child of Robt. Kent, ye Bargrange.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Tho. Sright, Houlbeck.
,, 21. James, child of James Nalson, Wodhouse.
,, 23. Joshua (Isaias *crossed out*), child of Arthur Barnes, Armlay.
,, 23. Wm, child of Wm Chapman, ffarnlay.
,, 24. George, child of Jo. Saule, Kirgate.
,, 24. Tho., child of Rich. Houlgate, ye Headraw.
,, 24. Robt., child of Robt. Watson, Ipse pits.
,, 26. Ann, child of ffrancis Hargrave, ye Head.
,, 26. Sibell, child of Wm Sharpe, Kirgate.
,, 28. John, child of Persevell Mitchell, Medowlayn.
,, 28. Edw., child of Alix. Hornar, Kirgat.
,, 28. Geo., child of Jo. Revis, Milhill.
,, 30. Tho., child of Henry Wolton (*or* Nolton), Kirgate.
,, 31. Joseph, child of Jo. Clarkson, Kirgate.
,, 31. Leo., child of James Mawer, Kirgate.
,, 31. Peter, child of Michaell Jackson, calstell.
,, 31. Bettris, base child of Isabell Smith by John Smith.
Feb. 4. George, child of Robert Webster, Hunslet.
,, 4. Eiizabeth, child of Richard Burnit, Briggate.
,, 4. Grace, child of Willm. Douglas, Austrop hal.
,, 4. Mary, child of Willm. Summers, Kirgate.
,, 4. Robert, child of Antony Metcalfe, the Carre.
,, 4. Willm., child of Thomas Smith, Briggat.
,, 10. Geo., child of Rich. Brown, ye brig end.

1609-10

Feb. 10. William and Jenit, children of Tho. Whitlay.
,, 11. Eliz., child of Mr. Alix. Cooke.
,, 11. Alixander, child of Math. Wimmerslay, Houlb.
,, 11. Margret, child of Rich. Brown, Brāley.
,, 14. Edw., child of Edw. Smith, Wodhouse.
,, 14. Edw., child of Alix. ffether, ye Callayn.
,, 18. Danyell, child of Leorence Ingland, Burlay.
,, 18. Robt., child of Theo. Wetman, ye Milhill.
,, 18. Jenit, child of Jo. Wike, Gleadow.
,, 18. Leo., child of Tho. Daugles, Austrup.
,, 19. Tho., child of Tho. Tempest, Briggat.
,, 21. Wm, child of Robt Leadman, ye Headrawe.
,, 21. Wm, child of Wm Leadman, Worklay.
,, 21. Susanna, child of Jo. Bywell, Hilhousbanks.
,, 21. Wm, child of Henry Milnar, Briggat.
,, 23. Mathew, child of Tho. Lansker, ye Marchlayn.
,, 23. Sisilye, child of Jo. ffaukenar, ye Merchlayn.
,, 25. Margret, child of Rich. Mammuts, Holb.
,, 25. Marye, child of Xpo. Tomson, Brālay.
,, 25. An, child of Antho. Coup, Briggat.
,, 26. Rich., child of Rich. Rountre, ye Viĉ.
,, 28. Clayer, child of Robt Clarkson, Kirgat.
Mar. 2. Doratie, Samuell Casson, Briggat.
,, 2. Mathew. child of Tho. King, Kirgat.
,, 2. Margret, child of Robt Toppin, Houlbeck.
,, 2. Alice, child of Xpo. Whittecars, Hilhousebanks.
,, 3. Robt., child of Jo. Shafton, Houlbeck.
,, 3. Eliz., child of Math. Pawson, Houlbeck.
,, 4. John, child of Xpo. Shaw (*or* Shan), Briggat.
,, 5. Tho., child of Geo. Umplebye, M'layn.
,, 7. John, child of Jo. Briges, ye townend.
,, 11. Robt, child of Robt Shires, Beeston.
,, 11. Margret, child of Raph Parke, Milhill.
,, 11. Marie, child of Geo. Brown, Beeston.
,, 11. Eliz., child of Rich. Wilkes, Briggat.
,, 11. Alic, child of Wm Jackson, Hunslet.
,, 11. Mercie, base child of Jayne Ryley and Jo. Briggs.
,, 18. Susanna, child of Launc. Jackson, Armlay.
,, 18. George, child of Robt Baines, ye Tenters.
,, 18. Mercye, child of Antho. Rose, ye Headrawe.
,, 18. Eliz., child of Edward Wilson, Kirgat.
,, 24. Wm, child of Robt Walker, Beston.
(*sic*) 15. Tho., child of Robt. Saunders, Houlbeck.
18. Mercye, child of Wm Banke, Hilhousebankes.

1610

Mar. 31. Marye, child of Wm Wise, ffarnlay.
,, 31. John and Alice, children of Raph Stead.
,, 31. Alice and Mary, children of Jo. Thornton.
Apr. 1. Alice, child of Nicholas Butler, g. Wodhouse.
,, 1. ffrancis, child of Wm ffoster, Kirgat.
,, 1. Isabell, child of pet. Scott, Houlbeck.
,, 1. Eliz., child of Robt Walker, Milhill.
,, 3. Robt., child of Arthur Medow, Houlbeck.
,, 4. Ann, child of Leonard Blenkinsop, Milhill.
,, 4. ffrancis, child of Wm Hutchinson, Timb.
,, 8. Tho, child of Tho. Lābart, Beeston.
,, 8. Doratie, child of Arthur Roome, Kirgat.
,, 18. Thomas, child of Antho. Iveson, Brigat.

1610

Apr. 20. John, base child of Tho. Snawdon, of Armlay; Jenit Dinelay was the mother of it.
,, 22. Eliz., child of Robt Pease, Briggat.
,, 22. Rich., child of Xpo. Smith, Armlay.
,, 22. John, child of psevell Haire, Quarrelhill.
,, 22. Tho., child of Tho. Walker, Marchlayn.
,, 22. Tho., child of Tho. Oxlay, Hilhousbanks.
,, 22. John, child of Robt Bonefang, Kirgat.
,, 22. Alic, child of Wm Garbut, Brig.
,, 27. Grace, child of Tho. Mathey.
,, 27. Alic, child of Geo. Holdsworth, ye Abba.
,, 29. Jenit, child of Robt Deaine, ye tenters.
,, 29. Arthur, child of Robt Webster, ye Marchlayn.
,, 29. Ann, child of Rich. Man, Houlbeck.
May 1. Ali (*cut off*), child of Wm Johnson, Hilhousebanks.
,, 1. Thom., child of Rich. Hardestie, Hilhousebanks.
,, 1. Gra (*cut off*), child of Tho. Barton, Marchlayn.
,, 1. Eliz., child of Richard Nayler, Beston.
,, 1. Eliz., child of Tho. Guislay, ye Marchlayn.
,, 2. Eliz., child of Mathew Turnar, Ossenthorp.
,, 5. Thomas, child of Jo. Sidall, Houlbeck.
,, 6. Wm, child of Wm Hopton, Hunslet.
,, 6. Joseph, child of Wm Wilson, Quarrelhill.
,, 8. Jo., base child of An. Boulton and George Owing.
,, 9. Isabell, child of Rich. Godfray, Armlay.
,, 9. Marye, child of Jo. Mayson, Houlbeck.
,, 11. Thomas, child of Wm Powell, Briggat.
,, 13. John, child of Wm Walker, ye Headraw.
,, 13. Robt, child of Alix. Metcalfe, Briggat.
,, 13. peter, child of Richard Harison, Quarrelhill.
,, 20. George, child of Tho. Smith, Worklay.
,, 20. Edward, child of Tho. Marshell, Vickarlayn.
,, 20. Tho., child of Xpo. Lawson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 25. Mathew, child of Mathew Jefferson, Beeston.
,, 25. Doratie, child of Xpo. Benson, ye Headraw.
,, 25. Thomas, child of Wm Tottye, Chappeltown.
,, 27. Eliz., child of Jo. Rishforth, Bridgend.
,, 27. Ann, child of Tho. Haukesworth, Bridgend.
,, 28. Ellin, child of Thomas Whallay, Buslingthorp.
,, 29. Johne, child of Walter fford, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Xpo., child of Pet. Shawe, Armlay.
June 3. George, child of Henry Aumond, Houlbeck.
,, 5. Agnis, child of Edward Brooke, ye calstel.
,, 6. Austin, child of Richard Smith, Headrawe.
,, 8. Eliz., child of Wm Tempest, Armlay.
,, 9. Adam, child of Wm Guier, Spaffurth.
,, 10. Wm, child of Wm Whalay, Worklay.
,, 10. Wm, child of Wm Walker, Wodhouse.
,, 10. Robt., child of Wm Browne, Kirgate.
,, 12. Isabell, child of John Wilson, beyond ye brig.
,, 17. George, child of George Simpson, Wetwod.
,, 20. Johne, child of Xpo. pōfret, deceased.
,, 20. Barbara, child of Wm Collinson, Kirgate.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Dinis Edson, Wodside.
,, 22. Eliz., child of Roger Newall, Worklay.
,, 23. (*blank*), child of Cudbt Brōhill, ye Headraw.
,, 24. Susan, child of Robt Milnar, Houlbeck.
,, 24. Marye, child of ffran. Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Wm, child of Wm Brooke, Houlbeck,

1610

June 27. Isabell, child of Tho. Broadlay, Kirgat.
,, 29. Eliz., child of Robt. Horrige, Beston.
,, 29. Tho., child of Wm Lonsdayle, Briggat.
,, 29. Doratie, child of Robt. Garforth, Worklay.
,, 29. ffaithfull, child of Mr. Saxton, Brāley.
July 1. Peter, child of Wm Hick, Briggat.
,, 1. Alice, child of James Ash, Marchlayn.
,, 1. Robt, child of Robt Dune, Vickarlayn.
,, 4. Xpo., child of Xpo. Haist, Kirgat.
,, 4. Mathew, base child of Alice Harison and Wm Hardcastle.
,, 4. ffrancis, child of Robt Helehouse, Kirgate.
,, 8. Micholas (*sic*), child of Tho. Hewton, Milhill.
,, 8. psevell, child of Xpo. Wenslay (*or* Nenslay), ye townend.
,, 11. Margret, child of Mr. Robt Watterhouse, Bralay.
,, 11. Alice, child of Wm Girnwod, ye Milhill.
,, 11. ffrancis, child of John Coup, Knawstrup.
,, 15. Alice, child of Richard Pickard, Hunslet.
,, 15. Nicholas, child of Edw. Ward, g. Wodhouse.
,, 18. Elling, base child of Isabell Loblay and John Hargrave.
,, 18. Grace, child of Hew Bowes, ye Callayn.
,, 21. Grace, child of Richard Brafoot, Hunslet.
,, 21. James, child of Robt Haige, Kirgate.
,, 21. Xpo., child of Tho. Clarke, Armlay.
,, 25. Isabell, child of Henry Brame, ye Marchlayne.
,, 26. Agnis, child of John Walker, Armlay.
,, 27. Agnis, child of Anthonye Loftehouse, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Grace, child of Alix. More, ye Milhill.
,, 29. Steven, child of Geo. Netherwod, Mabgate.
,, 29. Susanna, child of James Ignarū, Hilhousebanks.
Aug. 1. Robt, child of Alix Jefferson, g. Wodh.
,, 5. Thoma, child of Antho Stagge, Houlbeck.
,, 8. George, child of Tho. Lindlay, Chappeltown.
,, 12. Wm, child of Wm Oldfeld, ye Chappeltown.
,, 12. Peter, child of Wm Massye, ye Headrawe.
,, 15. Marye, child of Xpo. Pawson, Kirgate.
,, 16. John, child of Steven Walker, Marchlayn.
,, 19. Thom (indistinct), child of Robt Sharpe, Beston.
,, 22. Clayer, child of Robt. Pristane, Briggat.
,, 26. Margret, child of Wm Walker, Bramlay.
,, 29. Xpo., child of Jo. ffoster, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Marye, child of James Ignarū, Milhill.
Sept. 1. Xpo., child of Xpo. Whitlay, Kirgat.
,, 1. Wm, child of Tho. ffawset, Houlbeck.
,, 2. Eliz., child of Rich. Taylyar, Beeston.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Geo. Brown, Kirgat.
,, 5. Tho., child of ffrancis Clayton, Quarrelhill.
,, 5. Gilbt., child of ffrancis Cloudslay, Briggat.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Edw. Booth, Hunslet.
,, 9. An, child of pet. Dewis, Gleadow.
,, 9. Xpo., child of Wm Gregge, Kirgat.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Tho. ffoster, ye Headraw.
,, 12. Isabell, base child of Eliz. Marshell and Mathew Yeadon.
,, 14. John, child of Henry Atkinson, Houlbeck.
,, 15. Jenit, child of Mathew Ingle, Milhill.
,, 16. Elling, child of Jo. ffenton, Beston.
,, 16. Hanna, child of Xpo. Garrit, Brālay.
,, 16. Eliz., child of Geo. Becroft, Houlbeck.
,, 19. Tho., child of Tho. Greathead, Milhill.
,, 20. Jenit, child of Rich. Gregg, Hunslet.

1610

Sept. 20. An, child of Jo. Pomfret, Austrup.
,, 21. Alic, child of peter Holme, Marchlayn.
,, 21. Agnis, child of Wm Taylyar, Briggat.
,, 23. Richard, child of Tho. Atkinson, Beston.
,, 23. Jenit, child of Tho. Kendall, ye Quarrelhill.
,, 26. An, child of Wm Emmarson, ye Headraw.
,, 26. An, child of Raph Bowes, Houlbeck.
,, 29. James, child of James Sikes.
,, 30. Geo., child of Geo. Sowden, Wodhouse.
Oct. 3. Richard, child of Richard More, Hilhousebankes.
,, 3. Marye, child of Xpo. Helehouse, Briggat.
,, —. Eliz., child of Henry King, Houlbeck.
,, 7. Richard, child of Robt Eastburn, Houlbeck.
,, 7. George, child of Wm Mankland, b. banke.
,, 7. Thomas, child of Jo. Hobson, Chappeltown.
,, 7. Marye, child of Richard Hodgshon, Worklay.
,, 9. Thomas, child of Richard Pawson, Marchlayn.
,, 9. Doratye, child of Wm Rosenden, Marchlayn.
,, 10. Joyce, child of George Whalay, Briggat.
,, 14. Wm, child of Wm Kendall, Headraw.
,, 14. Xpo., child of Pet. Nickenson.
,, 18. Luke, child of Richard Clarkson, Kirgat.
,, 18. Isabell, child of Richard Walshe (?), Kirgat.
,, 18. Marye, child of Robt Parker, ye Headraw.
,, 18. Robt, child of Robt Atkinson, Houlbeck.
,, 20. Edward, child of Edward Haige, Burlay.
,, 21. James, child of Leo. Metcalfe, Briggat.
,, 21. Doratye, child of Antho. Hornar, ye Callayn.
,, 21. An, child of George Coup, ye Abba.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Wm Cooke, Houlbeck.
,, 27. Jayne, child of John Huby.
,, 27. Eliz., base child of An Wright and Robt Totty.
,, 28. John, child of John Ryley, ffarnlay.
,, 28. Raph, child of Wm Dawson, Houlbeck.
,, 29. Henry and Margret, children of Bryan Smith, g. Wodhouse.
,, 31. Richard, child of Richard Kidd, Kirgate.
Nov. 1. Jam (*cut off*), Nicholas Hornar, Hilhousebankes.
,, 1. Kathe (*cut off*), child of Duke Nelsin, Kirgate.
,, 1. Tho., child of Tho. Hardestie, Hilhousebankes.
,, 1. Ann, child of Xpo. Jackson, Hilhousebanks.
,, 4. Xpo., child of Mr. Banten, Hunslet.
,, 5. Wm, child of Jo. Smith, Briggat.
,, 5. Rich., child of Jo. Hodgshon, g. Wodh.
,, 7. Leo., child of Arthur Grave (*or* Grace), Headrawe.
,, 7. Isabell, child of Robt Dobson, Hilhouses.
,, 7. Barbara, child of Wm Todd, Vickarlayn.
,, 7. Steven, child of Edw. Wright, Armlay.
,, 11. Eliz., child of Henry Conyas, Kirgate.
,, 11. Grace, child of Edward Becroft, ye Milhill.
,, 13. ffrancis, child of Xpo. Lawson, ye Callayn.
,, 13. An, child of Richard Ellis, beyond brigge.
,, 13. Henry, child of Jo. Harrison, Burlay.
,, 17. Adam, child of Wm Coulton, Briggat.
,, 17. Eliz., child of Jo. Lanchester, ye brigend.
,, 18. Jo., child of Leo. Watson, Hunslet.
,, 18. Eliz., child of Nicho. Taylyar, ye Marchlayn.
,, 18. Isabell, child of Antho. Wright, ye Milhill.
,, 21. Jo., child of Jo. Cliffe, Worklay.
,, 21. Doratye, child of Xpo. Apleby, Milhill.

1610

Nov. 21. Alice, base child of Agnis Snipe and Tho. Newton.
,, 29. Agnis, child of Jo. Hewit, Brālay.
,, 29. Isabell, child of Xpo. Oldfeld, Hilhousbanks.
,, 29. James, child of ffran. Robinson, beyond brigg.
,, 29. Alice, child of Jo. Dishforth, Beston.
,, 29. Isabell, child of Randall Ardington, Newchappell.
,, 30. "Jayne Jackson and Leorance Casson had a base infant buryed."
Dec. 2. Wm, child of Richard Eamond, Beston.
,, 2. Antho., child of Randall Becket, Hunslet.
,, 2. Wm, child of Robt Aysgill, beyond brigg.
,, 2. Margret, child of Rich. Houme, ye townend.
,, 4. Alic, child of Robt. Grey, ye Headrawe.
,, 5. Jenit, child of Xpo. Hodgson, Worklay.
,, 7. Samuell, child of Tho. Walker, Kirgat.
,, 7. Robt, child of Gabriell Simpson, Chappeltown.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Rich. Simpson, ye Borelayn.
,, 9. Gilbt, child of Jo. Wodd, Potternewton.
,, 12. Richard, child of Barnard Wodd, Houlbeck.
,, 14. James, child of Jo. Sigwith, g. Wodhouse.
,, 14. Mathew, child of Tho. Walker, Worklay.
,, 16. Thomas, child of Geo. Holdsworth, Beeston.
,, 16. Xpo., child of Wm Bowes, ye Marchlayn.
,, 16. An, child of Tho. ffetcher (*vic*), Hunslet.
,, 17. John, child of pet. patyson, Kirgate.
,, 23. Agnis, child of Josias Jenkinson, ye Milhill.
,, 23. Eliz., child of Tho. Batty, ye Milhill.
,, 23. Eliz., child of Henry Robinson, Buslingthorp.
,, 23. Marye, child of Tho. ffearnlay, Hunslet.
,, 25. Andrew, child of Steven Thirleston, ye Headrawe.
,, 26. Doratye, child of Wm Whittecars, Wedwod.
,, 27. Richard, child of Richard Kenny (?), ye Headrawe.
,, 27. Wm, child of Richard Holdsworth, ye crosgren.
,, 27. Marye, child of Tho. Rawdon, Hedinglay.
,, 30. Asar, child of Tho. Hirst, ye tenters.

1610-11

Jan. 1. ffrancis, child of Geo. Saunders, Houlbeck.
,, 1. Eliz., child of Tho. Haryson, Briggat.
,, 4. Betteris, child of Jo. Jackson, Armlay.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Richard Ellis, Mabgat.
,, 6. Thomas, child of Jo. Calbeck, Catbeston.
,, 6. John, child of Edw. Boulton, Kirgat.
,, 6. John, child of Mathew Nelsin, Hunslet.
,, 6. Alixander, child of Henry Casson, Milhill.
,, 11. Samuel, child of Jo. Abbot, Hilhousebankes.
,, 11. Oswel, child of Geo. Maude, Le Wodhouse.
,, 12. W (*cut off*), child of Wm ffletcher, Austrup.
,, 13. Ed (*cut off*), Edw. Turnar, Hunslet.
,, 13. Wm, child of ffrancis Smith, g. wodh.
,, 15. Wm, child of Roger powell, Briggat.
,, 15. Sibell, child of Tho. Nimbling, Hilh.
,, 17. Eliz., child of Xpo. ffearnlay, Worklay.
,, 20. Tho., child of Tho. Bery, ye Headrawe.
,, 20. Micha (*cut off*), child of Michaell Baly, crosgren.
,, 23. Wm, child of Richard Walker, ye Borelayn.
,, 23. Richard, child of Tho. Barton (*or* Barlow), ye Vickarlayn.
,, 26. Eliz., child of Richard Mearing, Houlbeck.
,, 26. Clayer, child of Antho. Bedū, Houlbeck.
,, 27. An, child of Roger Pickering, ye Mortown.
,, 27. (*blank*), child of Jo. Nalson (*or* Watson), Kirgate.

1610-11

Jan. 28. Jo., child of Jo. Gaunt, ye townend.
,, 28. Wm, child of Wm Blackburn, ye townend.
,, 28. Agnis, child of Edw. Aumond, ye callayn.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Robt. Dunwell, ye Milhill.
,, 30. Isabel, child of Wm Saule, Hunslet.
Feb. 2. Edw., child of Robt. Croft, Ipse pitts.
,, 2. Richard, child of Edw. Holdsworth, Beston
,, 6. Wm, child of Tho. Wardman, ye Headraw.
,, 6. Wm, child of Tho. Haige, Ipse pits.
,, 9. An, child of Leonard Stable, Knawstrup.
,, 9. Mathew, child of Mathew Hudson, Medowlayn.
,, 9. Mercye, child of Robt Rodes, Briggat.
,, 10. Jayne, child of John Lambe, Borelayn.
,, 10. Wm, child of Hugh Hood, Houlbeck.
,, 10. An, child of Jo. Walker, Chappeltown.
,, 13. Barbara, child of Gilbt Saule, Hunslet.
,, 16. Marye, child of Timothie ffreman, ye Brigend.
,, 17. Wm, child of Wm Ambler, ye Borlayn.
,, 17. Ada, child of Tho. Taylyar, ye Crosgrene (?).
,, 17. An, child of Tho. Clarke, Armlay.
,, 17. Geo., child of Geo. Dixon, Briggat.
,, 18. Wm, child of Wm Ibatson, Kirgat.
,, 20. Isabell, child of Wm Wilson, Kirgat.
,, 24. Mathew, child of Xpo. Brown, Worklay.
Mar. 1. Adam, child of John Illingworth, Hunslet.
,, 1. Wm, child of Wm Grenewod, ye Abba.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of Wm Stevenson, ye Marchlayn.
,, 2. Eliz., base child of Alic Hebden and Richard Knowles.
,, 3. Rich., child of Richard Burnit, Briggat.
,, 3. Wm, child of ffrancis Cooke, Beston.
,, 3. Michaell, child of Jo. Hawdon, Hunslet.
,, 3. Robt., child of Wm Morray, tenters.
,, 5. Wm, child of pet. Kighlay, ipse pits.
,, 6. Robt., child of Wm Garrit, Hedinglay.
,, 8. Jayne, child of Wm Marshell, Hunslet.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Wm Chapman, ffarnlay.
,, 10. Margret, child of Richard Walker, Armlay.
,, 10. Lettis, child of Anthonye Willokes, Milhill.
,, 10. Ann, child of Math. Ward, Milhill.
,, 13. Antho, child of Jenkin Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 15. Eliz., child of Jo. Dixon, Brigat.
,, 15. Tho., child of Wm Powell, Newchappell.
,, 17. Henry, child of ffrancis Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Richard, child of Antho. West, Kirgate.
,, 17. Margret, child of Edw. Booth, Hilhousebanks.
,, 17. Marye, child of Geo. ffenton, Hunslet.
,, 17. Alice, child of Nicho. Watson, ffarnlay.
,, 17. Grace, child of Richard Aldershay, ye Abba.
,, 20. Tho., child of Antho. Eltoftes, ye Headraw.
,, 20. Alice, child of Wm Clarke, ye Callayn.
,, 20. Grace, child of Jo. Yeadon, ye Marchlayn.
,, 23. John, child of Steven Chapman, ffarnlay.

1611

Apr. 3. Symon, child of Jo. Dawson, Wetwod.
,, 3. Robt., child of Rich. Chelders, Hunslet.
,, 3. John, child of Jo. Lightfoot, deceased.
,, 3. Tho., child of Xpo. Baxter, Callayn.
,, 3. Edw., child of Tho. Casson, Briggat.

1610-11

Mar. 24.* John, child of Steven Chapman, ffarnlay.
,, 24.* John, child of Tho. Dove, Brālay.
,, 24.* Wm, child of Wm Tetley, Vickarlayn.
,, 25.* Eliz., child of Robt. Thackara, Beston.
,, 25.* Richard, child of Wm Jackson, Hunslet.
,, 25.* Eliz., base child of Jenit Walker and Robt. Walker.
,, 28.* James, child of Edward Vevers, Hunslet.

1611

Apr. 7. Abraham, child of Jo. Askwith, Brālay.
,, 7. Eliz., child of Math. Spencer, Worklay.
,, 7. Antho., child of Rich. Denby, Houlbeck.
,, 7. Tho., child of Tho. Gill, Milhill.
,, 7. Grace, child of Robt Sikes, Timblebrig.
,, 7. Jayne, child of Antho. Wilkes, ye calbank.
,, 11. Clayer, child of John Morus, Beston.
,, 12. ffrancis, child of Wm Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 14. Eliz., child of Wm Leadman, Worklay.
,, 14. Isabell, child of Wm Yeadon, ye townend
,, 14. Agnis, child of Robt Walsh, Hunslet.
,, 14. An, child of Edw. Brown, Timblebrig.
,, 14. Margret, child of Math. Glob, Huñ.
,, 19. Sāpson (*Sampsm*), child of Tho. Robinson, Houlbeck.
,, 19. Marye, child of Geo. Clough, Houlbeck.
,, 21. John, child of Jo. Musgrave, Worklay.
,, 21. Marye, child of pet. Hardestie, Kirgat.
,, 21. Margret, child of Wm Bowes, Timblebrig.
,, 21. Agnis, child of Antho. ffetherston, Kirgat.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Edñi Craw, Hilh'.
,, 25. Agnis, child of Nicho. Beamond, g. w.
,, 25. Ja. and Clayer, two base children of Margret Smith by Ja. Dixon.
,, 25. An, child of Tho. Vant, Quarrelhill.
,, 26. Marye, child of Math. ffearne, Hilh.
,, 28. Eliz., child of Richard Thomas, Beston.
,, 28. Jayne, child of Bryan Wray, Kirgate.
May 1. Alice, child of James Jefferson, Wodhouse.
,, 2. Wm, child of Robt Atkinson, ffarnlay.
,, 2. Greg (*cut off*), child of Robt Musgrave, Armlay.
,, 2. Philip, child of John Powell, Kirgate.
,, 2. Gilbt, child of Richard Lee, Houlbeck.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Tho. Walker, Armlay.
,, 5. Alec, child of Wm Armitage, ye Milhill.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Wm Dovers, ye Marchlayn.
,, 6. Sibell, child of Henry Simpson, Briggat.
,, 13. Eliz., child of Tho. Ellis, Chappeltown.
,, 14. Rich., child of Wm Jackson, ipse pits.
,, 14. Eliz., child of Tho. Hinchclife, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Tho., child of Tho. psevell, Milhill.
,, 17. Eliz., child of Michaell Hewe (?), Milhill.
,, 19. Robt, child of Martin Norris, Gipton.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Math. Turnar, Ossenthorp.
,, 22. Xpo., child of Michaell Hutchinson, Houlbeck.
,, 25. Jo., child of Jo. fflather, Chappeltown.
,, 26. Raph, child of Raph Blackburn, Huñ.
,, 26. Richard, child of Wm Wodd, ffarnlay.
,, 26. Grace, child of Edw. Smith, ye Abba.
,, 28. Alice, child of Jo. Roydes, Headraw.

* These are entries of baptisms which have evidently taken place in March. See duplicate entry of "John, child of Steven Chapman," on March 23rd, preceding page.

1611

June 2. Alic, child of Wm ffether, ye callayn.
,, 2. Eliz., child of Jo. Thackara, Worklay.
,, 9. Robt., child of Geo. Shiers, ye Callayn.
,, 9. Richard, child of Richard Newby, Beston.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Tho. Brafoot, Hunslet.
,, 16. Xpo., child of Robt Snawdon, Brālay.
,, 16. Jayne, child of Gregory Watterworth.
,, 16. Eliz., child of John Sawre, ye headraw.
,, 16. Al (*cut off*), child of Tho. Girnwod, ye brigend.
,, 16. A (*cut off*), child of Wm Hollings, ye Chappeltown.
,, 16. Al (*cut off*), child of Wm Lawson, ye Headraw.
,, 19. Robt, child of Thomas West, Hunslet.
,, 19. ffranci ·hild of Richard Brown, Armlay.
,, 21. John, child of Abraham Newby, Briggat.
,, 23. Sibell, child of Rich. Sykes, Briggat.
,, 24. An, child of Wm Pickard, Hunslet.
,, 28. Eliz., child of Wm Killingbeck, Mabgat.
,, 30. Steven, child of Steven Wise, ffarnlay.
,, 30. James, child of Adā Milnar, Hunslet.
,, 30. John, child of Wm Scholes, Hunslet.
,, 30. Margret, child of John Graunger, Houlbeck.
July 3. Austin, child of Leorence Metcalfe, Kirgat.
,, 3. Eliz., child of Robt Butler, ye Marchlayn.
,, 10. Tho., child of Trinian Coulton, Timblebrig.
,, 10. Gregory, child of Jo. Wilkinson, ye Marchlayn.
,, 14. Aser, child of Antho. Wadsworth, Briggat.
,, 14. Tho., child of Robt Clarke, Beston.
,, 17. Tho., child of Tho. Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 17. Tho., child of Wm Taylyar, ye Headraw.
,, 19. Mercye, child of Richard Oldfeld, ye Chappeltown.
,, 21. Xpo., child of Tho. Parker, Huñ.
,, 24. Mathew, child of Geo. Haryson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 24. Jayne, child of Geo. Brown, Timblebrig.
,, 31. Margret, child of Tho. Paite, Kirgate.
Aug. 2. Susanna, child of Wm Gamble, Briggat.
,, 2. Henrye, child of John Watson, Merchlayn.
,, —. An, child of Abraham ffenton, Wohouse (*sic*).
,, 7. Doratye, child of ffrancis pearson, Marchlayn.
,, 7. Alic (?), child of Xpo. Petty, Kirgat.
,, 8. Edmund, child of Wm Lawson, Houlbeck.
,, 14. Alic, child of Tho. ffoscroft, g. Wodhouse.
,, 14. An, child of Richard Raynar, Worklay.
,, 14. An, base child of Isabell Smith and Alix Taylyar.
,, 15. Jayne, child of Wm Browne, Worklay.
,, 18. John, child of Edw. Altus, Newchappell.
,, 21. Sibell, child of Xpo. Wilkinson, Kirgat.
,, 21. Eliz. and Marye, two children of Austin Metcalfe.
,, 24. Marye, child of Wm Castlay, Medowlayn.
,, 24. ffrancis, child of Wm Brooke, Houlbeck.
,, 24. Eliz., child of Jo. Sutclife, g. Wodhouse.
,, 24. James, child of Jo. Sikes, Kirgate.
,, 25. ffrancis, child of Xpo. ffearnlay, Armlay.
,, 25. Bartholomew, child of Xpo. Haryson, Headrawe.
,, 28. Eliz., child of George Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 30. Wm, base child of Isabell Walls and Wm Rylay.
Sept. 3. Samuell, child of Robt Granger, Bramlay (?).
,, 3. Richard, child of Wm Whitelay, Worklay.
,, 3. Gra *cut off*), child of Tho. Nelson, ye Milhill.

1611

Sept. 5. Alice, child of Eliz. Crayne, adviua (*sic*).[1]
,, 7. Hue, child of Wm Stanfeld (*n. r.*).
,, 12. Andrew, child of Jo. Metcalfe, Briggat.
,, 12. Isabell, child of Wm Balye, Milhill.
,, 14. Agnis, child of Jo. ffoster, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Susanna, child of Leo. Pattrick, ye Head'.
,, 17. Wm, child of Wm Tomson, Worklay.
,, 17. Robt., child of Robt. Smith, g. Wodhouse.
,, 18. Eliz., child of Henry Benson, Vickarlayn.
,, 21. Jonathan, child of Roger Casson, Hunslet.
,, 21. Wm, child of Michael Mood, beyond brig.
,, 21. An, child of Tho. Walker, ye Headrawe.
,, 22. Tho., child of Tho. ffrankland, ye Callayn.
,, 22. Isabell, child of Wm Hawdon, ye Callayn.
,, 25. Richard, child of Mathew Ingle, ye Milhill.
,, 25. Christian, child of Henry Ramsden, Briggat.
,, 27. Raph, child of Steven Grave, Kirgat.
,, 29. Wm, child of Tho. Seed, Kirgate.
,, 29. Jo., child of Simond Carlill, Briggat.
,, 29. Susan, child of Rich. Cloudslay, Briggat.
,, 29. Margret, child of Jo. Scarre, Wodhouse.
Oct. 2. Geo., child of Geo. Brown, Briggat.
,, 2. Wm, child of Richard Whitlay, Milhill.
,, 4. John, child of Geo. Thornton, Houlbeck.
,, 6. Tho., child of Robt Hunter, ye Marchlayn.
,, 6. Sibell, child of Robt Wodd, Beston.
,, 8. psevell, child of Wm Wenslay, ye townend.
,, 13. Johne, child of pet. ffawset, Armlay.
,, 13. ffrancis, child of Wm Gill, ffarnlay.
,, 16. Eliz., child of Wm Stevenson, Burlay.
,, 18. Xpo, child of Wm Walker, g. Wodhouse.
,, 18. Jo., child of Austin Horsman, L. Wodhouse.
,, 18. Susanna, child of Leo. Haryson, Hilhousebankes.
,, 20. John, child of John Mortiman, ye Milhill.
,, 20. Grace, child of Wm Norton, Chappeltown.
,, 20. Marye, child of Xpo. Lamb̄t, Hunslet.
,, 23. Jayne, child of Wm Lee, Beston.
,, 23. Christian, child of John Hopwod, ye Headrawe.
,, (?) Ab, child of Abraham Hinchcliffe, ye Abba.
,, 27. James, child of Roger Russell, ye Abba.
,, 27. Walter, child of Hue Booth, ye Headraw.
,, 27. Edw., child of Gilb̄t Browne, Hilhousebankę.
,, 27. Geo., child of Geo. Dixon, ye Marchlayn.
,, 29. Eliz., child of James Walker, ye brigend.
Nov. 2. Wm, child of Wm Oldred, Kirgat.
,, 3. Jenit, child of Edm̄ Brooke, ye Callayn.
,, 6. Wm, child of Robt Greathead, Lidyat.
,, 8. Richard, child of Henry Walker, Kirgat.
,, 10. Doratye, child of Robt Pickersgill, Kirgat.
,, 10. An, child of Gilb̄t Liſsedge, Hunslet.
,, 14. An, child of Jo. Bake, Milhill.
,, 14. Tho., child of Tho. Rowson, Wodhouse.
,, 15. Eliz., child of James Lindall, Briggat.
,, 16. George, child of Jo. Shafton, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Tho., child of Wm Bland, Kirgat.
,, 17. Henry, child of Joseph Martin, Briggat.
,, 17. John, child of Wm Collinson, Briggat.

(1) Probably intended for "a vidua."

1611

Nov. 17. Tho., child of Henry Thornton, Houlbeck.
,, 19. ffr (*cut off*), child of ffrancis Treves, ffarnlay.
,, 12 (*sic*) Ell (*cut off*), child of ffran. Richardson, Beston.
,, 24. John, child of Antho. Rose, ye Headraw.
,, 24. John, child of Robt Dixon, Beston.
,, 26. Al (*cut off*), child of ffrancis Blade, ye Marchlayn.
,, 26. (*name cut off*), child of James Watterworth, vicarlayn.
,, 29. Gr (*cut off*), child of John Watson, g. Wodhouse.
Dec. 1. Wm, child of Math. Coup, Kirgat.
,, 1. Tho., child of Xpo. Taylyar, Hilhousebanks.
,, 1. Effam, child of Tho. Midlam, Hunslet.
,, 1. Grace, child of Arthur Barrons, Worklay.
,, 1. James, child of Xpo. Labt, Vickarlayn.
,, 1. ffrancis, child of Wm Hopton, Marchlayn.
,, 3. John, child of Edm̄ Mecka, Houlbeck.
,, 6. Agnis, child of Jo. Silliman, Newchappell.
,, 6. Margret, child of Alix Mough, Kirgat.
,, 8. John, child of Wm Wilkes, Medowlayn.
,, 8. Eliz., child of Ewin Coulton, Kirgat.
,, 8. Wm, child of Wm Hopton, Hunslet.
,, 8. George, child of Tho. Smith, Worklay.
,, 8. Alic, child of Richard Bradlay, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Abraham, child of Robt Kent, Newgrang.
,, 15. Mathew, child of Jo. Boyes, ye townend.
,, 15. Wm, child of Jo. Eamondson, Milhill.
,, 15. An, child of Wm Wimmarslay, Medowlayn.
,, 18. Susanna, child of Wm Blackburn, Yorke.
,, 22. An, child of Edward Clibburn, Hunslet.
,, 22. Marye, base child of Mary Lindlay and Duke Hardy.
,, 22. Marye, child of Thomas Dixon, Hunslet.
,, 25. Doratye, child of Richard Whittecars, Vic.
,, 25. Isabell, child of Wm Snipe, Marchlayn.
,, 25. An, child of Robt Johnson, Newchapel.
,, 26. Jenit, child of Cudbt Mathey, Armlay.
,, 29. Robt., child of Edward Broadlay, Kirgat.
,, 30. Isabel, child of Tho. Nichols, Kirgat.

1611–12

Jan. 1. Eliz., child of Peter Jackson, Kirgat.
,, 1. Isabell, child of Wm Watson, Houlbeck.
,, 1. Wm, child of Tho. Butler, g. Wodhouse.
,, 1. Eliz., child of Anthony Metcalfe, g. Wodh.
,, 1. Edith, child of Tho. Haukswell, Kirgat.
,, 5. Antho, child of Antho. Coup, Briggat.
,, 5. Doratye, child of Wm ffether, Callayn.
,, 5. An, child of Rich. Whitley, Hunslet.
,, 5. An, child of Geo. Ꝑker, Quarrelhill.
,, 5. James, child of Michaell Hunce, Headraw.
,, 8. Eliz., base child of Isabell Stable and Henry Wamslay.
,, 10. Isabell, child of Jo. Taylor, Holbeck.
,, 10. An, child of Wilfray Tōlinson, Holbeck.
,, 12. Eliz., child of George Grene, Briggat.
,, 12. Doratye, child of Wm Alton, Briggat.
,, 12. Josias and Robt, children of Wm Smith, Wodhouse.
,, 12. Thomas, child of Henry Hamon, Houlbeck.
,, 19. Toby, child of Joseph Goodayle, ye Headraw.
,, 19. Ninian, child of Tho. Thwats, Hilhousebanks.
,, 19. An, child of Henry Chester, Hunslet.
,, 19. Thomas, child of John (? Burn), ffarnlay.
, 19. An, child of Leo. Shephard, Marchlayn.

1611-12

Jan. 19. Margret, child of Edw. Stable, Potternewton.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Jo. Brigs, ffarnlay.
,, 22. Richard, child of Wm Lodge, Briggat.
,, 22. An, child of Wm Hardcastle, Milhill.
,, 23. Samuell, child of Mr. Birdhead, ye Grange.
,, 24. Thomas, child of Edw. Owing, ye Headraw.
,, 24. Xpo., child of Wm Scott, Briggat.
,, 26. Alic, child of Leo. Metcalfe, Kirgat.
,, 26. Tho., child of Xpo. Whitlay, Kirgat.
,, 26. Math., child of John Gaunt, ye Headraw.
,, 29. Geo., child of Geo. Becroft, Austrup.
(?*Feb.*) 2. Jenit, child of Geo. Robinson, Newchappell.
,, 3. James, child of Gilbt Hall, ye Abba.
,, 5. Bryan, child of Jo. Dixon, Houlbeck.
Feb. 9. An, child of Jo. Lambt, Watterlayn.
,, 9. William and Eliz., children of Wm Dawson, Brālay.
,, 9. Eliz., child of Rowland Nayler, Kirgat.
,, 9. Wm, child of Xpo. Pawson, Kirgat.
,, 12. Thom., child of Nicho. Ridall, Milhill.
,, 16. Xpo., child of Wm Westerman, Bramlay.
,, 16. Ann, child of Raph Castlay, Worklay.
,, 16. Robt, child of ffl. Watterhouse, ye Wither.
,, 16. Rich., child of Hen. Braken, Buslingthorp.
,, 16. Robt., child of Hūfray Hepreth, Houlbeck.
,, 16. Isabell, child of Robt Croft, Ipse pits.
,, 19. Sibell, child of Henry Dixon, Briggat.
,, 20. Alic, child of Alix Igarfl, Hilhousebanks.
,, 20. Henry, child of Henry Randell, Kirgat.
,, 23. M'gret, child of Math. Wimmerslay, Watterlayn.
,, 23. M'gret, child of Wm Grundall, Borelayn.
,, 23. Tho., child of Jo. Robinson, Milgrene.
,, 23. Johne, child of Wm Becroft, Hilhousebanks.
,, 25. Alic, child of Henry Adcock, Medowlayn.
,, 25. An, child of Gilbt Hall, ffarnlay.
,, 25. Doratye, child of John ffountayn, Marchlayn.
,, 26. Xpo., child of Tho. Lansker, Marchlayn.
,, 28. An, child of ffrancis Murton, Briggat.
,, 27 (*or* 29) Catharin, child of ffl. Danby, ffarnlay.
,, 29. An, child of Edffl Merke, Holbeck.
Mar. 1. Easter, child of ffrancis Cloudslay.
,, 1. Tho., child of Wm Marshell, Briggate.
,, 1. Alic, child of Leo. Wilson, Townend.
,, 1. John, child of Martin Dison, Hunslet.
,, 3. Marye, child of Mr. Tempest, Briggat.
,, 4. Jo., child of Gilbt Longbottō, Holbeck.
,, 6. Robt, child of Wm Summers, Kirgat.
,, 6. ffrancis, child of Robt. Shires, Beston.
,, 8. Eliz., child of Edffl Turner, Hunslet.
,, 8. Margret, child of Henry Musgrave, Bramlay.
,, 8. An, child of Bryan Jeffra, Houlbeck.
,, 8. Alice, child of John Haryson, Briggat.
,, 8. Alice, child of Tho. Hepreth, Hilhousebankes.
,, 12. Edward, child of Edward Archer, Houlbeck.
,, 13. Marye, child of Nicholas ffoster, Marchlayn.
,, 13. Jayne, child of Tho. Midgley, Wetwod.
,, 13. Mercye, base child of Mary Hollings and Wm Dawson.
,, 13. Ellin, child of Jo. Wells, Timblebrig.
,, 15. Tho., child of Jo. Carleton, Workley.
,, 1-. John, child of Jo. Harron, Briggat.
,, 20. Eliz., child of Wm Croslay, Briggat.

1612

Mar. 25. Xpo., child of Simion Wilson, Armlay.
,, 25. John, child of Bryan Smith, g. Wodhouse.
,, 25. Mathew, child of John White, Worklay.
,, 25. George, child of Tho. Haraby, Marchlayn.
,, 25. Jeffra, child of Xpo Marshell, ye Abbay.
,, 29. Xpo., child of Michaell Watson, Worklay.
,, 29. Tho., child of Rich. Godfray, Armlay.
,, 29. Prissillay, child of Geo. Judson, Burlay.
,, 29. Robt., child of Jo. Ambler, Kirgat.
Apr. 1. Tho., child of Richard Taylyar, Lidyat.
,, 1. Tho., child of Edw. Wilson, Kirgat.
,, 1. Mathe (*rest cut off*), child of Oswirlld Grime, Holbeck.
,, 3. John, child of Hue Bowes, Callayn.
,, 3. Sibell, child of Math. Hirst, Callayn.
,, 3. Arth (*rest cut off*), child of Arthur Rome, Kirgat.
,, 3. Wm, child of Samell ffenton, Hunslet.
,, 5. John, child of John Pōfret, Medowlayn.
,, 7. Je (*rest cut off*), child of Tho. Eastburn, ye Headraw.

MARRIAGES.

EMANUELL. WEDDYNGe.

M^d. that hereafter foloweth every person's name wedded, and the day and yeare of every weddyng wth in the pishe of leedes from the fourth day of Aprill, In the yeare of o^r lorde God 1589, in the xxxj^th yeare of the reigne of o^r soveraigne lady quene Elizabeth. Recorded by James Waydson, Robert Jayke, Alexander Robynson, Willm̄ Wylson, John Pomfrete thelder, and other their assosiates churchwardens; and Alexander Fawcett, vicar.

Wrytten by John Bennett, curate.

Aprill 1589.

ffirst John Dowglas and Elizabeth Nettleton was wedd together the 7 daye.
Itm. John Feane and Margaret Lawrence was wedd together the 8 daye.
Itm. Gilbert Culpan and Elizabeth Barnbye was wedd together the same daye.
Itm. Willm̄ Grene and Jenett Smalepage was wedd together the same daye.
Itm. Giles Jardan and Agnes Homes was wedd together the 13 daye.
Itm. John Rawe and Cicilie Wilson was wedd together the 15 day.
Itm. James Gibson & Agnes Catterall wedd together the 20 daye.
Itm. Thomas Thomson and Isabell Blakburne was wedd together the 22 daye.
Itm. Charles Toppan and Mergarett Eltofftes was wedd together the same daye.
Itm. John Wood and Mergarett Wilson was wedd together the 28 daye.
Itm. Edmund bolton & Elizabeth Byrche was wedd together the 29 daye.
Itm. Richard Toppan & Ales Lawson was wed together the same daye.

1589
May 4. Arthur Scofeld and Grace Casson.
,, 11. Robert Gregge and Fraunce Gill "was wedd together at Otley."
,, 13. Christofer Appleyard and Jenett Walker.
,, 13. Rawfe Franke and Elizabeth Brearley.
,, 27. James Ambler and Isabell Wayde.
June 1. George Robynson and Anne Morebye "was wedd together at Ilkley."
,, 3. James Browne and Isabell Birkbye.

1610–11

Jan. 28. Jo., child of Jo. Gaunt, ye townend.
,, 28. Wm, child of Wm Blackburn, ye townend.
,, 28. Agnis, child of Edw. Aumond, ye callayn.
,, 30. Thomas, child of Robt. Dunwell, ye Milhill.
,, 30. Isabel, child of Wm Saule, Hunslet.
Feb. 2. Edw., child of Robt. Croft, Ipse pitts.
,, 2. Richard, child of Edw. Holdsworth, Beston
,, 6. Wm, child of Tho. Wardman, ye Headraw.
,, 6. Wm, child of Tho. Haige, Ipse pits.
,, 9. An, child of Leonard Stable, Knawstrup.
,, 9. Mathew, child of Mathew Hudson, Medowlayn.
,, 9. Mercye, child of Robt Rodes, Briggat.
,, 10. Jayne, child of John Lambe, Borelayn.
,, 10. Wm, child of Hugh Hood, Houlbeck.
,, 10. An, child of Jo. Walker, Chappeltown.
,, 13. Barbara, child of Gilbt Saule, Hunslet.
,, 16. Marye, child of Timothie ffreman, ye Brigend.
,, 17. Wm, child of Wm Ambler, ye Borlayn.
,, 17. Ada, child of Tho. Taylyar, ye Crosgrene (?).
,, 17. An, child of Tho. Clarke, Armlay.
,, 17. Geo., child of Geo. Dixon, Briggat.
,, 18. Wm, child of Wm Ibatson, Kirgat.
,, 20. Isabell, child of Wm Wilson, Kirgat.
,, 24. Mathew, child of Xpo. Brown, Worklay.
Mar. 1. Adam, child of John Illingworth, Hunslet.
,, 1. Wm, child of Wm Grenewod, ye Abba.
,, 2. (*blank*), child of Wm Stevenson, ye Marchlayn.
,, 2. Eliz., base child of Alic Hebden and Richard Knowles.
,, 3. Rich., child of Richard Burnit, Briggat.
,, 3. Wm, child of ffrancis Cooke, Beston.
,, 3. Michaell, child of Jo. Hawdon, Hunslet.
,, 3. Robt., child of Wm Morray, tenters.
,, 5. Wm, child of pet. Kighlay, ipse pits.
,, 6. Robt., child of Wm Garrit, Hedinglay.
,, 8. Jayne, child of Wm Marshell, Hunslet.
,, 10. Thomas, child of Wm Chapman, ffarnlay.
,, 10. Margret, child of Richard Walker, Armlay.
,, 10. Lettis, child of Anthonye Willokes, Milhill.
,, 10. Ann, child of Math. Ward, Milhill.
,, 13. Antho, child of Jenkin Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 15. Eliz., child of Jo. Dixon, Brigat.
,, 15. Tho., child of Wm Powell, Newchappell.
,, 17. Henry, child of ffrancis Metcalfe, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Richard, child of Antho. West, Kirgate.
,, 17. Margret, child of Edw. Booth, Hilhousebanks.
,, 17. Marye, child of Geo. ffenton, Hunslet.
,, 17. Alice, child of Nicho. Watson, ffarnlay.
,, 17. Grace, child of Richard Aldershay, ye Abba.
,, 20. Tho., child of Antho. Eltoftes, ye Headraw.
,, 20. Alice, child of Wm Clarke, ye Callayn.
,, 20. Grace, child of Jo. Yeadon, ye Marchlayn.
,, 23. John, child of Steven Chapman, ffarnlay.

1611

Apr. 3. Symon, child of Jo. Dawson, Wetwod.
,, 3. Robt., child of Rich. Chelders, Hunslet.
,, 3. John, child of Jo. Lightfoot, deceased.
,, 3. Tho., child of Xpo. Baxter, Callayn.
,, 3. Edw., child of Tho. Casson, Briggat.

1610–11

Mar. 24.* John, child of Steven Chapman, ffarnlay.
,, 24.* John, child of Tho. Dove, Brālay.
,, 24.* Wm, child of Wm Tetley, Vickarlayn.
,, 25.* Eliz., child of Robt. Thackara, Beston.
,, 25.* Richard, child of Wm Jackson, Hunslet.
,, 25.* Eliz., base child of Jenit Walker and Robt. Walker.
,, 28.* James, child of Edward Vevers, Hunslet.

1611

Apr. 7. Abraham, child of Jo. Askwith, Brālay.
,, 7. Eliz., child of Math. Spencer, Worklay.
,, 7. Antho., child of Rich. Denby, Houlbeck.
,, 7. Tho., child of Tho. Gill, Milhill.
,, 7. Grace, child of Robt Sikes, Timblebrig.
,, 7. Jayne, child of Antho. Wilkes, ye calbank.
,, 11. Clayer, child of John Morus, Beston.
,, 12. ffrancis, child of Wm Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 14. Eliz., child of Wm Leadman, Worklay.
,, 14. Isabell, child of Wm Yeadon, ye townend
,, 14. Agnis, child of Robt Walsh, Hunslet.
,, 14. An, child of Edw. Brown, Timblebrig.
,, 14. Margret, child of Math. Glo̊, Huñ.
,, 19. Sāpson (*Sampsom*), child of Tho. Robinson, Houlbeck.
,, 19. Marye, child of Geo. Clough, Houlbeck.
,, 21. John, child of Jo. Musgrave, Worklay.
,, 21. Marye, child of pet. Hardestie, Kirgat.
,, 21. Margret, child of Wm Bowes, Timblebrig.
,, 21. Agnis, child of Antho. ffetherston, Kirgat.
,, 21. Eliz., child of Edm̃ Craw, Hilh'.
,, 25. Agnis, child of Nicho. Beamond, g. w.
,, 25. Ja. and Clayer, two base children of Margret Smith by Ja. Dixon.
,, 25. An, child of Tho. Vant, Quarrelhill.
,, 26. Marye, child of Math. ffearne, Hilh.
,, 28. Eliz., child of Richard Thomas, Beston.
,, 28. Jayne, child of Bryan Wray, Kirgate.
May 1. Alice, child of James Jefferson, Wodhouse.
,, 2. Wm, child of Robt Atkinson, ffarnlay.
,, 2. Greg (*cut off*), child of Robt Musgrave, Armlay.
,, 2. Philip, child of John Powell, Kirgate.
,, 2. Gilbt, child of Richard Lee, Houlbeck.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Tho. Walker, Armlay.
,, 5. Alec, child of Wm Armitage, ye Milhill.
,, 5. Eliz., child of Wm Dovers, ye Marchlayn.
,, 6. Sibell, child of Henry Simpson, Briggat.
,, 13. Eliz., child of Tho. Ellis, Chappeltown.
,, 14. Rich., child of Wm Jackson, ipse pits.
,, 14. Eliz., child of Tho. Hinchclife, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Tho., child of Tho. psevell, Milhill.
,, 17. Eliz., child of Michaell Hewe (?), Milhill.
,, 19. Robt, child of Martin Norris, Gipton.
,, 22. Thomas, child of Math. Turnar, Ossenthorp.
,, 22. Xpo., child of Michaell Hutchinson, Houlbeck.
,, 25. Jo., child of Jo. fflather, Chappeltown.
,, 26. Raph, child of Raph Blackburn, Huñ.
,, 26. Richard, child of Wm Wodd, ffarnlay.
,, 26. Grace, child of Edw. Smith, ye Abba.
,, 28. Alice, child of Jo. Roydes, Headraw.

* These are entries of baptisms which have evidently taken place in March. See duplicate entry of "John, child of Steven Chapman," on March 23rd, preceding page.

1611

June 2. Alic, child of Wm ffether, ye callayn.
,, 2. Eliz., child of Jo. Thackara, Worklay.
,, 9. Robt., child of Geo. Shiers, ye Callayn.
,, 9. Richard, child of Richard Newby, Beston.
,, 12. Eliz., child of Tho. Brafoot, Hunslet.
,, 16. Xpo., child of Robt Snawdon, Brālay.
,, 16. Jayne, child of Gregory Watterworth.
,, 16. Eliz., child of John Sawre, ye headraw.
,, 16. Al (*cut off*), child of Tho. Girnwod, ye brigend.
,, 16. A (*cut off*), child of Wm Hollings, ye Chappeltown.
,, 16. Al (*cut off*), child of Wm Lawson, ye Headraw.
,, 19. Robt, child of Thomas West, Hunslet.
,, 19. ffranci ·hild of Richard Brown, Armlay.
,, 21. John, cnild of Abraham Newby, Briggat.
,, 23. Sibell, child of Rich. Sykes, Briggat.
,, 24. An, child of Wm Pickard, Hunslet.
,, 28. Eliz., child of Wm Killingbeck, Mabgat.
,, 30. Steven, child of Steven Wise, ffarnlay.
,, 30. James, child of Adā Milnar, Hunslet.
,, 30. John, child of Wm Scholes, Hunslet.
,, 30. Margret, child of John Graunger, Houlbeck.
July 3. Austin, child of Leorence Metcalfe, Kirgat.
,, 3. Eliz., child of Robt Butler, ye Marchlayn.
,, 10. Tho., child of Trinian Coulton, Timblebrig.
,, 10. Gregory, child of Jo. Wilkinson, ye Marchlayn.
,, 14. Aser, child of Antho. Wadsworth, Briggat.
,, 14. Tho., child of Robt Clarke, Beston.
,, 17. Tho., child of Tho. Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 17. Tho., child of Wm Taylyar, ye Headraw.
,, 19. Mercye, child of Richard Oldfeld, ye Chappeltown.
,, 21. Xpo., child of Tho. Parker, Huñ.
,, 24. Mathew, child of Geo. Haryson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 24. Jayne, child of Geo. Brown, Timblebrig.
,, 31. Margret, child of Tho. Paite, Kirgate.
Aug. 2. Susanna, child of Wm Gamble, Briggat.
,, 2. Henrye, child of John Watson, Merchlayn.
,, —. An, child of Abraham ffenton, Wohouse (*sic*).
,, 7. Doratye, child of ffrancis pearson, Marchlayn.
,, 7. Alic (?), child of Xpo. Petty, Kirgat.
,, 8. Edmund, child of Wm Lawson, Houlbeck.
,, 14. Alic, child of Tho. ffoscroft, g. Wodhouse.
,, 14. An, child of Richard Raynar, Worklay.
,, 14. An, base child of Isabell Smith and Alix Taylyar.
,, 15. Jayne, child of Wm Browne, Worklay.
,, 18. John, child of Edw. Altus, Newchappell.
,, 21. Sibell, child of Xpo. Wilkinson, Kirgat.
,, 21. Eliz. and Marye, two children of Austin Metcalfe.
,, 24. Marye, child of Wm Castlay, Medowlayn.
,, 24. ffrancis, child of Wm Brooke, Houlbeck.
,, 24. Eliz., child of Jo. Sutclife, g. Wodhouse.
,, 24. James, child of Jo. Sikes, Kirgate.
,, 25. ffrancis, child of Xpo. ffearnlay, Armlay.
,, 25. Bartholomew, child of Xpo. Haryson, Headrawe.
,, 28. Eliz., child of George Jefferson, g. Wodhouse.
,, 30. Wm, base child of Isabell Walls and Wm Rylay.
Sept. 3. Samuell, child of Robt Granger, Bramlay (?).
,, 3. Richard, child of Wm Whitelay, Worklay.
,, 3. Gra *cut off*), child of Tho. Nelson, ye Milhill.

1611

Sept. 5. Alice, child of Eliz. Crayne, adviua (*sic*).[1]
,, 7. Hue, child of Wm Stanfeld (*n. r.*).
,, 12. Andrew, child of Jo. Metcalfe, Briggat.
,, 12. Isabell, child of Wm Balye, Milhill.
,, 14. Agnis, child of Jo. ffoster, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Susanna, child of Leo. Pattrick, ye Head'.
,, 17. Wm, child of Wm Tomson, Worklay.
,, 17. Robt., child of Robt. Smith, g. Wodhouse.
,, 18. Eliz., child of Henry Benson, Vickarlayn.
,, 21. Jonathan, child of Roger Casson, Hunslet.
,, 21. Wm, child of Michael Mood, beyond brig.
,, 21. An, child of Tho. Walker, ye Headrawe.
,, 22. Tho., child of Tho. ffrankland, ye Callayn.
,, 22. Isabell, child of Wm Hawdon, ye Callayn.
,, 25. Richard, child of Mathew Ingle, ye Milhill.
,, 25. Christian, child of Henry Ramsden, Briggat.
,, 27. Raph, child of Steven Grave, Kirgat.
,, 29. Wm, child of Tho. Seed, Kirgate.
,, 29. Jo., child of Simond Carlill, Briggat.
,, 29. Susan, child of Rich. Cloudslay, Briggat.
,, 29. Margret, child of Jo. Scarre, Wodhouse.
Oct. 2. Geo., child of Geo. Brown, Briggat.
,, 2. Wm, child of Richard Whitlay, Milhill.
,, 4. John, child of Geo. Thornton, Houlbeck.
,, 6. Tho., child of Robt Hunter, ye Marchlayn.
,, 6. Sibell, child of Robt Wodd, Beston.
,, 8. psevell, child of Wm Wenslay, ye townend.
,, 13. Johne, child of pet. ffawset, Armlay.
,, 13. ffrancis, child of Wm Gill, ffarnlay.
,, 16. Eliz., child of Wm Stevenson, Burlay.
,, 18. Xpo, child of Wm Walker, g. Wodhouse.
,, 18. Jo., child of Austin Horsman, L. Wodhouse.
,, 18. Susanna, child of Leo. Haryson, Hilhousebankes.
,, 20. John, child of John Mortiman, ye Milhill.
,, 20. Grace, child of Wm Norton, Chappeltown.
,, 20. Marye, child of Xpo. Lamb̃t, Hunslet.
,, 23. Jayne, child of Wm Lee, Beston.
,, 23. Christian, child of John Hopwod, ye Headrawe.
,, (?) Ab, child of Abraham Hinchcliffe, ye Abba.
,, 27. James, child of Roger Russell, ye Abba.
,, 27. Walter, child of Hue Booth, ye Headraw.
,, 27. Edw., child of Gilb̃t Browne, Hilhousebankes.
,, 27. Geo., child of Geo. Dixon, ye Marchlayn.
,, 29. Eliz., child of James Walker, ye brigend.
Nov. 2. Wm, child of Wm Oldred, Kirgat.
,, 3. Jenit, child of Edm̃ Brooke, ye Callayn.
,, 6. Wm, child of Robt Greathead, Lidyat.
,, 8. Richard, child of Henry Walker, Kirgat.
,, 10. Doratye, child of Robt Pickersgill, Kirgat.
,, 10. An, child of Gilb̃t Lisedge, Hunslet.
,, 14. An, child of Jo. Bake, Milhill.
,, 14. Tho., child of Tho. Rowson, Wodhouse.
,, 15. Eliz., child of James Lindall, Briggat.
,, 16. George, child of Jo. Shafton, Houlbeck.
,, 17. Tho., child of Wm Bland, Kirgat.
,, 17. Henry, child of Joseph Martin, Briggat.
,, 17. John, child of Wm Collinson, Briggat.

(1) Probably intended for "a vidua."

1593
Oct. 14 (*sic*) Georg Cliffe and Catherē Kyllinbeck.
,, 22. James Cason and Alis Kyndall.
Nov. 12. Wyllyā Hair and Jenet Smyth.
,, 23. Thomas Cuthberte and Jane Ratclyffe.
,, 27. Thomas Browne and Jonye Backhouse.
Dec. 13. William Beckwithe and Isabell Hudson.

1593-4
Jan. 15. Christofer Nayler and Elizabethe Birrigge.
,, 24. Thomas Browne and Elizabeth Pollarde.
,, 30. Rycharde Sickes and Elizabeth Mawson.

1594 (*Starting regularly on the top of next page.*)

Apr. 4. Robt. Wheatley[1] and Ann Garforthe maried.
,, 9. Willm̄ Stagg and Elizab. Wright maried.
John Bedford and Alice Strikland maried.
John Mitchel and Margaret Chambers maried.
,, 15. Tho. Jackson and Marie Brodley.
,, 18. Mathew Bankes and Barbara Tristram.
,, 21. ffrancis Colton and Margaret Ellis.
,, 22. Willm̄ Craven and Marie Hudson.
,, 23. Rowland Crosfeild and Beatrice Kighley.
,, 30. ffrancis Saxton and Jennett Casson.
May 5. Raiphe Taite and Alice Dawsone.
Thomas Parker and Margaret Battie.
,, 6. Xpofer Atkinson and Rosamond Wise.
,, 11. Bryan Mortyman and Dorothe Peas.
,, 14. Richard Musgrave and Anne Kent.
Jo. Robinsone and Elizabeth Chapman.
Augustyne Jenkinson and Agnes Womersley.
,, 20. Gabriell Butler and Agnes Rawdon.
John Bawme and Alice Walker.
,, 21. William Fearneley and Alice Medowe.
June 8. Robte Denbie and Margaret Poplewell.
,, 15. John Metcalf and Jenett Lonisdale.
,, 18. Willm̄ Sowden and Margaret Brotherhead.
Thomas Brodeley and Anne Horner.
,, 24. Thomas Pickerd and Anne Walker.
Stephen Iles and Ellin Johnsone.
,, 25. Nycholas Blades and Agnes Blades.
Robt Topham and Jennet Leighe.
July 1. Gregorie Langskar and Elizabeth Dicconson.
,, 4. Richard Sharrowe and Anne Harrison.
,, 6. John Shan and Isabel Killingbeck.
,, 13. Edward Browne and Agnes Pocksone.
ffrauncis Clowdesley and ffrauncis Kirk.[2]
,, 27. Henrie Fletcher and Anne ffox.
Aug. 3. John Mathie and Annie Pease.
,, 6. William Broadley and Anne Pease (*sic*).
William Bethome and ffrauncis Iles.

---

(1) The Wheatleys were apparently of Burley. Matilda de Whettelay was resident there in 1379 The Garforths were resident in Hunslet at the same time.—W.W.

(2) We may mark this marriage with much more than a passing interest. Thoresby tells us in 1702 that in drawing the pedigree of Kirk of Cookridge, "mon cher ami," from writings and Kirk's own remarks, "We found that my grandmother Thoresby's mother and his grandfather's (of both his names) father were brother and sister, Gilbert and Frances Kirk, son and daughter of Thomas Kirk of Buslinthorpe, whose elder brother Gilbert was the first of Cookridge, where he purchased the estate now in the possession of my said dear friend, for, dying without issue, he gave his estate there to his nephew Gilbert, *pro avus* to the present Justice, and gave a legacy of £26 13*s.* 4*d.* to the said Frances, my *pro avia*, &c."—*Diary*, i. 403.—W.W.

1594
Sept. 3. George Jeffrayson and Isabell Godfray.
George Webster and Alice Harrison.
,, 7. Alexander Whitticars and Grace Browne.
,, 21. Willm̄ Lawson and Elizabeth Jefferson.
,, 23. Willm̄ ffletcher and Elizabeth Ryden.
Edward Gibson and ffrauncis Thackwray.
,, 24. Willm̄ Harrison and Elezabeth Shan.
Marke Postrane and Anne Pullayne.
Oct. 2. ffrauncis Beamond and Katherine Browne.
,, 12. Richard Armitage and Jennet Cooke.
,, 14. Chr'ofer Metcalf and Alice Wilkes.
,, 15. Anthonie Manckin and Isabell Sowden.
Willm̄ Casson and Elsabeth Dobson.
,, 22. Thomas Jackson and Dorothe Wynne.
,, 26. John Burnelay and Margaret Bynnes.
,, 28. Thomas Watson and Alice ffearne.
,, 29. Chr'ofer Mershall and Alice Burneley.
Nov. 5. James Saule and Margaret Baxter.
,, 9. Walter Morgan and Jennet Shearwood.
,, 12. Michael Simpson and Alice Seele.
,, 16. George Browne and Anne Judson.
,, 18. John Hardwick and Sibbell Hargrave.
,, 19. Edward Askwith and Helen Robert.
,, 26. John Godfray and Lettuce Chapman.
Dec. 2. Thomas Nelson and Jenet Romfeet.
,, 3. Hewghe Boothe and Elizabeth Simpson.
Willm̄ Ingrame and Suzan Wemersley.
William Kydd and Anne Tuten.
,, 5. Christofer Skott and Elsabeth Browne.
,, 7. Robert Mershall and Margaret Cliffe.
,, 10. George Moore and Sibbell West.
,, 16. Chr'ofer Moxson and Jennet Gooddell.
,, 17. Chr'ofer ffawceet and Elsabeth Boythe.
,, 24. Richard Blackburne and Alice Holdesworth.

1594–5
Jan. 21. John Awstrope and Elsabeth Nettleton.
Marmaduke Dixson and Anne Wilk$_e$.
,, 28. ffrauncis Skot and Jane Browne.
Feb. 4. Lawrence Yngland and Anne Wilsone.
,, 11. John Clyfe and Anne Thackwraye.
Thomas Croisdaile and Cecilie Pepper.
,, 18. Richard ffoldes and Anne Smithe.
Thomas Snawdon and Margaret Casson.
,, 25. William Rawden and Ellen Richardson.
Edward Altus and Isabel Sparrowe.
Mar. 3. James Wilkinson and Elsabeth Walker.
Robert Carleton and Elezabeth Chapman.

1595
Apr. 22. Wilfride Stockdaile and Isabel Walker.
ffrauncis Whalley and Sibell Jackson.
May 19. Henrie Walton and Alice Reame.
Peter Holme and Effam Langskar.
,, 20. Thomas Whitehead and Jone Bachus.
Richard Moyses and Barberie Appleyard.
June 2. John Mershall and Isabell Whiteley.
,, 3. Raiphe Gayle and Jane Wilson.
,, 5. ffrauncis Lindley and Edithe Killingbeck.
,, 10. George Eastburne and Margaret Claughton.
,, 14. Richard Lee and Isabell Waterworthe.

1595

June 17. John Worthe and Elezabeth Lobley.
Chr'ofer Cliftone and Agnes Luptone.
,, 24. Richard Whitticars and Isabell Stockdaile.
July 1. Thomas Whitefeild and Isabell Haire.
,, 1. Willm. Taylor and Margaret Mershall.
Robert Cawdray and Annas Wise.
George Greave and Margaret Medoo.
,, 8. Robert Wroe and Barberey Ibotsone.
,, 14. ffrauncis Atkinson and Alice Walton.
,, 15. James Nettleton and Alice Armitage.
,, 16. Willm. Whiteley and Jane West (straungers).
,, 17. Gilbert Browne and Isabel Hargrave.
,, 22. John Pickersgill and Anne Casson.
Augustine Horseman and Alice Weamersley.
Anthonie Craven and Elizabeth Tuten.
Stephen Wise and Brigite Crowle.
,, 26. John Bramley and Isabell Casson.
,, 29. Luke Hurtley and Jennett West.
Aug. 4. John Metcalf and Annas ffawceett.
,, 5. Willm. Rawden and Anne Shiers.
,, 26. John Ryley and Rosamond Walker.
Sept. 9. John Musgrave and Ellen Bayne.
,, 14. Willm. Wilman and Elezabeth Casson.
,, 30. George Grene and Elsabeth Darley.
Oct. 7. Lawrence Ingland and Marie Dyson.
,, 14. Roger Leighe and Isabell Casson.
,, 18. James Buck and Sara Strickland.
,, 20. Robert Tirrit and Katherne Porter.
ffrauncis Bow and Marie Wayneman.
Nov. 11. Edward Walker and Dorothie Megson.
,, 12. John ffavõ, Doctor of Lawe and Vicare of Halyfax, with Anne Power.
,, 18. John Fairebarne and Alice Harrisonn.
,, 24. John Dickonson and Dorothe Skoles.
Dec. 1. George Webster and Isabell Crawe.
Henrie Lambert and Alice Iles.
,, 2. Ninyan Smithe and Margaret Baynes.
,, 8. Leonerd Benson and Marie Jefferson.
,, 10. Thomas Browne and Agnes Haire.
,, 27. Robert Pickard and Alice Blackburne.
,, 30. ffrauncis Cosin and Jenet Pepper.

1595-6

Jan. 20. John ffoxe and Margerie Jefferson.
,, 31. Chr'ofer Moore and Alice Nayler.
Feb. 2. Wiffm ffearneley and Margaret Mallison.
Wiffm Snawden and Marthie Greene.
,, 3. Thomas Clarke and Susan Woodroofe.
Robert Helme and Grace Olred.
,, 7. Edward Gledoo and Marie Leighe.
,, 9. Wiffm Rawden and Alice Jefferson.
,, 10. Wiffm Brear and Elsabeth Casson.
,, 12. Robert Boothe and Alice Clowdesley.
,, 17. Thomas Thomson and Sibbell Eastburne.
Hewgh Gells and Sara Bolland.
Thomas ffoxcrofte and Cecilie Andrew.
Abraham Strickland and Elsabeth Richardson.
,, 18. John Sutcliffe and Elsabeth Jeffray.
,, 24. Willm. Pulleyn and Margaret Cooke.

1596

Apr. 13. Mathey Wetherhead and Elsabeth Lindley.

1596

May 3. Jerome Atkinson and Jennett Brigg.
,, 4. Raiphe Harper and Isabell Walker.
,, 10. Thomas Walmesley and Ursuley Deane.
,, 15. Willm. Tomsone and Ellen Horner.
,, 22. ffrauncis Pawson and Elsabeth Cooke.
Anthonie ffetherstone and Elsabeth Elsay.
,, 24. John Graunge and Margaret Saunder.
,, 25. Josias Jenkinson and Margaret Greathead.
William Castley and Anne Thomsone.
Richard Harrisone and Alice Eastburne.
,, 26. Anthonie Gronowe and Dorothe Tharabie.
,, 26. ffrauncis Pearson and Anne Davers.
June 8. Thomas Jerome and Elsabeth Porter.
John Bowld and Grace Olred.
John Burfeet and Grace Yeadon.
,, 15. John Abbot and Elsabeth Clarke.
,, 21. Nycholas Atkinson and Marie White.
,, 22. Raiphe Thorpe and Anne Sharpous.
Rob̃t Vevers and Sibbell Dixson.
Anthonie Metcalf and Isabell Lee.
,, 28. Willm. North and Alice Strickland.
July —. Mychaell Robinsone and Alice Harrisonne.
,, 13. Nycholas Pattricke and Mary Wardle.
,, 20. John Thorntone and Agnes Grene.
Aug. 2. Robert Webster and Anne Eshe.
,, 3. Robert Woodrove and Annas Walker.
,, 10. Chr'ofer Wilkinson and Margaret Cotterell.
Anthonye Clayton and ffrauncis Greene.
,, 30. Henry Easteburne and Margerett Moorehowse.
Thomas Savile and (*blank*).
Sept. 7. John Bussey and Jenett Smithe.
Humfrey Coldwell and Jaine ffearne.
,, 14. Wm Skoles and Alice Hill.
John Deane[1] and Alice Nayler.
,, 21. Wm Raſſ (*or* Raiſſ) and Jennett Casson.
,, 26. Christopher Metcalfe and Jennett Boye.
Oct. 8. Robt. Hurst and Elsabeth Bowlton.
,, 25. Thomas Askwith and Jane Crofte.
,, 26. Richard Kirk and Elzabeth Greathead.
Georg Foster and Jane Knowles.
Nov. 13. Hughe Morgan and ffraunc Hemsworth.
,, 15. Christofer Mawde and Elizabeth Crofte.
,, 16. Cutbert Leighe and Elizabeth ffawcett.
,, 23. Robert Monckton and Jenett Browne.
Richard Kinge and Isabell Horner.
,, 25. George Dawson and Agnes Jefferson.
,, 30. John Barnard and Isabel Adcocke.
Dec. 7. Gilbert Andrew and Jaine Mawde.
,, 8. Leonard Cooper and Elizabeth Dishforth.
,, 14. Robt. Stockdale and Agnes Wright.
,, 21. Willm. Pearson and Ann Browne.
,, 23. James Garret and Bettrice Thorntō.

(1) These Deans were a family of importance in Leeds, and, it is said, were of the stock of Richard Dean, the Parliamentary general and admiral. One of them, William Dean, followed the trade of a dyer in Swinegate. About the year 1600 we find him involved in a lawsuit with John Lindley, of Leathley, Esq., farmer of "the King's mills" in Swinegate, Leeds. Dean, who occupied premises belonging to himself, had erected some new buildings over against the Royal property, and it was alleged that the building, though upon Dean's land, was injurious to the interests of the Crown, inasmuch as it prevented the sun from shining upon the mill-wheels in winter. On these grounds an action was tried, which ended in favour of Dean, whose building was to remain undisturbed.—W. W

1596-7

Jan. 11. William Askwith and Isabel Smith.
,, 25. Richard Marshall and Marye Calbeck.
,, 29. Christofer Pawson and Jaine Wilkinson.
Willm. Hudswell and Jaine Dawson.
,, 31. Thomas Barnbye and Margerye Lobley.
Thomas Smith and Ann Walker.
Feb. 4. George Battye and Jaine ffletcher.
Robert Hurst and Agnes Hodgson.
,, 6. William Steavenson and Jaine Killingbeck.
Richard Garlick and Agnes Cramey.
,, 7. Robert Hunter and Alice Formby.
,, 8. Zachie Bastowe and Dowsabell Clark.
,, 21. Willm. Bushell and Elizabeth Pepper.

M^d^ y^t^ hereafter foloweth every pson's name maryed within the pish of Ledes from the 27th March, anno Dom. 1597, and in the 39 yeare of the Reigne of our most Soveraigne Ladye Quene Elizeabeth, etc. Recorded and written by me, Adam Cooke, curate.

1597

Apr. 11. Edward Brooke and Jane Burtwisle.
Expoffer Dixon and Elizabeth Snawdon.
,, 12. Gilbert Whallay and Margaret Nawthorp.
,, 26. Edward Founcton and An Crabtree.
May 2. Expoffer Wharton and Alice Marshell.
,, 5. John Tate and Doratie Watson.
,, 7. Cudbart Bromehead and Elizabeth Brooke.
,, 9. Thomas Levite and Ursulye Wattersonne.
,, 30. William Girnwodd and Anne Tomlingsonne.
,, 30. Humfray Shackleton and Alice Crofte.
June 13. Thomas Girnewodd and Jenit ffether.
,, 27. John Boy and Sibell Bynnes.
,, 29. Williā Lume and Agnis Gyll.
,, 29. ffrauncis Murton and Elizabeth More.
,, 30. Richard Wastell and Isabell Headlay.
July 4. Thomas Scabert and Jane Marshell.
,, 5. George Becroft and Rosamund Hunton.
,, 13. Bryan Bradforth and Alice Guisaley.
,, 18. Christopher Clarke and Margret Hast.
,, 18. Oswell Harland and Margrett Roydes.
,, 25. Randall Ardington and Elizabeth Hawworth.
Aug. 9. James Walker and Elizabeth Brafottc.
,, 15. James Gamble and Elizabeth Beamond.
,, 21. Richard Aplebie and Alice Johnson.
Oct. 3. Parcevell Thornton and Grace Milnes.
,, 5. John Banister and Elizabeth Leadbetter.
,, 8. Williā Scholes and Barbara Haige.
,, 20. James Rawscer and Isabell Cliffe.
,, 26. Marke Posterne and Margaret Hast.
,, 31. Thomas Oldred and Agnis Hardwicke.
Nov. 1. Thomas Robinson and Grace Hodgshon.
,, 1. Mathew Craven and Fraunces Hainsworth.
,, 2. Adam Milner and Elizabeth Brafoote.
,, 8. George Dixon and Margret Bowland.
,, 14. Thomas Hardweck and Isabell Claughton.
,, 14. Richard Kid and Alice Ball.
,, 17. Richard Alred and Mercye Ambler.

1597
Nov. 28. Williā Milnar and Mary Barmby.
,, 30. Williā Powell and Isabell Hudson.
,, 30. Thomas Horrige and Isabell Eastburne.
Dec. 20. Ambrose Persevell and Jayne Rushell.
,, 23. James Hopkinson and Elizabeth Adamson.
1597-8
Jan. 2. Williā Ellis and Jayne Simpson.
,, 4. Thomas Scruton and Alice Ibatson.
Feb. 7. John Haige and An Walker.
,, 7. William Smith and ffrauncis Walker.
,, 7. Henry Walker and Mary Gregory.
,, 14. Richard Watson and Margaret Turner.
,, 14. William Barne and Elsabeth Atkinson.
,, 21. Thomas ffountaines and Isabel Wastell.
,, 21. Thomas Walker and Elsabeth Cawdray.
,, 21. William Watson and Mary Huit.
,, 21. John Watson and Margaret Armitage.

M^d that hereafter followeth every pson's name maryed within the pish of leedes since the 21 day of February, anno dom̄ 1598, and in the 40 yeare of the reigne of our most Soveraigne lady Queene Elizabeth, etc. Recorded and written by me, Adā Cooke.

1598
May 2. John Hollinges and Margaret Leadman.
,, 3. Thomas Simpson and Isabell Balye.
,, 8. Abraham ffenton and Margret Ingle.
,, 16. John Mayson and Jenit Atkinson.
,, 22. James More and Elizabeth Adcock.
,, 24. John Dobson and Mary Siddall.
,, 30. Wm Croft and Elizabeth Moxon.
,, 30. John Skarre and Elizabeth Watkinson.
,, 31. Christoffer Jeffara and Elizabeth ffarray.
June 13. William Dobson and Elizabeth Becket.
,, 14. Wm Shafton and Eliz. Cawwod.
,, 17. Robert Deine and Jenit Milnar.
July 10. John Atkinson and Elizabeth Dixon.
,, 11. Thomas Clifton and Margarie Lupton.
,, 11. Alexander ffletcher and (*blank*) Wilson.
Aug. 6. Thomas Sawre and Margaret Adcock.
,, 13. Thomas Crowther and Grace Jakes.
,, 22. Willm. Cullingworth and Margaret Walker.
,, 28. Robte ffearne and Alice ffrankland.
,, 29. Robt Parker and Katherin Hurst.
,, 29. Peter Shaw and Cicilie Walker.
Sept. 4. George ffrank and Elizabeth Hanson.
,, 4. Thomas Daile and Janet Weste.
,, 4. Steven Wise and Dorothie Burne.
,, 23. Miles Hardcastle and Alice Lyndley.
,, 24. ffrauncis Thorpe and Margaret Teale.
,, 25. Willm. Booth and Grace Barbar.
Oct. 3. James Birkdaile and Alice Booth.
,, 10. Richard Shepheard[1] and Jennet Metcalf.
,, 10. Richard Nailer and Margaret ffearne.
,, 14. Christopher Lang and ffrauncis Baine.
,, 28. Mathew Towlson and Isabel Dishforth.

---

(1) John Schephird was resident in Hunslet in 1379.—W.W.

1598

Nov. 7. Thomas Glensoũ and Marie Glo̊.
,, 13. John Ibotson and Margaret Stockdaile.
,, 14. Michael Harte and Jennet Harrison.
,, 24. Wiłłm Hage and Elizabeth Waterson.
,, 25. Alexander Jeferson and An Hopton.
,, 30. Richard Hodgson and Jennitt Atkinsõ.
,, 30. James Tenant and Elizabeth ffoster.
Dec. 4. Steven Parkinson and Ann Laycock.
,, 5. John Butterfeild and Ann Colthurst.
,, 12. Clement Kitchinman and Ann Tottie.
,, 12. John Wilson and Marie Casson.
,, 19. George Parker and Elsabeth Braime.
,, 22. Michael Grege and Jenet Brashay.
,, 23. Wiłłm Ambler and ffrauncis Litle.
,, 24. Wiłłm Ambler and Marie Williamson.
,, 27. Thomas Coxe and ffrauncis Graie.

1598–9

Jan. 25. Thomas Casskey, of Wortley, and Elizabeth Allombrigg.
,, 29. Cuthbart Jefferson and Elizabeth Toulson.
,, 30. Thomas Marshall and Dorothie Adcock.
Feb. 4. Mathew Tomson and Alice Ambrose.
,, 13. Robte Pease and Susan Pomfret.
,, 13. Robte Kente and Agnes Smith.
,, 13. Thomas Cooper and Elzabeth Waide.
,, 13. Nicolas Horner and Elzabeth Hardestie.
,, 13. John Seliman and Ann Howme.
,, 13. ffrauncis Lightfoot and Margerie England.
,, 18. John Webster and Ann Wimmersley.

1599

Apl. 1. Richard Tailor and Jane Paite.
,, 17. Cottam Hinscliff and Barbara Dixon,
,, 25. Thomas ffoster and Elizabeth Thornhil.
,, 25. Robte Milner and Elizabeth Sharpe.
,, 25. Lawrence Harrison and Agnes Nailer.
May 2. Raynold Morrowe and ffrauncis Goodon.
,, 2. Thomas ffoster and Dorothie Wright.
,, 7. Wiłłm̃ Pyckering and Dina Adamson.
,, 19. Wiłłm̃ Smithe and Alice Corker.
,, 22. Wiłłm̃ Brigg and Sibil Evers.
,, 22. Richard Hollingᵉ and Elizabeth Willans.
,, 22. Henrie Adcock and Elizabeth Sikes.
,, 22. Wiłłm Wimmerslay and Elzabeth Clowdsley.
,, 22. Wiłłm ffether and Barbara Saul.
,, 22. Henrie Lademan and Isabel Simpson.
,, 22. ffrauncis Treives and Elizabeth Roides.
,, 29. John Colley and Sith Smith.
June 5. Anthonie Knowles and Elizabeth Shafton.
,, 9. Wiłłm Bowes and Alice Sidall.
,, 11. John Brown and Margaret Joile.
,, 12. Wiłłm Bland and Margaret Hardcastle.
,, 12. Richard ffletcher and Julian Atkinson.
,, 19. Wiłłm ffawkener and Margaret Rainer.
,, 23. Richard Thomas and Jennet Hebden.
,, 26. Christopher Cookson and Ann Browne.
,, 30. Christopher Oldfeild and Agnes Tailor.
,, 30. Thomas Knowles and Isabel King.
,, 30. ffrauncis Lightfoote and Elizabeth Clemensha.
July 3. Thomas Walton and Jennet Gells.

1599

July 3. Wiłłm Sydall and Elizabeth Jackson.
,, 11. Thomas Pease and Elizabeth Yoile.
,, 14. Richard Clowdsley and Elizabeth Steadmā.
,, 30. James Sikes and Ann Hargreiue.
,, 31. Wiłłm More and Jennet Hage.
,, 31. George Fawscet and Ann Birtwisile.
Aug. 7. James Stockdale and Alice Wharton.
,, 13. Brian Poplewel and Jane Catley.
Sep. 10. Alexander Mough and Elizabeth Lockwod.
,, 18. John Picard and Ann Pomfret.
,, 22. John Musgrave and Elizabeth Walker.
,, 22. Thomas Sykes and Margaret Moxon.
,, 22. Henrie Ailmar and Dorothy Askam.
Oct. 1. John Nailor and Maudlen Burton.
,, 6. Robte Lademan and Jennet Waude.
,, 6. Thomas Gibson and Ann Philip.
,, 8. Mathew Gill and Ann Sowden.
,, 9. Richard Veiuors, of ye Scholes, and Barbara Jefferey.
,, 23. George Lofthowse and Mercie Barnard.
Nov. 8. John Brame and Isabel Redhead.
,, 13. Thomas Robinson and Margaret Sowden.
,, 15. Richard Bakehowse and Margaret Yeadon.
,, 19. George Pease and Elizabeth Whelehouse.
,, 25. Charles Holte and Isabel Ambler.
,, 26. James Mathew and Margaret Robinson.
Dec. 5. Wiłłm Brook and Alice Kente.
,, 12. Wiłłm Blackborne and Elizabeth Wilson.
,, 12. Richard Godfrey and Isabel Ramsdaile.
,, 18. John Meach and Isabel Northe.
,, 24. Robte Hurste and Ann Corle.
,, 24. Hugh Morgan and Alice Jackson.

1599–1600

Jan. 2. Anthony Tayler and Agnes Tayler.
,, 4. Richard Tayler and Margaret Heptingstal.
,, 15. Edward Evers and Agnes Dixon.
,, 15. Anthonie Hudson and Alice ffearne.
,, 15. Wiłłm Pearson and Dorothy Herisō.
,, 28. Richard Harrison and Agnes Horner.
,, 28. Robte Sykes and Mercie Beckw'th.
,, 28. John Spence and Jane Hobson.
,, 29. John Walker and Ann Booth.
Feb. 4. Rowland Eastburne[1] and Elizabeth Barnes.
,, 27. Thomas Guisley and ffrauncis Mathew.
Mar. 11. Thomas ffletcher and Margaret Binke.
,, 25. Brian Booth and Jane Kidd.
,, 31. Thomas Tailor and Isabel Tomson.
,, 31. Thomas Sikes and Mary Marcroft.
Apr. 14. Edward Blackburne and Jane Atkinson.
,, 16. Brian ffawscet and Jane Smith.
,, 21. Robte Ward and Agnes Mowson.
,, 22. Wiłłm Walker and Elizabeth Netherwod.
,, 28. John Brigg and Katherin Masterman.

---

(1) The Eastburnes were a family of position in Leeds during the Tudor era. In the 21st Eliz., 1579, William Caldecote and other Leeds men asserted their right of exemption from tolls "throughout England," against the bailiffs of Hull and Beverley. Roland Eastburne afterwards raised the same claim, and in 1594 he headed his townsmen against one Edward More, of Lancaster, and claimed a free passage over Colne Bridge. This opposition to toll the Leeds men pursued very determinedly. The year after, Henry Moxon and Ralph Wade had a trial with Robert Tubbe, deputy of the Countess of Rutland, who demanded tolls for passing and repassing through Rutland town and wapontake. The year after that there was another trial, in which James Mylnes, of Leeds, opposed the Mayor, commonalty, and citizens of London, and John Russell.—W.W.

1600

May 6. Edward Brodley and Marie Boyes.
,, 7. Wm Kiddell and Isabell Toppin.
,, 8. Richard Rowntre and Jane Ibbatson.
,, 8. Christofer Bell and Marie Dishfurth.
,, 12. Richard Browne and Alic Dawson.
,, 13. Robt Jackson and Marye Bateman.
,, 20. John Whitley and Alic Nettleton.
,, 26. Wm Whiteley and Sibbill Oldrid.
,, 27. Wm Mathew and Marie Marshall.
,, 27. Richard Gillson and Anne ffearnley.
June 3. Thomas Baraclough and ffrauncis Stockdaile.
,, 14. Persivall Hare and Margret Willson.
,, 16. Wm Bland and Elizabeth Rodley.
,, 23. Thomas Bentley and Jane Hewing.
,, 24. Alexaunder Horner and Elizabeth Healde.
,, 28. John Atkinson and Elizabeth Cowper.
,, 28. Edward Thornton and Bettris Jawit.
July 1. Thomas Walshe and Isabel Heald.
,, 1. Humphrey Hall and Elizabeth Ward.
,, 7. Nicolas Powley and Margaret Bowes.
,, 26. Edward Iley and Helyna Lansker.
Aug. 5. Thomas Dugdayle and Elizabeth Banister.
,, 7. Marke Hoppey and Judith Cowp.
,, 17. Richard Syll and Elizabeth Sawer.
,, 18. Robt Booth and Elizabeth Smyth.
,, 19. Gilbt Leigh and Elizabeth Raynay.
,, 26. John Watson and Jane ffletcher.
Sep. 2. Christofer Payte and Anne Coverley.
,, 2. Wm Powell and Margrett Blande.
,, 13. Richard Glensouer and Elizabeth Glouer.
,, 15. Richard Laycke and Elizabeth Whalley.
,, 21. James Robsonn and Margrett Crofte.
,, 23. William Thornton and Elizabeth Wrighte.
,, 23. Michael Beamond and Margrett Dyxson.
,, 28. Christofer Baxter and Elizabeth Hebden.
Oct. 6. James Dynsell and Margaret Musgrave.
,, 7. Alexannder Tayler and Margret Ingrom.
,, 20. Wm Hopton and Alice Casson.
,, 21. John Eamondson and ffrauncis Dixson.
,, 28. Thomas Harraybie and Elizabeth Claytone.
,, 28. John Tate and Elizabeth Moruell.
,, 29. Mathew Hurste and Bridget Skuiers.
Nov. 4. Robt Wodd and ffrauncis Clarke.
,, 10. John Cooke and Agnes Stockdaile.
,, 14. Robert Wodd and Mercie Brodley.
,, 18. Wm Kent and Anne Thwates.
,, 27. Wm Brodley and Elizabeth ffairebarne.
Dec. 1. Mathew Marton and Lettice Pearson.
,, 2. Xpofer Emmersonne and Isabel Marsden.
,, 5 Wm Rawson and Anne Jackson.
,, 7. Wm Sumerson and Agnes Arundell.
,, 7. John Prince and Anne Wothrow.
,, 9. Peter Holme and Anne ffletcher.
,, 3 (*sic*) Henrie Hartley and Elizabeth Exom.
,, 20. Thomas Stewardson and Jennet Talor.

1600–1

Jan. 8. Robt Inman and Marye Clappison.
,, 13. John Thompson and Margret Denbie.
,, 20. Thomas Walker and Effam Willson.

1600-1

Jan. 29. Peter Jefferson and Elizabeth Murton.
Feb. 7. James Sykes and Edith Norton.
,, 7. Edward North and Agnes Smyth.
,, 10. John Lynnage and Cicilie Raw.
,, 17. Georg Cooper and Isabell Jefferay.
,, 13. Anthonie Rose and Grace ffoster.
,, 17. Alexaunder Godfraie and Margret Musgreve.
,, 21. James Earle and Anne Hall.
,, 21. Thomas Dume (? *Dunne*) and Margret Dison.
,, 23. Wiłłm Craven and Alice Horner.
,, 23. Richard Walker and Anne Cottrell.
,, 24. Thomas Clarke and Marye Benson.
,, 26. Wiłłm Newbee and Alice Walker.

1601

Apl. 20. John Bradley and Alice Mathew,
May 9. Thomas Brooke and Jaine Tompson.
,, 16. Georg Sunderland and Isabell Johnson.
,, 23. Wm Hardcastle and ffrauncis Whitley.
,, 25. James ffoster and Sibbill Saunder.
,, 26. Tho. Milł and Susann Newbye.
,, 27. Marmaduke Meg(s)on and ffrauncis Webster.
June 9. Richard Browne and Margret Sedworth.
,, 9. Marke Hargreve and Anne Mayson.
,, 16. John Smyth and Alice Netherwod.
,, 30. Georg Neitherwodd and Katherin Brayme.
,, 30. John Smyth and Margret Marshall.
,, 30. Georg Holdsworth and Anne Roch.
July 14. John ffletcher and Anne Gibburne.
,, 15. Edward Stocke and Elizabeth Vevers.
,, 20. Wiłłm Nicholson and Agnis Nicholson.
,, 25. Xpofer Browne and Elizabeth Clark.
,, 25. Anthonie Wilke and Elling Nettlton.
Aug. 8. Roger Newell and Margrett West.
,, 27. Richard Balme and Agnis Hartley.
,, 28. Tymothie ffreeman and ffrauncis Raw.
Sept. 8. Thomas Greathead and Elling Otes.
,, 15. Edward Robert and Alice Atkinson.
,, 29. Wm Gregg and Elizabeth Tennand.
,, 29. Anthonie Cooper and Jennet Burnett.
Oct. 24. John Mitton and Jayne Bowling.
,, 25. ffardinand Watson and Anne Casson.
Nov. 3. Raph Chapman and Anne Warde.
,, 7. Georg Walker and Margret Tayler.
,, 9. Henrie Catley and Elizabeth Cotterall.
,, 10. Alexaunder Stubbes and Elizabeth Bolton.
,, 11. John Hopwodd and Grace Hargreue.
,, 17. Thomas Gibson and Jennet Otes.
,, 21. Richard Wilson and Grace Wright.
,, 28. James Becket and Margret Stead.
,, 28. Richard Stead and ffrauncis Hardcastle.
Dec. 8. John Kimistone and Agnis Helliwell.
,, 8. Georg Shaw and Jonye Wise.
,, 8. John Craven and Elizabeth Hollinge.
,, 15. Richard Brooke and Margret Deane.
,, 22. Robt More and Anne Muncton.

1601-2

Jan. 11. Ingerom Marton and Jennet Dent.
,, 26. Richard Taylor and Agnis Jefferaie.

1601-2

Feb. 2. Richard Burtwisell and Isabell Kitson.
,, 2. Thomas Bentley and Isabell Booth.
,, 2. Henrie Simpson and Margret Pickerin.
,, 2. Robt Watterworth and Jennet ffenton.
,, 3. Henrie Shutlesworth and Dorathie Walker.
,, 4. James Watter and Margret Willson.
,, 9. Henry Reiner and Elizabeth Pomfert.
,, 9. Thomas Hinchcliff and Agnis Killingbeck.
,, 9. Edward Hecson and Elizabeth Adcock.
,, 13. Wm Jefferaie and Jennet Metcalf.

1602

Apl. 7. Edward Blackburne and Isabella Hawkshaw.
,, 19. Raph Shepheard and Mary Beckwith.
,, 19. Anthonie Lofthowse and Mary Gryme.
,, 26. John Nicholson and Elling Webster.
,, 27. James Maure and Elizabeth Aylmire.
May 4. Allexaunder Staures and Elizabeth Lupton.
,, 15. Robt Webster and Elizabeth Thorp.
,, 29. Edward Boltō and Elizabeth Gayle.
,, 29. William Williamson and ffrauncis Whitley.
,, 29. John Smyth and Isabell Ambler.
,, 29. Peter Dewis and Katherin Leach.
June 1. Leonard pattrick and Elizabeth Dickenson.
,, 1. Richard Wrath and Isabell Rowndefoote.
,, 8. Richard Manynute and Anne Kidd.
,, 15. James Cawthrey and Isabell Hall.
,, 22. Leonard Calbard and Jennett Walker.
,, 29. Thomas Buck and Agnis Smith.
,, 29. Wm Walker and Ann Wodhead.
July 6. Henry Earnald and Ann Simpson.
,, 13. Jo. ffether and Ann Dixon.
,, 27. Edward Scholay and Bridget Baitman.
Aug. 3. Thomas Cary and Anne Toppin.
,, 7. Georg Stead and Anne Goodaile.
,, 14. Wm Jefferson and Marye Guiselay.
,, 24. George Thornton and Ann Lee.
Sept. 3. Leorance Hall and Alice Helliwell.
,, 18. Robt Greathead and Alice Waide.
,, 18. Mathew Rawdon and Alice Stable.
,, 20. Xpo. Benson and Isabell Earle.
Oct. 13. Thomas Gill and Eliz. ffletcher.
,, 23. Nicholas ffoster and Marye Gunbye.
,, 26. Michaell Hall and Agnis Waid.
Nov. 4. Xpo. Eltoftes and Margret Dongar.
,, 15. Wm Wilson and Agnis Pickersgill.
,, 25. Tho. Johnson and Isabell Watson.
Dec. 4. Robt Williamson and Agnis parker.
,, 11. Wm Burton and Alice Strickland.
,, 14. George Wray and Marye Ibatson.
,, 22. Mr Webster and Mris Hardweck.

1602-3

Jan. 13. Mathew Gibson and Ann Gibson.
,, 15. Jo. Hawworth and Eliz. Wodd.
,, 22. Christopher Taylyar and Isabell Hobson.
,, 24. Wm ffarrow and Angis pep.
,, 24. John Tottye and Margret Hobson.
,, 29. Wm Dovers and Eliz. Harabye.
,, 31. Robt Ward and Eliz. North.

1602-3

Feb. 2. Wm Hutchinson and Isabell ffouldes.
,, 3. Jo. Walker and Eliz. Banister.
,, 5. Leo. Harrison and Agnis Armitage.
,, 7. Avara Calbeck and Grace Coup.
,, 7. Gregory Ibatson and Eliz. Knowles.
,, 10. Robt Milnar and Agnis Andrew.
,, 15. Tho. Lawne and Jenit Webster.
,, 15. Robt Lindlay and Alice Simpson.
,, 19. Ja. Wilkinson and Isabell Warde.
,, 23. Henry Stringer and An Scarbrough.
,, 28. Tho. Rawden and Mary Midgley.
,, 28. Tho. Steward and Jayne Richardson.
,, 28. Edward Becroft and Margret Riddall.
Mar. 3. Expo. Bell and Agnis Murton.
,, 3. Tho. Roch and Eliz. Longbottß.
,, 4. Geo. Whalay and Rosamund Wright.
,, 7. Robt Carleton and An Marshall.
(*blank*) Robt Jackson and Thomasin Hollings.

1603

Apl. 26. Rich. Wilkes and Alice Stead.
,, 30. Geo. Saunders and Edith Iles.
May 16. Jo. North and ffrauncis Watson.
,, 16. Jo. Wilkinson and Margret Simpson.
,, 21. Jo. Revis and Jayne Haryson.
,, 23. Robt Hall (*altered from* Haynworth) and Edith Haynworth.
,, 26. Rich. Musgrave and Agnis Spence.
,, 28. Robt Wodd and Alice Scave.
,, 28. Tho. Lee and Isabell Benson.
,, 28. Robt Tenand and Mary Maior.
,, 30. Bryan fawset and Jenet Graunger.
,, 30. Edmund Metcalfe and Anne Boy.
June 4. Wm Massye and Alice Lassye.
,, 4. Tho. Wanlay (*or* Waulay) and Alice Dawson.
,, 7. Jo. Lee and Alice Musgrave.
,, 18. Wm Metcalfe and Agnis Bucke.
,, 21. Gregory Watterworth and Alice pep.
,, 21. Christopher ffearnlay and Alice pease.
,, 25. Geo. pearson and Eliz. Lee.
,, 28. Wm Beecroft and Jenit Wilson.
,, 28. Rich. Tillitson and Eliz. ffearne.
July 2. Austin Horseman and Betteris Wimmerslay.
,, 2. Jo. Scott and Jenit Deayne.
,, 4. Wm Strickland and Jayne Lytster.
,, 4. Tho. Whitlay and Margret Powell.
,, 6. Tho. Haryson and Elizabeth Whitlay.
,, 11. Tho. Dodgshon and Jenit Stable.
,, 19. Wm Emmarson and Mary Blakey.
,, 30. persevell Hayre and Isabell Butterfeld.
,, 30. Jo. Wodd and Alice Brashay.
,, 30. Tho. Whitlay and Margret powell.
Aug. 2. Steven Whittecars and Marye Lindlay.
,, 6. Henry Craven and Sibell Battye.
,, 8. Wm Walker and Jonye Walker.
,, 15. Wm Walker and Isabell Lancaster.
,, 17. Leo. Blenkinsop and Anne Crofte.
,, 20. Geo. Sunderland and Isabell Marshell.
,, 26. Edward Oltus and Alice Crofte.
,, 29. Roger Swallow and Marye Burnell.
,, 29. Rich. Lankscar and Isabell Simpson.

1603

Sept. 5. Jo. Hudson and Jonye Browne.
,, 17. Jo. Wilson and Eliz. Heard.
,, 17. Edw. Chester and Agnis Myres.
,, 18. Geo. Broadlay and Mary Hewson.
,, 24. Mathew Wetherhead and Isabell Smith.
,, 26. Edward Taylyar and Jenit Mayson.
,, 29. Michaell Wilson and Eliz. Tate.
Oct. 1. Jo. Bayne and Margret Newton.
,, 3. Thomas Briscoe and Eliz. Walker.
,, 3. Jo. Dynyson and Anne Smith.
,, 7. ffrancis Avmund and ffrauncis Deyne.
,, 7. Tristrũ Where and Jenit Mathew.
,, 15. Jo. Langester and Margret Bayne.
,, 23. Tho. Brooks and Eliz. Bank.
,, 24. Wm Simpson and An Robinson.
,, 28. Gilbt. Scott and Anne Wroes.
,, 28. Matthew Wimmarslay and Eliz. Godfray.
,, 31. Jo. Sikes and Barbara Walker.
,, 31. Tho. ffearnlay and Mary Evers.
Nov. 7. Steven Walker and Jayne Simpson.
,, 7. Jo. Smith and Margret Casse.
,, 7. Tho. Brown and Jony Coup.
,, 7. Wm Jackson and Anne Glover.
,, 7. Tho. Midglay and Eliz. Horsefeld.
,, 15. Rich. Shephard and Sibell Morbye.
,, 16. Xpo. Wise and Margret Cawthera.
,, 19. James Wilson and Katherin Taylyar.
,, 19. Wm Morlay and Agnis Muffet.
,, 21. Xpo. Paite and Margret Wharlay.
,, 23. Robt Leadman and Eliz. Wike.
,, 28. Wm Dawson and Marye Dawson.
Dec. 1. Xpo. Pomfret and Alice Garrite.
,, 5. Geo. Taylyar and Jenit Scotte.
,, 5. Jo. Boyes and Grace Moxon.
,, 19. Tho. Nichols and Jayne Beckwith.
,, 19. Wm Wodd and Jenit Procter.

1603-4

Jan. 17. Wm Coldcole and Barbara Robson.
,, 24. Wm Walker and ffrancis Smirfoot.
,, 31. Tho. Hubye and Eliz. Wolton.
Feb. 4. Wm ffox and Alice Ginninges.
,, 7. pet. Wright and Alice Bedford.
,, 7. Nicholas pep and Jayne Chester.
,, 11. Geo. Walker and Anne Oldred.
,, 11. Rich. Smith and Jayne Guislay.
,, 14. Jo. Broadlay and Alice Melling.
,, 14. Henry Dixon and Eliz. Eamondson.
,, 14. Wm Hollings and Jayne Jackson.
,, 14. Tho. Burnlay and Dorathie Beecroft.

1604

April 9. Jo. ffoster and Margret Hebdon.
,, 17. Edward Wise and Rosamond Ingle.
,, 28. Jo. Roydes and Isabell Horwidge.
May 1. Richard Denbye and Agnis Cunnill.
,, 2. Robt Butlar and Alice browne.
,, 12. Bryan Wray and Jayne patterson.
,, 12. Thos. Yoile and Eliz. Spinke (*inserted; see June* 12).
,, 23. Roger Russell and Margret bawmforth.

1604

May 23. Myles ffearn and Jenit Earle.
,, 29. Jo. Robinson and Eliz. Ducket.
,, 30. Tho. Haige and Sibell Gregorye.
June 2. Thomas ffranke and Eliz. Sawre.
,, 12. Jo. Hague and ffrancis brodlay.
,, 12. Marmaduke Shawe and Jayne Garret.
,, 12. Tho. Yoile and Eliz. Spinke.
,, 19. Robt pickarsgill and Anne Netherwod.
,, 19. Luke Chadwick and Eliz. Thornton.
,, 25. Robt Maymon and Katherin Silito.
,, 26. Arthur Midleton and Anne Deyne.
,, 27. Antho. benson and Katherin Maisterman (*inserted*).
July 3. Jo. Germayne and Mary Collye.
,, 9. Hew Bowes and Margret Hebdon.
,, 9. Geo. Skelton and Dorathie Waid.
,, 14. Tho. Wodd and Anne Horfeld.
,, 21. Geo. Casson and Grace pullan.
,, 23. Steven Grave and Eliz. Hargrave.
,, 28. Tho. Casson and Isabell Todd.
,, 30. Rich. Yeadon and Eliz. Hudswell.
,, 31. Henry pep and Cicylye Casson.
,, 31. Jo. Dixon and Eliz. Shawe (*inserted*).
Aug. 7. Jo. Dixon and Mary Hudswell.
,, 7. Raph Castlay and Jayne Astlay.
,, 11. Xpo. Taylyar and Alice ffether.
,, 11. Jo. Shafton and Eliz. Martin.
,, 16. Hue Baldwin and Alice Jefferson.
,, 18. Rich. Gleadow and Sibell Walker.
,, 18. Wm Taylyar and Mercye Wilkinson.
,, 18. Cudbart Mathew and Anne Boy.
,, 27. Raph Smith and Margerye Brooke.
,, 29. Wm Whittecars and Katherin Deine.
Sep. 31.[1] Geo. Jefferson and Eliz. Bradlay.
,, 4. Matthew Jefferson and Alice Eastburn.
,, 8. Wm Leadman and Eliz. Seele.
,, 17. Wm Hopton and Elling Sidall.
,, 20. Wm Oldfeld and Eliz. Winne.
,, 24. Jo. Overend and Jayne Liversedge.
,, 28. Jo. Netleton and Sith Carothers.
Oct. 1. Jo. Mortimar and Eliz. Wilkes.
,, 1. Jo. Wilson and Anne Marshell.
,, 6. Tho. Gilson and Margret Adam.
,, 6. Wm Coulton and ffrancis Metcalfe.
,, 8. Robt Dixon and Jony Grime.
,, 8. Geo. Hacksbye and Eliz. Simpson.
,, 10. Rich. Newby and Rosamond Thackara.
,, 16. Tho. Humbleby and ffrancis Ambler.
,, 16. Jo. Toulson and Eliz. Howden.
,, 22. Wm Appleyeard and Alice Blackburn.
,, 23. Nicholas Day and Anne Ellis.
,, 23. Rich. Carleton and Agnis Gray.
Nov. 3. Edward Broadlay and Grace Haryson.
,, 3. Wm Armitage and Agnis Haige.
,, 5. ffrancis Taylyar and Katherin Simpson.
(*blank*) Tho. Walker and Anne Calbeck.
,, 6. Henry Ramsdayle and Anne Stable.
,, 6. Jo. Thackara and Sith Croole.

(1) Probably should have been entered for August.

1604

Nov. 10. Jo. Hives and Mercye Oldfeld.
,, 10. Rich. Sowden and Alice Pigote.
,, 12. pet. Scot and Margery Clifton.
,, 13. Nicholas Hornar and Alice Hargrave.
,, 13. Jo. Justice and Mercye Haryson.
,, 13. Tho. Gleadow and Edith Haryson.
,, 20. Anthonye Bethũ and Agnis Crosfeld.
,, 24. Xpo. Atkinson and Isabell Hardweck.
Dec. 1. Jo. Hearing and Jenit Pratt.
,, 1. Xpo. Marshell and Eliz. Bridgwater.
,, 8. Geo. Hamline and Jayne ffarray.
,, 8. Wm Croft and Mary Browne.
,, 8. Wm Walker and Margret Spence.
,, 15. Geo. Brawn and Anne ffountaynes.
,, 22. Bryan Booth and Mary Clarke.
,, 22. Wm Johnson and Christian Lang.

1604-5

Jan. 1. Thomas Barmby and Isabell Rascoe.
,, 5. Geo. peas and Sibell Boy.
,, 12. Hue Hood and Barbara Scafe.
,, 13. William Nayler and Grace Langton.
,, 26. Edw. Tomson and Agnis Castlay.
,, 26. Wm Lee and Margret Gosney (?).
,, 28. Nicholas Pawson and frances Morvell.
,, 29. Wm Stable and Betteris Hartlay.
,, 29. Alex. Jefferson and Isabell Guislay.
,, 29. Geo. Wade and Margery Knightson.
Feb. 4. Wm Walker and Mary Halylay.
,, 4. Hen. ffish and Eliz. Hubye.
,, 4. Hen. Brame and Margret Carter.
,, 4. Leo. Ellis and Alice fflockton.
,, 4. Leo. Adcok and Agnis fflancer.
,, 5. Bryan Spence and Isabell Ellyson.
,, 9. Jo. Sawre and Alice ffawkenar.
,, 11. Jo. Wharledayle and Eliz. payte.

1605

April 5. Robt Croft and Agnis Mathew.
,, 8. Wm Hic and Isabell Rawson.
,, 11. Geo. Brown and Miriam pettye.
,, 13. Expo. Wilkinson and Eliz. Wise.
,, 15. Mathew Nelsin and Anne Gayle.
,, 19. Robt ffearne and Eliz. ffenton.
,, 23. Tho. Dixon and Grace ffearne.
,, 23. Tobye Killingbeck and Eliz. Dison.
,, 30. Wm Snipe and Anne ffawkenar.
,, 30. Jo. Abbote and Alice Nayler.
May 4. Edward Hartforth and Jayne Coup.
,, 11. Henry Atkinson and Margret Lawsone.
,, 18. Jo. Wilbye and Eliz. Marshell.
,, 20. ffrancis Cooke and Anne Haryson.
,, 22. Wm Standfeld and Isabell Gibson.
June 2. Rich. Aldridge and Alice Coldcole.
,, 3. pet. Hawden and Katherin Milnar.
,, 8. Robt Dawson and Eliz. Bussye.
,, 8. Henry Broughton and Margret Haige.
,, 11. Rich. Kidd and Agnis Chelders.
,, 11. Robt Hilhouse and Anne pep.
,, 15. Charles Cliftone and James (*sic*) Cunny.

1605

June 18. Tho. Gibson and Isabell Earle.
,, 22. Tho. Berrye and Grace ffenton.
,, 29. Geo. Mathew and Grace Hardistie.
,, 29. Tho. Strickland and Isabell Sowden.
,, 29. Tho. Cottan and Jayn Lansdayle.
,, 29. Jo. Anderson and Alice Nayler.
,, 29. Henry Chester and Anne Battye.
,, 29. Tho. Whitlay and Anne Mattyson.
,, 23 (*sic*) Tho. Walker and Anne paite.
,, 30. Robt Oddy and Katherin Wilson.
July 1. Leo. Coup and Agnis Brooke.
,, 1. James Dixon and Cecilye poplewell.
,, 2. Raph Bowes and Jenit Banke.
,, 6. Wm Blades and Eliz. Moslay.
,, 9. Tho. Wriglesworth and ffrauncis Burnell.
,, 11. Henry Armour and M'gret Stockdayle.
,, 25. Hūfray Whitfeld and Jayne Janson.
,, 29. Alex. Robinson and Anne Cooke.
Aug. 6. Xpo. Gibson and Dorathie Burtwisle.
,, 10. Rich. Burnet and Christabell bowes.
,, 10. Robt Atkinson and Anne Ellis.
,, 17. Steven Thirleston and Eliz. Cooke.
,, 19. Wm Brooke and Anne Leadbeter.
,, 23. Leo. Wilson and Jenit Scruton.
Sep. —. Lettis Eastburn and W (?) Hardwick.
,, 17. Robt Judson and Mary Hardweck.
,, 23. Jo. Watson and An. Carleton.
,, 28. Edw. Todd and Margret Toulson.
,, 28. Tho. Hornar and Alice Clarke.
,, 28. Jo. Huntlay and Isabell Jackson.
,, 28. Wm Whalay and Effam Willans.
Oct. 3. Bryan Mease and Jayn Raymond.
,, 12. Wm Walker and Alice Apleyeard.
,, 19. Xpo. Becket and Alice Stable.
,, 19. Rich. Caiton and Jenit Haryson.
,, 22. Barnard Lodge and Margery Barmby.
,, 22. Hen. Caise and Anne Lābart.
,, 24. Hen. Jowet and Eliz. Cowpon.
,, 28. Jo. Mayson and Maude Nayler.
Nov. 2. John Hudson and Isabell Walsh.
,, 2. Xpo. Hollings and Margret Leathlay.
,, 8. Leo. Calvert and Jenit Sharphus.
,, 9. Tho. Watterworth and Jenit Walker.
,, 11. Wm Rylay and Jelyan Goodayle.
,, 18. Tho. Caiton and Anne Harp.
,, 21. Andrew Patyson and Eliz. Gomarsall.
,, 30. Robt Bonefang and Jony Burnlay.
Dec. 4. Tho. Sturdye and Anne Ellis.
,, 10. Wm Maunby and Jayne Hurst.
,, 17. Jo. Hope and Margret Guislay.
,, 17. Humfray Hepworth and Margret Lee.
,, 23. ffrancis Hudson and Eliz. Coldkole.

1605–6

Jan. 6. Jo. Watson and Agnis Hewen.
,, 17. Rich. Saile and Margret Robinson.
,, 21. Edmund Blackburn and Margret Judson.
,, 28. Jo. Walker and Isabell Dison.

1605-6

Feb. 4. Thomas Atkinson and Jenit Hall.
,, 4. John Johnson and Eliz. Toppin.
,, 4. Tho. Richardson and Jayne Haryson.
,, 4. Jo. Walker and Elizabeth Thornton.
,, 6. Wm Crooke and Susan Sutcliffe.
,, 8. Tho. Wetman and Jenit Earle.
,, 11. Wm Rackes and Edith Brown.
,, 11. Georg Watson and Alice Croft.
,, 13. Robt Brown and Anne Hewit.
,, 17. James Craven and Martha Johnson.
,, 18. Wm Dauglas and Eliz. Vevers.
,, 20. Tho. Barton and Marye Hurst.
,, 24. Xpo. Musgrave and Eliz. Tenand.
,, 25. Geo. ffenton and Alice Thwates.
Mar. 3. Tho. Sidall and Eliz. Jackson (*inserted*).
,, 4. Alix. Metcalfe and Susan Gray.
,, 21. Robt Smith and Grace Robinson.
,, 22. Robt Milnar and Agnis Burtwisle.
,, 22. Wm Stable and Eliz. Inam.

1606

May 1. Tho. ffether and Eliz. Dobson.
,, 3. Wm Sikes and Eliz. Chappell.
,, 3. Leo. Jackson and Mary Cotterill.
,, 5. Geo. Dixon and Alice Walker.
,, 6. Gilbt Saule and Isabell Bagfoot.
,, 8. Wm Hawden and Alice Richardson.
,, 8. Gregory Ibatson and Anne Saynar.
,, 12. Tho. Walker and Jayne Whalay.
,, 13. ffrauncis Metcalfe and Eliz. Lābart.
,, 15. Wm Waide and Jayne Binnes (?).
,, 20. peter Archer and Isabell Howle.
,, 21. Tho. Hemsworth and Marye Silito.
,, 29. Geo. Brown and Jonye Hutchinson.
June 2. Edward Owin and Agnis Hudson.
,, 3. Jo. Hill and Margret Ibatson.
,, 3. Antho. Wadsworth and Alice Hodgson.
,, 3. Wm Parker and Anne Cloudseley,
,, 3. Rich. Lambart and Anne Bynnes.
,, 7. "Item the sixth (*written over*) day of this moneth was Robt Gilstrupp and Christian Savell maryed by Mr. Cooke In the ꝑsence of Thomas Hinshcliffe, Abraham Jenkinson, and Tho. Jackson with others."
,, 10. Geo. Nodder and Anne Coup.
,, 10. Hector Winne and Anne Kirke.
,, 10. Wm Glensoꝝ and Eliz. ffether.
,, 17. Robt Hurst and Rosamond Haryson.
,, 19. Wm Lonsdayle and Eliz. Marshell.
,, 19. Tho. Burdas and Alice Langsker.
,, 22. Wm Laige and Dorathie Metcalfe.
,, 23. Tho. Eastburn and Isabell Thackara.
,, 23. Wm Gamble and Grace Whithead.
,, 23. Robt Coup and Agnis Smith.
,, 30. Bryan Smith and Grace Boyes.
,, 30. Xpo. Hodgshon and Sith Browne.
y 1. Wm Ibatson and Anne Watson.
,, 5. Wm Grundall and Marye ffletcher.
,, 7. Robt Lee and Jayne Whelehouse.
,, 8. Mr Jo. Coulbie and Mis Mary Calꝝlay.
,, 8. Geo. Loftehouse and Alice Brown.

1606

July 8. Ja. Glensoϑ and Elling Dishforth.
,, 15. Mathew Ingle and Agnis Langstrup.
,, 15. Jo. Archar and Jenit Thornton.
,, 23. Wm Deayne and Sara Roch.
,, 24. Jo. Titlye and Dorathie parker.
,, 24. Raph Steade and Eliz. Aplegarth.
,, 26. Tho. Whalay and Eliz. Coulton.
,, 28. Jo. ffletcher and Jayne Hurst.
,, 29. Mathew Wimmerslay and Margret Horseman.
,, 29. James Brooke and Agnis Cawthera.
,, 30. Mathew Ambler and Alice Castlay.
,, 30. Jo. Metcalfe and Mary Hollings.
Aug. 2. Nicholas Beamond and Margret Shearewod.
,, 5. Geo. Umplebye and Marye Oldfeld.
,, 9. Jo. Robinson and Margret Richardson.
,, 12. Tho. Smith and Grace Wilson.
,, 26. Rich. Myres and Jayne Bowes.
,, 26. Wm Gaile and ffortune Coup.
,, 29. Wm Lee and Marye Cooke.
Sept. 1. Jo. Nayler and Jane Atkinson.
,, 4. Geo. Crofte and Marye Grave.
,, 4. Leo. Shephard and Eliz. Cooke.
,, 8. Miles Wildman and Jenit Turnbull.
,, 8. Mathew Ingle and Eliz. Tottye.
,, 15. Tho. Broadlay and Isabell Baxter.
,, 15. Hen. Casson and Margret Johnson.
,, 23. Edward Smith and Alice Walker.
,, 23. Henry Lister and Isabell Watson.
,, 23. Jo. Watson and Anne Dinison.
,, 29. Jo. Saule and Margret Whalay.
,, 29. Jo. Watson and Mary Slater.
,, 30. Jo. Bennit and Rachaell Norton.
,, 30. Wm Leorence and Elling Haliday.
Oct. 7. Mathew plummar and Alice Sharpe.
,, 16. Launcelot Hamond and Jayne Whitfeld.
,, 20. Wm Waide and ffrauncis Johnson.
,, 20. Wm Norton and Anne pettye.
,, 23. Alex. ffether and Dorathie Ingland.
,, 23. Roϑt parker and Eliz. fflauncell.
,, 30. Edmund Mawde and Marye Banke.
Nov. 5. Wm Altus and ffrauncis Hainsworth.
,, 11. Wm Musgrave and Eliz. Casson.
,, 18. Alix. ffletcher and Katherin Wriglesworth.
,, 24. Henry Adcocke and Anne fflauncell.
,, 25. Jo. Martin and Margret Brewerton.
Dec. 2. Arthur Grave and Betteris Garnit.
,, 2. Geo. Cliffe and Eliz. Slayter.
,, 1 (*sic*) Mathew Whalay and Annie Braysha.
,, 8. Mathew Yeadon and Grace Shawe.
,, 9. Wm Rakes and Isabell Melling.
,, 9. Ab. ffenton and Barbara Burtwisle.
,, 9. Jo. Smith and Anne Coup.
,, 9. Tho. Cloudslay and Alice Kitchen.
,, 9. Jo. ffoulder and Jayne Wike (?).
,, 15. Jo. Gaunt and Jayne Jackson.
,, 17. Roϑt Gleadow and Agnis Benson.
,, 18. Edw. Crawe and Susan Hall.

1606–7

Jan. 5. Wm Metcalfe and Jayne Hardcastle.
,, 12. Tho. Stead and ffrauncis Jewet.
,, 13. Tho. Helehouse and Anne Eshleby.
,, 24. Rich. Dickenson and Marye pearson.
,, 26. James Crosland and Ann Taylyar.
,, 27. Wm Gurnell and ffrauncis Brotherhead.
Feb. 2. Antho. Brown and Mary Hamling.
,, 3. Ja. Claughton and Eliz. Catson.
,, 10. Gilbt Walker and Sara Colyar.
,, 6 (*sic*) Robt. Nayler and Eliz. Strickland.

1607

April 8. Tho. Bedū and Maude paite.
,, 8. Wm Wenslay and Lettic Sawre.
,, 14. ffrancis More and Isa. Siliman.
,, 7 (*sic*) Thomas ffoster and Anne Smith.
May 11. Jo. Burns and Dorathie Watson.
,, 14. Wilfray Tōlingson and Eliz. Kidd.
,, 18. peter Hickings and Agnis Browne.
,, 18. Jo. Jackson and Eliz. Armitage.
,, 25. Geo. Simpson and Alice Hebdon.
,, 26. ffrancis Alderson and Elling Lee.
,, 26. Tho. Oxlay and Eliz. Hawworth.
,, 30. Tho. Stringer and Eliz. Anderson.
June 1. Antho. Burnlay and Agnis Beecroft.
,, 1. Edw. Watterhouse and Elling Slayter.
,, 2. Robt Eastburn and Betteris Croole.
,, 2. Robt Nicholson and Anne Morrell.
,, 6. Claymet Scruton and Eliz. Tate.
,, 6. Geo. Taylyar and Jayne Scott.
,, 6. Edw. Austwick and Eliz. Shafton.
,, 20. Michaell Hutchinson and Dorathie Spence.
,, 22. Jo. Morehus and Anne Smith.
July 7. Robt Walker and Eliz. Holme.
,, 11. Wm Ibatson and Susanna Biridge.
,, 16. Richard Kidd and Mabell Bankes.
,, 18. Edw. Thackara and M'gret Haryson.
,, 20. Nicholas Simpson and M'gret Simpson.
,, 21. Geo. Yeadon and Grace Hollon.
,, 23. Wm Key and Alice Boyes.
,, 23. Ja. Brown and Anne Mumpesson.
,, 24. Jo. Metcalfe and Margret Nayler.
,, 30. Xpo. Lābart and Isabell Hudson.
Aug. 1. Xpo. Baxter and Maude Cooke.
,, 1. James Ashe and Alice Moses.
,, 1. Jo. Metcalfe and Margret Naylor.
,, 8. Michaell Croslay and Alice Clarkson.
,, 11. Jo. Pawson and Betteris Lepton.
,, 11. pet. Hardestie and Margret Stevenson.
,, 15. Tho. King and Margret Waudes (*or* Wandes).
Sept. 8. Henry King and Eliz. Blackburn.
,, 12. Rich. pawson and Isabell Gells.
,, 21. Wm Holme and Jonye pate.
,, 22. Wm Wolton and Agnis Buck.
,, 26. Robt Murton and M'gret Shakleton.
Oct. 6. Jo. Wright and Alice Dawson.
,, 12. Tho. West and Jenit Ledger.
,, 19. Jo. Sigswick and Ursuly Shephard.
,, 24. Leo. Lawson and Eliz. Day.

1607

Oct. 26. Gabriell Simpson and Elling Netherwodd.
,, 28. Tho. Ellis and Agnis Tottye.
,, 3 (? *Nov.*) Xpo. Whittecars and Eliz. Kendall.
Nov. 3. Wm Ambler and ffrancis Brig.
,, 9. Jo. Taylyar and Eliz. Walmslay.
,, 28. Tristrū Tirrit and Isabell Spence.
,, 30. Jeffera pearson and Jayn Johnson.
Dec. 2. Rich. Gray and Mary Killingbeck.
,, 5. Wm Holms and Eliz. Wilson.
,, 5. Geo. Maud and Eliz. Hopwod.
,, 7. Ja. Brakes and Jayn Tomson.
,, 8. Jo. Gleadow and Jayn Winterburn.
,, 10. Jo. ffenton and Grace Whittecars.
,, 14. Tho. Midleham and Mary Winterburn.
,, 19. Wm Roger and Agnis Kighlay.
,, 30. Tho. Hornar and Mary Hartforth.

1607–8

Jan. 6. Jo. Walker and Ann Rammell.
,, 12. Tho. Benson and Jayne Emmarson.
,, 14. Michaell Jackson and Susan Jackson.
,, 19. Tho. Clarke and Agnis Boy.
,, 26. Robt Wolton and Isab. Haige.
,, 29. Rich. Whitlay and Alice Simpson.
,, 29. Rich. Brown and Eliz. Dixon.
Feb. 2. Robt Sowden and Ursuly Wodhead.
,, 2. Simon Wilson and Susan Cotterill.
,, 7. Alix. Coop and Eliz. Hopkinson.
Wm Rosendall and Margret Ash.

1608

Mar. 29. Henry Easby and Isabell Wodd.
Apr. 2. Barnard Wodd and Jayne Cosin.
,, 5. Wm Brown and Eliz. Barabye.
,, 11. Robt Ramfit and Alice Richardson.
,, 12. Wm Powell and An pker.
,, 19. Michaell How and An Jackson.
,, 27. Robt Haige and Isabell Wolton.
,, 27. Edw. Barker and Agnis Waide.
,, 30. Wm Morris and Jayne Girnwodd.
,, 30. Tho. Batty and Eliz. Todd.
May 17. Robt Tomlingson and Alice Baynes.
,, 24. Jo. Gomersell and Eliz. Carleton.
,, 26. Tho. Hardestie and Sith Metcalfe.
June 4. Edw. Booth and Margret Morvell.
,, 7. Leorence Watson and Susan Richardson.
,, 11. Robt Rose and Eliz. Grime.
,, 14. Jo. Longbottū and Elling Butler.
,, 24. Nicholas Powlay and Eliz. Hilhouse.
,, 24. Tho. plumton and Margret Caterill.
,, 29. Tho. Swire and Eliz. Leapington.
July 3. John Lambart and Dorathie Silitoe.
,, 5. Edmund Brooke and Alice Smith.
,, 11. Jo. Pickarsgill and Agnis Haryson.
,, 11. Xpo. ffearnlay and Jenit Brown.
,, 12. Michaell Mud and M'gery Wilson.
,, 15. Andrew Gouldin and An Milnar.
,, 15. Mathew pawson and Eliz. Atkinson.
,, 15. ffran. Clayton and Sibell Kendall.
,, 22. James Wardrop and Jenit Rosendayle.

1608

July 25. Tho. Hunter and Ann Campanit.
,, 31. Expo. Haist and Eliz. Baxter.
Sept. 8. ffrancis Hargrave and Jenit Barker.
,, 10. Wm Scott and Margret Sutclife.
,, 12. Rowland Nayler and Johne Tenand.
,, 13. Leo. Pattrick and Alice Simpson.
,, 13. Rich. Mires and Ellin Philip.
Oct. 6. Richard Ragg and Eliz. Lyall.
,, 11. Robt Dunwell and Margrett Scruton.
,, 12. ffran. (?) Blaides and Jayne Hurst.
,, 13. Tho. Walker and Jayne Cawthera.
,, 18. Abraham Dickenson and Eliz. Sharpe.
,, 19. Robt. Skelton and Ellin Roidhouse.
,, 22. Jo. Dovers and Eliz. Lee.
,, 25. Expo. Rodlay and Margret Walker.
Nov. 1. Math. Waide and Grace Musgrave.
,, 5. Robt. Casson and Jayn Pickerin.
,, 6. Expoffer Marshell and ffrancis Gare.
,, 12. Robt. Johnson and Katherin Maston.
,, 22. Tho. Dixon and Grace Johnson.
,, 24. pet. Wilson and Thomasin Jackson.
,, 24. Tho. Nimlin and Rosamond Croser.
,, 28. Robt Saunder and Doratie Revis.
,, 29. Roger powell and Eliz. parker.
Dec. 6. Henry Simpson and Margret Metcalfe.
,, 6. Ambrose psevell and Alice Simpson.
,, 17. Jo. Aynger and Mary Rawson.
,, 17. Rich. Rayner and Margret Cawthera.
,, 20. Ja. Chambers and Doraty Hoult.
,, 23. Antho. Brown and An Lionisse.
,, 2 (? *Jan.*) Edw. Grene and Katherin Midleton.

1608–9

Jan. 16. Expo. Lambart and Eliz. Calbeck.
,, 17. Edw. Chester and Mary pickering.
,, 23. Tho. Barton and Alice Jackson.
,, 24. Antho. Metcalfe and Elizabeth Simpson.
Feb. 2. Steven Snell and Jayne Bancke.
,, 2. Edw. Holdsworth and Jenit Bucktrout.
,, 7. Arthur Medow and Katherin Lee.
,, 7. Jo. ffountayn and Eliz. Hesleden.
,, 21. Raph Walmslay and Ellin Biridge.
,, 27. Jo. Banke and ffrancis Gells.
,, 27. Wm Whittecars and Eliz. Haryson.

1609

Apr. 25. Tho. Spight and Doratye Walker.
May 6. Simond Carlill and Agnis Iles.
,, 8. Mathew Turnar and ffrancis Bellous.
,, 9. Tho. Wardman and Margret Wainman.
,, 9. Rich. Scarre and Alice Scotford.
,, 15. Jo. Smith and Grace Jefferson.
,, 30. Richard Haryson and Agnis Balye.
,, 30. Robt Sharpe and M'gret Tenand.
June 6. John Haryson and Isabell Scholay.
,, 7. Wm Sharp and Grace parlor.
,, 11. Wm Wilson and An Stead.
,, 24. Jo. Rogerson and Jayn Mauson.
,, 30. James Houlgate and Margret Hudson.

1609

July 3. Tho. Richardson and An Baxter.
,, 4. pet. parker and Isabell Jenkinson.
,, 8. Edw. Wilson and Jayn Marshell.
,, 8. Jo. Bywell and Alice Johnson.
,, 11. Tho. ffricklay and Margret Wilson.
,, 18. Jo. Leads (?) and Eliz. Whitlay.
,, 31. Rich. Brigges and Susan Snawdon.
Aug. 26. James Ignarū and Eliz. Johnson.
,, 12. Jo. Lightfoot and ffrauncis Jackson.
Sep. 19. ffrancis Gawthrop and Margret Hanson.
,, 23. Tho. Wray and Mary Gaile.
,, 26. Michaell psevell and Mary Walker.
Oct. 3. ffrauncis Metcalfe and Margret Lambart.
,, 3. Tho. Hewton and Sibell Watson.
,, 17. James Ignam and An Robinson.
,, 24. ffrancis Richardson and Eliz. Gunbye.
,, 24. Wm Walker and ffrancis Butler.
Nov. 7. Geo. Shires and Eliz. Hill.
,, 14. Nicholas Taylyar and Sibell Gleadow.
,, 20. Abraham Harp and Jayne Benson.
Dec. 2. Xpo. Apleton and Eliz. Hardwick.
,, 5. Tho. Kendall and Jenit Mathew.
,, 5. Edw. Haige and ffrauncis Kent.
,, 5. Xpo. Brown and Barbara Ogden.
,, 12. Wm Strickland and Doratie Wilson.
,, 12. Anthony More and Margret Knowles.

1609–10

Jan. 9. Wm ffoster and Eliz. Walker.
,, 20. Xpo. Raynold and Isabell Ellis.
,, 23. Robt Tomson and Eliz. Reame.
,, 23. Jo. Pomfret and Isabell Garret.
,, 31. Henry Milnar and Isabell Brown.
,, 31. Jo. Calbeck and Eliz. Lister.
Feb. 3. Wm Stevenson and Grace More.
,, 3. Jo. Haryson and Eliz. Beamond.
,, 6. Robert Dobson and Margaret (*blank*).
,, 10. Brian Morris and Elizabeth Saunders.
,, 10. Francis Smith and Margaret Lambert.
,, 10. Robt Easgie and Katherin Iles.
,, 12. Robt Bradforth and Agnis Sikes.
,, 13. Rich. Mearing and Alice Danby.

1610

Apr. 9. Tho. Grave and Johan ffletcher.
,, 9. Tho. Smith and Lettis Tempest.
,, 10. Wm Marshell and Margret Wilson.
,, 28. Wm Jackson and Isabell King.
May 1. Henry Watson and Eliz. More.
,, 8. John Lambe and Jayne Grime.
,, 8. Robt Walsh and Doratie Dickenson.
,, 8. Adam Milnar and Agnis Lābart.
,, 14. Edward Batty and Margret Brayshay.
,, 15. Xpo. Robinson and Agnis Smithies.
,, 21. Wm Tottye and Luce Ellis.
,, 22. Tho. Vaut (*or* Vant) and Isabell pker.
June 2. ffrancis Smith and Alic Metcalfe.
,, 2. Henry ffrankland and Marye Chambers.
,, 5. Henry Musgrave and Eliz. Wodd.

1608

July 25. Tho. Hunter and
,, 31. Expo. Haist and
Sept. 8. ffrancis Hargrav
,, 10. Wm Scott and
,, 12. Rowland Nayl
,, 13. Leo. Pattrick
,, 13. Rich. Mires a
Oct. 6. Richard Rag
,, 11. Robt Dunw
,, 12. ffran. (?) Bl
,, 13. Tho. Walk
,, 18. Abraham I
,, 19. Robt. Ske
,, 22. Jo. Dover
,, 25. Expo. R
Nov. 1. Math. W
,, 5. Robt. C
,, 6. Expoff
,, 12. Robt.
,, 22. Tho. I
,, 24. pet. V
,, 24. Tho.
,, 28. Rob
,, 29. Ro
Dec. 6. H
,, 6. A
,, 17. J
,, 17. F
,, 20.
,, 23.
,, 2 (

1608–9

Jan. 16.
,, 17
,, 2
,, 2
Feb.
,,
,,
,,

ıt Greathead and An Brooke.
› Westerman and An Bawset.
ı. Grene and An Scarbrough.
ıes Hindle and An Husband.
chaell Watson and ffrancis Brown.
ɔo. petty and Susan browne.
ıo. Scatchard and Eliz. Dixon.
ɛt. Jackson and Alic Mawson.
ı. ffletcher and Grace Hirst.
ɔobt Simpson and Susan Jenkinson.
ɔeo. Sowden and Eliz. Dinison.
Wm Eshald and Eliz. Hartlay.
Wm Steward and Agnis King.
Geo. Olred and Agnis Hopton.
John Crowby and Jayne Benson.
Henry Whalay and ffrancis Stileman.
Gilbt Scott and Marye pep.
John Atkinson and Margret Kitchin.
Mathew Grundall and Margret Ingle.
John Scaffe and Margret Denton.
Richard Sceaner and Margret Baly.
. Jo. ffletcher and Susan Shoore.
·. Gilbt. Livsedge and Margret Thornton.
ı. Lewis Morrill and Alic Stevenson.
ɔ. ffrancis Cooke and Jenit Whelehouse.
7. Adam Taylyar and Jayne Livsedge.
:9. Peter Pearson and Alice Musgrave.
ɜo. Wm Haryson and Isabell Thwates.
6. Tho. Taylyar and Marye ffawsett.
11. Geo. Hebdon and An Walter.
12. Henry Mirfoot and Jenit Crayven.
13. Jo. Milnar and Marye Lee.
27. Wm Hutchinson and Margret Beamond.
31. Wm Loblay and Margret peacock.
ıt. 3. Richard Metcalfe and Isabell Leadman.
, 3. Edward Swallow and Isabell ffolds.
, 3. Richard Cooke and Cicily Headlay.
,, 7. Geo. Whitlay and Eliz. Judson.
,, 21. Robt Milnar and Marye Haige.
,, 23. Michaell Simpson and Jenit Kirkby.
,, 30. Edward Savill and Eliz. Crosby.
,, 30. Alix. Bussy and Eliz. Sidall.
ɔct. 16. Henry Whelehouse and Eliz. Ignarū.
,, 21. Tho. Thwats and Sibell Girnwod.
,, 22. Rich. White and Eliz. Hurst.
,, 28. John Lepton and Agnis Haryson.
Nov. 4. Tho. Walker and Eliz. Edson.
,, 12. Tho. Smith and Marye Gaile.
,, 12. Wm ffowler and Luce Procter.
,, 16. Alix. Ignarū and Isabell Snawdon.
,, 16. James Loblay and An Culpan.
,, 24. Arch. pots and Isabell Gray.
,, 25. Barnard Lolly and Grace Haryson.
,, 29. Robt Sowden and Jayne Haryson.
Dec. 3. Gilbt Longbottū and Sisily Smith.
,, 7. Tho. Deaine and Avalin Brown.
,, 10. Wm Gurnell and Marye Whitlay.
,, 23. Richard Craven and Barbara Wodd

1611–12

Jan. 4. Tho. Atkinson and An Lewit.
,, 4. Alix. Jeffera and Sibell Ibatson.
,, 27. Wm Beete and Jenit Jeffera.
(*sic*) 3. Geo. Horsman and Isabell Walker.
,, 5. Edw. Rogerson and Alic Haige.
Feb. 10. Jo. Mayson and Eliz. Atkinson.
,, 15. Tho. ffarray and Margret Revis.
,, 17. Nicholas Smith and Margery Gray.
,, 17. Richard Scrouton and Alic Benson.
,, 18. Henry Carleton and Sibell Boyle.
,, 19. John Bradlay and An Robts.
,, 25. Geo. Ibatson and Isabell Wrath.

1891. Vol. 1. Part III.

Publications of the

Thoresby

Society.

Leeds Parish Registers

1589 to 1612.

Burials. INDEX.

BURIALS.

EMANUELL. BURYALLS.

M^d. that hereafter foloweth the names of all the burialls wth in the pishe of leede ("s" *cut off*), from the fourth daye of Aprill, Anno dñi 1589. And in the xxxj^th yeare of (*the*) Reigne of o^r soveraigne ladye quene Elizabeth, &c. Recorded by James Waydson, Robert Jayke, Alexander Robynson, Willm Willson, John pomfrett thelder (*rest cut off*) their Assosiattes, Churchewardens, and Alexander fawcett, Vicar.

Written by John Bennett, Curate.

Aprill, 1589.

ffirst Ales Robynson of the headrowe widow was buried the 4 daye.

Itm. Christofer lee in Kirkate singleman was buryed the same daye.

Itm. Alyson doughtyman of chappelltowne widowe was buryed the 5 daye.

Itm. Willm. Turnebull of hilhousebanke had a child buried the 8 day, named ffraunce (*cut*).

Itm. Annas Reame M^r baliff sister widowe was buryed the ii daye.

Itm. mergarett harryson wife of Willm. harryson of holbeck was buried the same day.

Itm. Christofer boothe of briggate had a child buried the same ii day named John.

Itm. Raufe thomlynson at lydyate was buried the said ii daye.

Itm. katheryn bradley daughter of Willm. bradley ats Clarke of Colcoote had a childe base-begotten by one Willm. gill his srvant, buried the i2 day, named ffraunces.

Itm. Abraham Kendall singleman sonne of John Kendall of Woodhouse was buried the i4 daye.

Itm. Robarte paite of hilhousebanke had a child buried the same day named Annas.

Itm. mergarett burne of bramley wydow was buried the i9 daye.

Itm. Arthure Samson of Wortley was buryed the 20 daye.

Itm. Elizabeth ambler wife of Thomas ambler of Austropp hall was buried the same daye.

Itm. Willm. Chambers of hilhousebanke had a childe buried the 2i daye named Richarde.

Itm. Thomas Grene of bramley had a childe infant buried the 23 day named John.

Itm. John Harryson of Gipton syngleman was buried the 27 daye.

1589

Apr. 27. Gilbart Dobson, of Buslynthorpe, had a child buried named ffraunces.
,, 28. Katheryn ffoster, of the Vicarlayne.
,, 29. Wiłłm Turnebull, of Wharrellhill, had a child buried named Ales.
May —. "George Lepton, of Horsefurth, had a child dyed at his wife mothers, Mary Baynes, in Leedes Kirkgate, and buried the 2 daye, named Daniell"
,, 4. ffrances, dau. of Jenett Pikersgill, of Farnley, wydow.
,, 9. Alexander Robart, of the Vicarlayne, singleman.
,, 21. Thomas Broadley, of Chappelltowne.
,, 24. ffraunce Ambler, in Kirkgate, had a child buried named James.
,, 26. John Morris, of the Headrowe, had a child buried named Marye.
,, 29. Wiłłm Kittchyn, of the Shambles.
June 2. Thomas Watkynson, of Holbeck, had a child buried named John.
,, 11. Wiłłm Wynne of Beiston Parke, had a child buried named Richard.
,, 12. Wiłłm Androwe, of Chappeltowne, had a child buried named ffraunces.
,, 13. Robart Harryson, of Woodhouse, yongar, had a child buried named Robart.
,, 14. Christofer Heirfeld, of the Milne hill, had a child buried named Wiłłm.
,, 19. John Boothe, Witwoodsyde, Joyner.
,, 24. Willm. Gyrnewood, of Bramley, had a child buried named John.
,, 25. Anne, wife of Willm. Androw, of Chapeltowne.
,, 26. Wiłłm Fawkoner, of Hunslett, had a child buried named Sibell.
,, 27. John Kighley, of Wharrell Hill, dyed in Kirkgate.
,, 29. Edward Snawden, Beiston, had a child buried named ffraunces.
,, 29. Anne Mellyng, Kirkgate, wydow.
July —. "Itm. Christofer Pearson, of Warter-on-the-Wold, and his wife, beyng poore folke, and coming to Leede to seke relefe and almesse, had a child of the age of xii weeke buried the 1 day, named Mergarett."
,, 10. Martin Lacock, on the backsyde of the Shambells.
,, 10. Thomas Ashe, of Kirkgate, had a child buried named Johan.
"Itm. Walter Beame, of Cliffe, in the pish of Hembrughe, clothyar, coming to Leddes, fell seke and dyed, and was buried the said 10 daye."
,, 13. Agnes, wife of Richard Langskar, Marsh layne.
,, 14. Wiłłm Brauthwate, of the Merket place.
,, 18. Elizabeth Beamond, of Kirkgate, widow, had a child buried named Henrye.
,, 20. John Wilkenson, Marsh layne, had a child buried named Jayne.
,, 21. George Clyffe, Woodhouse, had a child buried named Jenett.
"Itm. Dorothy Killyngbeck, of Knowsetrope, had a child base-begotten, as she saieth, by Percivall Woodruffe, gent., buried the same day, named Thomas."
,, 22. Leonard Brear, Northe Hall, had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 26. Roger More, in the Headrowe, singleman, a poore man.
,, 30. George Woodd, of Beiston, collyar.
,, 31. John Gryamshaye, of Hilhousebanke, had a wenche buried named Sara.
Aug. 10. Mergaret Sutcliff, of the Newe Chappell, widow, had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 12. Walter Carudder, of Kirkgate.
,, 13. Robart Huncote, of the Headrowe, had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 14. Elizabeth, wife of Willm. Moxson, of Holbeck.
,, 15. Robart Richardson, singleman, and a pore beggar.
,, 17. John Hawworthe, of Hunslett Hall, had a child buried named Jenett.
"Itm. Elizabeth Hall, of Christall, widow, had a daughter aboute xi yeares of age slayne at Christall wth a dore called the back-house dore, that fell upon hir the xix^th^ daye, and she being buried the xx^th^ daye, named Prudence."
,, 29. Gilbart Stable, of Potternewton, had a child buried named Annas.
,, 30. Elizabeth Wright, a poore singlewoman, of Holbeck.
,, 30. Elizabeth, daughter of Jenett Smith, of Kirkgate, wydow.
Sept. 3. Anne, wife of Robart Earle, of the Milne hill.
,, 5. George Mathew, of Holbeck, had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 7. Bettrice ffletcher, of the Almesse house.

1589

Sept. 10. Ales Vickers, singlewoman, in the Churchyard.
,, 12. Alexander Reame, of Woodhouse, had a child buried named Anne.
,, 12. Grace, wife of Arthure Schofeld, of Tymble brigend.
,, 14. Henry Lobley, of Holbeck, had a child buried named Anne.
,, 14. Richard Ingle, in the Merkett place, singleman.
,, 15. Bryan Boothe, of Vicar layne, had a child buried named John.
,, 16. Ales Haynsworth, of Vicar layne, widow, had a child buried named Wiffm.
"Itm. Annas Walker, servant to Thomas Godfray, of Wortley, had a child base-begotten by one Robart Dewhirst, buried the 18 daye, named Isabell."
,, 19. John Harryson, at Tymble brigg ende, had a child buried named Mergarett.
,, 22. Alexander ffawcett, of Holbeck, had a child buried named (*blank*).
,, 24. Robart Dixson, of Vicar layne, had a child buried named ffraunces.
,, 26. Robart Crosland, of Kirkgate.
Anne Browne, of Armley, had a child base-begott by Willm. Willson, in the Hole, buried the 29 daye, named John.
Oct. 2. John Shillito, of Hunslett, had a child buried named Dorothe.
,, 9. Elizabeth Webster, of Hunslett, had a child, base-begotten by Humfra Brighton, buried, named Jane.
,, 9. Willm. Huddelstone, of Bramley, had a child buried named Mergarett.
,, 9. Maude Mitchell, of Holbeck, wydow.
,, 16. Mergarett, wife of John Yeadon, w^th^out Lydyate.
,, 20. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Tottye, Gleadowe.
,, 24. ffraunces, wife of Abraham Wilkynson.
,, 25. Nicholas Atkynson, at Leeds brigend, had a child buried named Ales.
,, 26. Thomas Torduffe, of Kirkgate, had a child buried named Lettice.
,, 26. John Bradley, singleman, and servant to Wiffm Stable, Buslynthorpe.
,, 26. (*blank*) Grame, of Holbeck, had a child buried named (*blank*).
,, 31. Mrs Elizabeth Dyneley, of Wortley, singlewoman.
,, 31. Elizabeth Chambers, of the Headrow, singlewoman, had a child, a bastard, buried, named J . . .
Nov. 3. Willm. Harryson, of Holbeck.
,, 9. Thomas Watson, Hilhousebanke, had a child buried named Katheryn.
,, 9. Wiffm Eshold, Holbeck, had a child buried named John.
,, 12. Wiffm Hyanson, beyond Newchappell, had a child buried named Katherine.
Dec. 1. Wiffm Gale, als. Cooke, of Holbeck, had a child buried named Wiffm.
,, 4. Robart Atkynson, at Leede brig end, had a child buried named Robart.
,, 8. Elizabeth, wife of Wiffm Shawe, Holbeck.
,, 9. John Gyrnewood, beyond Leede brygg.
,, 9. Wiffm Garlyke, at Tymblebrig ende, had a child buried named ffraunces.
,, 14. Wiffm Hyanson, beyond Newchappell, had a child buried named Dorothe.
,, 16. Annas Spetche, singlewoman, in the Hye towne.
,, 21. Anne Woodd, of Beiston, had a child base-begotten by Raufe Goodale, buried, named Richard.
,, 24. Thomas Newcome, Churchyeard, had a child buried named ffrancis.
,, 27. ffrancis Hudson, of the Market place, had a child buried named Ales.
,, 27. Willm. Whitehead, of March layne, had a child buried named Richard.

1589-90

Jan. 1. John Lambart, in the Callayne, had a child buried named Jenett.
,, 1. Wiffm Shawe, Holbeck, had a child buried named (*blank*).
,, 14. Marye Clarke, alias Pranne, a poore single wenche in Holbecke.
,, 24. Annas Thorneton, Bramley, widow.
,, 27. Dorithe, wife of Richard Yeadon, w^th^out Lydyate.
,, 29. Wiffm Jeffrayson, Woodhouse, had a child buried named Anne.
,, 30. Xpofer Pollard, of Woodhouse, had a child buried named ffrances.
,, 30. Annas Jackson, of Hunslett Woodhouse, widow, had a child buried named John.

1589-90

Jan. 31. Xpofer Pollard, of Woodhouse, had a child buried named Marye.

Feb. 3. Thomas Hodshon, of the Pytfall.

"Itm. Sir Alexander ffawcett, Vicar of Leede, dyed vpon Setterdaye the 7 off Februarij, 1589, betwixt the houres of 8 & 9 of the clock before noone, and was buryed vpon Sonday the 8 of ffebruary, 1589 (before noone)."

,, 11. Isabell Beste, of Hunslett, singlewoman.

,, 14. Wiffm Brygg, of Beiston.

,, 15. John Musgrave, of Armeley, had a child buried named Robart.

,, 22. Ales, wife of Thomas Robynson, of Briggate.

,, 23. Xpofer. Slator, of Rattenrowe, had a child buried named Ales.

"Itm. Ales Croffte, als. Mytchell, of Hilhousebanke, had a child, being a twyne base-begotten by Richard Croffte, buried the 7 day, named Susan."

Mar. 12. Launcelott Dawson, of the Vicar layne, had a child buried named Jane.

"Itm. Ales Croffte, als. Mytchell, of Hylhousebanke, had a child, being a twynne base-begotten by (*blank*), buried the 12 daye, named Robart."

,, 14. Old John Browne, beyond Tymble brigg, poore & blynde.

,, 14. Robart Maior, of Hunslett, had a child buried named Wiffm.

,, 15. Jenett, wife of Thomas Godfray, of Wortley.

,, 16. Mrs Marye Danbye, of Beiston, singlewoman.

"Itm. John Byrtwesyll, a poore man coming from Yorke, & going toward Burneley into Lankyshire, fell seke & dyed at John Judson his house at Meanewood syde, and was buried the 18 daye."

,, 19. Anne Denbye, of Holbeck, singlewoman.

,, 19. Marye, wife of Wiffm Walshe, Woodhouse.

"Itm. Thomas Wilcocke, neare London, had a child at Beiston, named Richard, wth one Watterworth, unckle to the said child, buryed the 22 daye."

,, 23. Isabell Killyngbeck, behynd Shambles, wydowe.

,, 24. Christofer Heirfeld, of Milne hill, had a child, being a twynne, buried, named ffranc (*cut*).

,, 25. Wiffm. Sharphouse, of Headrowe, had a child buried named Annas.

1590

Mar. 26. Christofer Heirfeild, of Milne hill, had a child, being a twynne, buried, named Jenett.

,, 27. Katheryn, wife of Henrye Taillor, of Headrawe.

,, 31. Lawrence Garlyke, at Tymble brygg, had a child buried named Mergarett.

Apr. 1. John Berydge, of Bramley, had a child buried named ffrauncis.

,, 4. Miles Burnett, of the Vicar layne, had a child buried named Wiffm.

,, 6. Robart Judson, of Kirkstall.

,, 11. Isabell Scatcherd, widow, at the New Chappell, had a child buried named James.

,, 14. Rychard Shyars, of Beiston.

,, 23. Elizabeth Stagg, widow, beyond New Chappell.

,, 23. Elizabeth, wife of Lawrance Walker, of Briggate.

,, 27. George, sonne of Alexander Sherewood, Hilhousebanke.

,, 29. Raufe Edeson, at Meanwood side.

May 1. John ffoster, singleman, sone of George ffoster, of Headrowe.

,, 4. Richard Mellyng, of Briggate.

M^d. that hereafter foloweth the names of all the buriallę w^th^in the pishe of Leedę from the . . . of Maij, 1590, And in the xxxij^th^ yeare of the Reigne of o^r^ Soveraigne lady quene Eliz . . . Recorded by Richard Greatheade, John Casson, ffrauncis Hudson, Peter Hyll & Thomas Jeffrayson, of Woodhouse, wth others their assosiates, churchwardens, And written by John Bennett, clerke, Curate there.

1590

May 9. Anne Kydd, of Woodhouse, widow.
,, 10. Annas, daughter of John Strickland, of Hunslet Layne.
,, 11. Robrt. Pearson, M^ris^ Holmes' shepard, of Potternewton.
,, 13. Wiłłm Snipe, of Kirkgate, had a child buried named Ales.
,, 15. Miles Burnett, of Vicar layne, had a child buried named Bryan.
,, 18. Henry Abbott, of Hilhousebankę, had a child buried named John.
,, 20. James Browne, of Headingley, had a child buried named Samuell.
,, 24. Thomas Hudson, of Headrow, had a child buried named Cicilye.
,, 25. Richard Ibotson, in Vicar layne, had a child buried named John.
June 2. Ales, wife of George Casse, of Blaikbanke.
,, 5. Jenet Mathew, of Holbeck, had a child, being a twynne base-begotten by Thomas ffawcet, Holbeck, bachler, buried, named ffraunces.
,, 6. John Walker, of Kirkgate, thelder.
,, 6. Christofer Dixson, of Briggate, had a boye buried named Wiłłm.
,, 9. Katheryn Lupton, in Briggate, singlewoman.
,, 10. Isabell Deane, of Chappelltowne, widow.
,, 10. John Thwates, of Gleadow, had a child buried named ffrauncis.
,, 12. Mark Casse, of Kirkgate, had a child buried named Peter.
,, 12. Katheryn, wife of Robart Elles, of Hilhousebankę.
,, 16. John Kendall, of Woodhouse, yonger, had a child buried named John.
,, 19. Mr Richard Shanne, of Briggate, had a child buried named ffraunces.
July 1. Henry Abbott, of Hilhousebę, had his wife Jenett buried.
,, 3. Johan Fyshe, of Hilhousebankę, wydow.
,, 9. Wiłłm Kyllyngbeck, behynd Shambles, had a child buried named xpofer.
,, 9. James Johnson, of Kirkgate, had a child buried named Isabell.
,, 16. Gabriel Syddall, of Holbeck, had a child buried named ffrāces.
,, 16. Wiłłm Clarke, of Armley, had a child buried named ffrauncis.
,, 18. Richard Judson, of Witwodsyde.
,, 22. Wiłłm Clowdesley, of Briggate, had a boye buried named Robart.
,, 23. Ales Baggthwate, of ffarneley, widowe.
,, 24. John Roidę, of Hunslett.
,, 24. Peter Bellhouse, of Ossenthorpe.
,, 25. Wiłłm Elles, Briggate, had a child buried named (*blank*).
,, 25. Wiłłm Chapman, ffarneley, had a child buried named Rossymonde.
,, 27. Robrt Dixson, of Knowstropp, had a daughter buried named Ales.
,, 28. John Maxson, of Holbeck.
,, 29. Richard Wood, of Bramley, singleman.
,, 29. John Walton, of Mershlayne, had a child buried named Wiłłm.
Aug. 2. Raufe Waterworth, of Beiston.
,, 2. Ales, wife of Nicholes Woodworth, Crosegrene.
,, 3. Thomas Nettleton, of ffarneley.
,, 4. Christofer Smyth, of Mershlayne.
,, 6. Richard Harryson, of ffarneley.
,, 7. Mergaret, wife of John ffawcett, of Armley.
,, 7. Wiłłm Crofft, of Chappeltowne.
,, 9. Peter Smith, of Wharrell Hill, singleman.
,, 11. Anne Clerke, of Mershlayne, singlewoman.
,, 12. Peter Jeffrason, of Woodhouse.

1590
Aug. 13. Isabell, wife of Thomas Hynchcliffe, of Christall.
,, 14. Isabell Hubye, of Chappelltowne, widowe.
,, 15. Robart Dixson, of Knowstropp.
"Itm. Robart Pears, a poore man, traveling from the pishe of Alhallous, in London, and falling syke by the way, dyed at Thomas Smythes, at blackbanke, and was buried the 16 daye."
,, 17. Elizabeth Pearson, a poore beggar, dying at Holbeck.
,, 21. George Tailor, of Hilhousebank$_e$, had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 22. Robart Hallywell, of Christall.
,, 25. Anne Musgrave, of Bramley, widow.
,, 26. Elizabeth, wife of Ric. Blackburne, of Hunslett Hall.
,, 29. Elizabeth, daughter of John Bawme, of Hunslett.
,, 29. Robart Wisse, of Farneley pke.
,, 29. Richard Harryson, als. Coggill, of Myddow Layne, singleman.
,, 29. Mergarett Wroose, of Bramley, widow.
,, 31. Mergarett, wife of Peter Lynley, of Woodhouse.
Sept. 1. Thomas Gibson, of Bramley.
,, 6. Richard Wilson, of the Hole at Armley.
,, 8. Christofer Merton, of Pawdemyar, had a child buried named Sibbell.
,, 9. Mergarett Slater, of Rigcote, singlewoman.
,, 9. John Walker, of Armley, singleman.
,, 9. Elizabeth, wife of John Roade, of Farneley.
,, 9. Christofer Halyday, of Beiston.
,, 15. Peter Norton, of Kyrkgate.
,, 15. Emme Ryley, of Headrowe, singlewoman.
,, 19. Isabell Benson, of Kirkgate, widowe.
,, 21. Eliz, wife of Robart Robrt, of Vicar Laine.
,, 22. Grace Curtesse, of Cottingley, singlewoman.
,, 26. Pawle Freman, at Tymble brygend, singleman.
,, 30. Raufe Symson, of Armley.
Oct. 6. Jane, wife of Thomas Hawworth, of Wharelhill.
,, 10. Edward Baker, at Newchappell, slayne wth a knife, was buried.
,, 13. (*blank*) Graem, a poore beggar, dyed at Chappeltowne.
,, 14. Thomas Harryson, at Milnehill.
,, 17. Alexander Sherewood, at Ibsey pitt$_e$, had a boye buried named Alexander.
,, 18. Thomas Sandye, of Headrowe.
,, 20. Awstyne Ryley, of Holbeck.
,, 21. Christofer Sele, under Call Banke, had a sonne buried named Christofer.
,, 22. Wilfrid Rayner, of Wortley, had a child buried named Christofer.
,, 23. Abraham Wilkynson, of Pawdmyar.
,, 25. Xpofer Currer, of Bromehyll, had a child buried named John.
,, 28. Edward Gibson, of Beiston, had a child buried named ffrauncis.
,, 28. Henry Ambler, balyff of Leede.
Nov. 1. Willm. Crumock, singleman, in the market-place.
,, 3. Annas Dyconson, of the Almes House.
,, 5. Mergarett Poole, of the Almes House.
,, 5. Willm Earle, of Milnehill, singleman.
,, 6. Elizabeth Bynnes, of Chappeltowne, singlewoman.
,, 13. ffrauncis Earle, poore beggar, dyed at Richard Waddingtons, was buried.
"Itm. Henry Home, of the pishe of Ripon, a poore beggar, had a child dyed att Bramley, and buried the 16 daye, named ffrauncis."
,, 19. Thomas Ashe, of Kirkgate.
,, 19. Willm. Browne, of Hilhousebe, had a child buried named Anne.
,, 25. Raufe Chandeler, of Beiston, had a child buried named Anne.
,, 29. Alison Altofft$_e$, of Merslayne, widow.
Dec. 2. John Dawson, of Vicar layne.
,, 4. Alison, wife of Bryan Casson, Whitcote.
,, 6. Tho. Torduff, of Kirkgate, had a child buried named Anthonye.
,, 9. Richard Pickgarsgill, of farneley.

1590

Dec. 13. Elizabeth Goodale, of Beiston, singlewoman.
,, 14. Elizabeth Cowper, of Churchyard, singlewoman.
,, 15. Ales Lister, of Hilhousebanke, synglewoman.
,, 18. Richard Toppan, of Callayne, had a child buried named Sibbell.
,, 26. Willm. Altofte, of Hunslet Layne, had a child buried named Ales.
,, 27. Isabell, wyfe of Christ' Blakey, Wharrell hill.
,, 27. (*blank*), wife of Wiłłm Boile, Milnehill.
,, 27. Nicholes Swallow, beyond Tymble brigg.
,, 28. Raufe Wilson, a poore beggar, in Kirkgate.
,, 30. Nicholes Moore, of Woodhouse.

1590–1

Jan. 1. Elizabeth Jackson, singlewoman, at Hunslet Milne.
,, 5. Annas Moore, of Headingley, a pore beggar.
,, 7. Christofer Sawle, of Marche layne.
,, 10. Thomas Moone, w^th^out Lydyate.
,, 10. Symond Burnam, of Hilhousebe.
,, 12. Willm. Wynne, of Beistone pke, had a child xpened (*sic*) named Ales.
,, 12 or 13 } Elizabeth, dau. of John Tailor, in the Churchyard.
,, 14. Richard Yeadon, of Lydyate, had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 17. Julyan Battye, in Kirkgate, widow.
,, 17. Dorithe, wife of Thomas Wiłłmson, on the west syde of Briggate.
,, 18. Bryan Halyday, at Tymble brig end.
,, 19. James, sonne of Nicholes Swalow, beyond Tymble brigg.
,, 23. Richard Richardson, of Headrow, had a child buried named Cicilye.
,, 28. Richard Reame, of Briggate.
,, 31. George Deane, of Chappeltowne.
,, 31. Thomas Sharphouse, of Wind end, had a child, being an infant, buried.
Feb. 3. Mergaret Moore, beyond New Chappell, widow.
,, 6. Isabel Casson, of Hunslete Woodhouse, widow.
,, 8. Richard Elles, in the Boarlane.
,, 10. Isabell Smithe, of Armley, wydow.
,, 11. Peter Casson, of the New Milne at Armley, had a child buried named Marye.
,, 14. Richard Thurlestone, in the Vicar layne, had a child buried named (*blank*).
,, 16. John Dawson, of Burley.
,, 18. Mergaret Webster, in Viccar Layne, widow.
,, 19. Androw Cosyn, of Leede Brigend, had a child buried named John.
,, 21. Alexander Ambler, sone of John Ambler, in Kirkgate.
,, 24. John Elles, Holbecke, had a child, being an Infante, buried.
,, 26. Annas, wife of Thomas Greave, a poore begger, coming from Pudsey.
Mar. 2. Mergarett Hollins, of Farnley, widow.
,, 2. Dorithee, wife of Thomas Broomhead, of Farnley.
,, 4. Richard Phillope, servant wth Mr. Foxcrofte, at New Graunge.
,, 5. Jenet, wife of Peter Shepard, in the Headrow.
,, 5. Robrt Smyth, of Mabgate.
,, 6. Robert Watkinson, of Woodhouse, had a child buried named Mercy.
,, 6. Wiłłm Walker, als. Wood, of Woodhouse, had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 7. Mary, wife of Richard Daker, of the Callayne.
,, 8. Annas Benson, widow, of Burmantofte.
,, 10. Lawrence Nayler, of Beiston, had a child buried named Wiłłm.
,, 11. Dionell Tailor, a poore woman of the almes-house at Nedder churche stile.
,, 12. John Stirkhead, w^th^out Lyddyate, had a child buried, being an infante.
,, 14. William Newall, of Wortley.
,, 14. Mergarett Shawe, a poore beggar, of Bramley.
,, 16. James Thomson, servant to Robert Claughton, of Mabgate.
,, 17. John Cragge, of Hunslett.

1590–1

Mar. 18. Jenett Fearne, of Briggate, singlewoman.
,, 19. Elizabeth Jackson, of Skelton, singlewoman.
,, 20. Mergaret Jeffrayson, wife of Richard Jeffrayson, of Woodhouse.
,, 21. Jenett, wife of Peter Casson, of the New Milne, neare Armley.
,, 23. Wiłłm Wilson, in the Hole at Armley.
,, 23. Robrt Burnell, Beiston, had a child buried named Ales.
,, 23. Ales, wife of Richard Bairstowe, of Hilhousebanke.

1591

Mar. 25. Ales, wife of Tho. Battye, near Kidstakk.
,, 27. John Lyversedge, of Armley, had a child buried named Anne.
,, 27. Isabell, wife of Lambart Benson, of Shadwell, dyed at Hunslett Car.
,, 28. Mergarett, wife of Jarvice Ingleby, of Headrow.
,, 29. Richard Thornton, of Holbecke.
,, 29. George Tenante, of Hunslett, had a child buried, being an Infante.
,, 30. Richard Cullinworth, of Bramley.
,, 30. Alice Foxcrofte, singlewoman, of Christall.
,, 30. Katherin, wife of Anthony Harrison, of Kirkgate.
Apr. 5. John Thwates, of Wortley.
,, 5. Henry Robinson, of Briggate, singleman.

M^d. that hereafter foloweth all the names of all the burialls wth in the pishe of leedes from the 8 day of Aprill, 1591, and in the xxxiij^th yeare of the Reigne of o^r soveraigne lady quene Elizabeth, &c. Recorded by Mr. Edward Savell, Randall Tench, Wiłłm Oldredd, Wiłłm Smith, with other theire assosiates churchwardens, And Mr. Robart Cooke, Bacheler of Divinity, vicar. And written by John Bennett, curate there.

1591

Apr. 11. Ann, wife of Richard Smith, of Headingley.
,, 11. Widow Pickersgill, wife of Ric. Pickersgill, of Farnley, had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 11. Robart Denton, of Holbecke, had a child buried named John.
,, 11. ffrauncis Gibson, of Woodhouse Car.
,, 12. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Browne, of Wortley.
,, 14. Mergaret Dawson, of Viccar layne, widow, had a child buried named Ellyn.
,, 18. Julyan Foster, in the Viccar layne, a poore woman.
,, 22. Robart Hirst, of Kirkgate.
,, 24. Elizabeth ffearne, in the Marchlayne, singlewoman.
,, 25. John Morveille, of Marchelayne.
,, 27. Wiłłm Killingbecke, in the Merkett place, had a child buried named John.
,, 27. Richard Wilson, of the Headrow, had a child buried named Mergarett.
,, 30. Mergarett Burnell, of Beiston, widow.
May 2. Lawrence Kighley, a poore beggar of Wharrell Hill, singleman.
,, 3. James Dobson, of Holbecke, had a child buried named Leonard.
,, 4. Adame Hargrave, of the Headrowe, had a child buried named Mergarett.
,, 8. George Walker, of the Viccar layne, had a child buried named Mergarett.
,, 13. Annas, wife of John Clifton, of Wortley.
,, 19. Christofer Seede, in the Viccar layne, had an Infante child buried.
"Itm. Hellyn Hall, widow, coming from Wakefeild, dyed at John ffarrande house in the Markett-place, and was buried the saide 19 day."
,, 19. Robart Wroe, of Bramley, had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 20. Peter Shepard, of the Headrow.

1591
May 21. Thomas Taylor, of Holbecke, had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 21. John Harrison, of Kirkgate.
,, 27. James Grave, of the Viccar layne.
,, 28. Alice, wife of John fferrand, of the Merkett place.
,, 31. Elizabeth, wife of Robart Casson, of Hunslett.
,, 31. Alexander Midgeley, of the Viccar layne.
June 1. Isabell, wife of Thomas Cowper, neare Kiddstacke.
,, 3. Elizabeth, wife of Wiffm Walker, in Kirkgate.
,, 6. Henry Balle, of Skelltone.
,, 9. Henry Bawdewaine, of Kirkgate.
,, 9. Wiffm Smith, of Armley.
,, 16. John Hardwicke, Thelder, beyond the new chappell.
,, 17. Edward Mowghe, of the Parke Layne.
,, 19. Wiffm Oldredd, of the Mylnhill, had a child buried named Alice.
,, 23. Dorothy, wife of John Strickland, in Hunslett layne.
,, 26. Elizabeth, wife of John Ellwood, of Wharrell hill.
,, 29. Annas Calbecke, of Hunslett, widowe.
July 1. Andrew Cosen, of Leeds briggend.
,, 2. John Sowden, of Gleadow, had a child buried named Grace.
,, 5. Richard Moxson, of Beiston.
,, 5. William Hirst, of Tymble briggend.
,, 8. Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Haige, of Burley.
,, 13. Isabell, wife of Edward Iles, of Holbeck.
,, 17. Wiffm Dixsone, beyond the new chappell, had an infant child buried.
,, 20. Richard Lyndley, of Woodhouse Carr, had a child buried named ffraunce.
,, 20. John Thwates, of Gleadow, had a child buried.
,, 22. Mergarett, wife of Wiffm Dixsone, beyond the New Chappell.
,, 26. Richard Elles, of Wharrell Hill, had a child buried named Williame.
,, 27. Isabell, wife of Wiffm Musgrave, of Hedingley.
,, 27. Cicilye, wife of Thomas Shepard, of Parke layne.
,, 28. Mergarett, wife of Tho. Gayle, of Beiston.
,, 29. Isabell, wife of Tho. Walker, als. Eamonde, of the Merkett place.
,, 29. Richard Cowper, beyond Leedes brigg, had a child buried named Richard.
,, 31. Isabel, wife of Henry Elliner, of Briggaite.
Aug. 1. Richard Waite, of Rigtone, in the pishe of Kirkbyoverblowes.
,, 2. Mergarett Ankline, als. Nevisone, widow, of Crosse grene.
,, 10. Elizabeth Gibson, servant to Ja. Hutchinson, of Hunslett Carr.
,, 11. Willm. Andrew, of Chappelltowne, had a child buried named ffrauncis.
,, 13. Thomas Grocer, of Holbeck, had an Infant child buried.
,, 14. George Cowper, of Kirkgate.
,, 14. Thomas Casson, of Briggate, had a child buried named Grace.
,, 15. Isabell, wife of Wiffm Wood, of Bramley.
,, 16. Wiffm Browne, of Wortley, had a child buried named Ales.
,, 20. Rawfe Cooke, of Beistone, thellder.
,, 26. Jenett Hodgesone, a poore beggar, of the New chappell.
,, 27. John Hobsone, of Headingley, had an Infant child buried.
,, 29. Elizabeth Slater, of Bramley, singlewoman.
,, 30. Thomas Baynes, of Holbecke.
,, 31. James Sympson, of Chappelltowne, had a child buried named Bryan.
Sept. 1. Wiffm Sympsone, of Kirkgate, singleman.
,, 4. Sythe, wife of Henry Bell, of Wortley.
,, 4. Richard Jeffrayson, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 5. Nicholes ffearne, of Tymble briggend.
,, 6. Robert ffawcett, of the Mylne greene.
,, 6. Henry Winterburne, of Hunslett Hall, had an Infant child buried.
,, 11. Thomas Slayter, of Bramley.
,, 15. Uxor Raphe Sampson, of Wortley.
,, 18. George Baynes, of Kyrgaite.
,, 23. Henry Baylie had a child buried cald Thomas.

(*Not so neatly kept after this time; evidently the work of a different Registrar.*)

1591

Oct. 4. John Lepton, of Armley.
,, 7. Robte. Horner, of Hilhowsebanke.
,, 7. Thomas Casson, of Hilhowsbanke, had a child, cald Elizabeth, buried.
,, 9. Robt. Kitson, of Wortley.
,, 11. Wiłłm Carleton, of Wortley.
,, 12. Tho. Thornton, of Gleadow.
,, 19. Elling Child.
,, 19. Agnes Hebden.
,, 19. Richard Caterson.
,, 23. John Grame.
,, 24. Elzabeth Somerscales, ux. Robte So.
,, 24. A child of Wiłłm Moncton.
,, 24. Gilłt Dobson de Beiston.
,, 25. A child of Henrie Shutlesworth.
,, 25. Wiłłm Walker, of Hunslet.
,, 30. Alice, ux. Tho. Sowden, de Great Wodhows.
,, 30. A child of Willm. Nichole.
Nov. 2. Thomas Johnso', de Great Wodhowse.
,, 7. ffrauncis Bighley de Leede.
,, 8. Mathew Ambler.
,, 12. Ralph, sonne of James Iles.
,, 13. Agnes, uxor Richardi Wodd de Briggait.
,, 13. Barnad (? Lassiter).
,, 23. Jeffrey Smith, de Burley.
,, 23. Uxor Brigg de Beiston.
,, 23. A child of Christopher Jackson.
,, 23. Elizabeth Nowal.
,, 25. Uxor Armitage.
,, 25. Sibbel, uxō Johan. Harrisō.
,, 27. Richard Stock de Beistō.
,, 27. Adam Williamsō, de Cross Grene.
,, 27. Wiłłm Wodd, de Great Wodhows.
,, 27. Thomas Birktwisel, Hunslet, Ju.
Dec. 2. Uxor Nicholas Atkinsō.
,, 4. Roger Saunders de Holbeck.
,, 5. A child of ffrancis Wilson, de Milnhil.
,, 7. Ralph Chandler, of Beiston.
,, 7. A child of John Hollinge.
,, 8. Uxor Wiłłm Musgraue, de Hedingley.
,, 8. A child of Rołłt Watkinsō, de Wodhows.
,, 8. James Sikes.
,, 10. Tho. Musgraue de Wortley.
,, 10. Elizabeth (? Deane), de Milnhil.
,, 11. Uxor Dixso'.
,, 22. Uxor Kirk.
,, 23. Richard Wodd.
,, 23. Ux. Wiłłm Siddal (*afterwards repeated as* Uxor Sedall de Holbecke).
,, 23. Elizabeth Wilkes (*repeated as* Elyzabeth Wylkes, de Hilhousebancke).
,, 24. Uxor Roger Sanders (*repeated as* Ux. Roger Sander).
,, 24. Agnes (? Eldrich) (*repeated as* Agnes Hyldrethe).
,, 30. A child of Richard Veiuers, philis.

1591–2

Jan. 2. John Roide wyffe, of ye Headrawe.
,, 3. James Nettleton.
,, 3. Xpō Walker wyffe, de Bramlaye.
4. Agnes Monckton, de Kyrgaite.

1591-2.
Jan. 8. Robt Harreson child, de Wodhouse (*i.e., Robert Harreson's child*).
,, 8. Antho. Grene, de Burlaye, an Infante.
,, 10. Xpo. Swaine childe, de Farnlaye.
,, 15. James Wolfchild, de Hedinglaye. nihill (*? no fees*).
,, 15. Jo. Prat wyffe, de Wortlaye.
,, 17. Ux. Wm Browne, de Wortlaye.
,, 17. Nycholas Stabell, a child (*i.e., had a child buried*).
,, 24. Ro. Atkinson, de Holbecke.
,, 24. Xpofer Boies child, of Leede.
(*blank*) Edward Battye chyld, de Wodhouse.
,, 25. Xpofer Jackson. nihill.
Feb. 6. Jenett Longestaffe.
,, 7. Robert Hebden, de Callaine, a child.
,, 7. John Sharp wyffe, de Beiston.
,, 8. Wm Pearson, de Caweswelle.
,, 8. Wm Blackborne, de Beiston, a childe.
,, 9. Wilfryde Rayner, de Wortlaye.
,, 10. Uxor Xpo. Walshe, de Wodhouse.
,, 12. James Browne, de Briggate.
,, 13. Thomas Youle, Milnehill.
,, 19. Marye Pawson.
,, 19. Jo. Kendall, sepultus.
,, 20. Stephen Wyse child, de Armlay.
,, 22. Wm Broune, de Wortlaye.
,, 23. Tho. Broune, de Wortlaye.
,, 24. Wm Nycholl, a child, de Bramlay.
Mar. 2. Mylе Dowglas, a child, Eliza.
,, 6. Frauncis Cooper, whiche dyed at Wm Coldcoles.
,, 7. John Bruck wyffe, de Hunslet.
,, 8. Wm Turnbull, Ipsaye pite, a child.
,, 10. Amye Morgan.
,, 13. Mercy Adcocke.
,, 17. Ux. Anthonye Admergill.
,, 22. Uxor Woller, de Moretoune.
,, 23. Uxor Tyttye.
,, 24. Adam Baines child, Wm.

1592
Mar. 25. Ric. Crofte, de Chapletoune.
,, 27. Xpofer Walker, de lydyate.
,, 27. Ric. Adcocke, de Holbecke. nihill, jd.
,, 27. Marmaduke Walton, wyffe de Chapletone. nihill.
,, 27. John Godfraye, de Armlaye.
,, 28. Rob. Hewytt child, Nycholas.
,, 29. Randal Arthinton, a child.
Apr. 1. Willm Mathew, de Holbecke.
Tho. Rylaie, de Holbecke, a child, George.
,, 2. Henrye Marton, de Holbecke.
,, 5 Henrye Tailyer, off ye Crosegren, a child.
,, 6. William Currey, of Bromhill.
,, 6. Jenet Ashton.
,, 7. Tho. Smyth, de Headinglaie, a child, Jenett.
,, 7. John Dixson, a child named Wm.
,, 7. Wm Webster.
,, 10. Thomas Beck, de Hunslet.
,, 14. Jaine, uxor Xpofer Boies.
,, 14. Elizabeth Rishe, de Vicar laine.
,, 18. Tho. ffawcett, yonger, a base child.
,, 18. Xpofer Pettye, de Chapletown, a child.
,, 20. Alexander Beckwithe, de Marsh laine.

1592
Apr. 22. Costanne Stainton, de Marshe laine.
,, 28. "Grace Birckhead, bothe meke & mylde,
In one chiste she & her child."
,, 29. Uxor Pickard, of ye Almns house.
May 1. Adam Rainer, of Hunslett Hall.
,, 3. Wm Sergenson, a child named John.
,, 7. John Fletcher, a child named Marye.
,, 7. Mr. Broune, de Headinglaw, a child named Judith.
,, 10. Mr. Edward Savill, a child named Sheafeld.
,, 10. John Whallaie.
,, 10. Leonard Brashaie.
,, 11. Ellinge Winterbourne.
,, 15. Mrmaduke Walton, a pore man. nihill.
,, 16. Elizabeth Hopwod, de Callaine. nihill.
,, 16. Ric̃ Hudswell childe, named Wm
,, 17. Richard Waddingtone.
,, 18. Mychaell Fearne.
,, 20. Mrs. Elizabeth Beiston, daughter of Mr. Bryan Beiston.
,, 22. Wm Dunwell, a pore man.
,, 23. Sisselye Smythes, de Farnlaie.
,, 24. M'gret Haiste.
,, 25. Jane M'shall, de Vicar laine.
,, 26. Elizabeth (? Swine), servant to Wm Calbecke, de Hunslett.
,, 28. Arthure Parker, of Hunslett, a child.
,, 30. (*blank*) Dawson wiffe.
,, 31. Nycholas Wrighte, a child, pygott.
,, 31. John Benson, of Burmantofte, a child.
June 1. Wiłłm Jenkenson, senior, of Briggate.
,, 1. Alice Whallaye, servant to Robert Cooke, in Kirgaite.
,, 1. Hughe Groser wyffe, de Holbecke.
,, 7. Mr. Bryane Beiston, gentlemã.
,, 10. Towsabell Broune, of ye Chapleton.
,, 16. Robert Watkinson, a child named Thomas.
,, 19. Thomas Reame, of ye Callestille.
,, 21. Uxor Sharpe, de Hunslett.
,, 23. Uxor Alice Hebden, of ye Cale laine.
,, 25. Wm Iles, of ye Calelaine.
,, 29. Wm Chapman, de Farnlaie, a child named John.
July 8. John M'shall, de Vicar laine.
,, 8. George Francke, a child named Thomas.
,, 8. Tho. Pawson, a child named Mergrete.
,, 8. Ux. Gaile, de Hunslett, named Agnes.
,, 8. Wm Berige, of Ipsaie Pitte.
,, 10. Mergret, wyffe de Ric̃ Folde.
,, 13. Ellinge Steade.
,, 15. "George Wraie, a boie wch was brought up of John Killingebecke, at Gledowe, was slaine wth ye stripe of a horse, was buried."
,, 15. Peter Dufton, an Infante.
,, 17. Raphe Chelders, of Hunslett.
,, 18. Marmaduke Topan, of Beiston, had his wyff buryed.
,, 18. Tho. Fawcett had child buryed named John.
,, 18. Robert Harreson, of Great Wodhouse, had a child buried.

(*The entries from Oct.*, 1591, *to this point are very irregularly made. They are Latinised, contracted, and scribbled. From July 8th they are re-copied in a different hand, as follows, and then continued in the same style.*)

1592
July 8. John Marshall, of the Vicar Lane.
,, 8. Thomas, sonne of Georg Francke.
,, 8. Margrett, daughter of Tho. Pawson, of Marshlane.
,, 8. Agnes, ux. Wiłłm Gayle, de Hunslett.
,, 8. William Beridg, of Ipsay Pyttę.
,, 10. Margrett, ux̄ Ridi Fooldes, of Briggate.
,, 13. Helene Stead, singlewoman.
,, 15. Georg Wraye, of Gleadowe, slean wth a horse.
,, 15. Peter Dunstan, of Calle Steell, an infant.
,, 17. Raufe Childres, of Hunslett.
,, 18. Thomas ffawcett, of Holbecke, an Infant.
,, 17. Mary Toppyn, of Beiston, ux. Marmaduke Top.
,, 22. Margrett, daughter of Robt Harryson, yong.
,, 24. Willyam Ambler, de Borelaine.
,, 24. Wyllyam Hewytt, of Podemyre, sonn of Robt Hewyt.
,, 26. Thomas Stagge, of Northale.
,, 29. John Morvell, alias fidler, Bynglay.
,, 30. Christobell Chapman, alias Turner, strang, wch came from Northamton, and dyed at Robt Robtę, in ye Vicar lane.
,, 31. George Fawconer, of the Quarell Hyll, a child.
Aug. 2. Ould Elzabeth, of Farnelay Hale.
,, 7. Lawrance Medow, drowned hymselfe.
,, 9. Agnes, a child of Henry Atkinson, of Holbecke.
,, 11. John Jenkinson, Briggate.
,, 14. Rauffe Caslay, sonn of Henry Caslay.
,, 19. Willyā Walker, a poore man.
,, 26. Antony Harryson, of Kyrkgate.
,, 28. Rychard Harryson, of the Chappell town.
,, 28. Olyver Pawson, an infant.
Sept. 4. (? Genent) Child of Beiston, servant to M^ris^ Danby.
,, 9. John Baly, of Holbeck, an infant.
,, 12. Peter Fearne, of Armley.
,, 19. Anne, daughter of Tho. Johnson.
,, 21. Williā, sonne of Mathew Tytty.
,, 25. Gilbert Harreson, of Wortley.
,, 26. Infant of Gabriel Sydall.
,, 27. Two infantę sonnes of Roger Thornton.
Oct. 2. Uxor Thomæ Jackson, de Chantrie.
,, 4. Richard Harrison, de Great Wodhouse.
,, 5. Fraunciś, sonne of Christofer Simpson.
,, 7. Jane, daughter of Wiłłm Pate, of Beiston.
,, 12. Peter Jacksonn, sonne Thomas Jacksonn (*sic*).
,, 13. Mary Evers, daughter of Richard Evers, de Rigcote.
,, 19. George Lepton, sonn of George Leaptō.
,, 20. Richard Scharborough, de Calestyle.
,, 24. Dorothe, ux. Thomæ Reame.
,, 24. Isabell Jackson, daughter of Thomas Janckson.
,, 27. An infant (*blank*) of Roberte Walsh.
Nov. 10. Helen Snype, a poor woman.
,, 11. Henry Laidman.
,, 12. Elizabh, daughter of John Meatcalfe.
,, 12. Genet Wyllyāson, ux. Adā Willyāsō, de Crosgrene.
,, 18. Alis, uxor John Bussye, de Briggegate.
,, 18. Robte Jefferson, de Beiston.
,, 19. William Wilson, singleman.
,, 21. Alis, daughter of Richard Walker.
,, 21. An Infant, the sonne of Wiłłm Hebden, de Houlebecke.
,, 22. Sythe, daughter of John Bernard, of ffarneley.
,, 27. William Slater, sonne of John Slater.

1592

Dec. 1. Isabell, daughter of William Pratte de Farneley.
,, 1. Dorothe, wife of Roger Toulson.
,, 2. Uxor John Womersleye, de Mylnehill.
,, 8. James Iles.
,, 10. John, sonne of James Lepton, Wortley.
,, 11. John Ellis, of Houlebecke.
,, 11. Philip Hast, alias Lambert, base begotten.
,, 12. John Atkinson, senior, de Hunslet Hall.
,, 12. William Warde, sonne of Nycholas Ward, de Headrowe.
,, 15. An Infant, the sonne of Edmund Simpson, wch was baptized by a mydwife.
,, 24. Eden, the daughter of Wiłłm Marshall, de Kirkegate.
,, 24. Jennette, the daughter of John Walker, de Ipsaye pittes.
,, 26. Thomas Simson, de Borelayne.
,, 30. Anne Earle, de Hillhowsebanke.
,, 30. Uxor John Thorpe, de Vicar lane.
,, 31. Anthonye Hebden, sonne of Robte Hebden, de Callayne.
,, 31. Katherine, the daughter of Lawrence Robinson, de Chapletowne.

1592-3

Jan. 1. Xpofer Boithe, off Briggatte.
,, 10. Jennette, daughter of Hughe Groser, of Houlebecke.
,, 10. Ralphe, the sonne of John Fawkingham.
,, 13. William, sonne of Edmond Pickerell ("Pickrynne" *added by another scribe*).
,, 14. Robte Harrison, de Poodemier, tayler.
,, 21. Alexander Fawcett.
,, 22. John Holland, sonne of Wiłłm.
,, 23. Uxor Coucke and Christopher boie, her sonne.
,, 26. Mrs Mercye Marshall, of the Skotte Hall.
,, 26. Elizabeth, dawght. of Peter Fawcet, of Armlaie.
,, 29. Humfraye Powell, of ye Carr.
Feb. 2. Thomas Lupton, de Holebecke.
,, 5. Henry Tyllettson.
,, 6. An Infant, being a basterd of Mergret Tolsons.
,, 6. Mercye, fili' Wiłłm Andrewe.
,, 7. Ann Barraclugh, fili Samuell.
,, 9. A child of George Disons, de Kirckstall.
,, 10. Alice Hargrave, Scholemrs.
,, 10. An Infant of Nycholas Inghame.
,, 13. Thomas Stab, fili' Nicholas.
,, 14. A child of John Bradlaies.
,, 14. A child of Georg Fostere.
,, 15. An Infant of Thomas Newcoms.
,, 15. A child of Steven Wisee, of Armlaie.
,, 15. Old Raphe Foster, of ye Headraw, blacksmithe.
,, 15. Jain Marton, uxor Xpofer Marton.
,, 25. Old Thomas Bircktwisle, de Hunslett.
,, 28. Grace Kendall, de Litle Wodhouse.
Mar. 2. Uxor Robert Baines, de Knostrope.
,, 12. Peter Frisle, a pore begger.
,, 12. Robeř Casson, de Hunslett.
,, 15. An Infant of Anthony Grene, de Burlaie.
,, 15. Elizabethe Loblaie, fili' Henry, de Holbecke.
,, 15. Marye Harreson, fili' Anthonye.
,, 16. Gylbert Casson, de Bramlaie.
,, 18. Wm Clowdsle, de Briggate.
,, 18. A child of ux. Tho. Baines, de Holbecke.
,, 22. Jaine Boie, de Wortlaie.
,, 23. Thomas Cotterill, de Armlaie.
,, 23. John Dixson, fili' John, de Hunslet Car.

1592-3
Mar. 24. Alice Jefferson, fili' Wm, de Kirckgaite.
1593
Mar. 26. An infant of Alexander Dixson, in Kirgaite.
,, 28. A catiff child of John Mittchell, named Alice. nihill.
,, 28. A child of Richard Haldsworthe.
,, 29. Agnes Saxton, de Armelaie.
,, 29. Robert Battye, off ye Kirckgarth side.
Apr. 2. A child of James Wharton, named Roberte.
,, 6. John Scruton, of Headinglaie.
,, 14. Marie Waide.
,, 15. Raphe Walker.
,, 16. A pore begger.
,, 17. Randall Partinton, of Ipsaie Pitte.
,, 18. A child of James Bagthwaite, de Farnlaie.
,, 18. Mrs. Ann Holmes.
May 4. John Raw, a chyld.
A chyld of Adam Baines.
,, 5. Jo. Lambert, a chyld.
Xpo. Simson, a child.
Matthew Chambers. nihill.
,, 10. Ro. Huncoyt, a child.
James Gypson, a child.
,, 18. Leonard Dycanson.
June 7. Stephen Wysse, a child.
,, 13. William Gee, a child named John.
,, 15. Mr. Thomas Falgyngham, esquyer.
,, 26. Alice Elsworthe.
,, 30. Wm Harreson, als. Coggell.
July 2. Jenett Askwyth, of Bramlaye.
Frawncis Fawcett, a child.
,, 3. A child of Xpofer Pollard, named Anne.
,, 3. "Als. Willans, by mysfortune fell int a well & was ther drowned, & buryed att leed ye same daye."
,, 5. Alice Postles.
,, 5. Mertyn Wylks, ye son.
,, 5. Ux. Nychollas Ellis, in Kirgait.
,, 10. Wm Musgrave, of Wortlay, a child named Grace.
,, 13. Margret Broune, of Wortlay.

(*A line crossed through here.*)

,, 14. A child of Roger estborne.
,, 15. Wm Gybson.
,, 22. John Royde, a child named John.
,, 22. Susanna Peper, filia Nychō.
,, 26. Ux. Thomas Butler, de Kirkstall.
,, 27. A child of Georg Franke, named George.
,, 27. A child of George Leptone, named Rie.
Aug. 7. An Infant of Thomas Broune, in ye feilde.
,, 9. A child of Henry Jayrome, in Kirgaite.
,, 9. A basterd of Eliz. Clarksone, named Isabel.
,, 14. A child of Duke Torne, named Wm.
,, 18. A basterd of Elizabeth Farande.
,, 19. Elizabeth, wyfe of Thomas Ambler, in Kirgait.
,, 19. John Sheppar, a blew litster.
,, 21. Ux. Robert Whalley, named Alice.
,, 24. Richard Bynnes, of Bramlay.
,, 27. Isabel Haygh, of Vicar laine.
,, 30. A child of Willm Farrow, named Wm.
Sept. 3. An Infant of Lawrenc Baine.
,, 5. An Infant of Rie Naylor.

1593
Sept. 8. Ux. Hodgson, of Allerton Grange.
,, 9. Thomas ffawcett, of Holbeck laine.
,, 9. A child of Bryan Cassons, of Bramlaye.
,, 11. Jenett Fawcett, mother of ye afforsaid Thomas Fawcett, in ye said leine.
,, 12. An Infant of John Boyles, als. Howme.
,, 21. An Infant of Wm Apleyerds, of Hunslett Hall.
,, 26. Ux. John Watterworth, of Beiston.
,, 27. Rõ Hewytt, de Pawdmyer.
Oct. 1. Anne Garforth, of Bramlaye.
,, 2. William Hawreson.
,, 5. Thomas Cawdraye, off Armlaye, senior.
,, 6. Jaine Ream, wyffe of Ric. Reame, in Briggaite.
,, 7. Raphe Mathew.
,, 7. An infant of Thomas Addomsone, in Briggaite.
,, 9. Will'm Netleton, of ye Merkett Place.
,, 15. James Smith.
,, 15. Thomas Nettleton, singleman.
,, 17. A child of Thomas Wright.
,, 26. Bvrnett (*sic*), fili' Miles Burnett.
,, 29. Ux. Agnes Berigg, of Bramlaye.
Nov. 4. A child of John Leach, pynner.
,, 6. Ux. Edward Gibson, and a child with her.
,, 6. James Bruck, singleman.
,, 7. Ann Ambler, wyffe of Henry Ambler, balyff of Leeds.
,, 14. Robert bothe, sonne of Tho. Both, als. Aquavite.
,, 23. Georg Netleton, fili' Wm.
,, 24. Ux. Clowdsle, of Briggaite.
,, 24. Roger Casson, of Hunslett Wodhouse.
,, 25. A child of Ric. Drapere, named John.
Dec. 9. An Infant of Wm Risheforth, of ye Headrawe.
,, 11. Elizabethe Medow, of ye Medowe laine.
,, 11. Dick Milner, alias Hodgson, slayn att New Milnes. nihill.
,, 15. Eling Thornton, of Holebeck, singlewoman. nihill.
,, 16. James Fletcher, singleman, of (*blank*).
,, 20. James Netletõ, sonne of Wm Nettletone.
,, 24. Ux. John Crooke, of Armlaye.
,, 27. A child of Ric. Rychardsone, named Sybell.

1593-4
Jan. 3. Old Newall wyffe, of Wortlaye.
,, 7. Isabell Moyses, wyffe of Richard Moses.
,, 8. A child of Xpfer. Currayes, of Bromhill.
,, 10. Ux. Meckawe, wyff of Xpofer Meckawe.
,, 16. Jaine Mitchell, of ye Hilhouse banck e. nihill.
,, 17. Wittm Killingebeck, of ye Merkett Place.
,, 21. Jaine Hardcastle, wyffe of Thomas Hardcastle.
,, 24. Xpofer Ellis, of Chapletoune, and brother to Richard Ellis.
,, 25. A basterd of Elizabeth Whallayes, as she saith Edmund Dyson, the milnman, begott ytt.
,, 27. One Bartle Nurssey, dwellinge att Holbeck.
,, 30. Alice Smith, daughter of James Smith, of Holbeck.
,, 31. Randall Byrckhead, of Greatt Wodhouse.
Feb. 3. Alice Hill, wyffe of Peter Hill, in ye Call Laine.
,, 4. Mary Hurst, daughter of Wm Hurste, deceassed.
,, 5. A child off Richard Haldsworth, of Crossegrene.
,, 7. A child off (*blank*) Gailes, Holbeck Steile.
,, 9. A child off Edmond Wattsons, of ye Crosse grene.
,, 12. Katherin Jefferay, wyff of Alex. Jefferaye.
,, 13. Old Sybell Walker, of ye Lidyate.

1593-4
Feb. 14. A child of Thomas Whytfeld$_e$, Chapleolerton.
,, 17. A child of George Taylyer$_e$, of ye Hilhousebanckes. nihill.
,, 18. A child of John Biriges, off Bramlaye.
,, 22. Ric. Richardson, of ye Headrawe.
,, 22. Ux. Randall Birckhead, of Great Wodhouse.
,, 24. Ux. Wm Milner, of Great Wodhouse.
,, 25. A child of Nych. Swynborne, named Elizabeth.
,, 27. Old Chutbert Hildrythe.
Mar. 1. A child of Anthony Flesher, named James.
,, 6. Isabell Waddingeton, a litle child, of Vić.
,, 7. A child of Robert Castlaye, of Beiston.
,, 9. Frauncis Flesher, ux. Anthonye.
,, 9. An infant of Wm Whallayes.
,, 12. A child off John Hollinge, of Headinglaye.
,, 13. Ux. Wiłłm Becrofte, named Sybell.
,, 14. A child off Francis Ambler$_e$, named Grace.
,, 15. An Infant of Isabell Hudsons, being a basterd.
,, 17. An Infant of William Carrothere.
,, 17. A child off Thomas Cromackee, named Anthonye.
,, 17. A child of Thomas Smithes, of Great Wodhouse, named Humfraye.
,, 18. An Infant of Thomas Newcomes.

1594
Mar. 29. Richard Hargrave, of Briggaite.
,, 31. A child of Wm Greaves, in Kirkgaite.
Apr. 4. Ann Butterfeild, daughter of Tho. Butterfeild, in Kirgait.
John Lynnage, of Beiston, had a child buried named Ellin.
,, 11. Elizabeth Pickersgill, wife of John Pickersgill, of ffarnlay.
,, 14. Christopher Lyndley a child buried named (*blank*).
John Waterson (*or* Materson), of Leed$_e$ Kirgat.
,, 19. Robt Greatehead a daughter buried, named Alice.
,, 20. John Howet, of Bramley, a sonne named Christopher.
,, 25. James Crofte, of ye Myl hil, had a child buried named Wiłłm.
Wiłłm Sympson, of ye Maynridding, had a child buried named (*blank*).
May 2. Wiłłm Porter, of Chappell Towne.
Martyn Ybotsone, of Headingley. A sonne named Richard.
,, 6. Alice Yles, of Kirkgait, widdoo.
Edmund Hage, of Burley, a child named Ephame.
,, 7. Wiłłm Calbeck, of Hunsleete, a child buried.
,, 7. James Tenand, of Tymble bridge, had an infant buried.
,, 21. Robte Musgrave, of Worteley, an infant buried.
,, 27. Thomas ffoster, of ye Headraw, an infant buried.
,, 30. Robt Kidd, at Leed$_e$ Bridge end, a sonne named Robte.
John Hamlinge, of Hunslete Hall, an infant buried.
June 2. Alexander Lindell, a child buried named (*blank*).
Anthonie Grene, of Burley, a child named Anthonie.
,, 11. Chrofer Martin, a child named ffreman Martin.

(*Here some Baptismal entries have been entered in mistake; but as they have been re-entered in the proper place, they are not printed here.*)

,, 18. Peter Hill, of Call layne, a child named Martin.
,, 20. Mathie, sonne of (*blank*) Mompersone, gent., deceased.
Hewghe Dison, of ye Head raw, a child named Edward.
,, 23. Wiłłm Hick, of Kirkgait, a child named Katherine.
July 21. John Pickersgill, of fferneley, a child named ffraunc$_e$.
,, 26. Leonard Tottie, late of Gleado.
George Walker, of Vicker layne.
,, 28. Anne Lister, at Timble bridge end.
,, 30. George Wood, of Meadoo layne, a child buried named Isabell.
,, 31. George Tenaunt, of Hunslete, an infant buried.

1594

Aug. 6. John Morris, of Headrawe.
,, 10. Frauncis, the wife of Chrofer Nayler, of Kirkstall.
Alexander Reame, of Woodhouse, a child named Alice.
,, 17. George Harrison, of Holbeck.
,, 18. Nicholas Ingham, of Woodhouse, an infant buried.
,, 19. The wife of Nicholas Ingham, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. James Iles, of Quarrell hill, a child named Thom.
Sept. 7. Cuthbt Richardson, of Kirkgait, a sonne named John.
,, 10. Edward Shipman (a straunger), an infant buried.
,, 16. Wiffm Catterall, of the fold at Kidstack, a child buried viz. Wiffm.
,, 17. Tho. Walker, at the head of the Markit Stead, an infant buried.
,, 19. A straunger named (*blank*), dying at the house of Thomas ffoxcrofte.
,, 23. Henrie Shuttleworth, of Bramley, an infant buried.
,, 28. The wife of Thomas Nelson, of Hunslete, named Agnes.
Oct. 2. Henrie Walton, of Kirkgaite, a daughter named Alice.
,, 6. Alice Lobley, spinster.
,, 11. ffrauncis Wardrope (servaunt to John Musgrave).
,, 15. Raiphe Harrison, of Wetwoodside, a child named Ellen.
,, 17. Henrie Walton, of Kirkgaite, a sonne named Richard.
Nov. 1. John Bennyt, clerke, a daughter named Anne.
Wm ffearneley, of Medowe Layne, a child named Suzan.
,, 10. Jane Ingle.
,, 16. Sithe Watson, wife of Richard Watson, of Wortley.
,, 17. Jennet Bawmforthe.
The wife of Richard Moxhom, of Marche layne, Alice.
,, 19. Jane Pulleyne, of Milnehill, widdoo.
,, 22. Anne Blades, wife of Nicholas Blades, of Mylnhill, and ye child whereof she died.
,, 23. Richard Walker, at Leede Bridge end.
Margaret Claughton, daughter of Robte Claughton, of Holbeck Layne.
,, 27. Katherine Mellin, of Briggait, widdo.
Dec. 1. John Somerskailes, of Kirkgaite.
,, 3. Thomas Watson, of the Headraw.
,, 9. Marie Hargrave, daughter of Adam Hargrave.
,, 14. John Berrige, of Bramley, an infant buried.
,, 18. Thomas Whittecars, of Wetwoodside.
,, 23. James Crofte, of Hilhousebanck, an infant buried.
Wm Lupton, of Holbeck, a child named Chrofer.
,, 24. Alice Carie, daughter of Thomas Carie, of Headraw.
Jennet Webster, wife of John Webster, of Hunsleet.
Elsabth Boithe, daughter of Brian Boith, Kirkgait.
,, 26. Anne Hargrave, daughter of Abraham Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
Elsabeth Lobley, daughter of Henrie Lobley, of Holbeck.
,, 28. Anne Lupton, daughter of Wiffm Luptone, of Holbeck.
John Prat, of Wortley.
,, 31. Anne Jenninge, of Briggait.
Richard Harrison, als Coghill, an infant buried.

1594-5

Jan. 1. Launcelot Dawson, of Vickar Layne.
Grace Alarde, daughter of John Alarde, of Briggait.
,, 4. John Crooke, of Armeley, an infant buried.
,, 7. Wm Wilson, of Boarelayne, a child buried, named Richard.
,, 8. Anne Walton, wife of Henrie Walton, of Kirkgait.
John Wike, of Gleado.
,, 10. Dorothe Whiteheade, wife of Tho. Whiteheade, of ye Markit Place.
,, 12. Margery Vckerbie, wife of Wm Vckerbie.
,, 14. Wiffm Hodgeson, at Leede Bridge end, an infant buried.
,, 15. George Carie, sonne of John Carie, of the Headraw.
,, 17. Thomas Walker, Jun., of Worteley, an infant buried.

1594-5
Jan. 18. Henrie Loncaster, of Weetwooside.
,, 20. John Ambler, of Kirkgaite, an infant buried.
,, 23. Ellen Mershall, wife of John Mershall, of Merche layne.
,, 26. John Waterworth, of Beestone, a child buried named Wiłłm.
,, 27. Wiłłm Musgrave, of Headingley.
Feb. 1. Thomas Grave, off fferneley.
,, 4. Thomas Bawmforth, als. Harrisonne.
,, 7. Richard Saule (sonne of George Saule).
Robt Sympsone (sonne of Chrofer Sympson), of the Headraw.
,, 15. George Browne, of Worteley, an infant buried.
Leonard Harrisone, sonne of Wm Harrison, of Buslingthorp.
,, 16. Johane Doffetie, daughter of George Doffetie.
,, 19. Percivall Adcock, of ye Headraw.
,, 22. John Robertę, sonne of Robert Robertę.
,, 23. Marie Jackson, daughter of Richard Jackson, of Ipsay-pittę.
,, 27. Raiphe Lancaster, sonne of Henrie Lancaster, of Woodside.
Wiłłm Lupton, Holbeck, thelder.
Jervis Adcocke, of Crossegrene, a child named Wiłłm buried.
Mar. 2. Margaret Arton, daughter of John Arton, of Worteley.
Wm Ryley, sonne of Thomas Ryley, of Holbeck.
,, 7. Anne Vicars, daughter of Henrie Vicars, of Kirkegait.
Anne Moyses, daughter of Richard Moyses, nighe ye chappell.
,, 10. Myles Dixson, sonne of Wiłłm Dixson.
,, 11. John Atkinsone, of Holbeck.
Agnes Blackay, of Hilhousebanck.
,, 12. Jane Hopwoode, of Hilhousebanck.
,, 16. Robert Carletone, of fferneley, an infant buried.
,, 23. Alison Smithe, wife of George Smithe, of Briggait.

1595
Mar. 31. John Lupton, sonne of Richard Lupton, of Armeley.
Apr. 4. Wiłłm Burnell, of Hunslete, the supposed father of an infant begotten of ye bodie of Margaret Mershall, and buried.
Jennet Carleton, daughter of Robte Carleton, of Holbeck.
,, 6. Agnes Clerk, of Armeley, widdoo.
,, 10. Widoo Hardwick, of Kirkgaite.
,, 12. Richard Hudeswell, of the Headraw, two infantę buried.
,, 13. Wiłłm Stanley, of Milne hill.
,, 15. Elsabeth Ellis (als. Harrisonne), daughter of Elsabeth Ellis, of Kirkgaite.
,, 17. John Cattersone, sonne of Tho. Cattersone, of ye Headraw.
Anne Clowdesley, daughter of ffrancis Clowdesley, of Briggaite.
Stephen Hardestie, of the Headraw.
,, 21. Michael Ellis, sonne of Wiłłm Ellis, Briggait.
,, 22. Jenet Johnson, at Timble bridge end.
(*blank*) ffoxecrofte, wife of Tho. Foxcrofte, of ye New Graung.
Laurence Ingland, of ye Markit place, an infant buried.
,, 26. Wiłłm Hick, sonne of Wm Hick, of Pawdmyre.
May 2. Grace Sympson, of Briggaite, singlewoman.
Margaret Watson, daughter of John Watson, of Milnehill.
John Hargrave, of Howlbeck, singleman.
,, 3. Margerie Moxan, wif of Raiphe Moxan, of Beeston.
,, 4. Xpofer Nayler, of ye Blackbanck.
Richard Wayneman, servant to Peter Hill, of Call Layne.
,, 7. Anne Yngland, wife of Lawrence Yngeland, of Markit Stead.
,, 8. Wm, sonne of Wm Mershall, of Kirkegait.
Anne, daughter of William Grene, of Bramley.
John Lawson, of Vickar Layne.
,, 11. Jane Mathie, of Timble Bridge end, singlewoman.
,, 17. Thomas, sonne of Robert Halliwell, of Kirkstall.
John, ye supposed sonne of James Hodgeson, begotten wth Alice Skelton.

1595
May 26. Anne Snawden, of Bramley, singlewoman.
,, 26. Lucie Brayme, daughter of Wiffm Brayme, clerk.
,, 28. Thomas Newcome, Knawstrope, an infant buried.
June 1. Marmaduke Dixson, Kirkgait, an infant buried.
,, 2. Margaret Gels, daughter of Richard Gels, of Marche Layne.
,, 7. James Mershall, two infantę buried.
,, 8. The wife of Hewgh Gels, of Marche Layne, buried, Anne.
Isabell Hewit, daughter of Jo. Hewit, of Bramley.
,, 13. An infant begotten (as is supposed) by Wm Coldwell, of Margaret Butler, buried.
Margaret Butler, daughter of Wm Butler, of Woodhouse.
,, 20. Marye Sympsone, daughter of Thomas Simpson, of Brigait.
,, 27. ffrauncis Vevers, wife of Wiffm Vevers, of Hunselet.
,, 30. James, sonne of Wiffm Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
July 6. Mrs (*blank*) Killingbeck, of Chappell Towne.
,, 7. Elsabeth Lee, daughter of Richard Lee, of Holbeck layne.
,, 8. Ellis (*Alice*) Webster, wife of Richard Webster, of Mabgaite.
,, 12. (*blank*) Nettletone, of fferneley, widoo.
,, 15. A child (named George), begotten (as is supposed) by George Harrisone of Anne Rawden, buried.
,, 18. John Hodgeson, sonne of Wiffm Hodgeson, of ye Tenters.
James Brayme, sonne of George Brayme, of Quarrell hill.
,, 20. James Dison, sonne of George Dison, of ye Bargraunge.
,, 29. Wm ffawconer, of Hunslete, an infant buried.
Aug. 3. George Dixsonn, of Ferneley.
,, 11. Elizabeth Rawson, of Gibton, singlewomã.
,, 13. Richard Jaques, sonne of Robt Jaques, late of Headraw.
,, 15. Wiffm Ellis, of Briggait, an infant buried.
John Ayllote, of Briggaite, an infant buried.
,, 18. Alice ffearne, of Brigayte, widoo.
,, 20. John Lindley, of the Churcheyard.
,, 25. The wife of Wiffm Rawden, of Beeston, buried. Isabell.
,, 30. Alice Thorntone, wife of George Thornton, of Hunselet.
Sept. 6. ffrauncis Smithe, wife of Wm Smithe, of Hilhousebanck.
,, 9. Alice Walton, daughter of Henrie Walton, Kirgait.
,, 10. (*blank*), the wife of John Holdesworth, of ye Kidstack.
,, 13. George Langefeild, of Kirkgaite.
Ellen Harrisonne, servaunt to ffrauncis Hudson.
,, 16. Anne Loader, wife of John Loader, of Callayne.
,, 17. Isabell Walker, servaunte to Richard Greathead.
,, 19. Wm Dixson, sonne of Thomas Dixson, of Briggait.
Katherine Beamond, wife of ffrauncis Beamond, of Woodhouse.
,, 29. John Pickersgill, of fferneley, an infant buried.
Dorothe Bainton, daughter of Wiffm Baynton.
Oct. 1. The wife of Arthure Armitage, of Burley, buried. Ellen.
,, 2. James Boothe, late servaunt to John Brodley.
,, 3. James Holgaite, of ye Ratten Raw, an infant buried.
,, 7. John Ray, of ye Blackbanck, an infant buried.
,, 10. Elsabeth, wife of Wiffm Brayshaw, of the Headrawe.
,, 17. John Dawson, sonne of William Dawson, of Seacrofte, and servaunt to John Brodley, of the Milnhill.
,, 25. Jennett Tysdale, of Wortley, drowned at Holbeck, and buried.
Nov. 11. Wiffm Launde, of Litle Woodhouse.
,, 12. Anthonie Smithe, sonne of Wm Smithe, of Worteley.
,, 15. Marie, the wife of John Bussie, of Brigait.
,, 18. Richard Smithe, of Headingley.
,, 21. Alice Hargrave, of Bowrelayne.
,, 24. Elsabethe ffearne, daughter of Peter ffearne, of Armeley.
,, 25. Richard Shafton, sonne of Elsabeth Shafton, of Holbeck.

1595

Nov. 27. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Steward, of ye Headraw.
Dec. 2. Elsabeth, daughter of Timothie ffreman, of Timble bridge.
,, 3. Wiłłm Thackwray, of Holbeck.
,, 6. Robert Watson, of Mylnehill.
John, sonne of John Watson, of Worteley.
,, 9. Edward, sonne of William Gels, of Marche layne.
,, 11. Jennet Middletone, of fferneley, widoo.
,, 14. Thomas Ibotsone, of Vicker Layne, an infant buried.
,, 17. Elsabeth, the wife of Henrie Hilderith, of Kirkgait.
,, 21. The wife of Thomas Ibotson, of Vickar Layne.
John Oglethorpe, scholer, sonne of Wiłłm Oglethorp, gent.
,, 22. Thomas Myers, of Tymble bridge end.
,, 26. John, sonne of John Lambert, of Hunselet.
Henrie, sonne of Wiłłm Wilson, of Bowrelayne.
Marie, daughter of Chrofer Dixson, of Mylnhill.
,, 27. Thomas Hargrave, of Townend.
,, 25 (*sic*) Dorothee, the wife of Wiłłm Pulleyne, of Milnehill.
,, 28. Peter Stevene, sonne of Henrie Stevene, of Holbeck.
Roger West, sonne of Roger West, of ye Headraw.
Thomas Hargill, sonne of Chrofer Hargill, of Hunselet.

1595-6

Jan. 8. John Carlton, sonne of Chrofer Carltone, of Armeley.
,, 8. (*blank*) Tenand, of Kirkgait, an infant buried.
,, 11. Ann, daughter of Stephen Wray, of Gledo.
(*blank*) Birkhead, of Brigait, widoo.
,, 12. Isabell Blackburne, of Hilhousebanke, widoo.
,, 15. Robte Hardestie, of Hilhousebanke.
James Brodeley, of Chappell Towne, an infant buried.
,, 19. Eden, wife of Wm Wilson, of Kirkgait.
Old Ellen, of ye Moore Towne.
,, 20. Margaret, daughter of Wm Rishe, of ye Headraw.
,, 23. Thomas Tophame, of Great Woodhouse.
,, 24. Alice, wife of Richard Westell, of backside shambles.
Jenet Sleighton, of Pawdmire.
,, 25. (*blank*) Blades, of the Headraw.
,, 26. John Langtree, of Milnehill.
,, 27. Wiłłm Wardeman, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Thomas, sonne of George Webster, of Mabgait.
,, 30. Wiłłm Smithe, of Kirkgait.
,, 31. Ellen, wife of George ffoster, of Kirkgait.
Thomas Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
Feb. 1. Wm, sonne of Wm Smithe, late of Kirkgait.
,, 2. Jennet Thirlstone, of ye Headraw, widoo.
,, 4. Wiłłm Jefferson, of Great Woodhouse.
(*blank*) Browne, of ye Churchyarde.
,, 5. Wiłłm Grene, of Bramley.
The wife of Chrofer Slater, of Hilhousebanck.
,, 8. Wm, sonne of George Sawle, of ye Churcheyardside.
,, 11. Anne, daughter of John Haworth, of Hunselet Hall.
Anne, wife of Thomas Dickonson, of Great Woodhouse.
Lucie Jerome, of Kirkgaite, singlewomā.
,, 12. Margaret Atkinson, of Hunselet Hall, widdoo.
Edward Bland, of the Headraw.
Robte Awmond, servant to James Sharpe.
Alice, daughter of Edward Dison, of Burley.
,, 15. Anne Barber, servant to Thomas Adamson.
,, 17. Richard Whitehead, of the Bancke.
,, 18. Samuell Barrawclough, of Great Woodhouse.

1595-6

Feb. 22. Wiłłm, son of Wiłłm Mershall, of Kirgait.
Wiłłm, sonne of Clement Hodgeson, of Allerton Graunge.
,, 23. Edithe, daughter of Wm Brodeley, of Mylnehill.
John Robinson, of Woodhouse.
Trooth, wife of Clement Scruton, of Hilhousebanck.
John, sonne of Richard Jefferson, of Woodhouse.
,, 24. John Wilson, sonne of Sibbell Wilson, of the Headraw.
ffraunce, sonne of John Mitchell, of Hilhousebancke.
Edward Smithe, of Woodhouse.
Ellen, wife of Edward Wike, of Woodhouse.
Grace, daughter of Edward Taylor, of ye Headraw.
,, 25. ffraunce, sonne of John Sewarde, of the Headraw.
,, 25. Jayne, daughter of Wiłłm Glover, of Hunselet.
(*blank*), sonne of (*blank*) Holt, of Beeston.
,, 26. Thomas, sonne of John Selyman, of Briggait.
Alice, daughter of John Harrison, of Timble Bridge.
,, 27. Anne, daughter of William ffenton, of Kirkgait.
Margaret ffletcher, of Holbeck, widoo.
Elsabethe, daughter of Robte Denbie, of Holbeck.
Thomas Olred, of the Parke Steele.
Priscilla, daughter of Thomas Ambler, of Kirkgait.
Mar. 1. Anne, daughter of Thomas Wrighte, of Mylne hill.
,, 3. Roger, sonne of Richard Leighe, of Holbeck layne.
Marie, daughter of George Sikes, of Vickar layne.
(*blank*), daughter of Charles Toppin, of Woodhouse.
,, 3. Jayne, daughter of Wiłłm Hebdon, of Beeston.
,, 5. Marie ffearne, of Briggaite, singlewoman.
Edward, sonne of Arthur Skoffeild, of Tymble bridge.
Mathie, sonne of Henrie Jerome, of Kirkgaite.
,, 6. Alexander Barmbie, of Woodhouse.
,, 7. Robte Pickles, servaunte to Randall Tenche.
,, 8. Elsabeth, daughter of John Clife, of ye Pit fall.
Edward Hill, of the Blackbanck.
Elsabeth, daughter of Robte Harrisone, Juł, of Woodhouse.
,, 10. Abraham, sonne of Wiłłm Jenkinson, of Awstrope Hall.
Thomas, sonne of Wiłłm Crofte, of Chappell Towne.
,, 11. ffrauncis, daughter of Thomas Wood, of Chappell Towne.
,, 13. John, sonne of Thomas Smith, seł, of Woodhouse.
,, 15. Wiłłm Hodgeson, of the Tenters.
Richard Moore, servant to Thomas Smithe, of Woodhouse.
,, 18. Lucie, daughter of Thomas Mershall, of Kirkgaite.
,, 20. Jayne, daughter of Richard Arnoll, of Northall woodside.
,, 21. Jayne, daughter of William Jantson, of Townes end.
,, 23. Wm., sonne of George Duftone, of the Headraw.
Margaret, wife of Chrofer Lindley, of the Headraw.
,, 24. Henrie, sonne of Thomas Moore, of Woodhouse carr.
Wm Roger, servaunt to Mr Baley.
Tho., sonne of John Carlton, of Worteley.
Two infante of Thomas Newcomes, of Knawstrope.

1596

Mar. 25. Anne Taylor, servant to Robte Crowder, of Headingley.
Robte, sonne of Uxor Walker, of ye Headraw.
Alice, daughter of Lawrence Nayler, of Beeston.
,, 28. (*blank*), daughter of Wm. Jefferson, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Roger Towlson, of Timble bridge end.
Apr. 1. John, sonne of John Waterworthe, of Beeston.
,, 2. Laurence Rodeley, of Buslingthorpe, an infant buried.
,, 3. Sibbell, daughter of Chrofer Slater, of the banck.

1596
Apr. 6. Richard, sonne of Tho. Ibotsone, of Vickar layne.
Alice, wife of Roger Arton, of Holbeck, & hir infant.
,, 8. An infant, begotten, as is supposed, by Wm fferrar, of Pudsay, vppon the bodie of Elsabeth Robert, of fferneley.
,, 9. Martin ffether, of Callayne.
,, 11. The supposed child of Tho. Crompton, begotten of Jennet Hebden.
,, 12. Wm. Burnell, of Vickar Layne, an infant buried.
Ux̃ Blades, of the Headraw.
,, 13. Marmaduke, sonne of James Jugg, of Beeston.
,, 16. Richard Gill, of the Mylnhill.
Laurence, sonne of Wm. Olred, of the Parke Steele.
,, 17. Lawrence Lambert, sonne of Widdow Lambert, of Marche Layne.
,, 18. John (? Barne), señ, of Hunselet.
Ux̃ Copley, of Hunselet Carr.
,, 19. Tho., sonne of Tho. Olfeild, of Chappell Towne.
,, 20. The wife of Xpofer Mawde, of Chappletowne.
John Skelton, of Osingthorpe.
,, 23. Elsab̃th, daughter of Tho. Musgrave, of Bramley.
Elsab̃th, wife of Rob̃te Wrathaye, of Kirkgate.
Edward Bolton, of Kirkgaite.
,, 24. John, sonne of John Bussie, of Briggaite.
,, 25. The wife of Raphe Casley, of Medoo layne.
Margaret, daughter of Peter Reame, of Hilhousebanck.
,, 26. Elsabeth, daughter of Robert Carlton, of fferneley.
,, 27. Margaret Gibson (aĩs Snawden), of Bramley, spinster.
Ellen, daughter of Peter Reame, of Hilhousebanck.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Sewarde, of ye Headrawe.
,, 28. Isabell, daughter of George Mounckton, of Kirkgait.
Walter Appleyerde, of Hunselet Hall.
,, 30. (*blank*), daughter of Edward Hill, late of Blackbanck.
May 2. Henry Atkinson, of Holbeck.
,, 3. The wife of Wiłłm Lupton, of Holbeck.
,, 4. Thomas Sharphouse, of ye corner house in Briggait.
ffrauncis, sonne of Mighell Simpson, under Calbanck.
,, 6. (*blank*), sonne of Cr̃ofer Haworthe, of Quarrell Hill.
,, 7. Chr̃ofer, sonne of John (*blank*), of Holbeck.
,, 8. Ux̃ Jayne Blackburne, of the Headraw.
,, 10. George, sonne of Mathie Cowper, of Kirkgaite.
Dulsabell fflather, of Chapple Towne, widoo.
,, 11. John Braithwaite, of Hunselet.
,, 12. (*blank*), daughter of Gilbert Lindley, of Chappletowne.
,, 15. Thomas Walker, of Worteley, an infant buried.
Isabell, daughter of Mighell Hargrave, of Kirkgait.
,, 16. Anne, daughter of John Crayn, of Holbeck.
,, 21. Rob̃te, sonne of Wiłłm Cordingley, of Holbeck.
Thomasine, daughter of (*blank*) Slater, of Quarrell hill.
,, 22. James, sonne of Henrie Whelehouse, of Parke layne.
,, 23. Alice Askwithe, of Hilhousebanck.
,, 24. Thomas Bromehead, of Armeley.
,, 25. Isabell, daughter of ffrauncis Walker, in Kirkgaite.
,, 26. Mathie Wetherhead, of the Churcheyard, an infant buried.
Elsabeth, wife of John Grocer, at Timble bridge.
,, 27. Sara, daughter of Henrie ffletcher, at Timble bridge.
,, 31. Richard Thorntone, servaunt to Alexander Moore.
June 4. Jane, wife of Wiłłm Walker, of fferneley.
,, 5. Michaell Hargrave, of Churchesid, an infant buried.
,, 6. Alice, daughter of James Johnsson, of Kirkgait.
,, 7. James Johnson, of Kirkgaite.
Annas Ibotson, of Headingley, widdoo.

1596

June 8. Isabell West, of Bramley, singlewoman.
,, 11. Margaret Grymshaw, servaunte to Uẽ Walker.
Dorothe, daughter of John Bramley, of Kirkgait.
,, 15. Grace, daughter of James Dixson, beyond Chappell.
John, sonne of John Browne, of Timble bridge end.
Annas Harrisone, servaunt to John Walker.
,, 17. Chr̃ofer, sonne of Richard Leigh, of Holbeck.
Wittm, sonne of Thomas Hudson, of Headrawe.
,, 25. Richard, sonne of Richard Thirlstone, of Vickar layne.
Elsabethe, daughter of Wittm Mitchell, under Leede bridg.
,, 26. (*blank*), wife of Isaac ffoxcrofte, of New Graunge.
,, 28. Isabel Gill, of Milnhill.
Marke, sonne of Thomas Jackson, of Bramley.
Dulsabell Clowdesley, of Briggait, widdoo.
July 1. Isabell, daughter of Arthur Skoffeld, of Timble bridge.
,, 2. Cr̃ofer, sonne of Henrie Lobley, of Holbeck.
,, 3. Marie, daughter of John Whithead, of Marche layne.
Wittm, sonne of ffrauncis Walker, of Kirkgait.
,, 5. Alice, wife of John Carie, of the Headraw.
,, 7. John Garfoorthe, of Holbeck.
Alexander, sonne of Edward Jeffray, of Timble bridge.
,, 8. Isabell, daughter of George Appleyerd, of Hunselet.
John, sonne of John Smithe, of Burley.
Wittm Appleyerd, of Hunselet Hall, an infant buried.
,, 11. Elsabeth, daughter of ffrance Clowdesley, of Briried (*sic*).[1]
,, 14. Robte, sonne of Richard Greg, of Quarrell Hill.
Jane, wife of John Hillarie.
,, 15. Marie, daughter of John Crofte, of Burley.
,, 16. Robert Tomsone, of Weetwoodside.
,, 17. John Carie, of the Headrawe.
,, 20. John Alarde, of Briggaite, two infante buried.
Wittm Walker, of Weetwoodside, an infant buried.
,, 22. John ffox, of Kirkgait.
,, 25. Uẽ Bromeheade, of Armeley.
Bryan Thornell, of Potternewton.
,, 28. Anne, daughter of Robte Kidd, of Hunselet layne.
Thomasin, daughter of Wm Hylland, of Kirkgait.
,, 29. Alice, wife of Wm Boothe, of Holbeck.
Aug. 2. Bryan, sonne of Wittm Robinsone, of Vickar Layne.
,, 5. John Hopton, of Kirkegaite.
,, 9. John Clyffe, of Leede Bridge end.
,, 11. Wittm, sonne of Cuthbert Mathie, of backside shambles.
John Clyftone (ats White), of Kirkgaite.
,, 13. Elsabeth, wife of Wittm Newbie, of backside shambles.
,, 15. Margaret, daughter of Peter ffawcett, of Armeley.
(*blank*), wife of Henrie Rawden, of Headraw.
,, 17. Richard Whitticars, of ye Headraw, an infant buried.
,, 18. Wittm, sonne of Wm Rawden, of Headraw.
,, 19. Katherine, daughter of Thomas Killingbeck, of Burley.
,, 21. John Haire (*or* Hawe), of Quarrell hill.
,, 22. Edmunde Haig, of Burley.
,, 29. William, sonne of Alexander ffawconer.
The wife of Wm Holland, of Kirgate.
,, 31. Wm, sonne of Richard Whitley, of Marsh layne.
Elizab., daughter of . . . Scote.
Sept. 1. Arthure Lister, of B'amley, an Infant buried.
,, 3. Richard, sonne of Mathew Hudson, of Kirgate.

(1) Francis Clowdesley was of Briggate. See ante, 17th April, 1595.

1596
Sept. 4. Mercye, daughter of Arth. Parker, Leede br. end.
,, 9. Katherine Hurst, wife of ffrauncis Hurst.
,, 9. Mathew ffearne, a childe buried.
,, 10. Matthew Barnbye.
,, 13. Wiłłm Smith, Butcher, of Headrowe.
,, 14. Wm Baintō, an Infant buryed.
The wife of John Tunstall.
,, 16. Tho. Oldfeild, of Chappletowne, had a child buryed.
,, 17. Elizab Pettye, widow.
William Holland.
,, 20. Rich. Thurlstone, a child buried.
Alexander More, a child buried.
,, 22. Peter ffawcett, of Armley, a child buried.
,, 23. Tho. Crofte, of Chappletowne.
Wm Newbye, of Pawdmyre.
Laur' Buck, an Infant buryed.
John Newall, of Wortley, an Infant, bur'.
,, 24. William Moxson.
,, 28. Robt Hunter wife buryed.
,, 29. John Shellaye, of Buslinthorpe, a child buryed.
Robt Rome, als Balye.
,, 30. Alexaunder Strickland.
Oct. 1. Steven Wymbersley.
Tho. Hamlin, of ye Call Laine, a child buried named Ann.
,, 6. Roger West, of Headrawe, an infant buried.
,, 6. Samell Ramsdaill, of Eland, a child buried.
,, 7. Isabell Sutclyfe.
,, 8. Richard Sawden, of gleadowe.
,, 13. Robt Webster.
,, 14. ffrancis Hirst, of the mylhill.
Wm Jefferson, of leede towne end, a child buried called Tho.
,, 19. Georg Williame.
,, 19. Richard Mathew, of Holbeck.
,, 20. Tho. Oldred.
,, 25. Marie Pollard.
,, 26. Alice Smith.
,, 29. A child of John Marshale.
,, 30. A child of hugh Whiffeild.
,, 30. Tho. Steward, a child buried.
,, 31. Henr. Cassō, of ffarnley.
Nov. 1. Uxor Alexaund' Barnbie, of great Woodhouse.
,, 1. Uxor Awmond, of Holbeck, a child bur'.
,, 3. Henry Whisthead.
,, 3. Alexander Malleson, of ffarnley.
,, 6. Eliz. Mathew, of Holbeck, wid.
Ux. John Musgrave, of Wortley.
,, 9. Jenet Smith, wife of Thomas Smith, of Kirgate.
,, 10. Tho. Crofte, of Chapletowne, had a child buried.
,, 13. A child of Henry Curteouse buried.
,, 15. { Wiłłm Gybson, of Newchapple.
Ellin Aierton, daughter of Edw. Aiertō, of holb.
A child of Robt Shyers, of Beistō, buried. }
,, 17. A child of Wiłłm Lynley, of great Woodhouse, bur'.
Tow childre' of Thomas Whitleyes, of ffarnley, bur'.
,, 18. { Christopher Currey, of Bromehill, had a child buried.
M'geret Benson.
Isabell Tayler, dawghter of Edward Tayler, of Headr'. }
,, 21. James Browne, of Headingley, had a child Buried.
,, 23. James Holgate had a child buried.

1596

Nov. 24. Wiłłm Casson, of Borelayne.
Ux. Croft.

Dec. 1. Georg Tenand had a child bur'.
,, 2. Wiłłm Gilderstene had a child buried.
,, 2. Thomas Perker had a child buried.
,, 3. Alice Lepton.
,, 3. Marg'ett Lobley, ałs Pilkintō.
,, 5. Jenett Dixson, of ffarnley.
,, 6. Richard More.
,, 9. John ffarnley.
,, 10. Agnes Holliday.
Marye Simpson.
Walter Broadley had an Infant bur'.
,, 14. Henry Trolys.
,, 18. Margaret Rayner, of Holbeck, singlewoma', buried.
,, 21. Wiłłm Marshal, of Holbeck, a child buried.
,, 22. Richard Godfrey, of Wortley.
,, 23. Wiłłm Tailor, of ye North hall.
,, 25. Alice Gawthrop, of ye chappel towne.
,, 27. Robert Webster, of Marsh Layne, a child buried.
,, 28. John Plaskett, minister.
Robt Earle had a child buried.
Ux. Leafe, of Hunslett.
,, 29. Jenett Holdsworth, of Hunslett Hall.
,, 29. Ellin Chester, of Holbeck.
,, 30. Willia' Hindle, of Hillhowsbanck.
,, 31. Ux. Steven Wyse, of ffarnley.

1596-7

Jan. 1. John Byrkinshawe.
,, 1. George Apleyard, of Hunslett, a child bur'.
,, 2. Ellyn Hawden.
,, 3. Lawrence Austrope.
,, 8. Thomas Wharton, of Holbeck.
,, 9. John Grange, of Beistō, had an Infant buried.
,, 10. Marye Kitchyn, Wid.
,, 10. Richard Thackereye.
,, 11. Robt Boithe, a yonge mar' ma' bur'.
Eliz. Dunwell.
Tho. Wodd, of chapletowne.
,, 14. Marke ffoxecrofte.
,, 17. Alexander ffawcefł had a child buried.
,, 18. Marye Blackborne.
,, 21. Xper Linley.
,, 21. Robt Hodgson, of chapletowne, bur.
,, 23. Agnes Hurst, widow.
,, 24. Ux. William Jefferey.
,, 25. Thomas Parker, of Hunslett, had a child buried.
,, 27. Robt. Keye, of Woodhouse, Scholmaster.
Edmund Jackson, of Holbeck.
Margeret Dawson.
,, 28. Wiłłm Willson had a child buried.
,, 29. John Aiertō, of Wortley, had a child buried.
,, 31. An Infant of Richard ffranckę.
Feb. 3. Ursley Tuten.
,, 3. Jaine Robinson, of Bramley.
,, 8. A child of Bryan Willson.
,, 10. Isabell Balye, of Briggate, wid'.
A child of William Spawtons.
Ux. Tho. Hill, of the Churchyard.

1596-7

Feb. 13. Isabell Shakelltō, of Hillhousebanck.
John Holdsworth had a child buried.
John Richardson, of Armeley, had a child bur'.
,, 14. Jaine Jenkinson, of Hunslett, had a base child bur'.
,, 16. Ux. John Smith, of ffarnley.
,, 16. Alice Byrkinshaw, of Armley.
,, 18. Ric. Robinson, of Bramley, had a child bur'.
,, 18. Marye Johnson.
,, 19. The sonne of Ric. Richardson.
,, 22. J... Wilkinson, of Thymble br', had a child bur'.
,, 22. Nich. Wright.
,, 23. Ric. North.
,, 26. Wm Lupton had a child bur'.
,, 28. Robt Thackerowe had a child buried.
Mar. 1. Bryan Casson, of Bramley, had a child buried.
,, 2. Tho. Wamsley had a child buried.
,, 7. Henrye Tompson, yong.
,, 7. Georg foster had a child bur'.
,, 8. Robt Crowder, of Headingley.
,, 10. The wife of Ric. Ibattson.
,, 10. Isabell Wattson, of ffarnley.
,, 11. Ux. Johis Wattson, of Milnehill.
,, 13. Ric. Gynnens had a child buried.
,, 14. Ux. Georgij Balye.
,, 17. Jo. Altas.
,, 17. Marmeduke Turner.
,, 18. ffrauncis Hodgson.
,, 19. Robt Carelton, of Wortley, had a child buryed.
,, 20. Thomas ffoxcrofte.
,, 21. George Jefferson, of Wortley, had a child buryed.

1597

Mar. 27. Margrett Tomson, of vicar layne.
,, 20. Wiilia' Tayler, of the heade rawe, had a child buryed naimed Willia'.
,, 30. Jenit tayler, of the narre banke.
Apr. 2. Uxor Shafton, of houlbecke, had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 6. Robt Killingbeck, of Knawstrup.
,, 8. Richard Draper, of Hunslet hall, had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 9. Marke posterne wife, of Kirgate.
,, 10. Edmund Hurst, of Beeston.
,, 16. James Dobson, of Wodhouse, had a child buryed named John.
,, 17. Parcebell Lethū had a child buryed named Henrye.
,, 17. Tho. Wilkinson, of Hunslet, had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Widdow Warde, of Houlbecke.
,, 19. Henry fletcher, of timble bridge.
,, 20. Richard Walker, of heddinglay.
,, 21. Thomas Kendayle, of the heade rawe.
,, 22. Mr. Robt Watterhouse, of bramlay, had a child buryed named Steven.

M^d y^t hereafter followeth everye psons name buryed within the pish of Leedes from the 22 day of Aprill, Anno Dom. 1597, & in the 39 yeare of the Reigne of our most Soveraigne Ladye Queene Elizabeth, etc. Recorded & written by me, Ada' Cooke, Curate.

1597

Apr. 25. James Dobson wife, of Wodhouse hill.
,, 27. Alice ffenton.
May 3. John ffenton, of Wodhouse hill.
,, 4. Williā Seele, of Hunslett Carre.
,, 5. Martin Headlay, of the market place.
,, 5. Marye Boy, wife of John Boy, of bramlay.
,, 6. Wm Wilkinson, of the black banke, had a child buryed named Xpoffer.
,, 7. Hūfray Coldwell, of the Milhill, had a child buryed named Elsabeth.
,, 9. Percebell Broadbell wife.
,, 10. Abrahā Hargrave, of kirgate, had a child buryed, named Margrett.
,, 13. John Tayler, of the hilhouse bankes.
Expoffer Savle (? *Saule*), of the vicar layne.
,, 12. Richard Jordayne, of Kirgarth side.
,, 13. Alice Barmby.
,, 14. Expoffer Newsume, of Worklay.
Thomas Hill.
,, 15. Barbara Moses.
Expoffer Newsume, of Worklay.[1]
,, 17. Randall Ardinton wife.
,, 18. Robt Vevers, of Hunslet Carre, buryed in the church.
,, 18. Robt Gregge had a child buryed wth him named George.
,, 19. Nicholas Warde, of the heade rawe.
,, 19. Lawrence Nayler, of beeston.
,, 20. George Wilson, of Kirgate.
,, 20. Wm Apleyeard wife, senior.
,, 21. Roger Casson, of gledowe.
,, 21. Thomas Dunwell.
,, 28. Elizabeth Ellote.
,, 28. Thomas Harrison, sonne of Richard Harrison.
,, 28. Elizabeth fausite, wife of Christoffer ffausit.
,, 29. Elizabeth Dixon, wife of John Dixon, of Hunslet.
,, 31. George Tayler, of the hillhouse bankes, had a child buryed named Margrett.
June 7. John ffaukingame had a child buryed named Pygote.
,, 7. Effame Rooads, of worklay.
,, 9. Barbara Scruton.
,, 11. Lawrence Spencer.
,, 14. Henry Eastburne, of Beeston.
,, 17. Williā Wilkinson had a child buried named Williā.
,, 20. Richard Musgrave, of bramlay, had a child buryed named Elline.
,, 20. William Dixon, of briggate.
,, 22. Isabell Walker, of vicar layne.
,, 22. Robt Netleton, of call layne.
,, 24. Jane Dixon, wife of Expoffer Dixon.
,, 24. Robt Wrathay had a child buryed named Alice
,, 24. Thomas Rayelay, of Houlbeck, had a child buryed named Ninian.
,, 24. Michaell Pease, of Swillington, had a child buryed named Margret.
July 2. John Dixon, of Beeston, had a child buryed named William.
,, 2. Thomas Crūmake had a child buryed named Raph.

(1) See above, 14 May.

1597
July 2. John Threapland, of Worklay.
,, 3. Richard Gilson.
,, 3. George Watson had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 4. Elizabeth Grime.
,, 6. Roger Eastburne, of Houlbeck.
,, 6. Thomas Leedes had a child buryed named (*blank*).
,, 12. Isabell Spencer.
,, 12. Sisaly Cliffe, of great wodhouse.
,, 13. Agnis Atkinson, of Houlbecke.
,, 13. Ann Dunwell.
,, 17. Richard Coup.
,, 18. Michall Hawden, of Hunslet carre, had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 19. Wm Gee, of the water side, had a child buryed named Marke.
,, 20. Eden Swallow.
,, 20. John Walker, of ipse pittes, had a child buried named Wm.
,, 20. Robt muncton, of the head rawe, had an Infant buryed.
,, 21. Robt Cootes, of Beeston, had an Infant buryed.
,, 21. Robt Grene, of the milhill, had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 24. John Gibson, of timble bridge end, had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 26. Thomas Leedes had a child buryed.
,, 28. Peter Wise, of farnlay.
Aug. 1. Raph Bowland, of Beeston.
,, 2. Thomas Adamson, of Briggate.
,, 4. Mary Grene, the wife of Robt Grene.
,, 6. Oswell Armistead, of houlbecke, had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 7. Lawrence Newell, of Worklay.
,, 9. Richard Walsh, of timble brig end, had a child buryed named Christoffer.
,, 10. Elizabeth Winterburne, of the chappeltowne.
,, 11. Thomas Barnard, of the mill hill.
,, 14. Effame Gayle, wife of Ralph Gayle, of beeston, Elder.
,, 14. Mathew fearne had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 14. Jane Barker, wife of Lyonell Barker.
,, 16. Richard Blackburne, of hunslet, had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 17. Wm. Smith, of Heddinglay, had a child slayne and buryed named Elixander.
,, 20. Gilbart Lindlay, of the chappell towne.
,, 21. Willia' Brayshay, of the vicar layne.
,, 23. Tho. Messenger, alias D., had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 25. Robt Pate had a child buryed named Betteris.
,, 27. Elizabeth Wilson, of the vicar layne.
,, 30. Willia' yoile, of the milhill, had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 30. Rich. fflockton had a child buryed (wch was drowned) named Marye.
Sept. 1. Gilbart Culpan, of buslingthorpe, had a child buryed named Gilbart.
,, 2. Wm Greenroode, of Lidgate, had a child buryed named Lettis.
,, 2. Rich. Maukenoole sonn smored[1] with the dampe and buryed.
,, 4. Sibell Casson, wife of Willm Casson, buryed in the church.
,, 4. John ffrankland, of march layne.
,, 5. Robt Lindlay, of ye towne end, had a child buryed, named Margret.
,, 7. Georg Wilson, marchlayne, had a child buryed, named Elizabeth.
,, 11. John Broadlay, of the north hall, had a child buryed, named Thomas.
,, 12. Jenit ffranke, wife of George ffranke.
,, 12. Ignaran Martin, of Mabgate, had an Infant buryed.
,, 15. Dawsabell Bastay, wife of Achay bastay, of Kirgat.
,, 16. Agnis Toulson, wife of John Toulson.
,, 21. Christoffer Pettye, of the chappelltowne, had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 21. Thomas Ash, of Kirgate, had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 23. Ann Martin, wife of Ignarũ Martin.
,, 24. Henry Peacock, of Kirgate, had a child buryed named Mathew.

(1) Still the vernacular for "smothered."—S.M.

1597
Sept. 24. George Savle had a child buried named Margrett.
,, 25. Willia' Wimmerslay, of medow layne, had a child buryed named Lawrence.
,, 27. Willia' Rawdon, of Beeston, Junior, had an infant buryed.
Oct. 2. Peter ffausit, of Armley, had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 3. George Ball, of the Headrawe.
,, 5. Ann Willson had a bastard buryed named John.
,, 6. Expoffer Blakay, of the headrawe.
,, 8. James Dobson, of Wodhouse hill.
,, 9. John Bennit, of burnitops, had a child buryed named Jennit.
,, 11. Thomas Marshell, of the moretowne, had a child buryed named Elizabeth.
,, 11. John ffenton had a child buryed named Gregorye.
,, 12. Leonard Stable had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Willia' Rorlay, of Kirgate.
,, 13. Thomas Walker, of Worklay, had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. ffrauncis Pearson, marsh layne, had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Willia' Apleyeard, of Hunslet hall.
,, 15. Wm Greene, of bramlay, had a child buryed, named Margrett.
,, 15. Agnis Walker, wife of Thomas Walker, of worklay.
,, 16. Henry Moxon had a child buryed named Elizabeth.
,, 16. Lawrence Cawdray.
,, 18. John Simpson, under the chappell at Headrawe.
,, 19. George Tayler, of the hilhouse bankes.
,, 20. Mris Lindlay, of Potternewton.
,, 20. Margrett Dickkenson, wife of Hue Dickenson.
,, 21. Richard ffawkener, of Heddinglay.
,, 26. Robt Maxũ, of Houlbeck, had a child buryed named (*blank*).
,, 26. John Ellote had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 29. ffrauncis Coulton, of buslingthorpe.
,, 29. Ladye Hussye, of the north hall.
,, 30. Agnis ffox, wife of John fox, of the vicar Layne.
,, 31. Eliz. Rayner, wife of John Rayner, of Worklay.
Nov. 1. An Tayler.
,, 2. Willia' Loblay, of the headrawe.
,, 2. One begger dyed at Wm butlers, of wodhouse.
,, 3. Bryan Booth, of Kirgate.
,, 3. Robt Birridge, of wetwodd.
,, 6. Arthur Armitaige, of burlay.
,, 7. Willia' Shyres had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 8. Agnis Eldsworth, hilhousebankes.
,, 12. Alice Staintlay, marchlayne, widdowe.
,, 12. George Altus had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 13. John Croft, of ye quarrelhill, had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 17. Rich. Shephard, of Hunsled, had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 17. Willia' Shires, of the hilhousebankes.
,, 19. Ather Scholefeld, timblebrigg end, had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 19. Stephen Wimmerslay had a child buryed.
,, 21. Thomas fletcher, of Houlbeck, had a child buryed named James.
,, 22. Alixander Whittecars, of the Headrawe.
,, 22. John Watkinson, Kirgate, disceased, had a child buryed named Caterin.
,, 22. An Shyers, wife of Wm. Shyers.
,, 22. Thomas Smith, of Kirgate.
,, 23. John Saxton, of Houlbeck.
,, 24. Georg Hargrave, of hunslet wodhouse.
,, 24. George Tenand, of Hunslet, had an Infant buryed.
,, 24. Wm Gell had a child buryed named George.
,, 26. Robt. Standlay, marchlayne, had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 27. Willia' Snawden, bramlay.
,, 27. Agnis Battye.
,, 27. ffrauncis Dickenson, of farnlay, had a child buryed named Jenit.

1597
Nov. 28. Randall Tench had a child buryed named Asaell.
,, 29. Nicholas Swinsburne, of Kirgate.
,, 29. Acha Bastay had a child buryed named Dawsabell.
,, 30. James Busse.
,, 30. Elizabeth Oldred, widdow.
,, 30. Alice Tayler, Hilhousebankes.
Dec. 4. Jenit whitlay, marchlayne.
,, 5. John Emundson had an Infant buryed.
,, 5. Elizabeth Ambler, wife of John Ambler.
,, 6. John Emundson had a child buryed named John.
,, 6. Jayne Leadman, wife of Robt Leadman.
,, 7. Jenit Whitlay had a child buryed named (*blank*).
,, 7. Jenit ffletcher, wife of Wm. ffletcher, of Kirgate.
,, 7. Jenit webster, wife of Willia' webster, of hilhousebankes.
,, 7. Jayne Ambler, wife of Robt Ambler, of Kirgate.
,, 8. Alice Tenand, wife of James Tenand, Kirgate.
,, 8. Marye (*blank*).
,, 11. John Adcock, of the mayneriden.
,, 11. Robt Ambler.
,, 11. George Brasha, of the Headrawe.
,, 12. Caterin Addamson, of the Headrawe.
,, 12. Uxor Horner, of the march layne.
,, 13. Marmaduke Dixon, of Kirgate.
,, 13. Thomas Johnson, of Kirgate, had a child buryed named Willia'.
,, 13. Margret Hirdson, of the Hilhousebankes.
,, 13. Clemit Scruton had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 18. Willia' Sharpe had a child buryed named ffortune.
,, 16. Willia' Brasha, disceased, had a child buryed named Mary.
,, 16. John Walker, colyer.
,, 18. John Lambart, of beeston, had a child buryed named James.
,, 19. Wm Whitehead, of the marchlayne, had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 20. Richard Mathew, of the hilhousebankes, had a child buryed named Mathew.
,, 21. An Willson, wife of Willia' Wilson.
,, 21. Catarin Sidall, wife of George Sidall.
,, 21. Randall Ardington had 2 Infantes buryed.
,, 22. Richard Wastell, of the market place.
,, 22. Willia' Smith, of the march layne.
,, 23. Jane Geles, daughter of Hue Gells.
,, 23. Alice Shackleton, wife of Humfray Shackleton.
,, 24. Elizabeth Marshell, wife of (? Thomas) Marshell, Kirgate.
,, 24. Jane Marshell, widdowe.
,, 25. Ann Heald.
,, 27. Robt Moses.
,, 27. Christoffer Boyes had a child buryed named Christoffer.
,, 27. Alice Hawden.
,, 28. Wm Turnbull had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 29. Nicholas Swallow had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 29. Ursuly Postles.
,, 29. Margret Hardistie.
,, 30. Richard Armitaig had a child buryed named Willia'.

1597-8
Jan. 1. Jayne Wilkes, of the Hilhousebankes.
,, 4. Thomas Battye.
,, 3. The wife of James Croft.
,, 3. Wm Tomson, of the Hilhousebankes.
,, 3. Robt Pate had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 6. Christoffer Curra, of the newchappell.
,, 8. Agnis Gibson, of the newchappell.
,, 11. William Godfray, of Armlay.

1597–8

Jan. 12. Richard Lye, of Houlbeck, had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 12. Edward Brooke, of Hunslet, had a child buryed named Elsabeth.
,, 12. Thomas Walker.
,, 12. Jo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named Margrett.
,, 13. Jo. Watson, of ffarnlay.
,, 13. Jo. Smith had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 15. Thomas Casson had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 15. Gregory Lanskar had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 17. Rich. Garlike.
,, 18. Barnard Dawson.
,, 22. Parsebell Thornton had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Christoffer killingbeck had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 23. Catarin Beamond, widow.
,, 24. Jo. Croser had a child buried named Christoffer.
,, 25. Grace Wrose, widow.
,, 26. Isabell Hargrave, wife of Marke Hargrave.
,, 26. Wm Carter had a child buryed named Kuke (*sic*).
,, 28. Thomas Booth.
,, 29. Stephen Hill.
,, 29. Thomas Burnit.
,, 30. Wm Tetlay, of Houlbeck, had a child buryed named Elsabeth.
,, 30. Jo. North, of Houlbeck, had an Infant buryed.
,, 31. Willia' Backster.
,, 31. Christoffer Curra, disceased, had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
Feb. 6. Agnis Bentlay, of Kirgate.
,, 6. Thomas Brear, a beggar.
,, 7. Wm Day had a child buryed named (*blank*).
,, 7. Old Whithead wife buryed.
,, 8. Roger Lye had a child buried named Willia'.
,, 8. Tho. Barmby, of great wodhouse, had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. Margaret Earle, widowe.
,, 10. Wm Tayler had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 11. Elizabeth ffranke, wife of Raph ffranke.
,, 11. Symon Thexton, houlbeck, had a child buryed named Elsabeth.
,, 12. Jenit Robinson, of great wodhouse.
,, 14. Christopher Moxon.
,, 15. Isabell Lasiter, widow.
,, 16. Caterin Thirlstone, widow.
,, 18. Christoffer ffawsit, of Houlbeck, had a child buryed named Bryan.
,, 18. Christoffer Holdsworth, of Worklay, had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 21. Richard King, of Mabgate.
,, 21. Robt Shyres, of Beeston, had an Infant buryed.
,, 21. Margret Ellice, of Kirgate.
,, 22. Elsabeth Shefeld, wife of Jo. Shefeld.
,, 22. Willia' Nayler.
,, 25. Alice Oldred, wife of Richard Oldred.
,, 25. Agnis Wade, wife of Wm. Wade.
,, 25. Edmund Whaley, of Kirgate, had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 26. Agnis Marshell, of the headrawe, singlewoman.
,, 26. Raph ffranke.
,, 28. James Netleton, of the milhill.
,, 28. Ite', one poore boy buryed named Wm.
Mar. 5. Willia' Wimmerslay, of the Medow Layne.
,, 6. Tho. Sowden, of g. wodhouse.
,, 8. Jo. Shefeld.
,, 9. Margret Croft, widow.
,, 11. Wm Sowden, of g. wodhouse, had a child buryed named John.
,, 13. Tho. Dausune, of g. wodhouse.
,, 13. Tho. Butler, of the Abbay.

1597-8
Mar. 14. Mathew Wetherhead had an Infant buryed.
,, 14. Abraham Hargrave had a child buryed named Susan.
,, 17. Agnis Mathew.
,, 18. Elizabeth Wetherhead, wife of Mathew Wetherhead.
,, 18. Margret Godfray, of Armlay, widow.
,, 19. Hue Whitfeld had an Infant buryed.
,, 19. Marke posterne had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 19. Peter Dufton had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Agnis Walker, widow.
,, 23. Wm Wilson, borelayne, had a child buryed named Nicholas.
,, 24. Anthony Scruton, Heddinglay, had a child buryed named Anthonye.
,, 24. Thomas Williamson, of briggate.

Buryalls 308
this yeare 6ll

Md. that hereafter followeth every psons name buryed within the parish of Leedes since the 24 day of March Anno dom̃ 1598, and in the 40 yeare of the reigne of our most soveraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth, etc. Recorded & written by me Ada' Cooke, cH.

1598
Mar. 27. Jenit Musgrave, of Hunslet, widow.
,, 28. Edward Wike, of g. wodhouse, had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 31. Thomas Crũmack had a child of his wives buryed named fabyan Acknay.
,, 31. Margret S (*sic*), widow.
Apr. 7. Vxor Killingbeck, Knawstrup.
,, 9. Edmund Watson, crosgrene, had a child buryed.
,, 12. Alice Winterburne, of Potternewton, singlewoman.
,, 12. Georg Dufton wife, at the towne end.
,, 18. James Ranscar had a child of his wives buryed named Alice.
,, 20. Thomas Killingbeck, of burlay, had a child buryed named Mary.
,, 22. ffrauncis Morgan, wife of Hue Morgan.
,, 24. Margret Whelehouse, wife of George Whelehouse.
,, 24. Eliz. Sugar had a child buryed.
,, 25. Ellin Dovers, wife of Georg Dovers.
,, 29. Agnis Hudson, of Worklay, singlewoman.
C ,, 30. Jenit Dinelay.
May 1. Avaray Rayner had a child buryed named Elizabeth.
,, 2. Margret Whaley, wife of Gilbart whaley, buslingthorp.
,, 2. Wm Robinson had a child buryed named Betteris.
,, 7. A poore beggar dyed out of Wm Simpsons barne.
,, 7. Dawsabell Wod, singlewoman.
,, 9. Mary Glover, wife of Georg glover, of hunslet.
,, 10. Wm Deine, the belman of this towne.
,, 12. Thomas Pease, of the quarrelhill.
,, 15. Elizabeth Stephen, wife of Richar Stephen, of houlbeck.
,, 17. Richard Moses, of mabgate, had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 19. Tho. Mathew, of ye marchlayne, had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 20. Edmund ffountaines, of ye headrawe, had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 21. Wilfray Dickenson, of farnlay.
C ,, 21. John Coup, of Knawstrup.
,, 21. Widow Waide had a child buryed named Nicholas.
,, 22. Tho. ffoxcroft, great wodhouse, had a child buryed named Mathew.
,, 23. John Crowder of Kirgate.
,, 23. Tho. Chapman, of farnley, singleman.

1598
May 23. Agnis Haige, wife of Wm Haige.
,, 23. Tho. ffoxcroft, greatwodhouse, had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 25. Jo. Sedgwicke, greatwodhouse, had an Infant buryed.
,, 27. The wife of Tho. Huby, of the quarrelhill.
,, 29. John Hollings, of Heddinglay, had an Infant buryed.
,, 30. Alice Coulton, wife of Ada' Coulton.
,, 31. Widow Grenegate.
C Jun. 3. Mr. Shefeld Savill buryed.
,, 3. Roger Saughes had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 11. Widdowe Jeffarson, of great wodhouse buryed.
,, 13. Tho. Butterfeld, of chappeltowne.
,, 13. Jenit Dovers.
,, 19. Wm Johnson.
,, 20. Isabel Sikes.
,, 27. Elling Nodder.
C ,, 28. Lavns Martin, high cunstable.
,, 28. Jo. Dawson had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. George Dufon had a child buryed named George.
,, 29. Margret Norton.
Thomas Calbecke had a child buryed named Bryan.
July 13. Richard Gill.[1]
,, 14. Isabel Dawson.
,, 16. Margaret Pickersgill.
,, 31. Abraham Tailor, of Briggat.
Aug. 1. Vx. Yeadon, of ye Hilhouse bank.
,, 3. Margerie Tindal, of Beisto'.
,, 5. Peter Whitehead.
,, 8. Thomas Roides, of ye Headrowe.
,, 10. Elzabeth Richardson.
,, 11. Edith Loader, of Leed.
,, 13. Robte Smith, of kirgate.
,, 14. Elling Picard, wife of John Picard.
,, 18. Thomas Waller, of ye Headrow.
,, 22. John Parker, of ye Quarrel hil, had a child buried named Margaret.
,, 26. Wittm Dickson, of ye Call Laine, had a child buried named Alice.
,, 26. Uxor Walker, of Hedinglie.
,, 28. Sarah Buck, wife of Lawrenc Buck.
,, 30. Robt Whitley, sonne of Robt Whitley, of Holbeck.
,, 31. Michael Hargreiue had a child buried named Sibel.
,, 31. Robt Hurste had a sonne buried named Wittm.
Sept. 1. Ellin Graie, daughter of Wittm Graie, som time of London.
,, 6. John Ball, of Kirgat.
,, 15. Marie Nailor, of ye hilhouse Bank.
,, 27. Alice Dufton, of great wodhowse.
,, 28. George Musgreiue, of Armley.
Oct. 1. Isabel Robinson, of great wodhowse.
,, 4. Alexander more, of miln hil, had a child buried named Willia'.
,, 4. Thomas Milner.
,, 6. Thomas Foster had a child buried named Jane.
,, 8. Richard Hage, of ye hilhowsbank, had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 13. George Bowland.
,, 18. Edward Nevison, of ye miln hil, had a child buried named Lawrenc.
,, 19. Wittm Whalley had two children buried, George and William.
,, 20. George Jeffray, of great Wodhowse.
,, 31. Margaret Grauer, wife of George Grau'.
Nov. 3. Jane Dansire.
,, 6. Richard Harrison.

(1) The handwriting changes at this point.

1598
Nov. 8. Georg Watson, of Kirgate, had a child buried named Alexander.
,, 8. Thomas Thornton, of Bramley, had a daughter buried named Marie.
,, 10. peter fauscet, of Armley, had an Infant buried named (*blank*).
,, 11. John Maison, of Houlbeck, had a sonne buried named John.
,, 19. Thomas Smith, of Hedingley.
,, 20. Thomas Garforth, of Bramley.
,, 26. Raph Thorp, of ye miln hil, had a sonne buried named Thomas.
,, 26. Jennit Nelson, of Hunslet.
,, 30. Alice Walker, widowe.
,, 31. George More, of briggat, had a sonne buried named Robte.
Dec. 3. Peter Picard had a sonne buried named Wittm.
,, 5. Robt Lindley had a sonne buried named Thomas.
,, 5. John More, of Kirgate.
,, 7. Wittm Lindley, of Greate Wodhowse, had a sonne buried named Richard.
,, 10. Isabel Webster, wife of Thomas Webster.
,, 14. Thomas Walker, of Wortley, had a daughter buried named Agnes.
,, 20. ffrauncis Lister.
,, 21. Wittm Barne, of Holbeck.
,, 22. George Dawson.
,, 22. Thomas Thornton, of Holbeck.
,, 26. John Sharp, of the Milne shaw, in Beistō.

1598–9
Jan. 2. John Atkinson had a child buried named John.
,, 2. Elizabeth Marshal, wife of Tho. Marshal.
,, 3. Henrie Apleiard had a child buried named Raphe.
,, 3. James Garret had a child buried named James.
,, 4. Brian Wright had an infant buried.
,, 9. Mawd Martin, widowe.
,, 10. Margaret Bradley, wife of John Bradley, buried.
,, 10. John Hamlinge wife, of Hunslet Hall.
,, 11. Elizabeth Robert*e*, the wife of Robte Robert*e*.
,, 16. Adam Milner, of Hunslet, had an infant buried.
,, 20. Jane Morvel, singlewoman.
,, 22. Wittm Cordingley had a child buried named Willia'.
,, 25. Wittm Proctor had a child buried named Marmaduk.
,, 25. Peter Morgan had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 30. Christofer Sumnor.
,, 31. John Kendal, of Wodhowse.
Feb. 7. Wittm Morris, of Gipton.
,, 10. Elizabeth Judson, of ye March Laine.
,, 11. Vxor Lademan.
,, 16. Michael Gregg had an infant buried.
,, 16. Vxor Marshal, of Leede Kirgat.
,, 16. Ann Thorpe, wife of Raphe Thorp.
,, 18. Michael Gregg had a child buried named ffrauncis.
,, 18. Alice Binne, of Horsforth.
,, 18. Agnes Parkinson, wife of Steuen Parkinsō.
,, 20. Robt. Harrison, Ju., had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 23. Gyles Atkinson, of Bramley.
,, 25. Thomas Calbeck, of Kirgate.
,, 25. Christopher Lange had an Infant buried.
,, 25. ffrauncis Lang, wife of Christopher Lang.
Mar. 8. Thomas Jackson, of Hunslet.
,, 9. Vxor Waterworth, of Medow Lane.
,, 11. Wittm Catarol, of Kirgate.
,, 11. Thomas Ellis had an infant buried.
,, 14. John Metcalf had a child buried named Christopher.
,, 17. Margerie (*sic*).
,, 17. Richard Richardson had an infant buried.

1598–9
Mar. 17. Robte Hebden, of the Call Layne.
,, 19. Thomas Barmbie had an Infant buried.
,, 19. John Bawm, of Hunslet, had a child buried named Robte.
,, 19. Margaret ffrank, of the farr bank.
,, 20. Wiłłm Hargrieue, of the headrow.
,, 20. Vxor Smith, of Hedingley.
,, 20. Raphe Cook, senior, of Beiston.
,, 20. Marie Weste had an Infant base begotten buried.
,, 21. Margaret Earle, of Beeston.
,, 22. Anthonie fetherston had a child buried named Mary.
,, 24. Wiłłm Lawson.

1599
Mar. 25. Thomas Boie, of Leede.
,, 28. Sibbel Harrison.
,, 31. Vxor Hargreiue.
,, 31. Margaret Barnard, of farnley.
Apr. 2. Robte Hunter, of the Marchlane, had a child buried named Peter.
,, 7. Anne Crooke.
,, 12. John Tate, of Holbeck, had a child buried named Richard.
,, 12. John Lobley, of the headrow, had a daughter buried named Grace.
,, 13. Nicholas Wright had an infant buried.
,, 15. Vxor Kitson, of Wortley.
,, 15. Robte Earle, of the Miln hil.
,, 15. Elizabeth Steward, wife of Tho. Steward.
,, 16. Christopher Maison, of Holbeck.
,, 17. John Strikeland.
,, 18. Margerie Lightfoote.
,, 19. John North, of Holbeck.
,, 23. Wiłłm fforster.
,, 24. Dorothie Evers, of Hunslet.
,, 26. Marie Browne, of Wortley.
,, 27. Elizabeth Cooper, wife of George Cooper.
,, 28. John Pomfret, sen.
,, 30. Thomas Hil, of Beistō.
May 1. Ann Smith.
,, 7. Anthonie Scruton had a child buried named Dorothie.
,, 13. Peter Dufton.
,, 24. Wiłłm Earle, of Hunslet, had an infant buried.
,, 26. Wiłłm Eshold, of Holbeck, had an infant buried named Alexander.
,, 28. Ann Gaile, wife of Wiłłm Gaile.
,, 18. Christopher Newal.
,, 30. Dorothie Hudson.
June 1. Richard Aldridge.
,, 1. James Gamble had a child buried named Wiłłm.
,, 6. Elizabeth Northe.
,, 7. Henrie Longe had an infante buried.
,, 9. Wiłłm Walker had an infante buried.
,, 11. Alexander Kitchin had a child buried named Alexander.
,, 20. John Ellis.
,, 30. Wiłłm Brook had a child buried named Sibel.
July 8. Margaret Heald.
,, 9. Elling Lang.
,, 10. Thomas Horrig had a child buried named Grace.
,, 17. Agnes Howdon.
,, 17. Richard Browne.
,, 18. Wiłłm Cook, alias Daie (*sic*), had a child buried named Wiłłm.
,, 23. Nicholas Waterhowse had a child buried named Elling.
,, 23. Robte Marshal.
,, 27. Wiłłm Aian had a child buried named Thomas.

1599
July 27. Edmond Browne, of Kirgate, had a child buried named ffrauncis.
,, 31. John Walker, singleman.
Aug. 6. Wiłłm Wimersley had an infante buried.
,, 11. Wiłłm Booth had a child buried named Jennit.
,, 16. Alexander Dixon had a child buried named John.
,, 17. Aueray Rainer had an infante buried.
,, 17. Elizabeth Smirfoote, of Holbeck.
,, 22. Elizabeth Gamble, wife of James Gamble.
Sept. 1. Thomas Wilkinson, of the Church yeard.
,, 2. Wiłłm Taylor had a child buried named John.
,, 2. Isaac ffoxscrofte had an infante buried.
,, 4. Ann Ayan, wife of Robert Aian, buried.
,, 6. Alexander Jefferson had a child buried named James.
,, 14. Thomas Sowden, of Great Wodhouse, buried.
,, 14. Richard Shepheard had an infant buried.
,, 17. Ann Booth, wife of John Booth.
,, 17. Robte Richardson had an infant buried.
,, 18. Jennet Warde, wife of Robte Ward.
,, 22. Richard Carleton, of Wortley.
,, 23. James Wadeson, of Kirgate.
,, 23. Henrie Shuttleworth had an infant buried.
,, 29. Mathewe Cooper had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 30. Thomas Stable had a child buried named Eden.
Oct. 8. Richard Lister.
,, 12. Edward Cawthrey had an infante buried.
,, 22. Thomas Ingram.
,, 27. Mercie Scruton.
Nov. 8. Margaret Ibotson, wife of John Ibotson.
,, 10. Edward Wike, of Great Wodhouse.
,, 11. Henrie Vicars had an infant buried.
,, 12. John Harrison, of Holbeck, had a child buried named Christopher.
,, 12. Henrie Vicar$_e$, of y^e Calbank, had a child buried named Ellin.
,, 13. Margaret Netleto', of y^e milnhil.
,, 15. Tho. Cooper, of Kirgat, had a child buried named Margaret.
,, 18. ffrauncis ffawscet had two children buried, Thomas & Christopher.
,, 20. ffrauncis Clowdsley had a child buried named Robte.
,, 21. Peter ffawscit had an Infant buried.
,, 23. Wiłłm Ingram had a child buried named Alice.
,, 25. Richard Walker had an infant buried.
,, 25. Margaret Walker.
,, 29. James Sykes had an infant buried.
Dec. 5. Richard Pettie, of Kirgate.
,, 12. Marke Wilson.
,, 13. Rosamond Gell$_e$, of y^e March Lane.
,, 23. Robte Measbro (*or* Neasbro).
,, 23. Christopher Clark, of Hunslet, had a child buried named Ann.
,, 26. Effam Howme, wife of Peter howme.
,, 29. John Harrison, of Chappel towne, had an infant buried.
,, 29. Ann Atkinson.
(*blank*). Richard Casson, of Armley, had a child buried named Ann.
(*blank*). Lawrenc Whibley had a child buried named Isabel.

1599–1600
Jan. 1. Margaret Bland, wife of Wiłłm Blande.
,, 1. Gabriel Wall$_e$.
,, 3. Elizabeth Culpan, wife of Wiłłm Culpan.
(*cut off*). (*cut off*) Atkinson had a child buried named Tho.
,, 8. Tho. Murton had a childe buried named ffrancis.
,, 9. Thomas Robinson had a childe buried named Elizabeth.
,, 10. Wm Butler, of Wodhowse.

1599–1600

Jan. 12. James Smyth, of Holbeck.
,, 13. Margret Ilie, wife of Edward Ilie.
,, 15. Persivall Michell had a child buried named Isaake.
,, 17. Edward Wade had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 18. Robt Browne.
,, 18. John Killingbeck.
,, 20. Michaell Harte had a child buried named Jane.
,, 22. Thomas Jackson had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 23. Jennet Bentley.
,, 24. Jane Dawson.
,, 29. Wm Wise.
,, 31. Jane Ellis, wife of Ric. Ellis.
Feb. 4. William Bowes had an infant buried.
,, 4. Agnis Hurste.
,, 4. Jo. Kirke.
,, 5. Mr. Hargreue, scholemaster.
,, 6. Anthonie Hardcastle.
,, 6. Wiłłm Bowes had a childe buried named Christofer.
,, 6. Widdow Willso', Hillowsbankes.
,, 9. Jam. Hopkinson.
,, 9. John Walsh had a childe buried named Robt.
,, 9. Sibill Saule.
,, 10. Robt Denbie had a child buried named Margret.
,, 12. Robt Cootes had a child buried named Robt.
,, 13. George Jefferson had a child buried named John.
,, 13. Jane Eamondson.
,, 15. Anne Reame.
,, 16. John Hunter had a child buried named Anne.
,, 16. Anthonie ffetherstone had a childe buried named John.
,, 16. Elizabeth Wrighte.
,, 18. ffrauncis Clifton had an infante buried.
,, 19. Jo. Raw.
,, 23. Alex. More had a childe buried named Elizabeth.
,, 23. Peeter Shaw had a child buried named John.
Mar. 4. Hugh Gelle had a childe buried named Thomas.
,, 4. Wm Jeffraie had a base childe buried named Edmund.
,, 8. Wiłłm Cordingley had a child buried named Anne.
,, 8. Ric. Musgraue had a childe buried named Anne.
,, 9. James Stockdale had a child buried named Alice.
,, 9. Ann Musgreiue, wife of Richard Musgreiue.
,, 11. Elizabeth Thornton.
,, 13. Richard Roides had a child buried named Grace.
,, 16. Ann ffearne, wife of John ffearne.
,, 17. John Lynage, of Beiston, had a child buried named John.
,, 18. ffrauncis Smith, an infant buried.
,, 21. Gilbt Andrew had a child buried named Christopher.
,, 23. John Harrison, of Beiston, had a daughter buried named Alice.
,, 24. Christopher Oldfeild had a child buried named Agnes.

1600

Mar. 25. Wiłłm Godfrey had a child buried named John.
,, 27. Wm Dixson had a child buried named Agnis.
,, 28. Widdow Shafton, of Houlbeck.
,, 28. Elling Burnon.
,, 30. Abraham Bekett.
,, 31. Wm Browne, of Wortley, had a child buried named Georg.
Apr. 2. Arthur Metcalf.
,, 3. ffrauncis Lightfoote had a child buried named John.
,, 3. Dorathie Castley, wife of Robt Castley, buried.
,, 3. Wm Blackburne had a childe buried named Henrie.

1600

April 4. Vx. Wilson, of Armley.
,, 6. Jennett Helliwell, wife of Edward Heliwell.
,, 7. Elizabeth Kent.
,, 11. Rich. Walton, of Beeston.
,, 11. Edward Euers had an infant buried.
,, 15. George ffawscet.
,, 16. Elizabeth Brodley.
,, 17. Robt. Sympsonn, sonne of Eamond Simpson.
,, 17. John Meach had an infant buried.
,, 20. Robt. Dixson, sonne of Alexaunder Dixson.
,, 20. Isabell Bagthwate, doughter of James Bagthwate.
,, 21. Elizabeth Jaram, wife of Thomas.
,, 24. Elizabeth Wammon, (? *Hammon*) doughter of James.
,, 24. Anne Watson, doughter of John.
,, 24. Wm Proctor had 2 infantₑ buried.

[*In this month of April there are three dates* [11, 16, 24] *without entries, but there is no space allowed for entries.*]

May 8. Abraham Bawmforth.
,, 9. Isabell Stable, wife of Gilbt.
,, 13. Rich. Man had a child buried named Susan.
,, 16. Dorathie Tate, wife of John.
,, 20. Peter Marshall.
,, 23. John Lambert had a child buried named Marye.
,, 27. Thomas Lupton had a child buried named Henrie.
,, 30. John Chapman.
June 1. Edward Altoftes had a child buried named Alice.
,, 2. Alexaunder Mough had a child buryed named Mayrie.
,, 2. Jennet Sumerscales.
,, 5. John Wayde.
,, 9. John Seeles.
,, 10. Edward Athur, of Holb., had a child buried named Sibell.
,, 13. Georg Milner.
,, 14. Elizabeth Wodd, Chappelltowne.
,, 16. Elizabeth Morvell.
,, 20. Richard Sykes had a child buried named Wm.
,, 22. Wm Kydd had a child buried named ffrauncis.
,, 25. Katherin Kay.
,, 30. Cutbart Richardson had a child buried named Bettris.
,, 30. Wm Day, of Marshlaine.
,, 30. Wm ffenton had a childe buried named John.
July 2. Thomas Whalley had a childe buried named Wm.
,, 4. Wm Kydd had a child buried named ffrauncis.
,, 4. Raph Moxson had a child buried named Ellen.
,, 8. Margret Linage, wife of John.
,, 18. Christofer Pawson had an infant buried.
,, 21. Raph Thorpe had infant buried.
,, 25. Elizabeth Jemmingₑ.
,, 27. Angnis Swifte, of Holbeck.
,, 29. Robt Syckes had a child buried named John.
,, 30. Anthonie Bell, a base-beggotten child, buried.
,, 31. Alexaunder Sherewod.
Aug. 3. Thomas Dixson had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 3. Thomas Lansker had a child buried named Isabell.
,, 5. Mr Bull, of Wakfeild, had a child buried named Richard.
,, 7. Richar' Harrabie.
,, 7. Gabriell Buttler, of Great Wodhowse.
,, 17. Henrie Addcock had a child buried named Wm.
,, 21. Wm Rauden had a child buried named Bryan.
Elizabeth Tempest.

1600

Sept. 3. Anne Tottie, wife of Richard Tottie.
,, 4. ffrauncis Smyth had a child buried named Margrett.
,, 6. John Earle had an infant buried.
,, 8. Wm Sympsonne had an Infant buried.
,, 16. Thomas Ellis, of Christall, had an Infant buried.
,, 18. Richard More had a child buried named William.
,, 24. Robt. Denby, of Holbeck.
,, 29. John Watson, of Kirkgate.
,, 29. Martyn Sheppheard had an infant buried.
Oct. 9. Catherin Cooke.
,, 9. Thomas ffearne.
,, 16. John Dougles.
,, 21. Nicholas Wodworth.
,, 24. John ffawconer.
,, 25. Georg Tayler had a childe buried, named Anne.
Robt. ffeather.
Nov. 1. Michaell Sympson had a child buried named Sibbell.
,, 2. Ric. Ambler had a base begotten Infant buried.
,, 3. George ffranke had an Infant buried.
,, 9. Elizabeth ffranke, wife of George ffranke, buried.
,, 10. Agnis Brigge, wife of John Brigge.
,, 12. Anthonie Loftehowse had a base-begotten childe buried named James.
,, 15. Jennet Heaton, wife of John Heaton.
,, 16. Robt Warde had a childe buried named Isabell.
,, 18. Nicholas Neitherwod had a childe buried named James.
,, 18. George Smyth.
,, 18. Anthonie Mawkin had a childe buried named Anthonie.
,, 23. Robt. Tennaunde had an Infant buried.
,, 24. Lancelot Marton.
,, 24. Wm Brame.
,, 26. Robt. (? Ayan).
,, 29. Tho. Walton had a childe buried named Richard.
Dec. 2. Leonard Snawden.
,, 4. Robt. Hodgson.
,, 5. Elizabeth Tennand, wife of Robt Tenand.
,, 10. Marke Postren had an Infant buried.
,, 10. John Toulson had a child buried named James.
,, 10. Elizabeth ffearnley, wife of Roge' ffearnley.
,, 13. George Brownen had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 14. William Greene had a child buried named Wm.
,, 14. Roger Murton had an Infant buried.
,, 20. Alice Hebden.
,, 20. Peter Brough.
,, 23. Wm Kittson, of Wortley.
,, 26. Elizabeth Thornton.
,, 28. Jenet Steward, wife of Tho. Steward.
,, 28. Elizabeth Squier, wife of John Squier.
,, 28. Tho. Jackson, of Bramley, had a child buried named John.
,, 29. John Musgraue, Wortley.
,, 29. Thomas Carie had an Infant buried.
,, 30. John Headley had a child buried named Marie.

1600-1

Jan. 5. Laurenc Whitley had a child buried named George.
,, 8. John Thornton had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 10. Isabell Pearson, wife of Richard Pearson.
,, 13. Henrie Gells, of Marshlane, had a childe buried named Edmunde.
,, 13. Thomas Guysley had a child buried named Mary.
,, 13. Richard Whiticars had a child buried named Margrett.
,, 13. Thomas Robinson had a child buried named Dorathie.

1600-1
Jan. 19. Georg Dishfurth.
,, 21. Henrie Musgraue.
,, 22. ffrauncis Pease.
,, 26. Bryan Wright had a child buried named Robt.
,, 27. Isabell Pickersgill.
,, 28. Agnis Stubbs, wife of Alexaunder Stubbs.
,, 29. Dorothie Cattley, wife of Henrie Cattley.
,, 29. James Tillitson had a child buried named Agnis.
,, 29. Margrett Peale.
Feb. 2. Hugh Cotterell.
,, 4. William Earle.
,, 7. Wm Tayler had an Infant buried.
,, 8. Martin Morris had a child buried named Anne.
,, 14. Thomas Cary had a child buried named James.
,, 15. Richard Stockdaile had a childe buried named Margrett.
,, 21. Isabell Stocdaile, wife Henrie Stockdaile.
,, 21. Edward Brodley had an Infant buried.
,, 22. John ffarrand had a childe buried named Wm.
,, 23. Peeter Brame, of Mapgaite, had a child buried named Susanna.
Mar. 2. Christofer Hall.
,, 2. Edward Rishfurth.
,, 4. John Greene had a child buried named Elling.
,, 4. Mercye Aldredg, wife of Ric̃ Aldredg.
,, 5. Agnis Willson.
,, 6. Robt Sykes had a child buried named Marie.
,, 6. Peter Mayson.
,, 8. James fish.
,, 8. Margret Whitfoote.
,, 8. Laurence Stockdaile.
,, 10. Margret Watson, wife of John Watson.
,, 10. Wm Workley.
,, 11. Richard Shepharde had a childe buried named Marie.
,, 11. Alex. Stickland.
,, 14. Elizabeth Godfraie.
,, 18. Ane Brigg.
,, 18. Thomas Girnwood had a child buried named James.
,, 21. Bryan Booth had a child buried named Dorathie.
,, 21. John Musgrave had a child buried named Isabell.
,, 24. William Marshall.
,, 24. (*No entry*).

1601
Apr. 5. Elizabeth Hodgson.
,, 8. Peter West had a child buried named James.
,, 12. Isabell Bates.
,, 16. Widdow Hardwick.
,, 18. Ric. Lee had a child buried named Anne.
,, 19. Nicholas Watson.
,, 25. Agnis Dufton.
,, 27. Robt Hindle had a child buried named Marie.
,, 30. Persivale Hare had an Infante buried.
,, 30. Jennet Shepphard, wife of Richard Shephard.
May 4. Henrie Ayllemire.
,, 4. The wife of Martin Ibatson.
,, 5. Robt Greathead had an Infant buried.
,, 6. Thomas Hargreue.
,, 8. Wm Brayshaw.
,, 9. Margaret Walker, wife of Thomas.
,, 11. Robt. ffearne had a child buried named Xp̃er.
,, 12. John Hutchinson had a child buried named Isabell.

1601

May 15. John Balie, of Wakfeild, had a child buried, Georg.
,, 16. Vx. Lister.
,, 16. John Rippan had an Infant buried.
,, 20. Thomas Steward had a child buried named Raph.
,, 23. Thomas Thornton, of Bramley, had a child buried named Alice.
,, 24. Ric. Lepton had a child buried named Peter.
,, 25. Elizabeth Cryer, wife of Robert, buried.
,, 30. Roger Leigh had an Infant buried.
,, 31. Alice Harrison, wife of Wm.
June 5. Ame Ouldfeild, wife of Richard.
,, 10. Widow Cautherey.
,, 14. Michaell Beamond had a child buried named Marmaduke.
,, 15. Thomas Cooper.
,, 18. Margret Dixson, wif of John.
,, 18. Thomas Clarke, an Infant.
,, 19. Nicholas ffearne had a child buried named Michaell.
,, 22. Vx. Cooke, ats Day.
,, 23. Tho. Thornton, of Holbeck, had a child buried named Tho.
,, 24. Vx. ffearne.
,, 25. John Hardwick had a child buried named Agnis.
,, 26. Wiłłm Yeadon.
,, 26. Jllian (*sic*) Carie, wife of Thomas.
,, 27. Agnis Crooke, wife of John Crok.
July 2. Abraham Strickland.
,, 3. Wm Bland, an infant.
,, 4. Richard Musgreue had a child buried named John.
,, 4. Richard Haigh.
,, 6. Vx. Chaighton.
,, 11. Vx. Girwod.
,, 15. Alice Wimersley, wife of Wm.
,, 25. Alexaunder Jefferay had a child buried named Wm.
,, 23. George Ambler had a child buried.
,, 24. James Scharpe.
,, 24. Thomas Smyth had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 25. Jane Trent.
,, 26. Thomas Hardcastle.
,, 30. Anthonie Gurner, an Infant.
Aug. 2. Raph Cooke had a child buried named Alexander.
,, 2. Elizabeth Harrison, wife of Wiłłm Harrison.
,, 5. Wiłłm ffalknor had an infant buried.
,, 19. Robt Addrian had a child buried named Christofer.
,, 20. Robt. ffletcher.
,, 21. Elizabeth Muncton, wife of George Muncton.
,, 21. Margret Powley, wife of Nicholas Powley.
,, 22. Georg Kitson.
,, 25. Robt Musgreue, of Wortley, had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 26. Richard Stockdaile.
,, 30. Richard Waide.
,, 30. Grace Amble', wife of Barachias.
,, 30. Raph Iles.
Sept. 7. John Browne had an infant buried.
,, 11. Wiłłm Robinson.
,, 11. Jervice Ingle.
,, 17. Christoffer Pettie had an Infant buried.
,, 28. Widdow Booth.
,, 25. Thomas Hudson.
,, 27. John Rodley.
,, 27. John Harrison.
Oct. 4. Widdow Yoile.
,, 6. Anne Kent, wife of Wiłłm.

1601
Oct. 6. Georg Horner.
,, 8. Eliza. Watterworth, wife of John.
,, 9. Jane Bentley, wife of Thomas.
,, 11. Jayne Deyne.
,, 12. Widdow Strickland.
,, 14. Wiłłm Snype.
,, 19. Isabell Millner, wife of John.
,, 19. Robt Laidman had a child buried named Anne.
,, 24. Georg ffoster.
,, 24. John Smyth.
,, 25. Richard Richardson.
,, 30. John Walker, wife of Wm.
Nov. 1. Elling Tompson, wife of Robt.
,, 2. Wm Walker had a child buried named Stephen.
,, 3. Elizabeth Thornton, wife of Tho.
,, 5. Addam Colton.
,, 9. Robt Kent had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 9. Agnis Wadsworth, wife of Wm.
,, 9. Margret Thurlstone, wife of Richard.
,, 13. Wiłłm Dixson had a child buried named John.
,, 17. Grace Thornton, wife of Persivall.
,, 19. John Robinson.
,, 20. Elizabeth Dufton.
,, 21. Roger Oddey had a child buried named John.
,, 22. Thomas Taylor, two Infants.
,, 23. James Wharton had a child buried named Susanna.
,, 25. Dinniss Stockdaile.
,, 26. John Roides, an Infant.
,, 26. Edward Nevison.————o (*sic*).
,, 27. Mary Roides, wife of John.
,, 27. Thomas Brooke, an Infant.
,, 28. Elizabeth Atkinson, wif of John.
,, 29. Jenet Wilson.
Dec. 1. Wiłłm Booth.
,, 3. John Wroes.
,, 3. Dorathie Arton.
,, 3. Widdow Sutcliff.
,, 4. Alice Drap, wife of Richard.
,, 4. Elizabeth Abbot, wife of John.
,, 5. Agnis Lambert, wife of John.
,, 9. Agnis ffearnley, wife of Richard.
,, 9. Widdow Glouer.
,, 10. Mathew Bretherick.
,, 11. Richard Pettie.
,, 13. Wiłłm Gibson.
,, 14. Geo. Tennant.
,, 16. Tho. Groser had a child buried named Oswold.
,, 20. Christ. Browne had a child buried named Marie.
,, 21. Elizab. Webster.
,, 21. Uxor Wilson.
,, 22. Elizab. Browne.
,, 23. Christ. Killingbeck.
,, 23. Persival Thornton had a child baptized (*sic*) named James.
,, 24. John Bould.
,, 30. Watter Bedforth.
,, 30. Georg Watson.
,, 31. Grace Becrofte, wif of Thomas.
Richard Millner had a child buried named Georg.

[*One of the entries in this month has no corresponding date, but it is uncertain which.*]

1601–2

Jan. 3. Anthonie Greene.
,, 3. Anthonie Wellock, an Infant.
,, 4. Thomas Waide.
,, 5. Vxor Walker.
,, 6. Bryan Popelwel had a child buried named Bryan.
,, 6. Thomas Taylor had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 9. Wiłłm Slingsbee.
,, 9. Georg Clyff had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 10. John Hawkswell.
,, 11. Michael Hudswel.
,, 13. Richard Harrison had a child buried named Isabell.
,, 17. Alexander Kitchin had a child baptised (*sic*) named Elizabeth.
,, 18. Alice Walker.
,, 20. Thomas Pearson had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 20. Wiłłm Sympson, an Infant.
,, 20. Wiłłm Kendall.
,, 21. Thomas Johnson.
,, 23. Elizabeth Croft.
,, 27. Nicholas Powell had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 27. Xpofer Reame.
,, 27. Edward Pickerin.
,, 28. Agnis Harrison, wife of Leonard Harison.
,, 29. Thomas Bould.
,, 29. James Ambler.
Feb. 2. Wiłłm Girnwod had a child buried named Grace.
,, 2. Peter Jefferson, an Infant.
,, 3. Richard Toppin.
,, 6. Vxor Judson.
,, 6. Ann Dixon.
,, 8. Vxor Barnbie.
,, 10. John Siddall had a child buried named Xpofer.
,, 10. Thomas ffurth, a base Infant.
,, 14. Elizabeth Moncton.
,, 16. Thomas Booth.
,, 17. Thomas Becroft had a child baptized (*sic*) named Alice.
,, 19. Wiłłm Beamond.
,, 21. Widdow Sharp.
,, 22. Thomas Bentley.
,, 22. Xpofer Atkinson.
,, 23. Elizabeth Coop.
,, 24. John Waterworth.
,, 24. Thomas Saxton, a base Infant.
,, 25. Diniss Hilhowse.
,, 25. Thomas Sykes had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 26. John Dickenson had a child buried named Xpofer.
,, 26. Georg Webster had a child buried named Mary.
,, 27. Wm Ellis had a child buried named Isabell.
,, 27.

[*There is a date in this month without corresponding entry, but it is uncertain which.*]

Mar. 3. Sibbilla Taylor, wife of Xpofer Taylor.
,, 5. John Tate had a child buried named Margret.
,, 5. John Hoppwod had a child buried named Mathew.
,, 6. James ffawscet had a child buried named Easter.
,, 7. Robt Parker had a child buried named James.
,, 8. Widdow Morriss.
,, 8. Grace Roche.
,, 8. Thomas Jarom.
,, 10. Wm Aianson.

1601–2

Mar. 12. An Hargreue, wife of Mark Hargreue.
,, 12. Nicholas Pattrick had a child buried named Nicholas.
,, 13. Widdow Hill.
,, 14. Wm Booth.
,, 14. Myles Wildman had a child buried named Margret.
,, 19. Edmund Wright had a child buried named Honor.
,, 21. Xpofer ffearne.
,, 21. Wm Stagg had a child buried.
,, 23. Jo. Watson had a child buried named John.
,, 23. Wm Hudswell had a child buried named Isabell.
,, 24.

[*Another date this month without corresponding entry.*]

1602

Mar. 26. Anne Pape, wife of Xpofer Pape.
,, 26. Wm Ingerom had a child buried named Isabell.
,, 28. Gilbt Leigh, gent., had a child buried named Edmund.
,, 28. Wm Wilkinson, of Blackbank, a child buried named Ric̄.
,, 29. Anne Smyth, wife of Jo. Smyth.
,, 29. Agnis Tittye.
,, 29. Mr Boston, a child buried named Abbegall.
,, 30. Margret Booth, wif of Edward.
(*blank*) ffrancis Murton had a child buried named James.
Apr. 4. Elizabeth ffalkner, wife of Georg ffalkner.
,, 4. Wm Gildersleue had a child buried named John.
,, 4. Richard Naylor had a child buried named Wm.
,, 5. Bryan ffawscet, yonger, of Holbeck.
,, 8. Isabella Roch, wife of Tho. Roch.
,, 8. Tho. Cary had a child buried named John.
,, 9. Vxor Mough.
,, 12. Vxor Stanley.
,, 13. Jo. Browne had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 13. Jo. Dodsworth had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 16. Bryan Booth had a child buried named Ursulie.
,, 16. Mr Gilbt Leigh, of brig., had a child buried named Tho.
,, 16. Thomas Raden.
,, 17. Isabell Blackburne, wife of Raph.
,, 18. Thomas Jackson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 18. Jane Greene.
,, 18. Elizabeth Sawre, wife of Tho.
,, 19. Charles Crayne.
,, 20. Mr Skelton a child buried named Thomas.
,, 21. Wittm Dixon.
,, 23. Richard Chapman.
,, 26. Wittm Tottie.
,, 26. Wittm Lawson had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 27. Margret Ramsdaile.
,, 28. Agnis Garrit, wife of James.
,, 30. Margret Eastburne, wife of Henrie.
(*blank*) Thomas Sawre.
May 2. Thomas ffoxcrofte had a child buried named Isab.
,, 2. Bryan Wright had a child buried named Bryan.
,, 3. Wittm Calbeck.
,, 5. James Tillitsonn.
,, 7. Nicholas blaydę.
,, 8. Xp̄er Sympson.
,, 8. Eliza: Kendall, wife of Wm.
,, 8. Henr: Peacock had a child buried named Eliza:
,, 8. Alice Jefferson, wife of Georg.
,, 12. Georg Moncton had a child buried named John.

1602

May 13. Raph Ward.
,, 14. Gilbt Strickland, an Infant buried.
,, 15. Cuthart Jefferson.
,, 17. Widdow Harrison.
,, 17. Jo. Cliburne had a child buried named Susanna.
,, 18. Thomas Newton, an Infant.
,, 21. Hugh Groser had a child buried named Mary.
,, 22. Wiffm Smyth.
,, 26. Vx. Johnson.
,, 27. Isabell Redd.
,, 27. James Hutchinson had a child buried named Margret.
June 1. Wiffm Walker had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 1. Vxor Tompsonn.
,, 2. James Hutchinson had a child buried named Anne.
,, 2. Robert Webster had a child buried named Richard.
,, 4. Anna Yoile.
,, 8. Grace Holdsworth.
,, 8. Christopher Wraie.
,, 8. Margret Hurst, wife of Thomas.
,, 8. Thomas Jefferson.
,, 8. Wiffm Dawson had a child buried named Alexander.
,, 8. Richard Haigh had a child buried named Elizabeth.
,, 8. Thomas Thornton.————o
,, 14. Matthew Whaley, an Infant.
,, 14. Mr Hardwick.
,, 15. Martin Sharpus.
,, 16. Elizabeth Wilson, wife of John Wilson.
,, 16. Alice Armitage.
,, 17. Thomas ffletcher had a child buried named Grace.
,, 17. John Smyth had a child buried named Thomas.
,, 17. Barbarie Whaley, wife of Wiffm Whaley.
,, 18. Thomas Watson.
,, 19. Mary Benson, wife of John Benson.
,, 20. Edmund Sympson.
,, 20. Xpofer Langstrop.
,, 23. Wiffm Sawre.
,, 23. Elizabeth Bywater, wife of Mathew.
,, 23. John Smurfoote.
,, 25. Elizabeth Cottrell.
,, 28. Thomas Jefferson.
,, 28. Jo. Banister.————o
,, 30. Agnis ffether, wife of ffrauncis ffether.
,, 30. Ann ffearnlay, wife of Richard ffearnlay.————o
July 1. William Earle.
,, 1. Alice Kinnye, wife of Richard Kinny.
,, 2. Widow Willans.
,, 5 Eliz: Hodgshon, wife of Xpo. Hodgshon.
,, 6. Martin Morris had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 7. Isabell Langsker, wife of Richard Langsker.
,, 8. Stephen Netherwodd.
,, 11. Sibell Illingworth.
,, 14. Wm Watson.
,, 18. Robt Dovers.
,, 19. Marye Milnar, wife of Wm Milnar.
,, 20. Tho. Gibson.————o
,, 20. Effam Simpson, wife of Robt Simpson.
,, 21. Tho. Wilkinson had an Infant buryed.
,, 21. Mavde Skarbrough, wife of Mathew Skarbrough.
,, 23. Eliz. Hall, wife Richard Hall.

1602
July 24. Jo. Sowden.
,, [? Widow Dawson.] *This entry has been almost cut off by the binder.*
,, 25. Roger Spence.
,, 26. Widow Longbothū.
,, 29. Agnis Gibson, wife of Mathew Gibson.
,, 31. Xpo. Strickland.
,, 31. Tho. ffoster had a child buryed named Richard.
Aug. 1. Thomas Boston had a child buried named Pryscilla.
,, 2. Edward Robtes had a child buried named ffrance.
,, 2. Elizabeth Browne, wife of James Browne.
,, 3. Thomas Sykes had an Infant buryed.
,, 4. Gilbert Chesterton.
,, 5. Anne Watson.
,, 5. Lawrence Lee.
,, 8. Robt pbumton [? Plumton].
,, 8. Edward Exvm had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. Margret Shephard, wife of Robt Shephard.
,, 12. Robt Lindlay.
,, 12. Jo. Atkinson.
,, 15. Jenit Peacock, wife of Henry Peacok.
,, 15. Tho. Hobson.
,, 17. Agnis Dyson, wife of Geo. Dyson.
,, 17. Geo. Banke.
,, 18. Sibell Greathead, wife of Richard Greathead.
,, 19. Jo. Browne.
,, 20. George Sidall had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 21. Richard Blackburn.
,, 24. Robt Jefferson.
,, 24. Robt Hewson.
,, 25. Wm Bethū.
,, 26. Richard Thornell.
,, 26. Isabell Sidall.
,, 27. Widow Bethū.
,, 29. Jo. Bussye.
,, 30. Alice Wilkinson, wife of James Wilkinson.
Sept. 1. George Savle.
,, 1. Richard Harison.
,, 3. ffrancis More.
,, 3. Margret Haire, wife of psebell Haire.
,, 4. Wm Cunwell.
,, 10. Agnis Lindlay & George Whalay had a base Infant buryed.
,, 10. Wm Sowden had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 10. Roger Murton.
,, 11. Jo. Lambart.
,, 12. Robt Earle had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 14. Wm Dishforth had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 15. Jo. Ellot had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 16. Margret Wodd, wife of Jo. Wodd.
,, 16. .... Wodd [*or Modd*] had an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Widow Richardson.
,, 17. Tho. Broadlay had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 17. Mathew Snawdon, wife of Wm Snawdon.
,, 18. Wm Harison.
,, 19. Edward Turner had a child buryed named Sara.
,, 19. Wm Harpam.
,, 21. Wm Wroes had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 23. Alix. Kirke.
,, 24. Alice Dinelay.
,, 24. Wm Stagge had a child buryed named Agnis.

1602

Sept. 25. Wm Adamson.
,, 25. Ann Carye.
,, 25. Xpo. Seed.
,, 26. Ann Tottye, wife of Jo. Tottye.
,, 27. Geo. Pettye.
,, 27. Tho. Hearfeld.
,, 28. Tho. Hudson had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 28. Widow Waid.
,, 29. Tho. Browne had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 29. Tho. Shephard.
,, 29. Jo. Smith.
,, 30. Tho. Robinson.
,, 30. Ambrose Kirke.
,, 30. Jo. Benson.
,, 30. Alice Bethū.
Oct. 4. Danyell Banister.
,, 5. Nicholas Wright had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 6. Margret Wilson, wife of Jo. Wilson.
,, 6. Ja. Coplay.
,, 7. Rich. Ginninges had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 7. Marye Douglesse.
,, 7. Henry Dickenson.
,, 8. Henry Castlay had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 8. Ed. Gibson had a child buryed named Henrye.
,, 10. Alice Tomson, wife of Mathew Tomson.
,, 10. John Brown.
,, 10. Wm Inglebye.
,, 11. ffrauncis Beethū.
,, 11. Arthur Scholfed had a child buryed named Edward.
,, 12. Thomas Simpson had a child buryed named John.
,, 12. Wm Roylay had a child buryed named Cudbart.
,, 14. Jenit Leadman, wife of Robt Leadman.
,, 14. Thomas Horrige.
,, 15. Wm Walker had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 15. Tho. Stewardson had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 16. Thomas Newcū had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 17. Alixander More had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 18. The wife of Jarvice Inglebye.
,, 18. Robt Watterworth had a child buryed named Cicylie.
,, 18. Eliz. Brame.
,, 20. Wm Baynes had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 20. Bryan Dickenson.
,, 20. Dionis Mathew.
,, 21. Wm Birkhead had a child buryed named George.
,, 21. Jayne Hall.
,, 21. Tho. Oldfeld had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 23. Robt Castlay had a child buryed named Dorathe.
,, 23. Henry Beethū.
,, 23. Barnabye Wilson.
,, 23. Robt Bussye.
,, 23. Thomas Simpson.
,, 23. Clemit Hodgshon had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 24. James Earle had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 24. John ffawset.
,, 25. Bryan Booth.
,, 25. Cudbart Wimmarslay had a base child buryed.
,, 26. Marye Broadlay, wife of John Broadlay.
,, 26. Richard Godfray had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 27. Widow Hudson.

1602

Oct. 27. Jo. Wilson had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 28. Wm Sawre.
,, 28. Robt Saunders had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 29. Tho. Hall.
,, 29. Robt Hurst had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 30. Tho. Sawre had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 30. Mathew Toulson had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 31. Jo. Walker had a child buryed named Dorathie.
,, 31. Isabell Helliwell, wife of Jo. Helliwell.
,, 31. Leo. Whitlay had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 31. Tho. Pease had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 31. Robt Liversedge.
,, 31. ffrauncis Atkinson had a child buryed.
Nov. 1. Jo. Walker had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 1. Jo. Groser had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 3. Abraham Rayner had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 3. Wm Bushell had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 3. Robt Skelton had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 3. James Broadlay had a child buryed named Leo.
,, 4. Austin Jenkinson had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 6. Ab. Rayner had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 6. Steven Iles.
,, 6. Xpo. Roydes.
,, 7. James Smyth.
,, 7. Isaac Murton.
,, 7. Wm ffether had a child buried named Martin.
,, 7. Robt ffawset.
,, 11. Wm Girnwod had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 11. Isabell Lindlay, wife of Robt.
— ..... L...ton [? *Lupton*].

(*This entry has been cut by bookbinder.*)

,, 12. Rich. Steven had a child buryed.
,, 12. Wm Cordinglay had a child buryed named Margerye.
,, 13. Tho. Jackson had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 13. Wm Walker.
,, 14. Jo. Dixon had a child buried named Martin.
,, 14. Gilbt Andrew had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 14. Leonard Coup had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 15. Widow Walker.
,, 16. Jo. Girnwod had a child buryed named Bryan.
,, 16. Henry Leadman had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 16. Richard Lacke had a child buryed named Clayar.
,, 17. Tho. Lindlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Jo. Slayter had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 18. Xpo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named Bridget.
,, 18. Geo. Knowles had a child buryed named Philip.
,, 18. Rich. Stevens.
,, 19. Jo. King had a child buryed named Barbara.
,, 19. Alix. Hornar had an Infant buryed.
,, 19. Geo. Tomson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 19. Wm Jefferson had an Infant buryed.
,, 19. Dorathie White.
,, 20. Tho. Catterson had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 20. Ab. Rayner had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 20. Wm ffawkenar.
,, 21. Wm Haryson had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 21. Isabell Mitchell had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 21. Jo. Dickenson had a child buryed named Isabell.

1602

Nov. 21. Robt Levens.
,, 21. Gilbt Andrew had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 25. Wm Robinson.
,, 25. Xpo. Martin had a child buryed named Clayar.
,, 26. Grace Taylyar.
,, 26. Tho. Netherwod.
,, 27. Wm Bruke had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 27. Wm Lindlay had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 28. Robt Gibson, of farnlay, a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 28. Eliz. Lawne, wife of Tho. Lawne.
,, 29. Thomas Tomson.
,, 29. Tho. Loblay.
,, 29. Wm Wilkinson had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 30. Leonard Robinson.
Dec. 1. Rich. Lee had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 2. Eliz. Oddye.
,, 2. Henry Aylmar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 2. Robt Harryson had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 2. Margret Burnlay.
,, 3. Agnis Brown, wife of Thomas Brown.
,, 3. Jo. Slayter had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 3. George Glover.
,, 4. Eliz. Haryson.
,, 4. Alice Hudson, wife of Jo. Hudson.
,, 4. Wm Scholes had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 5. Wm Totterson had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 5. Austin Horseman had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 6. Robt Waide had an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Jo. Hudson had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 7. Randall Ardington had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 7. Richard Simpson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 7. Grace Milnar, wife of Xpo. Milnar.
,, 7. Agnis Streaker, wife of Rich. Streaker.
,, 7. Agnis Waide, wife of Rich. Waid.
,, 8. Peter ffawset had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 8. Isabell Jewit, wife of Tho. Jewit.
,, 8. Hue Whitfeld had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 8. Jo. Whitlay had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 9. Edward Ilye had a child buryed named Bryan.
,, 9. Randall Ardington had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 11. Xpo. (? Martin) had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 11. Jo. Hudson had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 13. Adam Milnar had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 14. Thomas Calbeck had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 14. Tho. Browne had a child buryed named George.
,, 15. Eliz. Pearson, widow.
,, 15. Jayne Hodgshon.
,, 16. Jo. Slayter had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 17. Henry Whalay.
,, 18. Alice Horseman, wife of Austin Horseman.
,, 19. Mirian Scruton, wife of Anthonye Scruton.
,, 19. Thomas Lupton had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 20. Wm Robinson, of brālay.
,, 21. Wm Sowden had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 21. Xpo. Brearlay.
,, 21. Jo. Metcalfe had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 23. Bryan Denbye.
,, 23. Mathew Hurst had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 23. Rich. Kirke had a child buryed named Thomas.

1602

Dec. 26. Agnis Williamson.
,, 26. James Tenand.
,, 26. Wm Vevers had a child buryed named Jonas.
,, 27. Widow ffoster.
,, 27. Jo. Watson had a child buryed named John.
,, 28. Isaac ffoscroft had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 29. Sibell Hebdon.
,, 30. Tho. Hewbye had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 30. Jayne Musgrave.
,, 31. Tho. Savill.

1602-3

Jan. 2. John Lindlay.
,, 2. Alix. Reame.
,, 2. Wm Scholes had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 4. Wm Walker had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 6. Raph Wilson.
,, 6. Marmaduke Nelsin had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 7. Edward Killinggayle had a child buryed named Elizabeth.
,, 8. Wm Carter.
,, 10. Nicholas Pep had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 10. Robt Harison had a child buryed named John.
,, 11. Wm Rayner had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 12. Wm Andrew had a child buryed named Gilbt.
,, 13. Robt ffearn had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 14. Grace Martin.
,, 15. Tho. Grene had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 15. Wm Ottewell had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 18. Widowe Casson.
,, 18. Marye Bell, wife of Xpo. Bell.
,, 19. Robt Peace had a child buryed named George.
,, 21. Wm Clarke.
,, 22. Jayne Midleton, wife of Arthur Midleton.
,, 23. Michaell Balye had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 23. Wm Baynes had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 25. Ann Amblar.
,, 25. Wm Rayner had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 25. Alice Snawden.
,, 26. Rich. Armitage had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 26. Rich. Reame had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 26. Henry Hartlay.
,, 26. Margret Smith, wife of John Smith.
,, 27. Marye Gledow, wife of Edward Gleadow.
,, 29. Bryan Atkinson.
,, 29. Sith Wilson.
,, 31. Leorence Hall had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 31. Eliz. Carleton, wife of Robt Carleton.
Feb. 1. Widow Tottye.
,, 1. Eliz. Hartlay, wife of Henry Hartlay.
,, 1. Tho. Taylyar had an Infant buryed.
,, 1. Jo. Smith.
,, 3. Isabell Porter.
,, 3. ffrauncis Battye.
,, 4. Wm Gayle had a child buryed named John.
,, 4. Margret Lambart, wife of Henry Lambert, buryed.
,, 4. Henry Storye.
,, 6. Katherin Craven.
,, 7. Widow Wright.
,, 9. Jo. ffether had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. Expo. Milnar had a child buryed named Alice.

1602–3

Feb. 10. Rich. Ibatson had an Infant buryed.
,, 10. Robt Smith had a child buryed named ffortune.
,, 11. An Simpson, wife of James Simpson.
,, 11. Nicholas Wright.
,, 13. Jo. Ward had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 13. Widow Smith.
,, 15. Edward Talyar.
,, 16. Wm Deyne had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 16. ffrancis Treves had a child buryed named Edward.
,, 16. Widow Browne.
,, 17. Alice Ambler.
,, 17. Widow Jenkinson.
,, 17. Robt Newell had a child buryed named Roger.
,, 17. Wm Watson had an Infant buryed.
,, 17. Geo. Taylyar had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 19. Jenit Wolton, wife of Tho. Wolton.
,, 22. Jo. Smith.
,, 22. Wm Gamble.
,, 23. Mary Watson, wife of Jo. Watson.
,, 23. Jayne Waulay, wife of Tho. Waulay.
,, 23. Tho. Man.
,, 24. Margret Musgrave, wife of Tho. Musgrave.
,, 27. Robt Gayle, als Cooke.
Mar. 1. Expo. Willans.
,, 5. Margret Sikes, wife of Tho. Sikes.
,, 5. Wm Gildersleve had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 6. Tho. ffreman.
,, 8. Wm Milnar had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 9. Tho. Gill had a child buryed named Launclet.
,, 9. Jo. Musgrave.
,, 9. Ann Crosland.
,, 10. Mary Boston, wife of Tho. Boston.
,, 11. Jo. Brigge.
,, 12. Margret Lindlay, wife of Wm Lindlay.
,, 12. Jo. Dixon.
,, 10 (*sic*) Jayne Claughton.
,, 10 (*sic*) Tho. Wolton had a child buryed named George.
,, 14. Henry Apleyeard had a child buryed named Mathew.
,, 15. Henry Apleyeard had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 20. Jo. Musgrave had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 21. Peter Devas had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Jo. Atkinson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 23. Randall Ardington had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 24. Jo. Tomson.
,, 24. "One of Worklay buryed."
,, 24. Cudbart Mathew.

1603

Mar. 25. Widow Yeadon.
,, 25. Isabell Sunderland.
,, 26. Agnis Kendall.
,, 29. Tho. Hodgshon had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 29. Eliz. Yeadon, wife of Rich. Yeadon.
,, 29. Agnis Thornton.
Apr. 2. ffrauncis Casson.
,, 4. Katherin Wodd, wife of Wm Wodd.
,, 6. Anthonye Scruton had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 7. Wm Altus.
,, 7. John Payne.
,, 7. Kirke Sikes.

1603
Apr. 11. Agnis Horrige, wife of Pet. Horrige.
,, 17. Margret Gray.
,, 17. Luke Sikes.
,, 18. Tho. Simpson.
,, 18. Jo. Kitching.
,, 22. Tho. Robinson.
,, 22. Richard Straker.
,, 25. Mary Tomlingson.
,, 26. Wm Walker.
,, 26. Edward Killinggayle had a child buryed named Expo.
,, 28. David Nowell.
May 1. Isaac (*sic*) Oltus, wife of Tho. Oltus.
,, 2. Jenit Haryson.
,, 2. Wm Dawson had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 5. Margret Thornton.
,, 7. Jo. Marshell.
,, 8. Dorathie Williamson, wife of Tho. Williamson.
,, 12. George Beecrofte had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Jo. Collyar.
,, 13. Tho. Lindlay had a child buryed named Thomasin.
,, 13. Wm Shafton.
,, 14. Avstin Jenkinson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 14. Alice Benson.
,, 15. Tho. Boston had a child buryed named Nathanyell.
,, 16. Margret Beecroft, wife of Geo. Beecroft.
,, 16. Jenit Netherwod, wife of Nicholas Netherwod.
,, 16. Widow Brown.
,, 18. Richard Hudswell.
,, 18. Leorence Jackson.
,, 18. Michaell Hart had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 19. Wm Ignarü had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 19. Wm Dawson had a child buryed named John.
,, 22. Tho. ffrankland had an Infant buryed.
,, 24. Agnis Tate, wife of Tho. Tate.
,, 24. Xpo. Hodgshon.
,, 26. Nicholas Cawthera.
,, 27. Tho. Smithies.
,, 27. Bryan Poplewell had an Infant buryed.
,, 27. Tho. Wilkinson had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 29. Xpo. Hodgshon had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 29. Tho. Shafton.
,, 29. Anthonye Knowles had a child buryed named Barbara.
June 2. Bryan Siliman had a child buryed named Dorathie.
,, 5. Margret Brown, widow.
,, 6. Xpo. Baxter had a child buryed named Em.
,, 9. Agnis Wharton, wife of Xpo. Wharton.
,, 10. Margret Powell.
,, 14. Wm Hudswell.
,, 14. Jo. Dawson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 14. Marke Casse.
,, 15. Jo. Batlay had 2 Infants buryed.
,, 17. Widow Brafoot.
,, 17. Adam Baynes had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 20. Leo. ffletcher had a child buryed named Alix.
,, 23. "Elling Atkinson had a base child by Martin Beckwith named Henry."
,, 26. Edward Exvm had an Infant buryed.
,, 29. Robt Ardren.
July 1. Eliz. Walker, wife of Wm Walker.
,, 2. Jo. Skarre had a child buryed named Alice.

1603

July 3. Robt Earle.
,, 3. Robt. Smith.
,, 15. Rich. Whittecars had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 19. Rich. Simpson had an Infant buryed.
,, 20. Wm Cooke, of Beeston.
,, 28. Jo. Mease had an Infant buryed.
Aug. 1. Margret ffeane, wife of Jo. ffeane.
,, 2. Wm Whittecars.
,, 9. Widow fflockton.
,, 14. ffrauncis Bowes had an Infant buryed.
,, 14. Robt Cootes had an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Mary Bowes, wife of ffrauncis Bowes.
,, 18. Margret Tomlingson, wife of Wm Tomlingson.
,, 18. Myles Gurnell had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 23. Widow Crowther, of Hedinglay.
,, 25. Eliz. ffawset, wife of Bryan ffawset.
,, 28. Wm Broadlay had an Infant buryed.
Sept. 5. James Jub had a child buryed named James.
,, 8. Alice ffletcher, widow.
,, 9. Rich. fflocton.
,, 10. Agnis Waplay.
,, 11. Jo. Blakay had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 14. Bryan ffauset.
,, 14. Rich. Wroe had an Infant buryed.
,, 15. Tho. Sikes had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 19. Tho. Roylay.
,, 21. Xpo. Walsh.
,, 24. Tho. Mathew.
,, 24. Nicholas Pattrick had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 27. Marye Atkinson.
Oct. 7. Jo. Crofte.
,, 7. Tho. Boston had a child buried named Beniamen.
,, 7. James Jefferson had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Isabell Marshell, wife of Tho. Marshell.
,, 12. Jenit Mathew.
,, 16. Wm Newell.
,, 18. Wm Banke had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 18. Gregorye Watterworth had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Raph Chapman had an Infant buryed.
,, 19. Alice Atkinson, wife of (*blank*).
,, 21. Eliz. Ardren.
,, 23. Rich. Rountre had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 24. Wm Cordinglay had a child buryed named Mathew.
,, 25. Widow Atkinson.
,, 26. Sibell Moses.
,, 27. Widow Whittecars.
,, 28. Tho. Newcū had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Wm Haige had a child buryed named John.
,, 30. Geo. Marshell had a child buryed named John.
Nov. 3. Raph Wilson.
,, 3. Adam Milnar had an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Wm Ambler had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 9. Mary Hardcastle.
,, 9. Rich. Mathew.
,, 9. Widow Claughton.
,, 10. Jo. Netherwood.
,, 11. Xpo. Dixon.
,, 13. Mary Killingbeck, wife of Tho. Killingbeck.
,, 16. Thomas Tomson had a child buryed named Isabell.

1603
Nov. 18. Jo. Parker had a child buryed named Geo.
,, 19. Sibell Greathead, wife of Robt Greathead.
,, 21. Xpo. Metcalfe.
,, 23. Jenit Saunders, wife of Robt Saunders.
,, 27. Xpo. ffearnlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 27. Dorathie Walton & ffrancis Shanne had a base child buryed named Margret.
,, 27. Margret Dixon, wife of Raph Dixon.
Dec. 7. Gilbt Strickland had a child buryed, Mathew.
,, 8. Xpo. Bell had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 8. Robt Burnell.
,, 10. Widow Pettye.
,, 15. Tho. ffletcher had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 15. Jayne Bussye.
,, 16. Edm. Mathew had an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Eliz. Atkinson, wife of Tho. Atkinson.
,, 17. Geo. Grave had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 19. Geo. Brooke.
,, 19. Wm ffether had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 19. Geo. Broadlay.
,, 21. Tho. Brown had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Wm Jefferson had an Infant buryed.
,, 24. Grace Walker.
,, 25. Jo. Collye had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 26. Dorathie Eastburne and Jo. More had a base Infant buryed.
,, 27. Jo. Ledger had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Ja. Rascarte.
,, 30. Raph Haryson.

1603-4
Jan. 2. Isabell Sandall.
,, 3. Widow Saxton.
,, 4. Rich. Bake had an Infant buryed.
,, 6. Robt Parker had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 8. Charles Muscall had a base infant buryed.
,, 11. Mary Simpson.
,, 13. Robert Musgrave had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Eliz. Vmplebye, wife of Tho. Vmpleby.
,, 15. Mr Watterhouse had a child buryed named Edw.
,, 17. Tho. Whitlay had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 18. Eliz. Thornton.
,, 20. Jo. Johnson.
,, 24. Jo. Carleton had a child buryed named Barbara.
,, 26. Alixander Jeffera had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 26. Henry Simpson.
,, 30. Alice Hall, wife of Leo. Hall.
,, 31. Grace Hill.
,, 31. Nicholas ffoster had a child buryed named Alice.
Feb. 1. Tho. Hodshon.
,, 2. Xpo. Bell had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 9. Agnis Lupton.
,, 10. Wm Lee & Anne Benson had a base child buryed named Wm.
,, 12. Tho. Sikes had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Margret Patison, wife of Andrew Patison.
,, 14. Geo. Netherwod had a child buryed named Steven.
,, 17. Marye Ellis.
,, 17. Tho. Guislay had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 19. Alice Milnar.
,, 19. Wm Wilson.
,, 23. Rich. Walsh had a child buryed named Isaac.
,, 24. Alix. Stubes.

1603-4
Feb. 26. Rich. Scholes.
,, 28. Margret Watson, wife of Jo. Watson.
Mar. (? 4). Margret Hebdon, wife of Alixander Hebdon.
,, (? 4). Margret Townin, wife of Robt Townin.
,, 4. Tho. Hudson had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 4. Margret Docklay, wife of Tho. Docklay.
,, 5. Jo. Holdsworth.
,, 5. Tho. Robinson had an Infant buryed.
,, 6. Ambrose psevell had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 12. Thomas Harabye had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 17. Marye Jackson, wife of Thomas Jackson.
,, 19. Marye Casse.
,, 19. Wm Grave had an Infant buryed.
,, 24. Elling Smith.

1604
Mar. 30. Rich. Watson had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 30. Rich. Haige had a child buryed named Alixander.
,, 30. Wm Gayle had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 31. Jo. Hopwod had a child buryed named Jo.
Apr. 1. Wm Bowes
,, 1. Anne Casson, wife of Tho. Casson.
,, 2. Jo. ffeane.
,, 5. Steven Wise.
,, 6. Jo. Lambart, of Houlbeck, had an Infant buryed.
,, 8. Margret Thornton.
,, 8. Robt Nayler, a base child buryed named Rich.
,, 11. Mercye Casson.
,, 12. Rich. Walker.
,, 12. Mary Gurnell, wife of Wm Gurnell.
,, 14. Geo. Pearson had a child buryed named Mary.
,, 16. Jo. Haworth.
,, 18. Xpo. Smithson.
,, 19. Henry Whitlay.
,, 19. Isabell Day, the supposed wife of Tho. Day.
,, 25. Alixander Mawge had a child buryed named Dorathie.
,, 28. Alice Pickard, wife of Robt Pickard.
,, 29. Tho. Day had a child buryed named Tho.
May 3. Jo. Brooke.
,, 3. Bryan Headlay.
,, 3. Isabell Burtwisle, wife of Rich. Burtwisle.
,, 5. Tho. Rayner had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 7. Samuell Walker had a child buryed named John.
,, 9. Robt Carleton.
,, 12. Alix. Godfray.
,, 13. Tho. Greve.
,, 17. Pollnia Wilkinson, wife of Xpo. Wilkinson.
,, 20. Mr Robt Beeston.
,, 20. Anthō Braue [*or Brane*].
,, 20. Jayne Eastburne.
,, 20. Alix. Kitching had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 25. Wm Kidd.
,, 25. Edw. Carleton.
,, 28. Wm Wilson had an Infant buryed.
,, 29. Jo. Holme had a base child buryed named Agnis.
,, 31. Rich. Ibatson had an Infant buryed.
June 1. Wm Bowes had a child buryed named Roger.
,, 6. Alice Marshell, wife of Xpo. Marshell.
,, 9. Jo. Liversedge.
,, 9. Martin ffawset.

1604
June 12. Jayne Atkinson, wife of Wm Atkinson.
,, 17. Anne Netherwod.
,, 19. Bryan Booth had a child buryed named Priscilla.
,, 20. Geo. Gefferson.
,, 22. Hue Whitfeld had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 22. Richard Gibson.
,, 22. Jo. Wilkinson, an Infant buryed.
,, 24. Jenit Wilson.
,, 25. Raph Haryson.
,, 25. Anthonye Bell.
,, 26. Rich. Ibatson.
,, 26. Wm Grenefeld.
,, 26. Rich. Lemand.
,, 27. Wm Lawson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 30. Leo. Pattrick had a child buryed named Dionis.
Edw. Exū had an Infant buryed.
July 10. James Iles had a child buryed named John.
,, 10. Wm Saxton.
,, 12. Wm Marshell.
,, 12. Widow Smith.
,, 12. Edw. Chester had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Wm Bland had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Jo. Wilson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 19. Widow Boye.
,, 21. Antho. Coup had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 22. Wm Burrye had a base child buryed.
,, 24. Eliz. Walker, wife of James Walker.
,, 26. Wm ffarray.
,, 30. Jenet ffawkenar, wife of Geo. ffawkenar.
Aug. 2. Tho. Jackson had a child buryed named Christabell.
,, 3. Wm Burton had an Infant buryed.
,, 4. Rich. Barston.
,, 13. Isabell Metcalfe, wife of Jo. Metcalfe.
,, 15. Jo. Broadlay had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 16. Wm Haige had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 17. Jo. Hustwate.
,, 20. Tho. Hamlin.
,, 23. Susan Sharphouse.
,, 26. Jo. Mawson.
,, 27. Wm Girnwod had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 28. Edw. ffountayne had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 28. Martin Dixon.
,, 29. Henry Wolton had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 29. Eliz. Hornar, wife of Nicholas Hornar.
,, 31. Wm Cooke.
,, 31. Jo. Dixon had a child buryed named Wm.
Sept. 4. Jo. Haryson had an Infant buryed.
,, 6. ffrauncis Battye.
,, 7. Wm Collingson had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 8. Jo. Taylyar.
,, 12. Wm Coldkole.
,, 13. Jo. Abbote had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 14. Rich. Bowes.
,, 14. Anthonye Wetherhead.
,, 14. Tho. Clarke.
,, 16. Xpo. Jeffera had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 16. Alice Beldwin, wife of Hue Beldwin.
,, 17. Wm Blackburne.
,, 26. Robt Greathead had a child buryed named Isabell.

1604
Sept. 27. Ellin Halyday & David Armstrong had a base Infant buryed.
,, 27. Mary Morris.
Oct. 3. Oliver Pawson had a child bapt. (*sic*) named Jo.
,, 3. Tho. Marshell.
,, 3. Anth. Wilkes had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 4. Jo. ffoster had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 4. Alix. Hebdon.
,, 8. Edward Cawthera had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 8. Tho. ffletcher had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 10. Rich. Wrath had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Jo. Wilson had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Jo. Bradlay.
,, 19. Tho. Brown had a child buryed named Martin.
,, 19. Ja. Heald.
,, 19. Jo. Bradlay had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 20. Jo. Tottye had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 22. Jenet Dawson, wife of Wm Dawson.
,, 26. Robt Haryson.
,, 28. Wm Emmarson had a child buryed named Eliz.
Nov. 1. John Nayler.
,, 1. Wm ffenton had an Infant buryed.
,, 1. Jo. Johnson.
,, 4. Geo. Broadlay had a child buryed named Edw.
,, 5. Steven Gray had a child buryed named Adam.
,, 10. James Simpson.
,, 11. William Wilman had a child buryed named Mary.
,, 11. Geo. Taylyar had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 12. Widow Whitlay.
,, 12. Raph Smith had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 13. John Winn.
,, 13. Henry Simpson.
,, 16. ffrancis Castlay, wife of Henry Castlay.
,, 16. Alice Cooke.
,, 18. Edmund Wright had a child buryed named Symon.
,, 18. Alice Ashe.
,, 19. Widow Hodgshon.
,, 19. Gregory Ibatson had a child buryed named Roger.
,, 21. Michaell Hart had an Infant buryed.
,, 27. Widow Smith.
,, 28. Eliz. Ellis.
,, 28. Roger Oddye had a child buryed named Robt.
Dec. 1. Geo. Lofthouse had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 1. Roger Thornton.
,, 2. Robt Baynes had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 2. ffrancis Bauton [? *Banton*], wife of Wm Bauton.
,, 2. Wm Bowes had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 4. Austin Metcalfe had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 5. Alice Hawden, wife of Pet. Hawden.
,, 6. Marmaduke Stevenson.
,, 7. Eliz. Jefferson & hir Infant.
,, 7. Susan Moxon.
,, 7. Gilbt Haraby.
,, 9. Eliz. Ibatson, wife of Gregory Ibatson.
,, 10. Alice Yeadon.
,, 10. Widow Haraby.
,, 11. Robt Hunter had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 16. Agnis Wodhead.
,, 16. Henry Castlay had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 23. Anne Bethū, wife of Antho. Bethū.

1604
Dec. 24. Jo. Dixon had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 25. Bryan Moses.
,, 25. Jayne Reame.
,, 26. Xpo. Dixon had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 28. Wm Bowes had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Raph Tynker.

1604-5
Jan. 1. Raph Moxon.
,, 1. Tho. Butler & Jenit Goodayel had a base child buryed named Robt.
,, 2. Jo. North had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 6. Sibell Haryson.
,, 6. Robt Eastburn had a child buryed named Raph.
,, 8. Eliz. Dawson.
,, 9. Katherin Castlay, wife of Wm Castlay.
,, 10. Michaell Cregg had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 10. Agnis Andrew, wife of Jo. Andrew.
,, 11. Alix. Dixon had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 16. Edw. Robts had an Infant buryed.
,, 17. Wm Apleyeard.
,, 17. Widow Savle.
,, 19. Geo. Sawre had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 20. Jo. Mortiman had an Infant buryed.
,, 23. Wm Collingson had an Infant buryed.
,, 23. Widow Whitlay.
,, 27. Leorence Metcalfe had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 30. Robt Bayne had a child buryed named Alice.
Feb. 7. Cicilye Hudson, wife of ffrancis Hudson.
,, 7. Rich. Trent.
,, 8. Xpo. Marshall had an Infant buryed.
,, 11. Hen. Adcock had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 16. Hen. Ramsdayle had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 23. Agnis Couburn.
,, 24. Tho. Burnet.
,, 24. Geo. Mathew.
,, 25. Widow Edson.
Mar. 3. Tho. Wodd had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 6. James Lepton had an Infant buryed.
,, 6. Gilbt Whalay.
,, 7. Tho. Apleyeard.
,, 8. The wife of Geo. Taylyar.
,, 11. Jo. Smith had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 12. Symon ffoulder had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 17. Gilbert Strickland had a child buryed named Mathew.
,, 18. Robt Sawle.
,, 21. Tho. Holme had a child buryed named John.
,, 22. Wm Whalay.
,, 23. Ja. Garret had a child buryed named Lamuell.
,, 24. Tho. Thwates.

1605
Mar. 25. Isabell Jeffra, widow.
,, 26. Anne Litster.
,, 28. Leo. Adcock had 2 Infants buryed.
,, 30. Antho. Smith had an Infant buryed.
Apr. 1. Steven Whittecars had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 2. Anne Broadlay & Wm Bell had a base Infant buryed.
,, 2. Widow Chapman.
,, 7. The wife of Wm Wilman.
,, 8. Jayne Man, wife of Henry Man.
,, 9. Anthony Coup had an Infant buryed.

1605

Apr. 10. Barachias Ambler had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 11. Jo. Yeadon.
,, 15. Jo. Jackson had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 17. Rich. ffarra had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Jo. Lanchester had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 26. Rosamond Earby.
,, 27. Jo. Sikes had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 29. Geo. Becroft had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 29. Tho. Lambart.
May 2. Wm Dixon.
,, 10. Geo. Wilson.
,, 12. Mr John Barmby.
,, 18. Ottewell Norton had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 22. Agnis Robinson.
,, 25. Nicholas Pullar had an Infant buryed.
,, 31. Robt Rammell.
June 3. Widow Trent.
,, 3. Cudbart Lee had an Infant buryed.
,, 4. Tho. Robinson had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 5. Edward Exū had an Infant buryed.
,, 8. Geo. Sowden had an Infant buryed.
,, 11. Vxor Halyday.
,, 12. Ja. Jub had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 13. Eliz. Wharledayle, wife of Jo. Wharledayle.
,, 14. Tho. Oldred had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 16. Raynold Birdhead.
,, 16. Rich. Naylor had a child buryed named M'gret.
,, 23. Jo. Hopwod.
,, 24. Wm Broadlay had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 28. Robt Whitlay.
July 2. Robt Lee had an Infant buryed.
,, 3. Edw. Hartforth had an Infant buryed.
,, 4. Jo. Collye had a child buryed named Mathew.
,, 6. Tho. Sharphus.
,, 12. Mathew Hudson had a child buryed named Mathew.
,, 13. Robt Cloudslay.
,, 14. John Whalay.
,, 15. Rich. Armitage had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 19. Widow Haryson.
,, 19. Rich. Clarkson had an Infant buryed.
,, 20. Jayne Watson, wife of Jo. Watson.
,, 21. Eliz. Sumarscales, wife of Rich. Sumarscales.
,, 22. James Walker had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 22. Agnis Metcalfe, wife of Jenkin Metcalfe.
Aug. 1. Tho. Brooke had a child buryed named John.
,, 5. Rich. Jenninges had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 6. Wm Hutchinson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 7. Jo. Ambler.
,, 9. Geo. Casson had a child buryed named Leorence.
,, 11. Robt Booth, of Beeston, had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 11. Tho. Walker.
,, 18. Alixander Jeffera had a child buryed named Alix.
,, 20. Tho. Greathead had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 22. Eliz. Ellis, wife of Rich. Ellis.
,, 23. Katherin Dawson.
,, 27. Rich. Brooke.
,, 28. Henry Wolton had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 30. Geo. Simpson.
Sept. 1. Lettis Eastburn.

1605
Sept. 8. Ja. Hutchinson had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 8. Rich. Wilson.
,, 9. Margret Turnar, wife of Tho. Turnar.
,, 14. Wm Rome.
,, 15. Isa. Pearson, wife of ffrancis Pearson.
,, 16. Robt Simpson.
,, 17. ffrancis Pearson had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Jo. Walker had a child buryed named Arthur.
,, 23. Jayne Sharphus.
,, 24. Eliz. Everden.
,, 27. Alix. Mough had an Infant buryed.
Oct. 4. Archai More.
,, 7. Tho. Robinson.
,, 1. Widow Mough.
,, 10. Jo. Newell had a child buryed named Elizabeth.
,, 13. Rich. Musgrave had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Tho. Yoile had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 17. Agnis Musgrave, wife of Rich. Musgrave.
,, 20. Jo. Liversedg had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 21. Jo. Hunter had a child buryed named Samuell.
,, 22. Ursuly (? Corvar) & Robt (? Granger) had 2 base Infants buryed.
,, 24. Geo. Muncton.
,, 27. Margret Craven.
,, 31. Tho. Johnson had a child buryed named Tho.
Nov. 2. Jayne Hamling, wife of Geo. Hamling.
,, 9. Jo. Eamondson had a child buryed named Ab'.
,, 11. Humfrey Whitfeld had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Gilbt (*sic*) Wilkinson, wife of Rich. Wilkinson.
,, 13. Wm Johnson had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Rich. Burtwisle.
,, 16. Jenit Malyson [*or Matyson*] & Rich. Dishforth a base Infant buryed.
,, 22. Tho. Whithead had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 24. Anne Hodgshon.
,, 26. James Lambart had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 29. Bryan ffawset had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 30. Jayn Windle & Jo. Robinson had a base Infant buryed.
Dec. 2. Jo. King had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Eliz. Wimmarslay, wife of Mathew Wimmerslay.
,, 2. Wm Hopton had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 7. Eliz. Knowles, wife of Antho. Knowles.
,, 7. Jenit King.
,, 14. Hen. ffish had a child buryed named Geo.
,, 15. Alice Argell & Jo. (? Kelt) a base Infant.
,, 19. Jo. ffarrand had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 19. The wife of Leonard Atkinson.
,, 20. Widow Rammell.
,, 20. Robt Webster had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 24. James Saure had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 25. Robt Croft had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 26. Eliz. Tomson, wife of Antho. Tomson.
,, 30. Rich. Brooke had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 30. Agnis Jordayn, wife of Gyles Jordan.

1605-6
Jan. 1. James ffouldes.
,, 3. James Garret.
,, 5. Jo. More.
,, 9. Agnis Spence, wife of Xpo. Spence.
,, 13. Dorathie Bryer, wife of Leonard bryer.
,, 14. Wm Croft had a child buryed named John.

1605-6

Jan. 17. Rich. More had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 20. Xpo. Dixon.
,, 22. ffrauncis Atkinson.
,, 22. Widow Smith.
,, 23. Widow Stockdayle.
,, 25. Tho. Coup.
,, 26. Rich. Cullingworth had a child buryed.
,, 28. (*No entry*).
,, 26 (*sic*) Jo. Walker.
,, 29. Anne Birkhead.
Feb. 2. John Smith.
,, 3. Richard Ambler.
,, 3. Tho. Harabye.
,, 3. Leo. Bryar.
,, 3. Henry Broughton had a child buryed named George.
,, 3. Wm Roylay had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 6. Jenet Sikes, wife of Wm Sikes.
,, 7. Robt Inman had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 7. Gabryell Siddall had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 8. John Lee.
,, 9. Isabell Altus, wife of Wm Altus.
,, 13. Adrian Baxter had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 14. Tho. Haryson had a child buryed named John.
,, 17. Edward Whalay.
,, 17. ffrauncis Cosin.
,, 18. Antho. Garforth.
,, 19. Austin Metcalfe had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 19. Robt Tiffan had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 24. Wm Wadsworth.
,, 24. Jo. Baxter.
,, 26. Robt Huncote had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 27. Dorathie Nayler, wife of Jo. Nayler.
,, 27. Tho. Berye had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 27. Gabriell Sidall had a child buryed named Peter.
,, 28. Jo. Wate.
,, 28. Anne Smith, wife of Tho. Smith.
(*blank*) Robt Wodrofe.
Widow Dovers.
Mar. 2. George Couper.
,, 4. Alix. Jeffra had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 6. Wm Wilson.
,, 6. Widow Chelders.
,, 7. Alice ffletcher.
,, 8. Wm Collingson had a child buryed named Geo.
,, 9. Anne Scott, wife of Gilbt Scott.
,, 12. Jonas Watterhouse had a child buryed named Gregorye.
,, 12. Robt Tiffan had a child buryed named Randall.
,, 14. Mr Alix. Cooke had an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Tho. Atkinson had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 16. Eliz. Adcock, wife of Henry Adcock.
,, 17. Elice Ewick.
,, 18. Tho. Midgley had a child buryed named John.
,, 20. Wm Webster had a child buryed named Andrew.
,, 21. Katherin Wilman, wife of Myles Wilman.
,, 22. Geo. Simpson.
,, 23. Jayne Wilson.
,, 23. Wm Dauglasse.
,, 19 (*sic*) Jo. Craven.
,, 21. Tho. Sikes had a child buryed named Dorathie.
,, 22. Eliz. Atkinson, wife of Robt Atkinson.

1606
Mar. 27. Edward Exū had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Miles Wildman had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 30. Rich. Lindlay.
,, 30. Humfray Whitfeld.
,, 31. Rich. Raynar.
,, 31. Rich. Reame had a child buryed named John.
(*blank*) Bryan Mease had a child buryed named Alice.
Mris Aldridge.
Raph Cooke had an Infant buryed.
Apr. 7. Edward Batty had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 7. Wm Bowes had a child buryed named Christian.
,, 7. Wm Taylyar had a child buryed named Ambrose.
,, 8. Jo. Musgrave had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 9. Jenit Brearlay.
,, 13. Agnes Lābert, wife of Jo. Lābert.
,, 13. Wm Jenkinson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 15. Miles Wirehorn.
,, 18. Jo. Sikes.
,, 18. Margret Watterson.
,, 18. Wm Bland had an Infant buryed.
,, 19. Jenit Beamond, wife of Nicholas Beamond.
,, 19. Dorathie Eastburn.
,, 19. Xpo. Dixon had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 21. Tho. Dixon had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 21. Xpo. Pomfret had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 23. Jenit Brown, wife of Wm Brown.
,, 26. Jo. Musgrave had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 26. Mathew Coup had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 26. Eliz. Rawden.
,, 27. Widow Watson.
,, 27. Rich. Whittecars, of great ——.
,, 27. Widow ffearn.
,, 27. Mary Apleyeard, wife of Henry Apleyeard.
,, 29. Tho. Robinson.
,, 30. Rich. Jefferson had a child buryed named Robt.
May 6. Wm Croft had a child buryed named Geo.
,, 6. Rich. Charley had a child buryed named Mathew.
,, 10. Xpo. Marshell had a child buryed named Marke.
,, 11. James Wharton had a child buryed named Peter.
,, 13. Michaell Wilson.
,, 17. Edw. Nesfeld.
,, 20. Rich. Greathead.
,, 21. Henry Lang.
,, 21. Tho. Nesseld.
,, 22. Widow Simpson.
,, 28. Xpo. Boyes.
,, 29. Wm Crofte had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 30. Peter Lindlay.
,, 30. Isabell Whalay, wife of Jo. Whalay.
,, 31. Jo. Owin had a child buryed named Rich.
June 2. Elizabeth Eastburn.
,, 3. Tho. Carye.
,, 4. Henry Ramsdayle had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 8. Edw. Hartforth had an Infant buryed.
,, 8. Tho. Brown had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 10. Tho. Vevers had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 11. Hen. Walker had a child buryed named Hen.
,, 11. Widow Atkinson.
,, 12. Ambrose Hargrave had a child buryed named Jo.

1606

June 14. Robt Chambers.
,, 16. Tho. Turnbull.
,, 18. Agnis Brown, wife of Tho. Brown.
,, 19. Jo. Sikes had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 22. Michaell Hart had a child buryed named Raph.
,, 27. Anne Gibson, wife of James Gibson.
,, 28. Alice Williamson.
July 1. William Coulton had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 3. Richard Wilkinson, of Hunslet.
,, 7. Robt Jackson.
,, 10. Alice Richardson.
,, 11. Jo. Saule had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Mathew Crawshey.
,, 14. Tho. Oldred had an Infant buryed.
—. Ja. Coldkole.
,, 20. Raph Caiton had an Infant buryed.
,, 23. Pet. Hawden had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 23. Jo. Parker.
,, 25. Geo. Jefferson had a child buryed named Pet'.
,, 26. Robt Wriglesworth.
,, 27. Wm Wod had a child buryed named ffranci'.
,, 29. Tho. Wilkinson.
,, 27 (*sic*) Sibell Simpson.
,, 30. Jayne Eamondson, wife of Wm Eamondson.
,, 30. ffrauncis Cloudsley had a child buryed named ffrancis.
Aug. 4. Rich. ffarra had an Infant buryed.
,, 5. Wm Rawdon had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 8. Wm Burnet.
,, 8. Vxor Myres.
,, 9. Vxor Robinson had an Infant buryed.
,, 10. Wm Liversedge had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 10. Nicholas Stable had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 10. Agnis Pickarsgill, wife of Jo. Pickarsgill.
,, 13. Robt Clarkson had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 15. Mary Dobson.
,, 18. Jo. Livsedge had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 19. Raynold Murra had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 21. Jo. Linage had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 22. Marye Eamondson, wife of Jo. Eamondson.
,, 27. Steven Lister had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 27. Isabell ffearne, wife of Mathew ffearn.
,, 28. Alice Lice Lickbarowe (*sic*).
Sept. 3. Robt Atkinson.
,, 6. Robt Rosondayle.
,, 6. Margret Cosson, wife of Peter Casson.
,, 7. Dinis Horman.
,, 8. Mathew Bonefang.
,, 8. ffrancis Pearson had an Infant buryed.
,, 14. Geo. Walker had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 15. Margret ffenton, wife of Abraham ffenton.
,, 18. Jo. ffether had an Infant buryed.
,, 19. Wm Williamson had a child buryed named Katherin.
,, 22. Richard Kidd had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 26. Marke Postern had a child buryed named Marye.
Oct. 1. Tho. Nayler.
,, 2. Elling Webster, wife of Mr Wm Webster.
,, 2. Alice Eastburn.
,, 4. Xpo. Musgrave.
,, 6. Marye Robinson.

1606
Oct. 8. Wm Lawson had a child buryed named George.
,, 9. Anne Broadlay and Steven Lister had a base Infant buryed.
,, 9. Robt Haryson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 10. Wm Whalay had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 10. Wm Walker had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 12. Robt Pickarsgill had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 13. Mathew Hurst had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 13. Jayne Claughton, wife of Jo. Claughton.
,, 17. Edith Rakes, wife of Wm Rakes.
,, 17. Susan Rodlay.
,, 19. Tho. Simpson had a child buryed named Edmund.
,, 21. Jo. Hobson.
,, 21. Wm Walker.
,, 22. Anne Calbecke, wife of Jo. Calbeck.
,, 23. Sibell Hardweck, wife of Jo. Hardweck.
,, 23. Tho. Pep.
,, 25. Mathew Ambler had an Infant buryed.
,, 26. Jenit Kendayle, wife of Jo. Kendayle.
Nov. 1. Wm Norton had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Wm Walker had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Wm Bank$_e$ had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 5. Widow Tomson.
,, 5. Tho. Hudson had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 7. Wm Crofte had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 8. Geo. Vmplebye had an Infant buryed.
,, 15. James Smith.
,, 17. Tho. Saure had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 19. Margret Stead, wife of Tho. Stead.
,, 21. Eliz. Baxter, wife of Xpo. Baxter.
,, 23. Katherin Whittecars.
,, 23. Grace Carlell.
,, 24. Xpo. Whittecars.
,, 24. Leo. Lofthouse had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 24. Eliz. Milnar, wife of Adam Milnar.
,, 27. Wm Milnar had a child bapt. (*sic*) named Anne.
,, 28. Tho. Smith.
,, 30. Wm Hic.
,, 30. Mathew Nelson had a child buryed named Rich.
(*blank*) Rich. Gleadow had an Infant buryed.
— Mary Metcalfe, wife of Jenkin Metcalfe.
— Widow Denbye.
Dec. 7. Wm Blackburn had a child buryed named Domingo.
,, 8. Alix. Hebdon.
,, 10. Robt Brown.
,, 10. Ann Dickenson, wife of ffrauncis Dickenson.
,, 11. Agnis Metcalfe, wife of Wm Metcalfe.
,, 12. Jo. Tate had a child buryed named Andrew.
,, 13. Wm Wilkinson had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 13. Jo. Netleton had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 19. Raph Castlay.
,, 19. Wm Brown.
,, 20. Tho. Buck.
,, 21. Jo. Clibburn had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 21. Margret Bussye, wife of Geo. Bussye.
,, 25. Maude Clarke.
,, 26. Rich. Cullingworth had a child buryed named ffrancis
,, 28. Widow Morbye.

1606–7
Jan. 1. Edmund Maude had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Jo. More, of ye Quarrelhill.
,, 6. Widow Crummack.
,, 7. Eliz. Brown, wife of Tho. Brown.
,, 10. Margret Ayrton.
,, 10. Wm Castlay.
,, 13. Wm Whittecars had a child buryed named Edith.
,, 17. Austin Horseman had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 17. Margaret Robt.
,, 20. Wm Browne had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 26. Agnis Eastburn, wife of Robt Eastburn.
,, 26. Widow Walker.
,, 31. Wm ffearnlay, of ffarnlay.
,, 31. Richard Aldridge had a child buryed named Philip.
Feb. 9. Pet. Kighlay.
,, 12. James Milles.
,, 14. Jo. Spence had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 20. psebell Haire had a child buryed named Rosamond.
,, 20. Widow Maxū.
,, 11. (*sic*) Agnis Horwidge, wife of Pet. Horwidg.
Mar. 1. Alix. More had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 2. Gregory Watterworth had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Rich. ffarra had a child buryed named Dorathie.
,, 3. Tho. Taylyar had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 4. Rich. Armitage had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 4. Tho. Sidall had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 6. Thomas Casson.
,, 7. Tho. Kidd, of B...lay.
,, 8. Wm Jeffera had a child buryed named Alix.
,, 9. Xpo. Scott had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 9. Tho. Casson had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 19. Wm Croft had a child buryed named James.
,, 19. Jone Dixon, wife of Robt Dixon.
,, 20. Miles Wildman had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 22. Robt Dixon had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 23. Jo. Hill had an Infant buryed.
,, 23. Jenit Lindlay, wife of Jo. Lindlay.

1607
Mar. 25. Wm Hebdon.
,, 25. Wm Cliffe.
,, 25. Wm Emmerson had a child buryed named Elling.
,, 27. Xpo. Baynes.
,, 28. Hen. Burton, an Infant.
,, 28. John Silito, of Houlbeck.
,, 29. Roger Thornton.
,, 29. Wm Hardcastle had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 29. ffrauncis Nelsin, wife of M'maduke Nelson.
,, 30. Widow Ogden.
,, 31. Old Lūmay.
Apr. 2. Edward Exū had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Alice Lister, wife of Steven Lister.
,, 3. Bryan Booth.
,, 5. ffrauncis Treves had a child buryed named ffrācis.
,, 9. Wm Thwates.
,, 9. Wm Haige.
,, 10. Edw. Haige had a child buryed named Edmund.
,, 14. Wm Smith.
,, 14. Antho. Craven had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 15. Eliz. Braffoot & an Infant.

1607
Apr. 19. Exo. Clarke had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 21. Richard Smith.
,, 21. Widow Clayton.
May 5. Jo. Wilson.
,, 5. Tho. Parker had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 8. Geo. Lepton.
,, 8. Tho. Haige had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 8. Widow Brown.
,, 12. Jayne Watterhouse, wife of Richard Watterhouse.
,, 13. Tho. Wanslay had a child buryed named Edward.
,, 14. Thomas Hargrave.
,, 19. Geo. Whelehouse.
,, 23. Rich. Whitlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 24. The wife of Rich. Whitlay.
,, 24. James Iles had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 27. Widow Haryson.
June 2. Tho. Thwates had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Tho. Midgley had a child buryed named Anna.
,, 14. ffrauncis Hudson had an Infant buryed.
,, 17. Jayne Myres, wife of Rich. Myers.
,, 17. Henry Saxton.
,, 18. Tho. Loftehouse had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Rich. Ginnings had a child buryed named Katherin.
,, 18. Mr. Brown had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 19. Wm Jeffera.
,, 20. Xpo. Slayter.
,, 20. Isabell Andrew.
,, 20. Wm Aynlay.
,, 26. Robt Nayler had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 27. Mr. Jonas Watterhouse had a child buryed named Judith.
,, 27. Vxor Thornton.
,, 28. Margret Greene, wife of Tho. Grene.
,, 29. Edward Turnar had an Infant buryed.
July 3. Henry ffish had a child buryed named Steven.
,, 7. Andrew Charlay.
,, 11. M'gret Simpson, wife of Henry Simpson.
,, 15. Mr. Gilbt Lee.
,, 20. Marye Watson.
,, 21. Dawsebell Cloudslay.
,, 22. Martin Shepherd had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 22. Tho. Dixon had a child buryed named Alixander.
,, 23. Jenit Muncton, wife of Robt Muncton.
,, 23. Jenit Vevers, wife of Robt Vevers.
,, 23. Jenit Richmond, alias Shephard.
,, (25?) Raph Chapman.
,, 26. Rich. Gregg had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 28. Anthony Wilkes had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 29. Wm Bawme.
,, 31. Rich. Simpson had a child buryed named Alice.
Aug. 3. Tho. Walker.
,, 4. Isabell Beckit.
,, 4. Wm Roides had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 5. Wm Hic had a child buryed named ffrauncis.
,, 7. [? Geo.] Hanson.
,, 8. Wm Condor had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 9. Pet. Shaw had a child buryed named Dorathie.
,, 9. Widow Cooke.
,, 10. Wm Bowes had 2 Infants buryed.
,, 10. Leo. Ingland had a child buryed named Eliz.

1607
Aug. 10. Grace Yeadon, wife of Mathew Yeadon.
,, 11. Wm Bowes had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 12. Alix. Hebdon.
,, 12. Wm Sharp.
,, 14. Alix. Robinson.
,, 18. Jo. Toulser had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Elling Rawden, wife of Wm Rawdon.
,, 19. Jo. Thwates, of Gleadow.
,, 20. Nicholas Pep.
,, 20. An Garforth, wife of Jo. Garforth.
,, 26. Jo. Brooke, of Hunslet.
,, 29. Hen. Rounsdayle, of Ealand, had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 24. John Thornton had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 31. Jo. Bawme.
Sept. 2. Robt Musgrave had a child buryed named Anne.
,, 3. M'maduke Elsa had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 4. Wm Igarū had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 13. Rich. Haige had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 26. Wm Walles.
,, 29. Wm More.
,, 30. Rich. Aldridge had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 30. Wm Norton had an Infant buryed.
,, 30. Widow Snipe.
Oct. 2. Jo. Gascon.
,, 5. Charles Toppin.
,, 6. Jo. Ellot.
,, 6. Robt Cootes, an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Tho. Lupton.
,, 7. Wm Dawson, 2 children, Alix. & Eliz.
,, 8. Marye Coots, wife of Robt Coots.
,, 9. Luke Hurtlay.
,, 13. Raph Chapman, an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Pet. Smirfoot, a base child buryed.
,, 18. Henry Lister had an Infant buryed.
,, 20. Anthonye Wilkes.
,, 21. Wm Wimmerslay, als Bellermin.
,, 22. Sibell Siser, a base child.
,, 26. Michaell Robinson had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 30. Jo. Watson had a child buryed named Samuell.
,, 31. Tho. Knowles had a child buryed named Rich.
Nov. 3. Edw. ffuntaynes had a child buryed named Susan.
,, 3. Tho. ffoscroft had an Infant buryed.
,, 8. Richard Walker.
,, 8. Geo. Parker had a child buryed named Geo.
,, 9. Wm Burton had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Widow Willans.
,, 15. Jo. Helliwell.
,, 19. Ja. Crofte.
,, 20. Tho. Whitley had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 22. Wm Lee.
,, 23. Tho. Whalay had a child buryed named Isab.
,, 25. Wm Taylyar had a child buryed named Michaell.
,, 27. Hen. Adcock had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 28. Eliz. Skelton, wife of Robt. Skelton.
,, 28. Rich. Thomas had an Infant buryed.
,, 29. Widow Wodd.
,, 30. Tho. Haraby had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 30. Geo. Hebden.
Dec. 2. Widow Calkeck [*? Calbeck*].

1607
Dec. 5. Rich. Holdsworth.
,, 6. Bryan Spence had an Infant buryed.
,, 6. Jayn Dixon.
,, 8. Wm Castlay had a child buryed named Edmund.
,, 10. Geo. Muncton had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 10. Jo. Bucknay.
,, 20. Geo. [? Lud].
,, 20. M'gret Hargrave & Robt Melling, a base child buryed.
,, 23. Wm Marshell.
,, 24. Isabell Walls & Raph Bradforth, a base child buryed.
,, 25. Agnis Lindlay.
,, 25. Xpo. Clifton had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 25. Jo. Tottye had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 27. Thomas Iles had a child buryed.
,, 28. Robt West.
,, 28. Wm Rawdon.
,, 29. Robt Webster had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 30. Hen. Casson had a child buryed named Leore (*cut off*).

1607–8
Jan. 3. Steven Thirleston had 2 buryed, George & Thomas.
,, 3. Robt Saunders.
,, 6. Eliz. Ardington, wife of Randall Ardington.
,, 6. Ninian Coulton had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 7. Peter Grave had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 12. Jo. Dickenson.
,, 12. Eliz. Cop, wife of Leo. Cop.
,, 13. Nicholas Smith.
,, 13. Agnis Rosendayle.
,, 19. Tho. Dixon.
,, 19. Alice Ducket, wife of Jo. Ducket.
,, 19. Alice Andrew, wife of Jo. Andrew.
,, 23. Wm Banton had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 24. Thomas Brooke had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 24. Agnis Clarkson, wife of Robt Clarkson.
,, 27. Wm Taylyar had a child buryed named Paule.
,, 27. Edw. Vevers had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 28. Jo. Brown had a child buryed named M'gret.
,, 28. Martin ffarra.
,, 28. Robt Leadman had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 30. Tho. ffether had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 30. The wife of Wm Taylyar.
Feb. 4. Roger Oddy had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 6. Thomas Haryson, a stranger.
,, 6. Tho. Haryson.
,, 8. Eliz. Haige, wife of Rich. Haige, maryed (*sic*).
,, 8. Robt Skelton had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 9. Tho. Hodgshon.
,, 10. Robt Dawson had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Steven Wise had a child buryed named Steven.
,, 12. An Beckwith, wife of Reynold B., buryed.
,, 13. Jo. Mease had a child buryed named George.
,, 15. Tho. Ellis.
,, 16. Eliz. Sharp, wife of Wm Sharp.
,, 17. Robt Banke.
,, 17. Agnis Chester, wife of Edw. C.
,, 21. Wm Gleñer had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 23. Wm Coldkole had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 27. Wm Ellis had a child buryed named Judith.
,, 28. Mr Boston.

1607-8
Mar. 1. Geo. Rawdon.
,, 3. Alice Casson.
,, 3. Sibell Shephard, wife of Rich. Shephard.
,, 4. Rich. Brown had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 4. Wm Hollings.
,, 11. Eliz. Brown, wife of Tho. Brown.
,, 12. Jo. Simpson.
,, 13. Wm Lawson had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Wm Croslay had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 14. Uxor Staynder.
,, 18. Eliz. Huby, wife of Thomas Huby.
,, 18. Dorathie Castlay, wife of Robt Castlay.
,, 18. Robt Castlay had a child buryed named Raph.
,, 19. Genit Rogerson.
,, 20. Rich. Saile had a child buryed named Edw.
,, 23. Margret Jvdson had a base infant buryed.
,, 23. An ffoster.
,, 23. Wm Oldffeld had a child buryed named Wm.

1608
Mar. 29. ffrancis Hudson.
,, .. Geo. Wad had a child buryed named Geo.
Apr. 1. Rich. Gleadow.
,, 2. Antho. Willocks had a child buryed named Alixander.
,, 5. Hen. Wilson had an Infant buryed.
,, 6. Edw. Exū had an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Jo. Sharpe.
,, 8. Tho. Oxlay had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 8. Edw. Robts had an Infant buryed.
,, 8. Rich. Gells.
,, 8. Robt Tomlingson.
,, 9. Leo. West, a child, John.
,, 10. Agnis Battersby, wife of Wm B.
,, 10. Tho. Tate.
,, 12. Alix. Kitchin.
,, 13. Wm Emmarson, an Infant.
,, 16. Jo. Justice had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 18. Epo. (*sic*) Marshell had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 21. Jo. Wilbye.
,, 22. Jo. Brotherhead.
,, 24. Tho. Sidall had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 24. Pet. Nicholson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 25. Susan Haige, wife of Edward Haige.
,, 26. Jo. Tate.
,, 30. Sibell ffowler, wife of Nicholas ffowler.
May 9. Wm Beeston.
,, 11. Wm Hutchinson had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 11. John Hardweck had a child buryed named John.
,, 13. Wm Bayne had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 15. Edw. Haige had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 19. Tho. Whitlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 20. Jenit Whitlay, wife of Tho. Whitlay.
,, 16. Leo. Wilson had a child buryed named Anthonye.
,, 21. Tho. ffawsett.
,, 23. Hen. Rawdon.
,, 23. Wm Jackson.
,, 25. Rich. Haige had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 25. John ffearn had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 27. Tho. Crowther.
,, 28. Thomas Haryson.

1608
June 1. Jo. Slayter had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Tho. Killingbeck had a child buryed named Edith.
,, 4. Jo. Eastburn.
,, 4. Hen. Arnald had a child buryed named Susan.
,, 4. Michaell Xeth [*or Peth*] had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 5. Bridget Hunter had a child buryed named Antho.
,, 8. Jo. Hargrave had a child buryed named Peter.
,, 8. Raph Blackburn.
,, 9. Jo. [? Arngell] had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 10. Rich. Armitage had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 12. Robt Whitlay had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 16. Hen. Aylmar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 16. Doratie Doe, wife of Jo. Doe.
,, 19. Mathew Ibatson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 22. Tho. Norton.
,, 22. Edw. Helliwell.
,, 22. Jo. Watson, an Infant buryed.
,, 24. An Burtwisle, wife of Wm B.
,, 25. Raph Rodwell had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 29. Isabell Haryson, wife of John Haryson.
,, 29. Jo. ffenton had a child buryed named George.
,, 30. Eliz. Haryson, at Ellis.
July 4. Wm Norton had an Infant buryed.
,, 6. Margret Wintterburn.
,, (16 ?) Wm Kendayle.
,, (12 ?) Jo. Skar had a child buryed named Jo.
,, (12 ?) Robt Haige had a child buryed named Peter.
,, (13 ?) Wm Lawson had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 16. Richard Gilson.
,, 16. Geo. Pearson had a child buryed named Jayn.
,, 16. Tho. Haryson.
,, 19. Ja. Walker had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 20. Alic Marshell, wife of Xpo. Marshell.
,, 22. George King.
,, 22. Wm Adcock had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 22. Michaell Jackson had an Infant buryed.
,, 24. Wm Jefferson had a child buryed named Raynard.
,, 24. Jo. ffawkenar had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 25. Widow Chapman.
,, 26. Jo. Lambart.
,, 26. Samuell Burdhead had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 31. Margret Casson, wife of Robt Casson.
,, 31. Wm Castlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 31. An Castlay, wife of Wm Castlay.
,, 31. Leo. Garlick.
Aug. 1. Wm Lindall.
,, 1. Eliz. Shawe.
,, 1. Christabell Brame *or* [*Brawe*].
,, 3. Nicholas Netherwod.
,, 5. Robt Brakes had a child buryed named Barbara.
,, 7. Expo. Jackson.
,, 10. Widow ffether.
,, 11. Isabell Houlgate, wife of James Houlgate.
,, 12. Wm Eshald.
,, 15. Richard Stable.
,, 15. Widow Lawson.
,, 21. Jayn psebell, wife of Ambrose psebell.
,, 26. Pet. [? Dewit] had an Infant buryed.
,, 26. Math. Hurst had a child buryed named Susanna.

1608

Sept. 2. Thomas Kidd.
,, 5. Anthonye Peper.
,, 7. Jo. Walker had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 9. Wm Baynes had a child buried named (*cut off*).
,, 12. Edward Archar had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 16. Hen. Adcock had a child buryed named Leo.
,, 16. James Craven had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Eliz. Catlay, wife of Hen. Catlay buryed.
,, 25. Tho. Smithson had a child buryed named ffrancis.
Oct. 1. Jo. Netleton.
,, 9. Wm Coulton had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 11. Wm Wodhead.
,, 11. Jenit Smith.
,, 16. Marmaduke Nelsin had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 25. Arthur Schofeld.
,, 28. Jo. Tate.
,, 30. Robt Calbeck had a child buryed named Gilbt.
,, 30. Rich. Siks had a child buryed named James.
Nov. 1. Rich. Baraclough had an Infant buryed.
,, 1. Wm Stable had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 4. Jonye Wilkinson.
,, 5. Cicily ffenton, wife of Wm ff.
,, 6. Gregory Ibatson had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 13. Robt Gleadow.
,, 18. Tho. Hunter had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Tho. Dauglasse, an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Robt Walton had an Infant buryed.
Dec. 4. Robt Ramfoot had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 6. Geo. Bussy had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 6. Tho. Wands.
,, 8. Robt Eastburn.
,, 9. Wm Brown.
,, 10. Wm Lodge had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 16. Widow Dobson.
,, 16. Tho. Barnard had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Raph Thorp had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 21. Xpo. Jeffera had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 21. Nicho. Hornar had a child buryed named Susan.
,, 22. Bryan Silimon.
,, 23. Jo. Hargrave.
,, 25. Miles Hardcastle had a child buryed named Anthony.
,, 25. Wm Brook had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Wm Dixon had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 28. Eliz. Richardson, wife of Thomas R.
(*cut off*) Jo. Hollings had 2 childn buryed named Anne & [*illegible*].

1608–9

Jan. 1. [? Thos. Huby] had a child buryed named Nicholas.
,, 4. Robt Kent had an Infant buryed.
,, 5. Eliz. Chester, wife of Tho. Chester.
,, 6. Elizabeth Graunge.
,, 6. Susan Tenand.
,, 7. Widow ffawkenar.
,, 7. Wm Walker.
,, 7. Rich. Thomas had an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Grace Stirkhead.
,, 8. Xpo. Milnar had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 10. Hue Booth had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 11. Henry Conyas had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 12. Nicholas Day had a child buryed named Nicholas.

1608-9
Jan. 13. Henry Broughton had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 16. Robt Whittecars had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 16. Mary Wilson.
,, 18. Ninian Coulton had a child buryed named Cicilye.
,, 19. Antho. Rose had a child buryed named Marke.
,, 19. John Thackara had a child buryed named John.
,, 19. Wm Scott had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 19. Robt Vevers.
,, 20. Leo. Blenkinsop had a child buryed named Mathew.
,, 20. Henry Raynar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 21. Mr Castlay had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 22. Widow Netleton.
,, 22. Leo. Whitlay had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 25. Tho. Baraclough had a child buryed named Betteris.
,, 27. Richard Nayler had an Infant buryed.
,, 29. Jo. Clarkson had a child buryed named Robt.
Feb. 1. Eliz. Milnes.
,, 1. Expo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 3. Eliz. Milnar, wife of Adam Milnar.
,, 4. Eliz. Lankscar, wife of Gregory Lansker.
,, 4. Margret Scholfeld.
,, 5. Raph Stead had an Infant buryed.
,, 5. Walter Laycock had a child buryed named Martin.
,, 8. Gregory Lanscar had a child buryed named Geo.
,, 9. Margaret Goodayle buryed.
,, 11. Jo. Siliman had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 11. Nicholas Richardson had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. George ffawset had a child buryed named Adam.
,, 18. Geo. Scholfeld.
,, 19. Robt Garforth had a child buryed named Abraham.
,, 21. Robt Leadman had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 22. Tho. Hudson had a child buryed named Beniamin.
,, 22. Jayn Liv'sedge, wife of John Liv'sedge.
,, 22. Jo. Shafton had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 23. Widow Simpson.
,, 27. Jo. Longbottū had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Leo. Ingland had a child buryed named Marye.
Mar. 1. Mary Haryson, wife of Rich. Haryson.
,, 1. Nicholas Musgrave.
,, 2. Robt Toppin had a child buryed named Adam.
,, 3. Margery Holme.
,, 3. Jo. Rawdon.
,, 3. Isabell Smith.
,, 6. James Clarke.
,, 8. Jo. Dishforth had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 10. Eliz. Walker, wife of Rich. Walker.
,, 11. Antho. Willock had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 12. Jo. Hollings.
,, 15. Jo. Royds had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 21. Tho. Haryson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 21. Roger Lee had an Infant buryed.
,, 23. Tho. Broadlay had a child buryed named Tho.

1609
Mar. 25. Roger Tenand had an Infant buryed.
,, 26. Henry Hamond had a child buryed named Margery.
,, 26. A base child of . . Hudson.—o
,, 27. Jo. Thornton had an Infant buryed.
,, 27. Sibell Deane, widow.
,, 27. Mat. Martin had a child buryed named John.

1609

Mar. 27. Wm Craven had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 29. Hen. Raynar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 30. Wm Hoult, of Beston.
,, 31. Jo. Boyes had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 31. Math. Jeffray had an Infant buryed.
Apr. 5. Alix. Jeffray had a child buryed named Alix.
,, 5. Jam. Lambart had a child buryed named James.
,, 6. Geo. Walker had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 6. Robt Butler had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 6. Edw. Nevison.
,, 7. Wm Gregg had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 8. Widow Ignarū.
,, 11. Edward Marshell had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 11. Roger Newell had a child buryed named Roger.
,, 14. Effam Whaylay, wife of Wm Whaylay.
,, 14. Wm Clarke, of ye Colkots.
,, 15. Tho. Strickland had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 17. Wm Douglasse had a child buryed named John.
,, 18. Geo. Newton had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 21. Geo. Brame had a child buryed named Katherin.
,, 22. Wm Rakes had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 23. Widow Mathew.
,, 23. Wm Smith had a child buryed named Susan.
,, 24. Ann Tonson.
,, 25. Vxor Willans.
,, 28. Antho. Willocks had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Raph Parke had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 28. ffrancis Whittecars.
May 1. Wm Pape.
,, 1. Widow Lepton.
,, 1. Jayn Strickland, wife of Wm Stricland.
,, 2. ffrancis Morgan.
,, 2. Antho. Rose had a child buryed named Ellin.
,, 4. Wm Armitage had an Infant buryed.
,, 5. Wm Oldfeld had a child buryed named Dorathye.
,, 5. Ursuly Sowden, wife of Robt Sowden.
,, 5. Widow Lupton.
,, 6. Edw. Exū had an Infant buryed.
,, 7. Sisely Danyell.
,, 8. Wm Gurnell had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 12. Alix. ffletcher had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 12. Wm Dawson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 14. George Parker had a child buryed named James.
,, 18. Edward ffuntayns had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 20. Ann Dison.
,, 20. psebell Haire had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 24. Leorence Adcock.
,, 24. } Tho. Butterfeld had 2 children buryed, Mary & Isabell.
,, 25. }
,, 28. Wm ffenton.
,, 30. Thomas Godfray.
June 3. Robt Killingbeck.
,, 4. Richard Brafoot.
,, 4. Rich. (? Damming).
,, 6. Xpo. Cookeson.
,, 10. psebell Haire had a child buryed named John.
,, 11. ffrancis Hamond had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 13. Xpo. Wenslay had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 13. Wm Lonsdayle had a child buryed named Wm.

1609
June 14. Rich. Howle had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 17. psebell Haire had a child buryed named Andrew.
,, 20. Xpo. Haist had a child buryed Wm.
,, 22. Wm Castlay had a child buryed named Susan.
,, 23. Geo. Brown had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 26. The wife of Anthony Waller buryed.
,, 27. Henry Wilson had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Margret Glov, wife of Wm Glov, buryed.
,, 30. Xpo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named Xpo.
July 2. Jo. Casson.
,, 6. Rich. Wilkes had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 7. Vxor Shephard.
,, 11. John Smithies.
,, 14. Wm Dawson had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 16. James Chouler.
,, 16. Pet. Nicholson.
,, 18. James Iles had a child buryed named An.
,, 21. Richard King.
,, 21. Mrs Cooke, wife of Mr Cook, buryed.
,, 22. Marye Williamson.
,, 23. James Crosfeld.
,, 29. Geo. Saunders had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 29. Geo. Whaley had a child buryed named James.
,, 29. Xpo. Taylyar had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 31. Jayne Myles.
Aug. 6. Agnis Hopton.
,, 11. Xpo. Jeffera had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 13. Wm Procter.
,, 13. Xpo. Kendall.
,, 14. Geo. Jefferson had a child buryed named John.
,, 14. Xpo. Rodley had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 15. Jo. ffletcher.
,, 17. Cudbart brōhead had a child buryed named Mary.
,, 23. Robt Leadman had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 24. } Edw. Archar had 2 children buryed, Henry & Robt.
,, 25. }
,, 26. George Teale.
,, 26. Wm Tomson had a child buryed named Ann.
Sept. 1. Jo. Godfray had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 2. Ann Wro, wife of Robt Wro, buryed.
,, 2. Rich. Vevers had a base child buryed named Rich.
,, 5. Thomas Benson.
,, 5. Tho. Hardestie had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 7. Wm Holme had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 7. Wm Longbottū.
,, 14. Jo. ffletcher had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 14. Hew Bowes had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 16. M'gret Hill, wife of Peter Hill.
,, 16. Isab. Baynes, wife of Ada' Baynes.
,, 17. Sisily Dixon, wife of James Dixon.
,, 19. Wm Bland had an Infant buryed.
,, 21. Robert Holme.
,, 22. Bryan Spence had an Infant buryed.
,, 25. Eliz. Bland, wife of Wm Bland.
,, 26. Jo. Skar had a child buryed named Wm.
Oct. 1. Isabell Hardestie.
,, 8. Tho. Walker had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 14. James ffawset had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 17. Wm Dawson had a child buryed named Jayne.

1609

Oct. 18. Raph Bowes had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 24. Alice Tetlay, wife of Wm Tetlay.
,, 26. John ffoscroft, of ye Abba.
,, 29. Robert ffawkenar.
,, 31. An Thornton, wife of Georg T.
Nov. 6. Richard Pearson.
,, 7. Rich. Houlgate had a child buryed named Jonye.
,, 7. Wm Ledger had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 8. James Battye.
,, 8. Jo. Ledger had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 9. Michael Robinson had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. John Watson.
,, 11. Tho. Girnwod had a child bapt. (*sic*) named Wm.
,, 13. Alice Robinson, wife of Michaell Robinson.
,, 17. James Brown had a child buryed named Samuell.
,, 18. Agnis Jackson.
,, 19. Widow Batty.
,, 20. Nicholas Hornar had an Infant buryed.
,, 20. John ffearne.
,, 24. Eliz. Roides.
,, 25. William Clarke.
,, 25. Edward Turnar had a child buryed named Mary.
,, 26. Isabell Whitlay.
,, 29. Wm Broadlay had a child buryed named Andrew.
,, 30. Raph Blackburn had a child buryed named Eliz.
Dec. 4. Sibell Killerby.
,, 5. Rich. Ellis.
,, 6. Tho. Haige had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 7. Jo. Cliffe had a child buryed named Dorathye.
,, 8. Wm Stable had a child buryed named Luke.
,, 10. Clemit Scruton.
,, 11. Wm Scott had a child buryed named Barbara.
,, 12. Tho. Plumpton had a child buryed named John.
,, 12. Tho. Dixon had a child buryed named John.
,, 12. Wm Brown had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 13. Tho. ffoster.
,, 15. Hue Hood had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 17. Robt Cootes.
,, 18. Robt Sidall had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 19. Wm ffearnlay.
,, 20. Robt Dunwell had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 21. Wm Hardcastle had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 23. Widow Coldwell.
,, 23. Richard ffletcher.
,, 23. Wm Dunwell.
,, 26. Tho. Dixon had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 28. Eliz. Oxlay.
,, 29. George Yeadon had an Infant buryed.

1609–10

Jan. 3. Em. Baxter.
,, 3. Wm Holme had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 9. Richard Drap.
,, 9. Mr ffrancis Hardweck.
,, 10. Eliz. Pawson, wife of Oliꝑ Pawson.
,, 11. Wm Castlay had a child buryed named Betteris.
,, 15. Matthew Nelson had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 17. Richard Clarkson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 19. Elizabeth Graveson.
,, 21. Anthonye Willoks had an Infant buryed.

1609-10
Jan. 23. John Hewit.
,, 25. Antho. Watter [*or Walter*].
,, 26. Widow Gilson.
,, 26. Tho. Nichols had 2 children, Isab. & John.
,, 27. Wm Dawson.
,, 27. Jo. Blackburn had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 27. Nicholas Beamond.
,, 27. Edw. Altus had an Infant buryed.
,, 28. Antho. Hornar had a child buryed named Antho.
,, 28. Agnis Mathew.
,, 31. Henry Peacock.
,, 31. Tho. Hunter had an Infant buryed.
,, 31. Tho. Cloudsley had an Infant buryed.
Feb. 1. Wm Sharp had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 1. An Coup.
,, 3. Eliz. Haige, wife John Haige.
,, 5. James Leeming.
,, 8. James Walker.
,, 9. James Bell.
,, 14. Isabell Roidhouse.
,, 15. Henry Brame had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 16. Wm ffletcher had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 17. Jayne Haryson.
,, 17. Wm Smithies had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 18. Tho. Whitlay had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 18. Antho. Metcalfe had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 21. Rowland Beckwith.
,, 21. Margaret ffawkenar, wife of Wm ff.
,, 22. Robt Hindle.
,, 23. George Lofthouse.
,, 25. Henry Curtise.
,, 25. Henry Raynar had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 28. Jelyan Goodayle.
Mar. 2. Jenit Watkinson, wife of Robt Watkinson.
,, 3. Rich. Brown.
,, 4. Rich. Burnit had a child buryed named Elizabeth.
,, 8. Xpo. Brown had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. Wm Hollings had an Infant buryed.
,, 10. Wm Leadman had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 12. Wm Strickland had a child buryed named Leorence.
,, 12. Widow Casson.
,, 13. John ffether.
,, 15. Robt Helehouse.
,, 16. Agnis Jackson.
,, 18. Jenit Graunger, wife of . . Graunger.
,, 18. An Carlill, wife of Simon Carlill.
,, 18. Jo. Graunger.
,, 20. Tho. Brown.
,, 20. Mercye Briges.
,, 23. James Beckit had a child buryed named Pet.
,, 23. Robt Webster had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 24. Wm Moses.

1610
Mar. 29. Xpo. Raynard.
,, 29. Widow Brotherhead.
,, 31. Jo. Shafton had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 31. George Shawe had a child buryed named John.
,, 31. Widow Dawson.
,, 31. Marye Williamson.

161

Apr. 2. Margret Sowden.
,, 2. Eliz. ffoster, wife of Wm ffoster.
,, 2. Xpo. Lābart had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 2. Wm ffletcher had a child buryed named John.
,, 4. Raynard Morus had a child buryed named Leonard.
,, 6. Widow Watson.
,, 7. Widow Kendall.
,, 9. Alixander Reame.
,, 11. Jo. Mayson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 11. Barbara Buck.
,, 13. Margery ffearnlay, wife of Jo. ffearnlay.
,, 14. Alice Biridge.
,, 15. Gregory Watterworth.
,, 16. Jo. Thornton had a child buryed named John.
,, 18. Alix. Taylyar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 20. Agnis Wilkinson, wife of Henry Wilkinson.
,, 22. Rich. Whittecars had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 22. Tho. Killingbeck.
,, 22. Math. Hurst had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 24. Wm Boyle.
,, 25. Mary Steward, wife of Wm Stuard.
,, 26. Wm Grenewod had a child buried named Edward.
,, 27. Tho. Pawson.
,, 27. ffrancis Murton had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 27. Jenit Dineley.
,, 28. Wm Sikes.
,, 29. James Ignarū.
,, 30. Rich. Brooke, wife of Tho. Brooke.
May 1. George Sikes.
,, 6. Marye Taylyar, wife of Wm Taylyar.
,, 6. Robt Baitman.
,, 7. George Siliman.
,, 9. Geo. Croile had an Infant buryed.
,, 11. Geo. Casson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 13. Jo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named George.
,, 13. An Croyles, wife of George Croyles.
,, 17. An Jackson, wife of Peter Jackson.
,, 18. Wm Taylyar had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 21. Widow Sikes.
,, 21. Tho. Richardson.
,, 21. Gregory Ibitson had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 23. Henry Kitchin.
,, 24. Jenit Brown, wife of Geo. B.
,, 24. Tho. Hawdon.
,, 24. Tho. Wollar had an Infant buryed.
,, 25. Xpo. Pomfret.
,, 29. Widow Waide.
,, 30. Widow Pape.
,, 31. Widow Ivanson.
June 1. Thomas Busse.
,, 2. Thomas Hinchcliffe.
,, 2. Tho. Haukesworth had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 3. Alice Thornton.
,, 3. Gilbt Saule had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 5. ffrauncis Aumond had a child bapt. (*sic*) named Jayne.
,, 5. Wm Lindlay.
,, 6. John Wilkinson.
,, 6. Eliz. Maisterman, wife of Tho. Maisterman.
(*worn*) Em. Baxter, wife of Adrian Baxter.

1610
June . John Inman.
,, . Peter Hardestie had a child buried named Joseph.
,, 12. Jayne Taylyar, wife of George Taylyar.
,, 17. An Winn, wife of Hector Winn.
,, 17. Wm Tomson had a child buried named Eliz.
,, 17. Tho. Benkes had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 19. Wm Dawson had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 20. Margret Ibatson.
,, 25. John Smirfoot.
,, 25. James Lāt had a child buried named Doratie.
,, 26. Agnis Curtise.
,, 27. Henry Yeadon had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 29. Alice Tomson.
,, 30. Richard Oldrid.
July 1. Margret Carre, wife of Rot Carre.
,, 1. Jayne Breffoot.
,, 2. Rot Kent had a child buryed named Rot.
,, 4. Jo. Oldrid had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 5. Edward Exū had an Infant buryed.
,, 5. Wm Powell had a child buryed named Jonas.
,, 9. Widow Gleadow.
,, 12. Xpo. Lāt had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 14. Geo. Becroft had a child buryed named Geo.
,, 14. Johne Pomfret.
,, 15. An Wadsworth.
,, 18. Widow Pep.
,, 18. Miles Layland.
,, 20. James Glensoꝑ.
,, 21. Wm Hopton had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 21. Wm Hardcastle had a base child buryed.
(*worn*) Edw. Haryson.
,, ... Robinson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 22. Xpo. Oldfeld had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 22. Tho. Gilson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 23. Widow Garlick.
,, 24. Humfray Hall had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 24. Rot Rots.
,, 25. Wm Rylay had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 25. Wm ffoster had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 27. ffrancis Walker had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 29. Ellen Culpane.
Aug. 1. ffrancis Baynes had a child buryed named John.
,, 4. Eliz. Yeadon, wife of Rich. Yeadon.
,, 6. Marye Watson.
,, 7. Augustine Metcalfe had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 8. Jenit Watterworth, wife of Rot Watterworth.
,, 12. Thomas Simpson.
,, 16. Edward Owing had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 20. Peter Jefferson.
,, 21. Hue Booth had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 23. Antho. Smith.
,, 23. Tho. Clarke had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 24. Xpo. Benson.
,, 25. An Armitage & Thomas Turnar had a base Infant buryed.
,, 25. Geo. Parker had an Infant buryed.
,, 26. Rot (? Prisan) had a child buryed named Clayer.
,, 27. Widow Mathew.
,, 28. John Langstrup.
,, 31. Tho. Sawre had a child buryed named Marye.

1610

Sept. 1. Eliz. Newcū, wife of Tho. Newcū.
,, 1. Bryan Wray had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 2. Xpo. Whitlay had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 4. The wife of Tho. Dixon.
,, 4. Tho. Whitlay had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 5. Widow Baynes.
,, 6. Jo. Midleton.
,, 8. Luke Darwin.
,, 9. Tho. Hornar had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 10. Isabell Grave, wife of Robt Grave.
,, 10. Jo. ffoster had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 10. Peter Marlay.
,, 11. Anthonye Tomson had a child buryed named An.
,, 11. Edw. Dickenson.
,, 11. John Watson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 13. Antho. Craven had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 14. James Dixon.
,, 15. Miles Hardcastle had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 15. Wm Whalay had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 16. Mathew [? Ibatson] had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 16. Xpo. Musgrave.
,, 20. Jo. Pōfret had an Infant buryed.
,, 23. Agnis Gregge, wife of Richard Gregge.
,, 25. Jenit Atkinson, wife of Tho. Atkinson.
,, 25. Wm Bradlay.
,, 26. John Claughton had an Infant buryed.
,, 27. Xpo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named John.
,, 28. Wm Sidall.
,, 28. Xpo. Wilkinson had a child buryed named Grace.
Oct. 2. Wm Stanfeld.
,, 3. Wm Scott had an Infant buryed.
,, 3. Edward Booth had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 3. Peter Casson had a child buryed named An.
,, 4. Tho. Atkinson had a child buryed named Richard.
(*worn*) Robt Whitlay had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, . Wm Walker had an Infant buryed.
,, 8. ffrancis Richardson had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. Mary Dickenson, wife of Richard D.
,, 10. Tho. Brooke had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 10. Tho. Smith had a child buryed named Geo.
,, 10. Wm Craven had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 12. Geo. Brown had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 12. Robt Haige had a child buryed named John.
,, 16. Robt Haige.
,, 20. Arthur Rume had a child buryed named Dorathie.
,, 21. Margret Taylyar, wife of Alix. Talyar.
,, 22. Peter Hill.
,, 22. Isabell Tomson.
,, 25. Jo. Dovers had an Infant buryed.
,, 25. Wm Wilkes had an Infant buryed.
,, 27. Hen. Aumond had a child buryed named George.
,, 29. The wife of James Ash.
,, 29. John Eamondson.
,, 30. Tho. Tomson had an Infant buryed.
,, 30. Tho. Plumpton had an Infant buryed.
Nov. 1. Edmund ffenton.
,, 1. Arthur Grave [*? Grace*] had a child buryed named John.
,, 1. Anthonye psebell had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 1. Robt Packer had a child buryed named Eliz.

1610
Nov. 7. Xpo. Pomfret had a child buryed named Ann.
,, 9. Agnis Thornton.
,, 10. Wm Smith.
,, 10. Richard Shephard had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 12. Bryan Smith had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 13. Bryan Smith had a child buryed named Henry.
,, 15. Alix. Hornar.
,, 15. Isabell Chesterton.
,, 16. Alix. ffletcher had a child buryed named Mercy.
,, 17. Widow Stead.
,, .. Tho. Hudson had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 19. Widow Yeadon.
,, 20. Richard Shephard.
,, 21. Alice Snipe.
,, 24. Widow Bawme.
,, 25. Wm Collingson had a child buryed named Barbara.
,, 27. Jo. Graunger.
,, 27. Oliꝑ Pawson.
,, 27. Xpo. Oldfeld had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 27. Tho. King had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 27. Antho. Wright had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 28. Wm Hewton.
,, 28. Wm Wrose.
,, 28. Cudbt Mathew had an Infant buryed.
,, 29. Richard Maplay.
,, 29. Wm Bothe had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 29. Peter Snawdon.
,, 29. Richard Walton had a child buryed.
,, 30. Wm Moslay.
Dec. 2. Walter Morgan.
,, 4. Tho. Cloudslay had 2 Infants buryed.
,, 5. Tho. Batty had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 6. Grace Moslay.
,, 7. An Wright, wife of Antho. W.
(*worn*). ffrancis Burfitt.
— Wm Hardcastle had an Infant buryed.
— Robt Aysgill had a child buryed named Wm.
— Tho. Cloudslay had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 12. Mathew Jefferson.
,, 15. Geo. Walker.
(*worn*). Sibell Boy, wife of Jo. Boy.
— Jo. Boy.
— Mathew Scarbrough.
,, 17. Richard Talyar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 17. Nicholas Pep had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 17. Widow Bould.
,, 18. Joseph Martin had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 19. Thomas Burdus.
,, 22. James Garrit had a base child buryed.
,, 23. Alic Langfeld.
,, 22. Robt Watterworth had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 23. Xpo. ffawsitt.
,, 24. Eliz. Grene, wife of Geo. Grene.
,, 24. Tho. Midlam had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 25. Edward Marshell.
,, 27. ffortune Lassye.
,, 27. John Lightfoot.
,, 29. Wm Brooke had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 29. Tho. Pate had a child buryed named Peꝑ.

1610

Dec. 30. Richard Holdsworth had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 31. Alixander Tempest had a child buryed named John.
,, 31. Henry Dixon had a child buryed named ffrancis.

1610–11

Jan. 2. Margret Walker, wife of Wm Walker.
,, 3. Sicilye Rosendall.
,, 3. Jo. Couper had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 3. Eliz. Whittecars, wife of Wm Whittecars.
,, 4. An Wright, a base child buryed.
,, 5. Geo. Yeadon had a child buryed.
,, 6. Xpo. Talyar had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 6. Eliz. Sidall, wife of Geo. Sidall.
(*worn*). An Powell, wife of Wm Powell.
— ffrancis Treves had a child buryed named Alix.
,, 9. Robt Croft had a child buryed named Robt.
,, 10. Wm Brooke.
,, 12. Richard Somarscales.
,, 12. Pet. Patyson had a child buryed named John.
,, 12. Jenit Matyson, wife of Jo. Matyson.
,, 12. Gilbt Bowmar had a child buryed.
,, 12. Susan Ingarū, wife of Wm Igarū.
,, 13. George Maude had a child buryed named Oswell.
,, 13. Widow Siliman.
,, 15. Widow Lister.
,, 15. Mary Casson, wife of Tho. C.
,, 16. An Blackburn.
,, 18. An Dax, wife of Nicholas Dax.
,, 19. Tho. Snawdon had a child buryed named John.
,, 23. Wm Gamble.
,, 25. Henry Robinson had a child buryed named Ellin.
,, 26. Thomas Cudbt.
,, 27. Tho. Hepworth had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 27. Margret ffether.
,, 29. Jayne Killingbeck, wife of John Killingbeck.
,, 30. Widow ffletcher.
Feb. 1. Edward Brokesbanke.
,, 1. Agnis Thirleston, wife of Geo. Thirleston.
,, 2. Henry Leadman.
,, 3. Robt Croft had a child buryed named Edward.
,, 3. Mris Savill, wife of Edw. Savill.
,, 6. Widow Wilson.
,, 10. Thomas Hinchcliffe.
,, 12. Wm Smith had a child bapt. (*sic*) named Wm.
,, 13. Jo. Robinson had an Infant buryed.
,, 16. Geo. Munckton had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 16. Widow Robinson.
,, 16. Wm Wimmarslay had a child buryed named Alic.
,, 17. Tho. Richardson had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 19. John Wetherhead.
,, 20. Bryan Spence.
,, 23. Gilbt Andrew had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 23. Wm Hutchinson had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 24. Widow Netleton.
,, 26. Peter Reame.
,, 28. Leo. West had a child buryed named Doratye.
Mar. 2. Wm Hayley had a child buryed named An.
,, 2. Widow Haige.
,, 3. Robt Haige.
,, 3. Tho. Croysdayle.

1610–11
Mar. 3. Jo. Illingworth had a child buryed named Adam.
,, 4. Tho. Wilkes had an Infant buryed.
,, 4. Mary Emmarson, wife of Wm Emmarson.
,, 6. Tho. ffether had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 6. Roger Powell had a child buryed named Sibell.
,, 6. Henry Casson had a child buryed named Alixander.
,, 7. John Ducket.
,, 8. Alic. Marshell.
,, 8. Randall Ardington had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 11. Tho. Holme had an Infant buryed.
,, 13. Wm Marshell had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 15. Wm ffletcher had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 16. Jo. Gaunt had a child buryed named John.
(*worn*). . . . Campanit, wife of John Campanit.
— Tho. Robinson had a child buryed named Michaell.
— Timotye ffreman had a child buryed named Marye.
— Pet Kighlay had a child buryed named Wm.

1611
Mar. 25. Isabell Johnson, wife of Tho. Johnson.
,, 25. ffrancis Murton had an Infant buryed.
,, 26. Widow Wright.
,, 28. An Wilson a base child buryed.
Apr. 2. Wm Holme had a child buryed named Susan.
,, 5. Alic Simpson, wife of Michael Simpson.
,, 5. Wm Edge.
,, 6. Wm Summers had a child buryed named Mary.
,, 8. Vxor Thornton.
,, 9. Richard Houle had a child buryed named Alic.
,, 9. Geo. ffenton had a child buryed named Barbara.
,, 9. Alix. Dixon had a child buryed named Alic.
,, 9. Geo. Burdus.
,, 10. Geo. Casson.
,, 13. Leo. Metcalfe had a child buryed named James.
,, 15. Antho. Rose had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 15. Robt Parker had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 16. Alic. Browne.
,, 17. Eliz. Brown, wife of John Brown.
(*worn*). Tho. Robinson had an Infant buryed.
— Jo. Dawson had a child buryed named Simon.
— Raph Tomson had a child buryed named Henry.
— Wm Rawdon.
— Raph Smirfoot.
— Hue Whitfeld had an Infant buryed.
— An Wilson a base child buryed.
,, 25. Vxor Baynes.
,, 27. Edw. Harp had an Infant buryed.
,, 27. Wm Jackson had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 27. Alic (*sic*) Robinson had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 28. Gabriell Webster.
,, 30. Bryan Baynes had a base Infant buryed.
,, 30. Pet. Hardestee had a child buryed named Mary.
,, 30. Jelyan Wike.
,, 30. Wm Dawson.
May 1 [*or* 2]. Eamond Crawe had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 2. Edward Blackburn.
,, 2. Widow Nelsin.
,, 7. Vxor Killingbeck.
,, 9. Michaell Beamon had a child buryed named Agnis.
,, 9. Antho. ffetherston had a child buryed named Agnis.

1611

May 11. ffrancis Stanforth.
,, 12. Rich. Aldridge had a child buryed named Arthur.
,, 13. Jenit Ambler.
,, 16. The wife of Tho. Hurst
,, 18. Widow Banke.
,, 19. Vxor Batty.
,, 24. Mathew Ambler.
,, 28. Penticost Dobson.
,, 29. Roger Tomson.
,, 31. Vxor Garrit.
June 2. Geo. Whelehouse.
,, 3. Richard ffearnlay.
,, 7. Raph Bowes had a child buryed named An.
,, 8. Xpo. Wenslay had a child buryed named psebell.
,, . Wm Broadlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 14. Leo. Wilson had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 17. John ffenton had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 20. James Dixon.
,, 21. Alix. More had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 21. Alice Wandlay, wife of Tho. Wandlay, slayn wth a thunderboult.
,, 22. Tho. Whalay.
,, 26. Xpo. Hodgson had a child buryed named Jenit.
,, 2 . An Kathorn, wife of Tho. Kathorn.
July 1. An Kaythorn, wife of Tho. Kaythorn [*see above*].
,, 2. Rich. Whittecars had an Infant buryed.
,, 2. Geo. Dixon had a child buryed named Geo.
,, 4. Agnis Loftehouse.
,, 5. Wm Hutchinson had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 13. Lambe Benson.
,, 15. Alix. Taylyer had a child buryed named John.
,, 17. Wm Emmarson had a child buryed named Wm.
,, 19. Ninian Coulton had a child buryed named Tho.
,, 19. Roger Powell had a child buryed named Jonas.
,, 21. Widow Reame.
,, 22. Geo. Marshell had a child buryed named Richard.
,, 22. Ellin Cosin had a base child buryed.
,, 23. Henry Thornton had a child buryed named Xpo.
,, 26. Mary Ingland, wife of Leo. Ingland.
,, 26. Richard Gregg had a child buryed named Ellin.
(*worn*). Agnis Milnar, wife of Robt Milnar.
Aug. . Wm Girnwod had a child buryed named Alice.
,, . Samuell ffenton had a child buryed named Wm.
,, . Geo. Yeadon a child buryed named An.
,, 4. Eliz. Croft, wife of Wm Croft.
,, 4. Clayar Dixon.
,, 6. Robt Darlay had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. John Longbottū had an Infant buryed.
,, 10. Richard Oldridge had an Infant buryed.
,, 11. An Baly.
,, 12. Jonas Ellis had an Infant buryed.
,, 14. Widow Hall.
,, 14. Geo. Haryson had a child buryed named Math.
,, 15. Tho. ffoscroft had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 16. Agnis Jeffera, wife of Alix. Jeffera.
,, 19. Widow Walker.
,, 20. Wm Jefferson had a child buryed named George.
,, 23. Mary Metcalfe, wife of Austin Metcalfe.
,, 25. Wm Brooke had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 26. Vxor Hebdon.

1611
Aug. 28. John Heald.
,, 29. Wm Castlay had a child buryed named Marye.
Sep. 5. Thomas Stublay.
,, 5. Eliz. Crayne, a stranger.
,, 6. Tho. Appleyeard.
,, 6. Jo. Dishforth had a child buryed named Alice.
,, 7. Tho. Knowles had a child buryed named Luke.
,, 13. Vxor Dawson.
,, 19. Austin Metcalfe had a child buryed named Marye.
,, 22. Tho. Plumpton had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Edward Robt had an Infant buryed.
,, 29. Tho. Wodd.
,, 30. Xpo. Marshell had a child buryed named Edw.
Oct. . An Stanfeld.
(*worn*). Tho. Hinchcliffe had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 7. Jenit Robinson.
,, 9. Eliz: Leadman, wife of psebell Leadman.
,, 10. Wm Hollings had a child buryed named Alic.
,, 11. John Musgrave.
,, 16. John Bradlay.
,, 20. John Bywell had an Infant buryed.
,, 20. The wife of Abraham Hinchclife.
,, 21. Tho. Simpson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 22. Sam. Walker had a child buryed named Gregorye.
,, 23. Isab. Wriglesworth, wife of John Wriglesworth.
,, 24. Tho. Waudes [*or Wandes*].
,, 24. Sara Calbeck.
,, 26. Rich. Denby had a child buryed named Anthonye.
,, 28. Eliz. Jepson.
,, 30. Ag. Thornton, wife of Jo. Th.
Nov. 1. Rich. Burnit had a child buryed named Rich.
,, 2. Edw. North had a child buryed named An.
,, 3. Ab. Hinchcliffe had a child buryed named Ab.
,, 5. Vxor Dixon.
(*worn*). Katherin Sidall, wife of Robt Sidall.
— Richard Wrath.
— An Wodd.
— Jayne Ambler.
— Tho. Mathew had an Infant buryed.
— Vxor Eastburn.
— Wm Lawson.
,, 17. Robt Granger had a child buryed named Sa . . .
,, 17. John Blackburn had an Infant buryed.
,, 17. Humfray Hall.
,, 21. Tho. Smith.
,, 23. Eliz. Butler.
,, 24. Robt Sikes had a child buryed named Grace.
,, 26. Tho. Haige had a child buryed named An.
,, 29. John Deaine.
Dec. 1. John Judson.
,, 1. Wm Hopton had an Infant buryed.
,, 3. John Askwith.
,, 3. An Atkinson.
,, 8. Widow Nayler.
,, 9. Margret Coup, wife of Mathew Coup.
,, 14. Widow Tillitson.
,, 16 (*sic*). Isabell Hoult, wife of Charles Hoult.
,, 15. Robt Wodd.
,, 17. Wm Rawdon had a child buryed named Isabell.

1611

Dec. 18. Peter Whittecars.
,, 19. Wm Lee had a child buryed named Jayne.
,, 20. Vxor Wodd.
,, 21. Ada' Hargrave had an Infant buryed.
,, 22. Vxor Thornton.
,, 24. Tho. Cloudslay had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 24. Hue Booth had a child buryed named Walter.
,, 25. Henry Thornton.
,, 26. Wm Hopton had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 26. Wm Gamble had a child buryed named Susanna.
,, 27. Richard Lister.

1611–12

Jan. (*worn*). John Campenit.
,, 3. Richard Bradley had a child buryed named Alic.
,, 8. Tho. Yoile had an Infant buryed.
,, 9. Rich. Lāb̄t had a child buryed named Raph.
,, 10. Ag. Apleyeard, wife of Geo. Apleyeard.
,, 11. Edw. Thornton had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. Edw. Exū had an Infant buryed.
,, 12. psebell Hair had a child buryed named John.
,, 18. John Briges had a child buryed named Susanna.
,, 19. Wm Smith had a child buryed named Rob̄t.
,, 20. Jo. Brigs had a child buryed named Jo.
,, 21. Henry Thornton had a child buryed named Thomas.
,, 22. Katherin Ambler, wife of ffrancis Ambler.
,, 22. Wm Gaile.
,, 24. Henry Oldrid.
,, 25. Isab. Lamb̄t, wife of Xp. Lāb̄t.
,, 26. Rich. Moses.
,, 27. James [? Walter.]
,, 28. Jo. Oddy.
,, 29. Jo. Longbottū had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 31. Wm Milnar.
,, 31. Jo. Dixon.
,, 31. Tho. [? Borron.]
Feb. 2. Tho. Midglay.
,, 2. Rob̄t Musgrave had a child buryed named Gregory.
(*worn*). Ambrose psebell.
,, 6. Tho. Clark had an Infant buryed.
,, 6. Rich. Lamb̄t had a child buryed named Marye.
(*worn*). James More.
(*worn*). Richard Walker had an Infant buryed.
,, 8. Alixander ffletcher.
,, 10. Wm Blackburn had a child buryed named Sus . .
,, 10. An Smith.
,, 13. Wm Whalay.
,, 15. Michaell Booth had an Infant buryed.
,, 18. Margret Lee, wife of Wm Lee.
,, 21. Wm Hardcastle had a child buryed named An.
,, 21. Margret Grime, wife of Jo. Grime.
,, 23. Alix. Igarū had a child buryed named Alic.
,, 25. Sā Casson had a child buryed named Doratye.
,, 25. Rob̄t Croft had a child buryed named Isabell.
,, 28. Jenit Richardson.
Mar. 1. John Dovers.
,, 7. Henry Wolton had an Infant buryed.
,, 8. Ellin Jackson.
,, 11. Antho. Bethū had a child buryed named Clayer.
,, 13. Eliz. Baynes.

1611-12

Mar. 14. Wm Parker had a child buryed named John.
,, 14. Jo. Atkinson had a child buryed named Margret.
,, 15. Vxor Atkinson.
,, 16. Robt Shires had a child buryed named ffrancis.
,, 18. Roger Powell had a child buryed named Dorathe.
,, 20. Bryan Jeffera had a child buryed named An.
,, 21. Wm Crooke had a child buryed named Alic.

1612

Mar. (*blank*) Tho. Lawrence.
The wife of Nicholas Stable.
Jenit Hidd [*? Kidd*].
Apr. (*worn*) Edm̃ Turnar, of Hūslet, had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, ,, Mr Burdhead.
,, 3. James Hudswell.
,, 3. Wm Dickson had a child buryed named Eliz.
,, 5. Adrian Baxter.
,, 7. Vxor Shires.
,, 7. Tho. ffurth.
,, 9. Vxor Haige.

END OF THE SECOND BOOK.

Wills

FROM THE YORK REGISTRY,

ILLUSTRATIVE OF ENTRIES IN THE LEEDS PARISH REGISTERS.

EXTRACTED BY SAMUEL MARGERISON.

John Dickson, of Leedes, clothier. [*Reg. Test.* xxiii. 667.][1] Dat. 1 Feb., 1587–8; pr. 2 Mar., 1587–8.—Body to be buried in parish church of Leedes, near my stall or pue, according to my degree. Whereas I have by conveyance given to my son William D., his heirs and assigns, all my half burgage or messuage in Leedes Woodhouse feildes, near Leedes, upon the towne cliffe ther; I do also by this my last will bequeiethe unto him one stand bed now standinge in my parlour, and one cubbord standing in my house, with the [? hutches], shelfes, sealinge, stone flagges, glasse, boyses,[2] plawnchardes [*boards*], heckes, maungers, pailes, railes, & stowpes [*posts*] in my said half burgage, the said William being bound by his several billes unto my fowre sonnes, John, Thomas, Robert, and James D., & my doughter, Margaret Harper, widdowe, for the payment of the several sumes of money following: son John, 40*s.*; son Thomas, 8*l.*; son James, 4*l.*; daughter Margaret Harper, 40*s.*, within one year of the death of me & Anne my wife, or the longer lyver of us. To Anne, my wife, the use of my landes which I have upon lease for life, and after her death, my acre of land in the close called Sanct Marie Landes, next to the Arbar Flat ther, with appurts., nere Leedes, to my son John D.; my lease in close called Hairethwaite, in Hunslett more, Leedes, to my two sons Robert & James D.; my other acre of land lying in the said Sanct Marie Landes, next the lands of Roger Portington, esquier, unto my son James D.; my close called Red Inge, now divided into two closes, to my two sons Thomas & William D. To Anne my wife 4 silver spones; to my six children, John, Thomas, Robert, James, William, & Agnes, one silver spone. To my doughter Margaret, 2 silver spones. All the rest of my goods, &c., to be divided into three parts; one for funeral expenses, &c.; one to my wife, and the other equally among my seven children. Out of the first of these, to my son William my great lyttinge lead, pair of tenters, and my wollhedge, and all my shope geare necessary for a clothe [? eighter], he paying to my graund-child John, son of my son George D., 6*l.* when 21 years of age. Poor of Leedes, 20*s.* My 2 doughters, Margaret Harper & Agnes Jefferson. Wife & all my children, executors. My two brethren, William D. & Raufe D., supervisors. Witnesses:—John Bussee, William Jenkinson the elder, William Jenkinson yonger, Thomas Hudson, John Sillyman, Robert Callbeck, John Barnard, and Henrye Kytchen, with others, viz., William Dickson the elder.

William Sydall, of Holbeck, clothier (xxiii., 648).[3] Dated 7 Jan., 1583–4; pr. 9 Feb., 1587–8:—To wife, Margaret, the occupation of both my leades for life; remainder to my four children, George S., Gabriell S., John S., & William S., and their assigns, equally. Also to wife my lease in a close called Crabtree close. To Elizabeth S., daughter of my said son George S., 10*s.* Mary S., my sister, 12*d.* Henry Atkinson, my sister son, 12*d.* Robert S., my brother son, 12*d.* Sister Margaret Lee

(1) Buried 9 Feb., 1587–8.
(2) Boyses, bois-stake, bewse. (See *Studies in Nidderdale*, Lucas, p. 31.)
(3) Buried 1 Dec., 1587.

2*s.*; to her husband, Thomas Lee, one dublett, one pair of over stocks, and one pair of nether stocks. My brode lome, with bantries, geares, & appurtenances, to son John S. Rest equally into three parts; one to performance of this will; one to Margaret, my wife; and the third to my four children, George, Gabriel, John, and William S. Margaret, my wife, to have my mansion-house where I dwell, with the orchard, hearbe garden, new helme, and the new end of leadhouse towards the draw-well in the tenter garth, and right to water from the draw-well, for life; remainder to George S., my son, with all the glasse in the windows, sealinges, & portalles standing in the same. Also to the said George S. the greater close called the feild, & adjoyning of one close of Richard Wilkinsons, & his tenters rowme which he now occupieth, paying therefore to John S. & William S. 6*d.* each, with the helme and holme stead, paying the yearly rent of 2*s.* to the house of Savoy, and to my wife the yearly rent of 10*s.* Also to Gabriel S. my newe builded messuage in the occupation of Thomas Groser, with garden, & the west end of my close lying in the feild aforesaid, adjoining to the east of Mark Hargrave close, late in the tenure of William Becroft, and my cottage in the tenure of Uxor Child. To my son, John S., all my messuage in the tenure of my son George S., & half the tenter garth, & the elinge [*passage*], being my said son George lomehouse, & all the other elinge in the occupation of Alison Sidall—rent of 8*d.* to the house of Savoye, and to my wife 3*s.* 4*d.* To son William S., messuage & end of my leadhouse & ground appertaining, in the occupation of James Garrett, & the other moitie of the tenter garth, & all the house rowme being within the foure postes that the foresaid elinges is joined unto. Rent of 18*d.* to house of Savoy, & to wife 3*s.* 4*d.* Executors, wife Margaret, & sons George, Gabriel, & John. Supervisors, William Colcole, John Harrison, Bryan Fascett, & Henry Marton. Witnesses, Brian Fascett, Henry Marton.

Robert Syddall, of Holbeck, clothier. [*Reg. Test.* xxiii. 715.] (*Bur.* 13 Dec., 1587.) Dat. 5 Dec., 1587; pr. 6 Apr., 1588.—Body to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter, Leedes. To Elizabeth, my wife, such vessels & furniture as belongeth to her brewinge, and "all that stock of money which she haithe gotten by her bakinge & brewinge," the house & croft, & appurts., during the term of the lease; remainder to Robert, my son. To Elizabeth, my wife, all the wood about my house, the use of one close which I have taken of Robert Fawcett for 12 years. To Elizabeth, my doughter, all that 6*s.* 8*d.* which her grandfather gave her at his decease, and 3*s.* 4*d.* To my daughter Susanna, 6*s.* 8*d.* Son Robert, 6*s.* 8*d.* Wife & children, among them, one fatt cowe, & "the fletches of a little swyne that is alreadie kild." Wife & children, executors. Robert Dickesone, John D. & William Mathew, supervisors. Witnesses:—Robert Dickson, Rauf Dicksone, John Dickson & William Mathewe.

Elizabeth Evers, of Armley, par. Leedes, widow. [*Reg. Test.* xxiii, 744.] (*Bur.* 15 Feb., 1587-8.) Dat. 10 Feb., 1587-8; pr. 24 May, 1588.—To Alexander E., my son, my part of my tenement & fermhold, where I now dwell, for the term of years unexpired. To Richard E., my eldest son, my little lead [*dyeing pan*—S.M.] & my best pair of shears. To Elizabeth Watson, my daughter, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* To the poor, 3*s.* 4*d.* Residue equally "emonges" Richard E., Alexander E., William E., Margaret Walker & Jenet Walker, my sons & doughters, whom I make executors. Witnesses:—Christofer Will'mson, John Walkar, Thomas Cawdraye, William Watson & Richard Wilson.

Alexander Evers, of Armley, singleman. [*Reg. Test.* xxiii. 744.] (*Bur.* 18 Apr., 1588.)—To William E., my brother, my part of the tenement where I dwell, & if he do not occupy it, my will is he lets it to my eldest brother, Richard E. To Emate Newsam (whom, if it please God to restore me to health, I am determined to make my maried wyfe) 10*l.* To Margaret E., my sister-in-law, 20*s.* To Elizabeth E.,

Grace E. & Anne E., the half of my swarmes or hyves. To Anne E., my god-daughter, one ewe, with a lambe. To Elizabeth Watson, my sister, 20*s.*; Margaret Walker, my sister, 10*s.*; Janet Walker, my sister, 10*s.*; poor, 3*s.* 4*d.* Brother, William E., sole executor. Witnesses:—Christofer Will'mson, William Clarke, Richard Evers, & Thomas Cotherill.

John Walker, of Armeley, clothier. [*Reg. Test.* xxiii. 743.] (*Bur.* 31 March, 1588.) Dat. 6 March, 1587–8; p. 24 May, 1588.—After my debts, &c., are paid, my goods to be divided into three parts: one to myself; one to Janet, my wife; & the other to my 6 children, Thomas W., Richard W., John W., Robert W., Alexander W. & Cecily W., equally. To my son Thomas W., my sword and my yew bowe, and 6 of my best arrowes. To son Richard W., another bowe & 6 arrowes. Godchildren, 3*d.* each. Servants, 4*d.* each. Residue to children equally. Wife Janet, sole executrix. All my lands at Armley & Manyngham to son Thomas W., after the decease of my wife. Remainder to son Richard, then John, then Robert, then Alexander. Witnesses:—William Wilson, Richard Wilson, William Walker, & John Walker, my brother, with others.

Leonard Harison, of Beiston, co. York, locksmythe. [*Reg. Test.* xxiii. 781.] (*Bur.* 7 March, 1587–8.) Dat. 29 Sept., 29 Eliz.; pr. 19 June, 1588.—My body to be buried in the parish church of Leedes. Goods to be divided into three parts: one to myself, one to my wife, and the other to my children. Wife to have farmhold during her widowhood; remainder to my son Richard; remainder to my daughter Anne; and after, to daughter Rose. Wife and children executors. Witnesses:—John Thompson, Rauphe Gaile, James Casson & Alexander Gayle.

Margaret Ingle, of Leedes, widow. [*Reg. Test.* xxiii. 897.] (*Bur.* Oct. 10, 1588.) Dat. 3 Oct., 1588; pr. 23 Dec., 1588.—Body to be buried in churchyard of Leeds, near my husband. Son Richard I., 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Dau. Elizabeth, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Dau. Sibell, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Son George, 10*l.* Alice Ingle, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Thomas I., 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Dau. Margaret, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Mary Ingle, 10*l.* William Ingle, 10*l.* Isabel I., 10*l.* Edward I., 10*l.* Dau. Jane I., 10*l.* Poor, 40*s.* To the mending of the highways about Leeds, 6*s.* 8*d.* Son Richard I., my interest, leases, &c., in my house & in my close at Hunslet Hall. To all my seven daughters above named, my apparell, lynen & wollen, & also my other naperye and linen. Residue unto all my twelve children above-named, equally. Richard, Elizabeth, and George I., my children, executors. Supervisors:—My brother, Richard Symson, William Coldcole, Thomas Cassone & Robert Baines. Witnesses:—Thomas Casson, James Coldcoll, Robert Baines & Henry Kytchine, with others.

---

20 Nov., 15 . .—Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of the estate of Thomas Ingle, of Leeds, deceased, lodged by Thomas Simpson, of Leeds, uncle of Isabel, Edward, and Jane Ingle, children of said Thomas Ingle.

(? Date) Caveat against proof of will, &c., of Thomas Ingle, late of Leeds, lodged by John Ellis, maternal uncle of Thomas, Edward, Margaret, Mary, Isabel, and Jane Ingle, children of said Thomas Ingle.

Richard Ingle, of Leedes, singleman. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 195.] (*Bur.* 14 Sept., 1589.) Dat. 10 Sept., 1589; pr. 6 Feb., 1589–90.—To be buried in the churchyard of Leeds, near to my father & mother, gone before. Brother Thomas Ingle, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Poor of Leeds, 13*s.* 4*d.* Mending of the highways about Leeds, 6*s.* 8*d.* Uncle Christopher Simpson, one purple jerkin, one pair of graie britches & one canvas dublett. To Henry Simpson, my uncle, one black fresed jerkin & one brown canvas dublet & one pair of black frise britches. To Thomas Funtance, two shirte bandes.

Residue to my bretheren & sisters, viz., to George, Thomas, William, Edward, Elizabeth, Sibell, Alice, Margaret, Mary, Isabel & Jane Ingle, who are all appointed executors. Witnesses:—William Coldcole, Robert Baines, John Ellis, Thomas Fountance & Henry Kitchin, with others.

John Fenton, of Kirkgate, Leeds, labourer. [*Reg. Test.* xxiii. 946.] (*Bur.* 11 Dec., 1587.) Dat. 2 July, 1588; pr. 23 Dec., 1588.—To Isabel, my wife, and to six of my children, viz., Ursula, John, Janet, James, Bartholomew & Thomas F., all my interest in my tenement in Leeds, to take a new lease thereof. Wife, Isabel, & son William, executors. John Harrison & John Mawson, supervisors. Witnesses:—John Harrison, James Sharpe & William Rodley.

Alexander Benson, of Kirkgait, Leeds, smith. [*Reg. Test.* xxiii. 946.]—Body to be buried in churchyard of Leeds, near to the fount where my son Alexander was buryed. To the Church workes, 3*s.* 4*d.* To Isabel, my wife, my two messuages, croft & garden, with appurts., in Kirkgaite, in the occ. of Alexander Benson, Miles Burnett & Henry Rawden, and my annual toylle & stallage or tribute, in Kirkgate, for life; remainder to dau. Alice Wardman, wife of Christopher W., for life; remainder to her heirs; remainder one moiety to my heirs, and the other to my wife and her heirs. To said Christopher W., the cottage & garth wherein he dwelt when he married my daughter. Two sisters, Agnes Benson & Margaret Pickard, each 5*s.* Wife and grandchild Wardman, executors. Witnesses:—George Cowper, Thomas Ambler & John Bennet, clarke. [*Bur.* Oct. 5, 1588.]

Martin Laycoke, of Leedes, yeoman. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 99.] (*Bur.* 10 July, 1589.)—Body to be buried in parish church of Leedes, near unto my father-in-law, Richard Walker, "gone before me unto the Lord, or elles wheare it shall please God to call me." To my son, Martyn Laycock, my close of medowe called Milngait, lying in Leedes Woodhouse felde, which I lately purchased of Mr. John Lindley, Mistress Elizabeth Lindley, his mother, and Mr. Richard Lindley. Remainder to son, William Laycock. To son Walter L. my other lands, tenements, &c., freehold & copyhold, in Leedes Woodhouse feldes or elsewhere. Debts to be paid out of my whole goods. Residue to be divided into three parts: one for the performance of this will: one to Frances, my wife; and the other equally divided among my three children, William, Dorothy, and Mary Laycocke. Wife to be gardyan & tutrix of Walter & Martyn, and the rest of my said five children. To my son Martyn, £20. To the three children of my brother, William Laycock, deceased, Francis L., Margaret L., Ellen L., each 10*s.* To Martin Hill, son of Peter Hill, 10*s.* To my godchild, Martin Laycock, son of my brother, Henry L., 6*s.* 8*d.* Poor of Leeds, 40*s.* To the amending of the highways about Leeds, 3*s.* 4*d.* Wife, Frances, and son Walter, executors; or, if she refuse, then my nephew, Francis Laycock, son of my brother Walter L., to fulfil this my testament. Supervisors:—Brother Henry L., and two cousins, Thomas Killingbeck, of Knostropp, & Peter Hill, of the Call Lane, in Leeds. Witnesses:—Henry Lacock, Thomas Killingbeck, Peter Hill, Francis Lacock, & Henry Kitchen, with others.[1]

Elizabeth Dyneley, of Wourtley, par. Leedes, singlewoman, and one of the doughters of William Dyneley, of Bramhopp, gentleman, late deceased. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 174.] (*Bur.* 31 Oct., 1589.) Dat. 20 Feb., 1588–9; pr. 6 Nov., 1589.—Debts to be paid. To William D., son of my brother Henry D., 10*s.* To Henry Bell, servant to my brother-in-law, John Thwates, 4*s.* To Barnard Marshall, 3*s.* To Elizabeth Marshall, 12*s.*; Alice Saule, 2*s.*; Sithe Higgyn, 40*s.*; Jenet Sykes, 12*d.*; Marie Haire, 2*s.*; George Gryme, 3*s.*; Elizabeth Gryme, 4*s.*; poor, 20*s.*, to be bestowed

(1) See pedigree of Laycock, of Copmanthorpe. (*Dugdale's Visitation*, Surtees Soc., p. 157.)

by my brother-in-law, John Thwates, & Sith, now his wife (my sister). Residue to said J. T. & S. his wife, who are to be executors. Brother Henry Dyneley, supervisor. Witnesses:—John Thwates, Thomas Browne, James L..ton, Henry Bell, Barnard Marshall, & Christopher Musgrave, with others.

William Kitchen, of Leeds, butcher. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 122.] (*Bur.* 14 Sept., 1589.) Dat. 19 Feb., 1588–9; pr. 2 Oct., 1589.—After debts, &c., residue to be divided into three parts: one to performance of this will; one to Mary, my wife; the third among my five children, Henry & William, John K., Elizabeth Casson & Mary Broke, equally. Mary, my wife, executrix. Witnesses:—Thomas Awklandes, Alexander Lindall & Henry Kitchinge, with others.

Robert Judson, of Kirkstall Bargrandge. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 276.] (*Bur.* 6 Apr., 1590.) Dat. 17 Mar., 1589–90; pr. 7 May, 1590.—Debts, &c. Rest to Margaret, my wife, and George, my son, who are sole executors. Dau. Hinchcliffe, a brass pot. Dau. Williamson, 8 silver spones, she paying to William Willson 40*s.*, and to receive of him the said 8 spones and one gilted spone, which gilted spone my wife is to have. I give to Margaret, my wife, my chamber called the frier chamber, & the garth thereunto belonging, and also the other half of my garden belonging to the same, for life; remainder to son George. Witnesses:—Martin Foxcroft, Robert Hellywell, Robert Crowther, & others.

Isabel Killingbecke, late wife of John K. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 276.] (*Bur.* 23 March, 1590.) Dat. . . . .; pr. 7 May, 1590.—Body to be buried in Leedes church. Debts, &c., to be paid of my whole goods. To William K., my eldest son, one stand bed in the parlour, also one silver spone; and to Isabel, his wife, one other of the best. To George K., all the rents that he shall owe me. To Dorothy, his wife, one silver spone. To Christopher K., my son, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, 2 silver spones, one stand bed in the chamber, with two coverlettes, one paire of blankettes, one paire of lynnen shetes, one paire of sameron shetes, one matres, one bolster, two codde [? *cou'des* = *coverlets*]. To Isabel, my doughter, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, two silver spones & one great candlestick. To my doughter Mary Stead, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, & one fether bedd, two silver spones, & one great brass pott. To my dau. Isabel my best gowne, with silver crookes & dawkes & keperes, & my best petticote. To my dau. Mary, my chamlett kirtle. To Katherine Robinson, 40*s.* To Elizabeth, Grace, Francys, Thomas & Henry Robinson, children of Thomas R., deceased, 20*s.* a pece. To John Killingbeck, s. of George K., 10*s.*; and to Christopher, Math. & Edward K., children of the said George K., 6*s.* 8*d.* each. To William S . . ., his four children, William, Elizabeth & Anne, 6*s.* 8*d.* a pece. To Thomas Mawe two children, Katherin & Isabel, 40*s.* a pece, and to Katherine one silver spone. Poor, 40*s.* To William & George K., my sons, the rent due to me. Executors:—Son Christopher K., and dau. Isabel Dobson. Supervisors:—Sons William & George, Thomas Casson, Thomas Killingbeck & John Calbeck. Witnesses—Thomas Casson, Thomas Killingbeck & John Killingbeck.

Isabel Benson, of Leedes Kirkegaite, late wife of Alexander Benson, deceased. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 457.] (*Bur.* 19 Sept., 1590.)—Body to be buried in par. church of Leedes, neare my husband. To my natural brother, James Copley, my messuages, &c., in Leedes Kirkgaite, with tolls, stallages, &c., except one house, in the occ. of Thomas Steward, to Margaret Hast, my sister, at 1*d.* annual rent for life. Brass pot, together with a little chymney standing in the house, &c. Sister Elizabeth Hall, 20*s.* Jenet Reyner, my brewing lead. Servant, Janet Wood, 20*s.* & one savegard. To Agnes, Margaret & Elizabeth, my husband's sisters, 5*s.* each. To Margaret Dickson, my sister's daughter, one chamlet. Four sisters, Margaret, Janet, Anne & Elizabeth, and to Isabel Copley, my brother's wife. James Copley, executor. Witnesses:—Thomas Ambler, John Mawsone, Robert Atkinson & John Wood, the writer hereof.

Thomas Gibson, of Bramley, par. Leedes. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 457.] (*Bur.* 1 Sept., 1590.)—Dat. 20 Aug., 32 Eliz.; pr. 1 Oct., 1590.—Wife, Margaret, my farmhold in Bramley during widowhood; remainder to Thomas, my son, and he to give to my son William 6*l.* Debts to be paid. Residue to be divided into three parts: one to wife; the other two equally between Thomas G. & William G., my sons, & Royse G. & Susan G., my daughters. Wife & son Thomas, executors. Witnesses:—John Boye, Richard Cullingworthe, Richard Bynnes, William Nycholes, with others.

John Walker, of Armeley, clothier. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 458.] (*Bur.* 9 Sept., 1590.) Dat. 4 Sept., 32 Eliz.; pr. 1 Oct., 1590.—Brother William, 20 marks; sister, Elizabeth Smyth, 20 marks; brother Walker, his children, 20 marks equally among them. Robert Cawdrie, son of my brother-in-law, Thomas C., thone half of a close called Wood Roide, in the town feldes of Workley, in the occ. of the said Thomas C. and me. To John W., son of my brother John W., the other half, and a close called Westron Flatt, in Workelay, purchased by me of Wilfrid Ranard, of Workley, and Margaret his wife. Brother Richard Walker, executor. Witnesses:—Thomas Cawdray, William Walker, Christopher Apleyeard, Michaell Smythe, Robert Walker, & me, William Smythe.

Richard Wilson, of Armeley, clothier. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 458.] (*Bur.* 6 Sept., 1590.) Dat. 4 Sept., 1590; pr. 1 Oct., 1590.—Debts, &c. Son-in-law, John Rawe, 10*l.* John Wood, son-in-law, 10*l.* Grace Rawe, 13*s.* 4*d.* Richard Wilson, my son, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Son William W., 30*l.* Maid-servants, 10*d.* each. Williame Grene children by his first wife, 6*d.* each. Poor, 5*s.* Brother William W., my chamlett dublett & a jackett. Residue to Margaret, my wife, whom I make sole executrix. Witnesses:—William Kytsone, William Wilson, William Walker, Henry Saxton & others.

Richard Judson, of the Meanewoodsyde, in Leedes. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 422.] (*Bur.* 7 Aug., 1590.) Dat. 6 Aug., 1590; pr. 5 Dec., 1590.—Daughter, Margaret J., one whytheaded cowe & one lambe. To Margaret J., my wife, & dau. Margaret, all my goods. They full executors. Witnesses:—John Judson, William Farrey, Cuthbert Ward.

Anne Musgrave, of Bramley, par. Leedes. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 540.] (*Bur.* 25 Aug., 1590.) Dat. 21 Aug., 32 Eliz.; pr. 11 Feb., 1590–1.—Debts, &c. Dau., Isabel, 10*s.* Anne Rawden, 3*s.* 4*d.* Gilbert Chanler, 3*s.* 4*d.* William Musgrave, 3*s.* 4*d.* Residue to executors, John Musgrave, alias Daye, Isabel Wood & Katherin Wood. Witnesses:—Richard Morley, Christopher Clarke, Thomas Pepper & Wm. Nycholes, with others.

Henry Ambler, of Leedes, yeoman. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 511.] Dat. . . . . ; pr. 18 March, 1590–1.—Body to be buried in par. church of Ledes. To wife, Anne, and dau. Mary, my messuage and house where I dwell, with appurts., according to a former state made. In default of their issue, my son Robert to have the same. To Alice Braithwate, my dau., 20*s.* My son George not to take any comodetye of my balewicke of Leedes before th'annunciation of Our Lady next, but my wife & John Gascoigne, of Parlington, gent., to receive them for discharge of my debts, and then to remain for the whole term to the use of Richard Gascoigne, esquire, James Kirkbye & George Clough, according to the use specified in a pair of indentures, &c. Residue to said wife & children, Robert A., Mathew A., George A. & Mary A., equally. Wife & son Robert, executors. Witnesses:—John Gascoigne, gent., John Barnebye, Robt. Barnebye, George Jeffry, George Ambler, William Ambler & others. (*Bur.* Oct. 28, 1590.)

Ralph Semeson, of Armeley, par. Leedes. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 405.] Dat. 29 Sept., 1590; pr. 20 Apr., 1591.—To William Walker children by his latter wife, 20*s*. To Steven Wyfe [*sic*], of Farneley, 20*s*. Jenet Smythe, my servant, 4*s*. Dau., William Walker wife, one silver spone. Agnes Walker, silver spone. Poor of Armeley, Waurtley, Bramley & Farneley, 13*s*. 4*d*. To Agnes Walker, my doughter doughter, all my lands, &c., in Armeley. To Margaret Hewytt, 12*d*. Residue to Agnes Walker, who is sole executrix. Supervisors:—William Walker, Henry Saxton, Geo. Walker & Alexander Hollinges. Witnesses:—Henry Saxton, William Walker, Geo. Walker, Alexander Hollinges, John Musgrave, with others. (*Bur.* 30 Sept., 1590.)

Richard Reame, th'elder, of Leedes, clothier. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 404.] Dat. 10 Jan., 1590–1; pr. 20 April, 1591.—Body to be bur. in par. ch. of Leedes, near my father. To Jane, my wife, my messuage, &c., being three parts of one whole burgaige, with appurts., in Leedes, & half an acre of land in Burmantoftes, in my occ. for the years to come by lease by her Majestie, under the Great Seale, for life. Remainder to my son Christopher R. To said wife my close called the Holmes, and close called Red Ynge, with appurts., near Leedes, in my occ. for term of years; remainder to son Christopher R. and to son Richard R., equally. Debts, &c. Residue to be divided into three parts: one for the performance of this will; one to my wife; and the third equally among my five children, Thomas R., Christopher R., Richard R., Sibell R. & Jane R. To dau. Sibell, 6*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*.; dau. Jane, 6*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. Poor of Leeds, 3*s*. 4*d*. Two grand-daughters, Jane Lyster & Elizabeth Lyster, each 20*s*. Residue to *Jane*, my wife. Said *Janet*, my wife, & all my 3 sons, Thomas, Christopher & Richard R., executors. Witnesses:—Richard Harysone, William Ellis & Henry Kytchen, with others. (*Bur.* 28 Jan., 1590–1.)

William Wilson, of Armeley, clothier. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 680.] Dat. 19 March, 1590–1; pr. 29 Aug., 1591. To John Saxton, of York, 20*s*. To Henry Walker & John Walker, of Bradford, all my lands (after the decease of my father & mother) lying in Bradford, they not to let it, or, if they do, it to turn to their brother, William Walker, paying yearly rent to Janet Wilson, my wife, for life. To every one of their children, 10*s*. To William Walker above-named, of Bradford, 20*l*., in full satisfaction of his wife, her child's portion. To John Rawe, of Wortley, 40*s*., & 13*s*. 4*d*. to his daughter. To John Wood 40*s*., and 13*s*. 4*d*. to his daughter Margaret, &c. To Richard Wilson & William Wilson all my white woll in the house, & my sword and dagger (and many other bequests). Residue to Janet, my wife, who is full executrix. Witnesses:—Henry Saxton, Thomas Cawdraye, William Walker & Christopher Appleyard. (*Bur.* 23 March, 1590–1.)

George Deane, of Chappel Allerton, yoman. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 681.] Dat. 27 Jan., 1590–1; pr. 29 Aug., 1591.—Edith, my wife, to have my interest in lease of tenement where I now dwell, granted to me by Robert Killingbecke, for widowhood. Remainder to William D., my son. Debts, &c. Residue to be divided into three parts: one to wife; one to children; and the third to wife, son William, and daus., Elizabeth D., Margaret D., Katherine D., Ursula D., Fraunces D., Jane D. & Anne D., whom I make executors. Robert Killingbeck & John K., Chaple Allerton, supervisors. Witnesses:—John Killingbeck, Thomas K., Richard Couldfeild, with others. (*Bur.* 31 Jan., 1590–1.)

Richard Cullingworth, of Bramley, Leedes, clothier. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 681.] Dat. 28 March, 1591; pr. 29 Aug., 1591.—Elizabeth, my wife, my farmehold during widowhood. Son William to occupy with her, and have remainder. To son William my lome & my lead & my tenters. To dau. Elizabeth, one shift. Rest of goods, after debts, &c., to my wife & son & daughter son, all of whom I make executors. Witnesses:—Anthony Pepper, Thomas Pepper, John Boye, John Musgrave, Thos. Slater. (*Bur.* 30 Mar., 1591.)

George Cowper, of Leedes Kirkgaite, yoman. [*Reg. Test.* xxiv. 686.] Dat. 13 Feb., 1588–9; pr. 11 Sept., 1591.—Body to be buried in par. ch. of Ledes, near my wife. To William Killingbecke that two acres of land I bought of him, and to Isabel, his wife, 20*l.*, in full satisfaction of her child's portion, for he had 100*l.* afore this of me. To daughter Elizabeth Nettleton the money she oweth me. To Henry Nettleton, Richard N., Anne N. & Elizabeth N., her four children, each 9*l.* To Elizabeth Reame, which was her daughter's child, 20 nobles. To every of my brothers' & sisters' children, 5*s.* To Margaret Clyffe, 20 nobles. Poor, 6*l.* To Mathew Cowper, my son, the rest, if he be executor. Witnesses:—Richard Cowper, Lawrence Awstrope. (*Bur.* 14 Aug., 1591.)

Syth Bell, alias Thwaytes, wife of Henry Bell, of Wortley. [*Reg. Test.* xxv. 959.] Dat. about Lammas, 1591; pr. 18 July, 1592.—With the consent of her husband. All her goods to the said Henry Bell, her husband, he to be executor. Witnesses:—James Bell, Rafe Bell, Isabel Bell, with others. (*Bur.* 14 Sep., 1591).

Thomas Musgrave, of Wourtley, par. Leedes, husbandman. Dat. 18 Nov., 34 Eliz.; pr. 10 April, 1592.—Debts, &c. To Alice Burnett, my sister, 3*l.* To Cecily Symson, my wife sister, 40*s.* Residue to be divided into three parts: one to myself; one to Margaret, my wife; and the third to child if it be born living. Funeral expenses to be paid out of first part. Residue to wife, who is sole executrix. Supervisors:—Thomas Godfrey & Christopher Spencer. Witnesses:—Thomas Godfrey, Henry Bell, Christopher Spencer, John Watson, John Musgrave, yonger, & Christopher Musgrave, with others. (*Bur.* 10 Dec., 1591.)

ADMINISTRATIONS, &c.

1589.—May 24.—(Leonard ?) Hardwicke, Leeds; to Margaret H., relict.

July 18.—Robert Brabiner, Leeds; to Janet B., relict; John, Isabel, Margaret, and Mary B., children. (*See p.* 146.)

July 18.—Thomas Pepper, Bramley; to Cecilie P., his mother.

Sept. 3.—Henry Holme, Leedes; to Robert Hardestie, clothier, to use of John Ingram and William Holme, his children.

Oct. 2.—John Thornton, Bramley; to son, Thomas T.

1589.—July 14.—Caveat against proof of will of William Bronthwaite, of Leeds, lodged by John Cosyn, of Northowram, uncle of Sybil B., dau. of said William B.

1588.—Feb. 6.—William Bronthwaite, of Leeds. Administration granted to Elizabeth B., the relict, and Thomas Cossinn.

1588.—Mar. 13.—Tuition of Sybel B., dau. of Wm. Bronthwaite, granted.

1590.—June 2.—Rich. Mellinge, Leeds; to Catherine M., relict.

June 3.—William Harrison, Gibton, par. Leedes; to W. Morrys, of Warlaby.

Aug. 7.—William Brigge, Beeston; to Wm. B. of Batley, his son.

Aug. 7.—Ralph Eddeson, of Chappell Allerton; to Jenete, his relict.

Oct. 22.—Abraham Wilkinson, of Leeds; to Francis Hudson, of Leeds.

Oct. 1.—Ric. Shires, Beyston; to Margaret, his relict.

Oct. 1.—Ralph Waterworth, of Beiston; to Katherine, his relict.

Oct. 26.—Abraham Wilkinson (*see above*), Leeds; to Wm. W., his son.

Dec. 5.—William Croft, Chapel-Allerton; to Jane, his relict.

1591.—Apr. 21.—Robert Farneley, of Farneley; to Wm. F., his brother.

May 26.—Elizabeth Walker, alias Baines, of Leeds; to Mary Williamson, alias Baines, sister, Thos. Williamson, and others.

1591.—May 19.—Jo. Cragge, par. Leedes; to Thos. Powell, with assent of relict.

June 8.—Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of goods of Elizabeth Baines, alias Walker, before 15 July next, by Mary Williamson, alias Baines.

Sept. 17.—Henry Watson, Leedes; to John W., his father.

Sept. 23.—Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of goods of John Thwaites, of Leeds, defunct, before 1 Nov. next, lodged by Wm. Fawkener, par. Kirkedighton.

,, ,, Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of goods of Sithe Thwaites, alias Bell, wife of Henry Bell, par. Ledes, before last day of Oct., lodged by said Henry.

Nov. 3.—Adm. William Harrison, Gipton; to Alice Harrison.

Nov. 9.—Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of goods of Mathew Ambler, Ledes, lodged by Alice Braithwait, wife of Wm. B., clerk, rector of Nunburnholme.

1581/2.—Jan. 3.—Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of goods of Thomas Musgrave, Wortley, par. Ledes, by Rich. Walker, of Armley.

1591.—Sept. 30.—Thomas Baynes, Holbeck; to Elizabeth B., his relict.

Nov. 25.—Ralph Cooke, Beiston; to Ralph C., his son.

1592.—May, penult. die.—Janet Flether, d. of John F., Ledes, def., 18 years of age.

Apr. 10.—William Lightfoote, Leedes; to Mary L., his relict.

Dec. 6.—Ric. Waddington, Leedes; to Isabella W., relict.

1592/3.—Mar. 16.—Caveat against proof of will or grant of adm. of goods of Robert Casson, Hunslet, Leeds, lodged by Mathew Bywater and George Thornton, executors.

1593.—May 3.—Wilfrid Rayner, Wortley; to Margaret R., his relict.

ERRATA

Page 249	... June 14	... 8th	line from the	bottom,	insert	"Scott" after Thomas.
,, 253	... March 2	... 23rd	,,	top,	,,	"child of" after Doratie.
,, 256	... Oct. 21	... 29th	,,	,,		"Coup" should be "Coup."
,, 357	... May 21	... 16th	,,	bottom,	for	"Nesseld" read "Nesfeld."
,, 365	... Aug. 1	... 12th	,,	,,	for	*or* [*Brawe*] read [*or Brawe*].

INDEX.

NOTE.—An Asterisk (*) over the number of the page, denotes that the name is repeated in that page. The letter "n" over the page, denotes that the name is in the Notes to the page.

ABBEY, Kirkstall, 125. The, 326. Bryan, 39.
Abbot, Alice, 284. Christopher, 230. Eliz., 273, 337. Ellen, 242. Henry, 161, 299*. Janet, 299. John, 161, 193, 206, 230, 242, 248, 257, 273, 284, 299, 337, 351. Margaret, 206, 351. Robert, 248.
Abraham, Seth, 242.
Accordingley (see Cordingley).
Acknay, Fabian, 327.
Ackwoode } Alan, 138, 146. Jane, 138.
Ackroyd } Margaret, 53, 135.
Acres (see Akers).
Adams, Margaret, 283. William, 211.*
Adamson, Austin, 79. Catherine, 79, 325. Dinah, 276. Elizabeth, 275. Thos., 181,* 192, 310, 315, 322. William, 192, 342.
Adcock, Abraham, 175. Agnes, 66, 80, 284. Alexander, 262. Alice, 87, 263. Ann, 251, 287. Dorothy, 169n, 276. Effame, 23. Elizabeth, 78, 244, 275, 276, 280, 356, 365. Grace, 53. Henry, 206, 223, 232, 241, 245, 251, 263, 276, 287, 333, 353, 356, 362, 366. Janet, 70. Jervis, 313. John, 5, 9, 14, 16, 23, 30, 39, 53, 66, 70, 78, 95n, 96, 98, 118, 228, 325. Joseph, 182. Lawrence, 244, 368. Leo., 232, 245, 284, 353, 366. Margaret, 14, 275. Mary, 169. Mercy, 158, 305. Percival, 313. Richard, 223, 258, 305. Robert, 39, 66n, 169n. Wm., 2, 5, 14, 16, 30, 66n, 112, 123, 169n, 175, 182, 206, 228, 241, 313, 333, 362, 365.
Addington, Margaret, 81.
Addleston, Agnes, 71.
Admergill (see Admergle).
Admergle, Agnes, 120. Alex., 32, 76, 102n, 111, 127, 127n. Anthony, 143, 305. Isabel, 111. James, 32, 127n. Janet, 96. Margaret, 76, 82, 127n. Saunder, 102n. Uxor, 305.
Adrian (see Ardran), Christopher, 336. Robert, 336.

Aian, Ann, 331. Robert, 331, 334. Thos., 330. William, 330.
Aianson, Annas, 61. Catherine, 297. Dorothy, 297. William, 297,* 338.
Ailmar (see Aylmar).
Ainley, William, 361.
Ainger (see Aynger).
Ainsworth, Alice, 78, 297. Edith, 281. Elizabeth, 117. Francis, 274, 287. John, 30, 78, 144. William, 297.
Akers, Eliz., 39. Helen, 82. Robert, 39.
Alan (see Allen).
Alard, Grace, 312. John, 312, 318.
Aldershay, Grace, 258.
Aldersley, Margaret, 93.
Alderson, Dorothy, 250. Ellen, 288. Francis, 241, 288. Richard, 250. Robert, 241.
Alderton, Isabel, 183.
Aldredge } Alice, 284. Ambrose, 202.
Aldrich } Arthur, 248, 378. Elizabeth
Aldridge } (Old), 307. Mercy, 335. Mrs., 357. Philip, 233, 360. Richard, 202, 233, 248, 284, 330, 335, 360, 362, 378. Thomas, 362.
Alemyer } (see Aylmer).
Alemyre }
Alesbey, Margaret, 6, 96. William, 6.
Alison (see Allison).
Allam, Ellen, 71.
Allan } (see Allen).
Allann }
Allen, Alex., 10n. Catherin, 125. Edith, 10n. Ellen, 69. Francis, 78. Jane, 86. Margaret, 96. Robert, 11, 103. Thos., 69, 90, 96, 101. William, 10n, 109n, 118, 228. William, Uxor, 107.
Allenbridge } 268n. Alice, 268.
Allenbrig }
Allerton, Chapel, 26. Gledhow, 17. Moor, 25. William de, 195n.
Allison, Alwyne, 133. Roger, 160.* Uxor, 133.
Allombrigg (see Allenbridge).
Allon (see Allen).

Allott, Catherine, 133. Elizabeth, 198. John, 198, 208, 220, 241. Richard, 208. William, 220.
Almer (see Aylmer).
Almond, Christopher, 36, 176. Isabel, 36. James, 176. Uxor, 319.
Almondbridge, Elizabeth, 276.
Alred (see Oldred).
Altoft, Agnes, 88. Alice, 71, 165, 301, 333. Alison, 300. Ann, 171. Edward, 333. Elizabeth, 86. George, 88, 150, 172. Isabel, 158, 267. Jane, 77, 78. Janet, 97. John, 116. Richard, 172. William, 165, 171, 267, 301.
Alton, Dorothy, 262. William, 262.
Altus, Alice, 227, 281. Christopher, 234. Edmund, 221. Elizabeth, 186. Edwd., 188, 234, 251, 260, 271, 281, 371. Francis, 287. George, 186, 251, 324. Isaac, 347. Isabel, 99, 271, 356. James, 221. John, 260, 321. Mary, 186. Thos., 347. Wm., 188, 227, 287, 346, 356.
Amarus, Agnes, 134. Alice, 276. Elizabeth, 104. Janet, 111, 130. John, 101, 130. Robert, 142. (See Ambrose.)
Ambler, Alexander, 145, 301. Alice, 132, 170, 198, 206, 287, 346, 387. Ambrose, 210. Ann, 58, 310, 345, 387. Barachias, 183, 191, 199, 336, 354. Brian, 205. Catherine, 35, 380. Christopher, 183, 247, 336, 354. Daniel, 36, 42, 52, 136. Dowsabel, 58. Elizabeth, 58, 86, 89, 142n, 143n, 143, 176, 200, 246, 266, 295, 309, 325. Fortune, 184. Francis, 31, 35, 39, 45, 51, 58, 119, 127, 133, 157, 276, 283, 289, 311, 336, 380. George, 15, 39, 42, 132n, 169, 199, 205, 336, 387. Grace, 178, 199,* 311. Henry, 5, 32, 37, 43, 52, 58, 67n, 78, 93, 122, 130, 132n, 139n, 144, 149, 300, 310, 387. Isabel, 93, 144, 165, 265, 277, 280. James, 139n, 157, 161, 169, 187, 200, 214, 265, 338. Jane, 96, 168, 325, 379. Janet, 31, 78, 119, 130, 190, 214, 378. John, 2, 43, 107n, 130, 142, 142n, 190, 214, 247, 264, 313, 325, 354. Joan, 51. Leonard, 45. Margaret, 157. Margery, 2, 246. Mary, 276, 387. Matthew, 50, 287, 304, 359, 378, 387, 390. Mercy, 274. Michael, 32. Nicholas, 187. Peter, 36, 37. Priscilla, 183, 316. Rachel, 146. Richard, 334, 356. Robert, 7, 15, 143n, 144, 184, 325*, 389. Silvester, 7, 96. Susan, 70, 264. Thos., 7,* 35, 52, 54n, 58, 86, 96, 107n, 127, 135, 157, 168, 176, 183, 187, 198, 210, 266, 295, 309, 316, 385, 386. William, 5, 76n, 106, 143n, 145, 199, 246, 258, 276*, 289, 307, 348, 387.
Ambrose, Agnes, 134. Alice, 276. Robert, 142.
Ammaruse, Ammerons, Ammerous, Amrous (see Amarus).
Arnold, Richard, 111.
Anderson, Edward, 87. Joanna, 87. Robert, 119.
Andrewe, Agnes, 281, 353. Alice, 363. Ann, 187, 296. Christopher, 202, 332. Cicely, 272. Constance, 105. Francis, 100, 105, 110, 159, 296, 303, 344. Gilbert, 202, 208, 219, 229, 273, 332, 343, 344, 345, 376. Isabel, 361. Jane, 267, 273. John, 102, 105, 353, 363. Margaret, 99, 118. Mary, 196. Mercy, 308. Richard, 176, 376. Thomas, 25, 208, 343. William, 22, 38, 50, 60, 93, 97*, 100, 101, 134, 229, 267, 296*, 303, 308.
Androwe (see Andrewe).
Anklin(e), Margaret, 303.
Aplebie (see Appleby).
Appleby, Alice, 274. Christopher, 256. Dorothy, 256, 267. Richard, 274.
Applegarth, Elizabeth, 287.
Appleton, Christopher, 291. Elizabeth, 291.
Appleyard, Agnes, 83, 174, 380. Alexander, 21. Alice, 178, 283, 285. Annas, 166. Barbara, 271. Christopher, 63, 163, 265, 387, 388. Dionis, 86. Dorothy, 159, 162. Edmund, 212. Elizabeth, 21, 52, 119. George, 52, 63, 83, 154, 169, 190, 201, 320, 380. Henry, 86, 159, 166, 171, 178, 189, 197, 211, 329, 339, 346, 357. Isabel, 52, 318. James, 60, 169. Jane, 48. Janet, 30, 265. Margaret, 197, 346. Mary, 78, 86, 166, 357. Matthew, 205, 346. Ralph, 189, 329, 339. Richard, 171, 271. Thomas, 353, 379. Walter, 60, 86, 152, 162, 174, 317. William, 30, 48, 75, 113, 163, 166, 190, 201, 283, 310, 318, 324, 353. William, Uxor, 523.
Aquavite, Robert, 310. Thomas, 310.
Archer, Christopher, 227, 251. Edward, 177, 184, 192, 200, 218, 227, 237, 247, 263, 366, 369. Ellen, 184. Henry, 192, 369. Isabel, 237, 286, 366. Janet, 287. John, 287. Mary, 218, 240. Peter, 286. Robert, 247, 369. Sybil, 200. Thomas, 177, 240, 251.
Ardington (see Arthington).
Ardran, Ardren } Elizabeth, 348. Robert, 196. 347. Thomas, 196.
Argell, Alice, 355, 365. John, 365.
Arleyt, John, 93, 103.

Armistead, Agnes, 98. Alice, 194, 323. Matthew, 209. Oswald, 194, 209, 323. Robert, 235. Thomas, 169*.
Armitage, Alex., 259. Alice, 136, 183, 272, 340. Ann, 373. Arthur, 74n, 102n, 314, 324. Cicely, 85. Ellen, 314. Grace, 207. Isabel, 142. James, 4, 17, 22, 39, 46, 129. Jane, 233, 366. Janet, 276. John, 120, 207, 226. Lancelot, 55, 64, 85, 168, 175. Margaret, 175, 226. Mary, 222, 356. Richard, 136, 168, 183, 193, 210, 216, 222, 229, 242, 250*, 325, 345, 354, 360, 365. Stephen, 210. Thomas, 26, 33, 43, 53, 61, 120, 142, 216, 345. Uxor, 394. William, 193, 229, 233, 242, 259, 325, 365, 368.
Armley, 2. Christopher, 203. Francis, 203. Thomas, 203.
Armour, Henry, 285. Margaret, 285.
Armstrong, Alice, 30. David, 352. Robt., 30.
Arngell (see Argell).
Arnold, Ann, 137, 280. Annis, 67. Edith, 69. George, 33. Henry, 217, 226, 280, 365. Jane, 43, 316. Lucy, 25. Richard, 20, 25, 33, 43, 126, 316. Richard Uxor, 126. Robert, 67, 122. Susan, 365. Susanna, 226. Wm., 217.
Arruyer, 176n.
Arthington, Adam, 212. Agnes, 93. Elizabeth, 71, 274, 363. Isabel, 257, 377. Jane, 77. Janet, 77. John, 242. Lawrence, 172n. Margaret, 81, 115n, 153n, 213, 346. Margery, 242. Mary, 200, 344. Randal, 60, 115n, 169, 200, 213, 221, 257, 274, 305, 322, 325, 344*, 346, 363, 377. Richard, 344. Roger, 172n. William, 51n, 60, 71n, 115, 145n, 153n, 242.
Arthur, Annas, 165. Edward, 207, 333. Elizabeth, 207. Roger, 165. Sybil, 333.
Arton } (see Ayrton).
Artun }
Arundel, Agnes, 278.
Ashe, Agnes, 18. Alice, 255, 352. Ann, 273. Elizabeth, 35, 59. Francis, 53, 83, 152. James, 28, 244, 255. Uxor, 374. Johan, 296. Julian, 71. Richard, 44, 59, 71, 101. Robert, 53, 323. Sybil, 244. Thomas, 83, 152, 296, 300, 323.
Asholt, Sybil, 165. William, 265.
Askam, Dorothy, 277.
Aske, Mr., 22.
Askwithe (see Asquith).
Asquith, Abraham, 259. Agnes, 120. Alice, 317. Ann, 61. Barbara, 82. Catherine, 152. Elizabeth, 88. Ellen, 75, 241. Jane, 214. Janet, 128n, 369. John, 61, 128, 128n, 152, 194, 205n, 214, 227, 241, 259, 379. Judith, 194. Margaret, 75, 128n, 152. Richard, 88. Thomas, 128n, 197*. Ursula, 103. William, 94n, 103, 120, 128n, 151.
Assheton, Ann, 29, 29n. Janet, 305. Thos., 29n.
Athur (see Arthur).
Atkin, Barbara, 154.
Atkinson, Agnes, 68, 69, 76, 84, 145, 307, 323. Alice, 45, 80, 84, 86, 88, 138, 160, 216, 272, 279, 297, 348. Ann, 88, 285, 294, 331, 379. Anthony, 268. Avara, 241. Barbara, 62, 154*. Brian, 45, 80. 138, 345. Christopher, 42, 69, 81, 183, 192, 202, 205, 215, 228*, 229, 243, 270, 284, 338. Edward, 28, 207. Elizabeth, 71, 75, 78, 81, 146, 160, 235, 266, 275, 278, 289, 294, 337, 349, 356. Ellen, 218, 242, 347. Francis, 99n, 151, 153, 192, 205, 272, 343, 355, 356. Geoffrey, 7, 18. Giles, 329. Grace, 248. Hector, 192. Helen, 268. Henry, 2, 34, 91, 147n, 160, 162, 218, 229, 240, 255, 266, 284, 317, 347, 382. Isabel, 86, 87, 192, 243, 284, 308. James, 278. Jane, 6, 68n, 96, 266, 277, 287, 351. Janet, 69, 81, 136, 190, 266, 273, 275, 276, 286, 374. Jerome, 273. John, 2, 34, 68, 91, 99, 119n, 122, 124, 131, 151, 160, 203*, 207, 212, 217, 223, 248, 249, 255, 275, 278, 293, 313, 329, 337, 341, 346, 381. Julia, 276. Leonard, 81, 146, 355. Leonard Uxor, 355. Lionel, 87. Lucy, 141. Margaret, 62, 80, 154, 284, 293, 315, 381. Marion, 87. Mary, 9, 42, 86, 233, 273, 348. Nicholas, 81, 86, 151, 160, 273, 297; Nicholas Uxor, 304. Ralph, 123, 212. Rebecca, 124, 164. Richard, 16n, 84, 137, 208, 256, 374. Robert, 6, 7, 9, 14n, 16, 16n, 26, 61, 69n, 78, 87, 96, 113, 141, 164, 173, 182, 190, 208, 233, 242, 256*, 259, 285, 297, 305, 356, 358, 386. Roger, 16, 28, 40, 51, 104, 112, 131, 146. Rosamond, 153, 270, Rowland, 104. Thomas, 18, 51, 75, 102n, 173, 202, 215, 234*, 241, 257, 286, 294, 331, 349, 356, 374*. Uxor, 99, 149, 304, 355, 381. Widow, 348, 357. William, 16n, 60, 69, 114, 151, 202, 208, 216, 217, 223, 226, 235, 240, 259, 338, 351, 357.
Auckland, Thomas, 386. William, 189.
Aulmoose House, 98.
Aultun, Isabella, 99.
Aumited (see Armistead).
Aumond, Agnes, 258. Alice, 155. Cicely, 292. Edward, 258. Francis, 282*, 372. George, 254, 374. Henry, 241, 254,

374. Jane, 372. Lawrence, 241. Margery, 241. Mary, 178. Robert, 315. Seth, 241. Thomas, 292.
Austrop, 9. Agnes, 86. Alice, 75. Ann, 51. Elizabeth, 77, 271. John, 51, 271. Lawrence, 94n, 97, 102n, 104n, 105n, 107n, 145n, 320, 389. Mary, 237. Richard, 237. William, 77, 97.
Austwick, Edward, 288. Elizabeth, 288.
Awklandes (see Auckland).
Awmbler (see Ambler).
Awmon (see Aumond).
Ayckehead, Agnes, 93.
Ayckwode (see Ackroyd).
Aylett, Ayllat (see Aylott).
Aylmer, Abraham, 7. Alice, 36. Ann, 29. Dorothy, 277. Elizabeth, 14, 206, 220, 280, 344, 365. Henry, 3, 7, 14, 29, 36, 41, 46, 51, 75n, 130, 206, 220, 277, 335, 344, 365. Joseph, 46. Judith, 41, 126. Richard, 25, 51. William, 3.
Aylmire (see Aylmer).
Aylot, Catherine, 8. Grace, 177. Isabel, 8. John, 93, 177, 314.
Aynger, Dorothy, 277. Elizabeth, 280. Henry, 277.
Ayre (see Eyre).
Ayrington (see Arthington).
Ayrton, Alice, 82, 317. Dorothy, 337. Edward, 319. Elizabeth, 61, 183, 214, Ellen, 319. John, 52, 183, 188, 191, 210*, 313, 320. Margaret, 191, 313, 360. Mary, 230. Richard, 198. Robert, 214. Roger, 82, 317.
Aysgill, Robert, 257, 375. Wm., 257, 375.

BABTES (see Bates).
Backhouse, Alice, 86. Christopher, 224. Grace, 237. Isabel, 82, 249. Jony, 270, 271. Margaret, 277. Richard, 205. 224, 237, 249, 277. Thomas, 270. William, 205.
Backster, Atheriam, 136. Edward, 175. Emily, 175. Humphrey, 136. William, 326.
Badley, John, 59. Sybil, 59.
Bacfoot, Elizabeth, 223. Isabel, 187, 222, 286. James, 187, 209, 223. Richard, 209. William, 222.
Baggthwate, Baghwate (see Bagthwaite).
Bagster (see Backster).
Bagthwaite, Alice, 200, 299. Christopher, 75, 143. Francis, 269. Isabel, 74, 333. James, 168, 174*, 179, 200, 269, 309, 333. Margaret, 75, 168. Richard, 34, 92. Thomas, 179. William, 205.
Baildon, 68n. Richard, 99.
Bailey (see Bayley), Agnes, 114, 290. Alice, 183, 266. Ann, 378. Francis, 232. George, 210, 336. Grace, 235. Helen, 138. Henry, 123, 159, 187, 266, 303. Isabel, 261, 275. Jane, 187. Janet, 210. John, 159, 210, 252, 307, 336. Margaret, 267, 293. Michael, 210, 231, 232, 257, 267, 345. Richard, 164, 345. Robert, 235, 319. Sybil, 221. Thomas, 165, 175, 303. William, 106n, 183, 252, 261.
Baills (see Bales).
Baines, Adam, 59n, 98n, 161, 170, 180, 193, 205, 216, 226, 305, 309, 347, 369. Agnes, 98, 98n. Alice, 216, 289, 353, Alison, 98n. Ann, 217. Brian, 59n, 91n, 98n, 377. Catherine, 149. Christopher, 30, 43, 50, 143, 146, 149n, 170, 347, 360. Dorothy, 18. Elizabeth, 43, 59, 91n, 169, 250, 364, 380, 389, 390. Ellen, 272, 345. Francis, 275, 373. George, 98n, 253, 303. Isabel, 59n, 103n, 216, 352, 369. Janet, 68n, 70, 98n. John, 98n, 126, 216, 223, 233, 249, 250, 282, 373. Lawrence, 309. Margaret, 235, 266, 272, 282. Maria, 91n. Mary, 8, 158*, 193, 296, 389, 390. Michael, 103n, 123n. Peter, 180. Richard, 67n, 89n, 170, 191, 205, 342, Robert, 4, 4n, 8, 95, 98, 161, 200, 216, 235, 250, 352, 353, 384. Robert, Uxor, 308. Sybil, 59n, 91n, 226, 249. Thos., 92, 161, 169, 191, 223, 303, 308, 390; Uxor, 103n, 146, 308, 377; Widow, 374. William, 18n, 59, 59n, 98n,* 103, 170, 205, 217, 233, 305, 342, 345, 364, 366.
Bainton, Dorothy, 184, 314. William, 180, 314.
Bairstow(e) (see Bastow).
Bake, Ann, 261. John, 261. Richard, 349.
Bakehouse (see Backhouse).
Baker, Edward, 300. Jane, 87. Janet, 290. Lionel, 87. Mary, 70. Richard, 171. Robert, 131. William, 70.
Baksyd Shanels, 101.
Baldwin, Alice, 283, 351. Elizabeth, 87. Helen, 85. Henry, 148, 303. Hugh, 283, 351. Jane, 87. Margaret, 87.
Bales, Brian, 26n, 92n, 100n. Edith, 93. John, 236, 250. Margaret, 250. Richard, 202. Thomas, 202, 236. William, 106.
Baliffe (see Bayliffe).
Ball, Agnes, 66, 76. Alice, 151, 274. George, 133, 324. Henry, 160, 303. Joanna, 112. John, 112, 328. Margaret, 160. Sybil, 144. Thomas, 55, 139. Uxor, 111, 133. William, 198.
Balleye (see Bailey).

Balme, Agnes, 117, 279. Alice, 270. Dora, 184. Elizabeth, 185, 218, 300. George, 114. James, 118. Jane, 117. John, 184, 185, 198, 218, 270, 300, 330. Margaret, 88, 268. Miles, 142. Richd., 279. Robert, 198, 336. Widow, 375. William, 206, 268, 361.
Balmford, Abraham, 333. Janet, 96, 312. Margaret, 282. Ralph, 179. Richard, 4, 96. Thomas, 131, 313.
Balye (see Bailey). Balyffe (see Bayliffe).
Bampforthe (see Balmforth).
Banister, Alice, 136, 268. Daniel, 210, 342. Elizabeth, 274, 278, 281. George, 215. John, 197, 210, 215, 274. Richard, 136.
Banks, Alexander, 115. Barbara, 270. Dorothy, 234. Edmund, 17n, 63, 155. Elizabeth, 17, 32, 116, 185, 282. Francis, 290. George, 17, 33, 39, 47, 57, 71, 213, 341. Helen, 86. Isabel, 71, 348. James, 213. Jane, 290, 359. Janet, 33, 285. Jenny, 224. John, 17n, 57, 290, 340. Mabel, 288. Mary, 287. Matthew, 185, 270. Mercy, 253, Peter, 17n (Peers). Richard, 17n. Robert, 17n, 63, 86, 155, 164, 363. Thomas, 164, 373. Widow, 378. William, 32, 39, 224, 234, 359.
Banton, Christopher, 256. Elizabeth, 363. Francis, 352. William, 352, 363.
Banys (see Baines).
Barber, Ann, 315. Edward, 118n. Grace, 275. Peter, 118n.
Barehead, George, 50. John, 50.
Bargrange, Bargraunge (Note 4, page 13).
Barker, Agnes, 289. Edward, 245, 289. Jane, 87, 245, 323. Janet, 290. Lionel, 87, 323. Mary, 70. William, 67n. 70.
Barley, George, 210.
Barll, George, 84. Margaret, 84.
Barmbie (see Barmby).
Barmborough, 107.
Barmby, Alexander, 5, 316. Alexander Uxor, 319. Alice, 322. Ann, 268. Christopher, 322. Elizabeth, 71, 265, 266. Francis, 107, 179. Grace, 132n. Isabel, 284. John, 107, 132n, 354, 387. Margaret, 274, 285. Mary, 168, 275. Matthew, 12, 168, 179, 268, 319, Ralph, 71, 107. Robert, 387. Thomas, 5, 274, 284, 326, 330. Uxor, 338.
Barnaby, Alexander, 319. Isabel, 151. Ralph, 147.
Barnard, Agnes, 235. Elizabeth, 35, 146n*, 194. Francis, 31, 119. Isabel, 273. James, 201. John, 22, 25, 31, 53, 118n, 119, 131, 143n, 146, 146n, 201, 221, 235, 273, 307, 382. Margaret, 53, 146n*, 330. Mary, 266. Mercy, 277. Ralph, 71, 107. Seth, 22, 146, 307. Thomas, 5, 31, 73, 118, 131, 181, 189, 323, 366. William, 133, 189, 221.
Barnby } (see Barnaby).
Barneby }
Barnerd (see Barnard).
Barnes, Arthur, 252. Christopher, 49. Elizabeth, 275, 277. Jenour, 198. John, 317. Joshua, 252. William, 188, 275, 329.
Barnsley, 84n.
Barr Grange, 13n.
Barraby, Elizabeth, 289.
Barracliffe (see Barraclough).
Barraclough, Agnes, 101. Ann, 172, 308. Beatrice, 367. Dorothy, 222. Ellen, 235. Francis, 278. Margaret, 210. Richard, 366. Samuel, 172, 186, 308, 315. Thomas, 210, 222, 247, 278, 367.
Barrons, Arthur, 262. Dorothy, 50. Grace, 262. Thomas, 380. William, 50.
Barrow, William, 133.
Barston? Barstow.
Barstow (see Bastow).
Barton, Alice, 290. Edmund, 59, 86, 144. Elizabeth, 143, 240. Grace, 254. Jane, 86. Janet, 144. Margaret, 235. Mary, 286. Richard, 257. Thomas, 59, 235, 254, 257, 286, 290. William, 240.
Bassett, Ann, 293.
Bastay (see Bastey).
Bastey, Archie, 194, 323, 325. Dowsabel, 194, 323, 325.
Bastow, Alice, 302. Dowsabel, 274. Elizabeth, 143. Margaret, 33n, 35. Richard, 143, 302, 351. Zacharias, 274.
Batchelor, Dorothy, 267. Matthew, 267.
Batchler (see Batchelor).
Bates, Alexander, 149. Dorothy, 81. Elizabeth, 197. Isaac, 197. Isabel, 335. Mary, 142. Philip, 184. Richard, 184. Sybil, 68, 136. Thomas, 123.
Bateman, Ann, 68, 252. Bridget, 280. Elizabeth, 70. Mary, 278. Robert, 252, 272.
Bateson, Thomas, 43.
Batley, Agnes, 233. John, 347.
Batt (see Bate).
Battersby, Agnes, 79, 364. William, 79, 364.
Batterson (see Bateson).
Battes (see Bate).
Batty, Agnes, 30, 324. Alexander, 3, 92, 149. Alice, 18, 79, 160, 302. Ann, 137n, 285. Beatrice, 93. Edith, 71. Edward, 18, 23, 33, 44, 55, 71, 163, 177, 192, 305, 357. Elizabeth, 3, 62, 177, 257, 289, 357. Francis, 160, 163, 345, 351. George, 23, 274. Isabel, 151. James, 50, 55, 370. Jane, 192, 274. John, 52, 138, 225. Julian,

301. Margaret, 270, 291. Margery, 3, 92. Mary, 170. Peter, 34, 52, 138. Richard, 50. Robert, 3, 44, 92, 309. Sybil, 178, 281. Thomas, 34, 37, 50, 79, 166, 225, 249, 257, 289, 302, 375. Uxor, 378. Widow, 370. William, 30, 41, 50, 62, 93, 137n, 139, 166, 170, 178, 192.
Bawdewaine } (see Baldwin).
Bawdwyn }
Bawme } (see Balme).
Bawne }
Bawmforth (see Balmforth).
Bawset (see Bassett).
Baxter, Adrian, 42, 49, 58, 164, 188, 381. Agnes, 68. Ann, 188, 291. Atheryan, 77. Christopher, 258, 278, 288, 347. Edward, 194. Elizabeth, 58, 278, 290, 359. Emeate, 77, 347, 370, 372. Grace, 49. Henry, 49. Humphrey, 42. Isabel, 287. Jane, 164. John, 356. Margaret, 147, 271, 356. Maud, 288. Peter, 199. Thomas, 258. William, 68.
Bayles (see Bales).
Bayley (see Bailey). Agnes, 106n, 114. Alexander, 51. Alice, 151, 183, 266. Elizabeth, 46, 147. Christopher, 29n. Ann, 61. Annis, 147. Ellen, 106n. Francis, 232. George, 210. Grace, 39. Helen, 138. Henry, 123, 159. 266. Isabel, 29, 61, 148n, 261, 320. Jane, 187. Janet, 28n, 106n, 210. John, 37, 46, 51, 130, 252. Matthew, 29. Michael, 257. Robert, 235. Sybil, 221. Thomas, 165, 175. William, 24, 39, 49, 61, 106, 106n*, 114, 128, 138, 148, 148n, 151.
Bayliffe, Christopher, 124. William, 23n.
Baylles (see Bales).
Bayleigh (see Bayley).
Baynes (see Baines).
Baynn (see Baines).
Bayrstowe (see Barstow).
Bayt (see Bates).
Baywhaite (see Bagwaite).
Beacrofte (see Beecroft).
Beadall, Anthony, 257. Christopher, 47. Clayer, 257. John, 32.
Beame, Walter, 296.
Beamesley, 114, 176n.
Beamond (see Beaumont).
Bean, Agnes, 70. Ann, 283. Robert, 70, 102. Walter, 296.
Bear, Margaret, 80.
Beardshaw, 32.
Beareley (see Breareley).
Beasley, Brian, 205. Peter, 205.
Beason, Isabel, 281.
Beaucliffe, 1n.
Beaumont, Agnes, 123, 259, 377. Anthony, 159. Catherine, 78, 271, 314, 326. Edward, 69, 132n, 170. Elizabeth, 55, 69, 85, 132n, 153, 296. Francis, 271, 314. Grace, 62, 153. Henry, 57, 296. Isabel, 85. James, 32, 78, 131. Janet, 357. John, 55, 57, 62, 85, 152, 153, 154, 159, 170, 179. Margaret, 266, 278, 287, 293. Marmaduke, 210, 336. Michael, 210, 215, 247, 278, 336. 377. Nicholas, 259, 287, 357, 371. Richard, 215. Sybil, 32, 121. Thomas, 133. William, 247, 338.
Beck, Bawme, 117n. Houlde, 1. Shipscar, 140n. Christopher, 48. Edward, 153. Janet, 84. Lawrence, 35. Richard, 35, 56. Robert, 68n. Roland, 48. Rosamond, 178. Thomas, 56, 84, 136, 178, 305. Uxor, 136.
Beckett, Abram, 332. Alice, 285. Anthony, 257. Christopher, 285. Elizabeth, 275. George, 228. Grace, 7, 99. Isabel, 229, 361. James, 220, 245, 279. Jane, 248. John, 229, 248. Margaret, 279. Matilda, 151n, Maude, 267. Peter, 371. Ralph, 7, 99, 151n, Randal, 257. Raynold, 228. Sybil, 178. William, 178, 220.
Beckitte (see Beckett).
Beckwith, Abraham, 60. Alexander, 28, 35, 60, 108, 129, 138, 305. Alexander, Uxor, 108. Alice, 42, 126, 213. Ann, 363. Catherine, 18. Christopher, 35, 143. Isabel, 12, 99, 270. James, 213, 231. Jane, 6, 282. Lucy, 12, 99. Martin, 347. Mary, 13, 280. Mercy, 277. Nicholas, 101. Pauline, 34. Peregrine, 17. Peter, 231. Priscilla, 25. Prudence, 8. Ralph, 16. Raynold, 363. Richard, 100n, 101, 125. Robert, 174. Roland, 42, 80, 124, 125, 126, 138, 143, 371. Thomas, 6, 13. William, 8, 17n, 25, 34, 39, 174, 190, 270.
Bedford, Alice, 270, 282. John, 185, 270. Richard, 184. Walter, 337.
Bedforth (see Bedford).
Bedom (see Bedum).
Bedum, 32. Anthony, 257. Clayer, 257.
Beecroft, Agnes, 14, 97, 215, 288, 354. Alice, 197, 210, 227, 338. Ann, 37, 47, 236, 292. Dorothy, 20, 122n, 282. Edward, 14, 24, 36, 47, 51n, 70, 97, 119, 122, 122n, 234, 238, 244, 255, 256, 281. Elizabeth, 70, 150n, 181, 234, 255, 266. George, 24, 193, 197, 208, 215, 225, 250, 255, 263, 274, 347, 354, 373. Grace, 256, 337. Isabel, 208. James, 203. Jane, 81. Janet, 281. John, 119, 124, 263. Margaret, 225, 281, 347. Ralph, 244.

Richard, 225. Robert, 20, 37, 122n, 150, 150n. Rosamond, 274. Sybil, 311. Thomas, 29, 36, 181, 193, 210, 337, 338. William, 217, 227, 230, 236, 238, 263, 311.
Beedan (see Beedham).
Beedham, Henry, 209. William, 209.
Beeston, 3. Beeston Royds, 96. Agnes, 192, 215. Alice, 68n. Ann, 154n. Arthur, 251. Brian, 9, 13n, 17, 24, 30, 68, 68n, 122n, 124, 166, 266, 306. Dorothy, 154n, 168. Elizabeth, 306. Ellen, 68n. Francis, 106, 124, 154n, 266. Isabel, 281, 292. John, 68n. Margaret, 68n, 154n, 179, 185. Nicholas, 68n. Radnor, 17n. Ralph, 24n, 154n, 168. Robt., 68n, 76n, 106, 154n*, 166, 178, 185, 350. Uxor, 133. William, 68n, 172n, 192, 328, 364.
Beete, Janet, 294. William, 294.
Beetham, Alice, 196, 342. Ann, 352. Anthony, 243, 352, 380. Clayer, 380. Edward, 243. Francis, 184, 270. Henry, 342. Widow, 341. William, 184, 196, 270, 341.
Beethom (see Beetham).
Beighton, Elizabeth, 147.
Beiston (see Beeston).
Bekkett (see Beckett).
Beldwin (see Baldwin).
Bell, Agnes, 281. Anthony, 116, 199, 206, 221, 333, 351. Christopher, 209, 216, 221, 227, 278, 281, 349. Elizabeth, 206, 216, 349. George, 221. Gledhow, 227. Henry, 199, 303, 385, 386, 389, 390. Isabel, 389. James, 371, 389. John, 116. Margaret, 96. Mary, 278, 345. Ralph, 389. Richard, 69. Sybil, 209. Syth, 303, 389, 390. William, 221, 349, 353.
Bellasis, Francis, 48. Peter, 48.
Bellermine, William, 362.
Bellhouse, 160. Janet, 93. Peter, 299. Richard, 93,
Bellingham, Elizabeth, 23. William, 23.
Bellous (see Bellowes).
Bellowes, Francis, 290. Margaret, 269.
Bennett, Ann, 61, 312. Janet, 324. John, 60, 85, 87, 157, 167, 267, 287, 302, 304, 385. Mr., 61. Rachel, 287. William, 129.
Benson, Agnes, 84, 98, 288, 385, 386. Alexander, 51n, 54, 71n, 92, 110n, 123, 136, 152n, 385, 386. Alice, 84, 347, 385. Ann, 68, 221, 249, 292, 349. Annas, 38, 301, Anthony, 138, 226, 238, 250, 283. Catherine, 283. Chrisr., 238, 254, 373. Dorothy, 136, 254, 282, Dowsabel, 136. Edith, 92. Edward, 281. Elizabeth, 7, 261, 266, 386. Francis, 138, 226. George, 274. Henry, 249, 261. Isabel, 134, 281, 300, 302, 385, 386. James, 16. Jane, 46. Janet, 281, 306, 312. John, 7, 38, 46, 66, 340, 346. Lambert, 302, 378. Margaret, 38, 71, 113, 281, 385, 386. Mary, 66, 340. Peter, 14, 16, 71, 113, 119. Rosamond, 274. Thomas, 369. Willm., 54, 84, 141, 221, 250, 281, 349.
Bentham, Helen, 86.
Bentley, 172n. Agnes, 326. Isabel, 208. Jane, 278, 337. Janet, 332. John, 104. Mary, 10n, 66. Richard, 188. Sarah, 10n, 66. Thomas, 188, 278, 280, 337, 338.
Berige (see Berridge).
Bernard (see Barnard).
Berridge, Agnes, 310. Alice, 85, 372. Christopher, 270. Elizabeth, 15, 71, 103, 113, 270. Ellen, 166, 290. Francis, 155, 298. John, 23, 155, 178, 289, 311, 312. Peter, 113, 144. Robert, 15, 85, 103, 125, 168, 324. Rosamond, 16. Susan, 57. Susanna, 288. Willm., 16, 23, 31, 57, 71, 103, 306.
Berrithorpe, 148.
Berry, Adam, 101. Christopher, 22, 110. Clayer, 238. George, 22. Grace, 268, 285. Thomas, 232, 238, 257, 285, 356. William, 351.
Berryman, Richard, 152.
Berydge (see Berridge).
Bessy, John, 194. Robert, 194.
Best, Isabel, 298. Mary, 184. Thomas, 184.
Bestman, Brian, 68. Elizabeth, 68.
Beston (see Beeston),
Bethom (see Beetham).
Bettesson, Thomas, 43.
Beverley, 111. Isaac, 138.
Bevis, 114. Robert, 50, 135.
Bewse, 165.
Beyston (see Beeston).
Bighley, Francis, 304.
Bingley, 307.
Bindes (see Binns).
Binks, Margaret, 277.
Binns, Alice, 45, 329. Ann, 286. Christopher, 170. Isabel, 30, 69, 94n, 271. Jane, 286. Janet, 57. Julian, 94n, 137. Margaret, 162, 271. Richard, 30, 45, 57, 73, 75n, 94n*, 162, 309, 387. Sybil, 274. William, 154.
Birch, Elizabeth, 265.
Bircktwisie } (see Birtwistle).
Bircktwisle }
Birdhead, Ann, 241, 365. Cuthbert, 241. Francis, 241. Mr., 381. Reynold, 354. Samuel, 241, 249, 263, 365. Sarah, 249. Thomas, 230.

Birdhouse, Alice, 286. Elizabeth, 246. George, 377. Henry, 21, 114, 238. Janet, 77. Thomas, 21, 238, 246, 375.
Birige (see Berridge).
Birkby, Elizabeth, 85. Francis, 227. Isabel, 89, 265, 266. James, 203, 214, 227. Joan, 97. John, 89n, 92. Margaret, 203n. Michael, 91n, 92, 97, 147.
Birkdale, Anthony, 144n. Francis, 198. Jane, 80. John, 198. Thomas, 144n.
Birkenshaw, Alice, 321. Elizabeth, 147. Isabel, 102. Janet, 12n. John, 320. William, 128.
Birkhead, Agnes, 7. Alice, 68, 74n, 356. Ann, 74n. Anthony, 25, 74n, 144n. Barbara, 45. Brian, 62. Elizabeth, 7. George, 190, 342. Grace, 67, 170, 185, 305. James, 201. Jane, 76, 176. John, 76. Mable, 74n. Mary, 33. Randal, 7, 18, 45, 129, 310. Randal, Uxor, 311. Robert, 42. Sybil, 18. Thomas, 74n. Uxor, 133. Widow, 315. William, 7n, 18, 25, 33, 42, 60, 62, 67, 73, 74n, 87, 144n, 150, 170, 176, 185, 190, 201, 342.
Birkinshay (see Birkenshaw).
Birks, Ellen, 84. John, 74n.
Birrage, Birraige, Birrigge (see Berridge).
Birthesell, Birtweesyll (see Birtwistle).
Birtwistle, Agnes, 21, 68, 286. Alice, 37. Ann, 28, 195, 277, 365. Barbara, 287. Dorothy, 43, 285. Edith, 66. Edward, 139. Elizabeth, 7. Francis, 205. Isabel, 56, 280, 292, 350. Jane, 15, 67, 184, 269, 274. John, 184, 298. Margaret, 114. Mary, 50. Richard, 159, 280, 350, 355. Robert, 171. Thomas, 7, 15, 28, 37, 43, 50, 56, 67, 67n, 91n, 95n, 100n, 104, 114, 304, 308. William, 21n, 53, 107, 132, 159, 184, 195, 205, 365.
Biry (see Berry).
Bishop, Bisshoppe Agnes, 132.
Blackbird, Edward, 280. Isabel, 280.
Blackeborne (see Blackburne).
Blackburne, Agnes, 230. Alice, 61, 72, 78, 108, 187, 211, 271, 272, 283. Ann, 50, 199, 231, 235, 376. Christopher, 208, 230. Domingo, 359. Dorothy, 34. Eden, 68n. Edmund, 285. Edward, 216, 277, 280, 377. Elizabeth, 28, 42, 83, 85, 86, 89, 170, 215, 251, 277, 288, 370. Francis, 42, 223. George, 131. Grace, 205, 249, 371. Henry, 190, 332. Isabel, 175, 177, 265, 280, 315, 339. James, 249. Jane, 66, 105, 277, 317. John, 7, 37, 60, 123, 236, 371. Lancelot, 189. Margaret, 285. Mary, 320. Ralph, 84n, 108, 109n, 127n, 134n, 224, 235, 251, 259, 339, 365, 370. Richard, 55, 60, 85, 183, 190, 211, 231, 271, 323, 341. Robert, 2, 50, 66, 131, 177, 183, 189, 208, 240, 323, 379. Samuel, 216. Susanna, 262, 380. Thomas, 4, 94, 224. William, 4, 17, 28, 34, 61, 94, 131, 146, 170, 175, 187, 199, 205, 215, 223, 258, 262, 277, 305, 332, 351, 359, 380.
Blackey, Agnes, 313. Annas, 152. Brian, 193. Christopher, 3, 12, 113, 301, 324. Elizabeth, 182. Ellen, 214, 348. George, 152. Isabel, 301. Jane, 204. Janet, 32, 141. John, 3, 348. Mary, 12, 281. Thomas, 32.
Blacksmithe, Uxor, 126.
Blackwell, John, 162. Mary, 162.
Blade (see Blaydes).
Blakborne, Blakburne (see Blackburne).
Blakey (see Blackey).
Bland, Agnes, 81, 215, 268. Clara, 75. Edmund, 12n. Edward, 100n, 124n, 151, 315. Elizabeth, 278, 369. Gilbert, 114. Margaret, 276, 278, 331. Thomas, 261. William, 215, 240, 261, 276, 278, 331, 336, 351, 357, 369.
Blasby, James, 221. Peter, 221.
Blaydes, Agnes, 270. Alice, 245, 262. Catherine, 84n. Christopher, 84n. Elizabeth, 54, 84n, 285. Francis, 250, 262. Isabel, 230. Janet, 15. John, 84n, 250. Nicholas, 54, 270, 339. Richard, 84n. Sybil, 120. William, 134, 145, 230, 241, 285.
Bleachground, 172n.
Bleasby (see Blasby).
Bleasley, Brian, 205.
Blenkinsop, Ann, 253, 281. Arthur, 13n. Leonard, 235, 247, 253, 281, 367. Matthew, 247, 367. Thomas, 235,
Bloom, Margaret, 87.
Bockaby, Alice, 6. Richard, 6.
Bocock, George, 37. Grace, 29. Henry, 29.
Bodgtwht, Margaret, 146n.
Boes (see Bowes).
Bofanng (see Bonefang).
Boies 7n (see Boyes).
Boile (see Boyle).
Boitwesell (see Birtwistle).
Bold (see Bould).
Bole, Ibbota, 176n.
Bolland, George, 328. Janet, 267. John, 48. Margaret, 274, 292. Ralph, 48. Sarah, 272. William, 267.

Bolling } Alice, 76n, 154. Brian, 76n. Janet,
Bollyng } 76n. John, 160, 254. Ralph, 76n, 163. Robt., 76n, 238, 254. Wm., 238.
Bolton, Alice, 38. Ann, 222, 243, 254. Christopher, 247. Edith, 25. Edmund, 31, 38, 55, 129, 133, 152, 265. Edward, 2, 25, 215, 222, 229, 238, 247, 257, 280, 317. Elizabeth, 265, 273, 279, 280. Francis, 31. Jane, 125, 215. Janet, 84. John, 243, 254, 257. Robert, 55, 57, 84. William, 57, 238.
Bonefang } Alice, 20. Christopher, 28, 126.
Bonifant } John, 20, 28, 30, 40, 48, 53. Iony, 285. Matthew, 358. Robert, 38. William, 238.
Boomer, Ann, 239. Gilbert, 239.
Booth, Agnes, 30, 36, 54n, 70. Alice, 233, 272, 275, 318. Ann, 15, 45, 78, 102, 129, 166, 277, 292*, 335, 342, 351, 360. Anna, 15. Archbishop, 24n. Beeston, 244. Brian, 19, 32, 36, 42, 49, 54n, 59, 73, 78, 100n, 120, 129, 131, 162, 172, 183, 192, 206, 212, 222, 223, 242, 277, 284, 297, 312, 324, 335, 339. Catherine, 115. Christopher, 11n, 25, 31, 122, 145, 166, 295, 308. Clement, 134. Dorothy, 63, 67, 71, 208, 335. Edward, 15, 19, 30, 44, 54, 63, 70, 102, 250, 255, 289, 339, 374. Elizabeth, 11, 89, 99, 162, 212, 255, 271, 278, 312. Ellen, 183, 255. Francis, 26, 32, 46, 74, 90. George, 49, 63. Grace, 275, 373. Hugh, 208, 218, 231, 232, 248, 261, 271, 366, 373, 380. Isabel, 75, 231, 280, 292, 375. James, 6, 69. Jane, 32, 120, 211. Janet, 69, 233, 331. John, 30, 50, 59, 70, 120, 222, 233, 295, 296, 297, 331. Leonard, 248. Margaret, 168, 242, 258, 289, 339. Mary, 122, 172, 208, 221, 284. Michael, 42, 292, 380. Priscilla, 23, 223, 351. Richard, 11n, 25, 91n, 108, 134n, 278. Robert, 11, 15, 98, 211, 221, 227, 233, 244, 248, 251, 272, 278, 354. Sybil, 70. Thomas, 31, 41, 158, 199, 218, 301, 326, 338. Ursula, 206, 339. Walter, 261, 380. Widow, 336. William, 158, 192, 231, 232, 250, 252, 318, 331, 337, 339, 366, 374, 375.
Borne, Elizabeth, 82.
Borron (see Barron).
Bosecrofte.
Bosse, John, 29.
Boston, Abigail, 205, 339. Benjamin, 348. Francis, 187. Mary, 346. Maria, 196, 363. Nathaniel, 217, 347. Priscilla, 196, 341. Sebastian, 182. Thomas, 182, 187, 217, 317, 341, 346, 348.
Boswell, Alice, 89. Roger, 89. Thomas, 138.
Bothornes, 77n.
Boullyng (see Bowling).
Bould, Grace, 273. John, 192, 199, 208, 273, 337. Rachel, 199. Thomas, 208, 338. Widow, 375.
Bow (see Boy).
Bowar (see Bower).
Bowden, Isabel, 77.
Bower, Edward, 89. Elizabeth, 89.
Bowes, Agnes, 45, 210. Alice, 243, 276, 369. Ann, 88, 227, 256, 277, 292*, 378. Bryan, 277, 284. Christian, 232, 357. Christopher, 46, 204, 257, 332. Edward, 289. Elizabeth, 245, 271, 278, 370. Francis, 187, 348. George, 234. Grace, 255. Henry, 369. Hugh, 227, 243, 255, 264, 271. Isabel, 280, 292. Jane, 187. John, 45, 63, 88, 239, 264, 363*. Margaret, 259. Mary, 248, 348, 352. Michael, 63, 292. Ralph, 234, 245, 257, 278, 370, 378. Richard, 351. Robert, 272. Roger, 217, 350. Thomas, 46. William, 204, 210, 217, 232, 233, 239, 248, 257, 275, 332, 350, 352, 353, 357, 361, 363.
Bowland (see Bolland).
Bowld (see Bould).
Bowling } Agnes, 121. Alice, 76, 119, 154.
Bowllyn } Bryan, 76. Catherine, 146. Jane, 279. Janet, 76. John, 137. Margaret, 58, 88, 151. Ralph, 58, 76, 88, 137, 146. Roland, 39. Widow, 110n.
Bowlynge (see Bowling).
Bowman, Adam, 159. Annas, 159. John, 159.
Bowmar (see Boomer, Bowner).
Bowner, Dorothy, 213. Gilbert, 213, 376.
Bowthe (see Booth).
Boye, Alice, 77. Christopher, 54, 69, 308. Elizabeth, 5. Francis, 272. Jane, 308. John, 5, 35, 204, 375, 387, 388. Margaret, 58, 86. Marie, 272. Richard, 33. Sybil, 375. Thomas, 18n, 69n, 86. William, 54.
Boyce (see Boyes).
Boyes, Agnes, 13, 289. Alice, 288. Ann, 12, 18, 281, 283. Anna, 12. Christopher, 4, 7n, 12, 18, 23, 35, 52, 99, 101, 129, 135, 147, 158, 166, 170, 179, 180, 196, 204, 210, 222, 224, 225*, 357. Daniel, 222. Elizabeth, 225, 235, 368. Grace, 4, 282, 286. Janet, 273. Jane, 305. John, 2, 224, 225, 235, 247, 262, 274, 282. Margaret, 86. Mary, 7, 23, 278. Matthew, 210, 262. Parseball, 112. Richard, 158. Robert, 247. Sybil, 35, 274, 284. Thomas, 330. Widow, 351. William, 179.

Boyle, Agnes, 27. Alice, 35. Ann, 226. Dorothy, 75. Elizabeth, 226, 301. John, 310. Sybil, 294. William, 75, 372. William, Uxor, 301.
Boyes, Brian, 65n.
Boynton, Elizabeth, 292. Ralph, 292.
Boys (see Boyes).
Boythe (see Booth).
Brabaner, Brabner, Brabiner, Brabyner } Henry, 267n. Isabel, 389. Jane, 267. Janet, 389. John, 389. Robert, 146, 389. Margaret, 389. Mary, 389.
Br—ck, George, 170. Thomas, 170.
Bracken, Henry, 263. Richard, 263.
Brackshay (see Brayshaw).
Bradford, 36. Agnes, 291. Alice, 274. Brian, 274. Ralph, 363. Robert, 73, 291.
Bradforth, Bradfurth } (see Bradford).
Bradley, Alice, 262, 279, 380. Ann, 179, 294. Catherine, 157, 295. Christopher, 224. Elizabeth, 283. Francis, 157, 295. Grace, 174. James, Uxor, 127. John, 13n, 32, 40, 40n, 49, 163, 174, 179, 190, 213, 224, 279, 294, 297, 301, 352, 379. Margaret, 32, 329. Richard, 49, 262, 380. Robert, 163. Sybil, 59. Thomas, 190, 213, 352. William, 157, 295, 374.
Brafoot, Elizabeth, 260, 274*, 360. Grace, 255. James, 238. Jane, 373. Mary, 251. Richard, 225, 255, 368. Thomas, 225, 228, 260. Widow, 347. Wm, 251.
Braithwaite, Alice, 387, 390. Christopher, 26, 34. Elizabeth, 17. George, 15. Henry, 38. Isabel, 26. James, 27, 174. Jane, 53, John, 75n, 100n. Mary, 53. Richard, 34, 139. Robert, 12. William, 6, 75n, 390.
Braken (see Bracken).
Brakes, Barbara, 365. Isabel, 243. James, 243, 289. Jane, 289. Robert, 365.
Bralay (see Bramley).
Brame, Alice, 154. Ambrose, 238. Anthony, 40, 350. Catherine, 29, 279, 368. Christabel, 68, 365. Christopher, 18n. Elizabeth, 6, 46, 58, 111, 141, 174, 189, 276, 292, 342. George, 41, 165, 172, 234, 235, 267, 314, 368. Henry, 32, 108, 238, 255, 284, 371. Isabel, 255, 277. James, 314. Jane, 36, 41, 78, 80, 131, 141, 165. Janet, 169. John, 174, 277. Juliana, 18. Lucy, 36, 57, 314. Margaret, 147, 284. Mary, 66, 111, 122, 234, 267. Matthew, 47. Peter, 29, 36, 46, 58, 98n, 141, 161, 169, 179, 207, 335. Richard, 98, 107, 108, 143. Richard, Uxor, 107. Susanna, 207, 335. Thomas, 6, 18, 111, 122, 189. Thomazine, 179. William, 14n, 32, 40, 57, 66, 101n, 111, 146, 147, 155n, 161, 172, 314, 324.
Bramley, 3. Alice, 78. Ann, 88. Dorothy, 186, 318. Grace, 196. Isabel, 272. John, 186, 196, 217, 279, 294, 318. Margaret, 120. Miles, 120. Willm., 217.
Bramley, Ridge, 37.
Branthwaite, Sybil, 152. William, 101n.
Branton, Isabel, 292.
Brayshaye (see Brayshaw).
Brassey, Isabel, 68. Sybil, 66.
Brathawat, Branthwate } (see Braithwaite).
Brawn (see Brown).
Bray, Anthony, 350.
Brayfoot (see Brafoot).
Brayne (see Brame).
Brayshaw, Agnes, 66. Alice, 281. Ann, 28, 287. Catherine, 268. Elizabeth, 13, 161, 314. Grace, 4. Isabel, 68. Janet, 276. Leonard, 7, 28, 41, 54, 66, 104, 161, 306. Margaret, 41, 84, 291. Robert, 7, 104. Thomas, 118. William, 4, 13, 54, 118, 314, 323, 335.
Braythwitte (see Braithwaite).
Brearcliffe, Percival, 33n.
Breare, Alice, 27. Dorothy, 88. Dowsabel, 104. Edith, 48. Elizabeth, 272. Francis, 98. Janet, 151. John, 41, 125. Leonard, 41, 48, 88, 125, 151, 296. Margaret, 80. Sybil, 15. Thomas, 296, 326. Walter, 15, 23n, 98, 104, 117n. William, 272.
Breareley, Agnes, 17, 78. Ann, 101. Christopher, 344. Elizabeth, 265. Henry, 32. Janet, 357. John, 32, 149. Margaret, 139. Richard, 94.
Brearey, Janet, 74.
Breerley (see Breareley).
Brere (see Breare).
Brereclif (see Brearcliffe).
Breffitt, Breffoot } (see Brafoot).
Bretherick, Matthew, 337.
Brewerton, Margaret, 287.
Bridg(e), Colne, 277n. Leeds, 42. Northall, 41. Sheepscar, 74n, 164, 230. Tymble, 51n. Allen, 268n. Ann, 29. Ellen, 290. John, 206, 253, 311, 380. Joseph, 206. Mercy, 371. Susanna, 288, 380.
Bridgwater, Agnes, 66. Annas, 141. Elizabeth, 2, 284. Robert, 2.
Brierley (see Brearley).
Brigg, Agnes, 162, 334. Alice, 162. Ann, 335. Benjamin, 246, 247. Elizabeth, 263. Ellen, 230. Francis, 289. Janet, 273. John, 42, 92, 253, 277, 344, 346, 380. Michael, 130. Richard, 42,

291. Susan, 291. Susanna, 216. Sybil, 276. Uxor, 304. William, 276, 298, 398.
Briggate, Corner House, 317.
Brigges (see Bridges).
Brighton, Agnes, 118. Ann, 240. Elizabeth, 230, 282. Grace, 251. Thomas, 230, 240, 251, 282.
Broadbell, Percival, 322. Percival, Uxor, 322.
Broadhead, Cuthbert, 369. Mary, 369.
Broadley, A., 224. Alice, 282. Andrew, 370. Ann, 80, 228, 236, 242, 270*, 353, 359. Edith, 184, 316. Edward, 4, 15, 25, 38, 223, 225, 236, 244, 262, 278, 283, 335, 352. Elizabeth, 112, 166, 218, 223, 228, 269, 278, 333. Francis, 283. George, 38, 42, 112, 127, 209, 225, 244, 282, 349, 352. Grace, 283. Henry, 197. Isabel, 255, 287. James, 15, 65, 183, 194, 209, 269, 315, 343. Jane, 65. John, 25, 174, 184, 191, 223, 282, 283, 314, 323, 342, 351. Lawrence, 194. Leonard, 343. Maria, 270. Mark, 4, 229. Mary, 42, 79, 210, 278, 282, 341, 342, 354. Mercy, 15, 278. Peter, 236. Richard, 9, 162. Robert, 262. Sarah, 173. Susanna, 242. Thomas, 15, 183, 191, 200, 210, 218, 229, 242, 255, 296. William, 113, 118, 166, 173, 174, 184*, 191, 197, 200, 206, 224, 236, 241, 270, 278, 316, 348, 354, 370, 378.
Broedinge, 97n.
Broderhead (see Brotherhead).
Broderick, Jane, 67.
Brokesbanke (see Brooksbank).
Brodley (see Broadley).
Bromett, John, 58, 144. Thomas, 58.
Bromhead, Ann, 199. Annis, 87. Cicely, 85. Cuthbert, 195, 199, 211, 229, 274. Dorothy, 83, 301. Elizabeth, 274. Isabel, 70. Mary, 211. Mercy, 195. Thomas, 12n, 83, 141n, 146, 146n, 147, 229, 301, 317. Uxor, 318. William, 70, 92n, 103n, 116n, 119n.
Bromhill, 55. Cuthbert, 221, 254. William, 119n, 221.
Bromley, Edward, 179. Richard, 179.
Brommehead (see Bromhead).
Bromthwaite, Catherine, 80. Elizabeth, 114, 389. George, 31n. Isabel, 117. Joan, 31n. Margaret, 31n. Mary, 45. Michael, 53, 129, 136. Richard, 121. Sybil, 31, 76, 389. William, 31n, 45, 53, 76, 101n, 129, 133, 136, 139n, 389.
Bromtwhat } (see Bromthwaite).
Bronthwate }
Brook, Agnes, 81, 254, 285, 287. Alice, 83, 277, 289, 293. Ann, 76, 200, 222, 236, 285. Annas, 87. Clement, 52. Edmund, 182, 261, 289. Edward, 144n, 194, 200, 209, 218, 254, 274, 289, 326. Elizabeth, 2, 54n, 194, 216, 274, 282, 326. Ellen, 84. Francis, 260, 378. George, 102n, 349. Isabel, 88, 355. James, 102n, 287, 310. Jane, 206, 269, 274, 279, 292. Janet, 102n, 117, 182, 187, 261. John, 54, 54n, 67, 67n, 102n, 144n, 228, 269, 350, 354, 362. John, Uxor, 305. Margaret, 66, 279. Margery, 283. Mary, 60, 86, 209, 386. Miles, 46. Percival, 150*. Richard, 60, 86, 161, 187, 222, 279, 354, 355, 372. Robert, 77n, 144n. Rosamond, 231. Stephen, 72n, 118n, 123n. Sybil, 330. Thomas, 13, 46, 52, 130, 162, 182, 216, 228, 235, 249, 279, 282, 292, 337, 354, 363, 372, 374. William, 2, 13, 76, 102n, 114, 117, 119, 150n, 162, 182, 206, 214, 231, 236, 249, 254, 260, 277, 285, 330, 344, 366, 374, 375, 376, 378.
Brooksbank, Edward, 376.
Broom, Annie, 174. William, 174.
Brotherhead, Francis, 3, 288. John, 3, 119, 141n, 364. Margaret, 270. Mary, 369. Widow, 371.
Brotherick (see Broderick).
Brough, Edith, 182. Jane, 217. Peter, 334. Thos., 182, 192, 217. Wm., 192.
Broughton, George, 230, 356. Henry, 230, 246, 356, 367. Margaret, 284. Mary, 246, 367.
Brouke (see Brook).
Brown, Agnes, 9, 12n, 31, 68, 70, 71, 83, 219, 249, 270, 272, 286, 288, 344, 358. Alice, 57, 84, 120, 179, 194, 233, 278, 282, 286, 303, 357, 377. Ambrose, 288. Ann, 6, 66, 101, 150, 152, 164, 174, 259, 271, 273, 276, 284, 286, 288, 290, 297, 300. Anna, 6. Annas, 66, 269. Anthony, 198, 288, 290. Avelin, 293. Barbara, 291. Catherine, 220, 271. Christopher, 49, 206, 212, 213, 214, 216, 218, 236, 241, 244, 258, 279, 291, 337, 371. Cicely, 198. Clayer, 234. Cunnell, 213. Dorothy, 17, 17n, 122, 122n, 186, 241. Dowsabel, 60, 306. Edith, 32, 59, 218, 286. Edmund, 71, 114, 191, 201, 331. Edward, 184, 190, 216, 225, 233, 243, 259, 261, 270. Elizabeth, 69, 75, 81, 93, 158, 188, 189, 194, 206, 207, 208, 212n, 222, 229, 243, 247, 255, 270, 271, 272, 278. 302, 334, 337, 339, 341, 360, 361, 364*, 377. Ellen, 12. Emily, 230. Evelyn, 293. Fortune,

184. Francis, 39, 41, 123, 149, 152, 198, 201, 241, 260, 266, 293, 332. George, 5, 17n, 31, 40, 47, 55, 77, 158, 186, 195, 203, 204, 206, 207, 213, 220, 229*, 230, 233, 239, 243, 247, 248, 252, 253, 255, 260, 261, 271, 284*, 286, 332, 344, 369, 372, 374. Gilbert, 203, 219, 232, 261, 272. Grace, 240, 271, 369. Helen, 58. Henry, 9, 12n, 195n, 217, 374. Isabel, 183, 213, 265, 272, 291, 342. James, 57, 142, 149, 162, 167, 178, 179, 190, 198, 204, 243, 251, 265, 288, 289, 319, 341, 370. Jane, 58, 240, 260*, 271. Janet, 55, 70, 71, 76, 77, 83, 148, 273, 289, 357, 372. John, 12, 47, 60, 81, 93, 111, 123, 162, 162n, 179, 181, 183, 188, 189, 190, 194, 195n, 205, 212, 213, 219, 223, 229, 236, 247, 249, 269, 276, 318, 336, 339, 341, 342, 363, 377. Jone, 270, 282*, 286, 297, 298. Judith, 167, 306. Lawrence, 245. Leonard, 3, 99. Margaret, 93, 116, 137, 189, 205, 209, 236, 252, 276, 279, 293, 347, 363, 370. Martin, 219, 352. Mary, 170, 212, 230, 245, 253, 284, 288, 330, 337, 360. Matthew, 11, 249, 258, 259. Miriam, 284. Mr., 306. Ottewell, 183. Ralph, 196, 203. Richard, 36, 59, 86, 120, 130, 139, 191, 195n, 201, 245, 249, 252, 260, 278, 279, 289, 330, 364, 374. Robert, 2, 5, 11, 21, 25, 32, 36, 73, 92, 212, 218, 225, 232, 234, 243, 254, 286, 332, 359. Roger, 73n. Samuel, 163, 251, 299, 370. Seth, 261, 286. Susanna, 239, 244, 293. Sybil, 207. Thomas, 21, 92, 94n, 99, 136, 141, 142, 161, 170, 173, 180, 189, 194, 195, 198, 203, 205, 213, 218, 219, 223, 228, 233, 245, 249, 270, 272, 282, 302, 305, 309, 342, 344, 349, 357, 358, 360, 371, 386. Uxor, 130. Widow, 346, 347, 361. William, 6, 19, 39, 49, 57, 68, 83, 123, 131, 163, 164, 173, 186, 187, 195n, 201, 204, 208, 214, 218, 228, 229, 230, 241, 243, 247, 254, 260, 266, 289, 300, 303, 305, 332, 357, 359, 360, 366. William, Uxor, 305.

Brownhead (see Bromhead).

Bricke / Bruke (see Brook).

Brumfitt, 116n. Richard, 138.

Bryan, Janet, 101. William, 110n.

Bryer, Dorothy, 355. Leonard, 355, 356.

Bryme, William, 110n.

Bubborth, 120.

Buck, Agnes, 280, 281, 288. Barbara, 372. Elizabeth, 79. James, 272. Laura, 319. Lawrence, 328. Sarah, 272, 328. Thomas, 280, 359.

Buckill, Janet, 104.

Bucknay, John, 363.

Bucktrout, Janet, 290.

Buffe, William, 168.

Buffett, Francis, 7. James, 168. William, 7, 168.

Bull, Mr., 333. Richard, 333.

Bullen, Margaret, 58, 151. Ralph, 58.

Bumby, Dorothy, 19, 109. Edward, 90. Isabel, 268. Margaret, 70. Thomas, 19, 90, 109.

Bunting, John, 95, 95n.

Bunttynge (see Bunting).

Burdas (see Birdhouse).

Burdenhead, 128n.

Burdom, 237. Marion, 78.

Burdus (see Birdhouse).

Burfeet, 34. Francis, 375. John, 194. William, 194.

Burfitt (see Burfeet).

Burgage, 145n.

Burgh, Edward, 201. Thomas, 201.

Burley, 4. Anthony, 179. Grace, 179.

Burmantofts, 7, 21, 324.

Burn, Alexander, 56, 142. Dorothy, 9, 252, 275, 288. Edward, 38. Gilbert, 38, 56, 142. Grace, 150n. Henry, 49, 59, 150, 150n. John, 106, 252, 262, 288. Thomas, 95, 103n, 135, 262, 295. Margaret, 75, 106n, 295. Michael, 39, 49, 54.

Burnby, Ann, 192. Matthew, 192.

Burne (see Burn).

Burnell, Alice, 159, 169, 267, 302. Dorothy, 18. Francis, 285. Isabel, 220. Janet, 196. John, 141, 199. Lawrence, 267. Margaret, 302. Mary, 46, 112, 281. Miles, 298. Robert, 159, 169, 179, 195, 207, 302, 349. William, 196, 199, 207, 220, 298, 313, 317.

Burnett, Alice, 389. Ann, 48, 143. Bryan, 64, 176, 299. Burnett, 310. Dorothy, 74. Elizabeth, 131, 252, 371. Isabel, 18, 213. James, 41, 48, 127, 163. John, 74, 131, 148. Margaret, 95. Mary, 213. Michael, 54. Miles, 54, 64, 130, 142, 176, 237, 299, 310, 385. Richard, 237, 252, 258, 371, 379. Robert, 46, 141. Sybil, 41. Thomas, 95, 163, 326, 353. William, 64, 100, 233, 298, 358.

Burnham, Ellen, 88, 332. Simon, 88, 301.

Burnhill, Elizabeth, 67.

Burnitopes (see Burmantofts).

Burnley, Agnes, 288. Alice, 271. Anthony, 288. Dorothy, 282. Elizabeth, 285. John, 112n, 271. Jony, 285. Margaret, 271, 344. Thomas, 282.

Burnome / Burnon (see Burnham).

Burrage, Cicely, 40. Margaret, 42. Thomas, 40. William, 42.
Burrell, Mary, 70.
Burrie (see Berry).
Burrough, Richard, 209. Thomas, 209.
Burry (see Berry).
Burton, Alice, 242, 280. Henry, 360. John, 54n. Margaret, 54n. Mawdlin, 277. Thomas, 93, 242. William, 280, 351, 362.
Burtwisle (see Birtwisle).
Bushell, Agnes, 206. Elizabeth, 274. John, 199, 343. William, 192, 199, 206, 274, 343.
Buslingthorpe, 2.
Bussee } (see Bussye).
Bussie }
Bussye, Agnes, 92. Alexander, 41, 293, Alice, 100n, 307. Ann, 366. Brian, 9. Elizabeth, 284, 293. George, 9, 21, 41, 69, 123, 359, 366. Henry, 100n. James, 45, 325. Jane, 204, 349. Janet, 273. John, 54n, 106n, 113n, 117n*, 127n, 137n, 181, 204, 273, 307, 314, 317, 341, 382. Margaret, 359. Maria, 314. Richard, 21. Robert, 104, 342. Thomas, 45, 123, 372.
Butler, Agnes, 270. Alice, 163, 253, 282. Ann, 74, 87. Elizabeth, 163, 233, 260, 368, 379. Ellen, 10, 289. Francis, 38, 239, 291. Gabriel, 270, 333. Isabel, 230. John, 230, 250. Nicholas, 26, 253. Robert, 19, 233, 241, 250, 260, 282, 368. Margaret, 314. Thos., 74, 108, 262, 353. Uxor, 108, 309. William, 10, 19, 26, 38, 173, 239, 262, 314, 324, 331.
Butterfield, Ann, 285, 311. Isabel, 230, 281, 368. John, 245, 276. M., 245. Mary, 368. Thomas, 68n, 311, 328, 368.
Buttes, 195n.
Buvott, Catherine, 80n.
Byes, Agnes, 13.
Bynes } (see Binns).
Bynnes }
Byrch (see Birch).
Byrckhead (see Birkhead).
Byrktwysle (see Birtwistle).
Byrrage (see Berridge).
Bywater, Elizabeth, 70, 340. Isabel, 76, 95n. Matthew, 70, 340, 390. Peter, 125.
Bywell, Alice, 291. John, 253, 291, 379. Susanna, 253.

CADDY, Abraham, 189. Thomas, 189.
Caise, Ann, 285. Henry, 285. Ralph, 358.
Caiton, Ann, 285. Janet, 285. Richard, 239, 285. Thomas, 285. William, 238, 239.
Calbanke, 6.
Calbard, Janet, 280. Leonard, 280.
Calbeck, Agnes, 54n. Alice, 5, 54n, 95, 125n. Ann, 13, 201, 252, 283, 359. Anna, 13. Annas, 303. Avard, 244, 252, 281. Avery, 24. Brian, 167, 236, 328. Edward, 5, 9, 19, 54n, 67n, 72n, 95, 97n, 99, 102n, 104n, 107*n, 111, 125, 125n. Elizabeth, 13n, 46, 54n, 67n, 68, 107n, 122, 125n, 209, 290, 291. Francis, 211, 344. Gilbert, 207, 366. Grace, 14, 127, 137, 281. Isabel, 40, 61, 247. John, 13n, 24, 40, 50, 62, 82, 122, 125n, 127n, 137, 166, 170, 227, 244, 257, 291, 359, 386. Margaret, 54n. Maria, 125n. Mary, 19, 171, 183, 274. Matthew, 194, 227. Richard, 54. Robert, 39, 41, 45, 55, 72n, 125, 127n, 128n, 137n, 160, 166, 170, 182, 194, 201, 366, 382. Samuel, 41. Sarah, 247, 379. Susan, 185. Thomas, 13n, 46, 54, 61, 125n, 126, 167, 175, 182, 183, 192, 201, 211, 219, 236, 257, 328, 329, 344. Uxor, 107*. Widow, 362. William, 9, 13n, 45, 54, 54n, 55, 62, 84n, 107n, 111, 125n, 171, 185, 192, 197, 209, 221, 306, 311, 339.
Caldcolle (see Colcole).
Caldecote, William, 139n, 277n.
Caley, John, 227. Matthew, 227.
Calkek (see Calbeck).
Callye (see Caley).
Calstele, 2, 34.
Calverley, 1n. John, 172n. Mary, 286.
Calvert, Agnes, 250. Frank, 229. Janet, 285. John, 239. Leonard, 224, 229, 285. Margaret, 224.
Calvlay (see Calverley).
Campanit, Agnes, 24, 71. Ann, 290. Francis, 46. John, 24, 35, 46, 81, 377, 380. Richard, 109, Robert, 35. Thomas, 109.
Cannel, Ann, 53. James, 55. John, 53.
Carelton (see Carleton).
Carey } Alice, 181, 312, 318. Ann, 159,
Carie } 280, 342. Elizabeth, 8. George, 19, 173, 312. Isabel, 38, 159. James, 159, 199, 335. Jane, 49. John, 8, 19, 26, 38, 49, 159, 312, 318, 339. Jone, 186. Julian, 336. Mr., 127n. Thos., 173, 181, 186, 199, 280, 312, 334, 335, 336, 339, 357. William, 26.

Carleton, 15, 25. Agnes, 283. Alice, 158, 201, 249. Ann, 281, 285. Barbara, 217, 349. Christopher, 24, 187, 225, 315. David, 25. Edward, 222, 249, 350. Elizabeth, 80, 105, 183, 271, 289, 317, 345. Henry, 46, 294. Janet, 179, 313. John, 173, 180, 201, 207, 217, 225, 236, 254, 315, 316, 340. Lettice, 236. Margaret, 14, 207. Peter, 252. Richard, 187, 209, 283, 331. Robert, 46, 80, 158, 179, 183, 222, 272, 281, 313, 317, 321, 345, 350. Sybil, 294. Thomas, 173, 263, 316. William, 14, 24, 304.
Carleton Cross, 62n.
Carlill, 49. Agnes, 290. Ann, 165, 371. Bridget, 292. Elizabeth, 50, 146. Francis, 43, 128. Grace, 146, 165, 359. John, 43, 50, 128, 131, 261. Samuel, 290. Simon, 261, 290, 292, 371.
Carothers (see Carruthers).
Carr, 13, 23. Hunslet, 117n. Alice, 37. Janet, 78. Margaret, 373. Robert, 373. Thomas, 78. William, 37.
Carrader, Margaret, 268. Walter, 296.
Carrell, John, 50. Sybil, 50.
Carrison, Christopher, 94.
Carrock, Henry, 56. John, 56.
Carruders (see Carruthers).
Carruthers, Annis, 87. Catherine, 50. John, 166. Roland, 176. Seth, 283. Walter, 296. William, 50, 166, 176, 311.
Cartar (see Carter).
Cartell, Thomas, 101.
Carter, Catherine, 124. Elizabeth, 180. John, 101. Luke, 326. Margaret, 284. William, 124, 180, 326, 345.
Carrudders (see Carruthers).
Carver, Ursula, 355.
Carvill, John, 134.
Casley, Agnes, 125, 183, 189. George, 187. Henry, 114, 189, 307. Ralph, 307. Ralph, Uxor, 317. Sybil, 89.
Cass, Agnes, 177. Alice, 299. Francis, 158. George, 299. James, 202. Margaret, 282. Mark, 158, 166, 177, 190, 202, 215, 299, 347. Mary, 215, 350. Peter, 299. Thomas, 190.
Casskey, Elizabeth, 276. Thomas, 276.
Casson, Abraham, 137n, 190, 212, 221, 229, 241. Agnes, 7, 198, 209, 227. Alexander, 257, 377. Alice, 19, 84, 229, 259, 270, 278, 364. Alison, 300. Ann, 36, 70, 123, 137, 137n, 164, 195, 203, 250, 263, 272, 279, 326, 331, 350, 374. Brian, 84, 169, 182, 269, 300, 310, 321. Christopher, 182. Cicely, 5, 209, 283. Clayer, 212. Dorothy, 72, 138, 253, 380. Edward, 258. Elizabeth, 5, 25, 53, 67n, 103, 103n, 161, 167, 225, 251, 271, 272, 303, 304, 372, 386. Francis, 9, 46, 51, 55, 59, 98, 109, 151, 218, 219, 228, 346. George, 14, 54, 137n, 228, 238, 251, 354, 377. Gilbert, 16n, 167. Grace, 33n, 39, 51, 67, 67n, 103, 104n, 171, 265, 283, 303. Helen, 150. Henry, 12n, 15, 43, 62, 114, 117, 134, 138, 153, 236, 248, 257, 287, 319, 377. Isabel, 33n, 38, 137n, 209, 221, 272, 283, 301. James, 16, 44, 51, 67n, 103n, 127n, 178, 270, 384. Jane, 257, 269, 290. Janet, 55, 80, 85, 115, 270, 273, 302. John, 16n, 30, 33n, 39, 51, 67n, 72, 81, 104n, 125n, 137n, 164, 267, 299, 369. Jonathan, 261. Judith, 86, 127n. Lawrence, 15, 59, 67n, 127n, 137, 137n, 228, 236, 257, 354. Leo., 220, 231. Margaret, 83, 102, 117, 271, 289, 358, 365. Maria, 67n, 103n. Mary, 74, 76, 144, 166, 237, 260, 276, 301, 360, 376. Mercy, 137n, 190, 350. Mother, 33. Nicholas, 38. Peter, 43, 48, 55, 59, 80, 138, 159, 166, 197, 198, 204, 211, 250, 301, 302, 358, 374. Prudence, 220. Ralph, 59, 62, 263. Richard, 48, 67n, 138, 197, 203, 204, 209, 222, 233, 241, 331. Robert, 5, 16n, 53, 68, 83, 149, 185, 241, 290, 303, 308, 365, 390. Roger, 7, 19, 44, 71, 72, 94n, 119, 130, 261, 310, 322. Rycher, 19. Samuel, 127n. 253, 380. Sarah, 79. Sybil, 76, 112, 127n, 137, 323. Thomas, 5n, 9, 13n, 14, 16, 25, 27, 30, 34, 36, 40, 46, 51, 54, 55, 60, 67n, 70, 76, 98, 103n, 109, 112, 123, 125n, 127n, 144, 161, 171, 178, 185, 195, 209, 227, 237, 248, 258, 283, 303, 304, 326, 350, 360, 376, 384, 386. Uxor, 134. Widow, 345, 371. William, 5, 5n, 13n, 16n, 27, 34, 60, 67n, 103n, 119, 127, 127n, 137n, 185, 219, 220, 225, 233, 260, 271, 320, 323.
Castleford, 58.
Castley, Agnes, 88n, 125, 284, 342. Alice, 48, 250, 251, 287. Ann, 199, 263, 273, 365, 367. Beatrice, 370. Catherine, 353. Dorothy, 192, 212, 332, 342, 364. Edmond, 363. Edward, 236. Elizabeth, 55, 279. Francis, 234, 352. Helen, 158. Henry, 37, 48, 55, 114, 158, 167, 176, 234, 252, 279, 342, 352, Isabel, 226. Jane, 219, 277, 283. John, 37, 176, 352. Leo., 234. Margery, 168. Mary, 260, 379. Matthew, 209. Mr., 367. Ralph, 73, 98, 167, 239, 283, 359, 364. Robert, 212, 219, 229, 230, 311, 332, 342, 364. Susan, 220, 369.

Sybil, 98, 252. William, 192, 199, 209, 220, 230, 234, 237, 251, 273, 353, 360, 363, 365, 369, 370, 379.
Cat-beiston, 13, 13n.
Caterson, Ann, 85. Ellen, 203. Grace, 343. John, 58, 313. Richard, 160, 304. Thomas, 58, 85, 160, 191, 203, 313, 343. William, 191.
Catley, Dorothy, 68, 335. Elizabeth, 279, 366. Henry, 68, 335, 366. Jane, 277.
Caton (see Caiton).
Catson, Elizabeth, 288.
Catterall, Agnes, 265. Alexander, 179. Ann, 81. Edward, 174. Elizabeth, 78, 86, 279. Henry, 81, 133, 160. Hugh, 134. Janet, 104. Margaret, 157. Thomas, 179. Uxor, 128, 134. William, 104, 157, 174, 329.
Catterson (see Caterson).
Cave, Janet, 67.
Cavert (see Calvert).
Cawdray, Cawdrie, Cawtheray (see Cawthra).
Cawood, Elizabeth, 275.
Cawplande (see Copeland).
Cawthra, Agnes, 32, 81, 120, 250, 287. Alice, 45, 78. Ann, 79. Annas, 272. Cicely, 22. Edward, 79, 121, 186, 223, 331, 352. Elizabeth, 89, 275. Francis, 29. Gilian, 153. Harry, 4, 14, 22, 31, 45, 151, 163, 215. Isabel, 6, 84, 111, 227, 280. James, 227, 244, 280. Jane, 14, 36, 122, 244, 290. Janet, 22. Johan, 122. John, 121, 122. Lawrence, 20, 324. Leo., 250. Margaret, 36, 43, 123, 282, 290. Mary, 53, 204, 223, 352. Nicholas, 204, 215, 347. Richard, 79, 208. Robert, 2, 22n, 29, 36, 76, 92n, 111, 122, 123, 186, 272, 387. Sybil, 163, 208. Thomas, 2, 6n, 22, 32, 43, 53, 73, 92n, 116n, 119n, 166, 310, 383, 387, 388. Widow, 336. Wm., 28, 73n, 167.
Ceucke (see Cooke).
Chadwick, Elizabeth, 283. Luke, 283. Margaret, 292. Marmaduke, 292.
Chaighton (see Clayton).
Chalders, Agnes, 2, 90, 284. Isabel, 242. Ralph, 2, 7, 26, 90, 306. Richard, 7, 222, 233, 242, 258. Robert, 258. Sybil, 26. Thomas, 127, 222. Thomas, Uxor, 127. Widow, 356. William, 2.
Chalmers, Thomas, 77n. William, 77n.
Chaloner : [Chalunher], William, 77n.
Chambers, Dorothy, 209. Elizabeth, 297. George, 249. Isabel, 269. J., 297. James, 249, 290. Margaret, 270. Mary, 291. Matthew, 170, 309. Richard, 295. Robert, 339. William, 63, 295.
Chandler, Chanler Ann, 160, 292, 300. Gilbert, 87. Margery, 77. Marmaduke, 292. Ralph, 77, 143n, 160, 300, 304. Robert, 241. William, 160, 341.
Chantry, S. Mary Magdalen, 20n. The, 45.
Chapeltown, 2.
Chapman, Ann, 279. Bridget, 210. Christabel, 307. Christopher, 137. Elizabeth, 160, 270, 271. Francis, 143, 234. John, 9, 20, 108, 121, 226, 258, 259n, 306, 333. Lettice, 271. Margaret, 78. Nicholas, 160. Ralph, 9, 279, 348, 361, 362. Richard, 94n, 126, 226, 339. Robert, 134. Rosamond, 165, 299. Stephen, 210, 237, 258, 259n. Thomas, 234, 258, 327. Widow, 353, 365. William, 30, 78, 165, 237, 252, 258, 299, 306.
Charley, Andrew, 215, 361. Esther, 213. Matthew, 357. Richard, 357.
Chaunler (see Chandler).
Chelders (see Chalders).
Chester, Agnes, 41, 219, 282, 363. Ann, 262, 285. Edward, 229, 242, 282, 290, 351, 363. Elizabeth, 199, 219, 366. Ellen, 320. Henry, 24, 250, 262. Isabel, 229. Jane, 282. John, 229. Mary, 250, 290. Stephen, 199. Thomas, 24, 41, 125, 149, 366.
Chesterfield, Isabel, 93. John, 93.
Chesterton, Agatha, 23, 112. Alice, 35, 81. Gilbert, 23, 35, 74, 81, 112, 117, 125, 130, 341. Isabel, 357. Janet, 74, 125.
Child, Cicely, 131. Ellen, 304. James, 84n. Janet, 307.
Chippendale, Catherine, 268.
Choir, S. Catherine, 2n. Trinity, 17n. Jefferson, 68n.
Chowler, James, 369. Janet, 117. Margaret, 117. Richard, 184. Thomas, 184.
Christabel, Old, 135.
Christetson, Jane, 122.
Christopherson, Elizabeth, 17. Isabel, 13. Jane, 28, 112. John, 13n. Nicholas, 13, 17, 28, 48, 122.
Chrystall, 2.
Church-garth, Churchgate, 46. Churchpalmcrosse, 109n. Churchstele, 48. Churchstreet, 101. Churchyard, 101.
Church dial, 109n.
Churdray, [? Cawdray], William, 73n.
Cisson (see Sisson).
Claghton (see Claughton).
Claighton, Claiton (see Clayton).
Clairborough, Clairbrogh Robert, 88n.
Clapame (see Clapham).

Clapham, Adam, 26n. Alexander, 44, 62. Ann, 29n, 286. Francis, 53, 141. Grace, 48, 137. Gresham, 26n, 40, 48, 53, 57, 137. Ralph, 26. Richard, 34. Robert, 40. Sheffield, 29, 29n. Thos., 29n. William, 27, 29, 57.
Clappison, Mary, 278.
Clarell, Thomas, 2n.
Clarke, Agnes, 33, 289, 313. Alice, 226, 258, 285. Ann, 203, 258, 299, 331. Bridget, 232. Catherine, 1, 157, 295. Christopher, 24, 33, 45, 54, 70, 106, 107, 119n, 140n, 203, 208, 216, 226, 236, 255, 274, 387. Dowsabel, 274. Elizabeth, 88, 236, 272. Francis, 24, 278, 299. George, 161. Isabel, 79, 208. James, 367. Jane, 228. Janet, 112n, 243. John, 44, 171. John Bennet, 269. Jony, 223. Margaret, 274. Marmaduke, 52. Mary, 279, 284, 297, 361. Maude, 359. Miles, 236. Ralph, 33, 44, 52. Robert, 32, 45n, 223, 260. Rosamond, 70. Samuel, 161. Susan, 272. Thomas, 58, 214, 228, 243, 255, 260, 272, 279, 289, 336, 351, 373, 380. William, 1, 12n, 45, 48, 58, 74n, 81, 108, 110n, 116, 121n, 157, 171, 214, 216, 232, 236, 258, 295, 299, 345, 368, 370, 384.
Clarkson, Agnes, 363. Alice, 275, 288. Clayer, 253. Elizabeth, 176, 209. Isabel, 176, 300. John, 247, 252, 367. Joseph, 252. Luke, 256. Richard, 237, 246, 257, 354, 370. Robert, 247, 253, 358, 363, 367. Roger, 6. William, 247, 370.
Clarvis, George, 33n.
Claughton, Annas, 88. Beatrice, 179, 245. Elizabeth, 88, 288. Isabel, 274. James, 288. Jane, 268, 346, 359. John, 245, 268, 359. Mary, 78, 160, 271, 312. Nicholas, 115. Richard, 88. Robert, 88, 160, 179, 301. Thomas, Uxor, 131. Widow, 348. William, 42.
Clay, Ann, 217, 218. Annas, 138. Elizabeth, 226. John, 217, 226.
Claypham (see Clapham).
Clayton, Alexander, 7. Alice, 91n, 97. Ann, 32. Annas, 57, 142. Anthony, 174. Elizabeth, 23. Francis, 42, 255, 274. Gregory, 168. Henry, 57, 142. John, 19, 23, 42, 50, 168. Margaret, 247. Nicholas, 28. Richard, 91n. Robert, 91n. Sybil, 49, 190. Thomas, 7, 28, 32, 42, 103, 155. Uxor, 131, 336. Widow, 361.
Clebburn, Ann, 242, 244, 262. Edward, 262. John, 213, 219, 223, 224, 340, 359. Susanna, 213, 240. Thomas, 233, 359.
Clegg, Effaine, 180. Thomas, 180.
Clester, Ann, 236. Henry, 236.
Cletherow (see Clitheroe).
Cliburn (see Clebburn).
Cliff, Alice, 123. Ann, 184, 188, 271. Catherine, 270. Cicely, 76, 323. Dorothy, 251, 370. Edith, 216. Elizabeth, 173, 212, 214, 250, 287, 316, 338. Francis, 191. George, 34, 43, 76, 116, 123, 159, 175, 184, 191, 199, 204, 212, 216, 226, 235, 250, 270, 287, 296, 338. Isabel, 267, 274. James, 230. Jane, 81. Janet, 125, 159, 235, 296. John, 135, 173, 188, 199, 214, 226, 251, 256, 267, 271, 316, 318, 370. Margaret, 34, 389. Mary, 204, 230. Richard, 78n, 199. Robert, 132, 133. Thomas, 43, 81, 116, 175. Uxor, 131, 133. William, 72, 123, 131, 360.
Clifton, Agnes, 200, 272. Ann, 266. Annis, 146, 302. Charles, 284. Christopher, 191, 211, 222, 235, 247, 272, 363. Dorothy, 188. Elizabeth, 191, 209. Francis, 332. Isabel, 221. James, 284. John, 13, 88n, 93, 96, 135n, 146, 158, 173, 188, 209, 221, 235, 302, 318. Margaret, 158, 275. Margery, 284. Mary, 247. Robert, 204, 211. Thomas, 200, 222, 287. William, 173, 235.
Clitheroe, Nicholas, 129. Nicholas, Uxor, 129.
Close, Annas Royde, 140n. Beaton Ellars, 103n. Blackbank, 75n. Brackenhill, 115n. Carleton Cross, 62n. Conyshaw, 145n. Cowe, 71n. Crabtree, 382. Drye, 136n. Eylmejers, 28n. Flattes, 97n. Freybank, 98n. Gallow, 11. Haireothwaite, 382. Hellie, 12n. Holmes, 67n, 388. Ings: (Great, 51n; Hall, 67n; Red, 382). Ladie Flattes, 97n. Leckay, 104n. Leng Holme, 141n. Littlewell Royd, 112n. Longlands, 103n. Lowrigge, 99n. Mark Hargrave, 383. Milngate, 385. Monckpittes, 109n. Nelgrave, 107n. Oxe, 69n, 110n. Peefat, 115n. Pighhell, 127n. S. Marielands, 382. Shortecroft, 145n. Sickleback, 74n. Skynner Croftes, 145n. Vicar-landes, 127n. Westfield, 127n. Westron Flatt, 387. Wood Roides, 387.
Cloudesley, Agnes, 16, 97n. Alice, 31, 235, 272, 287. Ann, 5, 51, 112n, 182, 224, 286, 313. Anna, 5. Anthony, 41, 292. Bryan, 166. Dowsabel, 77n, 112n, 140n, 194, 318, 361. Elizabeth, 11, 61, 97n, 112n, 188, 276, 277, 318, 375. Esther, 263. Francis, 112n, 140n, 182, 188, 194, 202, 207, 220,

233, 240, 241, 255, 263, 270, 313, 315, 318n, 331, 358, 380. Gilbert, 255. Grace, 207. James, 210. Jane, 97n. Margaret, 97n. Mary, 11, 99, 292. Peter, 24, 113, 246. Richard, 5, 11, 16, 24, 31, 97, 97n, 99, 112n, 113, 123, 140n, 210, 215, 220, 235, 246, 261, 277. Robert, 97n, 140n, 202n, 215, 299, 331, 354. Susan, 261. Thomas, 31, 97n, 140n, 240, 241, 287, 375. Uxor, 310, 380. William, 31, 35, 41, 51, 61, 71, 97n, 166, 299, 308.
Clough, George, 244, 259, 387. Isabel, 87. James, 87. John, 244. Mary, 259.
Clousdlay, Clowdsle (see Cloudesley).
Clyfe: Clyffe (see Cliff).
Clyfton (see Clifton).
Coates, Christopher, 70n. Elizabeth, 71. Henry, 24, 25, 112n. James, 140n. John, 13, 25. Maria, 70. Mary, 24, 362. Michael, 202. Richard, 70n. Robert, 194, 202, 323, 332, 362, 370. Thomas, 194. Uxor, 108.
Coburn, Agnes, 353. Alice, 171. Ann, 159. Annas, 87. Christopher, 70n. Elizabeth, 71. Ellen, 185. Henry, 24, 25, 112. James, 140. Jonathan, 101n. Lawrence, 87, 159, 171, 185. Maria, 70. Mary, 24. Richard, 70n. William, 206.
Cockell, Alexander, 99. Christopher, 4, 91. Janet, 69. Percival, 94. Richard, 300, 312. William, 4, 309.
Cockesone (see Cookson).
Cockhill (see Cockell).
Cockson (see Cookson).
Coffentrye, Coffintree, Coffyntree (see Coventry.
Coggill, Coghill (see Cockell).
Colbank, 6.
Colbeck (see Calbeck).
Colby, John, 286. Mary, 286.
Colcole, Alice, 53, 67, 86, 151, 284. Ann, 241, 363. Anthony, 22. Arthur, 16, 248. Barbara, 282. Brian, 166, 168, 173, 186, 267. Elizabeth, 16, 43, 102, 153, 166, 285. Henry, 34, 231. James, 8n, 16, 22, 28, 34, 43, 53, 67, 71, 132, 151, 168, 285, 358, 384. Janet, 69. John, 101n. Margaret, 267. Robert, 28, 221. William, 8, 10n, 35, 75, 103n, 107n, 144n, 145n*, 173, 221, 231, 241, 248, 282, 305, 351, 363, 383, 384.
Colcotes, 1n, 13, 13n.
Coldcott (see Caldecote).
Coldcoll, Coldcole, Coldcolle, Coldkold, Coldkole (see Colcole).
Coldfield, Richard, 388.
Coldwell, Elizabeth, 32, 193. Humphrey, 193, 198, 273, 322. Isabel, 198. Jane, 273. Widow, 370. William, 314.
Cole, William, 35.
Coleman, John, 94. Margaret, 23n, 140.
Colewell (see Coldwell).
Colland, Janet, 280. Leonard, 280.
Colley, Ellen, 220, 349. John, 206, 220, 236, 251, 276, 349, 354. Mary, 251, 283. Matthew, 354. Michael, 236. Seth, 276. Thomas, 206. William, 351, 353. 356.
Collier, Jane, 69. John, 347. Sarah, 288. William, 237.
Collingworthe (see Cullingworth).
Collinson, Ann, 215, 231. Barbara, 254, 375. Francis, 238. George, 232. John, 261. William, 215, 232, 238, 254, 261, 375.
Colly (see Colley).
Collyar (see Collier).
Colne, 152.
Colpann (see Culpan).
Colston, Edward, 43. Thomas, 43.
Colthurst, Ann, 276.
Colton, Adam, 98, 256, 328, 337. Alice, 292, 328. Cicely, 231, 367. Elizabeth, 5, 262, 287. Ewin, 262. Francis, 5, 280, 283, 324. Francis, Uxor, 114. Isabel, 234, 269, 358. Janet, 239. Margaret, 247, 270. Mary, 246. Ninian, 231, 243, 247, 260, 363, 367, 378. Thomas, 242, 247, 260, 363, 378. William, 234, 239, 246, 247, 256, 283, 358, 366.
Colyar (see Collier).
Conder, Janet, 361. William, 361.
Conisse, Henry, 242.
Connell (see Cunnell).
Conny (see Cunny).
Conyas, Elizabeth, 256. Henry, 248, 256, 366. Robert, 248.
Coodstake, 29.
Cook, Adam, 193, 274. Agnes, 112n, 278. Alexander, 4n, 210, 245, 253, 289, 336, 356. Alice, 86, 120, 352. Ann, 284, 285. Annas, 268. Anthony, 41, 126. Bryan, 44, 80, 167. Catherine, 334. Christopher, 167. Cicely, 293. Dorothy, 18. Elizabeth, 4, 44, 58, 79, 85, 93, 101, 172, 207, 228, 245, 253, 256, 269, 273, 285, 287, 289. Ellen, 80, 197, 246. Ferdinand, 175. Francis, 114, 199, 232, 245, 258, 284, 293. Isabel,

77, 159. Jane, 271. Janet, 22, 111, 271, 293. John, 3, 22, 26, 111, 114, 135, 245, 278. Lettice, 3. Margaret, 22, 26, 88, 111, 186, 272. Margery, 46. Mary, 228, 287, 292. Maude, 134, 288. Mr., 369. Mrs., 369. Ralph, 18, 46, 58, 135, 166, 174, 186, 197, 207, 215, 230, 232, 239, 246, 269, 303, 330, 336, 357, 390. Richard, 58, 185, 293. Robert, 4n, 41, 58, 88, 93, 101, 126, 166, 167, 195, 197, 198, 239, 269, 302, 346. Stephen, 18n. Susanna, 219. Thomas, 58, 127, 130, 158, 176. Uxor, 135, 138, 308, 336. Widow, 361. William, 88, 108n, 112n, 143, 157, 172, 174, 176, 185, 201, 215, 256, 258, 292, 297, 330, 348, 351.
Cookridge, 36n.
Cookson, Ann, 276. Bryan, 41, 131. Christopher, 116, 203, 211, 220, 232, 250, 276, 368. Elizabeth, 26n, 95, 205. Francis, 114. Jane, 26n, 136n. Margaret, 116, 220. Michael, 26n, 124n, 136, 136n. Nicholas, 232. Richard, 211. Roland, 110n.
Cooper (see Cowper), Alice, 200. Anthony, 279. Dorothy, 58. Edmund, 197. Elizabeth, 57, 84, 273, 276, 330, 331, 363. Francis, 305, 376. George, 112, 270, 330. Gilbert, 197. Isabel, 279. Janet, 279. John, 67n. Leonard, 273, 363. Margaret, 331. Mary, 268. Matthew, 174, 331. Richard, 67. Thomas, 112, 174, 200, 276, 331, 336.
Coosen, Coosyn (see Cousin).
Cootes, Cootts (see Coates).
Copeland, Elizabeth, 79.
Copley, Alice, 200. Ann, 74, 386. Edward, 137. Elizabeth, 76, 386. Isabel, 152, 386. James, 213, 342, 386. Jane, 137. Janet, 78, 102, 386. Margaret, 386. Thomasine, 269. Uxor, 317.
Corcar, Alice, 276. Cotton, 201. Elizabeth, 76. James, 114. Leonard, 76, 114.
Cordingley, Ann, 187, 332. Elizabeth, 84. Ellen, 53. Henry, 172. Margery, 204, 343. Matthew, 219, 348. Nicholas, 160. Richard, 60. Robert, 317. Thomas, 161. William, 53, 60, 84, 172, 187, 197, 204, 219, 317, 329, 332, 343, 348.
Cordley, Nicholas, 160. Thomas, 161.
Cork, Robert, 181. William, 181.
Corkar, Corker (see Corcar).
Corle, Ann, 277.
Cornell, Elizabeth, 218. Miles, 218.
Cory, Christopher, 30. Francis, 30.
Corwood, Elizabeth, 275.
Cosen, Cossin, Cosyn (see Cousin).
Cosson (see Casson).
Cossum, 389 (? Cosyn) *Cousin*.
Cot, Cots (see Coates).
Cotherill (see Cotterell).
Cotney, Ann, 142.
Cotterell, Ann, 179. Anthony, 227. Elizabeth, 279, 340. Hugh, 335. John, 62. Margaret, 273. Mary, 44, 227. Susan, 55, 289. Thomas, 44, 55, 62, 308, 384. Uxor, 134.
Cottingley, 21.
Cotton, Elizabeth, 5. Francis, 5, 270. Jane, 285. Margaret, 270. Thomas, 285. William, 131.
Cottrell (see Cotterell).
Cotts, Christopher, 70n. Henry, 112n. James, 140n. Richard, 70n.
Couburn (see Coburn).
Coulbie (see Colby).
Couldfeild (see Coldfield).
Coulpanne (see Culpan).
Coulton (see Colton).
Couper (see Cooper).
Coupan (see Culpan).
Cousin, Alice, 61. Andrew, 89, 158, 166, 301, 303. Ann, 187. Annas, 268. Elizabeth, 39, 89, 292. Ellen, 378. Ernest, 234. Francis, 39, 61, 139, 187, 200, 209, 272, 356. Jane, 289, Janet, 139, 272. John, 166, 173, 301, 389. Margaret, 200. Matthew, 158. Robert, 234. Sybil, 76. Thomas, 209. William, 173.
Coventrye, Margaret, 49, 81, 136, 266. Mary, 128. Richard, 49, 56, 81, 152. William, 56, 152.
Coverley, Ann, 278.
Cowburne (see Coburn).
Coweke (see Cook).
Cowke (see Cook).
Cowkeson (see Cookson).
Cowling, Ralph, 171. Thomas, 171.
Cowlpanne (see Culpan).
Cowlpor (see Cowper).
Cowper (see also Cooper), Agnes, 43, 86, 113, 119n, 120. Alexander, 19, 289. Alice, 13, 16, 79, 89, 115, 119n, 206. Alison, 154. Ann, 36, 70, 182, 217, 224, 253, 256, 351, 371. Anthony, 215, 224, 234, 243, 253, 262, 351, 353. Dorothy, 85. Edith, 33, 86. Edmund, 115, 121, 121n, 219. Edward, 206. Elias, 165n. Elizabeth, 8, 26, 49, 67, 75, 84, 119n, 143, 196, 215, 243, 278,

289, 301, 338, 389. Fortune, 174. Francis, 1n, 10n, 119n, 255. George, 31, 54n, 71n, 73, 100n, 105n, 112, 113, 118, 145n, 166, 184, 256, 303, 317, 356, 385, 389. Gilbert, 10n, 35, 47, 54, 104n, 107n, 130, 210. Grace, 27, 35, 208, 268. Isaac, 226. Isabel, 26, 86, 119n, 303. James, 59, 119, 119n. Jane, 119n. Janet, 193, 234, 343. Johan, 268. John, 1n, 10, 10n, 13, 45, 54n, 104n, 107n, 165n, 210, 217, 226, 243, 255, 327. Judith, 86, 278. Leonard, 193. Lionel, 193. Margaret, 192, 267, 357, 379. Mary, 119n, 268. Matthew, 174, 196, 235, 250, 262, 317, 357, 379, 389. Peter, 250. Richard, 8, 13, 16n, 19, 27, 36, 46, 50, 59, 61, 67n, 69, 74n, 85, 86, 107n, 129, 144n, 145n*, 163, 166, 303, 323, 389. Robert, 165n, 204. Thomas, 11, 16, 26, 33n, 43, 47, 49, 119n, 121n, 127*, 130, 131, 143, 165, 165n, 174, 182, 192, 208, 219, 268, 303, 356. Titus, 163. William, 11, 11n, 16n, 75n, 119n, 136, 204, 362.

Cox, Francis, 276. Thomas, 276.

Coytall, Margaret, 118.

Coytts (see Cotts).

Crabtree, Ann, 274.

Cracroft, James, 28. Robert, 28.

Craggs, John, 301, 390. Michael, 353. Richard, 353.

Cramey, Agnes, 274.

Crane, Agnes, 161. Alice, 261. Ann, 317. Charles, 55, 62, 84, 153, 161, 339. Edward, 239. Elizabeth, 62, 84, 153, 213, 261, 379. Janet, 55. Jonathan, 317. Robert, 239. William, 213.

Craven, Alice, 211, 279. Anthony, 198, 211, 224, 241, 272, 360, 374. Barbara, 293. Catherine, 136, 345. Charles, 173. Edmund, 173. Elizabeth, 213, 226, 279, 368. Francis, 130, 274. George, 168. Harriet, 13. Henry, 225, 281. Isabel, 241, 374. James, 4, 198, 286, 366. Janet, 179, 293. John, 4, 13, 74n, 279, 356. Lawrence, 38. Margaret, 355. Martha, 286. Mary, 270, 360. Matthew, 274. Miles, 38, 47, 59, 168, 179. Richard, 59, 293. Sybil, 281. Thomas, 247, 374. Wilfrid, 47. William, 131, 225, 247, 275, 284, 368, 374.

Craw, Edmund, 259, 377. Edward, 287. Elizabeth, 259, 377. Susan, 287.

Crawshaw, Abraham, 223. Matthew, 223, 358.

Crawshay (see Crawshaw).

Crayn (see Crane).

Crayven (see Craven).

Cregg (see Cragg).

Crewell, Elizabeth, 52.

Crocroft (see Cracroft).

Croesdale (see Croisdale).

Crofft (see Croft).

Croft, Skinner, 54n, 145n. Agnes, 71n, 119, 242. Alice, 20, 53, 80, 87, 163, 211, 230, 298, 355. Ann, 41. Barnard, 193. Bartholomew, 240. Christopher, 193, 246. Edward, 258, 376. Elizabeth, 60, 70, 158, 171, 199, 338, 378. Ellen, 184, 242. Francis, 170, 216, 324. George, 214, 235, 242, 357. Helen, 45. Isabel, 91n, 100, 263, 380. James, 12, 20, 41, 57, 60, 70, 71, 110n, 113n*, 119, 142, 169, 171, 184, 197, 230, 311, 312, 325, 360, 362. James, Uxor, 325. Jane, 81, 86, 172, 389. John, 36, 45, 53, 79, 80, 87, 112n, 130, 132, 135, 158, 159, 169, 170, 180, 189, 195, 216, 224, 233, 318, 324, 348, 355, 357. Margaret, 79, 87, 159, 326. Mary, 80, 169, 189, 318. Michael, 36. Miles, 23. Nicholas, 87. Richard, 12, 60, 163, 197, 298, 305. Robert, 163, 230, 235, 236, 246, 258, 263, 298, 355, 376*, 380. Susan, 163, 298. Thomas, 57, 142, 160, 172, 180, 184, 208, 316, 319*. Uxor, 135, 320. William, 86, 91n, 160, 169, 171, 195, 199, 208, 211, 214, 224, 230, 233, 240, 242, 299, 311, 316, 355, 357*, 359, 360, 378, 389.

Croisdale, Cecily, 271. Ellen, 249. Helen, 161. John, 237. Mark, 190. Thomas, 161, 185, 190, 199, 237, 249, 271, 376.

Croke (see Crook).

Cromacke (see Crommock).

Crommock, Agnes, 31, 51n. Alice, 51n, 75. Ann, 153. Anthony, 178, 311 Brian, 23, 31, 51n, 110n, 153. Edward, 51n, 110n. Elizabeth, 51n, 82. Isabel, 51n, 75. James, 51. Margaret, 51n, 77, 115. Mary, 215. Miles, 1, 23, 51n, 65, 90, 102. Ralph, 194, 322. Theophilus, 158. Thomas, 51n, 55, 82, 115, 158, 178, 194, 196, 215, 311. Widow, 360. William, 55, 196, 300.

Crompton, John, 188. Thomas, 317.

Cronyon, James, 114.

Crook, Agnes, 72n, 79, 118n, 336. Alice, 381. Ann, 330. Francis, 105. George, 118n. Isabel, 72n. James, 214. Janet, 70. John, 72, 99, 105, 108, 118n, 124, 188, 214, 312, 336. Margaret, 72, 79, 118n. Nicholas, 118, 118n. Ralph, 70, 118n. Susanna, 246, 286. William, 72n, 99, 246, 286, 381.

Croole (see Croyle).
Crosby, Elizabeth, 293.
Croser (see Grosser).
Crosfield, Agnes, 284. Beatrice, 270. James, 369. Roland, 270.
Crosland, Ann, 268, 288, 346. Gilbert, 113. James, 118, 252, 288. Marmaduke, 38. Michael, 252. Richard, 184. Robert, 160, 297. Roland, 184. Thomas, 38. William, 160, 213.
Crosley, Agnes, 243, 244, 364. Alice, 288. Elizabeth, 263. Isabel, 115. John, 243. Michael, 243, 288. William, 263, 364.
Cross, Carleton, 62n. Margaret, 201. Oliver, 201.
Cross Green, 15.
Crosser (see Grosser).
Crowby, Jane, 293. John, 293.
Crowder (see Crowther).
Crowe, Edmund, 259. Edward, 287. Elizabeth, 259. Isabel, 272. Susan, 287.
Crowles (see Croyles).
Crowther, Alice, 268. Elizabeth, 82. Grace, 83, 275. John, 327. Robert, 32, 82, 106n, 119n, 140n, 142n, 207, 316, 386. Thomas, 207, 275. Widow, 348,
Croyle, Alice, 77. Ann, 372. Anthony, 186. Beatrice, 288. Bridget, 272. Elizabeth, 52, 58, 143. George, 196, 372. Mary, 186, 196. Peter, 32. Richard, 32, 44, 52, 59, 77, 102n. Seth, 44, 283.
Croysdayle (see Croisdale).
Cruell (see Crewel).
Cruk (see Crook).
Crules (see Croyle).
Crummack } (see Crommock).
Crumoke }
Cudbart } (see Cuthbert).
Cudbert }
Cryer, Elizabeth, 336. Robert, 336.
Cullingworth, Agnes, 118, 181. Alice, 164. Elizabeth, 7, 59, 198, 388. Francis, 84, 359. George, 228. John, 102. Margaret, 153, 275. Richard, 7, 59, 84, 139, 164, 171, 181, 192, 201, 302, 356, 359, 387, 388. Robert, 201. Thomas, 171. William, 198, 278, 388.
Culpane } Agnes, 40. Alice, 146, 164.
Culpen } Ann, 55, 89, 293. Barbara, 177. Christopher, 29n. Dorothy, 105. Elizabeth, 220, 265, 285, 331. Ellen, 373. Gilbert, 8, 13, 24, 40, 55, 87, 100, 146, 161, 171, 177, 189, 197, 265, 323. Grace, 13, 100. Helen, 161. James, 197. Jane, 220. Margaret, 8. Maud, 115. Thomasine, 171. William, 29.
Cumberland, Lord, 105n, 140n.
Cundal, Francis, 217, 229. Henry, 229. William, 217.
Cundayle (see Cundal).
Cunnal } Agnes, 282. Ann, 53. James,
Cunnell } 55, 213. John, 177. Mary, 81, 292. Thomas, 55, 81, 171. Widow, 341.
Cunny, Annas, 180. Christopher, 63. James, 154, 284. Matthew, 199. Mary, 168. Robert, 164. Thomas, 46, 55, 63, 168, 177, 189, 199.
Cunnyworth, Richard, 55.
Curra (see Currer).
Currell, Henry, 242. John, 242.
Currer } Christopher, 46, 57, 145, 165, 300,
Curror } 325. Francis, 326. Janet, 46. John, 154, 159, 300. Richard, 57.
Curry, Christopher, 122, 125, 189, 310. John, 135. Richard, 57. William, 189, 305.
Curtasse (see Curtis).
Curtis, Agnes, 373. Grace, 300. Henry, 191, 319, 371. Jane, 86. John, 185, William, 191.
Cuthbert, Francis, 124. Jane, 270. John, 198. Luke, 136. Paul, 175, 198. Randal, 185. Thomas, 175, 270, 376.
Cutler, Catherine, 130. Dowsabel, 120. Margaret, 125.

DACANSON (see Dickenson).
Dacares (see Dacres).
Dacres, Alice, 92. John, 137. Margaret, 119. Mary, 301. Richard, 92, 301.
Dade, Anthony, 29, 70, 120. Elizabeth, 70, 268. James, 29.
Daine, Agnes, 243. Catherine, 292. Richard, 292. Robert, 209, 217, 243, 248. Susanna, 217. William, 209, 248.
Daker (see Dacre).
Dale, Janet, 275. Thomas, 275.
Dalton, Henry, 117. Isabel, 269.
Damming (see Deeming).
Danby, Catherine, 263. Christopher, 226. Dorothy, 111, 207. Elizabeth, 18. Henry, 109. James, 111. Jane, 222. John, 8. Margaret, 18. Mary, 298. Mr., 263. Mrs., 307. Richard, 226. Sybil, 244. Thomas, 94n, 107, 109, 132n, 136, 207, 222, 244. William, 132n.
Dancaster, Henry, 178. Ralph, 178.
Dancye (see Dauncey).
Daniel, Cecil, 368.
Dansire, Jane, 328.

Darley, Alice, 32, 125. Ann, 292. Elizabeth, 58, 77, 153, 272. Margaret, 31n. Michael, 36. Paul, 42, 128. Richard, 32, 36, 42, 47, 58, 77, 125, 128, 149. Robert, 292, 378. William, 31n, 47.
Darneton, 50.
Darwen (see Darwin).
Darwent, Ann, 139. Jane, 266. Luke, 266.
Darwin, Elizabeth, 1, 292. Luke, 1, 69n, 139, 374. Margaret, 106.
Darwyne (see Darwin).
Dashforth (see Dishforth).
Dauglase (see Douglas).
Dauncey, William, 44.
Davy, Thomas, 147.
Dax, Ann, 376. Nicholas, 376.
Daunson, Dauson, Dausune, Dawson } Agnes, 13, 75, 78, 81, 117n, 243, 273, 373. Alexander, 18, 228, 340. Alice, 34, 38, 121, 270, 278, 281, 288. Ann, 49, 124n, 142, 160, 243, 369. Arthur, 244. Barnard, 326. Catherine, 180, 292, 354. Christopher, 31, 88, 119. Cicely, 68n. Dennis, 6, 15, 32, 100n, 124. Dionas, 124n. Edward, 33. Elizabeth, 25, 44, 50, 88, 128, 218, 220. Ellen, 74, 142n, 180, 302, 346, 353, 362. Francis, 10, 25, 117n, 241. George, 25, 50, 61, 100n, 153, 176, 180, 192, 273, 329. Gilian, 142n. Grace, 170, 238. Helen, 56. Henry, 117, 117n, 239, 241. Isabel, 5, 28, 66, 117, 197, 269, 328. James, 219. Jane, 124n, 126, 129, 168, 250, 274, 298, 332, 369. Janet, 32, 79, 84, 88, 117n, 124n, 153, 352. John, 5, 6, 14n, 18, 27, 34, 38*, 49, 56, 68n, 91, 97, 101, 110n*, 115, 121n, 124n, 133, 148, 168, 192, 214, 220, 226, 234, 243, 258, 300, 301, 314, 328, 347, 377. Julian, 100n, 115. Lancelot, 22, 28, 34, 44, 55, 117, 128, 139, 298, 312. Lawrence, 170. Margaret, 27, 53, 76, 175, 302, 320. Mary, 34, 142n, 187, 224, 282. Miles, 55, 139. Nicholas, 27, 115. Ralph, 256. Richard, 5, 63, 100, 100n, 234. Robert, 14, 14n, 22, 27, 46, 53, 97, 101, 106, 284, 363. Rosamond, 5. Samuel, 214. Simon, 258, 377. Sybil, 85, 142n. Thomas, 14n, 15, 46, 55, 61, 74, 74n, 81, 112n, 124n, 142, 142n, 153, 175, 186, 194, 226, 326. Ursula, 124n. Uxor, 306, 379. Widow, 123*, 341, 371. William, 10, 22, 25, 31, 63, 88, 91, 100n, 102n, 119, 124n, 125, 142n, 176, 180*, 185, 188, 194, 201, 214, 219, 224, 228, 238, 239, 243, 250, 256, 269, 282, 314, 339, 340, 346, 347, 352, 362, 368, 369, 371, 373, 377.
Dawtry, Agnes, 96. Constancia, 96n. Leonard, 22. Lucia, 96n.
Day, Agnes, 118. Alice, 123. Ann, 283. Catherine, 79. Elizabeth, 14, 288. Isabel, 48, 350. John, 228, 387. Mills, 4. Nicholas, 228, 246, 283, 363. Richard, 185. Robert, 4, 116, 130. Robert, Uxor, 130. Sybil, 66, 146. Thomas, 5, 14, 48, 104, 123, 128, 146, 152, 222, 250. Uxor, 130, 336. William, 5, 104, 117, 185, 201, 326, 330, 333.
Dayde (see Dade).
Deaine (see Dean).
Dean, Agnes, 51, 136. Alice, 268, 273. Ann, 34, 88, 388. Annas, 268. Avelyn, 293. Brian, 205. Catherine, 200, 283, 388. Dennis, 22. Edith, 132n, 200, 388. Elizabeth, 388. Francis, 216, 282, 346, 388. George, 2, 24, 34, 56, 301, 388. Isabel, 198, 225, 291. Jane, 24, 337, 388. Janet, 254, 275, 281. John, 51, 136, 191, 205, 225, 273, 379. Lettice, 78. Margaret, 279. Richard, 273n. Robert, 144, 191, 198, 231, 254, 275. Sarah, 287. Susannah, 217. Sybil, 307. Thomas, 5, 56, 293. Ursula, 2, 273, 388. William, 5, 8, 67n, 72, 106, 126, 200, 216, 273, 273n, 287, 327, 346, 388.
Dearson, William, 22.
Deeming, Richard, 368.
Dein (see Dean).
Deltofts, Alice, 71.
Denby, Agnes, 14n, 282. Alice, 14n, 113, 291. Alison, 57. Anthony, 379. Arthur, 259, 298. Ann, 80, 298. Brian, 14, 344. Ellen, 14n, 66. Ellice, 14n. George, 14n, 113, 133. Isabel, 185. James, 243. John, 14n, 160. Margaret, 84, 270, 278, 332. Mary, 184. Richard, 14n, 282, 379. Robert, 14n, 57, 84, 127, 170, 332, 334. Robert, Uxor, 127. Sybil, 170, 292. Thomas, 185. Uxor, 133. Widow, 359. William, 14n.
Denham, Elizabeth, 82.
Denison, Agnes, 34, 81. Ann, 287. Anna, 116. Christopher, 45, 129. Elizabeth, 49, 141, 293. George, 102, 173. Grace, 161. Margaret, 69. Thomas, 81. William, 34, 45, 49, 116, 129, 161, 173, 185.
Dent, Janet, 279.
Denton, Hugh, 152, 176. Janet, 188. John, 302. Robert, 302. William, 176.
Devas, Peter, 346.
Dewes, Ann, 255. Catherine, 280. Mary, 227. Peter, 227, 255, 280, 346.

Dewhirst, Robert, 160, 297.
Dewis (see Dewes).
Dewitt, Peter, 365.
Dewsbury, 118n.
Deyne (see Deane).
Dicconson (see Dickinson).
Dick, Halt, 139.
Dickinson, Abraham, 290. Alice, 69. Ann, 219, 267, 315, 359. Annas, 300. Anthony, 226. Bryan, 342. Christopher, 203, 235, 338. Dorothy, 272, 291. Edward, 374. Elena, 91n. Elizabeth, 186, 240, 270, 280, 290. Francis, 162, 186, 195, 200, 208, 225, 267, 359. Henry, 342. Isabel, 194, 200, 217, 250, 343. James, 203. Jane, 201. Janet, 195. John, 54, 87, 91n, 194, 201, 208, 217, 219, 226, 232, 235, 267n, 269, 272, 338, 343, 363. Leonard, 309. Margaret, 87, 267, 324. Mary, 288, 374. Peter, 192. Richard, 240, 250, 288, 374. Robert, 49, 133, 239. Thomas, 149, 230, 315. Wilfrid, 162, 327. William, 192, 232.
Dilliver, Janet, 83. Thomas, 83.
Dilwithe (see Dilworth).
Dilworth, Agnes, 24. Thomas, 24.
Dinlaye (see Dyneley).
Dinnysson (see Denison).
Dinsdale, Reynold, 173. Richard, 173.
Disby, Giles, 236.
Dishforth, Alice, 204, 257, 341, 379. Ann, 216. Elizabeth, 88, 204, 228, 273. Ellen, 287, 289. Isabel, 123n, 205, 275. Jane, 81, 123n. Janet, 67, 102, 216. John, 102, 103, 107n, 123n, 175, 367, 379. Joseph, 235. Maria, 123n. Mary, 16, 278. Matthew, 9, 98, 193. Richard, 4, 355. Sybil, 123n, 242. William, 4, 9, 16, 24, 67, 98, 123, 123n, 131, 175, 183, 341.
Dison (see Dyson).
Dixon, Agnes, 83, 97, 175, 277, 332, 382. Alexander, 71, 168, 174, 182, 191, 200, 203, 217, 227, 232, 268, 309, 331, 333, 353, 361, 377. Alice, 26, 77, 87*, 108n, 190, 227, 235, 236, 239, 286, 299, 328. Ann, 86, 217, 237, 245, 271, 280, 338, 366, 382. Annas, 59, 144. Barbara, 204, 276. Bartholomew, 57, 143. Brian, 263. Catherine, 66. Christabel, 123. Christopher, 6, 14, 25, 34, 43, 48, 50, 63, 95n, 122, 127, 154, 157, 169, 170, 193, 210, 219, 229, 299, 315, 322, 348, 353, 356, 357. Cicely, 160, 285, 369. Clayer, 378. Edward, 311. Elizabeth, 3, 37, 48, 66, 70, 92, 152, 219, 228, 230, 235, 237, 238, 252, 258, 268, 274, 275, 282, 283, 289, 293, 322, 333, 353, 370, 381. Ellen, 108n, 148, 179, 222. Francis, 26, 35, 63, 90, 115, 154, 229, 248*, 267, 278, 297, 376. George, 18, 19, 39, 70, 76n, 97, 108, 108n, 112, 164, 168, 237, 244, 246, 248, 258, 261, 274, 286, 378, 382. Grace, 168, 184, 284, 290, 318. Helen, 83, 158. Henry, 14, 26n, 63, 71n, 76n, 91, 125, 188, 236, 248, 263, 282, 376. Hugh, 311. Isabel, 20, 29, 48, 121, 140, 142, 170, 186, 210, 268. James, 37, 44, 122, 131, 162, 166, 170, 183, 184, 230, 246, 266, 285, 318, 369, 374, 378, 382. Jane, 188, 191, 283, 322, 363. Janet, 149, 163, 227. Joan, 2, 44, 91. John, 4, 5, 9, 18, 19, 24, 26, 35, 44, 48, 90, 95, 101, 103n, 108n, 113n, 127n, 134n, 142, 148, 148n, 164, 168, 174, 179, 181, 182, 189, 190, 194, 198, 204, 206, 210, 217, 218, 219, 222, 226, 228, 229, 230, 235, 238, 241, 243, 250, 251, 258, 262, 263, 266, 268, 283*, 305, 308, 322, 331, 336, 337, 343, 346, 351, 353, 370, 380, 382*, 383. Jone, 283, 306. Josiah, 193. Margaret, 4, 76, 77, 81, 108n, 250, 266, 274, 278, 303, 336, 349, 382. Marmaduke, 191, 238, 271, 314, 325. Martin, 52, 108n, 198, 343, 351. Mary, 46, 157, 174, 187, 227, 262, 283, 315. Miles, 313. Peter, 164, 232. Ralph, 37, 52, 108n, 112n, 241, 349, 382, 383. Richard, 48, 162. Robert, 15, 20, 24, 26, 37, 46, 57, 87, 91, 95, 115, 127n, 129, 137, 140, 163, 166, 198, 200, 215, 229, 238, 245, 262, 283, 383. Sybil, 70, 79, 243, 263, 273, 297, 299, 300, 382. Thomas, 2, 6, 13, 15, 29, 37, 43, 48, 63, 86, 91, 97, 121, 137, 152, 169, 170, 203, 215, 228, 229, 238, 239, 251, 252, 262, 284, 290, 314, 333, 357*, 361, 363, 370, 374, 382. Thomas, Uxor, 374. Uxor, 374, 379. William, 15, 19, 21, 26, 29, 34, 59n, 65n, 69, 71n, 87, 92, 97, 117n, 130, 148n, 149, 158, 160, 164, 167, 174, 186, 190, 194, 206, 217, 229, 299, 303*, 305, 313, 314, 322*, 328, 332, 337, 339, 351, 354, 366, 381, 382*.
Dixsone (see Dixon).
Dltofts (see Altoftes: Eltofts).
Dobson, Alice, 158. Ann, 267. Elizabeth, 87, 111, 271, 275, 286. Francis, 296. Gilbert, 28, 42, 76, 84, 158, 304. Henry, 102. Isabel, 71, 76, 84, 111, 139n, 256, 268, 386. James, 56, 166, 266, 285, 302, 321, 324. James, Uxor, 322. Jane, 283. Janet, 281. John, 56, 267, 275, 321. Leonard, 166, 302, Margaret, 143, 291. Marmaduke,

42. Mary, 275, 358. Penticost, 378. Richard, 141. Robert, 28, 127, 256, 291. Sybil, 273. Thomas, 281. Widow, 366. William, 127n, 275.
Docklay, Margaret, 350. Thomas, 350.
Dodgshon (see Dodson).
Dodson, Janet, 281. Thomas, 281.
Dodsworth, John, 210, 339. Thomas, 210, 339.
Doe, Dorothy, 365. John, 365.
Doffety, George, 313. John, 313.
Dolphin, Thomas, 130.
Dongar, Margaret, 280.
Doncaster (see Dancaster).
Dougdaille (see Dugdale).
Douggles (see Douglas).
Doughtyman, Alison, 295. Robert, 147.
Douglas, 59n. Alice, 44, 65, 75, 174, 237, 268. Ann, 227. Annes Fearne, 109. Elizabeth, 162, 265, 286, 305. Grace, 252. John, 59, 161, 174, 190, 245, 265, 334, 368. Leonard, 253. Mary, 342. Miles, 8n, 44, 59n, 65, 75, 93, 109, 162, 173, 236, 305. Samuel, 190. Thomas, 93, 227, 237, 253, 366. William, 8, 236, 245, 252, 286, 356, 368.
Dove, John, 259. Thomas, 259.
Dovers, Agnes, 2, 232. Alice, 221. Arthur, 89, 161, 172, 186, 242. Elizabeth, 259, 280, 290. Ellen, 186, 327. Francis, 153, 172. George, 2, 12, 41, 47, 59, 121, 150, 153, 172, 327. Janet, 41, 67, 328. John, 243, 290, 374, 380. Margery, 89. Mary, 161. Peter, 220. Richard, 59, 150. Robert, 67, 340. Uxor, 121. Widow, 356. William, 12, 220, 232, 243, 259, 280.
Dowcar, Francis, 99. George, 16. Thomas, 6. William, 6, 16, 99.
Dowegles } (see Douglas).
Dowglesse }
Dowker (see Dowcar).
Dowman, Thomas, 103n.
Drake, Alice, 152.
Draper, Alice, 337. Annis, 59. Effame, 176. Isabel, 176, 321. Jane, 152. John, 310. Richard, 40, 59, 176, 310, 321, 337, 370. Susanna, 40.
Driffield, Great, 98n.
Driver, Christopher, 242. Joseph, 242.
Duckett, Alice, 77, 190, 363. Elizabeth, 30, 283. Jane, 206. John, 30, 44, 77, 102n, 103n, 135, 159, 173, 190, 206, 229, 363, 377. Margaret, 173. Mary, 44. Richard, 222. Thomas, 159.
Dudday, Elizabeth, 71. Janet, 101. John, 101, 102.
Dudley, Elizabeth, 113.
Duell, John, 32. Thomas, 32, 115. William, 247.
Duffield, George, 183. Hugh, 58. Jone, 183.
Duffing } Ann, 52. Thomas, 52. William,
Duffyng } 172, 249.
Dufton, Agnes, 335. Alice, 44, 133. Ann, 266. Annas, 164, 266. Christopher, 172. Elizabeth, 108, 337, 357. George, 163, 316, 327. Jane, 266. Julian, 145. Peter, 164, 266, 306, 327, 330. Robert, 145. Thomas, 44. William, 172, 316.
Dugdale, Elizabeth, 82, 278. Thomas, 278.
Dukkett (see Ducket).
Dune (see Dunn).
Dunkin, Isabel, 139. John, 139. Roger, 161. William, 161.
Dunn, Ann, 243. Elizabeth, 233. George, 220. Jane, 211. Margaret, 279. Robert, 255. Thomas, 211, 220, 233, 243, 279.
Dunstan, Dorothy, 188. Elizabeth, 175, 181. Jonathan, 154, 188. Peter, 181,
Dunwell (see Dynwell). [301.
Durham, 95n, 122.
Duwell (see Dyell).
Dycenson } (see Dickenson).
Dyconson }
Dycksonn (see Dixon).
Dyell, Thomas, 115.
Dyneley, Alice, 341. Elizabeth, 297, 385. George, 126, 145n. Henry, 111, 130, 385. Janet, 254, 327, 372. John, 254. Margaret, 70. William, 145n, 385.
Dynesonn (see Denison).
Dynsdale, John, 267. Margaret, 267.
Dynsell, James, 278. Margaret, 278.
Dynsson (see Denison).
Dynwell, Agnes, 8, 66. Alice, 66, 70, 102. Ann, 50, 323. Christopher, 164. Elizabeth, 59. Isabel, 41, 76, 80, 86. John, 66, 97, 115, 175, 181. Margaret, 290. Nicholas, 92. Robert, 290, 370. Sybil, 8. Thomas, 27, 41, 50, 59, 60, 76, 86, 188. William, 8*, 60, 67n, 92, 102, 103, 154, 247, 306, 370*.
Dynyson (see Denison).
Dyshforth (see Dishforth).
Dyson, Agnes, 78, 121. Alice, 32, 315. Ann, 53, 282, 368. Edmund, 53, 58, 63, 84, 131n, 140n, 310. Edward, 21, 32, 127n, 149, 180, 311, 315. Elizabeth, 36, 109, 266, 284. Francis, 249. George, 36, 46, 58, 64. 78, 149, 308, 314, 328. Henry, 121, 125. Hugh, 266, 311. Isabel, 170, 285. James, 42, 64, 109, 115, 124, 131, 131n, 314. James, Uxor, 115. Janet, 154. John, 91n, 263, 266, 282. Marga-

ret, 76, 84, 131n, 140n, 196, 266, 299. Martin, 63. Mary, 21, 84, 245, 272. Robert, 42, 131n. Thomas, 178. William, 46, 161, 245.
Dyxson (see Dixon).

EAMOND, Isabel, 303. Richard, 246.
Eamondson, Abraham, 230, 355. Jane, 332, 358. Janet, 75. John, 75, 230, 355, 358, 374. John, Uxor, 129. Margaret, 355. William, 23, 204, 358.
Eamonsonn (see Eamondson).
Earbe } (see Earby).
Earbie }
Earby, Adam, 2. John, 187. Robert, 176, 187, 203, 213. Rosamond, 354. Thomas, 204, 237. William, 157, 176, 204, 223.
Earle, Adam, 213. Agnes, 27, 80, 114 116. Alice, 27, 116, 147. Ann, 157, 279, 308, 341. Francis, 122. Isabel, 212, 237, 280, 285, 312. James, 8, 212, 223, 279, 342. Janet, 283, 286. John, 100n, 124, 129, 187, 266, 344. Julian, 76. Mary, 266, 326, 330. Robert, 44, 57, 76n, 114, 122, 124, 147, 148, 320, 330, 340, 341, 348. Samuel, 203. Sybil, 87. Thomas, 44, 69n, 124, 130. William, 8, 95n, 104n, 130, 176, 223, 330, 335, 340. William, Uxor, 130.
Earnald (see Arnold).
Earthfield, Christopher, 197. Elizabeth, 197.
Easby, Henry, 244, 251, 289. Isabel, 289. William, 244.
Easdyke, 34.
Easgie, Catherine, 291. Robert, 291.
Eastburne, Agnes, 47, 237, 360. Alice, 7, 34, 47, 136, 237, 245, 273, 283, 358. Ann, 207. Annas, 269. Beatrice, 288. Christopher, 208. Dorothy, 229, 349, 357. Elizabeth, 24, 66, 249, 277, 357. Francis, 120, 188. George, 69n, 188, 207, 234, 271. Henry, 273, 339. Isabel, 268, 275, 286. James, 8, 43. Jane, 79, 234, 264, 350. Janet, 266. John, 51, 62, 66, 153, 365. Lancelot, 20, 108. Lettice, 229, 285, 354. Margaret, 84, 266, 271, 273, 339. Martin, 244. Mary, 84. Michael, 8. Ralph, 353. Richard, 10, 19, 256. Robert, 56, 79, 84, 151, 245, 256.
Eastburne, Robert, 288, 353, 360, 366. Roger, 168, 323. Rowland, 3, 12, 110n, 208, 217, 231, 244, 277, 277n. Sybil, 12, 272. Thomas, 26, 217, 237, 249, 264, 286. Uxor, 379. William, 8, 97, 130, 285.
Eddison, Isabel, 83. Janet, 389. Ralph, 389. Widow, 353 (see Edson).
Eddleston, Charles, 233. Edmund, 21, 23n, 130. Elizabeth, 84, 214. Isabel, 233. Thomas, 214.
Edeson (see Edson).
Edge, William, 377.
Edmond, Richard, 246, 257. William, 257.
Edmondson, Abraham, 230. Alice, 60, 151, 160, 165, 221. Ann, 172. Clare, 183. Elizabeth, 282. Francis, 160, 278. George, 200. Isabel, 236. James, 75. John, 31, 36, 52, 54, 60, 73, 75, 83, 114, 115, 119, 129, 135, 151*, 165, 172, 183, 195, 200, 211, 221, 224, 230, 236, 251, 262, 266, 278, 325*. Mary, 224, 266. Matthew, 40. Ralph, 9. Sybil, 83, 151, 211, 251. William, 23, 54, 113, 262.
Edson } Ann, 228. Dennis, 9, 217,
Eddison } 228, 241, 254. Edward, 217. Elizabeth, 254, 293. Janet, 241. Ralph, 298. Widow, 353.
Egburgh, 176n.
Egglesfield, Isabel, 268.
Eldrich (see Aldridge).
Eldsworth, Agnes, 324.
Elizabeth, Old, 307.
Elland, 319.
Ellerton, Bryan, 292. Isabel, 292.
Elles (see Ellis).
Elliner, Henry, 303. Isabel, 303.
Ellingson, Richard, 225. Thomas, 225.
Elliott, Ann, 194, 324. Elizabeth, 322, 341. John, 324, 341, 362. Thomas, 194.
Ellis, Abraham, 46. Agnes, 82, 289. Alice, 99, 159, 284. Ann, 24, 38, 79, 256, 283, 285*. Bryan, 250. Catherine, 299. Christopher, 118, 310. Ciceley, 75*, 95n. Dorothy, 31, 36, 113, 125, 153. Effame, 62. Elizabeth, 25, 31, 66, 68, 257, 259, 292, 313, 352, 354, 365. Ellen, 29. Francis, 118. Grace, 46. Isabel, 42, 207, 291, 338. James, 9. Jane, 82, 275, 332. John, 40, 79, 111, 117, 170, 307, 330. Jonas, 58, 292, 378. Judith, 201, 363. Lawrence, 9. Leonard, 284. Lucy, 57, 59, 144, 291. Margaret, 270, 326. Mary, 28, 36, 52, 64, 147, 170, 349. Michael, 178. Midwives, 162. Nicholas, 21, 99. Nicholas Uxor, 369. Richard, 3, 8, 9, 16n, 17, 24, 25, 31, 36, 40, 41, 48, 52, 56, 57, 59, 62, 66, 72, 107, 117, 132n, 141, 147, 153, 250, 256, 257, 303, 310, 332, 354, 370. Robert, 17, 144, 159, 299. Roger, 168.

Thomas, 16, 20, 21, 28, 29, 33n, 38, 56, 138, 141, 259, 289, 329, 334, 363. Ursula, 41. Uxor, 300. Walter, 118. William, 3, 8, 9, 20, 31, 36, 42, 43, 46, 49, 58, 64, 65n, 75, 82, 107, 113, 125, 178, 201, 207, 275, 299, 303, 314, 338, 363, 388.
Ellison } A., 239. Elizabeth, 143. Isabel,
Elliston } 284. Thomas, 94n, 187, 239.
Ellott (see Elliott).
Elsay, Agnes, 362. Elizabeth, 273. Marmaduke, 362.
Elswecke (see Elswick).
Elsworth, Agnes, 324. Alice, 309.
Eltofter, Anthony, 258. Bryan, 57. Charles, 166. Christopher, 80, 141, 280. Elizabeth, 80, 166. Margaret, 265, 280. Thomas, 258.
Eltoftes (see Eltoft).
Elwick, Alice, 48. George, 244. Jane, 244.
Elwood, Elizabeth, 80, 303. John, 80. Ursula, 48.
Emmarson } Christopher, 278. Elizabeth,
Emmerson } 352. Ellen, 230, 360. Isabel, 278. Jane, 221, 289. John, 36. Mary, 281. Thomas, 258. William, 23, 221, 230, 281, 352, 360, 364.
England, Agnes, 292. Ann, 280, 313. Daniel, 253. Edward, 202. Elizabeth, 235, 361. Henry, 280. Lawrence, 202, 212, 253, 313. Leonard, 223, 235, 244, 361, 367, 378. Mary, 244, 272, 367, 377, 378. Robert, 212. Samuel, 223. William, 2, 292, 377, 378.
English, George, 20.
Epporth, Jane, 247. Thomas, 247.
Eprom, John, 229. Michael, 229.
Ernald, Ann, 280. Henry, 280.
Eshald (see Esholt).
Eshe (see Ash).
Eshelby, Ann, 288.
Eshold (see Esholt).
Esholt, Alexander, 180, 330. Elizabeth, 46, 293. George, 27, 122. Henry, 58. John, 114, 297. Richard, 176. William, 37, 176, 180, 293, 297, 330, 365.
Estburne (see Eastburne).
Euers (see Evers).
Everden, Elizabeth, 355.
Evers, Agnes, 277. Alexander, 150n, 244, 383*. Anna, 24, 38, 384. Dorothy, 330. Edward, 9, 277, 333. Elizabeth, 34, 70*, 126n, 128n, 148n, 383*. Ellen, 16. Francis, 171, 244, 267, 269. George, 20, 70. Grace, 43, 384. Isabel, 27, 72, 76. James, 27. Janet, 74, 383. John, 16, 20, 24, 38, 53, 72, 108, 117. Lawrence, 70. Margaret, 75, 128n, 383*. Mark, 200. Mary, 148n, 172, 282, 307. Ralph, 98. Richard, 34, 43, 73, 75, 108, 117, 148n, 172, 213, 307, 383*, 384. Robert, 9, 27, 54, 100n, 171, 177, 269. Sybil, 276. Thomas, 54, 176, 200, 213, 267. William, 12n, 20n, 92n, 126n, 148n, 176, 383*, 384.
Ewick, Ellice, 356.
Ewing, Agnes, 285. Edward, 237, 249. Elizabeth, 249. Ellen, 237. George, 254. Jane, 278. John, 183, 203. Richard, 203. Thomas, 183.
Exom, Edward, 341, 347, 351, 357, 360, 364, 368, 380. Elizabeth, 278.
Eymonson (see Eamonson: Edmonson).
Eynes, Elizabeth, 1n. Robert, 1n.
Eyre, 233. Helen, 268. Mary, 76.

FABER, Abraham, 75, 136n, 145n. Elizabeth, 75.
Fairbairn, Alice, 272. Elizabeth, 278. John, 188, 216, 227, 272. Robert, 216. Thomas, 188. William, 227.
Fairbank, Elizabeth, 206. John, 196, 206.
Fairclough, Elizabeth, 21. John, 21.
Fairfax, Edward, 211. Francis, 224. Gabriel, 224. Thomas, 211.
Fairoyd, Margaret, 68. (Mary, 76?).
Falgynham } Ann, 180. Jane, 52n.
Falkinghame } John, 52, 52n, 76, 158*, 168, 180, 308, 322. Mary, 76. Piggott, 52, 322. Ralph, 308. Richard, 158, 168. Thomas, 52n, 309.
Fallas } Elizabeth, 268. Isabel, 180.
Falloos } John, 91. Margery, 91.
Fallowes } Richard, 268. Robert, 169. Thomas, 21. William, 91.
Farne, Peter, 121n.
Farnley, 1. F. Park, 92. F. Smithies, 13. Agnes, 223. Alice, 2. John, 20, 320. Robert, 389. William, 389.
Farrand, Abraham, 20. Alice, 303. Ann, 229, 355. Elizabeth, 76, 309. Grace, 170, 184. Jane, 175. John, 107, 107n, 152, 170, 175, 184, 192, 202, 216, 229, 269, 303, 355. Lawrence, 192. Metcalfe, 179. William, 179, 202, 216.
Farrar, Bridget, 224. Dorothy, 212, 360. Isabel, 218. James, 197. Martin, 224, 363. Richard, 197, 212, 354, 358, 360. William, 218, 351.
Farray } Elizabeth, 275. Jane, 284. Mar-
Farrey } garet, 294. Thomas, 294. William, 387.
Farron, Elizabeth, 8. John, 8.

Farrow, Agnes, 2, 91, 280. Elizabeth, 48. Gilbert, 160. Lawrence, 93. Margaret, 266. Richard, 182. Thomas, 188. William, 154, 160, 171, 188, 280, 309.
Fater, Ralph, 107n.
Faulconer, Agnes, 30, 70, 223. Alexander, 178, 188, 198, 268, 318. Alice, 8, 100n, 284. Ann, 35, 228, 284. Brian, 205. Catherine, 292. Christopher, 178. Cicely, 253. Elizabeth, 80, 88, 339. Ellen, 100n. Emmie, 268. Francis, 116. George, 8, 30, 39, 53, 83, 88, 92, 95, 125, 135, 137, 138, 153, 180, 307, 339, 351. Grace, 10. Helen, 85. Isabel, 39, 85, 169, 191. Janet, 79, 83, 153, 180, 351. John, 95, 103, 138, 151, 180, 183, 228, 238, 250, 253, 268n, 334, 365. Margaret, 69, 100n, 266, 276, 371. Mary, 215. Richard, 18, 19, 61, 69, 100, 100n, 116, 122, 161, 176, 188, 191, 238, 292, 324, 365. Robert, 19, 56, 61, 85, 122, 154, 169, 180, 192, 196, 205, 250, 370. Sybil, 45, 296. Thomas, 53, 137, 162. Widow, 366. William, 2, 3, 35, 56, 79, 92, 154, 162, 183, 196, 215, 251, 276, 296, 318, 336, 343, 371, 390.
Favo, Ann, 272. John, 272.
Fawbar (see Faber).
Fawbert, Abraham, 125n, 148. Elizabeth, 148.
Fawcatt } Adam, 230, 367. Agnes, 2, 101,
Fawcett } 193, 207. Alexander, 1n, 10n, 12n, 26n, 29n, 31, 39, 51n, 54n, 60, 65, 69n, 84n, 85, 90, 100n, 101, 102n, 103n, 106n, 118, 124n, 139, 145n, 152, 157, 295, 297, 298, 308. Alice, 37, 69n, 88, 123, 236, 248, 270, 281, 308. Alison, 110n. Ann, 251, 267, 278, 369. Annis, 59, 149. Bryan, 3, 17, 60, 69n, 110n, 164, 186, 219, 230, 245, 277, 281, 326, 339, 348, 355, 383. Christopher, 173, 186, 203, 228, 271, 281, 289, 322, 326, 331, 375. Edmund, 100. Elizabeth, 69n, 71, 80, 110n, 124n, 161, 173, 176, 191, 219, 228, 271, 273, 308, 322, 348. Emmet, 204. Francis, 60, 139, 162, 168, 176, 184, 193, 309, 331. George, 2, 150, 162, 171, 207, 218, 230, 248, 277, 333, 367. Hester, 209, 338. Isabel, 85, 269. James, 88, 161, 173, 181, 209, 219, 229, 251, 338, 369. Jane, 83, 277. Janet, 69n, 110n, 267, 281, 310. John, 34, 121n, 168, 213, 261, 299, 306, 342, 344. Leonard, 17n, 97n. Margaret, 184, 188, 229, 299, 318. Maria, 69n. Martin, 69n, 110, 110n, 350. Mary, 50, 69, 110n, 176, 218, 293. Matthew, 20. Peter, 173, 178, 188, 195, 213, 220, 236, 261, 308, 318, 319, 324, 329, 331, 344. Robert, 23, 34, 44, 101, 110n, 136, 188, 191, 303, 343, 383. Roger, 1n, 69n, 110n, 116n, 164, 181. Susanna, 42, 245. Sybil, 69n, 110n. Thomas, 20, 37, 42, 50, 59, 69n, 71, 110n, 123, 149, 164*, 180, 195, 203, 219, 230, 255, 299, 305, 306, 310, 324, 331, 355, 364. William, 45, 255.
Fawcloughe (see Fairclough).
Fawconer (see Faulconer).
Fawin, George, 192. Robert, 192.
Fawkaner } (see Faulconer).
Fawkenner }
Fawkyner }
Fawshed } (see Fawcett).
Fawsset }
Fayrowe (see Farrow).
Fealdhouse (see Fieldhouse).
Feane, Francis, 147. John, 147.
Fearne, Agnes, 68, 80. Alexander, 227. Alice, 65, 267, 271, 275, 277. Ann, 332. Annas, 154. Christopher, 57, 176, 185, 206, 208, 335, 339. Elizabeth, 40, 42, 67, 96, 187, 191, 200, 281, 284, 314, 345. Ellen, 225. Francis, 147. George, 63, 154, 235. Grace, 284. Isabel, 84, 228, 358, 364. Jane, 77, 174, 273, 323. Janet, 75, 80, 283, 302. John, 27, 33, 106, 135, 147, 197, 206, 209, 228, 265, 332, 348, 350, 364, 370. Margaret, 86, 87, 88, 162, 265, 275, 348. Mary, 247, 259, 316. Matthew, 55, 57, 84, 135n, 144, 174, 187, 259, 323, 358. Michael, 33, 42, 52, 63, 77, 134, 146, 154, 162, 202, 306, 336. Miles, 19, 225, 285. Nicholas, 4, 11, 19, 27, 40, 57, 88, 113, 141, 142, 191, 202, 215, 283, 303. Peter, 12n, 87, 96, 121n, 314. Ralph, 40. Richard, 52, 55, 57, 129, 135n, 144, 197, 215. Robert, 11, 200, 206, 236, 275, 284, 335, 345. Susan, 181. Susanna, 4, 113, 181. Sybil, 52. Thomas, 98, 147, 176, 209, 334. Uxor, 135, 336. Widow, 357. William, 40, 52, 120, 141, 181, 227, 236, 247.
Fearnlay (see Fearnely).
Fearnely, Agnes, 2, 34, 65n, 82, 96, 337. Alice, 2, 3, 6, 21, 23, 96, 179, 200, 218, 236, 270, 281. Ann, 221, 249, 267, 278, 337. Christopher, 14, 18, 65n, 188, 205, 225, 236, 249, 257, 260, 281, 289, 349. Cicely, 251, 257. Clara, 75. Edward, 218. Elizabeth, 240, 257, 334, 339. Francis, 93, 226, 227, 260. Gabriel, 216. George, 94n. Grace, 243. Isabel, 209, 269.

Jane, 216, 232, 251. Janet, 84, 289. John, 22, 39, 65n, 93, 124, 152, 195, 372. Margaret, 93, 272, 292, 372. Mary, 257, 282. Matthew, 55, 240. Nicholas, 226. Richard, 3, 9, 18, 23, 34, 39, 82, 337, 340, 378. Robert, 47, 65n, 142. Roger, 129, 334, 339. Susanna, 83, 312. Thomas, 21, 47, 65n, 204, 231, 243, 257, 282. William, 6, 9, 14, 22, 65n, 93*, 96, 152, 179, 188, 195, 196, 209, 221, 225, 227, 231, 232, 276, 312, 360, 370.

Feather, Agnes, 82, 340. Alexander, 239, 253, 287. Alice, 28, 260, 283. Ann, 80, 280. Barbara, 276. Dorothy, 240, 262, 287. Edward, 253. Elizabeth, 34, 231, 239, 247, 286*, 377. Francis, 61, 80, 117n, 237, 340, 363. George, 4. Isabel, 128. James, 240. Janet, 8, 81, 116, 117n, 274. John, 3, 8, 15, 28, 34, 61, 106n, 116n, 122, 280, 345, 358, 371. Margaret, 3, 376. Marmaduke, 212. Martin, 4, 8, 19, 317, 343. Nicholas, 116. Ralph, 107. Robert, 334. Thomas, 15, 237, 247, 286, 377. Widow, 365. William, 14n, 19, 212, 220, 231, 260, 276, 343, 349.

Fedder, Francis, 117n. Isabel, 117n. Janet, 117n. John, 116n.

Fentiman, Alice, 94n. Dorothy, 208. Ellen, 97. Francis, 94n. Helen, 94n. John, 208. Robert, 94, 94n, 97. Roger, 151n.

Fenton, Abraham, 21n, 240, 249, 260, 275, 287. Agnes, 184. Alice, 286, 322. Ann, 260, 316. Barbara, 287, 377. Bartholomew, 385. Cicely, 191, 366. Clarissa, 11n. Edmund, 245, 374. Elizabeth, 78, 145n, 175, 284. Ellen, 255. George, 11, 244, 258, 286, 365, 377. Grace, 21, 285, 289. Gregory, 217, 324. Isabel, 52, 82, 128, 152, 385. James, 4, 385. Jane, 233. Janet, 124, 280, 385. John, 4, 11, 21*, 31, 53, 82, 127n, 145, 145n, 151, 194, 202, 217*, 229, 236, 241, 255, 289, 322, 324, 333, 365, 378, 385. Margaret, 194, 275, 358, 378, 385. Mary, 191, 258. Richard, 11n. Samuel, 53, 264, 378. Saul, 252. Thomas, 11n, 21, 21n, 217, 249, 385. Ursula, 266, 385. William, 175, 184, 191, 202, 210, 233, 240, 252, 264, 316, 352, 366, 368, 378, 385.

Fernside, Catherine, 7. Edith, 66. Edward, 7, 14, 66. Francis, 14.

Fernsyd (see Fernside).

Ferrand (see Farrand).

Ferrar (see Farrar), William, 317, 351.

Ferryn, Margaret, 22. William, 22.

Fetcherson, Anthony, 192. William, 192.

Fether (see Feather).

Fetherstone, Agnes, 259, 377. Anthony, 198, 208, 217, 231, 245, 259, 273, 377. Elizabeth, 273. George, 231. John, 201, 332. Mark, 217. Mary, 74, 198, 208, 330. Michael, 245. William, 192.

Ffairebarne (see Fairbairn).

Ffalkinghame (see Falkingham).

Ffarnlay (see Farnley)

Ffarrand (see Farrand).

Ffarrowe (see Farrowe)

Ffavo (see Favo).

Ffetherston (see Fetherston).

Ffields (see Fields).

Ffoster (see Foster).

Ffuntayn (see Fountain).

Fidler, John, 307.

Field, 8, 9, 128n. Ann, 292. Edward, 66. Francis, 162. Isabel, 70. Margaret, 66. Richard, 162. Samuel, 292.

Fieldhouse, Agnes, 68.

Finch, Thomas, 147.

Firbank, Ann, 266. George, 266.

Firth, Thomas, 338, 381.

Fish, Alexander, 16. Alice, 117. Ann, 69. Edward, 178. Elizabeth, 284. George, 13, 100, 231, 241, 355. Henry, 27, 231, 239, 284, 355, 361. James, 13, 16, 27, 45, 61, 69, 100, 109, 170, 178, 195, 335, 355, 361. Jane, 37, 117, 170, 268. Johan, 299. John, 6, 37, 61. Margaret, 241. Michael, 37. Richard, 37. Stephen, 239, 361. Thomas, 6, 120. William, 195.

Fishborne, Agnes, 93.

Fisher, Agnes, 79. William, 116.

Fishlake, 146n.

Fladder (see Flather).

Flancer, Agnes, 284.

Flanshall, Ann, 287. Elizabeth, 287. Richard, 122n.

Flat, Arbar, 382.

Flather, Agnes, 70, 207. Catherine, 88. Dowsabel, 317. Elizabeth, 217. Isabel, 197. Jane, 84. John, 88n, 189, 197, 207, 217, 246, 259. Mary, 180. Richard, 234. William, 127n, 154, 234, 246, 250.

Flecher (see Fletcher).

Flemings, Cuthbert, 108n.

Fletcher, Agnes, 68, 113. Alexander, 106, 177, 211, 216, 225, 236, 246, 247, 275, 287, 347, 368, 375, 380. Alice, 5, 37, 348, 356. Ann, 59, 205, 257, 270, 278, 279. Anthony, 176. Beatrice, 121, 296. Catherine, 88, 287. Charles,

230. Christopher, 5. Dorothy, 195. Edmund, 2, 9, 20, 68, 91, 113, 137, 146. Edward, 34, 121. Elizabeth, 23n, 66, 128, 181, 206, 218, 271, 280, 371. Francis, 83, 97, 113, 137, 205. Fortune, 230. Gilbert, 75. Grace, 212, 249, 293, 340. Henry, 84n, 97n, 106, 152, 181, 188, 194, 195, 270, 317. Isabel, 20, 194, 216, 368. James, 37, 176, 310. Jane, 23, 75, 194, 274, 278, 287. Janet, 23n, 390. John, 2n, 12, 18, 23, 26, 29, 36, 37, 41, 50, 59, 88n, 91, 97, 109n, 161, 170, 176, 186, 194, 201, 205, 211, 217, 230, 236, 249, 251, 259, 279, 287, 291, 293, 306, 349, 369, 372, 390. Josiah, 236. Julia, 276. Lancelot, 201. Lawrence, 177, 183, 195, 205. Leonard, 347. Margaret, 70, 88, 277. Mary, 29, 170, 240, 286, 306. Matthew, 25. Mercy, 247, 375. Richard, 23n, 186n, 235, 276, 370. Robert, 336. Sarah, 188, 317. Susan, 183, 185, 293. Sybil, 161. Thomas, 9, 12, 34, 37, 70, 121*, 134, 206, 212, 217, 225, 230, 240, 246, 250, 257, 277, 340, 349. Ursula, 25, 230. Widow, 376. William, 23n, 41, 144, 185, 195, 203, 205, 218, 236, 251, 257, 271, 371, 372, 377.

Flethor (see Flather).

Flockton, Adam, 105, 139. Alice, 284. Janet, 70, 139. John, 80. Mary, 323. Richard, 323, 348. Widow, 348.

Foldes, Ann, 271. Edith, 58. Elizabeth, 58, 170. Isabel, 49, 281, 293. James, 355. John, 41. Margaret, 76, 306. Richard, 34, 41, 49, 58, 76, 151, 170, 171, 306. William, 28.

Folkingham (see Falkingham).

Ford, John, 254. Walter, 254.

Forest, The, 122.

Formby, Alice, 275.

Fornas (see Furness).

Forrest, Edmund, 100.

Foscroft (see Foxcroft).

Fossand, Catherine, 66.

Foster, Agnes, 209, 227, 261. Alexander, 227. Alice, 174, 221, 340. Ann, 52, 85, 288, 364. Annas, 152, 155. Catherine, 296. Christopher, 94, 162, 255, 374. Cicely, 55, 153. Dionis, 201. Dorothy, 74, 276. Elizabeth, 30, 66, 186, 252, 255, 268, 276*, 291, 372. Ellen, 84, 315. Francis, 253, 373. George, 55, 84, 121, 125, 153, 174, 187, 191, 200, 207, 227, 278, 298, 308, 315, 321, 337. Gilian, 153, 302. Grace, 168, 189, 279. James, 23. 41, 46, 152, 214, 224, 279. Jane, 273, 328. Janet, 78. John, 30, 38, 63, 123, 149, 175, 214, 217, 224, 243, 244, 255, 261, 282, 298, 352, 374. Margaret, 12, 282. Mary, 38, 81, 187, 243, 245, 263, 280. Matthew, 207. Nicholas, 3, 221, 227, 249, 263, 280, 349. Ralph, 3, 12, 68n, 94, 104, 105, 122, 191, 201, 308, 349. Richard, 28, 104, 202, 249, 341. Susan, 79, 195. Sybil, 79, 122, 244, 279. Thomas, 46, 52, 56, 63, 79, 123, 125, 134, 162, 168, 175, 186, 195, 202, 209, 216, 217, 224, 227, 231, 252, 255, 276*, 288, 311, 328, 341, 352, 370. William, 74n, 92n, 105, 121, 189, 200, 209, 216, 253, 291, 330, 372, 373.

Fothergill, Hugh, 202, 212. Nicholas, 212.

Fould (see Foldes).

Foulder, Ann, 226, 353. Jane, 287. John, 287. Simon, 353. Timothy, 237.

Fouldes (see Foldes).

Founcton, Ann, 272. Edward, 274.

Fountaine, 154. Ann, 215, 274, 284, 351. Christopher, 57, 153, 154. Dorothy, 263. Edmund, 196, 215, 327. Edward, 201, 225, 239, 349. Elizabeth, 290. Grace, 196, 327. Isabel, 275. John, 263, 290. Margaret, 154. Susan, 239, 262. Thomas, 201, 275. William, 225, 249, 368.

Fountance, Thomas, 57, 384.

Foure, Roger, 131.

Fournes, Thomas, 147.

Fowler, Agnes, 91. Lucy, 293. Nicholas, 364.

Fowther, Helena, 210. Simon, 210.

Fox, Agatha, 9. Agnes, 66, 324. Alice, 282. Ann, 190, 230, 270. Annas, 85. Christopher, 239. Edith, 21. Elizabeth, 9. George, 90. Isabel, 14. Janet, 5. John, 5, 14n, 21, 113, 190, 201, 272, 318, 324. Margery, 272. William, 230, 239, 282.

Foxcroft, Alice, 260, 302, 378. Ann, 251. Annas, 142*. Cicely, 272. Elizabeth, 13, 201. Ellen, 216. George, 112n, 131n, 136, 141, 141n, 142. Grace, 163. Isaac, 163, 171, 181, 216, 223, 331, 345. Isaac, Uxor, 318. Isabel, 141n*, 142, 142n, 212, 339. James, 19, 181. John, 370. Joseph, 251. Judith, 268. Mark, 141, 142n, 320. Martin, 142n, 386. Matthew, 197, 327. Mr., 119. Prudence, 142n. Samuel, 171. Sarah, 268. Susan, 142n. Thomas, 13, 19, 50, 82, 128n, 141n, 197, 201, 212, 219, 223, 260, 272, 312, 313, 321, 327, 328, 339, 362, 378. Thomas, Uxor, 313.

Francklande (see Frankland).

Frank, Alice, 169. Clare, 191. Elizabeth, 265, 275, 283, 326, 334. George, 175, 178, 268, 275, 306, 307, 323, 334. Helen, 82. Henry, 50, 82, 139, 159, 169. Isabel, 83, 148. Janet, 268, 323. Margaret, 329, 330. Ralph, 50, 83, 130, 139, 148, 265, 326*. Richard, 159, 180, 191, 201, 320. Robert, 148n, 180. Thomas, 201, 283, 306, 307. Uxor, 130. William, 100n.
Frankland, Agnes, 238. Alice, 12, 275. Ann, 249. Elizabeth, 81, 225. Henry, 291. Isabel, 87. Janet, 26. John, 87, 323. Margaret, 70. Mary, 142, 291. Thomas, 12, 17, 26, 38, 70, 225, 238, 249, 261, 347.
Frealington, Elizabeth, 12n.
Freare (see Freere).
Frecklington, Elizabeth, 124. Richard, 114. William, 14.
Freeman } Alice, 2, 84, 95, 165, 232. Ann,
Freman } 165, 232. Elizabeth, 181, 182, 315. Francis, 299. Gregory, 2, 15, 95, 98, 204. Henry, 291. Isabel, 216. Jane, 172. John, 194, 243. Mary, 62, 98, 258, 377. Paul, 173, 300. Thomas, 62, 165, 173, 182, 190, 194, 204, 216, 346. Timothy, 172, 181, 204, 214, 222, 232, 243, 258, 299, 315, 377. William, 214.
Freer, Richard, 120.
Frickley, Margaret, 291. Thomas, 291.
Friesby } Christopher, 144n. Jane, 144n.
Frisby } Samuel, 144n. William, 144n.
Frisle, Peter, 308.
Fulston, Grace, 43. Janet, 43, 83, 128.
Funtance (see Fountaine).
Furness, John, 177.
Fyshe (see Fish).

GALE, Agnes, 88n, 112, 306. Alexander, 4n, 384. Ann, 37, 48, 76, 77, 79, 268, 284, 330. Anna, 67n. Annas, 268. Brian, 80, 137, 167, 182. Christopher, 167. Effame, 76, 323. Elizabeth, 41, 58, 86, 172, 280. Ellen, 69. Fortune, 287. Grace, 192. Isabel, 47, 158. James, 196. Jane, 183, 271, 350. Johan, 88n. John, 56, 67n. Margaret, 29, 85, 88, 186, 303. Maria, 67n. Mary, 62, 166, 291, 293. Nicholas, 196. Peter, 33, 137. Ralph, 29, 37, 58, 67n, 76, 76n, 88n, 152, 184, 271, 323, 384. Richard, 27, 67n, 86, 182, 186. Robert, 4n, 67n, 88n*, 94n, 103, 167. Roger, 182. Sybil, 47, 67, 67n, 184. Thomas, 58, 62, 67n, 77, 85, 93n, 130, 152, 158, 192, 230. William, 13n, 27, 33, 41, 47, 48, 56, 67n, 76, 88, 91n, 112, 112n, 157, 161, 166, 167, 172, 182, 183, 186, 192*, 201, 287, 330, 345, 350, 380.
Galow Hill, 3.
Galthorp, Brian, 101.
Gamble, Elizabeth, 274, 331. Grace, 286, James, 274, 331. Nicholas, 196. Susanna, 260, 380. William, 200, 260, 286, 330, 346, 376, 380.
Garbutt, Alic, 254. William, 254.
Gardan, Agnes, 265. Giles, 265.
Gare, Francis, 290.
Garforthe } 48, 270n. Abraham, 247, 367.
Garforth } Ann, 270, 310, 362. Anthony,
Garfurth } 356. Dorothy, 5, 25. Isabel, 7, 97. Janet, 14. John, 66, 140, 318, 362. Richard, 106n, 119n, 128n, 242. Robert, 25, 240, 367. Thomas, 329. Thomasine, 66, 145. William, 162.
Gargrave, Edward, 102n.
Garlady, Agnes, 95.
Garleck } Agatha, 192. Agnes, 274. Ann,
Garlick } 168. Elizabeth, 83. George, 2. Grace, 205. Humphrey, 24, 120. Janet, 143. John, 135. Lawrence, 50, 83, 298. Leonard, 365. Margaret, 24, 60, 120, 298. Richard, 274, 326. Robert, 50. Widow, 373. William, 2, 138.
Garnet, Beatrice, 287.
Garrett } Abel, 233. Abraham, 42, 203.
Garritt } Agnes, 339. Alexander, 42, 126. Alice, 17, 282. Ann, 43, 75n, 94n, 142. Annes, 75n. Beatrice, 273. Christopher, 17, 75n, 192. Elizabeth, 266. George, 30. Hannah, 255. Isabel, 291. James, 17, 30, 42, 114, 123, 198, 217, 245, 273, 329, 353, 355, 375, 383. Jane, 283. Janet, 75n, 126. John, 17, 43, 75n, 82, 94n, 114, 123, 141, 142. Lemuel, 353. Margaret, 343. Robert, 258. Ruth, 217. Samuel, 226. Thomas, 75n. Uxor, 378.
Gascar, Heme, 113. Roger, 113*.
Gascoigne } Alice, 24n. Henry, 102n. John,
Gascon } 132n, 362, 387. Richard, 24n, 387. Thomas, 24n.
Gate, Brigg, 1. Church, 46. Galley, 63. Kirk, 1. Lyd, 3. Mab, 17.
Gaulthorpe (see Galthorpe: Gawthrop).
Gaunt, Jane, 287. John, 257, 287, 377. Mary, 246. Matthew, 262.
Gawkroger, Isabel, 100n.
Gawthrop, Alice, 320. Brian, 101. Francis, 291. Janet, 74. Margaret, 291.
Gayle } (see Gale).
Gaylle }
Gee, Ann, 207. Elizabeth, 191. John, 309. Mark, 193, 323. Richard, 191. Thomas, 179. William, 193, 207 309, 323.
Gefferson (see Jefferson).
Geffra (see Jeffrey).

Geeles } Ann, 314. Dorothy, 79. Edmund,
Gells } 334. Edward, 315. Elizabeth, 191. Francis, 267, 290. George, 324. Grace, 152. Henry, 334. Hugh, 39, 46, 79, 191, 272, 314, 332. Isabel, 46, 139, 288. Jane, 39. Janet, 89, 276. John, 125, 139. Margaret, 314. Richard, 267, 314, 364. Roger, 161. Rosamond, 203, 331. Sarah, 272. Thomas, 332. William, 89, 152, 161, 315, 324.
Gerlyke (see Garlick).
Germaine } John, 283. Mary, 283.
Germayne }
Gernwood (see Greenwood).
Gersom, Alexander, 44. Oliver, 45.
Gibburn (see Gisburne).
Gibson, Agnes, 81, 265. Alice, 3, 84, 85, 87, 341. Ann, 87, 277, 280, 358. Christopher, 285. Dorothy, 21, 285. Edward, 85, 118n, 211, 271, 342. Elizabeth, 60, 61, 85, 154, 266, 303. Francis, 194, 271, 302, 344. Grace, 166. Henry, 211, 342. Isabel, 48, 81, 284, 285. James, 61, 93, 153, 154, 165, 265, 358. Janet, 69, 270. John, 2n, 6, 57, 78n, 96, 137, 194. Jone, 23. Judith, 6. Margaret, 6, 70, 153, 267, 283, 387. Matthew, 280, 341. Peter, 28, 42, 60. Richard, 2, 120, 134, 230, 351. Robert, 165, 344. Rosamond, 232, 387. Susann, 29, 387. Thomas, 2n, 21, 29, 39, 42, 72n, 96, 251, 277, 283, 285, 340, 387. William, 2n, 6, 23, 28, 39, 48, 57, 81, 85, 95, 142, 166, 309, 337, 387.
Gilderflowe(r), Francis, 203.
Gildersleive } Ann, 186, 195. Elizabeth,
Gildersleve } 228. John, 213, 339. M., 240. Robert, 217, 346. William, 186, 195, 213, 217, 228, 240, 339, 346.
Gildersome, 31.
Giles, Esther, 163. Thomas, 163.
Gill, Agnes, 81, 233, 274. Alice, 268. Ann, 277. Annas, 163. Edmund, 176, 178. Elizabeth, 80. Francis, 261, 265. George, 2. Henry, 165, 268. Hugh, 163, 176. Isabel, 225. John, 99, 165. Lancelot, 216, 346. Margaret, 117. Matthew, 277. Peter, 213. Richard, 2, 20, 203, 225, 328. Robert, 20. Rosamond, 203. Sybil, 247. Thomas, 216, 233, 247, 259, 280. William, 157, 178, 261.
Gilson, Agnes, 83. Ann, 278. Jane, 77. John, 6, 96, 97, 125. Judith, 6, 96. Margaret, 283. Richard, 97, 278, 323, 365. Thomas, 246, 273, 283. Widow, 371. William, 241, 246, 373.
Gilstrop, Christian, 286. Robert, 286.
Ginnell, Mary, 350. William, 350.
Ginnings (see Jennings).
Gipton, 1n, 93.
Girnwood (see Greenwood).
Gisburne, Ann, 279.
Gleadhow (see Gledhow).
Gledhill, George, 138.
Gledhow, 3. Allerton, 77. Agnes, 287. Ann, 240. Edith, 284. Edward, 193, 203, 272, 345. Jane, 289, John, 289. Lofthouse, 99. Mary, 272, 345. Maud, 193. Nicholas, 203. Richard, 227, 246, 283, 359, 364. Robert, 240, 287, 366. Sybil, 227, 283, 291. Thomas, 284. Widow, 373.
Glener [? Glenner], Agnes, 363. William, 363.
Glenshay, Christopher, 249. James, 249.
Glensover } Alice, 244. Ann, 201. Eliza-
Glesouer } beth, 278, 286. Ellen, 287. Henry, 244. James, 238, 245, 287, 373. John, 95n, 139, 214. Mary, 139, 276. Richard, 211, 217, 234, 244, 278. Robert, 46, 217. Thomas, 207, 214, 276. William, 211, 244, 286.
Gleydey (see Gledhow).
Glover, Agnes, 123, 239. Alice, 252. Ann, 19, 77, 282. Benjamin, 62n. Elizabeth, 28, 67, 67n, 278. Francis, 141. George, 13, 46, 327, 344. Jane, 175. Lawrence, 19, 123n. Margaret, 67, 87, 259, 369. Mary, 223, 276, 327. Matthew, 242, 259. Mercy, 11. Robert, 46, 209. Widow, 337. William, 11, 28, 69, 123n, 175, 188, 223, 239, 252, 369.
Godayle (see Goodall).
Godfraie } Agnes, 79, 119. Alexander, 121n,
Godfrey } 279, 350. Ann, 237. Annas, 142. Christopher, 122. Cecil, 101. Edmund, 222. Elizabeth, 117, 198, 282, 335. Francis, 213, 342. Hester, 243. Isabel, 254, 277. Johan, 96. John, 66, 96, 121n, 151, 178, 188, 198, 210, 222, 237, 271, 305, 332, 369. Lettice, 271. Margaret, 66, 121n, 151, 279, 327. Matthew, 207. Richard, 2, 6, 79, 119, 121n, 142, 207, 213, 222, 232, 243, 254, 264, 277, 320, 342. Thomas, 6, 78n, 121, 121n, 132n, 135n, 160, 172, 264, 368, 389. William, 121n, 172, 178, 187, 188, 332.
Godson, Ann, 269.
Golden, Elizabeth, 165. James, 165.
Golding, Andrew, 250, 289. Ann, 289. George, 259. James, 266. Mary, 266.
Goldsborough, Rosamond, 68.
Golland, William, 38.
Gomersall, Elizabeth, 285, 289. John, 289.

Goodael, Goodale, Goodall, Goodayle } Alice, 93, 99n. Ann, 227, 280. Elizabeth, 301. George, 99n. Gilian, 28. Isabel, 292. Janet, 223, 271, 353. John, 68, 93, 94n, 99n. Joseph, 262, 292. Julian, 227, 371. Margaret, 99n. Mary, 99n, 367. Nicholas, 99n. Ralph, 161, 297. Richard, 99n, 223. Robert, 223, 353. Rosamond, 68, 70, 99n. Susan, 99n. Thomas, 28, 99n. Toby, 262. William, 99n, 143.
Goodon, Frances, 276.
Goodlade, Beatrice, 71.
Goodlasse, Beatrice, 71.
Gosney, Margaret, 284.
Goulding (see Golding).
Gouldsley, Roger, 40.
Gounstone [? Johnstone], Agnes, 109.
Grace, George, 239. William, 239.
Graham (see Grame).
Graisty (see Grasty).
Grame, Elizabeth, 83. Isabel, 165. Jane, 172. John, 25, 94n, 129, 165, 172, 304. Mary, 25. Nicholas, 145. Thomas, 38.
Grange, Allerton, 41. Bar, 13n. More, 41, 92n. New, 45, 141n. Elizabeth, 366. John, 273. Margaret, 273.
Granger, Anthony, 219. Elizabeth, 366. Isabel, 219, 292. Janet, 281, 371. John, 23, 38, 201, 260, 273, 371, 375. Margaret, 260, 273. Richard, 201. Robert, 38, 260, 292, 355, 379. Sa..., 379. Samuel, 260.
Grannam, Old, 122.
Grant(t), Annabel, 47. Edward, 47. Francis, 98. John, 10. Richard, 14. William, 14.
Grastey, Ann, 83. Jane, 152.
Graue (see Grave).
Graunge (see Grange).
Graunte (see Grant).
Grave, Agnes, 212. Alice, 203, 267. Ann, 145n. Arthur, 238, 247, 256, 287, 374. Beatrice, 207, 287. Christopher, 238. Edward, 145n. Elizabeth, 226, 283. George, 204, 212, 220, 226, 251, 349. Henry, 181. Isabel, 145n, 165, 292, 374. James, 303. Jane, 204, 269. Janet, 241, 363. John, 10, 145n, 230, 247, 349, 374. Leonard, 256. Margaret, 145n, 272. Mary, 247, 287. Matthew, 194. Peter, 363. Ralph, 261. Robert, 220, 251, 374. Stephen, 230, 241, 247, 261, 283, 313. Thomas, 220, 145n. William, 165, 181, 194, 203, 267, 350.
Graveler, Francis, 24, 114. Robert, 24, 114.
Graver, George, 328. Margaret, 328.
Graveson, Alexander, 94n. Edward, 94n. Elizabeth, 370. Peter, 94n.
Gray, Adam, 225, 352. Agnes, 283. Alexander, 257. Catherine, 76. Ellen, 87, 328. Francis, 276. Isabel, 293. Jane, 291. John, 136. Margaret, 294, 347. Mary, 289. Richard, 289. Robert, 257. Stephen, 225, 352. Susan, 286, William, 328.
Greathead, Alice, 166, 280, 311. Ann, 84, 293. Elizabeth, 4, 235, 273. Ellen, 279. Isabel, 198, 269, 351. John, 186. Lettice, 248. Margaret, 273. Mary, 236. Richard, 4n, 29n, 53, 164, 216, 267, 299, 314, 341, 354, 357. Robert, 53, 84, 166, 175, 186, 198, 215, 216, 224, 236, 248, 261, 280, 293, 313, 335, 349, 351. Sybil, 61, 246. Thomas, 175, 234, 245, 255, 279, 354. William, 234, 261.
Greave(s), Ann, 85, 145. Annas, 301. Charles, 57, 85. Edward, 145. George, 272. Isabel, 145, 165. Janet, 145. John, 95n, 145, 295. Margaret, 145, 272. Thomas, 350.
Greege (see Gregg).
Green, Cross, 3, 51n. Kendal, 97n. Myln, 2, 136n. Steele, 95n. The, 95n. Agnes, 79, 273. Alice, 70, 165. Ann, 12n, 48, 80, 118n, 211, 292, 313. Anthony, 34, 42, 48, 59, 129, 137, 142n, 154, 161, 179, 198, 305, 308, 311, 338. Catherine, 39, 290. Cicely, 269. Edward, 290. Elizabeth, 39, 52, 85, 262, 272, 375. Ellen, 335. Francis, 126, 194, 273, 323. Gabriel, 132n. Geoffrey, 59. George, 86, 217, 362, 372. Isabel, 66, 78, 148n, 168, 345. James, 185. Jane, 8, 218, 339. Janet, 265. John, 41, 46, 80, 82, 84, 132n, 194, 217, 295, 335. Margaret, 12n, 41, 42, 79, 82, 148*, 191, 324, 361. Martha, 272. Mary, 161, 176, 184, 323. Miles, 60. Prudence, 51. Richard, 34. Robert, 193, 233*. Sybil, 23, 84. Thomas, 23, 34, 37, 46, 51, 52, 78, 94n, 129, 148n, 168, 215, 345, 361. William, 8, 12n, 34, 106n, 148, 165, 176, 191, 193, 198, 211, 218, 265, 313, 315, 324, 334.
Greenbury, Dorothy, 40. Francis, 124. Peter, 61. Ralph, 30, 40, 50, 61, 124. Robert, 50. Thomas, 30.
Greenfield, Agnes, 165. Alice, 50, 165n. Christopher, 29, 39n, 50, 165n, 173. Elizabeth, 29. Francis, 39. Grace, 173. Lettice, 183. William, 165n, 183, 351.
Greengate, Christopher, 29, 39, 150. Elizabeth, 28. Grace, 34. Isabel, 28. Richard, 28, 34, 121. Widow, 328. William, 165, 183, 351.

Greenhead, Robert, 61.
Greenhow, Anthony, 273. Dorothy, 273.
Greenroode } Lettice, 323. Stephen, 176.
Greenroyd } William, 176, 323.
Greenwood, Alice, 78, 221, 255, 260, 351, 378. Ann, 162, 228, 274. Brian, 200, 343. Edward, 241, 372. Elizabeth, 154. Francis, 197. Grace, 338. Isabel, 266. James, 335. Janet, 274. John, 35, 43, 51, 62, 78, 154, 162, 185, 200, 226, 296, 343. Mary, 197, 216, 343. Samuel, 241. Sybil, 293. Thos., 221, 228, 246, 251, 260, 274, 335, 370. Uxor, 336. William, 173, 197*, 203, 216, 226, 241, 246, 251, 255, 258, 274, 296, 338, 343, 351, 370, 372, 378.
Gregges, Agnes, 84, 223, 374. Ann, 207, 266. Christopher, 103, 103n, 248, 255, 368. Elizabeth, 279. Ellen, 218, 378. Francis, 178, 265, 329. George, 322. Grace, 199. Hugh, 205. Isabel, 76, 242. Janet, 79, 83, 255, 276. John, 163, 196. Judith, 233. Lettice, 215. Margaret, 81, 89, 214. Matthew, 56. Michael, 199, 215, 225, 233, 276, 329. Peter, 168. Ralph, 57. Richard, 168, 178, 189, 196, 207, 218, 225, 242, 255, 266, 318, 361, 374, 378. Robert, 163, 189, 228, 265, 318, 322. Thomas, 145, 205, 301. William, 56, 223, 248, 255, 279, 311, 368.
Gregory, Mary, 275.
Greme (see Grime).
Grenbery (see Greenbury).
Grene (see Green).
Grenegaite (see Greengate).
Grenwood (see Greenwood).
Gresham, Ann, 62. Francis, 141. Mr., 62. Richard, 34.
Greve (see Greave).
Grey, Alic, 257. John, 136.
Greyves (see Greaves).
Griffin, Annas, 151.
Grime, Agnes, 38, 115. Clara, 224. Dorothy, 126. Elizabeth, 49, 83, 87, 145, 161, 249, 289, 323, 385. George, 385. Isabel, 159, 268. Jane, 283, 291. John, 36, 37, 49, 159, 184, 224, 380. Jony, 283. Margaret, 79, 80, 380. Mark, 30, 224, 249. Martin, 184. Mary, 280. Matthew, 264. Nicholas, 87, 161. Oswald, 264. Victor, 166, 189. William, 36n, 189, 224, 232.
Grimsby, 30.
Grimshaw, John, 296. Margaret, 318. Sarah, 296.
Grimston, Thomas, 132n.
Grimwood, Ann, 274. James, 204. Jane, 289. Janet, 274. Thomas, 204, 274. William, 274.
Gronow, Anthony, 273. Dorothy, 273.
Grosser, Agnes, 82. Alice, 147. Annas, 118, 164. Christopher, 185, 326. Edward, 222. Elizabeth, 87, 317. Hugh, 47, 82, 164, 306, 308, 340. Henry, Uxor, 306. Janet, 308. Jeremy, 47. John, 37, 121, 178, 185, 317, 326, 343. Mary, 178, 179, 340, 343. Oswald, 200, 377. Richard, 31. Robert, 171. Rosamond, 290. Thomas, 31, 37, 87, 171, 187, 200, 222, 303, 337, 383.
Grove, John, 291. Thomas, 291.
Grozer (see Grosser).
Grundell, Agnes, 243. Jane, 235. Margaret, 263, 293. Mary, 286. Matthew, 293. William, 235, 243, 263, 286.
Grunell (see Grundell).
Gryame, Gryem, Grymbe, Gryme } (see Grime).
Guier, Adam, 254. William, 254.
Guisalay, Guiseley, Guisley } Alice, 274. Annas, 268. Francis, 277. Elizabeth, 254. Isabel, 218, 284, 349. Jane, 282. Margaret, 285. Mary, 208, 280, 334. Thomas, 153, 208, 218, 226, 239, 254, 277, 334, 349. William, 226.
Gunby, Elizabeth, 291. Mary, 106n, 280.
Gunning, George, 190. Richard, 190.
Gunston, Agnes, 109.
Gurnell, Alice, 368. Elizabeth, 348. Francis, 288. Mary, 88, 293, 350. Miles, 348. William, 88, 288, 293, 368.
Gurner, Anthony, 336.
Gurrall, Alice, 248. William, 248.
Gybson (see Gibson).
Gyll (see Gill).
Gymewood (see Greenwood).
Gynons (see Jennings).
Gypson, James, 309.

HACKERSBY } Elizabeth, 283.
Hacksby } George, 283.
Hadcock (see Adcock).
Hadock, John, 9,
Hage, Haggee, Haig, Haige, Haigh, Haigy } Agnes, 34, 238, 283, 328. Alex., 215, 350. Alice, 7, 30, 102, 149, 153, 226, 240, 294, 361, 364. Ann, 23, 49, 111, 197, 275, 379. Barbara, 250, 274. Christopher, 241, 364. Edmund, 47, 57, 61, 82, 126, 133, 146, 153, 183, 205, 303, 311, 318, 360. Edward, 197, 205, 213, 222, 240, 256, 291, 360, 364. Effame, 61, 311. Elizabeth, 66, 211, 222, 276, 303, 328, 340, 363, 371. Ephraim, 61. Francis, 34, 283, 291. George, 269. Henry, 6, 7,

17, 19, 26, 35, 46, 54, 131, 140, 149, 150, 158. Isabel, 36, 269, 289*, 309. James, 255. Janet, 88, 130, 277. John, 30, 49, 57, 126, 136, 137, 146, 158, 214, 244, 275, 283, 348, 371, 374. Margaret, 35, 82, 112, 153, 284. Mary, 26, 213, 293. Peter, 244, 365. Richard, 17, 17n, 211, 215, 230, 241, 328, 336, 340, 350, 362. Robert, 47, 50, 244, 253, 289, 365, 374, 376. Roger, 46. Susan, 364. Sybil, 283. Thomas, 19, 27, 125, 183, 226, 230, 238, 250, 283, 361, 362, 370, 379. Uxor, 126, 131, 381. Widow, 376. William, 6, 23, 27, 50, 88n, 94n, 111, 201, 214, 258, 276, 328, 348, 351, 360.

Hainsworth (see Ainsworth).

Hair (see Hare).

Haist (see Haste).

Haldesworthe } (see Halesworth).
Haldsworth }

Hale, Mary, 11. Thomas, 119n.

Halesworth, Isabel, 268. John, 268. Richard, 309, 310.

Hall, Armley, 18. Austhorpe, 9, 229. Beeston, 48. Hunslet, 23, 24n, 36, 324, 384. Ings, 67n. North, 52n. Scott, 1n. Wren, 122. Agnes, 98, 101, 223, 280. Alexander, 41. Alice, 280, 349. Ann, 57, 263, 279. Catherine, 172. Christopher, 38, 47, 57, 79, 137, 158, 172, 197, 235, 335. Dorothy, 168. Edith, 281. Edward, 197. Elizabeth, 44, 76, 97, 123n, 278, 340, 380, 386. Ellen, 79, 287, 302. Francis, 85, 115. Gilbert, 176, 187, 198, 211, 223, 234, 249, 263. Humphrey, 278, 373, 379. Isabel, 34, 79, 280. James, 182, 192, 263. Jane, 231, 342. Janet, 4, 85, 118n, 211, 286. John, 35, 100, 122, 192. Kinboro, 38. Lawrence, 280, 345. Leonard, 215, 231, 349. Mark, 158. Matthew, 176, 280. Michael, 280. Prudence, 296. Richard, 35, 49, 79, 122, 123n, 144, 340. Robert, 281. Rosamond, 234. Susan, 49, 287. Sybil, 168, 187. Thomas, 4, 34, 41, 72, 97, 100, 101, 152, 215, 343, 345. Uxor, 129. Widow, 378. William, 79n, 98, 118n, 123, 123n, 192, 198, 249, 373.

Hallas, The, 103.

Halliday, 17, 86. Agnes, 70, 320. Alice, 37. Ann, 163. Bryan, 70, 301. Christopher, 29, 46, 57, 163, 300. Ellen, 29, 287, 352. Jane, 113. Janet, 79. John, 37, 43, 79, 113. Thomas, 52. Uxor, 354. William, 43, 46.

Halliley, Mary, 284.

Halliwell, Agnes, 279. Alice, 8, 68, 280. Edward, 76, 333. Elizabeth, 15, 104. Isabel, 343. Janet, 76, 333. John, 122, 224, 343, 362. Margaret, 86. Mary, 224. Robert, 8, 15, 52, 68, 300, 313, 386. Thomas, 52, 313. Uxor, 104, 127. William, 104.

Hallyday (see Halliday).

Halylay (see Halliley).

Hamling, Alice, 40. Ann, 180, 233, 319. Elizabeth, 219. George, 189, 284, 355. Jane, 284, 355. John, 219, 233, 311, 329. John, Uxor, 329. Mary, 288. Robert, 40n. Thomas, 8, 40, 319, 351. William, 8.

Hammond, Agnes, 75. Christopher, 49, 54, 75, 133, 146, 163. Edward, 27, 41, 53, 75, 163. Elizabeth, 333. Francis, 227, 240, 247, 368. Gregory, 227. Henry, 262, 367. Isabel, 41. James, 333. Jane, 49, 78, 240, 287. Janet, 75. John, 36. Lancelot, 287. Margery, 367. Margaret, 53. Ranald, 52, 78, 266. Randal, 43. Robert, 247. Rosamond, 266. Thomas, 43, 54, 146, 262. Thomazine, 52.

Hand, Jane, 70.

Handbage, John, 37.

Handley, Christopher, 136.

Handsworth, John, 35. William, 35.

Hanns, Christopher, 236. George, 236.

Hansone, Alice, 85, 233. Cuthbert, 189. Effame, 175. Elizabeth, 275. Francis, 233. George, 361. Grace, 187. Isabel, 85. James, 180. John, 132n. Margaret, 84, 291. Richard, 139. Robert, 175, 180, 199. Stephen, 199. Thomas, 40, 49, 58, 63, 146, 310.

Harabaie } (see Harraby).
Haraby }

Haraty, Robert, 141. Thomas, 141.

Hardcastle, Alice, 243, 275. Ann, 263, 380. Anthony, 49, 226, 332, 366. Elizabeth, 227, 276. Francis, 242, 374. Grace, 285. Isabel, 252, 370. James, 201. Jane, 227, 310. John, 220. Magdalen, 79. Margaret, 168, 276. Mary, 63, 348. Miles, 201, 242, 275, 366, 374. Richard, 227. Sybil, 58, 146. Thomas, 40, 49, 58, 63, 79, 146, 168, 177, 226, 310, 336. William, 40, 220, 237, 243, 252, 255, 263, 279, 360, 370, 373, 375, 380.

Hardestee } Agnes, 217. Elizabeth, 83,
Hardisty } 276. Ellen, 27. Francis, 11, 27, 36, 104, 151. Grace, 7, 251, 285. Isabel, 241, 251, 369. John, 188. Joseph, 249, 373. Margaret, 288, 325. Mary, 259, 377. Michael, 36. Peter, 241, 359, 288, 373, 377. Richard,

188, 196, 217, 241, 254. Robert, 83, 250, 315, 369, 389. Seth, 289. Stephen, 313. Susan, 196. Thomas, 11, 250, 254, 256, 289, 369. William, 241.
Hardley, Janet, 34. John, 3.
Hardwicke, Agnes, 274, 336. Ann, 80n. Anna, 77. Catherine, 80n. Elizabeth, 40, 291. Ellen, 17. Francis, 12, 99, 370. Isabel, 4, 274, 284. Janet, 80, 270. John, 216, 226, 243, 271, 303, 336, 359, 364. Lawrence, 4, 12, 17, 26, 40, 99, 142, 389. Margaret, 149, 197, 389. Mary, 26, 285. Mr., 340. Mrs., 280. Robert, 226. Susanna, 216. Sybil, 271, 359. Thomas, 80n, 107, 107n, 197, 207, 274. Widow, 313, 335. William, 145n, 270, 285.
Hardy, Agnes, 71. Ann, 86. Duke, 262.
Hare, Agnes, 272. Alison, 151. Andrew, 369. Isabel, 272, 281. Janet, 88, 270. John, 318, 368, 380. Margaret, 278, 341. Marie, 385. Percival, 278, 281, 335, 341, 360, 368, 380. Rosamond, 360. Thomas, 368. William, 270.
Harefield } Agnes, 79, 85. Ann, 29, 37,
Hearefield } 117. Christopher, 29, 37, 46, 61, 76, 79, 116, 117, 163, 167, 177, 296, 298. Elizabeth, 61. Francis, 266. Janet, 163, 298. Julian, 76, 116. Margaret, 46, 177. Thomas, 342. William, 167, 296.
Harewood, 86.
Hargill, Alice, 37, 308, 314. Christopher, 315. Elizabeth, 78. Francis, 37, 47, 78. Thomas, 315, William, 47.
Hargrave } A., 247. Abraham, 47, 55, 61,
Hargreiue } 138, 141, 166, 178, 190, 312, 322, 327. Adam, 23n, 29n, 30, 31, 38, 48, 58, 73, 102, 118, 134n, 146, 169, 178, 186, 202, 292, 302, 312, 380. Agnes, 54, 70, 71, 80, 84*, 201. Alexander, 55, 126, 130, 138. Alice, 45, 57, 201, 284, 308, 314. Ambrose, 203, 210, 219, 247, 357. Ann, 47, 61, 138, 141, 162, 252, 277, 279, 312, 339. Anna, 84. Annas, 60, 67, 151. Beatrice, 71. Catherine, 266. Dorothy, 71. Effame, 81, 87. Elizabeth, 56, 58, 62, 65, 76, 146, 186, 210, 283, 292. Ellen, 69, 104. Francis, 34, 160, 203, 253, 290. George, 166, 324, 328. Grace, 27, 202, 279. Henry, 206. Isabel, 77, 175, 272, 317, 326. Janet, 70, 137, 290. Johan, 87. John, 27, 34, 44, 55, 63, 70, 76, 96, 127, 128, 205, 206, 218, 255, 313, 357, 365, 366. Julian, 71. Luke, 266. Margaret, 6, 38, 68, 76, 125, 169, 178, 302, 322, 363. Maria, 312. Mark, 32, 48, 77, 119n, 279, 326, 339, 383. Mary, 178, 179. Matthew, 167. Michael, 54, 62, 84, 138, 167, 176, 189, 217, 327, 328. Mr., 332. Nicholas, 6, 137, 138. Peter, 218, 365. Richard, 70, 104, 311. Robert, 23. Susan, 170, 190, 327. Sybil, 189, 271, 327, 328. Thomas, 30, 57, 73n, 107, 144, 160, 163, 315, 335, 361. Thomas, Uxor, 107. Uxor, 330. Widow, 130. William, 10n, 26n, 45, 51, 56, 68, 71, 80, 96, 103n, 121, 123n, 134, 142, 162, 170, 191, 205, 330.
Haring } Francis, 252. James, 235, 284.
Hearing } Janet, 284. John, 249. Susannah, 249. William, 235, 252.
Harland, Margaret, 274. Oswald, 194, 274. Stephen, 194.
Harley, Grace, 3. Janet, 34. John, 3. Marian, 87.
Harmestead (see Armistead).
Harmon, Henry, 228.
Harman (? Horner), Ann, 219. Anthony, 219.
Harpam, William, 341.
Harper, Alice, 84. Ann, 33. Edward, 5, 100. Elizabeth, 109. Francis, 147n. James, 46. John, 28. Margaret, 76, 147n, 382. Mary, 39. Robert, 12, 53, 146. Stephen, 12, 28n, 147. Walter, 76n. William, 5, 28, 76, 91, 109n, 147.
Harpy, Isabel, 204. Ralph, 204.
Harraby, Ann, 87. Elizabeth, 27, 109, 278, 280. George, 264. Gilbert, 44, 352. James, 98. Margaret, 211, 350. Nicholas, 220. Richard, 2, 16, 27, 44, 91, 109, 333. Robert, 141, 362. Thomas, 220, 241, 264, 278, 350, 356, 362. Widow, 352. William, 211.
Harrison, Agnes, 98, 111, 216, 276, 277, 281, 289, 290, 293, 338. Alan, 48, 81, 134, 150. Alexander, 80, 105. Alice, 66, 70, 95, 160, 205, 255, 263, 271, 272, 273*, 316, 332, 336, 390. Ann, 38, 48, 85, 97n, 166, 172, 185, 202, 207, 267, 270, 284, 384. Annas, 61, 318. Anthony, 7, 302, 307, 308. Bartholomew, 260. Bennet, 45, 129. Catherine, 302. Christopher, 23, 41, 150, 179, 202, 219, 260, 331. David, 21. Dorothy, 150, 199, 277. Edith, 6, 16, 67, 68, 74, 81, 83, 284. Edward, 16n, 197, 209, 218, 373. Elizabeth, 83*, 91, 95n, 105, 111, 184, 198, 203, 208, 243, 257, 271, 281, 290, 291, 313, 316, 329, 336, 344, 365, 367. Ellen, 28, 69, 181, 312, 314. Francis, 11, 85, 124, 199, 237. George, 20, 38, 124, 184, 208, 215, 225, 237, 247, 260, 314, 378. Gilbert, 6, 9, 97, 105, 140n, 307.

Grace, 71, 83, 83n, 97n, 187, 208, 223, 283, 293. Henry, 50, 256. Isabel, 18, 42, 66, 70, 80, 87, 97n, 113, 134, 167, 185, 207, 210, 215, 222, 267, 268, 271, 290, 293, 338, 365. James, 30. Jane, 7, 44, 87, 211, 248, 266, 281, 286, 293, 343, 371. Janet, 45, 66, 146, 177, 268, 276, 285, 347. Jay, 224. John, 1, 9, 16n, 18, 23, 24, 30*, 32, 35, 42, 51, 52, 60, 65, 83n, 87, 88, 90, 95, 108, 109, 110n, 113, 116, 118, 145n, 150*, 159, 160, 181, 201, 202, 205, 206, 209, 213, 223*, 224, 231, 247, 256, 263, 290, 291, 295, 297, 303, 304, 316, 331, 332, 336, 345, 351, 356, 357, 365, 383, 385. Josias, 189, 191. Lawrence, 202, 210, 276. Leonard, 6, 11, 21, 33, 48, 66, 109, 149, 149n, 159, 183, 194, 219, 233, 248, 261, 281, 313, 338, 384. Margaret, 38, 51, 71, 78, 91, 94, 105, 124, 288, 295, 297, 307. Mary, 175, 308, 367. Matthew, 194, 218, 255, 260, 378. Mercy, 284. Nicholas, 97n, 180. Peter, 254. Ralph, 21, 23, 35, 41, 50, 72, 78, 93, 97, 111, 132n, 144, 161, 179, 181, 185, 201, 212, 222, 349, 351. Richard, 5, 10, 11, 14, 16, 21, 85, 87, 97n, 111, 125, 165, 166, 180, 182, 189, 194, 207, 216, 225, 233, 237, 254, 273, 277, 290, 299, 300, 307, 312, 322, 328, 338, 341, 367, 384, 388. Robert, 16n, 20, 21, 50, 57, 60, 85, 109, 142, 167, 172, 177, 184, 187, 191, 197, 198, 199, 207, 213, 220, 224, 296, 308, 329, 344, 345, 352, 359. Rose, 384. Rosamond, 48, 286. Rowland, 32. Samuel, 198. Stephen, 199. Susan, 220, 261. Sybil, 9, 88, 108, 161, 209, 304, 330, 339, 353. Thomas, 10, 14, 16n, 44, 52, 66, 91, 93, 95, 98, 102, 109, 115, 166, 175, 194, 223, 243, 257, 281, 300, 313, 322, 356, 363*, 364, 365, 367. Thomas, Uxor, 115. Uxor, 107, 115, 125. Widow, 340, 354, 361. William, 21, 28, 39, 61, 67, 70, 71, 91, 95n, 111, 124, 125, 132n, 165, 175, 183, 185, 189, 194, 198, 208, 209, 211, 309, 312, 336, 341, 343, 359, 389.

Harrogate, 130.

Harron, John, 263.

Harrysone (see Harrison).

Hart, Abraham, 219. Agnes, 182. Ann, 285. Anthony, 252. Christabel, 176. Edward, 136, 377. Elizabeth, 209, 347. Isabel, 204. Jane, 200, 291, 332. John, 194. Margaret, 87. Michael, 176, 182, 200, 209, 232, 332, 347, 352, 358. Ralph, 194, 204, 218, 229, 232, 241, 252, 358. Robert, 218. Stephen, 229. William, 136, 241.

Hartforth, Edward, 240, 284, 354, 357. Jane, 284. Mary, 289. Michael, 240.

Hartley, Agnes, 279. Ann, 48. Beatrice, 284. Elizabeth, 278, 293, 345. George, 206. Henry, 278, 345. Isabel, 81. John, 81, 197. Luke, 188, 197, 206. Nicholas, 48. Robert, 188.

Harvey, Francis, 103n. Maria, 103n. Mrs., 28n.

Haseldean (see Heselden).

Haste, Agnes, 34. Ann, 48. Christopher, 249, 255, 290, 369. Elizabeth, 290. Isabel, 34. Margaret, 272*, 306, 386, Philip, 171, 308. William, 147, 249, 369.

Hastill, John, 189. Lockey, 189.

Hatkinson (see Atkinson).

Haton (see Heaton).

Hatter, Andrew, 36. Janet, 36.

Hauldesworthe (see Holdsworth).

Haule (see Hall).

Havele, Isabel, 231. John, 231.

Hawathe (see Howorth).

Hawden } Agnes, 81. Alice, 71, 87, 143,
Hawdon } 246, 286, 352. Catherine, 284. Effame, 161. Elizabeth, 143n. Ellen, 320. Henry, 232, 358. Isabel, 261. James, 42. Jane, 174. John, 13, 204. Mary, 75. Michael, 13, 42, 53, 323. Peter, 87, 161, 204, 284, 352, 358. Philip, 308. Richard, 35, 71, 148, 154. Robert, 35, 53, 75. Stephen, 13. Sybil, 323. Thomas, 43, 148, 372. William, 27, 52, 187, 237, 246, 261.

Hawe, John, 318.

Hawkeswell, Edith, 262. John, 338. Thomas, 262, 263.

Hawkesworth, Ann, 254, 266, 372. Christopher, 266. Francis, 164. Thomas, 254, 372.

Hawkshaw } Isabel, 280. John, 206.
Hawkshey } Thomas, 206.

Hawling, Thomas, 133.

Hawmonde (see Hammond).

Haworth } Agnes, 28. Ann, 221. Christo-
Hawwooth } pher, 161, 317. Elizabeth, 57,
Hawworth } 238, 274, 280, 288. Ellen, 78. Henry, 164. Jane, 80. Jane, Brame, 181. John, 38, 43, 56, 78, 120, 164, 246, 280, 296, 315, 350. Richard, 238. Thomas, 57, 80, 131, 161, 300.

Hayge } (see Haigh).
Haygh }

Hayle (see Hale).

Hayley, Ann, 376. Mary, 11. Thomas, 119n. William, 376.

Hayman, John, 36. Randal, 36.

Haymond (see Hammond).

Haynes, Elizabeth, 1n. Robert, 1n.

Haynsworth (see Ainsworth).

Hayre (see Hare).
Haywood, John, 46. Thomas, 46.
Headingley, 3,
Headley, Agnes, 68, 115. Brian, 39, 350. Cecil, 42. Cicely, 293. Elizabeth, 84. Grace, 32. Isabel, 77, 274. John, 42, 58, 84, 167, 334. Jonye, 246. Margaret, 71. Martin, 68, 77, 115, 322. Mary, 167, 334. Richard, 58. Thomas, 24, 133, 139. William, 24, 32, 71.
Headrawe, The, 3.
Heald, Agnes, 81. Alexander, 92. Ann, 325. Brian, 88. Catherine, 88. Elizabeth, 278. Isabel, 278. James, 352. John, 379. Margaret, 71, 266, 330. Robert, 92, 99.
Heard, Elizabeth, 282.
Hearefielde (see Harefield).
Hearmeleye, 2.
Hearing (see Haring).
Heaton, 132n. Agatha, 165. James, 103n, 193. Janet, 334. John, 150, 334. Mable, 149. Margaret, 98. William, 165.
Hebden, Agnes, 31. Alexander, 16, 23n, 71, 183, 350, 352, 359, 363. Alice, 57, 79, 258, 288, 334, 362. Ann, 164, 188, 293. Annas, 168. Christopher, 195. Dorothy, 59. Elizabeth, 23n, 71, 75, 83, 105, 195, 258, 278. George, 34, 44, 47, 59, 75, 138, 168, 190, 293, 362. Isabel, 74. James, 208. Jane, 178. Janet, 37, 67, 188, 276, 317. John, 188. Judith, 214. Margaret, 16, 23, 23n, 74, 282, 283, 350. Mary, 40, 292. Richard, 47, 79. Robert, 23, 31, 37, 40, 44, 57, 63, 74, 83, 128, 136n, 137, 154, 164, 178, 195, 308, 330. Sybil, 345. Uxor, 128, 378. William, 23n, 84n, 100, 137, 138, 168, 179, 183, 190, 195, 208, 214, 268, 307, 316, 360.
Hecksone, Clare, 181. Edward, 280. Elizabeth, 175, 280, 292. Thomas, 175, 181.
Heddingley (see Headingley).
Hedley (see Headley).
Heifeilde (see Harefield).
Heire (see Hare).
Heirfelde (see Harefield).
Helehouse (see Hillhouse).
Hellewell (see Halliwell).
Hellosbancke, 100n.
Helme, Agnes, 86. George, 272. Robert, 189, 272.
Helwood, Elizabeth, 80. John, 80.
Hemburgh, 296.
Hemley, 137.
Hemsworth, Edward, 86. Ellen, 75. Francis, 273. Margaret, 243. Mary, 286. Richard, 75, 243. Thomas, 94n, 286.
Hepenstall } Heptingstall } Margaret, 277.
Hepsworth, Alice, 263. Humphrey, 232, 252, 263, 285. Jane, 376. Margaret, 285. Richard, 252. Robert, 263. Thomas, 376.
Herefeld (see Harefield).
Herison, Dorothy, 277. Susan, 232. Thomas, 263.
Herresonne (see Harrison).
Heselden, Elizabeth, 290.
Hesket, John, 171. Robert, 171.
Hewby, Alice, 292. Catherine, 82, 93, 93n. Dowsabel, 224. Elizabeth, 93, 93n, 282, 284, 364. Ellen, 180, 345. Isabel, 93, 93n, 300. Jane, 46, 81, 256. Janet, 139. John, 93, 93n, 109, 139, 248, 256. Lawrence, 93, 93n. Margaret, 248. Mary, 75. Nicholas, 240, 366. Thomas, 46, 61, 81, 170, 180, 242, 328, 345, 364, 366. Thomas, Uxor, 328.
Hewen, William, 75, 110.
Hewes (see Hughes).
Hewitt, Agnes, 257. Ann, 88, 286. Catherine, 142. Christopher, 179, 311. Dorothy, 292. Elizabeth, 174. Isabel, 184, 314. John, 88, 165, 179, 184, 257, 311, 313, 371. Margaret, 388. Mary, 151, 275. Richard, 292. Robert, 151, 161, 167, 174, 305, 307, 316. William, 161, 207.
Hewson (see Huson).
Hewton, Nicholas, 255. Thomas, 255, 291. Sybil, 291. William, 375.
Hewytt (see Hewitt).
Hexam (see Hecksome).
Hey } Alice, 102. Henry, 102, 108.
Heye } Isabel, 36. Margaret, 144. Richard, 102. William, 36.
Heylde (see Heald).
Heynsworth (see Ainsworth).
Heyton (see Heaton).
Heywood, Oliver, 202n.
Hic (see Hick).
Hiccleton (see Hickleton).
Hick, Agnes, 35. Catherine, 180, 311. Francis, 361. Isabel, 284. Janet, 77. Peter, 255. Thomas, 299. William, 35, 77, 180, 244, 255, 311, 313, 359, 361.
Hickings, Agnes, 288.
Hickland, 111.
Hickleton, Alice, 111.
Higgins } Higgyn } Sith, 385. Thomas, 105.

Highfield, William, 61.
High Town, 297.
Higson, Agnes, 101. Alice, 69.
Hildreth, Agnes, 304. Cuthbert, 313. Elizabeth, 315. Henry, 168, 315. Matthew, 168.
Hiles, William, 128.
Hiley } Alice, 159, 246. Edward, 58, 159,
Hilie } 167, 340. Elizabeth, 58. John, 246. Mary, 167. Thomas, 110n, William, 249.
Hill, Broom, 14. Col., 163n. Galow, 3, 10n. Mill, 2, 13n. Quarry, 2. Thorpe on the, 1n. Abraham, Uxor, 379. Agnes, 35, 87. Alexander, 165. Alice, 22, 74, 273, 280, 310. Annas, 139. Catherine, 180, 313. Dorothy, 79. Dowsabel, 44. Edward, 41, 139, 316, 317. Elizabeth, 59, 61, 84, 153, 291, 315, 379. George, 104n. Grace, 349. Henry, 56, 139. Isabel, 222. Janet, 77. John, 37, 280, 360. Lawrence, 280. Margaret, 27, 72, 76, 286, 369. Martin, 59, 311, 385. Peter, 22, 30, 37, 46, 59, 74, 165, 174, 267, 299, 310, 311, 313, 369, 374, 385. Stephen, 326. Thomas, 27, 35, 44, 56, 61, 76, 86, 139, 153, 174, 222, 322, 330, 379. Thomas, Uxor, 320. Widow, 339. William, 35, 46, 146.
Hillary, Alderman, 77n. Alexander, 77n. Annas, 147. Jane, 119n, 318. John, 119n, 207, 318. Thomas, 127.
Hilland, Thomasine, 318.
Hillbanks, 3.
Hillhouse, Ann, 288. Christopher, 246, 256. Dennis, 338. Clayer, 246. Elizabeth, 289, 292. Francis, 255. Isabel, 69. John, 237. Thomas, 69, 288.
Hilye (see Hiley).
Hinchcliffe } 386. Abraham, 49, 261, 379.
Hynclyve } Agnes, 280. Barbara, 276. Cottan, 204, 276. Edmund, 126. Elizabeth, 250. Francis, 17, 41, 49, 59, 130, 131, 141. Isabel, 300. Janet, 59. Judith, 165. Mary, 204, 242. Thomas, 41, 131n, 141n, 165, 259, 280, 285, 300, 372, 376.
Hind, Ann, 266. Elizabeth, 221. Peter, 221.
Hindle, Ann, 251, 293. Elizabeth, 2, 95. George, 293. Mary, 335. Robert, 2, 9, 95, 335, 371. William, 320.
Hingham (see Ingham).
Hippras, John, 232. Thomas, 232.
Hippon, Mary, 74.
Hirdson, Margaret, 325.
Hirst, Agnes, 67, 93, 274, 332. Alice, 224, 359. Ann, 277. Asar, 257. Bridget, 278. Catherine, 275, 310, 319. Edmund, 10, 17, 23, 132, 136, 321. Elizabeth, 4, 207, 267, 273, 293, 343. Francis, 5, 26, 31, 51, 97, 112, 115, 177, 240, 319. Grace, 3, 293. Isabel, 51, 138, 145, 292. Jane, 17, 18, 107, 285, 287, 290. Janet, 31. John, 23, 48, 129, 136. John, Uxor, 129. Margaret, 340. Mary, 2, 7, 80, 238, 286, 310. Matthew, 7, 9, 216, 224, 238, 264, 278, 344, 359, 365, 372. Richard, 2n, 5, 238. Robert, 2n, 5, 12, 99, 196, 216, 240, 273, 274, 286, 302, 328, 343. Rosamond, 286. Susanna, 238, 365. Sybil, 99, 264. Thomas, 2, 30, 49, 80n, 97, 133, 164, 177, 207, 216, 219, 257, 340, 344. Thomas, Uxor, 129, 154, 378. William, 3, 10, 18, 67, 93, 107, 127, 164, 196, 234, 303, 310, 328, 372.
Hives, Ann, 266. John, 284. Mercy, 284.
Hobson, Agnes, 66. Christopher, 17. Francis, 34. Isabel, 139n, 280. Jane, 8, 88. John, 8, 17, 66, 131, 140n, 159, 256, 303, 359. Margaret, 280. Mary, 159. Thomas, 256, 341. Uxor, 131. William, 34.
Hoddy (see Oddy).
Hodgeson } Agnes, 124, 274. Alice, 95n,
Hodgesonne } 164, 277, 286. Ann, 36, 39,
Hodgshon } 94n, 220, 234, 355. Annas,
Hodgson } 67. Anthony, 277. Arthur,
Hodshone } 220. Awry, 202. Brian; 57. Catherine, 94n. Charles, 166. Christopher, 10, 80, 84, 169, 218, 234, 235, 243, 257, 286, 340, 347*, 378. Cicely, 80, 94n. Clement, 94n, 316, 342. Dorothy, 94n. Edith, 67. Elizabeth, 78, 79, 80, 87, 95*, 142, 148n, 154, 164, 166, 214, 266, 269, 335, 340. Ellen, 88, 342. Francis, 34, 37, 38, 121, 125, 248, 321. George, 232. Grace, 84, 274. Helen, 84. Henry, 33n, 82, 104n. Isabel, 48, 76, 163, 267. James, 183. Jane, 21, 75, 82, 277, 344, 346. Janet, 69, 113, 257, 276, 303, 378. John, 79, 93n, 144, 148n, 149, 154, 163, 184, 211, 256, 266, 313, 314. Lettice, 60, 163, Magdalen, 117. Margaret, 118, 121. Mary, 61, 256. Miles, 69. Peter, 172. Richard, 47, 202, 214, 232, 256, 276, 310, 316*. Robert, 28, 94n, 115, 135, 173, 256, 320, 334. Roger, 171. Seth, 286. Simon, 104n. Sybil, 29, 136, 312. Thomas, 76, 79, 94n, 95n, 135, 163, 169, 171, 173, 298, 341, 346, 349, 363. Ursula, 94n. Uxor, 310. Widow, 352. William, 44, 46, 59, 75, 84, 129, 164*, 172, 184, 316*.

Hogden, Christopher, 84. Helen, 84.
Holbeck, 1. Anthony, 190. Elizabeth, 186. James, 190. Richard, 186. Roger, 186.
Holdeson, Edith, 94n.
Holdgill, Dorothy, 111.
Holdred (see Oldred).
Holdsworth, Agnes, 242, 268. Alice, 254, 271. Ann, 166, 279. Barbara, 231. Charles, 103, 174, 180, 193, 195, 206*, 219, 231. Christopher, 206, 268, 326. Edward, 258, 290. Elizabeth, 188, 219. Francis, 178. George, 160, 172, 188, 195, 243, 254, 279. Gilbert, 217. Grace, 172, 229, 279, 340. Isabel, 268. Janet, 108, 290, 320, 326. John, 179, 185, 268, 314, 320, 350. John, Uxor, 314. Judith, 160. Leonard, 184. Lionel, 184. Mark, 179. Mary, 179, 182. Martin, 172. Richard, 106, 174, 178, 182, 184, 193, 206, 217, 229, 242, 251, 258, 363, 376. Robert, 185. Thomas, 243, 257. William, 72n, 103, 257, 376.
Hole, The, 297. Mary, 128. Thomas, 44, 133.
Holgate, Ann, 19n. Charles, 27. Henry, 177. Isabel, 269, 365. James, 177, 269, 290, 314, 319, 365. Jonye, 370. Margaret, 290. Mary, 74. Richard, 252, 370. Silvester, 74. Thomas, 252.
Holiday (see Halliday).
Holland, Grace, 288. John, 308. Thomazine, 188. William, 188, 319. William, Uxor, 318.
Hollings, A., 260. Agnes, 287. Alexander, 16, 70, 168, 177, 388. Alice, 70, 87, 379. Ann, 247, 366. Catherine, 88. Christopher, 16, 232, 285. Elizabeth, 63, 168, 276, 279. Francis, 169. George, 96. James, 247. Jane, 282. John, 51, 57, 177, 202, 218, 231, 275, 304, 311, 328, 366, 367. Margaret, 69, 96, 275, 285, 301. Mary, 48, 231, 263, 267. Mercy, 263. Richard, 88n, 145n, 148, 168, 218, 276. Rosamond, 177. Samuel, 232. Stephen, 28, 39, 48, 63, 168, 247. Thomazine, 145n, 207, 281. William, 39, 88, 88n, 145n, 169, 177, 202, 260, 282, 308, 364, 371, 379.
Hollingsworth, Nicholas, 63.
Hollon (see Holland).
Holmes, The, 67n. Agnes, 76, 188, 265, 350. Alice, 14, 72, 250. Ann, 147, 276. Anna, 77, 269, 278, 309. Christopher, 285. Edward, 77. Effame, 271, 331. Elizabeth, 135, 276, 279, 288, 289, 369. Francis, 123, 188, 300. George, 222. Helen, 266. Henry, 150, 389. John, 192, 212, 223, 225, 269, 275, 350, 353. Jone, 288. Leonard, 34, 44, 56, 76, 147. Margaret, 116, 257, 275, 285. Margery, 367. Mary, 197, 287. Mrs., 299. Peter, 187, 197, 212, 222, 235, 256, 271, 278, 331. Richard, 187, 192, 257, 276. Robert, 369. Susan, 241, 277. Thomas, 148, 225, 231, 246, 353, 377. Thomazine, 281. William, 25, 30, 45, 49, 58, 72, 123, 135, 137*, 147n, 150, 235, 246, 251, 282, 286, 289, 369, 376, 377, 389.
Holmfirth, Alexander, 50. John, 50.
Holred (see Oldred).
Holt, Charles, 208, 229, 277, 379. Dorothy, 290. Isabel, 229, 277, 379. Robert, 208, 242. William, 242, 368.
Holton, Grace, 288.
Homfyrthe (see Holmfirth).
Hood, Barbara, 284. Henry, 240. Hugh, 232, 251, 258, 284, 370. John, 232. Margaret, 240. Mary, 251, 370.
Hoole (see Hole).
Hope, John, 285. Margaret, 285.
Hopkinson, Elizabeth, 275, 289. James, 199, 275, 332. Mary, 199.
Hoppey, Judith, 278. Mark, 47, 278.
Hopton } Agnes, 14, 81, 97, 293, 369,
Hoptonn } Alice, 3, 278. Ann, 70, 276. Annas, 87. Christopher, 78n, 102n, 103, 132, 132n. Dorothy, 58, 292. Elizabeth, 69, 81, 87, 132n. Ellen, 283. Francis, 380. James, 31, 266. Janet, 14, 102n, 142. John, 3, 10, 18, 18n, 23, 31, 40, 43n, 58, 78n, 81, 87, 127, 142, 318. Margaret, 92, 102n, 103, 103n, 132n, 143. Mrs., 103n. Ralph, 40, 81n, 102n, 103n, 122. Richard, 102, 102n. Robert, 81, 122. Thomas, 18, 132n, 355. William, 10, 278, 285, 355, 373, 379, 380.
Hopwood, Agnes, 250. Christian, 261. Dorothy, 81. Elizabeth, 55, 79, 85, 88, 289, 306. George, 245. Grace, 239, 279. James, 219. Jane, 313. John, 42, 49, 79, 81, 213, 219, 226, 239, 250, 261, 279, 338, 350, 354. Margaret, 102n, 103n, 132n. Mary, 49. Matthew, 213, 338. Richard, 42, 55, 85, 245. Robert, 226. Sybil, 151. Thomas, 132n.
Horbury, 138.
Horfield (see Horsfield).
Horman, Dennis, 358.
Hormund, Edward, 122.
Hornar (see Horner).
Hornby, Jane, 249. John, 181. Thomas, 249. William, 181.

Horne, Agnes, 131. John, 20. William, 20.
Horner, Agnes, 75. Alice, 239. Alexander, 207, 220, 235, 239, 252, 278, 343, 375. Alice, 239, 279, 284, 285. Ann, 270. Anthony, 209, 230, 239, 247, 256, 370. Dorothy, 256. Edward, 252. Elizabeth, 276, 278, 351. Ellen, 273. George, 110n, 337. Isabel, 93, 273. James, 256. Jane, 235. John, 94n, 146, 239. Margaret, 85. Mary, 289. Nicholas, 3, 220, 239, 242, 246, 256, 276, 284, 351, 366, 370. Robert, 3, 12, 22, 112, 132, 207, 304. Susan, 366. Susanna, 246. Sybil, 209. Thomas, 12, 234, 242, 251, 289, 374. Uxor, 132, 325. William, 229.
Horpie (see Harpy).
Horraige } Agnes, 213, 347, 360. Eliza-
Horridge } beth, 255. George, 237. Grace, 196, 330. Isabel, 275, 282. Peter, 347, 360. Robert, 225, 237, 255. Thomas, 196, 213, 275, 330, 342. William, 225.
Horsfield, Ann, 283. Elizabeth, 282. George, 9.
Horsman, Agnes, 231, 360. Alice, 272, 344. Ann, 292, 241, 344. Augustine, 251, 272. Austin, 202, 223, 231, 241, 261, 281, 344, 360. Beatrice, 281. Elizabeth, 223. George, 251, 294. Isabel, 294. John, 261. Margaret, 287.
Horton, Great, 144. Thomas, 229.
Horwidge (see Horridge).
Houle (see Howell).
Houlgate (see Holgate).
Houmes (see Holmes).
How, Ann, 276, 289. John, 59. Matthew, 248. Michael, 248, 289.
Howdell, George, 30. Rosamond, 30.
Howden } Agnes, 81, 330. Alice, 71. Anna,
Howdon } 78. Elizabeth, 283. Ellen, 188. Ingram, 71. Isabel, 71, 267. Jane, 174. John, 188, 258. Mary, 75. Michael, 258. Peter, 174, 187, 232. Richard, 35, 43, 71. Robert, 35, 52, 75. Thomas, 42. William, 52, 187, 232.
Howe (see How).
Howell, Alexander, 377. Isabel, 286. Richard, 227, 369, 377.
Howett (see Hewitt).
Howle } 122n. Agnes, 236. Alice, 247.
Howley } Isabel, 220, 286. Richard, 220, 227, 236, 247, 369.
Howmes (see Holmes).
Hoyland, Thomasine, 318. William, 318.
Hubby } (see Hewby).
Huby }
Huckaby } Margaret, 85. William, 85.
Huckerbie }
Huddeswell (see Hudswell).
Huddilstone } Francis, 152. Isabel, 311.
Huddleston } Margaret, 159, 297. Robert, 38n. William, 152, 159, 297.
Hudson, Agnes, 45, 266, 286, 327. Alice, 192, 277, 297, 344. Anthony, 277. Benjamin, 367. Christopher, 66, 71, 110n, 113n, 144. Cicely, 85, 299, 353. Dorothy, 330. Edith, 181. Elizabeth, 57, 89, 285. Ellen, 359. Francis, 60, 85, 285, 297, 299, 344, 353, 361, 364, 389. George, 60, 141n, 164, 314. Grace, 375. Isabel, 19, 270, 275, 285, 288. Janet, 74. John, 282, 285, 344. Jone, 282. Margaret, 66, 268, 290, 342. Mary, 25, 270. Matthew, 5, 113n, 318, 354. Michael, 3. Richard, 3, 12, 318, 350. Robert, 181, 268. Sybil, 34, 69. Thomas, 12, 25, 34, 45, 57, 69, 89, 129, 266, 336, 342, 350, 359, 367, 375, 382. Widow, 342. William, 68n, 74, 318.
Hudswell, Agnes, 67. Alice, 172, 197. Anthony, 190. Bryan, 63. Elizabeth, 77, 88. Francis, 7. Grace, 152. Isabel, 205, 339. James, 381. Jane, 274. Janet, 151. John, 119. Margaret, 47, 80. Mary, 283. Michael, 67, 119, 338. Richard, 63, 88, 160, 164, 168, 177, 190, 195, 313, 347. Thomas, 47, 80, 160, 172. William, 96, 168, 195, 205, 274, 306, 339, 347.
Huebe } (see Hewby).
Huebye }
Hewett (see Hewitt).
Hugh, Elizabeth, 259. Michael, 259.
Hughes, Margaret, 82. Robert, 82.
Huit (see Hewitt).
Hull, 23. Anthony, 95n. Elizabeth, 76. Thomas, 76, 95n. Uxor, 118n.
Humphrey, Janet, 74. Thomas, 74.
Humbleby, Francis, 283. Thomas, 283.
Humby, Thomas, 99.
Hunce, James, 262. Michael, 262.
Huncote } Alice, 221. Christopher, 356.
Huncoyte } Elizabeth, 159, 243, 296. Grace, 164. Isabel, 186. John, 186. Margaret, 206. Robert, 159, 164, 206, 221, 243, 296, 309, 356.
Hunn, Peter, 244. Thomas, 244.
Hunslet, 2. Woodhouse, 42. John, 100. Peter, 100.
Hunt, Elizabeth, 111. Francis, 191. Margaret, 92. Thomas, 191.
Huntcock (? Huncote), Isabel, 186. John, 186.
Hunter, Agnes, 128. Alice, 35, 274, 352. Ann, 185, 212, 290, 332. Annas, 88. Anthony, 365. Bartholomew, 245. Bridget, 365. Christopher, 44, 138. Edmund, 171. Elizabeth, 87. George,

128. Isabel, 219. Jane, 76, 138. John, 32, 174, 185, 197, 212, 229. Margaret, 226. Peter, 329, 330. Richard, 174, 205, 231. Robert, 32, 44, 76, 87, 138, 160, 171, 197, 205, 210, 219, 226, 231, 245, 261, 274, 319, 329, 330, 352. Robert, Uxor, 319. Samuel, 229, 355. Thomas, 35, 261, 290, 366, 371. William, 137.
Huntley, Isabel, 285. John, 285.
Huntington, Francis, 159. Richard, 159.
Hunton, Rosamond, 275.
Hursdune, Ellen, 71.
Hurst (see Hirst).
Hurtley, Ann, 228. Grace, 234. Janet, 272. John, 234. Luke, 217, 228, 249, 272, 362. William, 217.
Husband, Ann, 293.
Husonn, Mary, 282. Richard, 92. Robert, 341.
Hussey, Giles, 52n. James, 180. Jane, 52n. John, 52n. Lady, 324. Robert, 180.
Husthwaite } John, 351.
Hustwate }
Hustler, Arthur, 207. John, 207.
Hutchins, Alice, 83. Elizabeth, 86. James, 83, 227. John, 227.
Hutchinson, Agnes, 41, 100n. Alexander, 5, 95. Alice, 218, 364. Ann, 209, 340. Christopher, 48, 138, 259. Dorothy, 288. Elizabeth, 228, 354. Francis, 25, 121, 179, 253, 378. George, 100n. Gilbert, 14. Isabel, 54, 281, 335, 376. James, 54, 160, 197, 209, 240, 340, 355. John, 52n, 102, 107, 121, 335. Jone, 95, 286. Lawrence, 100, 100n. Lionel, 177. Margaret, 293, 340. Michael, 249, 259, 288. Peter, 177. Richard, 249. Robert, 35, 40, 48, 100n, 107, 121, 128, 133, 138, 234. Roger, 160. Ursula, 105. William, 5, 14, 95, 100n, 218, 228, 234, 240, 253, 281, 293, 354, 364, 376, 378.
Huton } Ann, 77n, 112n. Richard, 77n,
Hutton } 112, 140n. Ursula, 86.
Hyanson (see Aianson).
Hyd } Haunlet, 133. Leonard, 177.
Hyde }
Hyggen (see Higgins.)
Hyldreth (see Hildreth).
Hylee (see Hiley).
Hyles (see Iles).
Hylland (see Hoyland).
Hynd (see Hind).
Hyndle (see Hindle).
Hyngham (see Ingham).

I BATSON } (see Ibbotson).
Ibatsonne }
Ibbattson }
Ibbotson, Alice, 140n, 237, 275. Ann, 45, 140n, 246, 286*. Annas, 317. Barbara, 272. Domingo, 234. Edith, 27, 140n. Elizabeth, 61, 281, 362, 365. George, 294. Grace, 170. Gregory, 22, 225, 239, 246, 281, 286, 352, 366, 372. Isabel, 294. James, 207. Jane, 278. Janet, 374. John, 109, 140, 140n, 176n, 246, 276, 299, 331. Margaret, 84, 113, 140n, 266, 276, 286, 331, 373. Martin, 140n, 311, 335. Martin, Uxor, 335. Mary, 35, 248, 276, 280. Matthew, 365, 374. Philip, 122. Priscilla, 292. Richard, 170, 181, 199, 266, 299, 311, 317, 346, 350, 351, 372. Richard, Uxor, 321. Rodger, 176, 225, 352. Susanna, 288. Sybil, 93, 294. Thomas, 22, 27, 35, 45, 61, 130, 219, 315, 317, 366. Thomas, Uxor, 315. William, 140n, 176n, 234, 246, 248, 258, 286, 288.
Ibotdaughter, Agnes, 176n. Matilda, 177n.
Idle, Thomas, 65n. William, 65n, 97.
Ignam (see Ingham).
Ignarum (Ingram), Alexander, 263, 293, 380. Alice, 380. Elizabeth, 196, 291, 293. George, 248. Isabel, 293. James, 255, 291, 372. John, 216. Margaret, 225, 362. Mary, 225. Susan, 236, 255, 376. Widow, 368. William, 190, 216, 225, 236, 248, 347, 376.
Iles, Agnes, 8, 290. Alice, 26, 74, 136n, 159, 272, 311. Ann, 33n, 71n, 250, 369. Brian, 136n, 184. Catherine, 57, 291. Christopher, 20, 30, 44, 109. Edith, 25, 71n, 281. Edward, 61, 71n, 86, 136, 136n, 303. Elizabeth, 9, 16, 33n, 35, 71n, 75, 87, 136n, 208. Ellen, 270. Francis, 33n, 71n, 115, 270. Henry, 2, 71n, 95, 193. Hester, 136n. Isabel, 61, 86*, 230, 303, 361. James, 33n, 71n, 86, 159, 168, 173, 180, 185, 194, 201, 214, 217, 223, 250, 304, 308, 351, 361, 369. John, 2, 8, 16, 23, 30, 114, 152, 223, 230, 351. Mary, 201. Michael, 136n, 214. Peter, 3. Ralph, 26n, 33n, 60, 71n, 74, 87, 136n, 150, 168, 304, 336. Robert, 71n. Rosamond, 136n. Samuel, 23. Stephen, 270, 343. Thomas, 54, 71n, 136n, 176, 184, 193, 208, 217, 227, 312, 363. Toby, 227. William, 20, 25, 35, 44, 57, 67n, 71n, 95, 109, 115, 122, 131, 136n, 180, 306.
Iley } Brian, 344. Edward, 174, 278, 332,
Ilie } 344. Helena, 278. Margaret, 332.

Illingworth, Adam, 258, 377. Agnes, 117. Elizabeth, 30, 69, 105, 172. Francis, 120. James, 50. Jane, 15, 82. Janet, 119, Johan, 109. John, 117, 258, 377. Margaret, 78, 80. Mary, 10. Nicholas, 10, 15, 30, 50, 57, 69, 78, 104, 105, 109, 117, 120, 135, 148, 172. Nicholas, Uxor, 109. Richard, 68n. Roger, 119. Sybil, 340. William, 57.
Inam (see Ingham).
Ing, Great, 51n.
Ingerome (see Ingram).
Ingham, Alice, 145. Ann, 291. James, 291. Margaret, 146. Nicholas, 308. Nicholas, Uxor, 312. Robert, 44. William, 44, 58, 145, 146, 151.
Ingland (see England).
Ingle, Agnes, 287. Alice, 91, 235, 384, 385. Ann, 43, 130. Annas, 91. Christopher, 269. Edward, 35, 384, 385. Elizabeth, 269*, 287, 293, 384, 385. George, 384, 385. Isabel, 384, 385. Jane, 384, 385. Margaret, 153n, 384, 385. Mary, 15, 250, 384, 385. Matthew, 235, 244, 250, 255, 261, 287*. Nicholas, 91. Richard, 92, 153n, 261, 297, 384. Rosamond, 282. Sybil, 269, 384, 385. Thomas, 15, 20, 28, 35, 43, 53, 130, 147, 153n, 384, 385. William, 20, 384, 385.
Ingleby, Elizabeth, 269. Gervase, 41, 78, 171, 177, 269, 302, 342. Gervase, Uxor, 342. Grace, 171. Isabel, 50. Jane, 78, 81. Jervis, 78. John, 50, 81, 129. Margaret, 302. Mary, 177. Sybil, 41. William, 342.
Inglee (see Ingle).
Ingleton, 116n. Ann, 34. Gervase, 34.
Ingmanthorpe, 13n.
Ingram (see Ignarum), Alice, 203, 331. Christopher, 11, 100. Isabel, 208, 339. Janet, 89. John, 389. Margaret, 278. Nicholas, 158. Peter, 5, 11, 27, 95, 100, 126. Samuel, 158. Susan, 271. Thomas, 27, 331. William, 5, 95, 186, 203, 208, 271, 331, 339.
Inman, Alice, 70, 106n. Annas, 67. Elizabeth, 212, 286. Grace, 231. John, 68n, 220, 373. Margaret, 118, 153. Mary, 244, 278. Robert, 18, 106n, 212, 220, 225, 231, 244, 278, 356. Roger, 18n. Thomas, 18, 70, 106, 106n.
Ibsaypitts, 5.
Irle (see Earle).
Ivanson, Widow, 372.
Ives, Ann, 132n, 266. Helen, 52. Wm., 52.
Iveson, Ivison, Ivyson } Anthony, 253. Margaret, 23, 116. Mary, 74, 115. Richard, 23, 51, 74, 115, 116. Thomas, 18, 51, 253. Widow, 372.

JACKSON, Agnes, 27, 222, 238, 370, 371. Alexander, 253. Alice, 62, 75, 214, 221, 244, 277, 290, 292, 293. Amy, 267. Ann, 3, 38, 51, 137, 181, 208, 221, 256, 267, 278, 282, 289, 372. Anna, 115. Annas, 297. Beatrice, 257, 267. Catherine, 18, 106. Christabel, 223, 351. Christopher, 67n, 91n, 163, 166, 203, 231, 244, 256, 304, 305, 365. Dorothy, 132n, 271. Edmund, 47, 62, 115, 137, 320. Elizabeth, 8, 47, 65, 66, 97, 140, 151, 169, 215, 262, 277, 286, 288, 301, 302. Ellen, 380. Francis, 58, 95, 200, 291. Grace, 187. Helen, 228. Henry, 54. Isabel, 166, 229, 244, 268, 285, 291, 292, 307. Jane, 57, 282, 285, 287, 292. John, 26n, 38, 49, 57, 75, 100n, 107, 132n, 137, 151, 163, 182, 188*, 214, 244, 257, 288, 344, 354. Lancelot, 253. Lawrence, 240, 347. Leonard, 203, 286. Margaret, 125. Maria, 270. Mark, 318. Mary, 188, 225, 278, 286, 313, 350. Michael, 252, 289, 365. Peter, 172, 252, 262, 293, 307, 317, 372. Richard, 8, 24, 32, 43, 49, 51, 58, 91, 95, 97, 137, 140, 161, 169, 181, 187, 240, 259, 313, 377. Robert, 278, 281, 358. Susan, 289. Susanna, 253. Sybil, 8, 271, 354. Thomas, 3, 10, 18, 54, 65, 67n, 106, 110, 132n, 161, 166, 172, 189, 194, 200, 203, 208, 212, 215, 223, 228, 246, 268, 270, 271, 286, 307*, 318, 329, 332, 334, 339, 343, 350, 351. Thomas, Uxor, 307. Thomazine, 281, 290. William, 24, 43, 194, 212, 225, 238, 243, 253, 259*, 282, 291, 292, 339, 364, 377.
Jacques, Jakes } Agnes, 68n. Anthony, 115. Grace, 40, 275. John, 49. Magdalen, 68n, 120. Margaret, 68, 68n, 115. Randal, 115. Richard, 181, 314. Robert, 23, 40, 49, 57, 68, 68n, 115, 134, 181, 295, 314. Thomas, 53, 68n.
Janson, Jantson } Catherine, 52. Dorothy, 44. Francis, 22. Grace, 181. Jane, 285, 316. William, 22, 44, 52, 55, 129, 181, 316.
Jaram (see Jerome).
Jawitt (see Jowitt).
Jayckes, Jaykes } (see Jakes).
Jayrom (see Jerome).
Jeffer, Ann, 55.
Jeffera (see Jeffrey).
Jefferson, Jeffraysonne } Agnes, 40, 51, 77, 83, 92, 100, 273, 279, 382. Alexander, 195, 201, 215, 232, 233, 242, 255, 276, 284. Alice, 174, 228, 236, 259, 272, 283*, 309, 339. Catherine,

86. Christopher, 220. Cicely, 66. Cuthbert, 4, 219, 233, 251, 276, 340. Dorothy, 71, 135. Edward, 249. Elizabeth, 56, 153, 171, 190, 220, 236, 259, 260, 271, 276, 279, 283, 352. Francis, 215, 259. George, 189, 191, 195, 201, 224, 236, 249, 260, 271, 283, 321, 332, 339, 351, 358, 369, 378. Grace, 164, 242, 271, 283, 290. Henry, 48. Isabel, 12, 148, 200, 233, 271, 284. James, 17, 32, 71, 115, 140, 178, 200, 201, 215, 259, 271, 284, 314, 331, 348. Jane, 61, 153. Janet, 216. John, 108, 187, 191, 213, 224, 237, 316, 332, 369. Margaret, 198, 302. Margery, 272. Mary, 32, 63, 179, 272, 280, 292. Matthew, 27, 168, 228, 237, 254, 283, 375. Peter, 97, 115, 201, 279, 299, 338, 358, 373. Raymond, 232. Raynard, 365. Richard, 11, 96, 174, 181, 190, 192, 207, 210, 216, 226, 237, 303, 316, 387. Robert, 17, 20, 27, 101, 140, 154, 161, 301, 307, 341. Roger, 17n. Stephen, 210. Thomas, 4n, 12, 60, 68n, 86, 164, 180, 181, 185, 251, 260, 267, 292, 299, 315, 319. Uxor, 100n. Widow, 328. William, 11, 17n, 32, 40, 48, 56, 58, 61, 62, 63, 77, 83, 91, 135, 138, 153, 164, 168, 171, 173, 174, 178, 179, 185, 187, 198, 207, 215, 219, 236, 237, 249, 259, 280, 297, 308, 314, 315, 316, 319, 343, 349, 365, 378.

Jeffrey, Agnes, 40, 378. Alexander, 180, 210, 215, 221, 224, 294, 310, 318, 330, 340, 354, 356, 360, 368, 378. Alice, 210, 292, 356. Ann, 153, 221, 263, 381. Anthony, 243. Barbara, 32, 277. Brian, 263, 292, 381. Catherine, 310. Christopher, 228, 235, 243, 251, 275, 351. Edmund, 205, 332. Edward, 155, 161, 266, 318. Elizabeth, 84, 215, 221, 272, 275, 349, 351. George, 30, 33, 40, 51, 114, 185, 328, 387. Geoffrey, 189. Isabel, 57, 161, 268, 277, 279, 292, 353. Jane, 266. Janet, 280, 294. John, 91, 143. Mary, 235. Matthew, 43, 368. Peter, 185. Raynold, 226. Richard, 277. Sybil, 294, 366. Thomas, 198. William, 28n, 30, 43, 91, 107, 153, 158, 185, 186, 205, 212, 221, 226, 280, 332, 336, 360, 361. William, Uxor, 320.

Jenkin, 9. Christopher, 51. John, 43, 51, 128. Mary, 128. Thomas, 43.

Jenkinson, Abraham, 182, 193, 286, 316. Agnes, 235, 257, 270. Alice, 54n, 146, 182, 193, 195, 268. Augustine, 182, 270. Austin, 193, 203, 211, 221, 250, 343. Elizabeth, 129, 307. Francis, 54n, 85. George, 13n, 238. Grace, 13n. Isabel, 99, 291. Jane, 321. John, 235, 307. Josiah, 13, 13n, 195, 224, 238, 257, 273. Margaret, 273. Mary, 266. Samuel, 22, 115. Susan, 2, 293. Sybil, 203, 221, 224, 343. Uxor, 143. Widow, 346. William, 2, 13, 32, 54n, 71, 115, 127n, 182, 193, 204, 211, 268, 306, 316, 347, 357, 382*.

Jennings, Alice, 282. Ann, 267, 312. Catherine, 361. Edmund, 26. Elizabeth, 333. Francis, 342. George, 190. Hester, 197. Isabel, 169, 225, 354. Richard, 134, 169, 197, 267, 342, 354, 361. Uxor, 134. William, 306.

Jepson, Elizabeth, 269, 379. John, 65. Thomas, 269.

Jerome, Agnes, 213. Elizabeth, 273, 333. Henry, 168, 176, 181, 192, 266, 309, 316. Isabel, 99. Lucy, 315. Mary, 192. Matthew, 181, 316. Nicholas, 168. Thomas, 176, 215, 273, 333, 338. Ursula, 266.

Jewett (see Jowitt).

Jeyrom (see Jerome).

Jiles (see Giles).

Jilson, Agnes, 83. John, 125.

Jodson (see Judson).

Johns (see Jones).

Johnson, Abraham, 254. Agnes, 14, 42, 78, 81, 100, 170, 291. Alice, 15, 254, 274. Ann, 51, 146, 172, 262. Barbara, 29. Catherine, 290. Christian, 284. Christopher, 49. Elizabeth, 27, 98, 117, 191, 250, 285, 286, 291. Ellen, 270. Francis, 22, 111, 116, 287. Grace, 159, 290. Henry, 45, 285. Humphrey, 22, 22n. Isabel, 162, 279, 280, 299, 377. James, 14, 15, 18, 27, 28n, 38, 45, 54, 84, 86, 100, 117, 121, 146, 162, 167, 175, 317. Jane, 289. Janet, 37, 72, 313. Joan, 268. Johan, 9, 121, 268. John, 28n, 81*, 108, 160, 170, 209, 286, 349, 352. Margaret, 27, 81, 160, 287. Martha, 286. Mary, 28, 136, 240, 321. Matthew, 54, 98, 178. Peter, 121. Richard, 32. Robert, 42, 250, 262, 290. Simon, 136. Thomas, 16, 21, 22, 27, 28, 37, 38, 49, 53, 72, 108, 159, 172, 178, 191, 199, 220, 280, 304, 307, 325, 338, 355, 377. Uxor, 340. William, 27, 32, 38*, 53, 191, 199, 240, 284, 325, 328, 355.

Joile, Margaret, 276.

Jones, Agnes, 170. John, 170, 174. Margery, 55. Randal, 174. Richard, 55.

Jons (see Jones).

Jordan, Agnes, 265, 355. Giles, 265, 355. Richard, 322.

Jowett } Beatrice, 278. Christopher, 234.
Jowitt } Elizabeth, 285. Francis, 288. Henry, 234, 285. Isabel, 344. Jane, 88. Robert, 88. Thomas, 344.
Joyner, Alice, 25. William, 25.
Jub } Alice, 82, 163, 354. Elizabeth, 62,
Jubb } 155. Ellen, 206. Isabel, 192.
Jubbe } James, 50, 62, 82, 155, 163, 173, 185, 192, 206, 217, 348, 354. John, 172. Marmaduke, 185. Thomas, 217.
Judson } Agnes, 77. Alice, 3. Ann, 225,
Judsonn } 271. Elizabeth, 66, 95, 293, 329. George, 206, 212, 219, 234, 250, 264, 386. Gertrude, 212. Henry, 66, 146. Isabel, 91, 213. Jane, 234, 269. Janet, 175. John, 3, 77n, 91, 175, 298, 379, 387. Joshua, 250. Judith, 219. Lawrence, 127, 127n. Margaret, 42, 81, 285, 364, 386, 387. Margery, 268. Mary, 285. Priscilla, 264. Richard, 42, 77n, 299, 387. Robert, 95, 250, 285, 298, 386. Sybil, 127n. Thomas, 250. Uxor, 338. William, 213, 225, 237.
Jugg, James, 317. Marmaduke, 317.
Justice, Agnes, 231. Jane, 250. John, 231, 243, 250, 284, 364. Mary, 243, 364. Mercy, 284.
Jypson (see Jepson).

KARE (see Carey).
Katterall (see Catterall).
Kaye, Alice, 288. Ann, 162. Catherine, 333. Hester, 200. Isabel, 269. Joyce, 267. Robert, 200, 320. Thomas, 162, 267. William, 288.
Kaythorn, Ann, 378. Thomas, 378.
Keighley } Agnes, 289. Annas, 144, 150.
Keigthley } Beatrice, 270. Grace, 149. John, 149, 296. Lawrence, 302. Peter, 258, 360, 377. William, 258, 377.
Kelt, John, 355.
Kenstone, Agnes, 279. John, 279.
Kendal, 98n. Abraham, 295. Agnes, 70, 124, 346. Alice, 29, 80, 89, 177, 270. Ann, 53. Christopher, 369. Cicely, 69. Dorothy, 72. Edward, 81, 197. Elizabeth, 148, 289, 339. George, 43. Grace, 308. Janet, 79, 256, 291, 359. John, 10n, 25, 29, 37, 47, 58, 62, 79, 89, 149, 171, 172, 197, 295, 299, 305, 329, 359. Margaret, 81, 162. Mr., 99. Nicholas, 174. Robert, 177. Sybil, 27, 289. Thomas, 25, 62, 124, 256, 291, 321. Widow, 372. William, 27, 32, 43, 53, 107n, 162, 174, 256, 338, 339, 365.
Kenny (see Kinny).
Kent } Abraham, 262. Agnes, 276. Alice,
Kentte } 128n, 236, 249, 277. Ann, 6, 128n, 218, 270, 278. Anna, 23, 78. Edward, 211. Elizabeth, 128n, 333. Francis, 35, 291. George, 128n. James, 226. Janet, 51, 128n. John, 6n, 16, 23, 51, 128n, 242. Richard, 128, 128n. Robert, 53, 205, 212, 218, 226, 236, 252, 262, 276, 337, 366, 373. Thomas, 16, 128n, 212, 337. William, 211, 234, 242, 249, 278, 336.
Kepstarn, 4.
Keye (see Kaye).
Kidd, Agnes, 77, 284. Alice, 143, 274. Ann, 184, 240, 271, 280, 299, 318. Elizabeth, 33, 288. Francis, 333*. Isabel, 53, 126, 216, 288. Jane, 225, 229, 277. Janet, 191, 381. John, 114. Judith, 170. Mable, 288. Margaret, 95, 234, 358. Richard, 142, 229, 240, 256, 274, 284, 288. Robert, 72, 77, 160, 170, 311, 312, 318. Thomas, 360, 366. William, 111, 191, 200, 216, 225, 234, 271, 278, 333, 350.
Kiddal, 98n. Isabel, 278.
Kidstack, The Fold, 312.
Kiddy, Elizabeth, 33. Richard, 42. Robert, 33, 42.
Kighlay } (see Keighley).
Kighley }
Kildwick, 149.
Killerby, Elizabeth, 88. Sybil, 370. William, 129, 149.
Killingbeck, Agnes, 2, 280. Ann, 191. Catherine, 26n, 186, 270, 318. Christopher, 17n, 139n, 164, 193, 206, 299, 326, 337, 386. Dorothy, 159, 173, 296, 386. Edith, 26n, 216, 271, 365. Edward, 123, 173, 201, 386. Elizabeth, 26n, 38, 67, 79, 123, 200, 260, 284, 292. Francis, 17n, 38, 112, 118, 123, 210. George, 139n, 175, 386. Isabel, 2, 87, 121, 139n, 182, 270, 298, 326, 386, 389. Jane, 26n, 274, 376. John, 13n, 17n, 26n, 31, 43, 56, 67n, 103, 115, 135, 139, 139n, 167, 274, 302, 306, 332, 376, 386, 388. Margaret, 63, 76, 155. Mary, 17, 70, 86, 91, 120, 139n, 196, 289, 327, 348, 386. Matthew, 139n, 386. Mr., 17. Mrs., 314. Robert, 10, 17n, 26n, 91n, 92n, 94, 94n, 103, 105n, 119n, 124n, 139n, 145, 159, 165n, 196, 368, 388. Thomas, 2n, 17n, 26n, 31, 120, 123, 159, 186, 191, 196, 200, 201, 210, 216, 232, 296, 318, 327, 348, 365, 372, 385, 388. Toby, 232, 284. Ursula, 103. Uxor, 327, 377. William, 10n, 26, 26n, 38n, 43, 59, 60, 63, 100n, 112, 115, 118, 121, 123, 130, 135, 139, 139n, 150, 155, 164, 167, 175, 192, 260, 292, 299, 302, 310, 386, 389.

Killingale } Christopher, 347. Edward,
Killinggayle } 345. Elizabeth, 345.
Killingham, Dorothy, 173. Edward, 188. Jane, 188.
Killingworth, Robert, 103n.
Kilner, Elizabeth, 168. John, 50. Mary, 160. Thomas, 50, 160, 168.
Kimistone (see Kynaston).
King, Agnes, 293. Ann, 43. Barbara, 210, 343. Elizabeth, 31, 256, 288. George, 49, 365. Henry, 137, 218, 219, 243, 256, 288. Isabel, 273, 276, 290. Janet, 355. John, 14, 210, 218, 343, 355. Margaret, 288. Mary, 243. Matthew, 253. Richard, 14, 34, 40, 43, 49, 54, 137, 180, 273, 326, 369. Thomas, 34, 245, 253, 288, 375. Ursula, 54. William, 245, 375.
Kiniston (see Kynaston).
Kinny, Alice, 340. Ann, 231. George, 49, 138. John, 24. Richard, 24, 40, 61, 231, 257, 340. William, 61.
Kinnyston (see Kynaston).
Kirk, Agnes, 36n, 71, 96, 286. Alexander, 184, 341. Alice, 79, 208. Ambrose, 166, 342. Ann, 84, 219. Barbara, 210. Christopher, 45. Elizabeth, 232, 273. Francis, 270n. Gilbert, 16, 27, 74n, 270, 270n*. John, 58, 84, 137n, 145n, 166, 184, 332. Michael, 19. Mile, 158. Nicholas, 16n. Richard, 2, 19, 27, 36n, 45, 58, 71, 195, 200, 208, 219, 232, 273, 344. Robert, 278n. Thomas, 2, 16, 21, 36n, 114, 200, 219, 270n, 278n, 344. Uxor, 304. William, 2, 36, 58, 61, 149.
Kirkbye, George, 79. James, 387. Janet, 19, 79, 293.
Kirkby-Overblow, 67, 303.
Kirkedighton, 390.
Kirk-Garth, 21. K. Gate, 50.
Kirkham, 120.
Kirkstall, 111.
Kisby, 44, 254.
Kitching, Agnes, 142n. Alexander, 14, 188, 205, 216, 229, 330, 338, 350, 364. Alice, 44, 287. Ann, 87, 149, 292. Christopher, 87, 229. Elizabeth, 34, 77, 119, 205, 338, 386. Grace, 60. Henry, 6, 10n, 14, 21, 34, 44, 51n, 54n, 74n, 95n, 102n, 105n, 110n, 119, 124n, 130, 132n, 139n, 144n, 145n, 149, 188, 350, 372, 382, 384, 385, 386, 388. Janet, 89, 91. John, 60, 124n, 187, 347, 386. Margaret, 187, 293. Mary, 21, 68, 216, 320, 386. Richard, 91. William, 77, 124n, 151, 296, 386.
Kitchingman, Alison, 136. Ann, 276. Clement, 276. Jane, 86.
Kitson, Beatrice, 138. Elizabeth, 83, 266. Francis, 142. George, 36n, 133, 336. Isabel, 266*, 280. James, 11, 105, 146. John, 11. Margaret, 135. Robert, 138, 146, 266. Thomas, 83, 134, 142, 154, 266. Uxor, 125, 133, 154, 330. William, 125, 266, 334, 387.
Kittchinge (see Kitching).
Knightson, Margery, 284.
Knipe, Edmund, 43. Janet, 33. Margaret, 70. Michael, 25. William, 19, 20, 25, 33, 43, 70.
Knostrope, 2.
Knowles, Anthony, 205, 276, 347, 355. Barbara, 205, 347. Elizabeth, 66, 214, 276, 281, 355. George, 343. Isabel, 276. Jane, 76, 273. John, 76. Luke, 225, 379. Margaret, 291. Philip, 343. Richard, 240, 258, 362. Thomas, 187, 206, 214, 225, 240, 276, 362, 379.
Kooke (see Cook).
Kydde } (see Kidd).
Kyde }
Kydstack, The, 2.
Kylner (see Kilner).
Kynaston, John, 216, 227. Margaret, 227.
Kynnye (see Kinny).
Kyrke (see Kirk).
Kyrk-le-over-blawes (see Kirkby-overblow).
Kytchen } (see Kitching).
Kytching }
Kytsone (see Kitson).

LACKE (see Lake).

Lackok } (see Laycock).
Lacock }
Lacy, Agnes, 75. Thomas, 75.
Ladman (see Laidman).
Lagbram, 195n.
Laidman (see Leadman), Ann, 210, 337. Henry, 21, 95, 172, 205, 213, 276, 307. Isabel, 276, 367. Jane, 269, 325. Janet, 342. John, 95. Reney, 213. Robert, 172, 205, 210, 269, 277, 325, 337, 342, 367.
Laige, Dorothy, 286. Isabel, 278. Richard, 278. William, 286.
Laing (see Lang).
Lake, Clara, 207, 343. Isabel, 292. Richard, 207, 215, 278, 343. Samuel, 215. Sarah, 215. Thomas, 88n. William, 292.
Lamb, Ann, 263. Christopher, 261. Elizabeth, 145n. Jane, 258, 291. John, 258, 263, 291. Leonard, 145n. Martin, 145n. Mary, 261.

Lambart } Agnes, 73, 291, 337, 357. Alice,
Lambert } 16, 40, 268, 272. Ann, 54, 84, 192, 263, 285, 286. Annas, 58. Bryan, 27. Christopher, 45, 91, 211, 243, 250, 252, 262, 288, 290, 372, 373, 380. Dorothy, 250, 289, 373. Elizabeth, 13, 14, 41, 58, 66, 110n, 176, 176n, 250, 286, 290, 373. Francis, 138, 182, 211. George, 45, 174. Helen, 44. Henry, 5, 49, 266, 272, 325. Isabel, 77, 288, 380. James, 16, 24, 34, 44, 59, 66, 84, 119n, 138, 160, 169, 174, 186, 198, 211, 227, 236, 252, 262, 325. Jane, 79. Janet, 49, 161, 165, 297. Jone, 24. John, 13, 20, 27, 28, 33, 37, 40, 41, 45, 49, 54, 58, 59, 61, 69, 73, 79, 110n, 115, 119n, 123, 125, 133, 135, 136n, 149, 159, 161, 165, 169, 174*, 176, 179, 182*, 188, 192*, 204, 252, 289, 292, 297, 309, 315, 325, 333, 337, 357, 365. Lancelot, 159. Lawrence, 45, 50, 55, 80, 149, 317. Margaret, 28, 115, 169, 193, 234, 266, 301, 345. Marmaduke, 211. Mary, 41, 58, 69, 80*, 204, 243, 333, 372, 380. Mercy, 292. Michael, 125. Philip, 308. Ralph, 243, 380. Richard, 227, 234, 236, 243, 286, 355, 380*. Robert, 50. Sybil, 37, 123, 268. Thomas, 33, 80, 126, 186, 228, 253, 354. Thomas, Uxor, 126. Widow, 317. William, 182, 268.

Lancaster, Agnes, 195. George, 96. Gregory, 195. Henry, 88, 154, 164, 313. Isabel, 88, 281. John, 2, 90, 154, 164, 282. Margaret, 282. Ralph, 313. Richard, 96. Thomas, 242. William, 96.

Lanchester, Ann, 243. Elizabeth, 256. Jane, 229. John, 222, 229, 243, 256, 354. William, 222, 354.

Lane, Bore, 1. Burley, 25. Call, 3. Holbeck, 43. Hunslet, 7. Marsh, 1. Meadow, 2. Park, 4n. Shafton, 10n. Vicar, 3. Woodhouse, 3.

Lang, Agnes, 292. Alice, 139. Ann, 144, 171. Christian, 284. Christopher, 275, 329. Edward, 8. Ellen, 87, 330. Francis, 275, 329. Henry, 63, 87, 171, 182, 330, 337, 357. Isabel, 292. Richard, 63, 292. Thomas, 182.

Langdale, Alice, 33. Christopher, 33.

Langecaster } (see Lancaster).
Langester }

Langfielde, Alice, 35, 71, 375. Alison, 71. Elizabeth, 77. George, 35, 71, 314. Gilbert, 4, 96, 114. Peter, 4, 96.

Langscar, Agnes, 233, 296, 326. Alice, 286. Annis, 87, 144. Christopher, 263. Effam, 271. Elizabeth, 114, 181, 250, 270, 367. George, 186, 222, 248, 367. Gregory, 181, 215, 228, 248, 270, 326, 367. Helena, 278. Isabel, 206, 215, 267, 281, 333, 340. James, 228. John, 228. Julian, 99. Mary, 196. Matthew, 253. Richard, 87, 96, 99, 114, 144, 186, 228, 250, 267, 281, 296, 340. Thomas, 196, 206, 212, 222, 233, 253, 263, 333.

Langster (see Lancaster).

Langstrop, Agnes, 40, 287, 289. Christopher, 206, 340. Ellen, 79. George, 53, 107. Henry, 206. Isabel, 166, 239. Janet, 179. John, 40, 44, 53, 61, 79, 166, 179, 191, 206, 373.

Langton, Grace, 284.

Langstree, John, 215.

Lansdale } (see Lonsdale).
Lansdayle }

Lantom, Janet, 152.

Lasse, Blind, The, 137.

Lassie, Alice, 281. Fortune, 375.

Lassiter, Barnard, 304. Isabel, 326.

Last, Dorothy, 89. Thomas, 89.

Launde } Agnes, 67. Janet, 2, 71. Marga-
Lawnde } ret, 113. Thomas, 2. William, 314.

Lawn, Elizabeth, 344. Janet, 281. Thomas, 281, 344.

Lawrence, Ellen, 287. Isabel, 239. Margaret, 265. William, 287.

Lawson, Abraham, 235. Agnes, 79, 249. Alice, 23n, 184, 260, 265, 292. Ann, 160, 227. Christopher, 220, 227, 235, 246, 254, 256. Dim..., 231. Edmund, 260. Elizabeth, 166, 203, 214, 271, 339, 351. Francis, 256. George, 224, 359. Isabel, 288. John, 160, 166, 171, 220, 266, 313. Jony, 242. Lawrence, 8. Leonard, 288. Margaret, 284. Martin, 63. Mary, 266. Sybil, 246. Richard, 365. Thomas, 160, 246, 254, 381. Widow, 365. William, 8, 23n, 184, 194, 203, 214, 220, 224, 231, 242, 245, 246, 249, 260, 271, 330, 339, 351, 359, 364, 365, 379.

Laycke (see Lake).

Laycock, Ann, 276. Christopher, 42. Dorothy, 30, 385. Ellen, 385. Francis, 241, 266, 276, 385. Henry, 385. James, 138. John, 25n, 125, 129n, 266, 266n. Margaret, 266, 385. Martin, 31, 42, 47, 54, 63, 73, 118, 129, 296, 367, 385. Mary, 47, 385. Walter, 25, 367, 385. William, 54, 385.

Laydman (see Laidman).

Layland (see Leyland).

Layng (see Laing).

Leach, Catherine, 280. Elizabeth, 125. John, 174, 190, 266, 310. Richard, 190.

Leadbeter } Ann, 17, 285, 292. Christo-
Leadbetter } pher, 6, 17, 26, 129, 149n. Elizabeth, 47, 114, 274. Grace, 26. Jane, 149n. Margaret, 124. Richard, 47. Robert, 93. Sybil, 6.
Leader (see Loader).
Leadman (see Laidman), Elizabeth, 259, 282, 283, 379. Grace, 234, 369. Henry, 229, 276, 343, 376. Isabel, 248, 276, 293. Jane, 269. Janet, 277. Margaret, 275. Parseball, 379. Robert, 234, 242, 248, 253, 269, 277, 282, 343, 363, 369. William, 229, 253n, 259, 283, 371.
Leads (see Leeds).
Leaffe, Agnes, 134. Ann, 67n. Elizabeth, 78. Janet, 40, 47, 84, 130. John, 139. Robert, 47. Uxor, 320. William, 40.
Leapington, Elizabeth, 289.
Leathley, 33n, 273n. Margaret, 285.
Leathom, Henry, 183. Percival, 183.
Ledgar } Agnes, 79. Elizabeth, 242.
Ledger } George, 213. Jane, 370. Janet,
Ledgerd } 288. John, 213, 227, 242, 349,
Ledgyeard } 370. Richard, 79. Robert, 227, 370. William, 67, 370.
Ledsham, 89.
Lee, Agnes, 79. Alice, 281. Ann, 209, 234, 280, 335, 344. Anna, 214. Catherine, 290. Christopher, 187, 295. Cuthbert, 234, 354. D . . . 247. Edmund, 221. Edward, 28. Elizabeth, 13, 35, 178, 214, 221, 281, 290, 314. Ellen, 288. Francis, 117, 149, 153. Gilbert, 109, 228, 259, 361. Grace, 232. Henry, 235. Isabel, 77, 110n, 225, 235, 271, 273, 281. Jane, 97, 286, 380. Janet, 20, 67. John, 22, 221, 230, 281, 356. Lawrence, 21, 28, 39, 147. Margaret, 144, 147n, 238, 284, 285, 380, 382. Martin, 220. Mary, 39, 60, 267, 287. Michael, 136. Miles, 122. Ralph, 232. Robert, 15, 53, 97, 120, 136, 286, 354. Roger, 4, 15, 67n, 110, 110n, 214, 235, 316, 367. Rosamond, 266, 269. Sybil, 230. Thomas, 13, 144, 147n, 221, 234, 281, 382. Uxor, 154. William, 15, 21, 22, 31, 67, 110n, 117, 136, 238, 247, 284, 287, 349, 362, 380*.
Leeds (de), Ann, 184. Elizabeth, 291. John, 291. Robert, 184. Roger, 172n. Sarah, 180. Thomas, 98, 180, 323*. William, 98n.
Leek, William, 131.
Leeming, Gabriel, 216. James, 371.
Legh } Agnes, 214. Ann, 1n, 24. Brian,
Leigh } 50. Christopher, 318. Clarice,
Leighe } 11n. Cuthbert, 203, 214, 273. Edmund, 339. Elizabeth, 1n, 80, 80n, 136n, 186, 202n, 273, 278. Francis, 1n, 267. Gilbert, 1n, 10, 11n, 19n, 202, 202n, 210, 259, 278, 339. Isabel, 272. Jane, 261. Janet, 270. John, 11n, 164. Lawrence, 50, 136n, 162. Margaret, 1n, 162. Mary, 1n, 19n, 136n, 165, 272. Richard, 45, 80, 129, 164, 199, 203, 214, 259, 318. Robert, 8, 203, 336. Roger, 24, 186, 189, 272, 336. Thomas, 1n, 11n, 91n, 199, 210. William, 1, 45, 80, 80n, 165, 189, 210, 261.
Lelum, Elizabeth, 268. Percival, 268.
Lemand, Richard, 351.
Leming (see Leeming).
Leng (see Ling).
Lennox, Helen, 168. John, 168.
Lepton de } Adam, 53n. Agnes, 293. Ann,
Leptune } 168. Beatrice, 83, 288. Christopher, 217. Daniel, 296. Elizabeth, 86, 153. Francis, 269. George, 53, 83, 144, 158, 172, 173, 296, 307, 309, 361. Isabel, 136. James, 78n, 168, 179, 203, 269, 308, 353. Jane, 269. Janet, 181. John, 53n, 95, 180, 293, 304, 308. Margaret, 136, 144, 179. Margery, 275. Martin, 98. Peter, 180, 336. Richard, 86, 153, 173, 180, 198, 217, 269, 336. Thomas, 181, 186. Widow, 368. William, 83n, 186.
Lepton (man), Alan, 53n. John, 53n. Margaret, 53n.
Lethum, Henry, 321. Parseball, 321.
Levens, Robert, 344.
Levite } Ann, 294. Dorothy, 245. James,
Levitt } 203. Mary, 228. Samuel, 196. Thomas, 196, 203, 216, 228, 245, 274. Ursula, 274. William, 216.
Ley, Robert, 8. William, 8.
Leyland, Ann, 56, 141. Anna, 140. Miles, 373. Thomas, 56, 141, 149.
Leynge (see Ling).
Lickbarrow, Alice Lice, 358. Elizabeth, 267. Margaret, 180. Thomas, 180. 203, 267.
Lidget, 19.
Ligh(e) (see Lye).
Lightfat } Elizabeth, 276. Francis, 276,
Lightfoot } 291, 332. Jane, 215. John, 200, 249, 258, 291, 332, 375. Margaret, 276. Margery, 330. Mary, 67, 75, 390. William, 67, 390.
Lilster (see Lister).
Lindale } Alexander, 38, 119n, 168, 185, 195,
Lindall } 202, 386. Christopher, 59, 93,
Lindell } 130, 152, 185, 215, 249, 311, 316. Cicely, 38, 151. Dowsabel, 119n. Edmund, 56. Edward, 139, 149. Elizabeth, 195, 261. Francis, 200. George, 317. Gilbert, 4, 26n, 100n. Grace, 168.

Helen, 61. James, 53, 261. Janet, 19. John, 14, 48, 56, 69, 72, 86. Percival, 19n. Peter, 105. Richard, 303. Robert, 3, 13, 27, 58, 105, 323. William, 6, 45, 56, 60, 96, 119n, 202, 319, 365.
Lindley, Agnes, 27, 341, 344, 363. Alexander, 198. Alice, 3, 82, 86, 228, 275, 281. Ann, 13, 35, 72, 88, 266. Annas, 152. Christopher, 59, 86, 93, 130, 152, 170, 174, 179, 192, 213, 218, 311, 316, 320. Edith, 71, 271. Edmund, 56, 80, 170. Edward, 139, 149. Elizabeth, 56, 67, 75, 86, 149, 166, 179*, 269, 272, 385. Ellen, 85. Euphane, 173. Francis, 189, 213, 271, 303. George, 100n, 255, 317. Gilbert, 4, 26n, 100n, 189, 323. Grace, 100. Henry, 93. Isabel, 59, 181, 267, 343. Jane, 192, 200. Janet, 19, 81, 82, 360. John, 14n, 48, 56, 69n, 72, 82, 86, 170, 215, 273, 273n, 314, 345, 360, 385. Lettice, 58, 150. Margaret, 80, 85, 161, 194, 300, 316, 323, 346. Mary, 105, 262, 281. Matthew, 170. Mrs., 324. Percival, 19n. Peter, 105, 300, 357. Richard, 45, 121, 139, 303, 329, 357, 385. Robert, 3, 18, 27, 58, 60, 67, 105, 107, 158, 163, 173, 179, 192, 215, 267, 279, 281, 323, 329, 341, 343. Stephen, 19. Thomas, 19n, 20, 35, 48, 105, 114, 115, 150, 191, 210, 220, 230, 242, 255, 329, 343. Thomasine, 4, 210, 347. Ursula, 230. William, 6, 45, 56, 60, 85, 150, 161, 166, 174, 181, 191, 218, 228, 242, 319, 329, 344, 346, 372.
Ling, Ann, 58. Grace, 146. Henry, 146.
Linlay (see Lindley).
Linnage, Christopher, 240. Cicely, 279. Dorothy, 212. Ellen, 311. John, 174, 186, 212, 219, 229, 240, 279, 311, 332, 333, 358. Margaret, 333.
Lionisse, Ann, 290.
Lister } Alice, 165, 301, 360. Ann, 49, 76,
Litster } 311, 353. Arthur, 218. Brian, 101. Christopher, 158, 233, 358. Dorothy, 79. Edward, 233. Elizabeth, 54, 76, 143, 291, 292, 388. Ellen, 114. Francis, 29, 38, 116, 120, 329. Gabriel, 6, 12, 133. George, 12, 173. Henry, 239, 248, 287, 362. Isabel, 91, 287. Jane, 37, 81, 281, 388. Janet, 86, 88, 143. John, 39. 68n. Margaret, 80, 84. Mary, 248. Miles, 21. Nicholas, 38. Richard, 61, 91, 143, 266, 331, 380. Robert, 45, 49, 61, 68n, 81, 162, 165, 173. Sarah, 66, 140. Stephen, 233, 358, 359, 360. Thomas, 16, 66, 88, 101, 140, 158, 181. Uxor, 336. Widow, 376. William, 29, 37, 45, 61, 76, 86, 116, 120, 133, 143, 158n, 162, 239.
Little, Francis, 276.
Littlewood, Mary, 45. Robert, 45.
Liversage } 24n. Alice, 178. Ann, 163,
Liversedge } 230, 261, 302, 355. Christopher, 318. Dorothy, 252. Elizabeth, 308*. George, 218. Gilbert, 36, 261, 293. Idane, 169. Jane, 283, 293, 367. Janet, 88. John, 50, 79, 163, 218, 223, 230, 234, 248, 252, 292, 302, 350, 355, 358, 367. Lawrence, 234. Margaret, 292, 293, 358. Richard, 63, 238. Robert, 88, 165, 169, 178, 193, 343. Thomas, 165, 183. William, 36, 63, 170, 183, 248, 358.
Loader, Agnes, 86. Ann, 314. Edith, 185, 328. John, 86, 185, 314.
Loadge (see Lodge).
Lobley, Agnes, 88, 159. Alice, 78, 80, 312. Ann, 293, 297. Annas, 164. Beatrice, 207. Christopher, 186, 318. Clayer, 248. Elizabeth, 84, 173, 180, 272, 308, 312. Ellen, 255. Grace, 182, 330. Henry, 88, 159, 164, 173, 176, 180, 186, 197, 207, 223, 248, 297, 308, 312, 318. Isabel, 158, 255. James, 36, 293. Jane, 188. John, 53, 81, 92, 158, 170, 182, 197, 330. Jonye, 223. Margaret, 70, 114, 293, 320. Margery, 274. Mary, 197. Peter, 244. Richard, 244. Robert, 70n. Thomas, 36, 46, 78, 131, 176, 344. William, 46, 53, 293, 294.
Lockey, Margaret, 152.
Locksley, William, 111.
Lockwood, Elizabeth, 277. Margaret, 148.
Locock, William, 95n.
Loder (see Loader).
Lodge, Alice, 210. Barbara, 152. Barnard, 152, 285. Bridget, 242. Elizabeth, 199, 366. Isabel, 87. Jane, 234. John, 142, 245. Margaret, 85, 220, 285. Richard, 263. Rosamond, 245. Thomas, 191. William, 191, 210, 220, 234, 243, 252, 262, 366.
Loftehowse } Agnes, 148n, 255, 378. Alex-
Lofthouse } ander, 16. Alice, 231, 286, 359. Ann, 241. Anthony, 207, 216, 223, 255, 280, 334. Christopher, 223. Elizabeth, 176. Ellen, 71, 225, 352. George, 148n, 215, 225, 231, 241, 248, 277, 286, 352, 371. Isabel, 176. James, 207, 334. Jane, 215. Leonard, 359. Mary, 280. Mercy, 277. Thomas, 216, 361. William, 16, 71.
Lokky (see Lockey).
Lolly, Barnard, 293. Grace, 293.
Lomax, James, 50. 134, 142n, 171.
London, 28.
Long (see Lang).

Longbottom, Cicely, 293. Elizabeth, 281. Ellen, 289. George, 293. Gilbert, 263. Isabel, 252, 380. John, 252, 263, 289, 367, 378, 380. Widow, 341. William, 369.
Longcaster (see Lancaster).
Longfat, Francis, 244. James, 244.
Longley, Alice, 15. Jane, 27. William, 27.
Long Preston, 141n.
Longstaffe, Janet, 305.
Lonisdale } Alice, 238. Elizabeth, 286.
Lonsdale } Jane, 285. Janet, 270. Thomas, 238, 255. William, 238, 248, 255, 286, 368.
Looder (see Loader).
Lowcocke (see Locock).
Lud, George, 363.
Ludge (see Lodge).
Lumay, Old, 360.
Lumb, Agnes, 268, 274. Alexander, 115*. Christopher, 85, 268. Elizabeth, 194. Isabel, 268. John, 115. William, 194, 274.
Lumby(e), Catherine, 98. Elizabeth, 86, 100n. Grace, 80. Richard, 129. Thomas, 45. William, 380.
Lume (see Lumb).
Lumley, Elizabeth, 100. Old, 360. William, 45, 121.
Lummope, Abdias, 56, 139. Grace, 60. James, 56, 139.
Lupton, Agnes, 88, 113n, 272, 349. Alice, 229. Ann, 182, 312. Beatrice, 288. Catherine, 299. Christopher, 100, 160, 182, 200, 312. Elizabeth, 88, 174, 280. Henry, 206, 333. Isabel, 165. John, 313. Margaret, 160, 200. Martin, 211. Richard, 188. Thomas, 110n, 113, 113n, 165, 174, 193, 200, 206, 211, 220, 229, 308, 333, 344, 362. Widow, 368. William, 129, 182, 188, 302n, 313, 321, 344.
Lyall, Elizabeth, 290.
Lyebarrow (see Lickbarrow).
Lye } Christopher, 193, 196. Cuthbert,
Lyghe } 194. Martin, 198. Mary, 194, 320. Richard, 193, 196, 326. Roger, 198, 326.
Lyndale, (see Lindale).
Lynes, John, 87, 157. Margaret, 87.
Lynley (see Lindley).
Lynnage (see Linnage).
Lynnys (see Lynes).
Lynoxe (see Lennox).
Lytlewood (see Littlewood).
Lyversage (see Liversedge).

MABLE, John, 190. William, 190.
Maior, Dorothy, 163. Mary, 281. Richard, 163. Robert, 163, 298. William, 163, 298.
Maison (see Mason).
Maisterman (see Masterman).
Male, Annas, 148. Thomas, 147.
Mallison, Alexander, 396. Janet, 355. Margery, 272.
Mallory, William, 17.
Mallyverer (see Mauleverer).
Maltby, Christopher, 77n.
Malthouse, Hugh, 163. Isabel, 163.
Mammon, Catherine, 283. Elizabeth, 78. Robert, 283.
Mammots } Agnes, 218. John, 237. Mar-
Mammuts } garet, 253. Richard, 218, 225, 237, 257.
Manckin, Anthony, 271. Henry, 353. Isabel, 271. Jane, 353. Richard, 333. Susan, 333. Thomas, 346.
Manclens, William, 213.
Mankland, George, 256. John, 242. Margaret, 221. Thomas, 231. William, 221, 231, 242, 256.
Manknowles, Anthony, 206. Henry, 206. Richard, 323.
Manmuth (see Mammots).
Mann, Ann, 254. Dorothy, 196. Elizabeth, 221. Isabel, 81. John, 210, 251. Richard, 187, 196, 205, 210, 221, 233, 254. Susan, 205. Thomas, 187.
Mannering, Ann, 80.
Mansion House, 147n.
Manynut, Ann, 280. Richard, 280.
Maplay, Richard, 375.
Marchall (see Marshall).
Marcroft, Mary, 277.
Mare (see Maior).
Market Place, 3. Stead, 4.
Marley, Peter, 95, 374.
Marman, Elizabeth, 12n.
Marsden, Isabel, 278.
Marshall, Abbot, 98n. Agnes, 79, 99, 211, 260. Alexander, 187. Alice, 3, 48, 70, 132n, 136, 178, 208, 271, 274, 350, 365, 377. Ann, 68n, 80, 90, 99, 198, 245, 281, 283. Annas, 115. Arthur, 115. Barnard, 385, 386. Bryan, 208, Christopher, 181, 191, 196, 208, 214, 224, 233, 245, 264, 271, 284, 357, 364, 365, 379. Dorothy, 276. Eden, 173, 308. Edith, 27. Edward, 3, 11, 136, 154, 368, 375, 379. Elizabeth, 4, 11, 85, 190, 191, 208, 255, 284, 286, 324, 325, 329, 385. Ellen, 313. Emmet, 137. Francis, 44, 238, 290, 364. Geoffrey, 264. George, 73n, 183, 195, 225, 348, 378. Grace, 218.

Isabel, 255, 269, 271, 281, 348. Jane, 76, 258, 274, 291, 306, 325, 377. Janet, 92. Johan, 153. John, 44, 188, 196, 271, 300, 307, 312, 319, 347, 348. Julian, 185. Leonard, 4, 9, 16, 27, 36, 114, 146. Lucy, 316. Margaret, 80, 155, 271, 272, 279, 291, 313. Mark, 233, 357. Mary, 173, 274, 278. Matthew, 193*. Mercy, 132n, 308. Nicholas, 16, 114. Peter, 188, 333. Richard, 92, 274, 378. Robert, 193, 224, 271, 330. Stephen, 120. Sybil, 114. Thomas, 33n, 73, 102, 132, 132n, 187, 190, 195, 196, 198, 202, 208, 211, 218, 254, 263, 276, 316, 324, 329, 348, 352. Uxor, 32. Valentine, 102. Widow, 102. William, 9, 44, 48, 79, 80*, 98n, 100n, 105n, 124n, 127n, 128, 132n, 153, 163, 173*, 178, 181, 183, 185, 186, 196, 202, 214, 257, 263, 269, 291, 308, 311, 313, 316, 320, 335, 337, 363, 377.

Marsham, Francis, 60.

Marshland, Thomas, 114.

Marston, John, 205. Margaret, 88. Robert, 205.

Marten, Martin, Martyne } Alice, 68, 241. Ann, 74, 233, 266, 323, 344. Catherine, 161, 170, 181. Christopher, 184, 191, 212, 241, 311, 344. Clara, 184, 344. Elizabeth, 216, 283, 294. Francis, 217. Freeman, 170, 311. Grace, 247, 315, 375. Henry, 69n, 261, 383. Ignarum, 217, 226, 241, 323*. Ingram, 163, 171, 181, 266, 279. Isabel, 163. Janet, 270, 282. Joan, 191. John, 209, 223, 287, 294, 367. Joseph, 223, 233, 247, 261, 375. Lancelot, 166. Lawrence, 328. Lettice, 278. Margaret, 226, 287. Martin, 259. Matthew, 171, 209, 216, 228, 241, 278, 367. Maud, 329. Robert, 259. Sybil, 161. Thomas, 94, 166, 228.

Martindale, Elizabeth, 88. Gavin, 88.

Marton, Agnes, 28n. Alice, 28n, 49. Catherine, 290. Christopher, 28n, 38, 52, 70, 91n, 102n. Edith, 66, 83n. Elizabeth, 28, 33, 83. Emeate, 77. Emma, 28n. Grace, 38. Henry, 3, 28n, 30, 45, 69n, 83n, 103, 305. Jane, 308. Janet, 28n. John, 45. Joseph, 30. Lancelot, 28n, 33, 41, 49, 62, 73, 81, 82, 102n, 334. Margaret, 28n, 62, 148. Mary, 67. Matthew, 11. Susan, 70, 143. Thomas, 28n, 69n, 94. Toby, 3, 103. Tottie, 103.

Martyne (see Martin).

Masborough, Robert, 331.

Masham, Francis, 60, 151, 152.

Mason, Ann, 279. Christopher, 4, 200, 331. Clara, 75. Elizabeth, 36n, 225, 234, 294, 372. Jane, 76. Janet, 275, 282. John, 36n, 200, 217, 225, 234, 254, 275, 285, 294, 329, 372. Mary, 254. Maud, 285. Peter, 36n, 335. Robert, 95, 248. Roger, 36. Sarah, 28, 116. Thomas, 36n, 238. William, 36n.

Massam (see Masham).

Massy, Alice, 281. John, 235. Peter, 235. William, 222, 235, 281.

Masterman, Catherine, 15, 277, 283. Elizabeth, 12n, 372. Thomas, 3, 15, 27, 38, 140n, 372. William, 27.

Maston, Catherine, 290. John, 217. Peter, 194, 210, 216. William, 210.

Mathers, John, 102.

Mathewe, Mathie } (see Matthew).

Mattheson (see Mattison).

Matthew, Agnes, 3, 71, 108, 109n, 113, 113n, 134n, 284, 327, 371. Alexander, 54. Alice, 39, 79, 109n, 113n, 134n, 191, 279, 327. Alison, 114. Ann, 31, 183, 268, 270, 283. Annas, 97. Catherine, 38, 174. Christopher, 18, 19, 109n, 113n. Cuthbert, 109n, 113n, 168, 180, 189, 205, 228, 240, 262, 268, 283, 318, 375. Dionis, 205, 342. Dowsabel, 100. Edmund, 20, 349. Edith, 139. Elizabeth, 66, 84, 109n, 110n, 113n, 134n, 148, 159, 174, 180, 199, 269, 319. Francis, 164, 189, 277, 279. George, 89, 159, 165, 168, 195, 208, 219, 285, 296, 353. Gregory, 181. Grace, 254, 285, 288. Henry, 80. Isabel, 219. James, 25, 116, 277. Jane, 313. Janet, 6, 89, 164, 180, 262, 282, 291, 299, 348. Johan, 164. John, 3, 30, 61, 102n, 109n, 113n, 134n, 180, 270. Margaret, 10, 16, 66, 70, 88, 104, 109n, 110n, 113n, 134n, 277. Mary, 80*, 162, 173, 278. Matthew, 126, 325. Michael, 240. Ralph, 16, 20, 25, 31, 70, 97, 104, 109n, 110n, 116, 117, 120, 126, 143, 310. Richard, 3, 28, 38, 39, 54, 61, 66, 79, 109n, 110, 113n, 134n, 154, 159, 162, 170, 208, 319, 325, 348. Robert, 5, 228, 247. Roland, 109n, 113n, 217. Stephen, 181. Sybil, 88. Thomas, 6, 22, 61, 108, 109n, 147, 154, 159, 173, 181*, 183, 189, 191, 199, 217, 219, 247, 254, 296, 327, 348, 379. Widow, 368, 373. William, 1, 10, 18n, 19, 30, 51n, 65, 90, 91n, 109, 109n, 113n, 117, 134*n, 148, 195, 305, 318, 383.

Mattison, Agnes, 28. Ann, 285. Catherine, 19, 109. Francis, 229. Janet, 229, 376. John, 376. Richard, 109, 128. Thomas, 124.
Mattyson (see Mattison).
Maude, Agnes, 206. Alice, 80, 244, 269. Ann, 87. Christopher, 206, 215, 273, 317. Christopher, Uxor, 317. Dorothy, 80. Edmund, 287, 360. Elizabeth, 273, 289. George, 244, 257, 289, 376. Jane, 27. Janet, 88. Mary, 287. Oswald, 257, 376. Thomas, 215.
Maukenoole (see Mawkenoole).
Mauleverer, Ann, 1n. Catherine, 111. Robert, 1n.
Maunby } Catherine, 269. Elizabeth, 88.
Maundeby } Jane, 285. Margaret, 117. Thomas, 269. William, 285.
Maurice (see Morris).
Mauson (see Mawson).
Mawde (see Maude).
Mawe, Catherine, 386. Isabel, 386. Thomas, 386.
Mawer, Elizabeth, 214. Isabel, 222. James, 214, 222, 252. John, 240. Leonard, 252.
Mawge } Alexander, 350. Dorothy, 350.
Mawger } Mary, 266. Robert, 266.
Mawkenoole, Richard, 266.
Mawkin, Anthony, 334.
Mawndbye (see Maundeby).
Mawson, Alice, 293. Ann, 30, 184. Elizabeth, 270. Grace, 172. Jane, 290. John, 12, 22n, 30, 42, 53, 73, 91n, 97n, 114, 145n, 160, 184, 351, 385, 386. Martin, 42. Mary, 22.
Maxom, Elizabeth, 324. George, 183. John, 299. Robert, 324. Stephen, 42. Thomas, 12. Widow, 120, 360. William, 160.
Maxson (see Moxson).
Maxum (see Maxom).
Maymon (see Mammon).
Mayser, William, 131.
Mayson (see Mason).
McDuke, Robert, 170.
Meach, Isabel, 277. John, 277, 333.
Meadows, Churle, 75n. Agnes, 194. Alice, 270. Annas, 157. Arthur, 203, 253, 290. Catherine, 290. Edward, 232. Elizabeth, 154, 175, 310. George, 175, 182, 194, 203, 216. Lawrence, 88, 157, 307. Margaret, 88, 271. Robert, 253. Thomas, 182. William, 232.
Meares, Jane, 33. Robert, 33.
Mearesykes, 145n.
Mearing. Alice, 291. Elizabeth, 257. Richard, 257. Robert, 291.
Measboro, Robert, 331.
Mease, Alice, 232, 357. Ann, 252. Bryan, 237, 248, 285, 357. Elizabeth, 211. George, 242, 363. Jane, 285. John, 211, 226, 237, 242, 252. Margaret, 226. Richard, 248.
Mecka (see Meckawes).
Meckawes, Christopher, Uxor, 210. Edmund, 261. Edward, 232. John, 262. William, 232.
Medoo (see Meadow).
Megelay (see Midgley).
Meggson (see Megson).
Megson, Abraham, 25. Alexander, 146. Alice, 132. Dorothy, 272. Francis, 279. Janet, 150. John, 25. Marmaduke, 279. William, 25, 146, 154.
Melling, Alice, 282. Ann, 152, 296. Catherine, 389. Isabel, 287. John, 8, 128, 152. Richard, 389. Robert, 8, 363. William, 152.
Mellowe, Gilbert, 50. Sybil, 50.
Melton, 13n.
Mense, Alice, 232. Bryan, 232.
Merke, Ann, 263. Edmund, 263.
Merkindale, Annis, 86. Richard, 86.
Merrowes, Elizabeth, 42. Richard, 42.
Mershall (see Marshall).
Merton, Agnes, 281. Ann, 263. Christopher, 224. Elizabeth, 244, 274, 279. Francis, 178, 196, 204, 212, 224, 231, 244, 251, 263, 274, 331, 339, 372, 377. Isaac, 214, 343. James, 212, 339. John, 190. Margaret, 288. Mary, 204. Robert, 288. Roger, 178, 190, 214, 334, 341. Sybil, 300. Thomas, 196, 204, 331. William, 251, 372.
Mertyall (see Marshall).
Messenger, Elizabeth, 77. Isabel, 323. Mary, 40. Thomas, 40, 77, 128, 323.
Metcalfe, Agnes, 246, 251, 281, 354, 359. Alexander, 196, 201, 254, 286. Alice, 70, 263, 271, 291. Andrew, 261. Ann, 204, 281, 292, 344. Annas, 272. Anthony, 194, 252, 258, 262, 273, 290. Arthur, 332. Augustine, 373. Augustus, 251. Austin, 228, 237, 244, 260, 352, 356, 378, 379. Bridget, 244, 249. Christopher, 197, 214, 218, 271, 273, 329, 349, 352. Dorothy, 286. Edmund, 225, 281. Edward, 241, 292. Elizabeth, 135, 172, 177, 184, 186, 241, 249, 252, 260, 262, 286, 290, 307. Francis, 236, 246, 254, 258, 283, 286. Grace, 83. Henry, 63, 165, 214, 258. Ingram, 177. Isabel, 87, 225, 273, 293, 351, 353. James, 256, 261, 377. Jane, 111, 214, 228, 288, 356. Janet, 212, 225, 237, 270, 273, 275, 280, 288, 373. Jenkin, 258, 354, 359. John, 61, 63, 83, 87, 165, 172, 177*, 184, 186, 195,

196, 197, 201, 204*, 205, 218, 224, 225, 238, 244, 249, 270, 272, 287, 288*, 307, 329, 344, 351. Lawrence, 260, 353. Leonard, 214, 231, 256, 263, 377. Lionel, 225. Margaret, 205, 252, 288*, 290. Mary, 252, 254, 260, 287, 359, 378, 379. Mercy, 204. Richard, 244, 293. Robert, 252, 371. Seth, 289. Susan, 195, 286. Sybil, 292. Thomas, 61, 194, 238. William, 231, 281, 288, 359.
Methley, 22.
Michael, Phyllis, 170. William, 170.
Middleham, Agnes, 243. Effam, 262. Elizabeth, 375. Mary, 289. Thomas, 243, 262, 289, 375.
Middleton, 1n, 202n. Ann, 10, 80, 189, 283. Arthur, 216, 283, 345. Catherine, 2, 290. Jane, 345. Janet, 315. John, 216, 374. Lawrence, 2, 10. Richard, 80.
Midgley, 2. Agnes, 70, 120. Alexander, 303. Alice, 92n. Ann, 92n, 141, 239. Anna, 361. Catherine, 86. Christopher, 92n, 94n. Elizabeth, 109n, 117, 130, 282. Ellen, 169. Francis, 101. Grace, 76, 225. Isabel, 41, 44, 63, 92n, 170. Johan, 109n. John, 114, 356. Lawrence, 92n. Margaret, 92n, 109n. Mary, 281. Nicholas, 92n. Richard, 41n, 51, 63, 80, 92n, 109n, 117, 153, 169. Robert, 41n. Roland, 44. Rosamond, 149n. Thomas, 63, 92n, 109n, 225, 239, 263, 282, 356, 361, 380. William, 41, 49, 54, 92, 92*n, 101, 106, 109, 114, 120, 149n.
Midlam, Elizabeth, 375. Thomas, 375.
Midleton (see Middleton).
Migelaye } (see Midgley).
Mighley }
Miles, Dorothy, 242. Isabel, 123. Jane, 369. John, 242. Julian, 126.
Mill, Hough, Hughe, 123.
Mill, Wood, 174n.
Miller, John, 101.
Milliken, Andrew, 161. John, 161.
Millnes (see Milnes).
Mills, King's, 273n. Leeds, 46. James, 360. Jane, 369. Julian, 126.
Milne, Headingley, 172n. Wood, 172n.
Milner, Adam, 205, 212, 248, 260, 274, 291, 329, 344, 348, 359, 367. Agatha, 12. Agnes, 70, 174, 196, 205, 212, 281, 284, 286, 291, 344, 378. Alice, 70, 345, 349. Ann, 22, 259, 289. Anna, 13, 153. Anthony, 143. Catherine, 284. Christopher, 6, 14, 19, 22, 32, 44, 64, 70, 80*, 153, 174, 181, 211, 344, 345, 366. Elizabeth, 66, 136, 146, 181, 274, 276, 359, 367. George, 6, 8, 18, 108, 207, 333, 337. Grace, 344. Henry, 32, 253, 291. Isabel, 147, 291, 337. James, 163, 240, 260. Janet, 275. John, 110n, 116n, 203, 337. Margaret, 22*, 346. Mary, 212, 293*, 340. Nicholas, 12, 20, 107n, 110. Richard, 19, 90, 122, 207, 215, 337. Robert, 8, 44, 218, 254, 276, 281, 293, 366, 378. Susan, 254, 279. Thomas, 14, 18n, 279, 328. William, 13, 114, 119, 196, 215, 218, 229, 240, 248, 253, 275, 286, 340, 346, 380. William, Uxor, 311.
Milnes } Catherine, 86. Dowsabel, 98.
Mines } Elizabeth, 367. Grace, 274. James, 86, 162, 277n. Janet, 267. Lawrence, 110. Margaret, 113. William, 126.
Mires (see Myers).
Mirfield, 132n. Elizabeth, 145n.
Mirfoot, Henry, 293. Janet, 293.
Mitchell, Ada, 174. Agnes, 19, 70, 80, 88. Alice, 37, 309. Ann, 31, 44, 107. Elizabeth, 48, 85, 121, 137, 181, 185, 318, 343. Francis, 63, 316. George, 127. Ida, 174. Isaac, 195, 332. Isabel, 231, 343. James, 51, 121, 244. Jane, 310. John, 37, 44, 47, 63, 252, 270, 309, 316. Joseph, 213. Lawrence, 44, 57, 121, 128, 146, 149. Leonard, 231. Margaret, 10, 85, 270. Mary, 203. Maud, 297. Parsebal, 181, 195, 203, 213, 231, 244, 252. Percival, 332. Philip, 48. Phyllis, 170. Richard, 3, 10, 19, 20, 31, 120, 125. Robert, 298. Susan, 298. Sybil, 87. Thomas, 3, 149. William, 44, 47, 51, 80, 85, 174, 185, 231, 318.
Miton } Agnes, 88, 88n. Henry, 110n.
Mitton } Jane, 279. John, 279.
Molyneux, Ellen, 24n.
Mompersone } Ann, 288. Matthew, 311.
Mompesson }
Monckton, Agnes, 304. Alice, 175, 292, 376. Ann, 279. Catherine, 8. Elizabeth, 199, 336, 338. George, 106n, 175, 181, 183, 193, 201, 317, 336, 339, 355, 363, 376. Isabel, 153, 317. Janet, 273, 361. John, 97, 201, 339. Margaret, 193, 268. Mary, 189. Robert, 8, 97, 150, 273, 323, 361. Sybil, 181, 363. Thomas, 174. William, 174, 189, 199, 268, 304.
Moncul, Edith, 71. Edward, 71.
Monson, Ann, 182. Elizabeth, 190. Robt., 182, 190.
Montague, Andrew, 13n.
Mood, Elizabeth, 247. Michael, 247, 261. William, 261.
Mookeson (see Moxson).
Moon, Jane, 80. Thomas, 301.

Moore, Agnes, 66, 356. Alexander, 59, 172, 177, 186, 194, 212, 232, 242, 255, 317, 319, 328, 332, 342, 360, 378. Alice, 46, 71, 186, 272. Ann, 10, 54, 58, 74n, 77n, 112n, 138, 140n, 167, 184, 279. Annas, 301. Anthony, 291. Archai, 355. Catherine, 59. Christopher, 272. Dowsabel, 74n, 77n, 91, 112n, 140n. Edward, 277, 277n. Elizabeth, 17, 25, 74n, 81, 106, 112n, 121, 121n, 140n, 172, 195, 271, 275, 280, 291, 332. Ellen, 4, 93. Francis, 25, 37, 46, 54, 74, 74n, 77n, 112n, 128n, 138, 139, 140n, 148n, 195, 212, 240, 288, 341, 342. George, 189, 271, 329. Grace, 58, 231, 255, 291, 378. Henry, 26, 29, 74n, 77n, 138, 292, 316. Isabel, 20, 48, 288, 292. James, 36, 275, 280, 380. Jane, 77. Janet, 66, 74n, 77n, 112n, 277. John, 3, 10, 26, 37, 74n, 77n, 102n, 111, 112*n, 134, 136, 140n, 167, 226, 248. Margaret, 216, 291. Nicholas, 36, 42, 58, 77, 131, 301. Peter, 66, 91, 103. Peter, Uxor, 100. Ralph, 17n. Richard, 3, 8, 17, 20, 29, 42, 46, 74n, 93, 102n, 106, 112n, 130, 140n, 142n, 176, 177, 198, 207, 218, 231, 256, 334, 356. Richard, Uxor, 130. Robert, 184, 189, 279, 329. Roger, 103, 296. Susanna, 218. Sybil, 271. Thomas, 8, 17n, 49, 59, 74n, 81, 102, 102n, 112n, 125, 132n, 132, 242, 316, 360. William, 37, 74n, 77n, 112n, 136, 140n, 277, 328, 334, 362.

Moorhouse, Agnes, 79, 108. Ann, 288. Elizabeth, 37, 74, 87, 145. Francis, 239. George, 105n, 109. Henry, 20, 108. Isabel, 137. James, 32, 239. John, 245, 288. Margaret, 23, 273. Mary, 245. Ralph, 17n. Richard, 23, 32, 108, 243. Robert, 243. Thomas, 17n.

Moortown, 25.

Morby, Ann, 176, 265. Anthony, 162, 169, 176, 266. Henry, 162. Isabel, 266. Mary, 169. Sybil, 282. Widow, 359.

More (see Moore).

Moreby (see Morby).

Morehouse } (see Moorhouse).
Morehus }

Morgan, Agnes, 79, 108. Alice, 277. Amy, 267, 305. Dorothy, 248. Elizabeth, 232. Francis, 184, 273, 327, 368. Helen, 146. Henry, 175. Hugh, 192, 273, 277, 327. James, 126. Janet, 271. Mary, 204. Mercy, 173. Peter, 329. Thomas, 189, 192, 317, 329. Walter, 189, 217, 232, 248, 267, 271, 375. William, 44.

Morish (see Morris).

Morlay (see Morley).

Morley, Adam, 236. Agnes, 282. Henry, 173. Michael, 201. Richard, 12n, 37, 59, 94n, 128n, 224, 387. Samuel, 59. Thomas, 37, 201. William, 224, 236, 282.

Morra, Francis, 276. James, 227. Ranold, 227, 276.

Morre (see Moore).

Morrell, Agnes, 115. Alice, 293. Ann, 288. Dorothy, 41. Elizabeth, 7, 278, 333. Francis, 284. Isabel, 80. Jane, 329. John, 7, 11, 16, 21, 99, 115, 302, 307. Lewis, 293. Margaret, 289. Sybil, 16. Uxor, 41. William, 11, 99.

Morres } Agnes, 66. Ann, 335. Brian,
Morris } 291. Alice, 45, 248. Christopher, 29, 117. Clayer, 259. Elizabeth, 291. Gilbert, 18n. Isabel, 141. James, 18n. Janet, 289. John, 45, 57, 133, 259, 296, 312. Leonard, 372. Margaret, 219. Martha, 213, 219, 232. Mary, 57, 119n, 296, 352. Martin, 340. Ralph, 66. Reynard, 372. Robert, 18, 18n, 23, 106. Widow, 338. William, 23n, 38n, 119n, 124n, 132n, 289, 329, 338, 340, 389.

Morrow (see Morra).

Morrysse (see Morris).

Mortiman, John, 353.

Mortimer, Agnes, 182. Alice, 79. Brian, 182, 192, 270. Dorothy, 270. Elizabeth, 79, 283. John, 261, 283. Robert, 123, 132. Uxor, 132. William, 192.

Morton, Janet, 202. Reynold, 202.

Morveille }
Morvell } (see Morrell).
Morwell }

Mosel (see Mosley).

Moses, Alice, 52, 62, 208, 288, 327. Ann, 313. Barbara, 271, 322. Brian, 37, 42, 62, 353. Christopher, 33. Dorothy, 45. Isabel, 77, 208, 310. Janet, 21, 170. Judith, 201. Margaret, 70. Mary, 62. Richard, 33, 45, 52, 62, 77, 170, 201, 208, 271, 310, 313, 327, 380. Robert, 33n, 325. Sybil, 42, 348. William, 37, 70, 371.

Mosely } Ann, 266. Elizabeth, 285. Grace,
Moslay } 375. James, 266. William, 375.

Moss, Alice, 119, 225. John, 108.

Mossilye, Ann, 266. Jane, 56, 139. John, 56, 139, 266. Widow, 56, 139.

Mossyley (see Mossilye).

Moughe, Alexander, 206, 211, 222, 236, 248, 262, 277, 333, 355. Alice, 101. Ann, 211. Dorothy, 222. Edward, 3, 24, 41, 248, 303. Effame, 3. Elizabeth, 277. Francis, 41. Henry, 206.

Isabel, 24. Janet, 71. Margaret, 262. Mary, 333. Robert, 236. Uxor, 339. Widow, 355. William, 71.
Mould, Richard, 175. William, 175.
Moulton, Elizabeth, 279.
Mouncton (see Monckton).
Mowell (see Morrell).
Mowghe (see Moughe).
Mowson, Agnes, 277. Christopher, 271. Elizabeth, 267, 275. Grace, 282. Janet, 271. Margaret, 277. Ralph, 282.
Moxhom } Agnes, 68, 74, 292. Alice, 24,
Moxson } 312. Christopher, 74, 271, 326. Edward, 17n. Elizabeth, 31, 88, 267, 275, 296, 324. Ellen, 333. Francis, 44, 144. Grace, 25, 282. Henry, 20, 25, 31, 38, 47, 56, 58, 70, 74, 107*, 125*, 277n, 324. James, 187. Jane, 158, 174. Janet, 109, 271. Lucy, 56, 144. Margaret, 6, 21, 277, 313. Mary, 38, 70, 74, 107. Ralph, 7, 17, 21, 34, 105, 109, 112, 149, 292, 333, 353. Richard, 34, 41, 50, 158, 174, 303, 312. Robert, 17n, 41. Sarah, 352. Susan, 352. Susanna, 32. Thomas, 7, 47. William, 6, 17n, 162, 296, 319.
Moyses (see Moses).
Mudd, Margery, 289. Michael, 289.
Muffett, Agnes, 135, 282. Margaret, 17. William, 17, 135.
Mumpesson (see Mompesson).
Munckton (see Monckton).
Murgatroyd, Thomas, 163.
Murray, Geoffrey, 214. Janet, 358. Leonard, 243. Rainold, 214, 243, 358. Robert, 258. William, 258.
Murros, Margaret, 144. Richard, 144*.
Murton (see Merton).
Muscall, Charles, 349.
Musgrave, Agnes, 21, 48, 69, 82, 83, 132n, 137*, 281, 355. Alexander, 94, 178. Alice, 49, 53, 67, 79, 122, 132n, 267, 281, 293, 389. Ann, 43, 51, 74, 79, 151, 171, 197, 240, 245, 268, 270, 292, 300, 332*, 362, 387. Annas, 184, 268. Catherine, 74. Christopher, 69, 74, 78n, 85, 95n, 132, 132n, 146n, 159, 178, 180, 286, 358, 374, 386, 389. Edith, 5. Elizabeth, 18, 58, 78, 80*, 168, 179*, 186, 187, 190*, 206, 209, 269, 277, 286, 287, 291, 317, 346. Ellen, 6, 79, 272, 322. Francis, 22, 44, 67, 84, 116, 245, 269. George, 110n, 133, 328. George, Uxor, 133. Grace, 56, 173, 183, 290, 309. Gregory, 259, 380. Henry, 21, 34, 38, 48, 108, 109, 116n, 137, 145, 263, 291, 335. Isabel, 45, 86, 87, 303, 335, 387. Jane, 77, 183, 212, 345. Janet, 77, 128n, 195, 209, 248, 327. John, 11, 18n, 25, 44, 49, 51, 56, 58, 60, 67, 79, 80, 93, 94, 96, 101, 108, 116, 118n, 130, 132n, 141, 151, 159, 162, 164, 166, 168*, 172, 178, 183, 188, 190, 196, 197, 206, 209, 211, 219, 230, 245, 259, 268, 272, 277, 298, 379, 387, 388. John, Uxor, 319. Margaret, 34, 66, 71, 82, 106, 125, 158*, 183, 263, 266, 268, 278, 279, 346, 389. Mary, 32, 76, 106, 121, 219, 221, 252. Mercy, 221. Michael, 172. Nicholas, 6, 14n, 18n, 24, 32, 38, 78n, 91n, 95n, 98, 121, 135n, 322, 367. Richard, 14n, 18n, 58, 60, 91n, 95n, 99, 101, 109, 158, 168, 186, 201, 236, 270, 281, 332, 336, 355. Robert, 25, 48, 61, 82, 137, 158, 166, 178, 183, 184, 195, 206, 209, 228, 240, 248, 259, 266, 298, 311, 380. Thomas, 12, 18n, 21, 24, 52, 83, 109, 111, 112, 132n, 137, 169, 171, 172, 179*, 180, 187, 198, 200, 209, 230, 268, 304, 336, 346, 389, 390. Widow, 110. William, 5, 22, 96, 106, 109, 116, 162, 168, 173, 179, 192, 195, 201, 211, 212, 236, 245, 252, 287, 303, 309, 313, 387. William, Uxor, 304.
Musgrieue (see Musgrave).
Mychell (see Mitchell).
Mydgeley (see Midgley).
Mydleton (see Middleton).
Myedleye (see Midgley).
Myelner } (see Milner).
Myener }
Myers, Agnes, 5, 282. Ann, 292. Ellen, 290. Isabel, 123. Jane, 287, 361. Janet, 26. John, 292. Margaret, 16. Richard, 136, 287, 290, 361. Thomas, 110n, 315. Uxor, 358. William, 5, 16, 26, 110n, 136, 315.
Myles (see Miles).
Mylner } (see Milner).
Mylnie }
Myres (see Myers).
Mytton (see Mitton).

NAILER (see Naylor).
Nalson (see Nelson).
Narre Bank, 321.
Nawthorp, Margaret, 274.
Nayler (see Naylor).
Naylor, Agnes, 54, 71, 230, 276. Alice, 1, 16, 101, 176, 184, 225, 236, 272, 273, 284, 285, 313, 316. Christopher, 83, 113, 194, 270, 312. Cicely, 219. Dorothy, 356. Edward, 243. Elizabeth, 29, 219, 231, 233, 254, 268, 270, 288. Francis, 85, 181, 269, 312. Grace, 169, 284. Isabel, 83, 206, 220. Jane, 79, 239, 287, 361. Janet, 41. John, 2, 13, 29, 30, 41, 45, 101, 113, 118,

144, 220, 229, 230, 233, 277, 287, 290, 352, 356. Lawrence, 45, 55, 63, 79, 125, 126, 147, 154, 162, 176, 301, 310, 322. Magdalen, 68. Margaret, 55, 84, 94, 142, 147, 213, 275, 282*, 354. Marmaduke, 63, 154. Mary, 97, 328. Maud, 285. Maudlin, 277. Nicholas, 231. Peter, 56, 141. Ralph, 41. Richard, 9, 56, 85, 117, 141, 169, 181, 194, 201, 206, 213, 222, 236, 254, 268, 275, 309, 339, 350, 354, 367. Robert, 30, 54, 63, 154, 220, 222, 239, 288, 350, 361. Roger, 225. Roland, 41, 250, 290. Thomas, 13, 111, 358. Widow, 379. William, 16, 162, 201, 229, 238, 243, 250, 284, 301, 326, 339.

Neares, Christopher, 46. Richard, 46.

Neaveson (see Nevison).

Nedder Church Stile, 301.

Nederwood (see Netherwood).

Nelsin (see Nelson).

Nelson, Agnes, 77, 234, 312. Ann, 80, 246, 284, 292, 366. Catherine, 256. Duke, 256. Edith, 33. Ellen, 88. Francis, 116, 360. George, 235*. Grace, 260. Henry, 211. James, 252. Janet, 74, 271, 329. John, 165, 257. Kate, 256. Marmaduke, 211, 220, 222, 234, 235, 241, 246, 256, 345, 360, 366. Matthew, 229, 240, 252, 257, 284, 359, 370. Peter, 152. Richard, 41, 77, 116, 165, 229, 359. Robert, 33. Thomas, 211, 252, 260, 271, 292, 312, 345, 370. Widow, 377. William, 220, 240.

Nesby (see Nisby).

Nesfield, Christopher, 31, 41, 126, 146n. Edward, 41, 357. Ellen, 62. Margaret, 85. Margery, 146n. Thomas, 31, 357, 390. William, 62.

Netherwood, Agnes, 33n. Alice, 9, 279. Ann, 38, 138, 283, 351. Catherine, 279. Elizabeth, 164, 277. Ellen, 288. George, 213, 218, 255, 279, 349. Helen, 51. James, 213, 334. Janet, 347. John, 348. Nicholas, 3n, 9, 22, 29, 33n, 38n, 38, 114, 138, 334, 346, 365. Peter, 133. Peter, Uxor, 106. Stephen, 29, 218, 255, 340. Thomas, 51, 129, 164, 179, 344. William, 179.

Nettleton, Agnes, 104. Alice, 24, 188, 272, 278. Ann, 45, 75n, 389. Annas, 268. Elizabeth, 52, 70, 75n, 145n, 226, 265, 271, 389. Ellen, 24, 279. George, 26, 31, 39, 45, 52, 75, 75n, 104, 143, 145n, 169. Henry, 31, 389. Isabel, 235, 359. James, 75n, 176, 188, 195, 304, 310, 326. Janet, 82. John, 226, 235, 245, 283, 359, 366. Margaret, 195, 331. Mary, 245. Richard, 37, 389. Robert, 24, 82, 138, 322. Seth, 283. Sybil, 75n, 84. Thomas, 24, 75n, 299, 310. Widow, 310, 314, 367, 376. William, 75n, 169, 176, 268, 310.

Neville, Alice, 24n, 37. Ellen, 24n. Gregory, 143. John, 24n, 37. Matilda, 24n. Maud, 24n. Robert, 24n. Thomas, 24n.

Nevison, Alice, 180, 221, 268. Edmund, 168. Edward, 221, 268, 328, 337, 368. Elizabeth, 268. Ellen, 167. John, 167, 268. Margaret, 67, 303. Robert, 168. Thomas, 180.

Nevyson (see Nevison).

Newall, Agnes, 83. Beatrice, 211. Christopher, 2, 330. Dorothy, 216. Edward, 55. Elizabeth, 222, 254, 355. George, 55. John, 50, 57, 83, 160, 170, 178, 198, 209, 210, 222, 319, 355. Lawrence, 2, 57, 323. Margaret, 279. Matthew, 209. Robert, 346. Roger, 211, 216, 248, 254, 279, 346, 368. Rosamond, 198. Thomas, 178. Uxor, Old, 310. William, 301, 348.

Newar, 109.

Newbye (see Newby).

Newby, Abraham, 31, 260. Alice, 60, 279. Brian, 246. Elizabeth, 52, 83, 314, 318. Fortune, 178. Francis, 161. Grace, 15. Isabel, 70, 128. John, 260. Mary, 171. Nicholas, 98. Richard, 234, 260, 283. Rosamond, 283. Susan, 279. Susanna, 24. Uxor, 130. William, 5, 24, 31, 37, 52, 60, 70, 83, 130, 161, 171, 178, 246, 279, 318, 319.

Newchappel, 3.

Newcome, Agnes, 226. Elizabeth, 88, 292, 374. Francis, 297. Henry, 203. Thomas, 88, 154, 167, 202, 203, 226, 292, 297, 308, 311, 314, 316, 342, 348, 374. William, 167, 342.

Newebe (see Newby).

Newell } (see Newall).
Newhall }

Newsam (see Newsom).

Newsham, Margaret, 148. William, 151.

Newsom, Alexander, 15. Christopher, 7, 322. Elizabeth, 32. Emate, 383. Francis, 297. Janet, 56. John, 43, 116, 138. Margaret, 21. Thomas, 21n. William, 7, 15, 21, 32, 43, 56, 78n, 116, 118n, 134, 138, 148, 151n.

Newton de, 33, 88. Alice, 368. George, 368. Margaret, 282. Thomas, 172n, 257, 340.

Nicholas, Alice, 279. John, 100. Robert, 100. William, 279.

Nichols, Anthony, 90. Isabel, 252, 262, 371. Jane, 252, 282. John, 100, 371. Margaret, 239. Master, 21. Mrs., 115. Richard, 90. Robert, 100. Tempest, 21. Thomas, 239, 262, 282, 371. William, 304, 305, 387*.
Nicholson, Agnes, 279. Ann, 288. Elizabeth, 237, 364. Ellen, 280. Jane, 210. John, 280. Peter, 210, 221, 237, 364, 369. Robert, 288. Thomas, 221. William, 279.
Nickenson, Christopher, 256. Sybil, 257. Thomas, 249, 257.
Nisby, Francis, 157. Robert, 126, 159. Samuel, 126. William, 129.
Nixon, Alice, 69.
Nobbs, Edith, 71.
Nodder, Ann, 286. Ellen, 328. George, 286. John, 62. Margaret, 232. Richard, 62. Thomas, 233.
Nodding, Margaret, 268.
Norcliffe, Mr., 13n.
Norris, Martin, 259. Robert, 259. Sybil, 103.
North, Agnes, 279. Alice, 215, 273. Ann, 251, 287, 379. Beatrice, 250. Edmund, 232. Edward, 251, 279, 379. Elizabeth, 74, 199, 212, 280, 330. Francis, 281. Grace, 188. Isabel, 277. John, 188, 199, 221, 281, 326, 330, 353. Margaret, 247. Rachel, 287. Richard, 321. Thomas, 74, 232. William, 74n, 191, 215, 221, 247, 250, 273, 287, 353.
Northallerton, 307.
Northrop, Margaret, 274.
Norton, Agnes, 17. Alexander, 31. Alice, 354. Ann, 268, 287. Dorothy, 71. Edith, 279. Grace, 180, 261. John, 17, 71, 180. Margaret, 328. Ottiwell, 268, 354. Peter, 31, 134, 300. Rachel, 287. Roger, 71n. Thomas, 168, 180, 365. Thomasine, 168. Widow, 124. William, 261, 287, 359, 362, 365.
Nostall, 2n.
Nottingham, 131.
Nowall (see Nowell).
Nowell, Agnes, 224. David, 347. Elizabeth, 304. Jony, 224. Mary, 237. Roger, 237.
Nunburnholme, 390.
Nunnes, Isabel, 154.
Nurssey (see Nussey).
Nussey, Bartholomew, 310. Humphrey, 115. Sybil, 88.
Nutter, Alice, 102. Daniel, 292. Dorothy, 292. Thomas, 67n.
Nycholes (see Nichols).
Nysbie (see Nisby).

OATES, Agnes, 118n. Ellen, 279. George, 69, 69n. Isabel, 118, 118n. Janet, 279. John, 118. Thomas, 69.
Oddy, Alice, 242, 249, 363. Ann, 194. Catherine, 285. Elizabeth, 186, 344. James, 216. Janet, 249. John, 180, 211, 234, 337, 380. Mary, 237. Nicholas, 177. Richard, 199. Robert, 199, 225, 234, 249, 285, 352. Roger, 177, 186, 206, 211, 216, 225, 232, 237, 242, 249, 337, 352, 363. Sybil, 180, 206. Thomas, 171.
Ogden, Barbara, 291. Elizabeth, 204. Widow, 360.
Oglethorpe, John, 315. William, 315.
Oldcole, William, 3.
Olered (see Oldred).
Oldfield, Agnes, 205, 248, 276, 332. Ann, 214, 266, 336. Brian, 171. Christopher, 205, 212, 221, 243, 276, 332, 373, 375. Dorothy, 249, 368. Elizabeth, 207, 243, 283, 373. Gabriel, 42, 127. George, 189. Grace, 220. Gregory, 237. Isabel, 257, 375. John, 45, 161, 233. Margaret, 42. Mary, 230, 287. Mercy, 32, 260, 284. Richard, 4, 4n, 32, 45, 82, 133, 220, 221, 230, 248, 260, 336. Thomas, 161, 171, 181, 189, 198, 207, 214, 237, 266, 317, 342. William, 237, 243, 245, 249, 255, 283, 364, 368.
Oldred, Olreade, Olred } 14, 108. Abraham, 177. Agnes, 5, 97, 274, 293. Alice, 227, 252, 303, 326, 354. Ann, 22, 86, 282. Christopher, 257. Dorothy, 88. Elizabeth, 111, 200, 325. George, 36, 293. Grace, 227, 272, 273. Henry, 227, 380. Isaac, 185. Isabel, 257. Janet, 22. John, 196, 373. Lawrence, 174, 317. Leonard, 241. Margaret, 79, 111. Margery, 7, 22, 27. Mary, 218. Mercy, 274. Richard, 7, 15, 32, 85, 121, 168, 274, 326, 373. Sybil, 85, 215, 278. Thomas, 5, 27, 59, 68n, 86, 97n, 112n, 117n, 128n, 158, 160, 200, 208, 218, 227, 241, 252, 274, 316, 319, 354, 358. William, 32, 36n, 49, 85, 128, 138, 158, 160, 167, 168, 174, 177, 185, 196, 215, 232, 261, 269, 302, 303, 317, 373.
Oldridge, Richard, 378.
Oltus (see Altus).
Oots (see Oates).
Ormond, Alice, 155. Edward, 178. Mary, 178. Renny, 155.
Orredge, Margaret, 86.
Osmondthorpe, 17.
Ossenthorpe, 40.
Oswinthorpe, 1n.

Otes (see Oates).
Otley, 92n.
Ottes (see Oates).
Ottewell, Alice, 345. Annas, 62, 154. Francis, 53. Henry, 53, 135, 160. James, 35. Janet, 15. John, 135, 165. Margaret, 157. Thomas, 35, 62, 154. William, 15, 106n, 157, 345.
Ottnell, Henry, 133. Uxor, 128.
Ouing (see Owen).
Outgang, The, 99n.
Overell, 7. Christopher, 116. John, 116.
Overend, Jane, 223, 283. John, 283. Margaret, 223.
Owen, Agnes, 286. Edward, 263, 286, 373. Elizabeth, 373. Ellen, 237. John, 357. Richard, 357. Thomas, 263.
Owin (see Owen).
Owstrep, William, 77n.
Oxley, Elizabeth, 246, 288, 370. Richard, 364. Thomas, 238, 246, 254, 288, 364.

PACKER, Elizabeth, 374. Robert, 374.
Pacock (see Peacock).
Paget, George, 239.
Paite } (see Pate).
Paitte }
Paler, John, 134.
Palmer, William, 146n.
Pannal, 127.
Pape, Alison, 120. Ann, 86, 339. Christopher, 231, 233, 239. Francis, 59, 151. Henry, 160. Nicholas, 231, 233. Robert, 162. Widow, 372. William, 43, 59, 86, 120, 128, 151, 160, 162, 368.
Papplewich, 13n.
Parcar (see Parker).
Paris(h), Alexander, 133. Janet, 79.
Park (see Parke).
Park, Cross, 14. Park Stele, 121.
Parke, Isabel, 368. Margaret, 253. Ralph, 253, 368.
Parker, 17. Adam, 238. Agnes, 76, 280. Alice, 62, 126, 173. Ann, 106, 166, 262, 267, 286, 289. Arthur, 33, 42, 50, 80, 160, 170, 175, 187, 195, 207, 306, 319. Catherine, 222, 275. Christopher, 260. Dorothy, 183, 287. Edmund, 55, 139. Edward, 27, 35, 40, 62, 76, 122, 138, 154. Elizabeth, 50, 80, 138, 247, 248, 276, 287, 290. Ellen, 106. Francis, 195, 233. George, 1n, 212, 222, 237, 262, 276, 349, 362, 368, 373. Helen, 146. Henry, 207, 227, 361. Isabel, 55, 63, 81, 291*. James, 212, 237, 338, 368. Jane, 222, 238, 377. John, 27, 46, 55, 63, 81, 166, 173, 183, 193, 217, 227, 245, 328, 349, 358, 381. Margaret, 1n, 193, 270, 328. Mary, 256. Mercy, 187, 319. Michael, 122. Miles, 213. Nicholas, 35, 122. Peter, 55, 291. Ralph, 213, 247. Richard, 193, 195, 213, 219, 222, 233, 247, 349. Robert, 42, 202, 212, 219, 227, 242, 256, 275, 287, 338, 349, 377. Susan, 242. Thomas, 40, 138, 175, 183, 190, 195, 204, 213, 217, 227, 238, 260, 270, 320, 361. Thomasine, 202. William, 46, 190, 195, 245, 381.
Parkin, Elizabeth, 88. John, 211, William, 95n.
Parkingson (see Parkinson).
Parkinson, 17. Agnes, 65, Ann, 276, 329. Edward, 149. Elizabeth, 101, 101n. Henry, 62n. James, 101, 101n. Janet, 28, 29n, 84, 161. John, 65, 123, Stephen, 276, 329. Thomas, 91. William, 101n.
Parkyn (see Parkin).
Parlor, Grace, 290.
Parrysse (see Paris).
Parseball } Adam, 250. Ambrose, 216, 240,
Parsebell } 250, 380. Ann, 227. Francis, 227. Jane, 365. Thomas, 216, 240, 244, 350. William, 244.
Parkington, Jane, 307. Randal, 309.
Partridge, Nicholas, 201. William, 201.
Passelewe, John, 267n.
Pate, Agnes, 81, 87, 248. Alice, 40. Ann, 278, 285, 325. Annas, 62, 87, 148, 295. Beatrice, 194, 323. Christopher, 25, 222, 278, 283, 287. Elizabeth, 50, 222, 284. George, 181. James, 214. Jane, 167, 227, 276. Jone, 288. John, 38. Magdalen, 29. Margaret, 85, 260, 282, 287. Marmaduke, 25, 112, 114, 134. Maud, 288. Peter, 239, 375. Robert, 59, 62, 81, 87, 148, 181, 194, 203, 214, 295, 323, 325. Sybil, 87, 195. Thomas, 40, 50, 59, 112, 147, 203, 239, 248, 260, 375. Ursula, 147. William, 25, 38, 87, 114, 147, 167, 195, 227, 307.
Patefield, Alexander, 172. William, 172.
Patefin, Alexander, 172n. William, 172n.
Patey, Christopher, 25. Magdalen, 29. Thomas, 25. William, 29.
Patrick, Agnes, 75. Alice, 290. Barnard, 75. Dionis, 219, 351. Elizabeth, 280. Leonard, 219, 250, 261, 280, 290, 351. Mary, 219, 273, 318. Nicholas, 209, 219, 273, 339, 348. Stephen, 250. Susanna, 261.
Patterson, Jane, 282.
Patteson, Andrew, 54, 349. Elizabeth, 285. John, 257, 376. Margaret, 340. Peter, 257, 376. Robert, 54, 285.

Pattisonn (see Patteson).
Pattricke (see Patrick).
Patyson (see Patteson).
Paver, Mable, 97.
Pawdmire, 3.
Pawson, Ann, 55, 105n, 145, 145n, 164, 185, 236, 292. Annas, 62. Anthony, 105n. Beatrice, 288. Christopher, 105n, 115n, 145n, 169, 201, 206, 212, 220, 229, 236, 246, 255, 263, 269, 274, 333. C., 239. Elizabeth, 63, 87, 195n, 154, 179, 185, 195, 253, 273, 289, 370. Ellen, 220. Francis, 176, 273, 284. Grace, 105n. Henry, 201. Isabel, 77*, 288. James, 35. Jane, 246, 274. Janet, 78. John, 77, 102n, 105, 105n, 145n, 193, 288, 352. Margaret, 164, 306. Mary, 188, 255, 269, 306. Matthew, 253, 289. Matthias, 43. Nicholas, 228, 239, 252, 284. Oliver, 35, 43, 55, 78, 105n, 133, 179, 185, 193, 307, 352, 370, 375. Priscilla, 229. Richard, 105n, 206, 246, 255, 257, 288. Samuel, 169. Thomas, 63, 77, 87, 105n, 154, 164, 176, 188, 212, 228, 256, 306. William 105n, 246, 263.
Pawsune (see Pawson).
Payne, John, 346.
Payte (see Pate).
Peace, George, 345. Robert, 345.
Peacock, Elizabeth, 339. Emma, 203. Henry, 56, 62, 112, 166, 176, 186, 203, 323, 339, 341, 371. Isabel, 176. Janet, 84, 341. Lancelot, 166. Margaret, 56, 293. Matthew, 323. Richard, 62. William, 17, 84.
Peale (see Peel).
Pears, Robert, 300.
Pearson, Alice, 77, 114, 293. Ann, 273*. Christopher, 107, 296. Dorothy, 260, 277. Dowsabel, 92. Elizabeth, 77, 241, 269, 281, 300, 344. Ellen, 176. Francis, 217, 248, 260, 273, 324, 344, 355*, 358. Geoffrey, 248, 289. George, 222, 229, 241, 281, 350, 365. Isabel, 25, 77, 114, 115, 355. Jane, 289, 365. Janet, 33n. John, 6, 94n, 116, 195. Lettice, 185, 278. Margaret, 122, 296. Marmaduke, 199. Mary, 80, 222, 288, 350. Peter, 122, 293. Richard, 6, 92, 177, 190, 334, 370. Robert, 299. Sybil, 11, 68, 80, 101. Thomas, 177, 185, 195, 202, 217, 338. Uxor, 125. William, 11, 25, 101, 115, 199, 305.
Peart, Jane, 75.
Peas (see Pease).
Pease, Agnes, 220, 266. Alice, 281. Ann, 270*. Arthur, 46, 88n. Dorothy, 270. Edward, 88n. Elizabeth, 254, 277. Francis, 180, 335. George, 176, 216, 230, 243, 277, 284. Grace, 22, 242. Isabel, 70, 243, 266. John, 207. Margaret, 196, 230, 322, 343. Michael, 322. Robert, 46, 207, 216, 230, 242, 254, 276, 300. Susan, 276. Susanna, 230. Sybil, 284. Thomas, 22, 70, 171, 180, 196, 266, 277, 327, 343.
Peel, Margaret, 335.
Peise (see Pease).
Pepper, Agnes, 8, 16, 280. Alice, 281. Ann, 38, 62, 284, 345. Anthony, 6, 16, 38, 52, 366, 388. Cicely, 271, 283, 389. Elizabeth, 6, 274. Helen, 51. Henry, 13, 283. Jane, 282. Janet, 51, 135, 272. John, 16n. Margaret, 68. Mary, 13, 52, 293. Nicholas, 8, 13, 37, 62, 223, 235, 282, 309, 345, 362, 375. Robert, 223. Susanna, 309. Thomas, 99n, 152, 359, 387, 388, 389. Widow, 373. William, 235, 375.
Percival, Agnes, 198. Ambrose, 198, 365. Anthony, 374. Jane, 259, 365. Mary, 291. Michael, 291. Thomas, 374.
Perkin (see Parkin).
Perkinson (see Parkinson).
Persivall (see Percival).
Person, John, 96n. Richard, 96n.
Petch, John, 250. Michael, 250.
Peterkin, Elizabeth, 87. John, 87.
Peth, Michael, 244, 365. Thomas, 244, 365.
Petty, Agnes, 158. Alice, 260. Ann, 287. Anthony, 187. Christopher, 86, 158, 167, 170, 177, 187, 260, 305, 323, 336. Elizabeth, 81, 177, 319. George, 342. Jane, 170. Mary, 193, 323. Miriam, 284. Richard, 23n, 331, 337. Susan, 293. Thomas, 96, 167. Ursula, 86. Widow, 349.
Phillip, Ann, 260, 277. Christopher, 242. Elizabeth, 242. Ellen, 290. Richard, 301. William, 260.
Phillope (see Phillip).
Piccard, Alice, 255, 272. Ann, 38, 151, 260, 267, 270, 277. Ellen, 71, 328. George, 151. Isabel, 146, 148, 228. John, 38, 67n, 71, 218, 277, 328. Lawrence, 112. Margaret, 385. Matthew, 146. Peter, 329. Richard, 218, 242, 255. Robert, 272, 350. Thomas, 270. Uxor, 306. William, 135, 329.
Piccargill (see Pickersgill).
Piccaringe (see Pickering).
Pickard (see Piccard).
Pickerell, George, 196. Thomas, 172. William, 172, 196.
Pickering, Alice, 139. Ann, 257. Dinah, 276. Edmund, 164, 177, 187. Edward, 207. George, 180, 245, 338. Isabel, 177. Jane, 217, 290. John, 164. Margaret, 280. Mary, 207, 290.

Richard, 210. Robert, 124, 210. Roger, 217, 227, 245, 257. Thomas, 180, 187, 227. William, 276, 308.
Pickersgill, Agnes, 212, 280, 289, 358. Alexander, 159. Ann, 272, 283. Annis, 63, 85. Catherine, 72. Christopher, 201. Dorothy, 261. Elizabeth, 167, 190, 302, 311. Francis, 168, 296, 311. Ingram, 72. Isabel, 63, 174, 228, 335. Janet, 296. John, 168, 190, 199, 212, 221, 230, 233, 272, 289, 311*, 314, 358, 359. Magdalen, 30. Margaret, 242, 328. Richard, 139, 159, 167, 228, 233, 300, 302. Robert, 252, 261, 283, 359. Roger, 242. Rosamond, 199. Sybil, 252. Thomas, 174, 221.
Pickhaver, Agnes, 44. Elizabeth, 44.
Pickiles } Robert, 316. William, 123.
Pickles }
Pigott, Alice, 284. Jane, 52n. Thomas, 52n.
Pikering (see Pickering).
Pilkington, Jasper, 70. Margaret, 70, 320.
Pitfall, The, 29.
Place, John, 77n.
Plaskett, John, 320.
Playfair, Ann, 157. Elizabeth, 157.
Plaviss (see Plevis).
Plevis, Elizabeth, 246. Isabel, 211. James, 211, 220, 231, 246. Janet, 220.
Plewes, James, 231.
Plewis (see Plewes).
Plummar (see Plummer).
Plummer, Alice, 287. Clayer, 239. Matthew, 239, 287.
Plumpton, John, 252, 370. Margaret, 289. Robert, 341. Thomas, 252, 289, 370, 374, 379.
Pockson, Agnes, 271.
Polewell, Agnes, 69.
Pollard, Ann, 58, 309. Christopher, 5, 24, 33n, 58, 67, 84, 130, 162, 297, 298, 309. Elizabeth, 5, 20, 30, 67, 138, 270. Francis, 297. Jane, 84, 100n. John, 20, 24, 30, 108, 123, 138. Mary, 162, 298, 319. Richard, 36.
Pomfret, Alice, 282. Ann, 256, 277, 375. Christopher, 15, 220, 232, 239, 245, 254, 282, 357, 372, 375. Elizabeth, 114, 212, 280. Ellen, 69, 239. Isabel, 245, 291. James, 291. John, 9n, 15, 22, 69, 97, 157, 232, 254, 256, 264, 295, 330, 357, 373, 374. Leonard, 101. Margaret, 9, 97. Robert, 245. Sibell, 245. Susan, 22, 220, 276. Thomas, 127. William, 212.
Poodemier (see Pawdmire).
Poole, Lucy, 25. Margaret, 300. Nicholas, 210, 215. Robert, 215. Thomas, 210.
Pooley, Elizabeth, 289. Margaret, 278, 336. Nicholas, 215, 278, 289, 336. Robert, 215.
Popham, Catherine, 43, 74. Isabel, 43. Richard, 23, 74. William, 23.
Poplwell } Agnes, 136. Bryan, 203, 209,
Popplewell } 277, 338, 347. Cecily, 285. Isabel, 93. Jane, 87, 277. Janet, 128. John, 71, 136. Margaret, 71, 270. Ralph, 203. Richard, 93, 119n, 127n, 153.
Porden, Annas, 267.
Porter, Catherine, 272. Elizabeth, 87, 273. Isabel, 93, 345. Thomas, 109. William, 87, 246, 311.
Portington, Mr., 127n. Roger, 382.
Postern, Alice, 185, 227, 327. Ann, 271. Margaret, 274. Mark, 188, 217, 233, 271, 274, 321, 327, 334, 358. Mary, 233, 358. Thomas, 198.
Postles, Agnes, 111. Alice, 309. Richard, 21, 109, 158. Robert, 110, 111, 135. Thomas, 91. Ursula, 325. Uxor, 110. William, 158.
Postlethwaite, Richard, 49. Thomas, 49.
Postrane } (see Postern).
Postrene }
Pott, Ann, 80. Christopher, 80.
Potternewton, 1n, 180n.
Potts, Archibald, 293. Isabel, 293. Janet, 88.
Powell, Alice, 219, 292. Ann, 289, 376. Dorothy, 292, 381. Elizabeth, 290, 292. Ellen, 79. Ellis, 292. George, 198. Gilbert, 251. Humphrey, 308. Isabel, 275. James, 61. Jane, 9, 210, 246, 247, 259. John, 292. Jonas, 250, 373, 378. Leonard, 209. Margaret, 83, 234, 278, 281, 347. Nicholas, 338. Philip, 259. Roger, 51, 257, 290, 377, 378, 381. Sybil, 30, 377. Thomas, 30, 40, 51, 61, 75, 254, 258, 292, 388, 390. William, 9, 40, 198, 209, 210, 219*, 232, 234, 246, 247, 251, 257, 258, 275, 278, 289, 292, 373, 376.
Power, Ann, 272.
Powlay } (see Pooley).
Powley }
Pranc, Robert, 98.
Prane } Mary, 297. Robert, 98, 101, 126.
Pranne }
Preston, Long, 141n.
Prevell (see Percival).
Priestley, Robert, 92n.
Prince, Ann, 278. John, 278. Thomas, 239.
Prisan, Clayer, 255. Robert, 255.
Proctor, Agnes, 207, 211. Ann, 290. Grace, 108. Janet, 282, Lucy, 293. Marmaduke, 329. Samuel, 190, 207. Susanna, 226. Thomas, 242. William, 211, 226, 233, 242, 329, 333, 369.

Proudlove, Dorothy, 219. William, 219.
Pudsey, 110n.
Pullan } Agatha, 9. Ann, 38. Christo-
Pullann } pher, 3, 9. Elizabeth, 38. Isabel, 3. Jane, 176. John, 182. Richard, 182. William, 96, 176, 182, 315.
Pullar, Nicholas, 354.
Pullen, Agnes, 83. Alice, 268. Ann, 151, 271. Christopher, 150. Dorothy, 315. Grace, 283. Isabel, 269. Jane, 312. Janet, 83. Margaret, 272. Thomas, 96. William, 121, 272.
Purston, 94n.
Putt, William, 122.
Pyckehaver (see Pickhaver).
Pygarsgyll (see Pickersgill).

QUARTON [? Wharton], Elizabeth, 118. Grace, 116. Jane, 77. Thomas, 118.
Quebec, 13n.
Quire, Thomas Jefferson's, 17n. Trinity, 17n. [*See Miscellanea Index.*]

RACKER, Edith, 286. William, 286.
Radcliffe, Abraham, 9, 111. Henry, 143. Jane, 270. Richard, 9. Robert, 110. Widow, 11.
Raden, Thomas, 339.
Radley, Charles, 143.
Ragg, Elizabeth, 290. Richard, 290.
Railton, Cicely, 85.
Raistrick (see Rastrick).
Rakes, Edith, 235, 359. Isabel, 287. Margaret, 368. Mary, 235. William, 287, 359, 368.
Ram } (? Reame), Janet, 273. William,
Rame } 273.
Ramell, Dionis, 185. Elizabeth, 269. Robert, 269, 354. Widow, 355. William, 185.
Ramfitt } Alice, 289. Richard, 9. Robert,
Ramfoot } 251, 289, 366. Sybil, 366. William, 9, 251.
Rammell (see Ramell).
Ramsdaill } Ann, 283, 353. Henry, 239,
Ramsdale } 283, 353, 357. Isabel, 277.
Ramsdayle } Margaret, 339. Samuel, 319. Sybil, 239. William, 357.
Ramsden, Christian, 261. Elizabeth, 126. Henry, 232, 251, 261. John, 126, 251. Margaret, 19n. William, 19n.
Ramshaw, Jane, 50. Richard, 50.
Ranarde (see Reynard).
Randal, Henry, 263. John, 184. Ralph, 184.
Randon, 76n.
Raner (see Rayner).
Ranoe, Ann, 192. John, 192.
Ranscar, Alice, 327. Isabel, 274. James, 274, 327.
Rascarte, James, 349.
Rascoe, Isabel, 284.
Rastrick, Margaret, 126. Stephen, 140n.
Ratcliffe } (see Radcliffe).
Ratliffe }
Rattan Row, 45, 109n.
Raw } Cicely, 265, 279. Elizabeth, 246.
Rawe } Francis, 279. Grace, 162, 387. John, 162, 172, 265, 309, 332, 387. Mary, 172, 179, 237. William, 237, 246.
Rawden, Agnes, 74. Alice, 35, 69. Ann, 314, 387. Anna, 70. Cuthbert, 9. Dick, 131. Elizabeth, 76, 82, 87, 142. Henry, 44, 318, 364, 385. Henry, Uxor, 318. Isabel, 111, 314, 379. John, 87, 119. Margaret, 88. Robert, 8, 56, 76n, 128. Thomas, 20, 70, 76. William, 8, 102, 314, 318, 324, 333, 358, 362, 363.
Rawdon, Agnes, 270. Alice, 272, 280. Andrew, 164. Ann, 245, 272. Beatrice, 232. Brian, 198, 333. Dorothy, 189. Edward, 215, 223, 238, 248. Elizabeth, 163, 164, 210, 211, 232, 247, 269, 357, 358. Ellen, 271, 362. Francis, 215. George, 214, 314, 364. James, 192. Janet, 176. John, 240, 367. Margaret, 198, 238. Mary, 257, 281. Matthew, 280. Michael, 172n. Priscilla, 292. Robert, 43, 76n, 163, 176. Rosamond, 223. Simon, 234. Thomas, 206, 221, 234, 247, 248, 257, 339. William, 185, 189, 192, 198, 206, 211, 214, 223*, 232, 234, 240, 245, 271, 272, 281, 292, 377, 379.
Rawlinson, Isabel, 107.
Rawmefitt (see Ramfitt).
Rawscer (see Ranscar).
Rawson, Ann, 85, 278. Cicely, 202. Christopher, 65. Elizabeth, 314. Isabel, 284. John, 95n, 202. Lawrence, 92n, 95n, 100n, 132n. Mary, 210, 290. Michael, 229. Robert, 120, 151n, 242. Thomas, 95n, 132n, 217, 261. William, 217, 229, 242, 278.
Ray (see Wray).
Rayelaye (see Ryley).
Raymond, Jane, 285.
Raynay (see Rayner).
Rayner, Abraham, 182, 215, 343. Adam, 306. Agnes, 6, 97, 198, 226, 345. Alice, 128, 182, 215, 221, 343. Ann, 260. Annabel, 7n. Avara, 195, 205, 327, 331. Christian, 7, 109, 146n, 165, 300, 371. Christopher, 146n. Dorothy, 251. Elizabeth, 23, 109, 160, 190, 195, 205, 247, 278, 280, 324, 327,

343, 367, 368. Ellen, 250. Francis, 44, 142, 155. George, 23, 36, 112, 146. Gilbert, 202. Grace, 207, 345. Henry, 252, 280, 367, 368, 371. Janet, 386. John, 36, 64, 155, 324. John, Uxor, 128. Margaret, 81, 184, 191, 233, 276, 290, 320, 343, 390. Richard, 6, 16, 97, 140n, 146n, 160, 238, 250, 260, 357. Robert, 7. Thomas, 218, 350. Wilfred, 44, 54, 64, 142, 155, 165, 300, 305, 390. William, 112, 190, 191, 198, 207, 218, 227, 238, 251, 345.
Raynie (see Rayner).
Raynold (see Reynold).
Rayton, Mary, 251. Richard, 251.
Read, Isabel, 206, 340. William, 206.
Readman (see Redman).
Reame, Agnes, 33n, 41. Alexander, 7, 33n, 34, 53, 57, 84, 135, 162, 174, 186, 199, 204, 297, 312, 345, 372. Alice, 9, 15, 33n, 66, 104n, 174, 186, 271, 312. Ann, 33n, 57, 84, 137, 332. Annas, 295. Christopher, 196, 338, 388. Dorothy, 5, 85, 307. Edith, 33n. Elizabeth, 26, 33n, 44, 76, 105, 139, 199, 204, 291, 389. Ellen, 317. Francis, 17, 33n, 74, 108, 135, 137, 162. Grace, 104. Helen, 181. Isabel, 96. Jane, 60, 181, 310, 353, 388n. Janet, 33n, 273, 388. John, 7, 11, 15, 33, 33n, 72n, 104*n, 105n, 108, 120, 229, 357. Margaret, 178, 181, 317. Peter, 181, 317, 376. Richard, 11, 65n, 91n, 108, 178, 196, 206, 216, 229, 301, 310, 317, 345, 357, 388*. Sybil, 345, 388. Sykes, 33n. Thomas, 5n, 9, 17, 26, 33n, 34, 39, 41, 44, 53, 60, 66, 74, 85, 104*n, 107n, 108, 120, 134, 135, 136, 144n, 174, 206, 306, 307, 388. Widow, 378. William, 273.
Recitator, Henry, 167n.
Redcote, 34.
Redd (see Reade).
Redehalgh, 77n.
Redhead, Isabel, 277.
Redman, Christopher, 174. John, 116, 116n. William, 174.
Redshaw, Agnes, 33. Christopher, 9, 33. Edward, 9, 30, 36, 118, 147. Ellen, 30, 118. George, 36. Janet, 147. Ralph, 30n.
Redshaye (see Redshaw).
Redyell (see Riddall).
Reede (see Reade).
Reedshaw } (see Redshaw).
Reedshaye }
Reeves, Agnes, 221. Dorothy, 290. George, 252. Jane, 281. John, 221, 252, 281. Margaret, 294.
Reiner } (see Rayner).
Rener }
Reney, Elizabeth, 1n, 202, 202n. Gilbert, 202. Roger, 1n, 202n.
Revis (see Reeves).
Reydshaw (see Redshaw).
Reynard, Alice, 79. Margaret, 387. Wilfrid, 387.
Reyner (see Rayner).
Reynolds, Christopher, 291. Henry, 160. Isabel, 291. Thomas, 160.
Rhodes, 119n. Agnes, 116. Alice, 68, 68n, 197. Ann, 87, 138. Annas, 268. Christopher, 61, 268. Effame, 322. Elizabeth, 139, 268, 276, 300. Francis, 208. Grace, 177, 205, 332. Henry, 185. Isabel, 282. James, 187. Jane, 122. Janet, 148. John, 58, 177, 185, 195, 282, 309, 337. John, Uxor, 304. Margaret, 267, 274. Mary, 202. Mercy, 258. Richard, 205, 332. Robert, 258. Thomas, 195. Walter, 148, 154. William, 58, 61, 63, 87, 187, 197, 208.
Rich, Elizabeth, 305. Margaret, 315. Old, Uxor, 123. Richard, 150.
Richardson, Agnes, 30, 69, 101, 181, 185. Alice, 4, 205, 218, 286, 289, 358. Ann, 290, 292. Annas, 148. Beatrice, 205, 333. Christabel, 68. Christopher, 30. Cicely, 166, 301. Cuthbert, 85, 87, 143, 163, 169, 179, 185, 205, 312, 333. Daniel, 213. Edward, 4, 19, 28n, 117, 150. Elizabeth, 85, 87, 143, 272, 291, 328, 366. Ellen, 66, 88, 262, 271. Francis, 100, 117, 262, 291, 374. James, 169. Jane, 79, 281, 286, 376. Janet, 169, 380. Joan, 6. Johan, 96, 100. John, 6, 50, 58, 68, 96, 99, 100, 160, 181, 312, 320, 321. Margaret, 50, 79, 287. Mary, 4, 19. Mercy, 292. Nicholas, 367. Ralph, 77n. Richard, 63, 88, 166, 169, 205, 301, 310, 311, 321, 329, 337. Robert, 20, 66, 118, 145, 183, 222, 296, 331. Roger, 150. Susan, 289. Sybil, 218, 310. Thomas, 44, 118, 179, 183, 286, 291, 366, 372, 376. Uxor, 101, 106. Widow, 341. William, 44, 63, 139, 141, 214, 222.
Richmond, Janet, 361.
Ricroffte (see Rycrofte).
Riddall, Alice, 38, 292. Ann, 77. John, 22, 30, 38, 129. John, Uxor, 129. Margaret, 281. Nicholas, 263, 292. Thomas, 263. William, 22.
Ridge, The, 15.
Riding, Richard, 122.
Ridley, Ann, 66. Cuthbert, 66, 131.
Ridsdale, E., 84*n.

Ridshay } (see Redshaw).
Riedshay }
Rigg, George, 118n. Isabel, 118n.
Rigcote, 60, 300.
Rigton, 303.
Riley (see Ryley).
Ripa de Alta, 96n.
Ripley, Abbot, 98n. John, 98n.
Rippan, John, 336.
Rishe, Margaret, 315. Widow, 110n. William, 315.
Rishforth, Edward, 335. Elizabeth, 254. Grace, 222. John, 222, 254. Margaret, 177. Thomas, 173. William, 177, 310.
Roades (see Rhodes).
Robart (see Robert).
Robensen (see Robinson).
Robert, Alexander, 296. Alice, 268, 279. Ann, 76, 294. Edward, 2n, 11, 213, 232, 249, 341, 353, 364, 379. Elizabeth, 11, 66, 300, 317, 329. Ellen, 2. Francis, 75, 213, 341. Helen, 271. John, 183, 220, 313. Margaret, 168, 360. Robert, 66, 168, 173, 183, 189, 199, 220, 231, 268, 300, 307, 329, 341, 373. Roger, 231. Sybil, 199. Thomas, 183, 189, 249. Uxor, 118. William, 173, 232.
Robinson, Agnes, 12, 82, 108n, 109, 118, 145n, 169, 178, 291. Alexander, 54, 59, 83, 83n, 138, 145*n, 162, 169, 177, 189, 192, 197, 208, 211, 230, 231, 285, 295, 362. Alice, 7, 23, 49, 66, 86, 89, 102, 145*n, 180, 223, 273, 292, 295, 298, 354, 370, 377. Alison, 111. Andrew, 63. Ann, 15, 102, 145, 152, 265, 282, 285, 292. Annas, 267. Anthony, 11. Beatrice, 194, 327. Brian, 145n, 159. Catherine, 68, 71, 82, 145n, 146, 308, 386. Christopher, 291. Clara, 176. Dorothy, 208, 219, 334. Edward, 152, 179. Elizabeth, 21, 45, 55, 59, 67, 81, 93, 111, 131, 138, 142, 147, 157, 183, 204, 210, 218, 220, 230, 257, 266, 268, 270, 283, 287, 331, 373, 386. Ellen, 376. Francis, 206, 211, 219, 257, 386. George, 7, 12, 21, 29n, 35, 49, 67n, 71, 74n, 83, 93, 111, 118, 122, 144n, 145, 145n*, 146, 164, 170, 177, 180, 181, 191, 200, 211, 263. Grace, 83, 108n, 145n, 189, 386. Henry, 25, 197, 228, 234, 257, 302, 362, 376, 386. Isabel, 14, 54, 84, 97, 122, 138, 190, 232, 328. James, 257. Jane, 320. Janet, 71, 170, 263, 267, 326, 379. Jayke Alexander, 157. John, 8, 12n, 14, 23, 34, 47, 97, 117, 118, 145n, 179, 183, 192, 202, 211, 215, 224, 230, 232, 238, 242, 248, 337, 355, 376. Lawrence, 63, 82, 308. Leonard, 199, 344. Mabel, 81. Margaret, 47, 83, 151, 155, 231. Mary, 8, 16, 145, 145*n, 168, 191, 228, 248, 358. Michael, 190, 208, 220, 224, 228, 234, 362, 370. Richard, 3, 10, 11, 34, 66, 68, 71, 106, 108, 145n*, 168, 179, 189, 192, 200, 202, 210, 218, 219, 228. Robert, 35, 45, 122, 146, 147, 200, 236, 267. Rosamond, 108. Simon, 202. Simpson, 259. Thomas, 3, 10n, 19, 25, 67, 73, 86, 107, 108n, 125, 132, 145n, 200, 202, 204, 208, 223, 230, 231, 238, 259, 263, 298, 334, 342, 347, 350, 354, 355, 357, 377*, 386. Uxor, 358. Widow, 376. William, 47, 55, 82, 118, 134, 142, 145n, 159, 162, 164, 176, 178, 181, 192, 194, 206, 219, 242, 318, 327, 336, 344.
Robson, Barbara, 282. Christopher, 17, 34, 54, 147. Elizabeth, 78. James, 278. Jane, 266. John, 33. Margaret, 278. Ralph, 17. Robert, 54. Susan, 79.
Roch, Ann, 279. Elizabeth, 281. Grace, 338. Isabel, 339. Sarah, 287. Thomas, 281, 339.
Rodes (see Rhodes).
Rodley, Agnes, 28n. Ann, 23, 268. Catherine, 140. Charles, 143. Christopher, 250, 290, 369. Elizabeth, 45, 67, 70, 151, 163, 278. Isabel, 88, 123, 144, 250. James, 33, 50, 70, 105, 150, 151, 163, 169. John, 27, 105, 108, 144, 163n, 336. Lancelot, 125. Lawrence, 19, 137, 316. Leonard, 268. Margaret, 109, 137, 290. Mary, 167. Robert, 23. Susan, 359. Sybil, 369. Thomas, 120. William, 3, 9, 19, 29n, 40, 46, 58, 63, 69, 109, 110n, 125, 140, 167, 385.
Rods, 119n. Alice, 68n.
Rodwell, Francis, 244, 365. John, 249. Ralph, 244, 249.
Roe, Ann, 369. Barbara, 272. Elizabeth, 206, 302. Ellen, 200. Francis, 231. Isabel, 206. Janet, 231. John, 122, 182n. Mary, 230. Matthew, 196. Ralph, 365. Richard, 348. Robert, 196, 230, 272, 302, 369. Stephen, 200.
Roger, Agnes, 289. Alice, 67. William, 289, 316.
Rogerson, Alice, 294. Edward, 294. Jane, 290. Janet, 364. John, 290.
Roid } (see Roydes).
Roides }
Roidhouse (see Roodhouse).
Rome, Arthur, 253, 264, 374. Dorothy, 253, 374. Elizabeth, 32. Janet, 8, 49. John, 8. Robert, 8, 32, 40, 49, 122, 319. Thomas, 40. William, 355.
Romfeet, Janet, 261. Richard, 138.

Romthwaite } (see Rownthwaite).
Ronethwaite }
Roo (see Roe).
Rooads (see Rhodes).
Rood, Ann, 268. Christopher, 268. Grace, 80. Isabel, 80. Jane, 122. John, 37, 122. Walter, 154.
Roodes (see Rhodes).
Roodhouse, Ellen, 290. Isabel, 371. Lucy, 124.
Rookes, Jane, 83. John 83.
Rooydes (see Royds).
Rorlay, Grace, 326. William, 324.
Rose, Alice, 100, 228. Ann, 42, 119n, 150n, 213, 249, 282. Anthony, 212, 237, 253, 262, 279, 367, 368, 377. Catherine, 11, 292. Dorothy, 80, 124n. Elizabeth, 11n, 66, 87, 124, 124n, 150n, 167, 195, 204. Ellen, 212, 368. Francis, 195, 246. Grace, 71, 279, 326. Isabel, 19, 51, 79, 246. James, 11n, 51, 68, 134, 153. Jane, 267. Janet, 341. John, 11n, 76, 106n, 113n, 119n, 134, 221, 262, 337. Margaret, 68, 76, 153, 300. Mark, 367. Mary, 88, 150n, 243, 377. Mercy, 253. Richard, 71, 95, 100, 102, 134, 137, 189. Robert, 42, 50, 59, 75n, 80, 94n, 106n, 119, 119n, 150n, 167, 204, 213, 221, 249, 289. Thomas, 204, 215. William, 11n, 59, 119n, 150n, 215, 228, 237, 243, 341, 375.
Rosendale, Agnes, 363. Cicely, 376. George, 99. Grace, 48. Janet, 48, 289. Margaret, 289. Robert, 358. Thomas, 244. William, 244, 289.
Rosenden, Dorothy, 257. William, 257.
Ross, John, 76. Margaret, 76. Robert, 75n, 99n, 106n.
Rossindaylle (see Rosendale).
Rothwell, 1n. Rothwell Haigh, 1n.
Roughe, Elizabeth, 137.
Roundfoot, Isabel, 280.
Rounsdale, Henry, 362. John, 362.
Rountree, Elizabeth, 207. Jane, 278. John, 218, 348. Margaret, 240. Richard, 207, 218, 225, 240, 253, 278, 348. William, 257.
Rounwhait (see Rounthwaite).
Roussendayle (see Rosendale).
Routh, Abraham, 107.
Rouwnwhait (see Rownthwaite).
Rowden, Agnes, 74, 270. Alice, 280. Elizabeth, 76, 82, 87. Henry, 44. John, 87. Mary, 281. Matthew, 280. Robert, 43, 44. Thomas, 43, 76, 281. William, 102.
Rowndefoote (see Romfeet).
Rowdwhaite (see Rownthwaite).
Rowland, George, 44, 130.
Rowmefete (see Romfeet).
Rownthwaite, Edith, 10n. Henry, 10n Isabel, 10n. John, 10n, 15, 32, 99. Margery, 107n. Richard, 10n, 20, 107, 107*n. William, 107n.
Rowson (see Rawson).
Roydes, Alice, 226, 259, 367. Anthony, 221. Christopher, 343. Elizabeth, 370. Francis, 208, 361. Grace, 177, 332. Henry, 185. Isabel, 282. John, 226, 240, 259, 282, 299, 337, 367. Margaret, 8. Mary, 164, 202, 337. Thomas, 328. William, 58, 61, 170, 178, 221, 361.
Roylay (see Ryley).
Roze (see Rose).
Rukes, Jane, 269.
Rume (see Rome).
Rummell, Ann, 289.
Rush, William, 55.
Russell, Edward, 238. James, 261. Jane, 275. John, 249, 277, 277n. Margaret, 282. Peter, 227. Roger, 227, 238, 249, 261, 282.
Rutland, Countess, 277n.
Rycroft, Ann, 88. Catherine, 69. Elizabeth, 78.
Ryden, Elizabeth, 271.
Ryder, Elizabeth, 71. William, 71.
Rydiall } (see Riddal).
Rydyal }
Rydinge (see Riding).
Rylaie } Agnes, 214. Ann, 356. Annas,
Ryley(e) } 86. Austin, 42, 103, 126, 300. Christopher, 158. Cuthbert, 342. Edward, 187. Elizabeth, 195, 241. Emm, 300. George, 101n, 305. Isabel, 52, 244, 373. Jane, 66, 253. Janet, 2, 86. John, 48, 187, 195, 214, 226, 241, 256, 272. Julian, 285. Mary, 80. Mercy, 253. Ninian, 191, 322. Rosamond, 226, 272. Thomas, 42, 48, 52, 80, 126, 128, 131, 158, 174, 182, 191, 305, 313, 322, 348. William, 8, 86n, 182, 244, 260, 285, 313, 342, 356, 373.
Ryshe (see Rich).
Ryther, Maud, 24n. Robert, 24n.

S——, Margaret, 327.

Saile (see Sayle).
Sailer, Alice, 235. Richard, 235.
Sall } (see Sayle).
Salle }
Salter, John, 81. Margaret, 81.
Saltonstall, George, 58. Sarah, 58.
Salvin, Robert, 107.
Sample, Elizabeth, 71. William, 71.

Sampson, Adam, 78n. Arthur, 295. Christopher, 78n, 100, 100n, 147. E., 84n. Elizabeth, 78, 78n, 79. Francis, 78, 78*n, 79. Jane, 78*n, 124, 124n. John, 78n, 84n. Margaret, 78*n, 84, 109, 112, 137. Ralph, 68n, 78n, 84n. Ralph, Uxor, 303. Richard, 67n. Robert, 84. William, 78n.
Sandall, Elizabeth, 6. Henry, 22. Isabel, 349. Margaret, 66, 112. Thomas, 6, 22, 66, 107, 112.
Sanders, Alexander, 159. Ann, 29, 137. Dorothy, 290. Edith, 281. Elizabeth, 22, 52, 67, 291. Francis, 257. George, 5, 227, 237, 247, 257, 281, 369. Janet, 349. John, 49, 143. Margaret, 6, 11, 273. Robert, 5, 11, 17, 22, 29, 39, 49, 110n, 137, 143, 159, 237, 253, 290, 343. Roger, 6, 17, 41, 52, 67, 304. Roger, Uxor, 304. Susan, 227. Sybil, 279. Thomas, 253. William, 41, 247, 369.
Sandie (see Sandy).
Sandwith, Alice, 80. Anthony, 80.
Sandy, Alice, 199. Elizabeth, 199. Thomas, 10, 19, 94n, 300. William, 10.
Sargentson, Jane, 162. William, 162.
Sargison (see Sarginson).
Sarginson, Anthony, 211. Elizabeth, 57. Isabel, 176. John, 306. Thomas, 189. William, 57, 176, 211, 306.
Saughes, Agnes, 328. Roger, 328.
Saughill (see Saville).
Saul, Saulle, Sawell } Alice, 8, 81, 103, 166, 385. Ann, 175. Barbara, 258, 276. Christopher, 3, 14, 25, 33, 80, 112, 120, 124, 126, 141, 301, 322. Effame, 148. Elizabeth, 3, 34, 135, 141, 245, 372. George, 25, 26, 34, 46, 61, 75, 141, 166, 175, 187, 252, 315, 324, 341. Gilbert, 241, 245, 286, 372. Hester, 200. Isabel, 14, 14n, 75, 112, 258, 286. James, 200, 271. Janet, 124, 155. John, 26, 141, 241, 252, 287, 358. Mabel, 33. Margaret, 3, 61, 151, 241, 271, 287, 324. Margery, 47. Richard, 8, 46, 313. Robert, 353. Sybil, 80, 332. Widow, 353. William, 80n, 103, 135, 155, 187, 258, 315.
Saure (see Sawrey).
Savell, Saville, Savyle } Ann, 244. Anna, 48n. Anthony, 160. Christian, 163, 286. Dorothy, 41, 154, 154n, 190. Edward, 163, 169, 177, 267, 269, 293, 376. Elizabeth, 41, 200, 293. Francis, 139, 269. George, 5. Helena, 210. Hugh, 76n. Jane, 81. John, 28, 47, 48, 55, 57, 81, 136, 160, 177, 212, 222, 284. Lettice, 288. Margaret, 202, 275. Margery, 47, 76n. Mrs., 376. Percival, 267. Robert, 12, 92n, 110n. Roger, 188, 197, 210, 222, 244. Sheffield, 48n, 57, 134, 139, 154n, 169, 306, 328. Thomas, 5, 12, 28, 131n, 141n, 190, 200, 202, 212, 273, 275, 345. Ursula, 188. William, 221.
Savoy, House of, 382.
Sawden, Sheffield, 306. Richard, 319.
Sawell (see Saul).
Sawer, Agnes, 219, 328, 353. Alice, 161, 284. Anna, 237. Effame, 141. Elizabeth, 161, 186, 260, 278, 283, 339, 343. Francis, 138, 267. George, 27, 140, 144, 207, 353. Giles, 180. Grace, 141, 180. Henry, 230, 359. Isabel, 208, 236. James, 355. Janet, 78. John, 29, 229, 236, 239, 250, 260, 284. Leonard, 201. Lettice, 166, 288. Margaret, 275. Mary, 248, 373. Maud, 205. Mercy, 4. Percival, 166, 267. Richard, 4, 180, 193. Robert, 178*. Roger, 328. Samuel, 23. Simon, 23n. Sybil, 229, 355. Thomas, 45, 130, 138, 140, 161, 169, 180, 201, 205, 219, 230, 237, 248, 275, 339, 359, 373. William, 23, 29, 161, 169, 178*, 186, 193, 207, 208, 215, 250, 340, 343.
Sawghill (see Saville).
Sawlle (see Saule).
Sawrey, Elizabeth, 44. George, 27.
Saxlinghamthorpe, 98n.
Saxton, Agnes, 11, 110n. Christopher, 11, 100, 150n. Elizabeth, 79, 85. Faithful, 255. Francis, 86, 180, 187, 199, 211, 270. George, 199. Henry, 12n, 111, 116n, 125, 361, 378, 388*. Isabel, 78. Jane, 211. Janet, 23, 180, 270. John, 227, 338. Jone, 23. Lawrence, 187. Richard, 94n. Thomas, 10, 85, 219, 338. Widow, 150, 349. William, 13n, 78n, 79, 351.
Sayer, Ann, 146. Christopher, 147. John, 146.
Saygar (see Seager).
Sayle, Edward, 364. Janet, 124. Margaret, 285. Richard, 285, 364. William, 122n.
Saynar, Sayner } Ann, 286.
Scabert, Elizabeth, 266. Jane, 274. Thomas, 274.
Scaffe, Scaife } Alice, 281, 284. John, 293. Margaret, 293.
Scarborough, Agnes, 80. Ann, 219, 281, 293. John, 20, 111. Margery, 228. Matthew, 219, 228, 267, 340, 375. Maud, 267, 340. Mercy, 228. Richard, 80, 307.
Scarburgh (see Scarborough).

Scarr, Alice, 216, 223, 290, 347. Elizabeth, 200, 275. Isabel, 208. John, 111, 200, 208, 216, 223, 234, 251, 261, 275, 347, 365, 369. Margaret, 261. Michael, 251. Richard, 250, 290. Thomas, 250. William, 369.
Scatcherd, Alice, 50. Elizabeth, 293. Isabel, 80, 298. James, 298. Thomas, 293. William, 41, 50, 80, 143.
Scattergood, Agnes, 77.
Scave (see Scaife).
Scawbart (see Scabert).
Scawton, Ann, 266.
Scay, Thomas, 20.
Sceaner, Margaret, 293. Richard, 293.
Schephird (see Shepherd).
Schofield, Ann, 187. Arthur, 54, 84, 154, 165, 172, 179, 192, 207, 215, 224, 265, 297, 316, 318, 324, 342, 366. Edmund, 235. Edward, 165, 207, 316, 342. Elizabeth, 84, 154, 179, 266. George, 235, 367. Grace, 266, 297. Henry, 172. Isabel, 192, 318, 324. John, 187, 215. M., 224. Margaret, 367. Thomas, 54.
Scholage (see Scholey).
Schole(s), Agnes, 80, 83. Alice, 205, 214, 273. Ann, 345. Annas, 87. Barbara, 274. Dorothy, 272. Elizabeth, 48. Ellen, 8. Francis, 204, 344. Isabel, 192, 318, 324. Johanna, 141. John, 187, 215, 260. Margaret, 228. Richard, 8, 48, 67n, 80, 82, 141, 143, 242, 350. Thomas, 54. William, 204, 214, 228, 242, 273, 274, 344, 345.
Scholey, Alice, 205. Bridget, 280. Edward, 280. Elizabeth, 267. Grace, 163. Isabel, 290. John, 260. Margaret, 175. Susan, 193. Sybil, 178. Thomas, 26, 108, 135, 317. Uxor, 108. William, 163, 175, 178, 193, 194, 203, 208, 260, 267.
Scholthorpe, Robert, 39.
Scolfield (see Schofield).
Scooles, 136.
Scorton, 20.
Scotford, Alice, 290.
Scott, Mylne, 55. S. Wood, 33. Ann, 221, 282, 356. Barbara, 251, 370. Christopher, 183, 191, 203, 216, 237, 263, 271, 360. Elizabeth, 237, 271, 318, 360. Ellen, 227. Francis, 186, 271. Gilbert, 221, 282, 293, 356. Isabel, 77, 138, 253. Jane, 271, 288. Janet, 249, 281, 282. John, 77, 138, 281. Margaret, 191, 290. Margery, 284. Mary, 247, 293, 367. Matthew, 135. Michael, 224. Peter, 227, 237, 253, 284. Richard, 203. Robert, 183. Susanna, 216. Thomas, 186, 224, 238, 249, 390. William, 172n, 247, 251, 263, 290, 367, 370, 374.
Scrope, Ellen, 184.
Scroyton (see Scruton).
Scruton, Alice, 201, 275, 294. Ann, 125, 177, 346. Anthony, 188, 201, 327, 330, 344, 346. Barbara, 322. Charles, 95. Clement, 240, 288, 316, 325, 370. Dorothy, 330. Edith, 168. Elizabeth, 140n, 179, 288. Francis, 55, 125, 179, 325. Jane, 80. Janet, 26, 285. John, 33, 38, 309. Margaret, 46, 82, 290. Mercy, 331. Richard, 63, 200, 294. Robert, 26, 33, 38, 46, 55, 140n, 168, 177. Thomas, 53, 63, 82, 173, 275. Truth, 316. William, 95, 113, 240.
Seager, Ann, 59. Elizabeth, 147. Gabriel, 53, 58, 62, 147. George, 45, 57, 62, 78, 128, 147. Johan, 138. John, 147. Margaret, 147. Mary, 147. Robert, 8, 19, 33, 37, 95, 107, 120, 147. William, 7, 13, 17, 35, 95, 103, 109, 113, 116.
Seale, Christopher, 6, 15, 109n, 118, 147, 300. Elizabeth, 6, 283. John, 15, 333. Uxor, 106. William, 112, 113, 122n, 183, 322.
Sed (see Seed).
Sedall } (see Siddall).
Sedell }
Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 244. James, 257. John, 244, 257, 288, 328. Ursula, 288.
Sedworth, Margaret, 279.
Seed, Alexander, 190. Alice, 172. Ann, 292. Christopher, 172, 210, 244, 266, 302, 342. Dorothy, 266. Henry, 112. Ralph, 112. Richard, 210. Thomas, 261, 292. William, 261.
Seele (see Seale).
Seely, Alice, 167, 271. Christopher, 167, 174. Elizabeth, 283. Sybil, 268. William, 167, 174, 183.
Segswick (see Sedgwick).
Selborne, John, 179. Richard, 179.
Selby, 33. Isabel, 267.
Seliman } (see Silliman).
Selyman }
Semeson, Ralph, 388.
Sergenson } (see Sarginson).
Serjenson }
Settle, Henry, 46.
Seward, Christopher, 47. Elizabeth, 42. Francis, 316. John, 42, 47, 316. Richard, 314. Thomas, 64, 317.
Sewardson, Agnes, 78. John, 78.
Shackleton, Alice, 274, 325. Humphrey, 57, 78, 274, 325. Isabel, 78, 321. Margaret, 288. Ursula, 57.
Shadwell, 302.
Shafton, Adam, 93n. Christian, 225. Christopher, 248, 367. Elizabeth, 10, 148n, 200, 314. Francis, 316. George,

261. Isabel, 44, 321. John, 10, 32, 44, 93n, 148, 148n, 225, 235, 248, 253, 261, 367, 371. Richard, 314. Robert, 253, 371. Thomas, 211. Uxor, 93, 321, 347. Widow, 332. William, 108, 200, 211, 347, 362.
Shambles, The, 4.
Shann(e), Ann, 267. Christopher, 253. Edith, 86, 186. Elizabeth, 271. Francis, 220, 299, 349. Isabel, 270. Jane, 63. John, 186, 253, 270. Richard, 62, 86, 175, 299. Robert, 175. William, 275.
Sharp, Alice, 51, 88, 127, 287. Ann, 179. Dorothy, 35, 80. Elizabeth, 82, 163, 169, 211, 266, 276, 290, 363. Fortune, 192, 325. George, 88n. Grace, 40, 173, 290. James, 40, 50, 51, 60, 127, 130, 163, 189, 315, 336, 385. Jane, 97. John, 55, 82, 141, 144, 154, 266, 329, 364. John, Uxor, 305. Lawrence, 60. Margaret, 35, 60, 145, 154, 290. Ralph, 97. Richard, 50. Robert, 47, 255. Roger, 47, 55, 162, 169. Samuel, 181. Susan, 162. Sybil, 252, 371. Thomas, 179, 222, 255. Widow, 338. William, 26, 88, 173, 181, 192, 199, 211, 222, 252, 290, 325, 362, 363, 371.
Sharpehouse, Sharphouse, Sharpous (see Sharpus), Alice, 85. Ann, 9, 273, Annas, 298. Christopher, 47. Elizabeth, 42, 44. Francis, 316. Isabel, 83, 116. Jane, 15, 82. Janet, 68, 285. Margaret, 6, 82, 114, 145. Martin, 30. Richard, 67n, 150. Susan, 351. Sybil, 69. Thomas, 68, 317. William, 107.
Sharpus (see Sharphouse), Annas, 163. Isabel, 103n. John, 43, 127. Martin, 217, 340. Richard, 67n, 116, 132. Susanna, 18. Thomas, 9, 15, 107n, 301, 354. William, 30, 44, 114, 163.
Sharput, William, 18.
Sharrowe, Ann, 270. Richard, 270.
Shaw, Agnes, 68. Ann, 238. Annas, 160. Catherine, 169. Christopher, 169, 253, 254. Cicely, 275. Dorothy, 224, 361. Elizabeth, 40, 47, 77, 87, 132n, 283, 297. Ellen, 140. George, 132n, 215, 224, 234, 249, 279. Giles, 140. Grace, 29, 287. Helen, 56. Isabel, 249. Jane, 279, 283. John, 213, 253, 332, 371. Margaret, 81, 301. Marmaduke, 132n, 283. Mary, 132n, 202, 245. Peter, 132n, 202, 213, 224, 238, 254, 275, 332, 371. Philip, 132n. Robert, 87, 163, 175, 183, 195, 245. Thomas, 132n. William, 29, 40, 47, 56, 77, 81, 132n, 149*, 160, 163, 215, 297.
Shawden, William, 118.
Shaye (see Shaw).

Sheard, John, 35. Mary, 35.
Shearwood, Abel, 300. Alexander, 10, 63, 87, 144, 172, 189, 298, 300, 333. Francis, 63. George, 10, 298. Janet, 271. Margaret, 87, 144, 287. Mary, 189. Richard, 172.
Sheffield, Allison, 108. Elizabeth, 326. John, 326.
Shelley, Daniel, 197. Elizabeth, 326. John, 190, 197, 319, 326. Thomas, 190.
Shephad, Shephard (see Shepherd).
Shepherd, Agnes, 75, 107n, 222. Alice, 229. Ann, 262, 324. Christopher, 213. Cicely, 303. Dorothy, 297. Elizabeth, 196, 287. Isaac, 208, 218, 226, 244. Jane, 244. Janet, 275, 301, 335, 361. John, 208, 275, 275n, 309. Jony, 244. Leonard, 239, 262, 287. Margaret, 341. Martin, 196, 213, 334, 361. Mary, 280, 335, 361. Peter, 239, 301, 302. Ralph, 228, 244, 280. Richard, 222, 229, 275, 282, 324, 331, 335, 364, 375*. Robert, 341. Sybil, 282, 364. Thomas, 226, 303, 342. Ursula, 288. Uxor, 369. William, 222, 375.
Shepperd (see Shepherd).
Sheres (see Shires).
Sherlock, Alice, 66.
Sherlston, 108n.
Shiers (see Shires).
Shillito, Catherine, 288. Dorothy, 158, 289, 297. Francis, 149, 150. Christopher, 134, 150, 158, 172, 187, 297, 360. Richard, 172. Robert, 88n.
Ship, Agnes, 110n.
Shipman, Edward, 312.
Shipping, Jane, 55. Margaret, 76. Richard, 38, 76. Rosamond, 38.
Shippy, George, 137.
Shires, Agnes, 24, 114. Ann, 38, 272, 324. Dorothy, 199. Elizabeth, 291. Francis, 263, 381. George, 260, 291. Jane, 55. Richard, 11, 298. Robert, 199, 253, 260, 263, 319, 326, 381. Uxor, 381. William, 24, 30, 38, 55, 80, 114, 324*.
Showre, Giles, 56. Helen, 56.
Shute, 121n. Agnes, 79, 121. Christopher, 10n, 79. Richard, 121.
Shutlesworth (see Shuttleworth).
Shutt (see Shute).
Shuttleworth, Christopher, 174. Dorothy, 280. Francis, 158. Henry, 158, 167, 174, 215, 280, 304, 312, 331. Janet, 167.
Shyers (see Shires).
Shyrlocke (see Sherlocke).
Sickes (see Sykes).
Sicklin, Dorothy, 142.
Sicklington, Siecclinton, Elizabeth, 12n.

Siddall, Agnes, 82, 237. Alexander, 5. Alice, 13, 251, 276. Alison, 383. Ann, 86, 168, 177, 267, 360. Barbara, 238. Catherine, 70, 325, 379. Christopher, 189, 200, 212, 338, 341. Edith, 182. Elizabeth, 8, 66, 78, 87, 108n, 147n, 173, 236, 251, 277, 286, 293. 370, 376, 382*. Ellen, 7, 19, 197, 283. Francis, 299. Gabriel, 82, 147n, 168, 177, 199, 299, 307, 356, 382. George, 32, 57, 62, 70, 78, 78n, 147n, 167, 177, 187, 189, 200, 325, 341, 376, 382. Henry, 187, 190. Isabel, 341. John, 17, 35, 49, 53, 62, 147n, 173, 190, 212, 218, 236, 238, 254, 267, 338, 356, 382. Margaret, 147n, 177, 266, 382*. Martin, 37. Mary, 45, 147n, 236, 275, 382. Peter, 199, 356. Ralph, 33. Robert, 49, 66, 147n, 231, 251, 370, 379, 382, 383. Silvester, 218. Susan, 19. Susanna, 383. Sybil, 167. Thomas, 59, 182, 197, 236, 237, 243, 251, 254, 286, 360, 364. William, 4, 5, 58, 95n, 110, 110n, 115, 144, 147, 147n*, 277, 364, 374, 382.
Sigwith (see Sedgwick).
Sikes (see Sykes).
Siklyn (see Sicklin).
Siks (see Sykes).
Silkstone, 98n.
Sill(s), Alice, 206. Elizabeth, 278. Jane, 212. John, 184, 191, 198, 206, 212, 239. Lawrence, 184. Margaret, 239. Mary, 198. Richard, 191, 278. William, 113.
Silliman, Agnes, 262. Alice, 84. Ann, 43, 276. Bryan, 24, 206, 244, 347, 366. Dorothy, 206, 347. Elizabeth, 245, 367. Francis, 194, 213, 244, 293. George, 168, 372. Isabel, 55, 288. James, 32, 243. Janet, 120. John, 24, 32, 43, 55, 63, 133, 168, 178, 203, 213, 237, 243, 245, 262, 276, 316, 367, 382. Julian, 203. Lettice, 237. Mary, 266. Richard, 178. Robert, 119. Thomas, 63, 316. Widow, 376. William, 63.
Silito } (see Shillito).
Silitoe }
Sillot, Mary, 286.
Silson, Ann, 248. Christopher, 239, 248. John, 239.
Silverwood, John, 26n.
Simkin, Richard, 139.
Simon, Margaret, 268.
Simpson, Abraham, 289. Alice, 20, 66, 67, 70, 120, 234, 267, 271, 281, 288, 289, 290*, 361, 377. Ann, 58, 79, 113, 153, 169, 215, 280, 282, 346. Annas, 67, 87, 142. Anthony, 29. Bryan, 61, 303. Catherine, 152, 283. Cecily, 389. Christopher, 31, 38, 48, 58, 113, 162, 182, 307, 309, 339, 384. Daniel, 181. Dorothy, 80, 89. Dyonis, 192. Edmund, 86, 178, 187, 196, 208, 215, 308, 340. Effame, 340. Elizabeth, 5, 7, 46, 86, 172, 181, 196, 214, 217, 223, 257, 269, 271, 283, 290, 344, 379. Ellen, 289. Francis, 30, 41, 117, 128, 188, 231, 245, 307, 317. Gabriel, 245, 257, 288. George, 20, 25, 38, 55, 117n, 246, 254, 288, 354, 356. Grace, 27, 191, 313. Henry, 41, 49, 59, 80, 87, 89, 128, 150, 222, 244, 251, 259, 280, 290, 292, 349, 352, 361, 384. Isabel, 49, 57, 113, 275, 276, 281. James, 34, 36, 45, 61, 63, 128, 141, 223, 303, 346, 352. Jane, 71, 81, 128, 142, 160, 187, 246, 275, 282. Janet, 205, 293. John, 71, 142, 164, 245, 324, 342, 364. Julian, 201. Margaret, 68, 69, 87, 113, 196, 251, 268, 280, 281, 288, 290, 361. Mary, 181, 208, 224, 314, 320, 349. Michael, 167, 193, 205, 217, 231, 246, 249, 271, 293, 317, 334, 377. Nicholas, 218, 288. Peter, 153. Ralph, 92n, 116n, 119n, 142, 300. Richard, 7, 16, 25, 29, 31, 39, 45, 52, 67n, 68n, 74n, 77n, 80n, 92, 103n, 107n, 123n, 135, 141, 152, 184, 188, 203, 214, 224, 234, 246, 344, 348, 361, 384. Robert, 5n, 11, 30, 34, 46, 55, 59, 67, 86, 97n, 105n, 106n, 113, 117, 128, 153, 165, 176, 178, 182, 191, 201, 203, 257, 269, 293, 313, 333, 340, 355. Susan, 293. Sybil, 36, 83, 103n, 193, 259, 269, 334, 358. Thomas, 7, 11, 20, 27. 39, 46, 57, 160, 162, 164, 171, 172, 181, 196, 203, 212, 223, 244, 246, 267, 275, 308, 314, 342, 347, 359, 373, 379, 385. Ursula, 86. Uxor, 126. Widow, 357, 367. William, 16, 34, 55, 63, 81, 126, 134, 149, 171, 184, 196, 230, 245, 246, 282, 303, 327, 334, 338.
Simson (see Simpson).
Singer, Elizabeth, 288. Thomas, 288.
Sisson, Agnes, 77. Elizabeth, 144.
Siser } Nicholas, 218. Sybil, 218, 362.
Sizar }
Skarbrough (see Scarborough).
Skare (see Scarr).
Skelton, 202n. Agnes, 19*, 252. Alice, 113, 183, 313. Ann, 19n. Christopher, 363. Dorothy, 283. Elizabeth, 362. Ellen, 290. George, 225, 237, 283. Grace, 190. Isabel, 86, 96. Jane, 210, 343. John, 112, 183. Margaret, 19n. Mary, 1n, 19n, 185, 187. Mr., 339. Peter, 1n, 19n. Robert, 88n, 210, 219, 226, 241, 251, 290, 343, 362, 363. Seth, 219. Thomas, 179, 185, 190, 207, 339. William, 179, 237.

Skoffeild (see Schofield).
Skoles (see Scholes).
Skot (see Scott).
Skuiers (see Squires).
Skurr (see Scarr).
Slater, Agnes, 104, 195, 344. Alexander, 63, 154. Alice, 29, 71, 158, 298. Annas, 85, 106n. Christopher, 19, 29, 40, 85, 106, 158, 179, 298, 316, 361. Christopher, Uxor, 315. Elizabeth, 58, 106n, 287, 303. Ellen, 288. Helen, 48. Isabel, 40. Jane, 176. Janet, 125. Johan, 103. John, 36, 48, 58, 81, 159, 167, 172, 178, 186*, 195, 209, 307, 343, 344. Margaret, 47, 81, 85, 209, 300, 343. Mary, 287, 344. Matthew, 36, 63, 71, 163, 190. Richard, 159. Robert, 85n. Sybil, 316. Thomas, 85, 106, 106n, 303, 388. Thomasine, 179, 317. Ursula, 163. William, 63, 154, 172, 178, 307.
Sleighton, Emmie, 268. Janet, 315. Nicholas, 119n, 144.
Slingsby, Ann, 85. Robert, 85. William, 338.
Smalley, Anthony, 2. Elizabeth, 2.
Smallpage, Anthony, 135. Catherine, 108, 109. Janet, 135n. Ralph, 135, 135n.
Smearfoot, Ann, 192. Christopher, 184. Dorothy, 216. Elizabeth, 331. Francis, 282. John, 184, 192, 216, 340, 373. Margaret, 206. Peter, 362. Ralph, 245, 377.
Smekargil, Elizabeth, 109. Ralph, 112.
Smethe (see Smith).
Smethes (see Smithies).
Smirfoot (see Smearfoot).
Smith, Agnes, 176, 276, 280, 286, 292. Alexander, 200, 323. Alice, 52, 152, 169, 201, 215, 276, 287, 289, 291. Alison, 313. Ann, 40, 191, 196, 234, 260, 266, 271, 274, 282, 287, 288*, 302, 330, 356, 380. Annas, 143. Anthony, 199, 214, 221, 238, 314, 353. Augustine, 141n. Austin, 254. Barnard, 198. Beatrice, 252. Brian, 208, 237, 245, 256, 264, 286, 375. Catherine, 241. Christopher, 101n, 105n, 123n, 182, 197, 199, 221, 234. Cicely, 293. Clayer, 259. Dorothy, 238, 292. Dowsabel, 102n, 149. Edward, 101n, 104, 148, 182, 241, 253, 259, 287, 316. Elizabeth, 86, 146, 178, 186, 192, 221, 226, 239, 266*, 292, 296, 353. Ellen, 350. Francis, 6, 106, 195, 217, 221, 257, 275, 291, 314, 332. Fortune, 346. Geoffrey, 304. George, 141n, 142n, 191, 254, 262, 313, 374. Grace, 259, 286*, 287, 290. Gregory, 182. Helen, 142. Henry, 57, 256, 375. Hugh, 6, 91, 98, 106, 110n, 118, 126. Humphrey, 311. Isabel, 59, 204, 252, 260, 266, 274, 277, 282, 301, 367. James, 62, 135, 169, 182, 259, 310, 359. Jane, 47, 168, 214, 277, 282, 292, 352. Janet, 59, 155, 273, 296, 319, 366. John, 33n, 47, 94, 102n, 131, 137, 142, 149, 158, 162, 181, 187, 191, 196, 226, 237, 241, 248, 254, 256, 264, 282, 287, 290, 310, 318, 342, 345, 346, 353, 356. Jone, 43. Josias, 262. Judith, 88. Lettice, 291. Luke, 251. Margaret, 162, 182, 202, 256, 272, 282, 291, 345, 375. Margery, 283, 294. Mary, 239, 293. Maud, 244. Michael, 181. Nathan, 192. Nicholas, 241, 294, 363. Ninian, 272. Peter, 299. Ralph, 30, 232, 246, 352. Richard, 40, 187, 202, 225, 234, 247, 254, 282, 308, 314, 361. Robert, 62, 200, 232, 261, 262, 286, 328, 346, 348, 380. Samuel, 142n. Seth, 276. Susan, 142n, 368. Susanna, 247. Sybil, 198. Thomas, 57, 62, 137, 158, 175, 178, 182, 187, 190, 191, 193, 201, 204, 217, 232, 234, 245, 247, 252, 254, 262, 274, 287, 291, 293, 324, 329, 356, 359, 374, 379. Uxor, 126, 330. Widow, 346, 351, 352. William, 15n, 94, 123n, 148, 167, 168, 176, 183, 186, 197, 225, 237*, 246, 247, 251, 252, 256, 257, 262, 266, 269, 275, 276, 292, 302, 303, 314*, 315*, 360, 368, 375, 376, 380.
Smithes (see Smithies).
Smithies, Agnes, 291. Isabel, 70. John, 21, 32, 42, 118n, 130, 369. Margaret, 371. Robert, 21. Thomas, 32, 300. William, 371.
Smithson, Agnes, 214. Christopher, 59, 86, 158, 170, 180, 191, 214, 252, 350. Elizabeth, 191. Francis, 366. Henry, 180. Isabel, 158. Janet, 86. John, 170. Leonard, 21. Richard, 21. Thomas, 252, 366. William, 115.
Smyrfote (see Smearfoot).
Smyth, Abraham, 36. Agnes, 23, 36, 51, 68, 76, 279. Alexander, 7, 49, 164. Alice, 25, 46*, 60, 74, 155, 279, 336. Ann, 9, 40, 68, 165, 278, 339. Anna, 78. Annas, 165, 266. Anthony, 208. Barbara, 52. Beatrice, 83. Brian, 208. Catherine, 68, 86. Christopher, 11, 66, 118, 173, 210, 299, 301. Cicely, 306. Daniel, 31, 122. Dorothy, 79, 115. Dowsabel, 7. Edmund, 68. Edward, 22, 101n, 116, 316. Elizabeth, 39, 40, 49, 57, 70, 71, 76, 78, 79, 104, 115, 139, 175, 278, 387. Ellen, 25, 174. Fortune, 209. Francis, 29, 31, 35, 78, 96, 113, 126, 314, 334. Gabriel, 47, 130.

George, 78, 116, 173, 334. Gilbert, 22. Grace, 173. Henry, 15, 29, 37, 46, 68, 76, 105. Hugh, 22, 31, 45, 78, 98, 118. Humphrey, 311. Isabel, 50, 126, 211, 280. James, 29, 30, 43, 51, 173, 332, 343. Jane, 11, 35, 71, 75, 80, 94, 161. Janet, 83, 117, 147, 154, 270, 305, 388. Joan, 43. John, 1, 7, 14, 15, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29, 31, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46, 48, 54, 57, 69, 73, 74, 91, 98, 109, 111, 114, 116, 126, 133, 137, 139, 140n, 142n, 155, 165, 174, 210, 211, 267, 279*, 280, 337, 339, 340. Margaret, 50, 71, 74, 267, 279, 334. Mary, 66. Maudlin, 68. Michael, 12, 68, 387. Nicholas, 1, 12, 48, 96. Peter, 125, 299. Richard, 24, 36, 49, 62, 78, 117, 119, 143, 161, 175. Robert, 31, 34, 106n, 118, 153, 209, 213, 301, 305. Susan, 16. Susanna, 21, 78. Seth, 15. Thomas, 9, 13, 16, 23, 36, 43, 52, 61, 78, 104, 113, 122, 125, 153, 305, 336, 340. William, 12, 13, 15n, 22, 36, 37, 49, 54, 60, 61, 78, 79, 83, 94, 116, 133, 140, 153, 164, 173, 340, 387.

Smythies (see Smithies).

Smythson (see Smithson).

Snaith, 40, 60.

Snawden, Agnes, 87. Alice, 345. Ann, 23, 249, 314. Annabel, 29. Christopher, 145, 226, 260. Dorothy, 182. Edward, 87, 296. Elizabeth, 274. Ellen, 243. Francis, 206, 296. Isabel, 182, 292, 293. John, 175, 254. Jone, 23. Leonard, 334. Margaret, 144, 271, 317. Martha, 272, 341. Peter, 292, 375. Richard, 226. Robert, 204, 249, 260. Susan, 12, 291. Thomas, 206, 254, 271, 376. William, 12, 29, 129, 185, 197, 243, 272, 324, 341.

Snawsell, Alice, 99. William, 99.

Snell, Alice, 81. Elizabeth, 250. Jane, 290. Stephen, 250, 290.

Snipe, Agnes, 257. Alice, 257, 299, 375. Ann, 59, 284. Brian, 16, 144. Elizabeth, 233. George, 63. Helen, 307. Isabel, 262. Thomas, 166. Widow, 362. William, 16, 55, 63, 144, 166, 233, 262, 284, 299, 337.

Snowden (see Snowdon).

Snowdon, Agnes, 87. Ann, 277. Barnard, 117. Christopher, 197. Dorothy, 182. Edmund, 173. Edward, 87, 183. Elizabeth, 85, 274, 293. Francis, 206. George, 204, 293. Grace, 204. Isabel, 183, 292, 293. Jane, 293. John, 61, 75, 175, 176. Margaret, 201, 270, 271, 277. Mary, 75. Peter, 292. Richard, 175, 176, 182, 209, 289, 293. Robert, 209. Susan, 291. Thomas, 93, 173, 185, 206, 271. Ursula, 289. William, 25, 61, 185, 193, 197, 201, 206, 270.

Snype (see Snipe).

Sommers, Alexander, 241. Fortune, 230. John, 210. Mary, 252, 377. Robert, 263. William, 210, 218, 230, 241, 252, 263, 377.

Sommerscales, Alice, 70, 148. Edward, 70, 148, 148n. Elizabeth, 304, 354. Grace, 179. Isabel, 268. Jane, 189. Janet, 189, 333. John, 312. Margaret, 81. Nicholas, 149. Richard, 148n, 179, 354, 376. Robert, 148n, 304. William, 99.

Sommerson, Agnes, 278. William, 278.

Sonyer, James, 132n.

Sotheron, Alexander, 114. Francis, 114. John, 114.

Southgate, John, 201.

Sowden, Abigail, 211. Agnes, 129. Alice, 284, 304. Ann, 277. Barbara, 47, Christopher, 86. Elizabeth, 53, 85. 214, 293, 341. Ellen, 344. George, 34, 238, 256, 293, 344, 354. Francis, 206. Grace, 9, 204, 303. Helen, 185. Isabel, 8, 16, 271, 285. Jane, 293. John, 9, 16, 33, 41, 53, 73, 75, 185, 193, 303, 326, 341. Margaret, 33, 238, 270, 277, 372. Mary, 75, 215, 249. Richard, 41, 111, 284. Robert, 16, 249, 289, 293, 368. Sarah, 86. Thomas, 8n, 16, 34, 47, 93, 304, 326, 331. Ursula, 368. Uxor, 110. William, 61, 185, 211, 214, 229, 270, 289, 326, 341, 344.

Sowe, Jane, 146.

Sowres, George, 14.

Sparrow, Isabel, 54, 271. Jane, 81. John, 54

Spaule, Grace, 29. Isabel, 54. John, 68. Margery, 68.

Spawton, Jane, 266. John, 161. William, 161, 191, 266, 320.

Speche, Annas, 297.

Speight, Alice, 78. Dorothy, 290. Elizabeth, 143, 252. Isabel, 44. Prudence, 33, 120. Robert, 143. Thomas, 33, 40, 78, 120, 252, 290.

Spence, Agnes, 85, 281, 355. Brian, 231, 284, 303, 376. Christopher, 355. Dorothy, 288. Elizabeth, 360. Isabel, 284, 289. James, 231. Jane, 277. John, 277, 360. Margaret, 284. Roger, 85, 341.

Spenceley, Ellen, 78.

Spencer, Alice, 102. Cicely, 183. Christopher, 15, 239, 389. Dorothy, 248. Elizabeth, 235. Gilian, 149. Isabel, 323. John, 54, 117, 143. Lawrence, 103, 322. Margaret, 117. Matthew, 239, 248, 259. Matthias, 15. Roger, 183. Wilfrid, 54. William, 235.

Spetch (see Speche).
Spicer, Agnes, 31. Ann, 77. Robert, 31, 77. Thomas, 31n, 77n.
Spight (see Speight).
Spink, Elizabeth, 282, 283.
Spiser (see Spicer).
Spowle, John, 68, 118. Margery, 68.
Spught (see Speight).
Spurling, John, 187. William, 187.
Squire, Abigail, 77, 215. Alice, 77. Bridget, 6, 278. Elizabeth, 334. John, 6, 30, 334. Robert, 215. Thomas, 30.
Squyre (see Squire).
Sruton (see Scruton).
Stabb, Nicholas, 308. Thomas, 308.
Stabell (see Stable).
Stable, Agnes, 14n, 98. Alice, 66, 69, 76, 152, 215, 244, 280. Ann, 64, 68, 167, 258, 266, 283, 292. Annas, 159, 296. Beatrice, 284. Bridget, 6. Brian, 170. Catherine, 14, 112. Clement, 30. Eden, 331. Edith, 132n. Edward, 203. Elizabeth, 37, 57, 71, 87, 132n, 136, 153, 181, 242, 262, 286, 358. Ellen, 33, 176*. Francis, 228. Gilbert, 15, 25, 33, 44, 70, 132n, 159, 296, 333. Henry, 30, 40, 53, 64, 131, 132n, 170, 179. Isabel, 53, 67, 70, 158, 262, 333. Janet, 281. John, 46, 53, 87, 180. Leonard, 63, 181, 200, 215, 258, 324. Luke, 370. Margaret, 27, 40, 75, 76, 263. Mary, 63, 191, 269, 292. Matthew, 200, 218, 228, 244. Nicholas, 27, 37, 53, 75, 167, 174, 176, 180, 191, 203, 218, 242, 305, 358. Nicholas, Uxor, 381. Peter, 44, 132, 132n. Richard, 103, 150n, 218, 365. Robert, 27, 94n, 132n. Sybil, 75. Thomas, 15, 174, 175, 179, 331, 366. Uxor, 122. William, 15n, 27, 35, 46, 57, 69, 76, 93n, 112, 132n, 152, 153, 158, 164, 175, 176, 284, 286, 297, 366, 370.
Stagg, Agnes, 190, 341. Ann, 180. Anthony, 206, 223, 239, 255. Elizabeth, 206, 209, 270, 298. John, 129, 148, 223. Roger, 239. Samuel, 120. Thomas, 255, 307. William, 180, 190, 209, 270, 339.
Stainforth, Catherine, 266. Francis, 378.
Staintlay, Alice, 324.
Stainton, Alice, 83. Costan, 306. Margaret, 78.
Stamfurth (see Stainforth).
Stamp, Margaret, 68n.
Stamper, Margaret, 91.
Standish, Ann, 107. Hussy, 107.
Stanforth (see Stainforth).
Standlay (see Stanley).
Standysh (see Standish).
Stanfeld, Ann, 236, 379. Francis, 251. Hugh, 261. Isabel, 284. William, 236, 251, 261, 284, 374.
Stanley, 145n. Agnes, 206, 324. Alexander, 174, 191, 206, 221. Alice, 324. Ann, 267. Elizabeth, 221. Robert, 324. Thomas, 191. Uxor, 339. William, 174, 313.
Stansall, Gilbert, 14.
Stanton (see Stainton).
Staple, Agnes, 65.
Stapleton, de, Ann, 85. Elizabeth, 87. Thomas, 87. William, 167n.
Staures (see Storr).
Staynder, Uxor, 364.
Staynton (see Stainton).
Stead, Alice, 253, 281. Ann, 280, 290. Edith, 33n, 71, 143. Elizabeth, 232, 267, 287. Ellen, 306. Francis, 279, 288. George, 3, 56, 232, 241, 280. Isabel, 153. Janet, 20, 66. John, 41, 253. Margaret, 279, 359. Mary, 32, 70, 139n, 359, 386. Ralph, 18, 239, 287, 367. Richard, 3, 9, 35, 143, 213, 224, 239, 279. Thomas, 18, 32, 41, 56, 71, 104n, 143, 213, 288, 359. Widow, 375. William, 35, 70, 139n, 224.
Steadman, Elizabeth, 277.
Stearneley, John, 186. William, 186.
Steavenson (see Stephenson).
Steele, Elizabeth, 267. Uxor, 107.
Steerky, Jane, 269.
Steinton (see Stainton).
Stele (see Steele).
Stephens, Elizabeth, 83, 190, 327. Henry, 315. John, 112. Peter, 63, 315. Richard, 53, 83, 173, 190, 327, 343. Thomas, 173. William, 53.
Stephenson, Agnes, 104. Alice, 293. Catherine, 68, 71. Elizabeth, 261. Francis, 77. Grace, 291. Jane, 274. John, 145n. Margaret, 288. Marmaduke, 352. Richard, 117. William, 261, 274, 291.
Sternley (see Stearneley).
Steward, Agnes, 293. Alice, 161. Elizabeth, 266, 330. James, 189. Jane, 281. Janet, 334. John, 64. Mary, 372. Ralph, 336. Thomas, 64, 161, 175, 189, 266, 315, 319, 330, 334, 336, 386. William, 281, 293, 372.
Stewardson, Agnes, 78. Alice, 342. Janet, 278. John, 78. Thomas, 278, 342.
Steyd (see Stead).
Steyne, Elizabeth, 268. Michael, 268.
Stickland (see Strickland).
Stilman (see Styleman).
Stillingfleet, Agnes, 68.
Stirkhead, Grace, 34, 366. Isabel, 41, 138. John, 15n, 41, 115, 138. William, 115.

Stock, Alice, 179. Eden, 231. Edmund, 188, 217. Edward, 243, 279. Elizabeth, 115, 279. Grace, 243. Isabel, 231. John, 217. Lettice, 162. Richard, 162, 304. Thomas, 179, 188. William, 115.
Stockdaile (see Stockdale).
Stockdale, Agnes, 116, 205, 273, 278. Alice, 77, 204, 277, 332. Denis, 337. Elizabeth, 228. Francis, 36, 278. Geoffrey, 77n. Henry, 335. Isabel, 227, 271, 272, 335. James, 204, 209, 277, 332. Jane, 35n. John, 216, 238. Lawrence, 335. Leonard, 247. Margaret, 228, 276, 285, 335. Mary, 220, 246. Richard, 35, 36, 50, 58, 77, 335, 336. Robert, 92, 195, 202, 205, 220, 227, 238, 273. Wilfrid, 189, 246, 271. Widow, 327, 356. William, 35n, 116, 141, 202, 216, 247.
Stockden, Alice, 58. Elizabeth, 212. Richard, 47. Robert, 46, 47. Widow, 58. William, 46.
Stockdeyne (see Stockden).
Stockley, Agnes, 5. Thomas, 5.
Stocks (see Stock).
Stokdall (see Stockdale).
Stony, Raikes, 101n.
Store (see Storr).
Storr, Alexander, 280. Alice, 7. Elizabeth, 280. Richard, 7. William, 115.
Story, George, 110n. Henry, 345.
Strafforth, Agnes, 84.
Straker } Agnes, 84, 344. Richard, 84,
Streaker } 344, 347.
Strelly, Elizabeth, 1n. Nicholas, 1n.
Strickland } Abraham, 191, 208, 272. Alex-
Strikeland } ander, 5, 84n, 319, 335. Alice, 114, 270, 273, 280, 335. Ann, 84n, 368. Annas, 298. Catherine, 78. Christopher, 341. Dorothy, 291, 303. Elizabeth, 235, 272, 288. Gilbert, 340, 349, 353. Grace, 34. Isabel, 285. James, 8, 18, 72. Jane, 281, 368. Janet, 75, 86. John, 15n, 68, 299, 303, 330. Joseph, 34. Lawrence, 5, 15, 27, 34, 39, 75, 97, 106, 117n, 125, 142. Margaret, 18. Mary, 8. Matthew, 208, 349, 353. Paul, 34, 125. Sarah, 272. Susanna, 106. Sybil, 268. Thomas, 233, 285, 368. Thomasine, 66. Widow, 337. William, 27, 191, 224, 235, 281, 291, 368, 371.
String, Little Bell, 2n.
Stringer, Ann, 281. Elizabeth, 288. Ellen, 66. Henry, 281. Thomas, 288.
Stuard (see Steward).
Stubbs, Agnes, 335. Alexander, 88, 279, 349. Ann, 88. Elizabeth, 279. Ellen, 85. Henry, 85.
Stublay, Thomas, 379.
Sturdy, Ann, 285. Isabel, 233. Thomas, 233, 285.
Sturton, 132n.
Stutfield, 128n.
Styam, Isabel, 268. Michael, 268.
Styleman, Francis, 293.
Suard (see Seward).
Sugar, Elizabeth, 327.
Summers (see Somers).
Sumner, Christopher, 329.
Sunderland, Ann, 219. Elizabeth, 141. George, 2, 211, 219, 279, 281. Isabel, 279, 281, 346. Thomas, 2, 10, 98, 141. William, 10, 98, 211.
Sutcliffe, Agnes, 22, 333. Alexander, 22. Ann, 135. Elizabeth, 53, 79, 260, 272, 296. George, 199. Grace, 194, 209. Isabel, 32, 232, 319. James, 221. Janet, 70. John, 52, 115, 160, 193, 199, 209, 221, 232, 244, 260, 272. Margaret, 40, 85, 178, 244, 290, 296. Robert, 32, 34, 53, 141. Susan, 286. Thomas, 34, 40, 52, 79, 135, 160, 170, 178, 194. Widow, 337.
Suttell, Isabel, 268.
Swain, Christopher, 189, 200, 211, 305. Richard, 200. Thomas, 179. William, 99, 211.
Swallow, Agnes, 47, 51n. Alice, 18, 27, 252. Annis, 86. Catherine, 292. Eden, 29, 323. Edith, 69. Edward, 86, 152, 293. Elizabeth, 13, 16, 141. Isabel, 293. James, 8, 50, 301. John, 136. Lancelot, 40, 145. Lucy, 157. Margaret, 56, 141, 238, 266. Mary, 281. Miles, 3. Nicholas, 3, 8, 16, 27, 37, 47, 56, 131, 141, 158, 301, 325. Richard, 160. Robert, 49. Roger, 21, 27, 49, 57, 107, 109, 136, 154, 223, 238, 252, 281. William, 13, 18, 22, 29, 40, 50, 69, 141, 145, 158, 160, 292, 525.
Swalowe (see Swallow).
Swan, John, 68n.
Swane (see Swaine).
Swanley, Isabel, 126.
Swift, Agnes, 333.
Swillington, 145n. Adam, 172n.
Swinburne, Elizabeth, 175. Grace, 164. Nicholas, 154, 164, 175, 311.
Swindall } Alice, 10. Cicely, 49. Eliza-
Swindell } beth, 10. Margaret, 85.
Swinden, Alice, 79. Cuthbert, 133. Margaret, 133. Uxor, 133.
Swine, Elizabeth, 306, 366.
Swire(s) } Agnes, 251. Ann, 146. Christo-
Swyar } pher, 143, 147. Elizabeth, 289, 306, 366. Francis, 143. George, 18. John, 146. Robert, 18. Thomas, 251, 289.

Swyndal } (see Swindall).
Swyndell }
Sydall (see Siddal).
Syder, Margaret, 99.
Syk (see Sykes).
Sykes, Agnes, 80, 103*n, 213, 291. Alice, 68, 102n, 103n, 104n, 208, 223, 236, 277, 358. Ann, 84, 104n. Annis, 147. Barbara, 282. Brian, 237. Catherine, 180. Dorothy, 175, 224, 228, 356. Edith, 279. Edmund, 103, 104*n. Elizabeth, 68, 78, 103n, 104n, 166, 206, 218, 246, 270, 276, 286, 338. Francis, 33, 152. George, 33, 38, 46, 54, 61, 78, 129, 141, 152, 166, 175, 183, 372. Grace, 13n, 104n, 259, 379. Henry 289. Isabel, 59n, 86, 102n, 242, 328. James, 9, 29n, 97n, 102n, 103n, 104n, 106, 208, 218, 220, 228, 242, 246, 249, 256, 260, 277, 279, 304, 331, 366. Janet, 266, 356, 385. John, 103n, 104n, 177, 205, 212, 220, 224, 233, 250, 260, 282, 333, 354, 357, 358. Kirk, 346. Luke, 3, 180, 347. Margaret, 46, 103n, 129, 277, 346. Mary, 11, 103n, 104n, 183, 187, 208, 242, 277, 289, 316. Mercy, 277. Richard, 3, 11n, 33n, 102n, 103, 103n, 104n, 132, 177, 187, 198, 219, 224, 232, 246, 260, 270, 289, 333, 354, 366. Robert, 205, 213, 223, 259, 277, 289, 333, 335, 379. Sybil, 103n, 104, 104n, 260. Tatton, 13n. Thomas, 54, 141, 206, 212, 220, 224, 237, 249, 277*, 338, 341, 346, 348, 349, 356. Widow, 372. William, 9, 13n, 15, 38, 68, 102, 102n, 198, 228, 232, 233, 236, 266, 286, 333, 356, 372.
Syle(s) (see Sills).
Syllman, Alice, 84.
Symkyn (see Simkin).
Sympson (see Simpson).

TAILLER (see Taylor).
Tait (see Tate).
Tate, Agnes, 84, 347. Alice, 244, 270. Andrew, 235, 359. Ann, 217. Dorothy, 274, 333. Elizabeth, 226, 278, 282, 288. Ellen, 111. James, 161. Jane, 172. John, 2, 54, 60, 84, 161, 172, 186, 198, 211, 217, 226, 235, 274, 278, 330, 333, 338, 359, 364, 366. Luke, 198. Margaret, 112, 211, 338. Ralph, 270. Richard, 186, 330. Sybil, 205. Thomas, 2, 9, 19, 111, 112, 347, 364.
Tatt (see Tate).
Tattersal, Agnes, 94n.
Tawpe, Janet, 152.
Taylier }
Tayliur } (see Taylor).
Tayller }
Taylor, Abraham, 192, 250, 328, 357. Ada, 258. Adam, 54, 293. Agnes, 5, 40, 42, 44, 50, 71, 74, 84*, 137, 221, 256, 276, 277. Alexander, 21, 209, 220, 234, 260, 372, 374, 378. Alice, 87, 205, 214, 222, 228, 243, 283, 325, 372. Ambrose, 214, 357. Ann, 91n, 133, 194, 201, 209, 288, 292, 316, 324, 334. Anna, 23, 151. Anthony, 277. Catherine, 66, 87, 268, 282, 283, 292, 298. Christopher, 26, 99, 228, 239, 241, 261, 262, 280, 283, 338, 369, 376. Clara, 213. Dionell, 301. Dorothy, 68n, 91n, 230. Edward, 42, 53, 79, 87, 122, 138, 145, 169, 179, 229, 244, 268, 282, 316, 319. Elizabeth, 11, 23, 57, 77, 83*, 91n, 152, 184, 238, 251, 255, 256, 266, 289, 300, 301, 346, 372, 375, 376. Francis, 11, 34, 86, 106, 159, 219, 231, 240, 266, 283. George, 21, 27, 132n, 175, 185, 186, 214, 224, 226, 266, 282, 288, 300, 311, 324, 334, 346, 352, 353, 373. Gilbert, 106, 147. Grace, 3*, 179, 237, 316, 344, 360. Henry, 10, 17, 54, 71, 114, 126, 298, 305. Isabel, 78, 95, 169, 202, 214, 225, 226, 238, 266, 277, 280, 319, 346. James, 44. Jane, 21, 44, 151, 276, 288, 293, 373. Janet, 49, 196, 200, 278, 282*, 321, 326. John, 4, 5, 11, 21, 32, 43, 57, 61, 66, 77, 85, 111, 114, 121, 123, 136, 142, 152, 223, 231, 234, 240, 244, 262, 289, 292, 301, 322, 331, 351, 378. Julian, 201. Margaret, 33, 68, 78, 106, 114, 121, 148, 185, 272, 277, 278, 279, 322, 374. Mary, 32, 43, 123, 186, 207, 293, 372. Mercy, 283. Michael, 241, 362. Nicholas, 256, 291. Oliver, 209, 221. Paul, 242, 363. Ralph, 91n. Richard, 17, 50, 84, 86, 91n, 95n, 213, 219, 231, 239, 264, 322, 375. Robert, 3n, 222. Rosamond, 14. Simon, 150. Sybil, 79, 85, 145, 224, 291, 338, 352. Thomas, 3, 10, 17, 18, 21, 23, 26, 33, 34, 40, 44, 105n, 108, 121, 130, 132, 136, 148, 165, 184, 194, 202, 207, 212, 220, 222, 223, 224, 237, 243, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 277, 293, 337, 338, 345, 360, 369. Uxor, 353, 363. William, 3, 14, 21, 27, 36, 53, 91n, 95, 106, 122, 151, 175, 192, 196, 200, 207, 209, 214, 225, 229, 230, 238, 241, 242, 249, 250, 272, 283, 293, 320, 321, 326, 331, 335, 357, 362, 372.
Taylyar (see Taylor).
Taylzer, John, 142n.

Tayte (see Tate).
Teale, Alice, 93, 105n. Ann, 105n. Dorothy, 105n. George, 369. Grace, 105n. Janet, 105n. John, 105n. Margaret, 275. Nicholas, 105n.
Teesdale, Elizabeth, 139. Janet, 314.
Telyer (see Taylor).
Tempest, Alexander, 292, 376. Ann, 292. Elizabeth, 254, 333. John, 376. Lettice, 291. Mary, 263. Robert, 163. Thomas, 253. William, 254.
Temple, Agnes, 69. Catherine, 96. Thomas, 69, 96, 115.
Tenand (see Tennant).
Tenche, Asael, 162n, 325. Aser, 162. Edward Saville Randal, 167. Randal, 162n, 269, 302, 316, 325.
Tennand } (see Tennant).
Tennane }
Tennant, Agnes, 19, 222. Alice, 121, 325. Ann, 36, 54, 178, 242. Christopher, 12, 19, 20, 22, 25, 40, 120, 129, 137, 141. Dionis, 202. Dorothy, 171. Edward, 192. Elizabeth, 12, 41, 128, 276, 279, 286, 334. Ellen, 242. Francis, 120, 128. George, 20, 22, 28, 33, 41, 54, 63, 113, 125, 128, 133, 171, 188, 302, 311, 320, 324, 337. Heaton, 266. James, 202, 276, 311, 325, 345. Janet, 33, 266*. Johne, 290. Lydia, 328. Margaret, 290. Martin, 62. Mary, 281. Robert, 178, 192, 222, 228, 281, 334. Roger, 367. Roland, 290. Susan, 366. Susanna, 21. Thomas, 28, 105. William, 40, 48, 63.
Tennatt } (see Tennant).
Tennaunte }
Tennison, Isabel, 235. Thomas, 235.
Tenters, The, 254, 316.
Terrie (see Terry).
Territ (see Tirrit).
Terry (see Tirry).
Tesmond, Francis, 8. Jane, 8.
Tetlaye (see Tetley).
Tetley, Alice, 268, 370. Elizabeth, 326. Margaret, 190. William, 190, 259, 268, 326, 370.
Teysdale (see Teesdale).
Thackara (see Thackwray).
Thackard, Agnes, 246. Robert, 246.
Thackerowe } (see Thackwray).
Thackrowe }
Thackston, 23. Elizabeth, 186, 326. John, 32. Simon, 186, 326. Thomas Constantine, 46.
Thackwray, Agnes, 74. Ann, 271. Dorothy, 197. Edward, 288. Elizabeth, 68, 259, 260, 271. Ellen, 80. Francis, 217, 271. George, 244. Grace, 239. Isabel, 217, 286. John, 7, 48, 96, 98, 137, 226, 236, 244, 260, 283, 367. Margaret, 39, 288. Ralph, 60. Richard, 222, 226, 320. Robert, 7, 25, 30, 39, 48, 60, 68, 74, 96, 98, 137, 177, 197, 205, 236, 260, 321. Rosamond, 30, 283. Seth, 283. Thomas, 177. William, 167, 315.
Thakerey (see Thackwray).
Tharaby, Dorothy, 273.
Thaxton } (see Thackston).
Thexton }
Thirleston (see Thurleston).
Thom, Luckye, 130.
Thomas, Brian, 201. Constantine, 46. Elizabeth, 259. Isabel, 266. Janet, 276. John, 232. Richard, 201, 231, 259, 276, 366. William, 231.
Thomasine, Alice, 223. Richard, 223.
Thomlinson, Alice, 289. Ann, 213, 262, 274. Christopher, 246. Elizabeth, 288. Francis, 269. Henry, 76. Isabel, 215. Jane, 76. Margaret, 348. Mary, 347. Percival, 92n. Ralph, 295. Robert, 227, 239, 246, 289. Wilfray, 239, 248, 262, 288. William, 34, 91n, 215, 348.
Thompson, Agnes, 108, 284. Alice, 87, 276, 342, 373, 374. Ann, 228, 250, 273, 369, 374. Anthony, 210, 228, 355, 374. Brian, 224. Catherine, 78. Christopher, 228, 253. Edward, 284. Elizabeth, 47, 79, 81, 88, 175, 218, 291. Ellen, 273, 337. Francis, 15, 24, 113, 114, 218, 233, 267. George, 78n, 149, 208, 343. Grace, 60. Henry, 33, 43, 47, 57, 60, 80, 86, 100n, 127, 163, 174, 175, 321, 377. Isabel, 72n, 88, 265, 269, 277, 348, 374. James, 60, 301. Jane, 80, 86, 116, 228, 279, 289. John, 8, 15, 24, 53, 70, 73, 78n, 88, 109, 113, 114, 116, 132, 139, 174, 179, 191, 278, 346. Lancelot, 163. Margaret, 20, 108, 278, 321. Margery, 268. Mary, 75, 253. Matthew, 276, 342. Peter, 28. Ralph, 291, 377. Robert, 208, 233, 268, 291, 318, 337. Roger, 378. Sybil, 272. Thomas, 42, 191, 194, 209, 224, 265, 272, 344, 348, 374. Thomas, Uxor, 340. Uxor, 133. Widow, 359. William, 24, 28, 53, 78, 106, 113, 116, 166, 179, 194, 200, 210, 250, 261, 273, 325, 343, 369, 373. William, Uxor, 116.
Thoresby, 202n. Ralph, 270n.
Thorn, Edward, 240. Richard, 240.
Thornell (see Thornhill).
Thorner, 86. William, 309.
Thornes, Isabel, 266.
Thornhill, 53. Brian, 318. Elizabeth, 276. Janet, 185. Lawrence, 185. Richard, 341.

Thornton } Agnes, 71, 81, 87, 273, 346,
Thorntowne } 375, 379. Alice, 5, 38, 72, 185, 190, 253, 314, 336, 372. Ann, 23, 86, 170, 193, 280, 370. Annas, 87, 297. Beatrice, 15, 273, 278. Bridget, 292. Catherine, 86. Christopher, 171, 193, 378. Edith, 64. Edward, 23, 207, 218, 229, 278, 380. Elizabeth, 38, 57, 79*, 80, 84*, 190, 208, 218, 278, 283, 286, 332, 334*, 337, 349. Ellen, 2*, 91, 207, 310. Francis, 17, 91. Gabriel, 207. George, 36, 45, 56, 261, 280, 314, 370, 390. Grace, 162, 274, 337. Henry, 10, 30, 226, 233*, 262, 378, 380. Isabel, 66. James, 200, 336, 337. Janet, 287. John, 91, 119n, 128n, 155, 190, 193, 199, 208, 214, 253, 273, 367, 372, 379, 384, 389. Lawrence, 179. Margaret, 10, 36, 70, 293, 347, 350. Margery, 22. Marmaduke, 309. Mary, 178, 253, 329. Parsebal, 326. Percival, 88, 200, 274, 336, 337. Peter, 207, 214. Phyllis, 151. Richard, 10, 17, 71, 79. Richard, 130, 302, 317, 362. Robert, 22, 26, 39, 67n, 95. Roger, 2, 5, 15, 23, 56, 91, 193, 208, 226, 307, 352, 360. Seth, 39. Sybil, 75, 88. Thomas, 10, 26, 31, 35n, 38, 57, 64, 66, 75, 84, 128, 170, 178, 190, 199, 205, 233, 262, 304, 329, 336, 337, 340, 362, 380, 389. Thomas, Uxor, 128. Uxor, 361, 377, 380. William, 10, 25, 28n, 30, 38, 45, 57, 70, 72, 151, 162, 171, 273.
Thorpe-on-the-Hill, 1n. Ann, 273, 329. Dorothy, 165. Elizabeth, 280, 366. Francis, 207, 275. Isabel, 232. John, 165. John, Uxor, 308. Margaret, 275. Ralph, 198, 232, 273, 329, 333, 366. Thomas, 198, 329.
Thorsby (see Thoresby).
Threapland, John, 323.
Thrift, John, 95n.
Thrope (see Thorpe).
Throstle, Anna, 17. John, 17.
Thruleston (see Thurlestone).
Thumster, Elizabeth, 268. William, 98.
Thurleston, Agnes, 75, 223, 292, 376. Andrew, 257. Brian, 47. Catherine, 74, 133, 158, 326. Edward, 177, 190. Elizabeth, 285. Francis, 116. George, 32, 40, 42, 50, 75, 116, 138, 241, 363, 376. Grace, 50. Helen, 56. Janet, 315. John, 158, 248. Margaret, 79, 82, 237, 337. Mary, 66. Richard, 30, 32, 33, 40, 47, 56, 79, 113, 154, 163, 177, 190, 223, 237, 292, 301, 318, 319, 337. Stephen, 42, 234, 241, 248, 257, 285, 363. Susanna, 234. Thomas, 241, 363. Widow, 315.
Thurton, Elizabeth, 83.
Thwaites, Alice, 286. Ann, 3, 35n, 220, 278. Catherine, 231, 292. Cherchant, 121. Cicely, 66. Elizabeth, 35n, 161. Francis, 299. Grace, 231. Isabel, 42, 293. James, 220, 251. Jane, 35n, 95. John, 3n, 14, 26, 35n, 42, 54, 58, 66, 95, 105, 116, 118n, 121n, 123, 137, 146n, 152, 251, 299, 302, 303, 362, 385, 386, 390. Kirchin, 121n. Margaret, 251. Maria, 35n. Martin, 35n, 121n. Mary, 14. Ninian, 262. Richard, 26n. Sith, 386, 390. Sybil, 293. Thomas, 35, 35n, 123, 262, 293, 353, 361. Ursula, 26, 152. William, 35n, 161, 360.
Thwates (see Thwaites).
Tickill, Hugh, 266. Margaret, 266.
Tiffan, Ann, 356. Isabel, 232. Randal, 225, 356. Robert, 225, 232, 356.
Tilby, Ann, 247. John, 238, 247.
Tillitson (see Tillotson).
Tillotson, Agnes, 325. Alice, 59, 86. Annas, 87. Elizabeth, 195, 281. George, 161. Henry, 173, 308. James, 59, 86, 161, 173, 177, 195, 335, 339. Janet, 177. Richard, 227, 281. Widow, 379.
Tinctor, Simon, 158n.
Tindal (see Tyndal).
Tinker, Ralph, 353.
Tinsdale, Alice, 202. Helen, 194. Margaret, 184. Ralph, 238. Randal, 194. Reney, 222. Reynold, 184, 202, 238. Thomas, 222.
Tiplin, Agnes, 105. Elizabeth, 15. Henry, 91. Richard, 15, 107.
Tirrit, Catherine, 272. Isabel, 289. Mary, 189. Robert, 272. Tristram, 289.
Tirry, Alice, 48. Ann, 48, 83. Catherine, 218. Richard, 6. Robert, 218, 233. Susanna, 21. William, 21, 233.
Titley, Dorothy, 287.
Tittin, Anthony, 48. Cuthbert, 45, 124. Francis, 124. Isabel, 45. John, 287. Margaret, 68. Matthew, 48, 68.
Titty, Agnes, 339. Isabel, 147. John, 28. Margaret, 2, 151. Uxor, 305. William, 307,
Todd, Agnes, 241. Barbara, 256. Edward, 241, 285. Elizabeth, 289. Isabel, 283. Margaret, 82, 285.
Toleson } (see Toulson).
Tolson }
Tolyson }
Tomasin (see Thomasine).
Tomlinson (see Thomlinson).
Tomson (see Thompson).
Tongue, 94n.
Tonson, Ann, 368.

Topham, Charles, 188. Elizabeth, 188. Isabel, 185. Janet, 270. Marmaduke, 84. Mary, 84. Robert, 185, 270. Thomas, 315.
Toppan } (see Topping).
Toppin }
Topping, Adam, 367. Alice, 265. Ann, 280. Charles, 161, 200, 210, 225, 235, 265, 316. Charley, 362. Edward, 200. Elizabeth, 286. George, 169. Isabel, 161, 164, 225, 278. Margaret, 253, 265, 292. Marmaduke, 60, 164. 306. Marmaduke, Uxor, 306. Mary, 307. Michael, 211. Richard, 64, 169, 177, 189, 265, 301, 338. Robert, 170, 197, 211, 229, 253, 367. Roger, 229. Sybil, 301. Thomas, 189. William, 60, 197, 210.
Toppyn (see Topping).
Torduffe, Ann, 88. Annis, 147. Anthony, 300. Elizabeth, 87, 152. George, 142. Lettice, 161, 297. Mary, 307. Thomas, 87, 88, 142, 147, 152, 297, 300.
Torner (see Turner).
Totterson, Robert, 344. William, 344.
Tottie, Agnes, 197. Ann, 185, 334, 342. Catherine, 51, 72. Christopher, 180, 207. Charles, 362. Cuthbert, 56. Elizabeth, 128, 151, 207, 297. Jane, 65. John, 20, 226, 238, 342, 352, 363. Leonard, 35n, 37, 42, 152, 311. Margaret, 56, 117. Matthew, 20, 165. Richard, 159, 166, 174, 197, 297, 334. Robert, 174, 256. Stephen, 180. Thomas, 151, 166, 207, 254, 352. Ursula, 42, 86. Widow, 345. William, 37, 165, 226, 254, 291, 339.
Tottye (see Tottie).
Toulson, Agnes, 323. Dorothy, 308. Elizabeth, 11, 112, 276, 283, 291. Ewen, 240. Grace, 111, 201, 240. Isabel, 275. James, 12, 12n, 111, 334. John, 3, 11, 92, 96, 121, 283, 323, 334. Margaret, 3, 82, 92, 308. Mary, 209, 343. Matthew, 201, 209, 219, 231, 275, 343. Nicholas, 111. Roger, 5n, 53, 291, 307, 308, 316. Thomas, 231. William, 5n, 48.
Towers, Ann, 81.
Towelson } (see Toulson).
Towlsonn }
Townend (see Townsend).
Town: End, 4. Town Field, 5. Town High, 297.
Towning, Margaret, 350. Robert, 350.
Townsend, Dionis, 86. Elizabeth, 105. Francis, 67. Janet, 266. John, 266. Robert, 131.
Traise, The, 106.
Treiues (see Treves).
Trent, Jane, 336. Richard, 353. Widow, 454.
Treves } Alexander, 376. Edward, 215, 346.
Trevis } Elizabeth, 276. Francis, 204, 215, 262, 276, 346, 360, 376. Jane, 118*n. Janet, 20, 118n, 204. John, 96, 98. William, 20, 32, 96, 98, 118n, 123n.
Tristram, Barbara, 270.
Trolys, Henry, 320.
Tryves (see Treves).
Tubbe, Robert, 277, 277n.
Tunstal, Janet, 85. John, 126, 136n, 319. Richard, 126.
Turdon (see Turton).
Turnbull, Agnes, 175. Alice, 52, 296. Francis, 295. Janet, 120, 287. John, 45, 129. Margaret, 325. Mary, 195. Thomas, 35, 45, 52, 129, 168, 195, 296, 305, 325. William, 168, 305.
Turnebull (see Turnbull).
Turner, Agnes, 78. Alice, 493. Catherine, 208. Christabel, 126, 307. Dorothy, 227. Edmund, 214, 239, 263, 381. Edward, 220, 227, 257, 341, 361, 370. Elizabeth, 132n, 254, 263, 381. Francis, 290. Isabel, 4, 78. John, 4, 153. Jony, 239. Margaret, 79, 82, 269, 275, 355. Marmaduke, 41, 54, 153, 166, 309, 321. Mary, 82, 123, 251, 370. Matthew, 254, 259. Robert, 74. Sarah, 214, 341. Susan, 220. Thomas, 54, 123, 259, 269, 308, 355, 373. William, 99, 166, 309.
Turton, Anthony, 43. Thomas, 43.
Tuten } (see Tuttin).
Tutte(n) }
Tuttin, Agnes, 8. Alice, 78. Ann, 271. Anthony, 137. Cuthbert, 79. Elizabeth, 79, 272. Margaret, 68, 266. Matthew, 8, 40, 104, 137, 266. Ursula, 320. William, 40, 137.
Twhait } (see Thwaite).
Twhat }
Tyerye (see Tirry).
Tymble, T. Bridge, 2. John, 3n.
Tyndal Margery, 328.
Tyrry (see Tirry).
Tysdale (see Teesdale).

UEBSEPETTS, 22.

Umpleby, Elizabeth, 349. George, 235, 253, 287, 359. Jane, 235. John, 140. Mary, 287. Thomas, 253, 349. William, 140.
Umples, Edward, 204. Thomas, 204.
Unchorne, Lawrence, 97.
Uttley, Isabel, 84.
Uxley, Christopher, 240. Thomas, 240.

VANT, Ann, 259. Isabel, 291. Thomas, 259, 291.

Varner, Anthony, 246. William, 246.
Veiuers } (see Vevers).
Veiuors }
Vere, Margaret, 66.
Vessy, Richard, 60. Robert, 5, 17, 55, 139.
Vevers, Alexander, 150. Ann, 246, 357. Barbara, 277. Christopher, 60, 195, 234. Edward, 237, 246, 259, 363. Elizabeth, 5, 148. Francis, 180, 237, 314. Grace, 17. James, 229, 259. Janet, 361. John, 234. Jonas, 215, 345. Mark, 184. Martin, 246. Mary, 148, 194, 196. Mercy, 188. Phyllis, 165. Richard, 165, 184, 219, 243, 277, 304, 369. Robert, 179, 194, 196, 237, 322, 363, 367. Thomas, 166, 188, 229, 357. William, 180, 181, 187, 195, 246, 314, 345.
Vicar, Mr., 110n.
Vicarage, The, 44.
Vickars (see Vickers).
Vickerby, Margery, 312. William, 312.
Vickers, Alice, 297. Ann, 181, 313. Ellen, 203, 331. Henry, 181, 187, 203, 215, 313, 331.

WADD (see Wade).

Waddesworth (see Wadsworth)
Waddington, George, 48. Isabel, 169, 311, 390. Mary, 36. Richard, 36, 48, 60, 169, 300, 306, 390. William, 60.
Wade, Abraham, 8. Agatha, 14. Agnes, 280, 289, 326, 344. Alice, 37, 68n, 85, 86, 88, 136, 198, 280. Ann, 88, 179, 267. Anthony, 268. Catherine, 88, 144. Christopher, 192. Dorothy, 75, 283. Edward, 231, 332. Elizabeth, 84, 85, 88, 159, 276, 286. Francis, 148, 185, 287. George, 7, 17, 94, 115, 128, 234, 238, 364. George, Uxor, 128. Grace, 108, 290. Henry, 58, 75n, 85, 146. Isabel, 37, 66, 86, 123, 149, 265. James, 157. Jane, 94, 158, 286. Janet, 54, 127. John, 8, 14, 28, 68n, 108, 174, 176, 333. John, Uxor, 128. Jone, 42. Judith, 268. Lawrence, 7, 268. Lettice, 76. Margaret, 161. Margery, 284. Mary, 231, 309. Matthew, 61, 290. Mrs., 120. Nicholas, 327. Peter, 28, 37, 42, 47, 54, 66, 84, 123, 126, 131, 148, 149, 159, 177, 185. Ralph, 88, 161, 169, 179, 192, 277, 277n. Richard, 32, 37, 47, 58, 61, 75, 78, 86*, 336, 344. Robert, 158, 344. Sarah, 268. Thomas, 75n, 142, 176, 186, 198, 332, 338. Uxor, 128*. Widow, 327, 342, 372. William, 17, 32, 68n, 115, 125, 186, 247, 287, 326.
Wadeson, Geoffrey, 107n. James, 79, 115, 120, 295, 331. Mary, 79. Mrs., 120.
Wadeworth (see Wadworth).
Wadworth, Agnes, 337. Alice, 45, 286. Ann, 268, 373. Anthony, 17, 247, 260, 286. Aser, 260. Cuthbert, 166. Elizabeth, 166. Francis, 7. Grace, 28. John, 247. Nicholas, 334. William, 3, 7, 17, 29, 45, 166, 337, 356.
Waff, Thomas, 18.
Wailes, Agnes, 104. Janet, 97. Susanna, 104.
Waind (see Wand).
Wainman, Elizabeth, 84, 150. Isabel, 88. John, 84, 88. Margaret, 290. Mary, 272. Richard, 313.
Waistell (see Wastell).
Waite, Catherine, 20. Elizabeth, 66. Ellen, 66. Giles, 6. Jane, 7. John, 7, 20, 356. Richard, 303. Thomas, 172n. William, 66.
Wakefield, 29.
Wakeledge, Margaret, 67. William, 67.
Wakeling, Agnes, 94. William, 130.
Walkar (see Walker).
Walker, Abraham, 217. Agnes, 9, 12, 12n, 40, 65, 66, 67, 75, 77, 84, 101n, 110n, 140n, 178, 199, 214, 255, 324, 327, 329, 388. Alexander, 47, 384. Alice, 12n, 30, 43, 70, 73, 79, 80, 101n, 121, 140n, 149, 167, 169, 173, 208, 216, 230, 248, 268, 270, 279, 285, 286, 287, 307, 329, 338, 345. Alison, 105. Ann, 7, 28, 42, 52, 68, 203, 212, 230, 240, 258, 268, 270, 274, 275, 277, 279, 280, 282, 283*, 285, 289. Annas, 160, 273, 297. Anthony, 114. Arthur, 221, 355. Barbara, 282. Bartholomew, 11. Brian, 17. Catherine, 76. Cecil, 62, 112. Cecily, 92n, 116n, 384. Christopher, 44, 53, 61, 140n, 261, 305. Christopher, Uxor, 304. Cicely, 12n, 35, 57, 62, 71, 92n, 112, 116, 116n, 145, 232, 275, 292. Clara, 187. Cuthbert, 66, 100, 131. Dorothy, 66, 80, 83, 140n, 194, 202, 272, 280, 290, 343. Edmund, 105, 110, 110*n, 243. Edward, 87, 193, 207, 272. Effame, 61, 278. Elizabeth, 12n, 22, 30, 32*, 50, 53, 67n, 68, 72n, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 92n, 114, 116n, 119, 119n, 121, 127n, 139, 140n, 151, 167, 175, 177, 208, 222, 227, 236, 238, 240n, 243, 250, 253, 259*, 261, 271, 274, 275, 277, 281, 282, 286, 288, 293, 340, 347, 351, 365, 367, 369, 387. Elizabeth, 389. Ellen, 39, 87, 100, 199. Ephraim, 61. Euphane, 172. Fill., 236. Francis, 39, 45, 48, 53, 58, 64, 80, 90, 147, 150, 167, 193, 223, 244,

275, 282, 291, 292, 298, 303, 354, 373. Geoffrey, 29, 35, 48, 75, 159. George, 21, 22, 31, 35, 47, 84, 105, 119, 133, 158, 169, 179, 224, 238, 239, 247, 279, 282, 302, 311, 358, 368, 375, 388. Gilbert, 220, 239, 288. Grace, 3, 45, 57, 96, 170, 175, 187, 204, 349. Gregory, 179, 379. Henry, 101n, 175, 199, 209, 219, 230, 240, 245, 261, 269, 275, 357, 388. Isabel, 25, 53, 69, 72n, 81, 127n, 149, 160, 177, 222, 245, 269, 271, 273, 281, 285, 294, 297, 303, 314, 317, 322, 359, 366, 388. James, 14n, 27, 138, 197, 203, 209, 217, 223, 231, 238, 246, 261, 274, 351, 354, 365, 371. Jane, 69, 96, 110n, 140n, 193, 230, 239, 250, 265, 282, 286, 290, 317, 368. Janet, 44, 47, 66, 74, 75, 76, 122, 140n, 146, 167, 211, 216, 266, 280, 281, 285, 308, 383, 384. Johan, 114, 142. John, 5, 6, 8, 12, 12n, 20, 23, 32, 35, 39, 40, 52, 55, 63, 64, 78*n, 81, 83, 90, 92*n, 102n, 116n, 119n, 121, 124, 126, 138, 140n, 142, 149, 153, 155, 167, 177, 184, 193*, 194, 199, 204, 207, 208, 211, 217, 221, 227, 230, 235, 245, 247, 250, 254, 255, 258, 277, 281, 285, 286, 289, 299, 300, 308, 323, 325, 331, 335, 337, 343, 350, 355, 356, 366, 383, 384*, 387*. John, Uxor, 126. Jone, 48, 50, 281. Lawrence, 88, 153, 168, 173, 181, 193, 202, 207, 246, 268, 293. Lettice, 53. Margaret, 12n, 17, 47, 66, 69, 97, 99, 117, 140n, 158, 161, 193, 226, 255, 258, 275, 279, 284, 290, 302, 331, 335, 373, 376, 383, 384. Maria, 102. Mary, 7, 14, 21, 58, 75, 102, 166, 175, 181, 199*, 213, 245, 275, 284, 343. Matthew, 257. Peter, 76, 110n. Philip, 236. Priscilla, 184. Ralph, 9, 17, 21, 25, 33, 45, 61, 68, 309. Richard, 11n, 13, 21, 30, 52, 57, 58, 66, 71n, 86, 90, 92n, 94, 96, 101n, 107, 116n, 119n, 127n, 134, 140n, 146*, 147n, 158, 159, 169, 177, 184, 188, 191, 198, 199, 211, 214, 216, 225, 234, 245, 246, 257, 258, 261, 268, 279, 307, 312, 321, 331, 350, 362, 367, 380, 384, 387, 390. Robert, 39, 102n, 116n, 169, 181, 191, 244, 253, 259, 288, 316, 384, 387. Rosamond, 14, 72n, 137, 272. Samuel, 179, 189, 202, 217, 227, 257, 350, 379. Sarah, 231, 288. Stephen, 16, 45, 81, 212, 226, 236, 236, 244, 255, 282, 337, 357. Susanna, 240. Sybil, 27, 35, 209, 283, 310. Thomas, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 12n, 15, 17*, 18n, 21, 28, 33, 35, 39, 42, 47, 48, 50, 57, 58, 61, 63, 65n, 68*, 69, 72n, 73, 78n, 79, 80, 82, 91n, 92*n, 94n, 97, 101n, 104, 106, 107n, 110n, 116n, 118n, 119, 119n, 122, 123n, 126, 127n, 131, 134, 137, 139, 140, 140n, 143, 146, 146n, 155, 161, 167, 171, 172, 178, 181, 182, 188, 194, 197, 199, 202*, 204, 213, 219, 224, 227, 234, 239, 240, 243, 250, 254, 257*, 259, 261, 275, 277, 278, 283*, 285, 286, 290, 293, 301, 303, 312, 317, 324, 326, 329, 335, 342, 354, 356, 361, 369, 384. Uxor, 133, 328, 338. Widow, 343, 360, 378. William, 6, 7, 8, 9*, 12n, 14, 15, 16n, 20, 23, 29, 30, 35, 39, 43, 46, 50, 52, 57, 58, 61, 62, 65n, 66, 69, 71*, 72n, 74, 77, 82, 85, 90, 92n, 94, 94n, 101, 101n, 102, 104, 112, 114, 116n, 117, 118n, 120, 122, 123n, 124, 126, 127n, 133, 138, 143, 145, 148n, 150, 158, 166, 167*, 168, 170, 175, 182, 183, 184, 187, 194, 198, 202, 204, 207, 208, 212, 213, 216, 223, 226, 229, 230*, 232, 233, 234, 236, 238, 240, 243, 244, 245, 247, 253, 254, 255, 257, 261, 277, 280, 281*, 282, 284*, 291, 301, 303, 304, 307, 317, 318*, 323, 330, 335, 337, 340, 342, 343, 345, 347, 357, 359, 363, 374, 376, 384, 387, 388. William, Uxor, 369.

Wallace, William, 362.

Waller, Anthony, 369. Effame, 81. Elizabeth, 82. Robert, 81, 141. Robert, Uxor, 305. Sybil, 49. Thomas, 328. William, 13, 47, 82.

Walls, Gabriel, 331. Isabel, 260, 363. William, 260.

Walmslay } Alice, 192, 222. Ellen, 290.
Walmsley } Henry, 262. John, 129. John, Uxor, 129. Lettice, 203. Margaret, 212. Ralph, 173, 290. Richard, 197. Robert, 173. Thomas, 192, 197, 203, 212, 222, 237, 245, 321. Ursula, 273. William, 245.

Walsh(e), Agnes, 208, 241, 259. Alice, 16, 57. Christopher, 348. Dorothy, 291. Elizabeth, 228. Francis, 266. Isaac, 218, 349. Isabel, 27, 256, 278, 285. Jane, 198. John, 57, 141, 170, 177, 188, 204, 269, 332. Margaret, 76, 177. Mary, 298. Maud, 128. Richard, 198, 218, 228, 241, 256, 323, 349. Robert, 43, 204, 259, 266, 291, 307, 332. Sybil, 21. Thomas, 8, 21, 94n, 119n, 208. William, 16, 21, 298.

Walshay, Andrew, 3. Margaret, 7. Thomas, 3. William, 7.

Walter, Ann, 293. Isabel, 175.

Walton, Agnes, 288. Alice, 72, 160, 224, 271, 272, 312, 314. Ann, 83, 312. Annie, 180. Christopher, 58. Dorothy, 220, 292, 349. Edith, 97. Eliza-

beth, 80, 147. Francis, 175, 225. George, 211. Henry, 53, 83, 160, 180, 188, 201, 224, 246, 271, 312, 314. Isabel, 44, 66, 175, 289*. Janet, 77, 79, 87, 276. John, 63, 155, 165, 211, 299. Margaret, 202, 349. Marmaduke, 305, 306. Marmaduke, Uxor, 305. Mary, 63, 155, 173. Richard, 32, 44, 53, 58, 77, 147, 188, 201, 312, 333, 334, 375. Robert, 32, 246, 289, 312, 366. Thomas, 211, 276, 334. William, 165, 288, 299, 334.
Wambsley (see Walmsley).
Wands, Agnes, 268. Alice, 70, 71. Francis, 113. Jane, 110n. John, 14, 43, 97, 100. Margaret, 288. Robert, 43, 268. Thomas, 16, 35, 70, 113, 131, 138, 366, 379. William, 35, 138.
Wandley (see Wanley).
Wandsworth (see Wadsworth).
Wanes, Agnes, 24. Janet, 16. Margaret, 14. Mary, 226. Thomas, 24, 226.
Wanlay (see Wanley).
Wanley, Agnes, 24, 122. Alexander, 98. Alice, 69, 281, 378. Edward, 361. Elizabeth, 119. George, 96, 97. Jane, 78, 346. John, 69. Thomas, 96, 119, 281, 346, 361, 378.
Wanns } (see Wands).
Wans }
Wansley, Christopher, 233, 249, 255, 368, 378. Edward, 238. Lettice, 288. Margaret, 233, 247. Percival, 255, 261, 378. Thomas, 238. William, 247, 261, 288.
Waplay, Agnes, 348.
Ward, Agnes, 99, 119n, 277. Alice, 61, 101, 152. Alison, 148. Ann, 76, 258, 279. Christopher, 119n. Cuthbert, 387. Dowsabel, 112n. Edward, 110, 204, 215, 225, 241, 255. Elizabeth, 185, 201, 225, 278, 280. George, 140. Isabel, 83, 154, 191, 281, 334. Jane, 81, 110n, 119n. Janet, 331. John, 119, 119n, 168, 345. Mary, 86. Matthew, 258. Nicholas, 61, 168, 178, 185, 193, 255, 308, 322. Ralph, 201, 340. Robert, 59, 81, 86, 110, 119n, 148, 170, 177, 191, 277, 280, 331, 334. Roger, 59, 148. Thomas, 81n, 99, 178, 204, 215. Widow, 321. William, 76, 308, 346.
Wardle, Mary, 273.
Wardman, Alice, 84, 152, 385. Ann, 11. Christopher, 55, 60, 84, 140, 152, 154, 385. George, 55, 140, 159. Isabel, 60, 154. John, 251. Judith, 88. Margaret, 16, 290. Martin, 88. Percival, 11, 16, 99. Thomas, 251, 258, 290. William, 258, 308.
Wardrop, Agnes, 49. Francis, 312. James, 289. Janet, 289. William, 49.
Warman (see Wardman).
Warnes, Agnes, 268. Robert, 268.
Warter on the Wold, 296.
Wastell, Alice, 269, 315. Dorothy, 21. Francis, 120, 315. Henry, 49. Isabel, 274, 275. Jane, 7. Mary, 27. Richard, 41, 175, 269, 274, 315, 325. Roger, 13, 21, 27, 41, 49, 120, 134. Stephen, 321. Susanna, 175. Thomas, 13.
Wastnes, George, 28. Mary, 18. Thomas, 18. William, 28.
Wate (see Waite).
Waterhouse, Agnes, 82. Alice, 82. Ann, 248. Edward, 221, 288, 349. Elizabeth, 196. Ellen, 288, 330. Gregory, 224, 227, 235, 356. Jane, 214, 361. John, 142n. Jonas, 227, 235, 236, 244, 356, 361. Judith, 236, 361. M., 263. Margaret, 244, 255. Mary, 224. Mr., 221. Nicholas, 176, 330. Ralph, 248, 299. Richard, 223. Robert, 176, 191, 196, 223, 248, 255, 263, 321. Stephen, 191, 321.
Waterside, 32.
Waterson, Ann, 151. Annis, 147. Eden, 51. Elizabeth, 276. George, 20, 108. James, 7, 97. John, 4, 7, 11, 15, 20, 24, 29, 34, 46, 51, 97, 108, 121, 130, 151, 311. Leonard, 15. Margaret, 11, 29, 90, 357. Mary, 46. Mercy, 34, 121. Thomas, 4. Ursula, 274.
Waterworth, Alice, 82, 281. Ann, 112n, 172, 230, 268. Christopher, 97. Cicely, 214, 342. Edmund, 133. Elizabeth, 111, 192, 226, 268, 337. Gregory, 230, 242, 260, 281, 348, 360, 372. Isabel, 112n, 271. James, 262. Jane, 249, 260, 375. Janet, 280, 285, 373. John, 4, 108n, 111, 112, 112n, 160, 172, 185, 192, 210, 313, 316, 337, 338, 357. John, Uxor, 310. Ralph, 299. Robert, 4, 112n, 210, 214, 219, 226, 249, 280, 342, 375. Thomas, 285. Uxor, 120, 329. William, 242, 285, 313.
Watkinson, Agnes, 84. Alice, 42, 47. Ann, 172, 230. Dorothy, 179. Elizabeth, 25, 275. George, 79. Henry, 163. Janet, 70, 371. John, 324. Margaret, 32, 79. Mercy, 63. Peter, 56. Robert, 42, 169, 189, 296, 306, 371. William, 15.
Watson, Agnes, 83, 203, 266, 285. Alexander, 8, 198, 329. Alice, 11, 47, 63, 124n, 126, 165, 187, 258, 271, 286. Ann, 23, 46, 279, 285, 286, 287, 333, 341. Annas, 187. Catherine, 63, 66, 128, 297. Christopher, 47, 194, 264. Dorothy, 52, 201, 274, 288. Edith, 7,

99. Edmund, 63, 177, 310, 327. Elizabeth, 6, 18, 22, 40, 66, 70, 83*, 88, 113, 114, 124n, 127, 141, 146n, 178, 235, 239, 249, 291, 374, 383, 384. Ferdinand, 279. Francis, 92, 162, 169, 178, 203, 234, 246, 266, 281, 293. George, 172, 181, 190, 198, 207, 216, 235, 287, 323, 329, 337. Grace, 16, 262. Helen, 141. Henry, 11, 19, 22, 37, 47, 55, 66, 92, 111, 113, 126, 130, 155, 171, 260, 291, 390. Henry, Uxor, 130. Isabel, 4, 47, 81, 162, 169, 185, 262, 280, 287, 321. James, 233. Jane, 61, 234, 266, 278, 354. Janet, 33n, 82, 84, 108, 140, 146, 246. John, 7, 13, 19, 21, 29, 33, 37, 41, 46, 55, 62, 79, 81, 82, 88, 96, 99, 107, 109, 111, 117n, 120, 140, 141, 144, 154, 155, 162, 169, 171, 185, 187, 197, 201, 209, 211, 216, 221, 230, 233, 236, 240, 249, 256, 260, 266, 275, 278, 285*, 287*, 315, 326, 333, 334, 335, 339, 345, 346, 350, 354, 362, 365, 370, 374, 389, 390. John, Uxor, 321. Jone, 126. Lanatt, 246. Lawrence, 32, 42, 55, 70, 105n, 109n, 144, 146n, 289. Leonard, 256. Luke, 100n. Margery, 146n. Margaret, 26, 40, 222, 275*, 321, 335, 350. Marmaduke, 96. Mary, 32, 53, 55, 197, 230, 240, 246, 275, 287, 346, 361, 373. Michael, 264, 293. Nicholas, 4, 6, 8, 16, 22, 23, 40, 47, 53, 91, 105n, 107n, 109, 127, 131, 139n, 240, 258, 335. Peter, 15, 201. Philip, 91. Ralph, 124n. Richard, 40, 177, 181, 201, 213, 236, 275, 312, 350. Robert, 63, 252, 315, 350. Rosamond, 62. Samuel, 240, 362. Sith, 312. Susan, 188, 289. Sybil, 47, 202, 221, 291. Thomas, 15, 19, 26, 29, 33, 41, 52, 61, 66, 78n, 83, 84, 121, 128, 165, 169, 188, 190, 194, 206, 271, 297, 312n, 323. Uxor, 130. Widow, 357, 372. William, 13, 30, 100n, 137, 162, 203, 262, 275, 340, 346, 383. William, Uxor, 100n.

Watter, Alison, 154. Ann, 30. Anthony, 30, 40, 49, 98, 104, 109, 371. George, 40. Isabel, 98, 104. James, 280. Margaret, 280. Nicholas, 109. William, 49.

Watterhouse (see Waterhouse).

Watteworth (see Waterworth).

Wattson (see Watson).

Waude, Janet, 277. Margaret, 288.

Wauley (see Wanley).

Waxley, Agnes, 125.

Wayed (see Wade).

Wayles (see Wailes).

Wayne Sheepscar, 10n.

Waynman (see Wainman).

Wayte (see Waite).

Weamersley (see Womersley).

Weatherhead, Alice, 233. Anthony, 351. Elizabeth, 272, 327. Grace, 223. Isabel, 144, 282. John, 143, 376. Matthew, 223, 233, 272, 282, 317, 327.

Webster, Agnes, 4, 70, 106, 139, 224. Alice, 84, 94, 96, 236, 240, 271, 314, 371. Andrew, 356. Ann, 76, 86, 190, 217, 268, 273, 276, 363. Annis, 154, 268. Arthur, 142n, 254. Dorothy, 205. Elizabeth, 66, 159, 193, 268, 280, 297, 337. Ellen, 74, 201, 228, 280, 358. Francis, 279. Gabriel, 377. George, 184, 192, 201, 220, 240, 252, 271, 272, 315, 338. Grace, 217. Isabel, 88, 220, 272, 329. James, 212. Jane, 146, 159, 171, 297. Janet, 281, 312, 325. Johan, 4. John, 65n, 70, 94, 96, 104, 188, 219, 268, 276, 312. Lawrence, 41. Margaret, 79, 301. Mary, 104, 133, 162, 192, 338. Mr., 280. Prudence, 142n. Richard, 58, 314, 340. Robert, 76, 154, 190, 212, 219, 231, 236, 252, 273, 280, 319, 320, 340, 355, 363, 371. Stephen, 199. Thomas, 58, 86, 88, 146, 161, 162, 171, 184, 188, 190, 199, 205, 217, 315, 329. William, 36, 41, 49, 139, 217, 227, 235, 305, 325, 356, 358.

Weetwood, 3.

Weldenn (see Weldon).

Weldon, Agnes, 65. Christopher, 65.

Wemersley (see Womersley).

Weller, Joyce, 267.

Wellock (see Willocks).

Wells, Ellen, 263. James, 263.

Wenslay } (see Wansley).
Wensley }

Wentworth, Beatrice, 80. Maria, 132n. Mary, 103n. Michael, 103n, 132n.

West, Agnes, 68. Alice, 68, 80. Anthony, 54, 258, 292. Bridget, 115. Christopher, 97n, 178. Dorothy, 245, 376. Elizabeth, 84. Ellis, 173. Isabel, 318. James, 335. Jane, 93, 272, 292. Janet, 121, 272, 275, 288. John, 61, 78n, 93, 98, 119n, 122n, 143n, 153, 251, 364. Leonard, 218, 229, 245, 364, 376. Magdalen, 79. Margaret, 279. Mary, 245, 266, 327, 330. Peter, 54, 61, 84, 178, 199, 210, 335. Richard, 2, 58. Robert, 115, 260, 320, 363. Roger, 68, 165, 173, 186, 195, 210, 315, 319. Samuel, 143n. Thomas, 288. William, 199.

Westell (see Wastell).

Westerman, Ann, 293. Christopher, 263. William, 263, 293.

Weston, 47.

Wetherall, William, 62.
Wetherby, 97.
Wethered } (see Weatherhead).
Wethereld }
Wetman (? Whitman), Janet, 286. Richard, 233. Robert, 253. Thomas, 243, 286.
Whaites (see Waites).
Whalay } (see Whalley).
Whaley }
Whalley, 12n. Agnes, 38n, 112. Alexander, 61, 153. Alice, 169, 306, 309. Ann, 18, 38n, 48, 76, 106, 124n, 141, 169, 172, 182, 224, 267, 268*, 287. Anthony, 240. Barbara, 82, 178, 340. Dowsabel, 106, 163. Edmund, 200. 326. Edward, 8, 18, 29, 42, 91, 193, 356. Effam, 285, 368. Elizabeth, 38n, 177, 278, 287, 310. Ellen, 254. Francis, 184, 196, 208, 211, 271, 293. George, 30, 49, 146, 198, 237, 250, 257, 281, 328, 341, 369. Gilbert, 4, 38n, 101, 196, 205, 213, 223, 248, 274, 327, 353. Grace. 182, 196. Henry, 31, 38n, 49, 53, 61, 75, 106, 114, 146, 163, 182, 208, 234, 247, 293, 344. Isabel, 4, 38, 124, 186, 203, 269, 357, 362. James, 369. Jane, 38n, 57, 141, 193, 196, 269, 286, 326. Janet, 210. John, 15, 30, 38, 42, 48, 57, 60, 75n, 76, 86, 91, 94, 111, 112, 114, 124, 126, 153, 165, 172, 177, 183, 184*, 211, 223, 306. John, Uxor, 112. Joyce, 257. Lawrence, 192. Lucy, 251. Margaret, 86, 274, 287, 327. Mary, 213. Matthew, 169, 184, 196, 240, 251, 267, 287, 340. Mercy, 174. Richard, 234, 247, 359. Robert, 12n, 38n, 60, 153, 309. Rosamond, 281. Sybil, 29, 271. Thomas, 8, 15, 38n, 108, 111, 163, 169, 178, 183, 203, 205, 234, 241, 248, 254, 269, 287, 378. William, 38n, 82, 132, 174, 182, 186, 192, 196, 198, 204, 210, 224, 234, 237, 241, 248, 254, 269, 285, 328, 333, 340, 353, 359, 368, 374, 380.
Wharldale, Elizabeth, 284, 354. John, 228, 284, 354. Nicholas, 228.
Wharley, Margaret, 282.
Wharrel (see Worral).
Wharton, Agnes, 347. Alice, 162, 196, 274, 277. Ann, 50. Catherine, 210. Christopher, 19n, 196, 210, 218, 274, 347. Dorothy, 80. Elizabeth, 12, 118, 150, 177. Francis, 37. George, 51. Grace, 28, 116. Helen, 266. Isabel, 266. James, 33n, 162, 170, 177, 188, 200, 211, 238, 266, 309, 357. Jane, 77. John, 51, 200. Peter, 211, 357. Randal, 200. Robert, 170. Roland, 19. Susan, 200. Susanna, 238. Thomas, 12, 19, 28, 29, 33n, 37, 40, 50, 51, 116, 118, 135, 150, 320.
Whawleye } (see Whalley).
Whaylay }
Whayley }
Whear, Janet, 282. Tristram, 282.
Wheatley, Ann, 270. Henry, 75. Matilda, 270n. Robert, 270.
Wheeler, Joyce, 267.
Wheilhous } (see Wheelhouse).
Wheleous }
Wheelhouse, Christopher, 79, 237. Dorothy, 79. Effam, 162. Elizabeth, 184, 277, 293. Francis, 77. George, 59, 101n, 119n, 327, 361, 378. Henry, 32, 42, 45, 59, 77, 126, 162, 184, 237, 293, 317. Isabel, 79. Jane, 45, 286. Janet, 32, 67, 293. John, 95, 101. Margaret, 327*. Mary, 42, 126. Thomas, 79. William, 130.
Wheler (see Wheeler).
Wheytakers (see Whittaker).
Whibley, Isabel, 331. Lawrence, 331.
Whillay, Henry, 247. Richard, 247.
Whistedd, Henry, 319.
Whitcliffe, Henry, 180. William, 180.
Whitcote, 2n.
White, Dorothy, 343. Elizabeth, 293. Francis, 209. Grace, 203. John, 20, 264, 318. Mabel, 121. Margaret, 292. Mary, 273. Matthew, 264. Richard, 293. Sybil, 20. Thomas, 292. William, 209, 223. William, Uxor, 128.
Whitecars (see Whittaker).
Whitefoot, Margaret, 335.
Whitehall (see Withall).
Whitehead, Agnes, 219. Alice, 83, 144n, 211, 220, 266. Ann, 140. Annas, 86. Anthony, 140, 143n. Dorothy, 79, 312. Edmund, 85. Elizabeth, 40, 142, 174. George, 144n. Grace, 57, 144n, 230, 286, 355. Isabel, 34, 121, Jane, 144n. Janet, 70, 85, 96. John, 144n, 174, 180, 182, 192, 201, 212, 220, 269, 318. Jone, 271. Margaret, 85, 199. Mary, 182, 318. Miles, 56, 148. Peter, 193, 328. Richard, 96, 112, 144n, 161, 212, 297, 315. Richard, Uxor, 112. Robert, 201. Rosamond, 63, 269. Thomas, 34, 40, 47, 121, 142, 143, 144n, 186, 192, 193, 199, 211, 219, 230, 271, 355. Uxor, 326. William, 56, 63, 70, 85, 88, 148, 161, 180, 297, 325.
Whitehouse, Henry, 173. James, 173. Thomas, 186.
Whiteman (see Whitman).

Whitfield, Ann, 215. 344. Barbara, 187. Edwin, 190. Ellen, 190. Henry, 183. Hugh, 207. 215. 221, 232, 316. 327, 344, 351. 377. Henry, 255. 355. 357. Isabel, 272. Jane, 255. 257. Lionel, 207. Mary, 183. Richard, 221, 351. Thomas, 187. 272. 310, 311. William, 232.
Whitfoote (see Whitefoot).
Whitforth, Elizabeth, 200. Hugh, 200.
Whitkirk, 100n.
Whitley, Agnes, 68. Alice, 160, 278. 289. Ann, 72, 229, 262. 285, 367. Annas. 113, 147. Christopher, 8. 12n, 15, 22, 42, 51, 68, 79, 105n, 106, 113. 138. 203, 206. 233. 243, 255. 263. 374. Dorothy, 57. Elizabeth, 8, 39. 87. 106, 226. 233, 241, 269, 281, 289. 293. 362, 374. Francis, 43, 122, 212, 279. 280, 344. George, 22, 47, 138, 208, 293, 344. Henry, 350. Isabel, 15. 43, 51, 117, 203, 206, 240, 271, 331, 370, 374. Isaias, 247. Jane, 33n, 77, 236, 243, 272, 365. Janet, 79. 225, 253, 325, 364, 371. John. 5*, 47. 160, 222, 278, 344. Julian, 7. Lawrence, 179, 192, 203, 206, 269, 331, 344. Leonard, 208, 212, 229, 343, 367. Margaret, 83, 191, 226, 281*. Mary, 60, 179, 221, 225, 293, 349. Michael, 247. Nicholas, 7, 147, 148. Richard, 5, 72, 214, 221, 260, 262, 289, 319, 361. Richard, Uxor, 361. Robert, 7, 39, 51, 57, 77, 113, 124, 135, 188, 192, 206, 214, 225, 236, 319, 328, 343, 354, 365, 374. Rosamond, 7. Sybil, 278. Thomas, 117, 149, 191, 205, 221, 226, 240, 253, 263, 281*, 285, 312, 349, 362, 364, 374. Widow, 352, 353. William, 51, 119, 205, 241, 253, 261, 272, 278, 318, 371.
Whitlow, Lawrence, 171. William, 171.
Whitman, Francis, 242. Richard, 233, Robert, 253. Thomas, 233, 242, 253.
Whittaker, Agnes, 70, 100, 103. Alexander, 189, 271, 324. Alice, 253. Ann, 72, 223, 250. Barbara, 233. Catherine, 283, 359. Christopher, 68, 79, 171, 246, 253, 259, 289. Dorothy, 257, 262. Edith, 235, 245, 360. Edmund, 37. Edward, 36. Elizabeth, 9, 87, 197, 235, 289, 290, 348, 376. Ellen, 205. Emmet, 184. Francis, 222, 233, 241, 367, 368. Gabriel, 132. Gilian, 149. Grace, 216, 271, 289. Henry, 49. Isabel, 213, 272, 372. James, 94, 94n. Janet, 77. Jane, 79. John, 9, 103, 175, 187, 229. Margaret, 83, 207. 334. Mary, 66, 281. Matthew, 222. Nicholas. 14. Peter, 14. 37, 161. 380. Richard, 9. 72, 187, 197, 205, 207, 213, 216. 223, 235*. 245, 246. 262. 272. 318. 334, 348. 357. 372, 378. Robert, 77, 222. 229. 235. 242, 367. Stephen, 19. 219. 235. 281, 353. Thomas, 36, 68n. 175, 189. 312. Widow, 348. William, 19n, 149, 161, 171, 184, 202, 219. 229, 235. 241. 242, 250, 257, 283. 290, 348, 353, 360. 376.
Whittering, Ellis, 44.
Whittle } (see Whitley).
Whittley }
Whrathewe (see Wrathay).
Whwalaye (see Whalley).
Whyclowe (see Whitlow).
Whyte (see White).
Whytlaye } (see Whitley).
Whytlye }
Wick, Edward, 28, 39. 63, 75, 117, 356, 327, 331. Elizabeth, 282. Ellen, 75. 316. Isabel, 63, 327. Jane, 287. Janet, 253. John, 241, 253, 312. Julian, 20, 377. Thomas, 28, 117.
Wike (see Wick).
Wilbe } (see Wilby).
Wilbie }
Wilbore, Jane, 76.
Wilby, Agnes, 81. Elizabeth, 232, 284. James, 49, 81, 138. John, 232, 238, 284, 364. Michael, 48, 138. William, 24.
Wilcock, Alexander, 364. Anthony, 226, 364. Isabel, 226. James, 98. Richard, 297. Thomas, 298.
Wildman, Alice, 213. Catherine, 356. Elizabeth, 188, 272. Janet 287. John, 227, 245. M., 224. Margaret, 202, 339. Mary, 352. Miles, 202, 224, 237, 245, 287, 339, 356, 357, 360. William, 188, 197, 213, 227, 272, 352, 357, 360. William, Uxor, 353.
Wilkes, Alice, 214, 242, 271, 281. Ann, 218, 219, 224, 271, 369. Anthony, 6, 16, 25, 214, 224, 226, 234, 259, 279, 352, 361, 362. Elizabeth, 234, 253, 283, 304. Ellen, 279. James, 188. Jane, 214, 259, 325. John, 58, 150, 262. M., 236. Martin, 25, 309. Richard, 19, 219, 226, 236, 253, 281, 369. Sybil, 224, 352. Thomas, 188, 199, 214, 377. William, 6, 218, 234, 237, 242, 262, 361, 374.
Wilkin, Ann, 87. John, 87.
Wilkingson (see Wilkinson).
Wilkinson, Abraham, 5, 9n, 82, 118, 127n, 198, 297, 300, 389. Agnes, 75, 200,

372. Alice, 76, 341. Ann, 76, 87, 174, 266. Augustine, 5n. Bridget, 343. Catherine, 232. Christopher, 190, 209, 221, 247, 250, 273, 284, 322, 343, 350, 367, 369, 374. Edward, 5n, 127n. Elizabeth, 5, 7, 48, 92, 101, 148, 168, 182, 242, 271, 284. Francis, 151, 173, 183, 280, 297. George, 62, 239, 372. Gilbert, 353. Grace, 247, 374. Gregory, 250. Henry, 36, 55, 75, 139, 372. Isaac, 118. Isabel, 71, 142, 220, 281. J., 321. James, 185, 198, 220, 250, 271, 281, 341. Jane, 15, 61, 148, 204, 209, 274, 296, 367. Janet, 79, 148. John, 6, 10, 87, 164, 173, 174, 182, 185, 192, 198, 201, 214, 224, 231, 236, 242, 351, 372, 374. Jone, 366. Josiah, 9. Margaret, 66, 68, 148, 164, 273, 281, 326. Mary, 268. Mercy, 283. Pollinia, 350. Richard, 7, 15, 48, 55, 67, 71, 92, 100n, 101, 107, 111, 115, 151, 201, 213, 218, 339, 347, 355, 358, 382. Robert, 67, 173. Sarah, 166. Susanna, 78. Sybil, 67, 214, 250, 260. Thomas, 36, 38, 61, 62, 66, 139, 159, 168, 173, 183, 185, 196, 200, 204, 218, 236, 268, 321, 331, 340, 347, 358, 359. Walter, 222. William, 122n, 127, 142, 148, 190, 198, 213, 220, 224, 232, 280, 322*, 339, 344, 359, 389.

Willance (see Willans).

Willans, Alice, 309. Christopher, 9, 95n, 346. Effame, 51, 285. Elizabeth, 276. Isabel, 79, 267. Lancelot, 40. Lawrence, 40. Richard, 96. Thomas, 163. Uxor, 368. Widow, 340, 362. William, 40.

Willcocks (see Wilcocks).

William, Poor-Boy, 326.

Williams, Christopher, 51. Elizabeth, 276. Ephraim, 51. George, 319. James, 203. William, 203.

Williamson, 386. Abraham, 9. Adam, 15, 21, 35, 304. Agnes, 280, 345. Alice, 358. Ann, 55*, 153. Catherine, 358. Christopher, 35, 55, 128n, 134, 159, 169, 307, 383, 384. Dorothy, 80, 301, 347. Edward, 32. Elizabeth, 48, 60, 136, 152. Francis, 25. Gabriel, 167. Gilbert, 15. Grace, 149. Janet, 307. John, 83. Judith, 159. Mary, 86, 161, 185, 276, 369, 371, 389, 390. Peter, 167. Robert, 22, 111, 280, Susan, 83. Thomas, 55, 59, 60, 80, 136, 149, 152, 153, 161, 185, 301, 327, 347, 389. William, 25, 32, 358.

Willington, Margaret, 87.

Willocks, Alexander, 240, 364. Alice, 367. Anthony, 240, 258, 338, 367, 368, 370. Lettice, 258. Mary, 218. William, 218.

Willson (see Wilson).

Willynton (see Willington).

Wilman (see Wildman).

Wilson, Agnes, 41, 45, 77, 83, 105n, 120, 158, 191, 193, 280, 335, 355. Alexander, 263. Alice, 66, 110n, 117, 154, 263. Alison, 12n, 154. Ann, 52, 209, 251, 271, 283, 290, 324, 325, 377*. Annas, 87, 144. Anthony, 243, 364. Barnaby, 342. Brian, 174, 182, 191, 320. Catherine, 282, 285. Christopher, 14, 70, 97, 264. Cecilia, 265. Cicely, 12n, 71. Clara, 75. Cuthbert, 37. D., 224. Dorothy, 291. Eden, 180, 193, 315. Edith, 105n, 111. Edward, 41, 52, 75, 93, 144, 146, 189, 253, 264, 291. Effame, 195, 278. Elizabeth, 22, 37, 104*n, 105n, 161, 168, 223, 235, 239, 253, 277, 282*, 289, 292, 323, 340, 351. Francis, 34, 104n, 105n, 304. George, 37, 45, 104n, 105n, 126, 131, 148, 177, 190, 354. Gill, 193. Grace, 37, 279, 287. Hanche, 111. Henry, 49, 187, 251, 315, 364, 369. Isabel, 43, 86, 105n, 135, 217, 254, 258, 292. James, 115, 136, 204, 225, 282. Jane, 209, 269, 271, 291, 356. Janet, 70, 76, 80, 97, 175, 217, 251, 281, 285, 337, 351, 378, 388. John, 12, 15, 36, 41, 52, 76, 95, 110n, 135, 146, 148, 149, 189, 193, 205*, 215, 223, 225, 230, 241, 247, 254, 276, 282, 283, 324, 340, 342, 343, 351, 352, 361. Joseph, 254. Julian, 113. Lawrence, 87, 110n, 243. Leonard, 216, 235, 364, 378. Margaret, 37, 48, 69, 79, 95, 167, 175, 190, 243, 265, 268, 278, 280, 291*, 302, 342, 387. Margery, 289. Mark, 45, 60, 80, 168, 175, 187, 331. Martin, 268. Mary, 29, 122, 166, 224, 276, 343, 367. Mercy, 61. Michael, 208, 269, 282, 357. Nicholas, 175, 327. Paul, 207. Peter, 290. Ralph, 30, 39, 48, 79, 149, 345, 348. Reynolds, 158, 175. Richard, 9, 12, 12n, 20, 22, 30, 66, 93, 95, 110n, 116n, 136, 167, 182, 279, 300, 302, 312, 355, 383, 384, 387*, 388. Robert, 43, 79, 104, 104n, 105n, 117, 150, 215. Rosamond, 187. Samuel, 223. Sarah, 45. Simon, 264, 289. Sithe, 60, 345. Stephen, 34. Susan, 289. Sybil, 79, 268, 316. Thomas, 14, 20n, 22, 25, 29, 37, 52, 122, 161, 171, 180, 264. Thomasine, 290. Uxor, 120, 333, 337. Widow, 332, 376. William, 10, 20, 20n, 28, 33n, 37, 48, 61, 87, 105*, 111n, 115, 116n, 136, 157, 166, 174, 175

177, 182, 187, 191, 193, 195, 198, 204, 205, 207, 215, 223, 224, 226, 230, 239, 243, 254, 258, 263, 280, 290, 295, 297, 302, 307, 312, 315*, 320, 325, 327, 349, 350, 356, 384, 386, 387*, 388.
Wimbersley } (see Womersley).
Wimmarslay }
Windill, 23. Jane, 255.
Windle (see Windill).
Winn (see Wynne).
Winter, Ann, 292. Dorothy, 266.
Winterburne, Alice, 327. Dorothy, 49, 175. Elizabeth, 323. Ellen, 306. Francis, 123. Helen, 162. Henry, 49, 55, 61, 123, 126, 134, 162, 175, 303. Jane, 55, 123, 289. Margaret, 365. Mary, 61, 289.
Wirehorne, Alice, 215. Miles, 207, 215, 357.
Wirkelay (see Wortley).
Wise, 130n. Agnes, 238. Alice, 267. Annas, 272. Bridget, 244, 272. Catherine, 87. Christopher, 37, 78n, 113, 176, 179, 224, 225, 282. Cuthbert, 10n. Dorothy, 275. Edward, 225, 234, 246, 251, 282. Elizabeth, 77, 199, 215, 284. Francis, 34, 121. Isabel, 93. Jane, 279. Janet, 72. John, 95, 170. Jony, 279. Leonard, 113. Margaret, 51, 282. Mary, 161, 253. Percival, 28, 36, 124, 126. Percival, Uxor, 126. Peter, 323. Richard, 36. Robert, 95, 189, 300. Rosamond, 230, 237, 270, 282. Stephen, 37, 42, 51, 56, 77, 77n, 108, 121, 123, 127n, 134, 161, 170, 176, 179, 189, 199, 202, 212, 215, 225, 230, 234, 238, 244, 260, 272, 275, 305, 308, 309, 350, 363, 388. Stephen, Uxor, 320. Thomas, 94, 212, 224. William, 28, 30, 56, 93, 94, 117n, 202, 225, 246, 253, 332.
Wiss (see Wise).
Withall, 24n.
Witham, George, 47. Henry, 81. Mable, 81. Mrs., 48.
Wither, The, 21, 248.
Woaf (? Wolf), James, 63, 80. Jane, 80. Peter, 63. William, 55.
Wobank, Jane, 81.
Wodde (see Wood).
Wodhead (see Woodhead).
Wodworth (see Woodworth).
Wolfchild, James, 305.
Woolere (see Waller).
Wolton, Agnes, 288. Alice, 228, 244, 351, 354. Christopher, 200. Elizabeth, 282. George, 346. Henry, 211, 228, 236, 252, 351, 354, 380. Isabel, 289*. Janet, 346. John, 200, 211, 251. Richard, 201. Robert, 289. Stephen, 236. Thomas, 201, 252, 346. William, 251, 288.
Wombwell, Rosamond, 152.
Womersley, Abraham, 250. Agnes, 270. Alexander, 253. Alice, 6, 216, 272, 336, 376. Ann, 32, 76, 245, 262, 276, 286. Anthony, 187. Beatrice, 252, 281, 342. Cuthbert, 342. Elizabeth, 68, 81, 88, 276, 282, 289, 355. George, 28, 116, 240. Hector, 286. Isabel, 71. James, 10, 15, 22, 28, 32, 39, 47, 55, 68, 116, 147, 151, 239. Janet, 141. John, 39. John, Uxor, 308. Lawrence, 324. Margaret, 10, 263, 287. Martha, 221. Matthew, 221, 240, 245, 252, 253, 263, 282, 287, 355. Matthias, 47. Stephen, 187, 319, 324. Susan, 271. Thomas, 92n. William, 6, 55, 147, 206, 216, 239, 250, 262, 276, 324, 326, 331, 336, 362, 376.
Wommarsley (see Womersley).
Wood, Agnes, 74, 78, 82, 178, 304. Alice, 25, 30, 68, 70, 95, 172, 173, 229, 239, 281*. Ann, 50, 58, 85, 152, 161, 183, 204, 225, 283, 297, 353, 379. Arthur, 232. Barbara, 293. Barnard, 245, 257, 289. Catherine, 79, 141, 346, 387. Christian, 141. Dowsabel, 327, Edward, 99, 199. Elizabeth, 18, 19, 63, 85, 169, 173, 178, 223, 280, 291, 333. Ellen, 235. Fortune, 193. Francis, 37, 55, 278, 316, 358. George, 10, 20, 30, 99, 182, 296, 311. Gilbert, 257. Isabel, 86, 150, 289, 292, 303, 311, 389. James, 245. Jane, 95, 138, 185, 289. Janet, 145, 170, 209, 282, 386. John, 13, 36, 37, 50, 63, 76, 120*, 138, 142, 162, 169, 170, 173, 183, 185, 195, 200, 210, 223, 232, 235, 250, 257, 265, 281, 386, 387. John, Uxor, 307. Lawrence, 116n, 121, 173, 210. Leonard, 35, 185. Margaret, 66, 76, 88, 100n, 120, 162, 265, 341. Mark, 200. Mary, 20, 43, 170, 222. Mercy, 278. Miles, 120, 127. Richard, 35, 43, 78, 159, 161, 165, 222, 257, 259, 297, 299, 304. Robert, 39, 128, 209, 212, 221, 223, 229, 239, 248, 251, 261, 278, 281, 379. Susan, 182. Sybil, 261. Thomas, 19, 34, 55, 66, 70, 85, 95, 108, 108n, 118n, 146n, 167, 172, 204, 212, 225, 232, 240, 283, 320, 379. Widow, 362. Uxor, 380. William, 6, 9, 10, 18, 36, 39, 45, 58, 79, 82, 86, 88, 99, 120, 128, 131n, 152, 159, 165, 167, 170, 178, 204, 221, 223, 227, 232, 240, 243, 250, 259, 282, 301, 303, 304, 346, 358.
Woodde (see Wood).

Woodhead, Agnes, 352. Ann, 280. Ursula, 289. William, 366.
Woodhouse Bar, 84n. Great, 3. Hunslet, 324. Little, 25. Ridge, 28.
Woodroffe, Annas, 273. Percival, 159, 296. Robert, 273, 356. Susan, 272.
Woodrove (see Woodroffe).
Woodworth, Agnes, 268. Alice, 299. Nicholas, 268, 299, 334.
Wordeworth, 92.
Workley (see Wortley).
Wormald, Margaret, 81, 143. Robert, 81, 143.
Worral, Alice, 159.
Worth, Elizabeth, 271. Isabel, 268. John, 271. Richard, 268.
Worse (see Rose).
Wortley, 2, 53n. William, 335.
Wothersome, 1n.
Wothrow, Ann, 278.
Wouller (see Waller).
Wourteley (see Wortley).
Wrath, Isabel, 280, 294. Richard, 280, 352, 379.
Wrathay, Alice, 25, 322. Anna, 14. Annis, 67. Eden, 49. Elizabeth, 34, 317. Jane, 20. Richard, 7, 14, 20, 34, 49, 67. Robert, 25, 317, 322. William, 7, 26.
Wrather (see Wrathay).
Wrathowe (see Wrathay).
Wray, Ann, 315. Bryan, 248, 259, 282, 374. Catherine, 239. Christopher, 340. Elizabeth, 178, 227, 248, 374. George, 227, 280, 306. Jane, 259, 282. John, 314. Ma., 224. Mary, 182, 280, 291. Oliver, 217. Richard, 217. Stephen, 175, 182, 224, 239, 315. Thomas, 291. William, 178.
Wrether (see Wrathay).
Wrigglesworth, Alice, 79. Catherine, 287. Francis, 285. Isabel, 68, 87, 379. John, 68, 379. Margaret, 13. Richard, 79, 148, 217. Robert, 6, 13, 228, 358. Thomas, 285. William, 228.
Wright, Agnes, 273. Alice, 143, 282, 288. Alison, 101. Ann, 85, 183, 190, 256, 286, 292, 316, 375, 376. Annas, 87, 152, 153, 268. Anthony, 158, 256, 292. Bryan, 165, 181, 190, 199, 212, 221, 223, 247, 329, 335, 339, 375*. Catherine, 11. Dorothy, 276. Edmund, 213, 339, 352. Edward, 209, 225, 239, 256. Elizabeth, 5, 192, 270, 278, 296, 332. Francis, 239. George, 247. Grace, 279. Hector, 286. Henry, 5, 119, 233. Honor, 213, 339. Isabel, 176, 256, 280, 375. Janet, 170, 205, 342. John, 6, 50, 117, 158, 288. Jonas, 216. Lawrence, 175. Mary, 212. Michael, 219. Nicholas, 85, 133, 165, 171, 189, 205, 268, 306, 321, 330, 345. Nicholas, Uxor, 133. Old, 107. Peter, 282. Piggott, 171, 306. Richard, 38, 91, 113, 181, 280, 292. Robert, 5n, 6, 206, 209, 335. Rosamond, 281. Simeon, 225, 352. Stephen, 256. Thomas, 87, 170, 175, 176, 183, 189, 192, 206, 216, 310, 316. Uxor, 126. Widow, 345, 377. William, 25, 38, 50, 191.
Wro, Wroe (see Roe).
Wroose, Wrose (see Rose).
Wrosse (? Rose or Ross, see Ross).
Wroth (see Wrath).
Wryghte (see Wright).
Wryngate, 145n.
Wyate, Elizabeth, 66.
Wyche, Wyke (see Wick).
Wylkes (see Wilkes).
Wyllons, Wylluns (see Willans).
Wymbersleye (see Womersley).
Wynne, Alice, 165, 301. Ann, 373. Dorothy, 271. Elizabeth, 283. Hector, 42, 273. Helen, 83. Janet, 134. John, 53, 352. Richard, 61, 168, 296. William, 42, 53, 61, 83, 130, 165, 296, 301. William, Uxor, 130.
Wyse, Wysse (see Wise).
Wytham (see Witham).

YARLE, Ann, 30.

Yeadon, Agnes, 42. Alice, 159, 352. Ann, 70, 239, 378. Christopher, 22. Cicely, 80. Dorothy, 79, 297. Edward, 119. Elizabeth, 166, 267, 283, 301, 346, 373. Francis, 55, 138, 292. George, 31, 61, 244, 288, 370, 376, 378. Grace, 8, 258, 273, 287, 288, 362. Henry, 40, 373. Isabel, 67, 259, 267. Jane, 76, 174. John, 22, 31, 42, 80, 87, 113, 125, 127, 137, 159, 221, 239, 244, 258, 267, 297, 354. Margaret, 26, 82, 277, 297. Mary, 31, 51. Matthew, 255, 287, 362. Richard, 51, 79, 128, 174, 267, 283, 297, 301, 346, 373. Sybil, 17. Thomas, 8, 17, 31, 45, 67, 106, 125, 150, 221. Uxor, 328. Widow, 346, 375. William, 14, 26, 40, 44, 45, 55, 61, 70, 82, 108, 127, 129, 138, 259, 292, 336. William, Uxor, 129.
Yngeland, Yngland (see England).
Ynman (see Inman).

Yoile } (see Youle).
Yoole }
York, 40.
Youle, Agnes, 75. Alice, 208. Ann, 63, 323. Anna, 340. Christopher, 220. Effame, 87. Elizabeth, 120, 277, 282, 283. Henry, 101. Margaret, 116, 183, 227, 355. Mary, 234. Robert, 134. Sybil, 85, 197, 249. Thomas, 65n, 87, 116, 143n, 165, 227, 234, 249, 282, 283, 305, 355. Widow, 363. William, 19, 36, 165, 174, 183, 197, 208, 220, 323.
Young, Alice, 111, 121. Catherine, 78. Francis, 111, 117, 121, 135. John, 22, 24. Marion, 78. Thomas, 39, 52, 78, 121, 135. William, 33, 38, 98, 117, 121.
Yshould (see Eshold).

John Whitehead and Son, Printers, Trinity Street, Leeds.

THE PUBLICATIONS

OF

THE THORESBY SOCIETY.

Miscellanea.

THE

PUBLICATIONS

OF

The THORESBY SOCIETY

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR

MDCCCLXXXIX.

MISCELLANEA.

VOL. I.

LEEDS: 1891.

THE

PUBLICATIONS

OF

The THORESBY SOCIETY

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR

MDCCCLXXXIX

MISCELLANEA

VOL. I

s

his

ing

LEEDS

PREFACE.

WHEN the scheme for the issue of Publications by the Thoresby Society was first discussed, it was decided to group the shorter literary contributions in separate volumes, under the title "Miscellanea." The first of these is now presented to the members; and although a considerable portion of its contents is material for history rather than history itself, the book, it is hoped, will be of genuine and permanent use to the student of the antiquities of the district, and will not prove devoid of interest to the general reader.

The thanks of the Society are due to the various contributors, and also to the Rev. Edward Cookson, who has been good enough to undertake the arduous task of indexing the volume. It is, of course, understood that each contributor is alone responsible for his own paper, and that the Council must not necessarily be held to endorse any statement made or opinion expressed in the following pages.

Considerable matter is in hand for succeeding parts of the "Miscellanea." Mr. Morkill will supplement his valuable paper on Roundhay by a short article dealing

chiefly with the Manor Rolls. He will also contribute articles on the antiquities of the parish of Sherburn-in-Elmet, and on the possessions of the Knights-Templars in Leeds. Papers on the early history of Arthington, and on the minor Religious Houses in the neighbourhood of Leeds, are in preparation. The Hearth-tax Returns of 1672, which form practically a Directory of the Wapentake, will be completed. A number of charters from Mr. Margerison's large collection relating to Calverley will be printed; and Mr. Brigg has contributed a further instalment of early Leeds Wills. The Council invite suitable articles from other members of the Society.

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
PREFACE		v.
TABLE OF CONTENTS		vii.
RENT ROLL OF KIRKSTALL ABBEY	JOHN STANSFELD	1
LEEDS BOROUGH SUBSIDY, 1596–7	JAMES RUSBY	22
HUNTER'S CHURCH NOTES	DO.	26
ST. PETER'S, LEEDS		26
ST. JOHN'S, LEEDS		33
MISCELLANEOUS GENEALOGICAL NOTES	JAMES RUSBY	36
LOCAL WORTHIES AND GENEALOGY	J. W. MORKILL, M.A.	
SIR JAMES FALSHAW, BART., F.R.S.E.		51
JOHN SMEATON, F.R.S.		53
GRAVELEY FAMILY, OF HALTON		54
SUBSIDY ROLL OF THE WAPENTAKE OF SKYRACK	JOHN STANSFELD	62
1621		62
1627		74
TWO SUBSIDY ROLLS OF SKYRACK (TEMP. EDW. III.)	JOHN STANSFELD	85
TESTAMENTA LEODIENSIA	W. BRIGG, B.A.	98
SEALS OF THE CORPORATE BODIES OF HALIFAX	JOHN STANSFELD	111
DODSWORTH'S NOTES ON THE WAPENTAKE OF SKYRACK	J.W. MORKILL, M.A.	115
COLLECTIONS ON BRIEFS IN WHITKIRK PARISH CHURCH	G. M. PLATT, M.A.	142

		PAGE
RALPH THORESBY'S WILL . . .	J. RAWLINSON FORD	149
A THORESBY MANUSCRIPT . . .	G. D. LUMB	152
HEARTH-TAX FOR THE WAPENTAKE OF SKYRACK, A.D. 1672	JOHN STANSFELD . .	180
TESTAMENTA LEODIENSIA	W. BRIGG, B.A. . .	205
MANOR AND PARK OF ROUNDHAY	J. W. MORKILL, M.A.	215
INDEX		249

Plates.

ETCHING OF KIRKSTALL ABBEY	*to face page*	1
KIRKSTALL SEALS—PLATE I.	"	17
" " PLATE II.	"	18
HALIFAX SEALS—PLATE I.	"	111
" " PLATE II.	"	112
MAP OF ROUNDHAY	"	215
SKETCH OF ROUNDHAY GRANGE—I.	"	225
" " II.	"	227
SKETCH OF RED HALL	"	247

Pedigrees.

FALSHAW	*to face page*	51
SMEATON	"	53
GRAVELEY	"	54
ELLIS	"	57
SAGAR-MUSGRAVE	"	248

1889. Vol II Part 1.

Publications of the

Thoresby

Society.

Miscellanea

THIS DESIGN IS THE COPYRIGHT OF JOHN SYANSFELD, WHO RESERVES TO HIMSELF THE RIGHT OF REPRODUC

Thoresby Society.

MISCELLANEA.

THE PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

THORESBY SOCIETY.

VOLUME II.

PART I.

MISCELLANEA.

LEEDS: 1889.

Denison
Grant
2-2-38
35601

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ANNUAL REPORT AND LIST OF OFFICERS	iii.
RULES OF THE SOCIETY	v.
LIST OF MEMBERS	ix.-xii.
RENT ROLL OF KIRKSTALL ABBEY	1
LEEDS BOROUGH SUBSIDY	22
HUNTER'S "CHURCH NOTES"—St. Peter's, Leeds ..	26
,, ,, ,, St. John's Leeds ..	33
MISCELLANEOUS GENEALOGICAL NOTES	36
LOCAL WORTHIES AND GENEALOGY	51
SUBSIDY ROLL OF THE WAPENTAKE OF SKYRACK, 1621	62
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1627	74

Pedigrees.

FALSHAW PEDIGREE .. .. .. *facing page*	51
SMEATON PEDIGREE .. .. .. ,,	53
GRAVELEY PEDIGREE .. .. .. ,,	54
ELLIS FAMILY PEDIGREE .. .. .. ,,	57

Plates.

KIRKSTALL ABBEY .. .. *facing page*	1
PLATE I. .. .. ,,	17
,, II. .. .. ,,	18

THIS volume is issued by direction of the Council of the THORESBY SOCIETY, who, however, are not responsible for any statement or opinion expressed in it,—the various Contributors being alone answerable for the contents of their respective papers.

COUNCIL and OFFICERS elected in 1890.

President:

EDMUND WILSON.

Vice-Presidents:

J. RAWLINSON FORD. | JOHN RHODES.

Hon. Treasurer:

JOHN STANSFELD.

Hon. Librarian:

W. T. LANCASTER.

Hon. Secretary:

H. MORSE STEPHENS, B.A.

Council:

J. CECIL ATKINSON.
PROF. N. BODINGTON, M.A.
W. S. CAMERON.
J. E. EDDISON, M.D.
A. G. LEGARD, M.A.
S. MARGERISON.
PROF. L. C. MIALL.
W. SMITH.
W. H. THORP.
W. WHEATER.
J. H. WURTZBURG.
JAMES YATES.

Thoresby Society.

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE COUNCIL,

Presented to the Society at the First Annual Meeting, 18th February, 1890.

THE first suggestion for the establishment in Leeds of a local historical and antiquarian Society, was made in a letter sent by Mr. Edmund Wilson to the editors of *The Yorkshire Post* and the *Weekly Supplement to the Leeds Mercury*, and published by them in March, 1889. In this letter Mr. Wilson spoke of the "number of persons who took an interest in local history, antiquities, topography, and genealogy," and the interest shown in historical research as evidenced by the popularity of the antiquarian column in the Leeds weekly papers; advocated the formation of a local society for the purpose of collecting and preserving materials for the past and present history of Leeds; and asked for the names of those who were willing to aid in the work of carrying his idea into effect.

In response to this invitation, a large number of letters were received, and Mr. Wilson was encouraged to call a general meeting, which was held in the Library of the Philosophical Hall, on the 13th May. Mr. Wilson, having been asked to take the chair, gave a short account of what had been done and of the nature of the Society which he proposed to form; and, on the motion of Professor Ransome, seconded by Dr. Eddison, it was resolved that an association, to be called the "Leeds Historical and Antiquarian Society,"

should be formed, and a Committee of gentlemen was appointed to draw up rules for its conduct, and to submit them to a future meeting.

This having been done, the proposed rules were submitted to a further general meeting, which was held in the Library of the Philosophical Hall, on July 10th. At this meeting the name of the association was changed to the "Thoresby Society;" and it was resolved that life members should pay a single donation of £5 5*s.*, and ordinary members an annual subscription of 10*s.* 6*d.*

The following gentlemen were then chosen to be the first officers of the Society:—

President: Mr. EDMUND WILSON.
Vice-Presidents: Messrs. JOHN RHODES and J. R. FORD.
Treasurer: Mr. JOHN STANSFELD.
Honorary Secretary: Professor CYRIL RANSOME.
Librarian: The Rev. C. HARGROVE.
Members of the Council: Messrs. A. G. LEGARD, L. C. MIALL, J. H. WURTZBURG, J. YATES, W. S. CAMERON, J. E. EDDISON, S. MARGERISON, H. MORSE STEPHENS, W. SMITH, C. D. HARDCASTLE, J. E. PLUMMER, and W. WHEATER.

The first care of the Council was to secure for the Society suitable premises for the transaction of its business; and, after some negotiation with the officers of the Leeds Law Society, it was arranged that the Thoresby Society should rent for the said Society the right to hold its meetings in the Committee Room or Large Hall at the Law Institution; to use the two cupboards in the Committee Room, and to put approved cases into it; for the inclusive charge of £8 per year. It was also resolved that the arms of the Society should be those of Ralph Thoresby, impaled with those of Leeds; and by the liberality of Mr. John Stansfeld, a stamp bearing these arms was presented to the Society.

With a view to regulating the operations of the Society, and to interesting as many members as possible in the work, it was resolved that the members should be invited to attach themselves to sections, which should take

in hand special branches of antiquarian research; and the Council has constituted the following sections, and appointed the following gentlemen to act as Chairmen:—

SECTION A.—*Chairman:* EDMUND WILSON.

For the Collection, Codification, and Transcription of the Contemporary Authorities, which exist in MS. or in print, on the History of Leeds and District.

SECTION B.—*Chairman:* J. CECIL ATKINSON.

Inquiry into the Ancient Boundaries of Manors, Parishes, and Townships; and particulars of Enclosures, Old Roads, and Field Names.

SECTION C.—*Chairman:* C. D. HARDCASTLE.

History and Nomenclature of Leeds Streets and Buildings, and Collections of Ancient Maps of Leeds and District.

SECTION D.—*Chairman:* W. WHEATER.

The History of the Churches and other Places of Worship in Leeds and District.

SECTION E.—*Chairman:* Rev. C. HARGROVE.

The History of Kirkstall Abbey and other Religious Houses.

SECTION F.—*Chairman:* W. H. THORP.

The History of Old Houses in Leeds and District.

SECTION G.—*Chairman:* S. MARGERISON.

Transcription of Local Records.

SECTION H.—*Chairman:* J. STANSFELD.

Local Genealogy, Heraldry, and Family History, including the copying of monumental and other inscriptions, and the collection of local portraits.

SECTION I.—*Chairman:* JAMES YATES.

Local Bibliography and Authorship.

SECTION K.—*Chairman:* H. MORSE STEPHENS

History of Local Charities and Institutions.

SECTION L.—*Chairman:* J. RAWLINSON FORD.

Manorial History.

SECTION M.—*Chairman:* A. G. LEGARD.

Inquiry into the Folk-lore and Dialect of Leeds and District.

SECTION N.—*Chairman:* Rev. C. HARGROVE.

The formation of a Library and Museum by the acquisition of Books, Documents, and Antiquities relating to the town and neighbourhood.

SECTION O.—*Chairman:* Principal BODINGTON.

The History of Roman and other Ancient Remains in Leeds and District.

SECTION P.—[No Chairman appointed.]

The History of Leeds Trades.

These sections have since been at work, and some of them have been able to lay before the Council matter which, in their opinion, is worthy of publication. The Council wish to draw the attention of the Society to the desirability of every member attaching himself to one section or another, so that the work of each may be as efficient and rapid as possible.

It has been resolved to print a section of the Parish Church Registers, and also a portion of miscellaneous matter, and to give the same to the members for the year 1889. The number of life members is 24, and of annual members who have paid their subscription of 1889, 148.

In conclusion, the Council beg to congratulate the Society on the progress that has already been made, and are of opinion that, under efficient management, the Society is in a fair way to hold its own, and to become a permanent and valuable addition to the institutions of the Borough of Leeds.

NOTE.—Since this Report was passed the following changes have occurred :—

H. MORSE STEPHENS has succeeded	Professor RANSOME	as Hon. Secretary.	
W. T. LANCASTER	,, ,,	Rev. C. HARGROVE	as Librarian.
Principal BODINGTON, W. H. THORP, J. C. ATKINSON	,, ,, ,,	J. E. PLUMMER, H. MORSE STEPHENS, C. D. HARDCASTLE	as Members of Council.
J. RAWLINSON FORD	,, ,,	J. C. ATKINSON	as Chairman of Section B (with which Section L has been merged).
W. S. CAMERON	,, ,,	C. D. HARDCASTLE	as Chairman of Section C.
J. H. WURTZBURG	,, ,,	H. MORSE STEPHENS	as Chairman of Section K.

A new section, R, called the Photographic Section, has been formed in conjunction with the Leeds Photographic Society, of which Mr. WASHINGTON TEASDALE has been appointed Chairman.

RULES

OF

The Thoresby Society.

ADOPTED 10TH JULY, 1889.

Name.

1. The name of the Society shall be "THE THORESBY SOCIETY."

Objects.

2. The objects for which the Society is established are:—

(i.) The collection and preservation of books, pamphlets, MSS., deeds, engravings, drawings, coins, antiquities, and other objects relating to the town and neighbourhood of Leeds, or bearing in any way upon the past or present history of the inhabitants.

(ii.) The transcription, reproduction, and publication of public records, registers, and other documents relating to the town and neighbourhood of Leeds.

(iii.) The preparation of plans and views of buildings and other objects of interest in the town and neighbourhood.

(iv.) The preparation and publication of papers on subjects of historical or antiquarian interest, and of biographical and genealogical notices of local worthies.

(v.) The collection of materials of any kind which may be useful in preparing, and also the preparation of, a History of the town and neighbourhood of Leeds, and the doing of any acts which in the opinion of the Council may be conducive to that end.

Operations.

3. Meetings for the reading of papers, the exhibition of antiquities, and the furtherance of the work of the Society, shall be held at least four times a year, at such times and places as the Council may determine; and any of such meetings may take the form of an excursion to a place of interest, and may be open to the friends of members.

Members.

4. The Society shall consist of:—

(i.) Ordinary members, each of whom shall pay an annual subscription of 10*s.* 6*d.*

(ii.) Life members, each of whom shall pay a subscription of £5 5*s.* 0*d.*

(iii.) Honorary members, elected in recognition of distinguished services to the Society, or to the history or archæology of Leeds or its neighbourhood, and who shall not be liable to pay any subscription.

All annual subscriptions shall be due on the 1st day of January in each year. All life fees shall be invested, and the income only applied to the purposes of the Society.

5. Every candidate for election as a member shall be proposed in writing by a member, and may be elected by a majority of votes given at any meeting of the Society or Council.

6. Honorary members may be elected at any General Meeting of the Society on the recommendation of the Council.

Management.

7. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council, consisting of a President, two or more Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, a Secretary or two Secretaries, a Librarian, and twelve other members.

8. The Society may at any of its meetings appoint special committees from amongst its members to deal with special subjects.

9. The Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February, unless the Council shall otherwise order; and at such meeting a report and statement of accounts for the past year shall be presented, the accounts having been previously audited by two members, not members of the Council, appointed for that purpose. At the Annual Meeting the officers and one-third of the ordinary members of the Council shall retire, and their successors shall be elected; any one retiring being eligible for re-election. The names of the members to retire at the end of the first and second years, shall be ascertained by lot.

Council.

10. The first officers and members of Council shall be elected at the first meeting of the Society at which these Rules shall be adopted. They shall continue in office until the next Annual Meeting, and the following Rules shall apply to all future elections.

11. The roll of members shall be laid upon the table at each meeting, together with a statement showing the attendance of the members of Council. Every candidate for office shall be nominated in writing by a member, to the Secretary, fourteen days before the day fixed for the Annual Meeting.

12. At least seven days prior to the date of the Annual Meeting, a Voting-paper, containing a list of nominees and their proposers, shall be sent to each member. Such Voting-papers to be returned, under cover, marked and duly signed by the member, to the Secretary, on or before the date of the Annual Meeting, and not later than the hour fixed for the commencement of the meeting.

13. Meetings of the Council shall be held when and where the Council shall from time to time fix; and at every meeting five members, including the President or a Vice-President, shall be a quorum.

Property.

14. All property acquired by purchase or gift, or in any way belonging to the Society, shall be vested in the President, Vice-

Presidents, Treasurer, Secretaries, and Librarian for the time being. The Librarian shall have charge of, catalogue and preserve, in the best possible manner, all such property; and no portion of it shall be lent except by consent of the Council.

15. The Council may, from time to time, sell or exchange duplicates of anything belonging to the Society, and fix the price at which the various publications of the Society shall be supplied to members and others.

Alteration of Rules.

16. No Rule shall be cancelled or altered, and no New Rule shall be made, except by the decision of a majority of not less than two-thirds of the members present at a Special Meeting convened for the purpose, full notice of the intended alteration having been given fourteen days previous to the day of meeting.

Dissolution.

17. If two-thirds of the duly-qualified members present at a Special General Meeting of the Society, called expressly for the purpose of discussing the dissolution of the Society, shall decide in favour of the dissolution, the property of the Society shall be offered as a gift to the Corporation of the Borough of Leeds, for preservation intact at the Central Free Reference Library and Museum, and the Funds of the Society shall be applied to such kindred object as the meeting shall select.

THE THORESBY SOCIETY.

LIST OF MEMBERS

Who have paid their Subscriptions for 1889, and are entitled to receive the 1889 Publications.

Those marked (*) are Life Members.

Andrews, William	2, Park Row, Hull
Asquith, J. R.	Infirmary Street, Leeds
Atha, John	Orchard Lodge, Hunslet, Leeds
*Atkinson, Rev. Edward, D.D.	Clare College, Cambridge
Atkinson, John Cecil	Butts Court, Leeds
Baines, Talbot	"Mercury" Office, Leeds
*Banks, Geo. James, M.A...	Woodsley Lodge, Leeds
Barker, Aldred F.	5, Marlborough Terrace, Leeds
Barker, B.	Belle Vue Road, Leeds
Batley, Edwin William	38, Albion Street, Leeds
Bedford, James	Woodhouse Cliff, Leeds
Birchall, Edward	Inglemoor, Moorland Road, Leeds
Bodington, Nathan, M.A...	St. Chad's Villas, Far Headingley
Booth, Allen Lister	2, East Parade, Leeds
Bousfield, Chas. Edward	St. Mary's Mount, Clarendon Road, Leeds
Braithwaite, Walter	St. George's Terrace, Headingley
Brigg, William, B.A.	Dale House, Boston Spa
Broadhead, W. H.	22, Sholebroke Avenue, Leeds
Brown, Wm. Alfred Morrison	15, Guildford Street, Leeds
*Buckton, Joshua	West Lea, Meanwood
Bulmer, Mrs. Charles	Blenheim Lodge, Leeds
Bulmer, Geo. Bertram	Calverley Chambers, Leeds
Cadman, His Honour Judge	Ackworth, Pontefract
Cameron, William S.	Wellclose Mount, Leeds
Carr, Geo. S.	29, Brearton Street, Bradford
Carter, Francis Richard, sen.	Savile House, Potternewton
Carter, Francis Richard, jun.	Savile House, Potternewton
Carter, Joseph Barton	Elm House, Chapel Allerton
Chadwick, Chas. Montague, M.D. ..	3, Park Square, Leeds
Chadwick, Samuel Joseph, F.S.A. ..	Church Street, Dewsbury
Charlesworth, Chas. Henry	Settle
Cheetham, Wm. Johnson	Rawdon Hill, Arthington, near Leeds
Churton, Thos., M.D.	35, Park Square, Leeds
Clapham, John Arthur	Bradford
Clark, Edwin Kitson	88, Caledonian Road, Leeds

Clay, Jno. Wm., F.S.A.	Rastrick House, Brighouse
*Collins, Francis, M.D.	Fulford, York
Connon, J. Wreghitt	15, Park Row, Leeds
Cookson, Rev. Edward, M.A.	Marlesford House, Ipswich
Cookson, Rev. O., M.A.	Leeds
Corson, George	25, Cookridge Street, Leeds
Crampton, Wm. Thos.	Parcmont, Roundhay
*Cumpston, Thomas Bowser	Bank Street, Leeds
Dawson, John	Oak Villa, Bramley
Denison, Noel	St. Stephen's, Westminster
Denison, S.	Lyddon House, Leeds
Dickenson, John Nichols	89, Park Lane, Leeds
Dodgshun, Edward J.	1, East Parade, Leeds
Eddison, Jno. Edwin, M.D.	The Lodge, Adel
Eddison, Octavius, B.A.	St. Helen's, Adel
*Emmett, James	Reuben Street, Leeds
*Eshelby, H. D., F.S.A.	24, Park Road South, Birkenhead
*Foljambe, Cecil Geo. Savile, M.P., F.S.A.	Cockglode, Ollerton, Newark
*Ford, Jno. Rawlinson	Quarrydene, Weetwood, Leeds
Fowler, Charles, C.E.	Oxford Place, Leeds
Frobisher, Wm. Martin	9, St. Mark's Terrace, Leeds
Graveley, Mrs. Maria L.	69, Gloucester Ter., Hyde Park, London, W.
Greenwood, Arthur	8, Cavendish Road, Leeds
Greenwood, R. W.	Great George Street, Rochdale
Greig, John Kinloch	7, Cavendish Road, Leeds
Hagyard, A. S.	Headingley, Leeds
Hall, Fredk., M.D.	St. Mark's House, Leeds
Hardcastle, Chas. Donald..	Calverley Chambers, Leeds
Hargrove, Rev. Charles, M.A.	De Grey Terrace, Leeds
Hartley, Lt.-Col. Joseph	The Old Downs, Hartley, Dartford
*Harvey, William	Spring Bank, Headingley
Hayes, William	4, Albion Place, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, A. M.	4, Albion Place, Leeds
Hellier, Jno. Benjamin, M.D.	De Grey Terrace, Leeds
Hemsworth, B.	Frystone Hall, Pontefract
*Hirst, James Audus	Adel Towers, Leeds
Hobson, Walter A.	82, Albion Street, Leeds
Hole, James	19, College Street, Westminster
Holmes, John	Holmsted, Roundhay, Leeds
Horsfall, John, M.A., F.R.C.S.	Merivale Lodge, Bournemouth
Horsfield, R. M.	Meanwood
Howard, James	Altofts, Normanton
Inchbold, Henry	Inchroyd, Leeds
Jackson, Richard	Commercial Street, Leeds
Jowitt, Robt. Benson	Elmhurst, Potternewton, Leeds
*Killingbeck, John	Oxford Street, Kidderminster
Kirk, A. E.	Buckingham Villa, Leeds

Kirk, John	Buckingham Villa, Leeds
*Kitson, Sir James, Bart.	Gledhow Hall, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T.	35, Caledonian Road, Leeds
Landon, Rev. J. T. B. (*deceased*)	Ledsham Vicarage, South Milford
Leeds Public Library	James Yates, Public Librarian
Legard, Albert Geo., M.A.	The Briery, Harrogate
Leigh, Rev. Neville Egerton, M.A. ..	The Vicarage, Kirkstall
Lewthwaite, Rev. Geo., M.A.	Adel, Leeds
Lister, John, M.A.	Shibden Hall, Halifax
*Lumb, Geo. Denison	65, Albion Street, Leeds
Lupton, Alan	Scarcroft
Lupton, Charles, M.A.	The Harehills, Leeds
Lupton, John	Moorlands, Headingley
*Lupton, Sydney, M.A.	Grove Cottage, Roundhay, Leeds
MacCarthy, Chas. Desmond, M.A. ..	1, Park Lane, Leeds
Margerison, Samuel	Calverley Lodge, Leeds
Marshall, G. W., LL.D.	Heralds College, London
Marshall, Thomas, M.A.	Highfield, Chapel Allerton
*Mathers, John Shackleton..	Hanover House, Leeds
Matthews, Rev. Jno. Hy. Dudley, M.A..	The Grammar School, Leeds
May, Rev. Thos. H., M.A.	Heswall Rectory, Chester
Miall, Louis C.	Montpellier Terrace, Leeds
Middleton, Robert	Gledhow, Leeds
Midgley, James	White Horse Yard, Leeds
Moore, Richard Wm.	3, Woodhouse Square, Leeds
Morkill, John W., M.A.	Killingbeck, Leeds
Morrison, Sir Geo. Wm.	Stanleigh Villa, Headingley
Nunneley, Thomas	Beechgrove Terrace, Leeds
Nussey, Samuel Leathley	Potternewton Hall, Leeds
Ogden, John Maude	Ellescope House, Sunderland
*Oxley, Rev. W. H., M.A.	Penarth, Glamorgan
Passavant, Mrs. Louise Lascelles ..	Thorner
Pebody, Charles (*deceased*)	Towerhurst, Leeds
Pocklington, Henry	20, Park Row, Leeds
Price, A.C., M.A.	28, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds
Ransome, Cyril, M.A.	2, Balmoral Ter., Shaw Lane, Headingley
Reid, Thomas Wemyss	26, Bramham Gardens, London, S.W.
Reynolds, Richard	Cliff Lodge, Hyde Park, Leeds
*Rhodes, John	Potternewton House, Leeds
Rinder, William Henry	St. Ann's Mount, Burley
Rintoul, Wm.	8, Belle Vue Terrace, Leeds
Robson, Arthur Wm. Mayo, F.R.C.S. ..	Hillary Place, Leeds
Roebuck, Wm. Denison, F.L.S.	Sunny Bank, Leeds
Rooke, Chas. Staveley	Newton Hill, Leeds
Rowe, Geo. Herbert	Hillary Place, Leeds
Rowley, Walter	Alder Hill, Meanwood, Leeds
Rusby, James	18, Oppidans Road, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

*Ryder, Chas.	Gledhow Hill, Leeds
Scott, Rev. Canon John, M.A.	St. John's Vicarage, Leeds
*Scott, John, Junr.	High Street, Skipton
Scott, Joseph	51, Albion Street, Leeds
Shackleton, Wm.	94, Rosebank Road, Leeds
Shaw, John	14, Monkbridge Road, Headingley
Sheard, Michael	Batley
*Simpson, John	9, Blenheim Terrace, Leeds
Singleton, James	43, Delph Mount, Hyde Park, Leeds
Skevington, T. W.	Victoria Park, Shipley
Smeeton, Arthur Valentine	3, Endymion Road, Finsbury, London
Smith, Wm.	Brookfield Villa, Morley
*Stansfeld, John	Woodville, Leeds
Stephens, H. Morse, B.A.	Leeds Library, Commercial Street
Suddick, Geo. A.	St. Mark's Villas, Leeds
Sykes, John, M.D., F.S.A.	Doncaster
Sykes, John	Bagby Road, Leeds
Talbot, Rev. Edward Stuart, D.D.	The Vicarage, Leeds
Taylor, Rev. Richard Vickerman, B.A.	Melbecks, Richmond, Yorks.
Teasdale, Washington	Rosehurst, Headingley
Thompson, Rev. John	Hunslet Vicarage, Leeds
Thorp, Wm. Henry	61, Albion Street, Leeds
Tiffany, George	Leeds
Tomlinson, Geo. W., F.S.A.	Wood Field, Huddersfield
Tweedale, John	12, South Parade, Leeds
Ward, Wm.	32, Hyde Terrace, Leeds
Wheater, Wm.	Headingley
Wild, Edwin	Thorniehurst, Headingley
Wilkinson, Bathurst Edward	Potterton Hall, Barwick-in-Elmet
Wilkinson, Benjamin Gregory	197, Belle Vue Road, Leeds
Wilkinson, John H.	84, Albion Street, Leeds
Willans, John Wrigley	Woodlands, Kirkstall
Wilson, Charles H.	8, South Parade, Leeds
*Wilson, Edmund	Red Hall, Leeds
Wilson, Henry	Eastnor, Malvern Link
Wilson, Col. Jno. Gerald	Cliffe Hall, Pierce Bridge, Darlington
Wilson, Miss Lucy	The Hut, Bolingbroke Grove, London, S.W.
Wilson, Richard	28, Commercial Street, Leeds
Wood, Rev. Canon Fredk. Jno.	The Vicarage, Headingley
Wood, W. H.	Leeds
*Wurtzburg, John Henry	2, De Grey Road, Leeds
Yates, James	Public Library, Leeds
Yates, Thos.	Thorner

ngley

Lee's

ocks

st

A

Rent-Roll of Kirkstall Abbey.

NOW that COLONEL NORTH'S munificent gift to the town of Leeds, of that ancient and sacred edifice of which all Yorkshiremen are so justly proud, has turned the eyes of all England towards our dear old Abbey, it probably may not be deemed out of place to submit, for the perusal of the Antiquarian world, the copy of a Rent Roll which has been in the writer's possession for some years, and is now published for the first time.

Other rolls must be in existence, as a statement appeared in the *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, some time ago, to the effect that some had lately been saved "from being cut up for tailors' patterns," but up to the present nothing more seems to have been heard of them.

They are in private hands somewhere—where, the writer knoweth not; but it is to be hoped that this example will be followed, and the rolls allowed to be published for the benefit of the Antiquarian world in general, and all lovers of Kirkstall Abbey in particular. Should this meet the eye of the present owner of these rolls, and he will give his permission, the writer will gladly undertake that they shall be properly transcribed.

The past history of the grand old pile need not be touched upon here: it has long since been treated by abler hands, whose ashes have for generations mingled with the dust on which we now tread; nor is it at all necessary to say anything of the present differences of opinion regarding the authenticity of the earlier Abbey Charters.

Yorkshire has long been called the "Home of the Cistercians"—and this, indeed, is so. No other county in England can boast of such a magnificent number of houses of this Order; and, with the exception of Fountains, no Cistercian house in the county can show a more complete plan than Kirkstall.

Long may it rear its roofless walls to the sky, and remain for ages to come a mighty monument to remind us of the piety and munificence of our ancestors! Whatever may have been said against Abbot, Prior, Monk, or Friar (and let it not be forgotten that some writers have painted them with the same ink with which they themselves are painted), we cannot ignore the fact that the Abbeys were the abode of learning, culture, and charity; rich and poor alike found shelter within their walls, nor were the hungry ones sent empty away.

The illustration is a reproduction of an old and scarce view of the Abbey as it appeared in 174$\frac{6}{7}$, and is quite a refreshing little picture. It shows us the tower (the greater portion of which fell in 1777); the gable of the West front; the clerestory of the south aisle; the south transept, with the exterior of the chapter-house; the South side of the chancel; and the East end (which, it will be noticed, is open to the

ground). In the foreground, we have the Abbot's house and offices; the butteries; kitchen; part of the new refectory; and the common room. The view is much the same to-day, with the exception of the fallen part of the tower. In front comes "Aire's christall streme," as old Chaucer called it, and in the old time it well deserved the name. Then, in the calm summer evenings, the pretty speckled trout leaped at the fly; and at the hot noon, the cattle stood up to their middle in the cool, refreshing water, in drowsy contentment, lazily lashing at the troublesome insects with their tails.

Man—in his eager pursuits, panting after riches and fame—has changed all this. The Aire now flows befouled with dye-water and other chemical refuse—"a sluggish water, black as ink"—and on a warm day emitting vapours which might put to shame the famous Italian "Grotto del Cane." This foul stream, with a background of mill chimneys, and the shrill shriek of a passing engine, banishes all attempts at serious meditation.

Truly, the glories of old Kirkstall are departed! The white-robed Cistercians are gone; and in the place of a procession of grave and solemn monks, we have a motley crowd of thoughtless excursionists.

The Roll is written on two skins of parchment, stitched together, and measuring 43½ inches by 8¼ inches.

1459.

KIRKSTALL.

The accompte of brother Robert Masie[1], *in the Bursar's office from the feast of Pentecost, Anno D'ni* 1459, *unto the same ffeaste in the yeare following. The same Answerth for Arrerage as appeareth in the yeare past.*

Received of the Ferme of Freeholders.

Adell fre rents ... { And of ii[s] Rec—— Of the Person of Adell[2] of fre rent at the termes of Pent. and St. Martin.

(1) We may take brother Robert Masie to have been a scion of toiling Leeds in his day, and the existence of the man is not displeasing, for it goes far to tell us how the brethren were recruited. Six or eight generations later, during which the family has struggled on without record in the vicissitudes of life, we find the Massies freeholders in Hunslet; and William Massie, Mayor of Leeds in 1689–90.

(2) There has been a mystery about the Adel donations which yet requires solving. William Mustell gave this town, with the soc (viz., of half a knight's fee in the lordship of Arthington), and the services of the freeholders in this soc. This gift is said to have been in the time of Abbot Helias. The Mustells were Cookridge people. Roger Mustell, father of the said William, gave the barony of Cuk-ric to the monks, and I find a Roger Mustell associated with William FitzGerald in a Northamptonshire transaction in 1205. In 1198 it was agreed between the monks of Kirkstall and the church of Adel that the monks should pay to the church £1 yearly in lieu of all tithes. But the chronicle informs us that Helias was contemporary with Roger de Laci and with King John; and also that with the gift of Adel he received that of the town of Allerton; whereas the charter of foundation by Henry de Laci recites that Samson de Allerton, the earliest donor, gave them the land at a period presumably contemporary with the foundation. William Bakester, parson of Adel 1391–1412, "confirmed all that the monks had in Allerton." But then, again, it is certain that the church was given, in whole or part, by Ralph Paynel to the priory of Holy Trinity, York. In William Mustell's grant the advowson of the Church is *not* mentioned. He grants (in consideration of a yearly payment to him and heirs of 3 marks of silver) all Adel and all the soke of Adel, with the appurts., and the agreement between the monks and the church of Adel is given at length in the Coucher Book.

Allerton fre rents ...

And of xii^{d} Rec—— Of John ffranke[3] of Allerton Gledhow of fre rent by knight's service at ye said feaste.
And of ii^{s} & iiii^{d} Rec—— Of John Kyllingbeck of Chapellton of fre rent by knight's service.
And of i^{d} Rec—— Of John Killingbeck for one Garden in Chapellton of fre rent there.
And of xvii^{d} Rec—— Of the same John for John Cordley,[4] land holden frely of ye Lord at ye said feaste.
And of xvii^{d} Rec—— Of Willm. Malleverer, Kt., for freholde lande late of the said John Cordley.
And of i^{d} Rec—— Of the said William Malleverer of fre rent for Morton Roids by knight's service.

Allerton-juxta-Bradforde ... ...

And of iiii^{s} Rec—— Of John Illingworth of fre rent in Allerton-juxta-Bradforde of Rent service.

Arthington fre rents

And of vi^{d} Rec—— Of Robert Arthington frelie there by knight service at the saide ffeaste.
And of ii^{d} Rec—— Of the same for stone slaytinge and by knight's service.
And of xiii^{d} Rec—— Of the heires of Henry Leide,[5] ther holden frely of the L. Abbot by knight's service.
And of vi^{d} Rec —— Of the heires of John at Beck, holden frely of the L. Abbot by knight's service.
And of vi^{d} Rec —— Of Willm Gascon for the Easthalle there by knight service at Pent. and Martemas.
And of vi^{d} Rec—— Of the Priorisse of Arthington, holden frelie by knight's service.

Abberford fre rents

And of xx^{s} Rec—— Of Willm Gascon of Abberford,[6] frely by rent service at Pent. and Martenmas.

---

(3) The Frankes of Allerton, not distinguished as a territorial family, were yet old tenants and faithful friends of the monks. There is a very touching reference to one of them in the letter of Abbot John de Bridesall, 1304-13, when away from the abbey on one of the troublesome journeys its tangled affairs thereabouts rendered frequently necessary:—"Salute our dear friends William de Finchden, John de Podesay, Richard de Goldsborough, Adam de Hopton, and William de Leventhorpe, and especially our dearest companion William de Franke, to whom we would have some one interpret this letter. When he hears it he will scarcely be able to refrain from tears, which he shed abundantly at our parting." The long continuance of the family connection with the monks is a luminous glimpse of the old life.

(4) William de Cordelay, tailor, was resident with his family in Allerton Gledhow in 1379, when he paid a tax of sixpence. John Fraunk, franklyn, and his family were also then resident there; he paid 3/4. Wm. Kylyngbek, carpenter, and his family were also resident; he paid a tax of sixpence. As further illustrative of the personnel of the monks of Kirkstall, we may record that William Marshall, the smith, was also then resident at Allerton with his family: he paid a tax of sixpence. And in due time a William Marshall became abbot, as a Kylyngbek had been before him.

(5) Henry de Lede and his wife were resident at Arthyngton in 1379, their rank being that of peasants. The pecuniary issues of this roll lead up to the inference that much of the Arthington property had been alienated.

(6) Aberford is one of the places where lands had been acquired in the later periods. There is no mention of it in the general list of possessions. From the amount of rent the estate here will have been considerable. A touching point may perhaps be discovered in the following extracts from the *Harl. MS.*, 802:—The heirs of Andrew Grammary hold in Aberford, Beckhaigh, and Owsforth the third part of a knight's fee (*Kirkstall Leiger Book*).—18th Henry VI., 1440, Richard Grammary, son of William Grammary, Kt., of the county of York, released to Robert Stokes, son and heir of Alice, daughter and heir of the aforesaid William, being in her possession, his heirs and assigns, all right, &c., in the manor of Bekerton and Beckhaugh, and in other lands in Sally and Ripon. —26th Henry VI., 1447, Christopher Horbury, &c., complainants, against Robert Stokes: the manor of Beckhauge, and land in Aberford and Luterington.—27th Henry VI., 1448, fine between Thomas Fulthorp, Kt., William Harding, and John Pegham, complainants, and Robert Stokes, Esq., deforciant, of the manor of Beckhawe, with the appurtenances, and 40 acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, and 100 acres of pasture, with the appurtenances, in Aberforth and Lutterington, the right of John, and he remitted and quit-claimed from him and his heirs to the aforesaid Thomas, William, and John, and the heirs of the said John for ever.

Altancots fre rents — And of xii^{d} Rec —— Of John Paud of fre rent there by rent service at Pent. and Martemas.

Armeley fre rents ...
- And of ii^{s} Rec —— Of Thomas Musgrave[7] in Armeley, frelie by knight's service.
- And of vii^{s} viii^{d} Rec —— Of the same Thomas there frelie by knight's services at the said ffeastes.
- And of ii^{s} Rec —— Of Ric. Skelton by knight's service at the ffeastes afforsaide.
- And of iii^{s} Rec —— Of John Lepton in Armeley frely by knight's service at the saide ffeastes.

SUMMA LI^{s} IX^{d}

Bramley ... ... And of ix^{s} Rec —— Of William Rogerson,[8] in Bramley, frely and by knight service at P. and Martemas.

Braitwell (? *Braicwell*) And of ii^{s} vi^{d} Rec —— Of John Tempest, knight, there[9] by rent service.

Bollyng frelie ... And of viii^{d} Rec —— Of John Machon frelie and by rent service at the feasts afforsaide.

Birkbye ... ... And of xii^{d} Rec —— Of John Scargill frelie there by rent service at the feaste afforsaide.[10]

Bramhope ... ... And of xl^{s} Rec —— Of the M^{r} and frires at St. Leonarde holden of the Lorde by service.[11]

Burley-juxta-Otley.. And of iiii^{ll} Rec —— Of Walter Calverley for fre rent in Burley-juxta-Otley.[12]

Besakyll[13] **frelie** ...
- And of iiii^{s} Rec —— Of the Priorisse of Hampull for fre rent in Brokholes at Pent. and Martemas.
- And of xii^{d} Rec —— Of John ffissher for his fre ten'te there by knight's service at ye feasts afforsaide.
- And of v^{s} Rec —— Of John Barnburghe for his fre Ten'te by knight's service.
- And of ii^{s} vi^{d} Rec —— Of John Gamble there frelie and by knight's service at Pent. and Martemas.

SUMMA VII^{ll} V^{s} VIII^{d}

---

(7) We have here an instance of the growth of the neighbourhood. In Burton's list of the Kirkstall possessions the entry of Armley is simply, "Robert de Stapylton gave lands here." This is hardly inclusive of domestic settlement, such as the above figures out. The village is not identified in the poll-tax return of 1379, it is included with Wirkeley; and that is apparently in accordance with the insignificance of old. The Musgraves are not there mentioned, but the Leptons were represented by two or three families—those of John, Adam, and Alan Lepton. That the monastery had greatly increased its revenues by the spread of population here is made more manifest by the entry to Note 23. It would seem that the expansion was due to the legislation of Edward III. That monarch emancipated the Yorkshire cloth trade by opening the port of Hull for exports. All the wools stapled at York were to be exported from Hull; and at this period Leeds certainly developed both in wealth and population. It will be found that these remarks fully apply to Bramley also. It is well to fix the era of the Stapletons and the decline of the Reynevilles, for events will hereafter turn upon it. In 1213 Robert de Stapleton claims money justly owing to him by Robert de Lelay, the claim being made to the King when at Tickhill, 20th Sept. (*Rot. Fin.*, 493.) In the same year William de Stapleton, one of the knights of John, Constable of Chester, with Jordan Foliot, John de Birkin, and 17 other knights, are bound to the King for John's payment of 7,000 marks due to the Exchequer from Robert his father; the King to retain the castle of Dunnington as security until the fine is paid. (*Rot. Fin.*, 494.) Robert, son of William de Stapleton, confirmed the grant of his brother William, giving lands in Bramley which had belonged to the Lady Emma, his mother. At Westminster, 21st Oct., 1249, the King granted to Robert de Stopham, his valet, that of the ten marks which remained to be paid to the King of the fine of 60 marks made with the King for the custody of the manor of Alreton, which he had of Adam de Reyneville; he should return to the King yearly five marks, viz., at the Easter Exchequer, 1250, two-and-a-half marks, and at the Michaelmas Exchequer next following two-and-a-half marks, and so in the year following five marks. The Barons of the Exchequer are ordered to permit him to have these terms. (*Ex. Rot. Fin.*, ii., 63.)

Calv'ley frelie ...
- And of ii[s] Rec—— Of Walter Calverley frelie in Calverley by knight's service at P. and Martemas.
- And of vi[d] Rec—— Of John Harpur[14] there frelie by service and rent at the feastes afforsaide.
- And of ii[s] Rec—— Of Walter Calverley for comon of pasture of Colehill by service and rent, &c.
- And of xx[d] Rec—— Of Edward Rotheley for the same pasture at the said feasts by knight's service.

---

(8) The advancement of trade is here again apparent. William Rogerson (*filius Rogeri*) and his wife were living in Bramley in 1379, as also John Rogger and his wife. There were then two merchants in Bramley—John Skynner, who paid a tax of 2*s.*, and William Elysson, who paid 12*d.* The next important man in the village was John Smyth, the smith, who paid 12*d.* There were other tradesmen, but the list of taxpayers scarcely reveals a cloth-worker. We have a means of valuing the progress of Bramley somewhat antecedent to the date of the roll. Robert Passelewe, with King Richard II.'s license, gave 1 toft, 5 acres of land, and an annual rent of 2*s.* 6*d.* in Bramley, with the reversion of 9 messuages, 7 oxgangs, and 6½ acres of land after the decease of the tenants, viz., John de Lepton and Maud his wife; William, son of William del Rodes; John Roger, William de Wulsden or Wylsden, and Agnes his wife; William Caldbec; John Milner and Isabel his wife; Hugh Wulsden, or Wylsden, and Cicely his wife; and of John de Semer and Cicely his wife—all which premises were valued at £4 2*s.* 6*d.* yearly.

(9) Henry de Laci, the founder, gave this town; and what is very singular, Archbishop Murdac, at the request of Abbat Alexander and the monks of Kirkstall, erected this chapel and that of Marton into mother churches, each one in its own parish, as they still remain. This was probably done while the Archbishop was still in retirement at Ripon, since it is witnessed, among other persons, by the Chapter of St. Wilfrid of Ripon. Both these churches were under the mother church of Barnoldswick, and the people were hostile to the settlement of the monks there. Probably about 1215, Richard, son of Roger Tempest of Bracewell, quitclaimed all his right in the advowson of this church. On the 22nd December, 1347, this church was appropriated to the said abbat and convent by William de la Zouch, Archbishop of York, who reserved out of it to himself and successors a yearly pension of 10*s.*; to the Dean and Chapter, 5*s.*; and ordered a vicarage therein, to consist in these portions, viz.: the vicar, presentable by the abbat and convent, to build at their cost a complete mansion-house for the vicar, with its curtelage and other outhouses, &c.; and also be paid seven marks yearly, at Pentecost and Martinmas, by the said abbat and convent: and that the vicar provide wine and light for the great altar at his own cost; and that the said religious do bear all other burdens ordinary and extraordinary, incumbent on the church, as the repairs or new building of the chancel, and pay archidiaconal procurations, synodals, and tenths for the total taxation of the church.

(10) The John Scargill here named was probably the John S., Esq., who by will dated in 1472 orders his body to be buried in St. Trinity choir of Leeds Parish Church. His daughter Agnes married Thomas Calverley. (See Wheater's *History of Sherburn and Cawood*, 178.) By deed dated 10th May, 1397, Thomas Gray and John Brathate, citizens of York, confirm to Alice, who was the wife of John Berden, late citizen of York, all the lordship of Shaddewell and Bretby, &c., with all the appurtenances in Secroft, Abberford, Lede-Woodhouse, &c., with one tenement upon the Pavement of the city of York, where he dwells, which Henry Wyman and we have of the gift and feoffment of the said John Burden, to have and to hold for term of life of the same Alice, and after the death of the same Alice to remain to Henry Wyman, citizen of York, and to Agnes his wife, and to the heirs of their bodies begotten. And if they shall die without heir, then to John Daimey and Ellen his wife, another of the daughters, and heir of the said John Berden. (*Harl. MS.*, 796.)

(11) This entry probably offers a correction to Burton. Baldwin, son of Ralph de Bramhop, gave seven oxgangs of land, with half the mill of Bramhop. Ralph, son of Baldwin de Bramhop, gave half a carucate, with six oxgangs and one toft; and we may probably look to him also for the gift or sale of the remaining half of the mill. W. Abbat and convent (? Walter, 1220, or Wm. de Ledes, 1269) of Kirkstall gave to the hospital of St. Leonard's in York one water mill with all its appurtenances, in this territory, for 4*s.* per annum. Has Burton made a mistake as to the 4*s.* rent, which the Bursar records as 40*s.*? The *Quo Warranto* jury of 1275 says the Master of St. Leonard's of York held a moiety of the town of Bramhope, of the gift of Thomas de Disceford, these four years past.

(12) The only lands in Burley possessed by the monks were 1 messuage, 2 tofts, and 140 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, and 20 acres of pasture, given by Walter de Topcliffe and John Porter, with the assent of King Richard II.

(13) In the enumeration of the lands of the monastery this place is called Besacle in Brantun soc. Peter, son of William Besacle, gave all his lands from the East Grange, as specified by the boundaries. In this township the monks had from Richard de Adewic half a carucate of land, with tofts and crofts; and Reginald de Laci confirmed to the monks whatever they held of his fee. Other lands were also given here. King Henry II. confirmed the lands here given by William de Besacle, William de Milleray, and Godfrey de St. Patric, all which Ralph de Chevrecurt confirmed.

(14) The Harpers were resident in Calverley in 1379, of the rank of peasants. The Calverley possessions have grown since the first donation—the only one mentioned by Burton—when Robert de Bernes gave a yearly rent of 10*d.* out of lands in this town. This donation would be about 1220, and of the rent 6*d.* was that which Henry Citharista (Harper) was wont to pay to Jordan, son of Hugh de Secroft.

Creskeld frelie ... { And of vii^{s} vi^{d} Rec—— Of Thomas Goldbrough[15] for fre rent in Creskeld by knight's service.

Darthington ... ... { And of xx^{d} Rec—— Of John Harpur of frehold there at the feasts afforsaid and by service.
And of xii^{d} Rec—— Of John Wells of a fre tenement there at the feasts afforsaid by service of Rent.

Ecop frelie ... ... { And of iii^{s} Rec—— Of William Allan,[16] of Ecop, for his fre ten'te there holden by knight's service.
And of ii^{d} Rec—— Of John at Esshe, of Ecop, by knight's service at the feasts of P. and St. Martin.
And of xii^{d} Rec—— Of Robt Roger for his fre ten'te there by knight's service at the said feasts.

Yorke frelie ... ... { And of vi^{s} Rec—— Of Robert Gray for his fre ten'te in Nesgate, by rent service at the saide feasts.

SUMMA, XXVI^{s} VI^{d}

Garford frelie ... ... { And of vi^{s} viii^{d} Rec—— Of William Westryn[17] for fre ferme in Garforde, by rent service at termes afforsaid.

Horton frelie ... ... { And of ob. Rec—— Of Thomas Sharpe, of Horton,[18] for fre ferme there at P. and M. by service.

Horbe frelie ... ... { And of ix^{s} ii^{d} Rec—— Of Horbe, of Horbe, for fre ferme there at the feasts of P. and St. Martin.

Horsford frelie ... { And of xvii^{s} vi^{d} Rec—— Of John Grene,[19] of Horsforde, for fre ferme there by knight's service.

SUMMA, XXXIII^{s} IV^{d} ob.

---

(15) See Note 3. This entry restores one member of the old territorial family of that ilk. A Richard Goldesburgh was head of the house in 1450; he married Alice, daughter of Sir William Plumpton. By this time the Goldesburghs were obtaining a supremacy over the Arthingtons, with whom they had intermarried, but then a rapidly decaying family. In 1479 John Arthington, Esq., was obligated to Richard Goldesburgh in £100, by the award of John Norton, Esq., for not appearing as to lands in Pool and Creskeld. The old matrimonial connections were renewed in 1505, when there was a license granted for Henry Arthington and Maud Goldesburgh, daughter of Sir Richard, to be married in the chapel of Arthington. In 1583 William Arthington indents with Richard Goldesburgh concerning wastes on Creskeld Moor.

(16) The Alans were resident in Adill in 1379, in two families at least. Alan of Ecop was an early donor to Kirkstall; he gave 10*d*. yearly rent issuing out of an essart of land there.

(17) John Westryn and his wife, and William Westryn and his wife, were resident in Gerforth in 1379. They were probably representatives of the tenants of the abbey from the oldest days. Symon de Rupe gave to Kirkstall 1 oxgang, 1 acre of land, and a perch, in the territory of West Garforth, which Symon, son of Richard le Westreys, of West Gereford, confirmed. In the reign of Elizabeth a suit was tried in Chancery between Henry Scargill, plaintiff, and Thomas Leedes and his wife, defendants, to establish a claim by descent, in tail remainder, to the manors of Roche, Garforth, and Eccleshill, and lands and tenements in the town and fields of Roche, Garford, and Eccleshill. Further proceedings seem to have been taken by the said Henry Scargill against Dorothy Scargill, Christopher Leedes, and Nicholas Scargill, defendants, respecting the claim upon the aforesaid manors and lands. (See Wheater's *History of Skerburn and Cawood*, 179.) The Scargills and the Gascoignes had frequently intermarried, and the touch will have been with the old families. In 1342 there was a suit between Robert, son of Adam de Swillington, Kt., complainant, and Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Pateshull, deforciant, of six marks rent, with the appurtenances in Swillington, Garforth, and Great Preston, with homages and services of Margery, late wife of Adam de Swillington, Kt., and divers others. To have to the said Robert and the heirs of his body.—41st Edward III., 1367, the Jurors say that John de Dyneley held the day that he died, jointly with Isabel his wife, yet living, one messuage and 16 acres of land in Garforth, by knight's service, of Robert de Swillington; and four acres of land and one windmill, in the said town, of the Abbat of St. Mary's, York, by the service of 4*s*. yearly, and Richard de Dyneley is son and heir, and is of the age of 48 years.—1379: Fine between William Gascoigne, jun., complainant, and Ralph de Holme of Garford, and Margaret his wife, deforciants, of two messuages, 80 acres of land, four acres of meadow, and 13*d*. rent in Herewood and Garforth, the right of William Gascoigne. (*Harl. MS.*, 802.) These details all point clearly to the families who were either tenants or patrons of Kirkstall.

Kighley frelie ... ... (And of lxii[s] Rec—— Of the heirs of Henry Kighely,[20] frelie there by rent service at P. and Martenmas.

Lofthouse frelie ... (And of xvi[d] Rec—— Of John Hipphom,[21] in Lofthouse, frelie by knight's service at the saide feastes.

Loschou[22] frelie ... (And of iiii[d] Rec—— Of William Malet, frelie there, and rent service at P. and St. Marten.

Ledes frelie ... ... (And of vi[d] Rec—— Of William Scott,[23] in Ledes, frelie by rent service at the saide ffeasts.

SUMMA, LXIIII[s] II[d]

---

(18) The late painstaking Mr. James, in his *History of Bradford*, shews that at the death of the Earl of Lincoln (1311) Kirkstall Abbey had four oxgangs of land in Horton. He also vaguely names (p. 337) that Roger of Thornton was (says Wilson) witness to a deed of gift of land to Kirkstall Abbey in 1248, but does not say the land was at Thornton; nor do we find either Horton or Thornton among the lands catalogued by Burton. The rental, however, supplies both. We have, first, in the "fre fermes" the receipt of a halfpenny (proof of a very ancient tenure) from Thomas Sharpe, of Horton. Next, a "free ferme" of 12*d*. from Edward Rothley, in Thornton.

(19) The Grenes of Horsforth were a liberal race, and became of some distinction. Their origin was apparently in Hawksworth. In or about 1314 Serlo, son of Peter del Grene of Hawksworth, gave to Henry, son of William de Baildon, and Alice his wife, his toft, &c., which he had in the towns of Hawkesworth and Mensington. Thomas, son of William de Hawkesworth, had given to Serlo a rent of 5*s*., issuing out of the lands of Mensington and Hawkesworth. (Wheater's *Esholt Priory*, 24.) Hugo del Grene and his wife were living in Horsforth in 1379. In 1347 Adam de Baildon held for the abbat and convent of Kirkstall, in Adel, a messuage and two bovates of land, &c.; and in Baildon and Hawkesworth 40*s*. lands, "remanet" to the said Adam.

(20) The Kighleys were a knightly race, and there is room for a curious speculation as to their origin. In the original list of donations we find that Adam FitzPeter (de Birkin) gave to Kirkstall two carucates of land in Kighley, with a mill here, of the fee of John de Birkin, lord of Everingham. The Prioress of Haverholm gave the monks two carucates of land in this place, in exchange.

(21) The original donation in Lofthouse was two oxgangs of land given by Robert le Sawser, and I find Robert de la Saucey was a knight of Northamptonshire in 1201 (*Rot. Fin.*, 161), but apparently having Yorkshire connections. He was one of the pledges, in 1205, for the amount of the maritage offered by Robert de Cardoil on behalf of his brother Nicholas, for Sarra, the widow of Hugh de Stiveton.

(22) Loscoe Grange is a farmstead in Acton township, adjacent to Normanton, at this present day. Roger Patefin lived at Altofts, parish of Normanton, in 1295, and had issue John, William, and Richard, who all died *s.p.*, and a daughter, Alice, who married Roger Malet, of Normanton. The wife of Roger Paytefin was Emma, daughter and heir of William Russell, and by her he got the manor of Normanton. (*Wilson's MSS.*) By charter 45 Henry III., 1256, Roger le Peytevin, lord of Altofts, heir of Thomas le Peytevin, gave to the Knights Hospitallers of Newland, with his body, which was to be buried in the church of the brethren of Newland, or in the cemetery of the church, and for the health of his soul and those of Thomas his father, Isabella his mother, his wife, his ancestors and successors, the whole advowson of the church at Normanton, which advowson Matilda, Emma, and Isabella, daughters and heirs of Walter le Morkar, acknowledged to be his right. Burton does not notice this "Loschou" possession, yet it was one of considerable value to the monastery, yielding 55*s*. yearly.

(23) This solitary possession in Leeds, even at so late a date in the career of the Abbey, cannot fail to strike us as of great significance. Burton does not record a single possession in the town; his only mention of Leeds is as to the outlying members of the parish. Among the charters recorded in the *Monasticon Anglicanum* there is only one touching the town, and that, referring to the tithes of the town, is sufficiently stringent in its conditions. It is a convention between the churches of Kirkstall and Holy Trinity, York, reciting that the church of Kirkstall every year shall pay to the church of Holy Trinity 20*s*., in recompense of tithes they were wont to have of the lands which the monks of Kirkstall hold in the parish of Ledes, viz., four carucates in West Hadigleia, half a carucate in Est Hadigleia, two carucates in West Alretune, a bovate in Est Alretune, with three ploughs proper to till it; the essart of Linleia, of Midaleia le enclos Westrode, the vallum of Bramley (whatever that may amount to, which does not appear to have been Esseley, said to have been given by Wm. de Raineville). And if the monks acquire more cultivated land in the said parish, they shall return sheaves; if the lands decrease, they shall have a reasonable return. Witnesses:—Richard, Abbat of Fountains, and Richard his monk; Thomas, son of Wlfiet, and Thomas and Adam his sons; Rainer, son of Maran; William Sarracenus, and Heweus his son; Robert de St. James; William the Presbyter and Robert his son; Thomas and Andrew, *famuli* of Holy Trinity. This charter seems to have been made at the priory of Holy Trinity, and it clearly shews that at the date of it Kirkstall did not possess one single tenement in Leeds proper.

Marton frelie ... ... And of xxxiii^{s} iv^{d} Rec—— Of ye Prior of Bolton for ye penc'on of Marton[24] Church, in Craven, at P. and St. Martyn.

Newton frelie ... ... And of xiiii^{d} Rec—— Of William Scott, of Newton,[25] for his frehold there by knight's service at ye said feasts.
And of v^{s} v^{d} Rec—— Of Wm. Maleverer, Kt., for Newton, by knight's service at the feasts afforsaide.

Pontefrect frelie ... And of liii^{ll} vi^{s} viii^{d} Rec—— Of our Sovereign the King, as of the Duchie of Lancaster,[26] at the said feasts.

Pudsey[27] ... ... And of ix^{d} Rec—— Of John Leighe for his ten'te in Pudsey, at the feasts afforsaide.
And of iii^{d} Rec—— Of Robert Skinner, of Pudsey, for his fre ten'te there, at the feasts afforsaide.
And of iii^{d} Rec—— Of Thomas Wilson, of Pudsey, for his fre ten'te there by rent service, &c.
And of ii^{s} Rec—— Of Simon Lumbie for his frehold there, by rent service at ye saide feasts.
And of vi^{d} Rec—— Of Margaret Hollcroft for a fre ten'te there, by rent service at ye said feasts.
And of vi^{d} Rec—— Of John Stotheley for his free ten'te there, by rent service at the saide feasts.
And of xvi^{d} Rec—— Of Walter Calverley for his fre ten'te there, purchased of (*name missing*), by rent service.
And of v^{d} Rec—— Of Thomas Gibson for his fre ten'te there, by rent service at the saide feasts.
And of xvi^{d} Rec—— Of theires of William Warde for his fre ten'te there, by rent service at ye said feasts.
And of iiii^{s} vi^{d} Rec—— Of William Simson for his fre ten'te there by rent service at the saide feasts.
And of vi^{d} Rec—— Of Walter Calverley for fre ferme there, at ye said feasts by rent service.
And of i^{d} Rec—— Of the same W. Calverley for land late purchased of John Idle, at ye said feasts.
And of xvi^{d} Rec—— Of Edward Rothley for his fre ten'te at the feastes afforsaide.
And of x^{d} Rec—— Of Thomas Bollyng for yron furth rode and other lands there.

SUMMA, LVI^{ll} XIIII^{d} ob.

---

(24) This is a most interesting entry. Burton tells us that Henry de Laci gave both the towns of this name, and we have since learnt that at the request of Abbot Alexander, Archbishop Murdac created the two chapels of Bracewell and Marton into parish churches, which they still remain. But from this entry we discover that the church of Marton was alienated to the Prior of Bolton, the very considerable pension of two marks and a half being paid by him to the abbey. Something had gone wrong with the manor, for in 1476 the King granted to Richard, Duke of York, the castle and manor of Skipton, and the manor of Marton in Craven.

(25) Potternewton. The original list of donations states that Robert, son of Robt. de Cymeterio, gave two acres of land in this territory; and that cannot account for the lands above enumerated. In 1379 Robert Passelew, Esquier, and John Scotte, franklin, were the dignitaries of the village. In 1374 Walter Topcliffe and John Porter, of Kirkstall, held for the abbat and convent lands and tenements in Burley-in-Wharfedale, Allerton Gledehowe, Horsford, Pomfret, and Secroft. In 1378 Walter de Topcliffe and Robert Passelowe held for the abbat and convent, in Rouden, 21 acres of land; Bramley, 5 acres of land; Allerton Mauleverer, manor: "remanet eidem Waltero.'

(26) By a charter of 15 Edward I., 1286–7, the King granted the monks 80 marks out of the exchequer of Henry de Laci (Earl of Lincoln), at Pomfret.

(27) This entry is especially valuable, as it certainly names a large proportion of the inhabitants of Pudsey at that date. The monks were large landowners here; and among the original donors we find Robert Lumby giving 2*s*. rent issuing out of Gospatric-rode. The Lumbys are yet residents, and furnish a prime example of our domestic stability, which in this as in so many other instances beats the pretensions of the baronage and Norman ancestry into the ridiculous. These Lumbys are the real descendants of the Norsemen—dwellers in the homestead at the tree and shaded pool. Robert de Lumby and his wife were resident in Pudesay in 1379; as also were William Skinner and his wife, John de Holcroft and his wife, and Robert and Alice de Rotheley. (See Rayner's *Pudsey*.)

Rawdon frelie ... ...
- And of ii^{s} Rec—— Of John Rawdon, frelie in Rawdon, by rent service at Pent. and St. Martyn.
- And of xviii^{d} Rec—— Of one close called Esshley,[28] holden by John Rawdon, by rent service at ye saide feastes.
- And of xviii^{d} Rec—— Of William Maleverer for ye same close, holden of ye L. Abbot by rent service.
- And of xvi^{d} Rec—— Of John Thwaites for his fre ten'te here, by rent service at the saide feasts.

Rothley frelie ... ...
- And of xii^{d} Rec—— Of Edward Rothley,[29] for Rothley, by rent service at the saide ffeastes.

SUMMA, VII^{s} IIII^{d}

Secroft frelie .. ...
- And of ii^{s} Rec—— Of John Allott, frelie there by service at Pent. and St. Martin.[30]

Snytall frelie ... ...
- And of viii^{s} Rec—— Of the Prior of St. Oswald's, frelie in Snytall,[31] by rent service, &c.
- And of iii^{s} ix^{d} Rec—— Of John Poell, frelie there by rent service at the feasts afforsaide.
- And of ii^{s} ix^{d} Rec—— Of Robert Willcock, by rent service at the ffeaste afforsaide.

Thornton frelie ...
- And of xii^{d} Rec—— Of Edward Rothley for fre ferme in Thornton at the saide ffeastes.

Thrifthouse[32] frelie
- And of xxviii^{s} ii^{d} Rec—— Of William Gascoigne for fre ferme there, at the saide feasts.

---

(28) A name which is a picture of the days of old. Hard by the Eshley, in Rawden, we have the nunnery of Esholt, names derived from the distinctive prevalence of the ash tree. Beyond these, on the other side of the river, we have Esseley, in Bramley, said to have been given to the monks by Reineville in the days of the foundation. There are yet beautiful sylvan patches throughout the valley, sufficient to help us to an appreciation of the woodland wealth which gratified Abbat Alexander, but drove him to the Bargrange and its cultivated fallows before he adopted the second home of his monks.

(29) This family flourished until the Dissolution.

(30) The Secroft possessions must have diminished from the days of the first donor, William de Sumerville. At the close of the 13th century, Henry, Earl of Lincoln, attached the town of Secroft to the liberty of Berewyk, though it had belonged to the Crown for the thirty years last past. Burton says that Sumerville's gift was seven acres of land; but according to the *Rotuli Hundredorum*, in 1275 the monks had three bovates (45 acres), "of the gift of William de Somervil."

(31) There have been considerable acquisitions in this township—now Snydal.

(32) The identity of this place is now apparently lost. Burton records that in Thousom, William, son of Roger Mustell, gave two carucates of land, the Mustells being Cookridge men. Then we find in the Abbreviation of Pleas, Hilary Term, 1291, "a certain place which is called Tofthus-ker, supposed by John Sampson to be within the manor of Adel, is found by the jury to be within the wood of the Abbat of Kirkstall;" and in the Easter term of the same year "the jury say that the Abbat of Kirkstall took the sheep of John Sampson in the place called Le More, in the field of Tofthus where the Abbat is chief lord, and not at Perterychebuske, which is a place John claims to be his separately. And they also say that the abbat possessed the right to impound great cattle in the place where the sheep were taken." The quarrel was unfortunate, for the Sampsons had been liberal donors to the abbey. It grew bitterer, but the Church finally prevailed. In 1302 John Sampson obtained free warren in Tonehouse, *alias* Tofthus, so that much of the ownership was maintained. The property seems to have first been given to the monastery by the now extinct family De Bramhop. Margaret, daughter of Ralph, and formerly wife of Helias Atte Spring, in her widowhood gave half an acre in Bramhope, and by another charter gave with her body the land nearer to the monks in the field called Tofthus, which donation Margaret, and Agnes her daughter, confirmed. In the absence of better knowledge I would give the "Spring" as St. Helen's Well; and it may be that the Toft-hus is the modern Camp-house, the Norse word toft signifying an inclosure that the vallum of the Roman camp probably then afforded. A fact that may either corroborate or contradict this guess is that, among other gifts, Ralph, son of Serlo de Bramhope, gave a toft in the eastern part of the town, and an acre of land lying in Castle Riding, in Bramhope, and ha f an acre of his croft in the western part.

Upton frelie ... ... And of vi^{d} Rec—— Of William Shore (?), frelie there, at the said feaste by even portions.
And of vi^{d} Rec—— Of Robert Smithe, frelie there, at the said feaste by rent service.

Wilsden frelie ... ... And of I^{d} ob. Rec—— Of John Threapland, frelie, at the said feast by rent service.
And of viii^{d} ob. Rec—— Of John Wodhall, frelie, by rent service at the saide feaste.
And of xiiii^{d} Rec—— Of John Woodd, frelie, by rent service at the saide feaste.

Went frelie ... ... And of v^{s} Rec—— Of Ric. Secroft, for frehold lands there, purchased of Ric. Gascon and others.

SUMMA, LIII^{s} VIII^{d}

Received of Ferme at Will.

Adell at will ... ... And of vii^{li} xvii^{s} x^{d} Rec—— of the lord's tenants-at-will in Adell, as appeareth by rentall examined.

Allerton at will ... And of xxiiii^{li} ix^{s} Rec—— of the lord's tenants-at-will in Allerton, as appeareth by a rentall examined.

Aldfeld[33] **at will** ... And of xx^{s} Rec—— Of William Rogerson for Aldfeld, at the will of the lord.

Arthington at will ... And of x^{s} Rec—— Of William Franke, for one tenement within ye lordship of Allwodley, at will.

Armeley at will ... And of viii^{li} xviii^{s} iiii^{d} Rec—— Of the lord's tenants-at-will in Armeley, as appeareth by a rental.

SUMMA, XLIII^{li} VIII^{s} VI^{d}

Bramley at will ... And of xxiii^{li} vii^{s} vi^{d} Rec—— Of the Lordes tenantes-at-will within the Lordshypp of Bramley.

Bramhope at will ... And of ciii^{s} x^{d} Rec—— Of the Lordes tenantes-at-will in Bramhope.

Brerehaigh at will ... And of xix^{li} iii^{s} Rec—— Of the Lordes tenantes-at-will in Brerehaigh.

Besakill at will .. And of lxvii^{s} iiii^{d} Rec—— Of the Lordes tenantes-at-will in Besakyll.

Beiston at will ... And of vi^{s} viii^{d} Rec—— Of Robt. Busse, for one medowe called Horscliffe.[34]

Bargraunge at will And of vi^{li} xiii^{s} iiii^{d} Rec—— Of Bargraunge for ferme of the tenantes-at-will, appearing by a rentall.

Burley at will ... ... And of xiii^{li} vii^{s} ii^{d} Rec—— Of the lordes tenants-at-will in Burley.

SUMMA, LXXI^{li} VIII^{s} III^{d}

(33) Aldefeld was the gift of Simon de Boheland, who quit-claimed all his right in lands in this field, and the monks had pasture here in the time of the first abbat. Simon has been connected with the Bramhope families. Emma de Wauncy, widow, gave an acre of land in Bramhope. Thomas, son of the said Emma, gave all the land which he had in the place called Sunebrode, in Bramhope, near the grange of the monks, towards the east. Simon de Bothland gave half a carucate of land in the same town, which Emma, formerly wife of Henry de Morton (and evidently mother-in-law of Simon), in her widowhood confirmed, as did Alice, wife of the said Simon.

Coites at will ... ... And of xii^{ll} xx^{d} Rec—— Of the L tenantes in Barnoldsweke Coites, by a Rentall examoned.

Crosley at will ... And of xv^{s} Rec—— Of John Gelles for Crosley at will, at Pent. and Martenmas.

SUMMA, XII^{ll} XVI^{s} VIII^{d}

Dathington at will And of viii^{s} iiii^{d} Rec—— Of Thomas Paget, the L. ffermor there, at Pent. and Martenmas.

Doncaster at will ... And of iiii^{ll} Rec—— Of divers tenantes in Doncaster,[35] as appeareth by a rentall at ye L will.

Deangraunge at will And of vi^{ll} xiii^{s} iiii^{d} Rec—— Of John Scargill for the ferme of Deane Graunge.[36]

SUMMA, XI^{ll} VI^{s} VIII^{d}

Elom at will ... ... And of xl^{s} Rec—— Of Willm. Rogerson for the ferme of Elom, for terme of yeares.

Yorke at will ... ... And of vi^{ll} iii^{s} viii^{d} Rec—— Of a tenante in Yorke,[37] at Pent. and Martemas, as appeareth by a rentall.

Ecop at will ... ... And of iiii^{ll} xv^{s} Rec—— of the L. tenante in Ecop[38] at will, at ye feaste of Pent. and Martenmas.

Everle at will ... ... And of iiii^{s} Rec—— Of our tenante in Everle, at the Lordes will.

SUMMA, XIII^{ll} II^{s} VIII^{d}

Horton at will ... And of xx^{s} Rec—— Of John Geles for one tenemente in Horton at will.
And of vi^{d} Rec—— Of William Bradford for certain acre of land lieing in Horton field.

Horbe at will ... ... And of iiii^{s} ii^{d} Rec—— Of John Rothley (? Rockley), of Horbe, at ye L will, at the feastes afforesaide.

Horsford at will ... And of xviii^{ll} x^{s} vii^{d} Rec—— Of the L tenants-at-will in Horsford, as appeareth by a rentall examoned.
And of iiii^{ll} v^{s} Rec—— Of Tho. Pepp(er), Willm. Drap(er), Calverley, for E. M. Carr, to them dimised.

Heddingley at will And of xiiii^{ll} ii^{s} vi^{d} Rec—— Of the Lordes tenantes-at-will in Heddingley.

Heck at will ... ... And of ii^{s} Rec—— Of Thomas Pagett for ferme in Heck, at the Lords will.

SUMMA, XXXVIII^{ll} IIII^{s} IX^{d}

---

(34) John, son of Ralph de Beeston, confirmed the four acres of meadow here in le Paliz Henge, which Adam de Beeston (temp. 1208), his grandfather, had given to them; and also confirmed three acres of meadow in Hosele-rode, given by Ralph, son of Robert de Beeston; and likewise gave a free passage for carriages, &c., over his fee, to and from the said premises.

(35) Doncaster is not mentioned in the Burton's list of donations.

(36) In Horsforth. Nigel de Horsford gave an annuity of 1*s.* for lands in Dengrange, with the land lying from Coltfal to the road leading to Denbrigge; and all the land from that part of the rivulet, called Gryndstanwell, as it runs into the river Ayre. He also gave the Mill pool, or dam, with the meadow adjoining, and Gryndstanswell-syke, near Flethage, with the annual rent of 1*s.*, which William Faber had to pay him. He also gave the Essart, called Wynde-cliffe, with all the land between Wynde-cliffe and the river of Horseford.

(37) An excellent evidence of the value of a knightly mansion in the capital city. Hugh, son of William de Lelay, gave one tenement without Micklegate-bar, at York.

(38) We have here, probably, another evidence of the general increase of wealth surrounding Leeds. Alan de Ecop gave 10*d.* yearly rent, issuing out of an essart of land in Ecop; and William, son of Sir Alan de Kayerton, gave 2*d.* yearly. Peter, lord of Arthington, gave 6 acres, called Estcroft, with one acre, called Westcroft, which extends upon Yverker-grese. Henry de Stock gave the messuage and two oxgangs which had belonged to Serlo de Eccop.

Kiddall at will ... And of vii^{s} Rec—— Of Henry Ellis, of the same, for one tenemente in Kyddall at will.

SUMMA, VII^{s}

Lofthouse at will ... And of vi^{s} Rec——Of John Hyperome for one tenemente in Lofthouse, at the Lordes will.

Loschough at will... And of liiii^{s} viii^{d} Rec—— Of John ffriston for Loschough, for terme of years and at will.

Lyngars at will ... And of iiii^{ll} Rec—— Of Robt. Beaumonde for Lyngarthes, for terme of yeares.

SUMMA, VII^{ll} VIII^{d}

Moregraunge at will And of cxiii^{s} iiii^{d} Rec—— Of Richard Midgeley for the More Graunge,[39] at the L will.

Newhall at will ... And of xi^{s} iiii^{d} Rec—— Of our brother Peter Marsden,[40] for lands and pastures in his hands.
And of xxvii^{s} Rec—— Of John Pollarde for our tenemente in Newhall, at ye will of ye L.

Osmondthorpe at will And of v^{s} Rec—— Of the wife of Ric. Skelton for the medowes called Osmondthorpe.

Ouchthorp at will ... And of xxix^{s} Rec—— Of Robt. Maide and Tho. Scott for Ouchthorp, at will of ye L.

SUMMA, IX^{ll} V^{s} VIII^{d}

Pontefract at will ... And of vi^{s} Rec—— Of Robt. Barker for one tenemente nighe Pontefret Castell,[41] for term.

Poell (? Pooll) at will And of ii^{s} Rec—— Of James Crawdrey for a little meadow in Poell feilde.

Pudsey at will ... And of xxvii^{s} vi^{d} Rec—— Of John Playn, as well for one tenemente there as for monkes' yard.

SUMMA, XXXV^{s} VI^{d}

Ryston (? Riston) at will And of xix^{ll} xix^{s} iiii^{d} Rec—— Of the L. tenants-at-will for Riston-in-Bowlande.[42]

Rawdon at will ... And of xviii^{s} Rec—— of John Lee, of Rawden, for one tenement there, at the L will, at ye saide feastes.

Rymington at will... And of v^{s} Rec—— of Lawrence Lister for ii. messuages with th'app'tences there.

SUMMA, XXI^{ll} II^{s} IIII^{d}

---

(39) The Moor Grange yet remains to us in the bleak hill side in Headingley, overlooking Horsforth; and in Richard Midgeley, who paid 113*s.* 4*d.* for the old monastic farm, we doubtless have the progenitor of a substantial family who flourished under the cloister, and came down to Leeds to share in the trade of the growing town after the Abbey had ceased to exist potentially. A Richard Midgley was one of the first assistants of the Second Corporation, founded in 1662. (See *Leeds Par. Reg.*)

(40) It may be that "our brother Peter Marsden" leads us to the discovery of an Abbot whose name is lost from the list. If Peter be the brother of the Abbot, as the expression seems to say, we may give that surname to the dolorous "brother Robert," the Abbot who dates the letter from Fountains in 1461, and then restore Abbot Robert Marsden to the list, in the gap which exists before the known institution of Thomas Wymberley, 6th April, 1463. The Newhall referred to was that near Otley. The monastery had considerable estates there.

Shytall (? Snytall) at will	And of xii^{ll} v^{s} iii^{d} Rec—— Of Wm. Warde, Thos. Shawe, and John Warde, for ye graunge there.
Secroft (? Seecroft) at will	And of iiii^{d} Rec—— Of John Elvington for certaine landes at the Lordes will.

SUMMA, XII^{ll} V^{s} VII^{d}

Tyresall at will ...	And of iiii^{s} Rec—— Of Wm. Thornton for one tenemente in Tyresall at will.
Wethergraunge at will	And of vii^{ll} vi^{s} viii^{d} Rec—— Of Wethergraunge, in thandes of John Ysot and Ric. Baracloughe.
Yeadon at will[43] ..	And of xvi^{s} viii^{d} Rec—— Of Richard Yeadon for the Lordes lands at will in Yeadon.

SUMMA, VIII^{ll} VII^{s} IV^{d}

Earles Rent and Wapentak Fines.

Allerton Gledhow ...	And of xii^{d} Rec—— Of John Ffranke for the fyne of Allerton Gledhowe. And of ii^{s} iii^{d} Rec—— Of Wm. Lorymer, Greyve of Allerton.
Arthington	And of v^{s} v^{d} ob. Rec—— Of Elizabeth Arthington for wapentak fyne there.
Armeley	And of xviii^{d} Rec—— Of the Greyve of Armeley for the fyne there.
Bramley	And of v^{s} Rec—— Of Bramley for wapentak fyne there.
Ecop	And of ii^{s} vi^{d} Rec—— Of the Greyve of Ecop for wapentak fyne there.
Horsforde	And of ii^{d} Rec—— Of the Greyve of Horsforde for the fyne there.
Heddingley	And of vii^{s} ii^{d} Rec—— Of the Greyve Heddingley for the fyne there.
Newton	And of iiii^{d} Rec—— Of Wm. Maulever for the fyne there.

SUMMA, XXVI^{s} OB.

Rec — of ye Milnes[44]	And of xxiii^{s} iv^{d} Rec—— Of Robt. Milner for Wayd Milne,at Pent. and St. Martyn. And of xlvi^{s} viii^{d} Rec—— Of the fulling Milne of Bargraunge, so demised to Wm. Small. And of vi^{ll} Rec—— Of Adam Milner for the Corne Milne there. And of xxx^{s} Rec—— Of John Milner for the milne of Horsforde.

SUMMA, XI^{ll} X^{s}

(41) Roger Cook, of Kirkestal, and Peter de Berndswyk, with King Richard II.'s license, gave three acres of land in Pomfret. In 1344-5, 18 Edw. III., *Cal. Inq. ad quod Damn'*, 313, John of the Pitte gave to the Abbot of Kirkestall a messuage in the town of Pomfret.

(42) Gilbert de Laci quit-claimed two oxgangs of land in Riston in Bockland, which he held of the gift of Robert de Laci.

(43) Adam, son of Stephen de Yeadon, gave lands here, according to the general list of donations. In 1350-1, 24 Edw. III., Nicholas de Gisseburne gave to the Abbot of Kirkstall 3 messuages and 4 bovates of land, in Overyedon and Ecoppe, in co. York. The same Nicholas also gave 2 messuages and two bovates of land, in Burley juxta Ledes.—*Cal. Inq. ad quod Damn'*. 322.

(44) One of these mills was that of Bramley. In the early days, Adam, son of Noras gave a toft, croft, and one essart of land in Bramley, called Millingley. William Brearcroft gave one rood of the wood, called the Falle: and Robert, son of Elias de Bramley, gave one essart, called Malyn-rode;

Rec— of Boynes ... And of lxii^{s} viii^{d} Rec—— Of the harvest Boynes to the Abbey belonging.

Rec— of Tithe ... And of xii^{li} xiii^{s} iiii^{d} Rec—— Of the tithes of the Church of Barnoldswick.

SUMMA, XV^{li} XVI^{s}

This document, though once a mere item of the commercial life of the fraternity of S. Mary, has now, after a lapse of over four centuries, become a bright light to us—revealing, as it does, the social condition of our forefathers. It is of a date when the Abbey may be said to have been at its highest financial prosperity; and the figures are a means of comparison of the work of districts, and a key to the changes those districts have experienced in the course of time.

Little indeed is said of the town of Leeds, where the Abbey had but one possession (as appears by the Roll), but much may be gathered respecting the villages immediately surrounding it. The men of distinction are presented to us with all the freshness of the present day. The Parson of Adel is jogging down to the Abbey to pay his two shillings of rent into the Bursar's office, before paying his respects to the Father Abbot, and perhaps drinking a stoup of wine, and having a cut off something good in the "Hospitium," ere he leaves. John Franke, too, the Squire of Allerton, is not a mere name—he owns much land there, "of fre rent," for which he pays yearly the munificent sum of twelve-pence. John Killingbeck, of Chapel-Allerton, is a larger tenant—paying two shillings and fourpence. His son joins the fraternity, and in due time becomes Abbot. His ancestors were craftsmen at the Grange; and his descendants Vicars and Mayors of Leeds.

The summary of the good Brother in one or two cases does not agree with the items, probably from the liability to mistakes inseparable from the use of Roman numerals, but it is idle now to suggest where the errors may be. In one important particular the Roll differs from the list of possessions of the Abbey given in Burton's *Monasticon Eboracense.* In that list, under Bramhope, p. 291, it is stated, from Johnston's MSS., and from Dodsworth, that "W. Abbot and Convent of Kirkstall gave to the Hospital "of St. Leonard's, at York, one water mill, with all its appurtenances, in "this territory, for 0*£*. 4*s*. 0*d*. per annum." In the Roll the amount of free rent paid by the Master and Friars is stated to be 40*s*. Some other

---

three tofts; 40½ acres of land; 8 acres of wood; and a moiety of one acre of meadow, with 8*d*. yearly rent out of an essart called Bercroft-rode. If we may trust the orthography of these names, we may cite them to show how the original Celt lingered side by side with each of the invaders. The original mill seems to have been raised by his hands, and he called it by his own word, *Melin*. There was a cleared space about it, and that entered into the speech-description of one of the later comers: it was called the Millingley. A further period then ensues, and the Norseman notices a Malyn-royd or rode. Apparently all these places lie on the steep slope, about the Whitecote and Beecroft Hill, falling to the river. There is still an old mill thereabouts, called Ross Mill—on the Celtic common, *Rhos*. Then to the East of this the slope receives another name, "The Falle"—the personal name of Fallas being found thereabouts some centuries later, and still known in Leeds. The stone which built some parts of the Abbey came thence, and we may attribute the name to the Norman builders. The town of Falaise, in Normandy, gets its name because it is on a *Falaise*, or cliff. The Pitfall in Leeds was on the slope of Warehouse Hill.

N.B.—The foot-notes accompanying this Roll have been supplied by Mr. Wm. Wheater.

payments, however, exactly agree with the summary in Burton, and enable us to correct its erroneous spelling. Thus, Burton, p. 292: "Bretby, or Byrtby. The monks had a rent charge of 0£. 1*s.* 0*d.* "issuing out of a tenement and three oxgangs of land here." And the rental gives xij^{d} as the payment from Birkbye, for fre rent.

Burton, p. 294, records that "William, son of Thomas de Leedes, "formerly Rector of Saxymlamthorp, in the diocess of Norwich, gave "the homage and service of Adam de Kyddal and his heirs, being the "annual rent of 0£. 7*s.* 0*d.* for a tenement here"—*i.e.* at Kyddal—and that amount is the only payment from Kyddal amongst the tenants at will. Under Pontefract, Burton states that Edward the First gave the Abbey eighty marks out of the exchequer of Henry de Lacy, not stating that this was an annual grant; but here, in 1459 (172 years after the grant) is a receipt from the King, as of the Duchy of Lancaster, for £53 6*s.* 8*d.*, the same amount. Under Pool, Burton says, p. 295, "Henry de Northeby, of Bramhop, gave all his meadow in Poulle, called "Dipe-Ker;" and Brother Robert accounts for 2*s.* "for a little medowe "in Poull fields."

In other respects the rental gives receipts larger than those recorded by the ecclesiastical historians. Thus the only possessions of the Abbey at Calverley is set down in Burton, p. 292, as: "Robert de Bernes gave rent "of 0£. 0*s.* 10*d.* per annum out of lands in this town." But in the above account, free rents are received from Calverley together amounting to 4*s.* 6*d.* Again, Burton, p. 296, gives the single entry under "Snithale. "Henry de Laci gave one carucate of land here; which Robert, his son, "confirmed." But the Bursar's receipts from this township are 8*s.* from the Prior of S. Oswald's—which, as they would have the land cheaply, may possibly be for the De Lacy's gift—with two other payments, amounting to 6*s.* 6*d.*, under the free rents, besides the large amount of £12 5*s.* 3*d.* for the grange at Snytall.

An interesting instance of the continuance of a family not amongst the best known Yorkshire names occurs in Garford-West, where Burton, says, p. 293, "Symon de Rupe gave one oxgang, one acre of land, and "one perch in this territory; which Simon, son of Richard le Westreys "de West Gereford, confirmed:" and the Roll records the payment of 6*s.* 8*d.* for this land by William Westryn. And a still more interesting fact is given in the receipt from Marton: Burton, p. 295, simply states that "Henry de Lacy gave both the towns of this name;" but the Bursar in 1459 shows that they had been given to the Prior of Bolton, who paid the large sum of £1 13*s.* 4*d.* free rent. But the rental exceeds in extent the summary given in Burton. This time, on a comparison of the mere names in the two lists, there appears to be 40 in the latter which are not in the former; but the lands in many of these are accounted for under other places. Thus the lands in Burdun are all no doubt included in Adle. Moorgrainge may be accepted as Allerton-moor. Everle may perhaps pass for Elrerton; Heck, for Heckelton; and Horbe, for Halberd. Helewic is not in the rental; but Burton says,

[illegible]

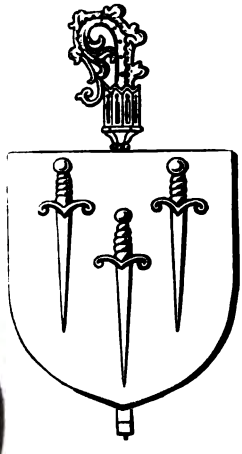
[illegible] some interesting information. In addition [illegible] given in reference to the possession of [illegible] of Bradford—information which will dispose of [illegible] "[illegible] on Wye," which is said to have been the place where *Jordan* [illegible] (Burton, p. 295).

In the lands catalogued by Burton we do not find either Horton or Thornton; the above rental, however, supplies both. We have first in the "free ffermes" the receipt of a halfpenny (proof of a very ancient tenure) from Thomas Sharpe, of Horton; next, a "free fferme" rent of 12*d* from Edward Potiney, in Thornton: and then in the "ffermes at will," receipts, under Horton, of 6*d.* from William Bradford, for a certain acre (which I need scarcely say does not mean that measurement only, but a field) lying in Horton, and of John Gels, for a tenement in Thornton.

And here comes a very interesting incident connected with the date of the preceding rental. The Newall entry in Burton records a donation so late as A.D. 1444; and in the rental we have a receipt:—

> "Tyresall at will. And of IIII^{d} Received of Wm. Thornton for one tenemente of Tyresall at will."

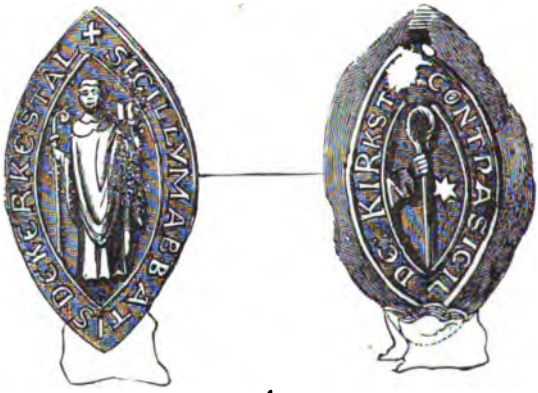
PLATE I.



1

2

3



4

5

5

Tyresall does not occur in Burton; but James, in his *History of Bradford*, tells us, p. 337, that the Thorntons continued at Thornton, and that "one of this branch in 1424 married Matilda, daughter of "Wm. Tyersal, of Tyersal, and removed thither"—to which the above item of rental entitles us to add—"taking with him the ancient piety and "beneficence of his family."

Other two names remain, Wilsden and Crosley. From the former there are three separate free rents, and the payment from Crosley seems to point to a bequest not elsewhere named; and though Mr. James in his "*Continuation*" quotes a gift of Crosley to Byland Abbey, he does not appear to have discovered any gift to the nearer and grander establishment.

We learn from the *Summa* that the total income of the monastery was £354 0*s.* 3½*d.*; but this does not include their gains from the demesne lands, which must have been very considerable. When the Abbey was surrendered by Abbot John Ripley, 22 November, 1539, its gross revenues were of the annual value of £512 13*s.* 4*d.* If we allow for the depreciation of money in the century between these dates, and add the value of demesnes and the greatly increasing value of the manufacturing properties, it becomes evident that in the last century the residential districts were steadily diminishing.

The Arms of Kirkstall Abbey were *azure, three swords argent, their points in base, hilts and pommels or.* Tonge gives a drawing of the Arms (see *Fig.* 1, *Plate* 1), but no tinctures, with a pastoral staff behind them; and says, "These be the Armes of the monastery of Kyrkstall, "of the order of White Monks; and founder to the said monastery ys "our Souverayn Lord the Kyng, by the title of Lacy, Erle of Lincoln, "and the Duke of Lancastr heyre to the said Lacy; whiche Lacy was "furst founder of the said monastery."

Here we have a mistake, as the Earl of Lincoln was not the founder of the monastery; nor was the Duke of Lancaster heir in blood of the Laci, whose line expired, as to the ownership of the Pontefract fee, at the death of the childless Alice, the divorced wife of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, who was murdered at Pontefract Castle. It is a somewhat singular fact and worthy of notice that although it was usual for religious houses to adopt the Arms of their founder, yet in the case of Kirkstall Abbey the Arms are those of William de Poictou, the chief lord of the fee on which a portion of the monastery was erected.

The Arms of Ilbert de Lacy were: *Quarterly or and gules, a bend sable*, and over all a label of three points (see *Fig.* 1, *Plate* 2), and were used as the Arms of Pontefract Priory.

The Common Seal of the Abbey was circular, 2 inches in diameter (*Fig.* 2, *Plate* 1). In the centre is the Blessed Virgin Mary, crowned and seated, bearing on her left arm the Divine Infant (also crowned), whose arm is pointing upwards. Both figures are under a canopy, the arch of which is four-centred, giving a late date for this Seal. The background is powdered with stars. The legend between the dotted line reads:

SIGILLV + DE (COM)MVNE + KYRKESTAL. The rest of the field is diapered. On each side of the canopy is the letter T. Woodcuts of this and the following Seal will be found in Wardell's "*Kirkstall Abbey*," and impressions of both, attached to a deed which was formerly in the office of the Duchy of Lancaster, are to be seen in the Record Office.

The Seal of Abbot Hugh de Grimston is oval, 2 inches by 1⅜ inches (*Fig.* 3, *Plate* 1), and represents the Abbot holding a book in his left hand, and a pastoral staff in his right. The crook of the staff is turned inwards. Haines, p. 29, says: "Abbots have been said to hold the crook "turned inwards, to signify that their jurisdiction was confined to their "monasteries, but this distinction appears never to have been observed "in effigies;" neither can it be said to have been observed on seals, as we have impressions of seals with the crook turned outwards, viz. :—a Common Seal and a small one of Fountains, and seals of Whitby, Mount Grace, Selby, Roche, Coverham, &c. The legend is between the two usual dotted lines, and reads: . . . ATIS DE KIRKESTALL. The missing portion is most probably SIGILLVM ABB. The space between the figures and the legend has, on the Abbot's right, a head (most likely that of his patron saint), with a cross above and a fleur-de-lis below it; and on his left, a star of six points, a small object resembling a crescent, and a cross.

The Seal of Abbot Hugh de Mickelay (*Fig.* 4, *Plate* 1), who occurs A.D. 1259, is also oval, and represents the Abbot bareheaded, holding an open book in his left hand and a pastoral staff (with the crook turned inwards) in his right. The legend is: + SIGILLVM ABBATIS DE KERKESTAL. The counter seal to the above, also oval, displays an arm issuing from the dexter side, and holding a pastoral staff: on the sinister side is a star of six points. The legend is: CONTRASIGIL : DE : KIRKST.

The Seal of Abbot William is a small oval, 1½ inches by 1 inch (*Fig.* 5, *Plate* 1), and represents the Abbot "in pontificalibus," holding a pastoral staff in his right hand, crook outwards, and a book in his left, standing under a canopy. The background is diapered, and the inner legend line is cusped. The legend is in text, and reads:—
S. Wille'mi abbatis de kyrkestall.

Of the Seal of Ilbert de Laci, I furnish two woodcuts (see *Figs.* 2 *and* 3, *Plate* 2). One is taken from an impression appended to the following Charter, preserved amongst the muniments of Winchester College; and the other, from a block purchased with many others some years ago from the collection of William Boyne, Esq., F.S.A. The two, it will be noticed, vary in some respects. The device is the baron on horseback; wearing the coif de maille, hauberk, and chausses of mail. At his back is slung a heater-shaped shield, and he has the usual "pryck" spurs,—that is, spurs without rowels. The legend reads: + SIGILLVM ILBERTI DE LACEO.

The Charter is in many respects a valuable document. We learn from it the name of Ilbert's wife, and that he survived his son Hugh.

PLATE II.

2

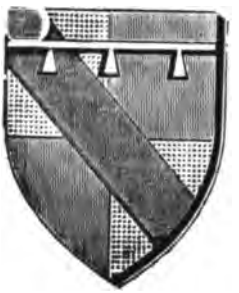
[illegible]

5. Walter [illegible] de kyrkestuli.

Of the [illegible] of Ilbert de Lacy, I furnish two woodcuts [illegible] *and* 3. [illegible] One is taken from an impression appended to the following quarter, preserved amongst the muniments of Winchester College, and the other from a book published with many other [illegible] years [illegible] of William Bowle, Esq., F.S.A. The two [illegible] are in some respects. The device is the [illegible] the [illegible] and [illegible] The legend reads [illegible] HUBERTI DE LACEE.

The Charter is in many respects a valuable document. We learn [illegible] the name of Ilbert's wife, and that he survived his son Hugh.

PLATE II.



1

2

3

UNI

"Notum sit omnibus Christianis tam viventibus quam futuris quod ego Hilbertus de Laceio una cum Hadrude uxore mea do mansionem tuisuicz Sancte Trinitati de Monte Rotomagensi, terram scilicet cum aqua et pratis et silvis omnibusque ad ipsam mansionem attinentibus pro anima mea atque domini mei Willielmi regis et animabus parentum et amicorum meorum nec non et uxoris mee filiique mei Hugonis pro eo quod et ipse supradictus filius meus . . . in loco requiescit et decimam de Fraitville."

Endorsed, in a hand of the thirteenth century: "Anglia Anglia;" and again in writing, apparently of the fourteenth century: "Hilbertus de Lasceio de nemore Anglie de Thisuic."

"Be it known unto all Christians, as well living as future, that I, Hilbert de Laci, together with Hadrude, my wife, give the mansion of Tuisuicz unto the Holy Trinity du Mont, Rouen; the land, to wit, with water and meadows and woods and all things to the same mansion belonging, for my soul and (the soul) of my lord King William, and the souls of my parents and friends, as also of my wife and son Hugh, for that he, my son above-named, resteth in (that) place; and the tithe of Freteval."

The Chartulary of the Abbey is not known, but the Coucher Book is in the Public Record Office, and marked: "Duchy of Lancaster Records, Class XI., No. 7." It is in very good preservation, and the contents may be roughly classed as follows:—Charters and Grants; Law Cases (Copies from Assize Rolls, &c.); Fines; Miscellanea.

The following is a list of original Charters and other documents relating to the Abbey, and now in the British Museum; additional information may be obtained from some of the MSS. there:—

Add. Ch., 16,623.—Indentura qua Johannes filius Roberti clerici de Kaluerlay dimittit Willielmo Scotto de Kalverlay terram in Rothelay—tenend. ad terminum xix. annorum, reddend' inde annuatim pro tribus acris xii. den. monachis de Kirkestal. Dat. ad fest. S. Martini, 1246.

Add. Ch., 16,688.—Indentura qua Johannes le Scote de Calverlay acquietat Abbati et Monachis de Kyrkestalle ad terminum 23 annorum, redditum 2 marcarum, quem Willielmus de Paitefyn dominus de Heddinglay, et Thomas filius ejus, relaxaverunt eisdem monachis et postea concesserunt ipsi Johanni. Dat. apud Kyrkestalle die Jov. in Sept. Pasch., 1313. With a seal.

Add. Ch., 16,750.—Carta qua Thomas filius et heres Willielmi Patefyn de Heddingley concedit Johanni de Calverley manerium de Heddingley et Burcheley et molendinum de Heddingley cum pertinentiis in dictis locis et Brakanhill et serviciis Abbatis de Kirkestalle et aliorum. Test. Dom. Sym. Warde, Ad. de Swillingtone, Rob. de Plomptone, et Will. de Bestone militibus, et aliis. (Temp. Edw. I. vel II.) With seal.

Add. Ch., 16,777.—Litteræ quibus Alexander Paytfyn filius Willielmi Paytfyn de Heddinglay quietum-clamat Johanni de Calverlay manerium de Heddinglay, Burghlay, et Brakanhille, et molendinum de Heddingley. Dat. 6 Kal. Jun., 1323, in presencia dom. Abbatis de Kyrkestalle et aliorum.

Add. Ch., 16,782.—Copia Indenturæ qua Johannes, Abbas de Kirkestall et Conventus concedunt pro 2 solidis annuatim solvendis quod Johannes de Calverlay et tenentes ejus, et rector ecclesiæ de Cauerley

communicare possint in pastura de Bramley, et quod possint attachiare duo stagna pro duobus molendinis, et ea renovare super antiquum cursum rivuli de Baggelay-beck. Test. Simone Ward, Hen. de Kychelay, Will. de Beston militibus, et aliis. (XVII. cent. copy).

Add. Ch., 16,793.—Litteræ quibus Alexander Paytefin filius Willielmi Paytefin de Heddinglay quietum-clamat Johanni de Calverlay manerium de Heddinglay, Burlay, et Brakanhille et Bentlay in Allertone, cum Heddinglay milne.* Dat. apud Kyrkestalle, 6 Kal. Jun., 1323, in presentia Abbatis et aliorum.

Add. Ch., 16,794.—Carta qua Johannes de Caluerlay concedit Abbati et Conventui B. Mariæ de Kyrkestalle manerium de Heddinglay, exceptis terris et serviciis in Altoftes et Brakanhille. Test. Dom. Sym. Warde, Ad. de Swillingtone, Will. de Bestone, Rog. de Ledes, militibus, et aliis. Dat. die Jov. p.p.f., S. Ambros. Ep., 1324. With a seal.

Add. Ch., 16,801.—Carta qua Adam filius Johannis de Wodehalle concedit Roberto le Harper de Calverlay et Margeriæ filiæ Hugonis de Presthorpe uxori ejus in libero maritagio ad ostium ecclesiæ toftum et croftum et terram in Calverlay, reddendo inde annuatim domino Johanni de Calverlay 20 den. et abbathiæ de Kyrkstalle 6 den. Test. Dom. Joh. de Calverlay milite, et aliis. Dat. die Lun. p.p.f. S. Mich. Arch., A.D. 1351. With a seal.

Add. Ch., 16,868.—Copia exemplificationis Recordi Assisæ novæ disseisinæ inter Abbatem B. Mariæ de Kirkstall, et Walterum de Calverley chivaler', Johannam uxorem ejus et alios, per quam Abbas recuperavit seisinam de tenemento in Bramley et Calverley. Dat. 30 Maii, 20 Ric. II. (1397).

Add. Ch., 16,882.—Indentura qua Walterus de Cauerley miles concedit Nicholao Adamsone de Yedone, capellano, licenciam assignandi Abbati de Kyrkestalle messuagium et terras in Pudsay. Dat. 20 Sept., 22 Ric. II. (1398).

Add. Ch., 16,899.—Indentura testans quod domina de Calverlay solvit Abbati de Kyrkestalle 56*s.* in plena solutione 42*s.* pro firma de Burlay, Calverle, et Colhille de termino Pent' et 14*s.* pro arreragiis de term' Mart. 7 Hen. IV. Dat. in Vig. Nativ. S. Joh. Bap. 8 Hen. IV. (1407).

Add. Ch., 16,911.—Warrantum quo Ricardus Hastynges, Vicecomes Ebor', assignat Nicholaum Clapham, Walterum Caluerlay, et Willielmum Tyersalle ut attachiant per corpora Thomam Tylle de Wrayse et multos alios commorantes cum Abbate de Kirkestalle per preceptum Henrici de Percy, Comitis Northumbriæ. Dat. 18 Oct., 5 Hen. VI. (1426). With a seal. (*Vid.* Harl. MS. 259, fo. 97, col. 2.).

---

* This entry is of prime importance, as giving a glimpse of the border of the Anglian clan-station of Headingley, and the opposite township of Allertone, otherwise Alvertone. The small hamlet of Bentlay—the field on the hill-side, and of Angle etymology—was then a recognised spot, as it is still, though it is now an item in Meanwood, which has strong Celtic associations. Of this latter place we have an interesting notice, *circa* 1250, in the charter by which William, son of Alexander of Alreton, gives to Kirkstall all his land, with the wood, and all the stones both upon and under the land which William has in Menewood, in the territory—word to be noticed, for it is meaningful—of Alreton, saving to himself and heirs the wood del Ker under the mill of Heddingelay and the common herbage in Menewode, and saving to Richard de Grimeston and his heirs his part of the wood of Menewode belonging to three bovates of land in the same town of Alreton, to have and to hold to the monks with all appurtenances up to the mill of Heddingeley. The site of the mill (now Rowley's), and the "ker" down to Boothroyd's, are still as good to identify as Bentley itself, but the Menewode (Celtic, *maen*, a projecting stone; and in the *territory*, not the town, of Alfreton) has since shrunk, giving place to a village, though by the side of the path through the remaining fragment of that wood—the Harrigate, soldier's path—the very stones yet crop up which were then conveyed to the monks, and may have been the resting-seats of the Roman soldiery in their excursions from Adel.—W. W.

Add. Ch., 17,066.—Carta qua Johannes de Chelleray concedit Willielmo de Bramhop, converso de Kirkestal, et Hysabelle uxori ejus toftum in villatu vocato Nunnessholt in Yedon. Test. Walto de Haukesword, Th. Monhaut,* et aliis. Dat. in fest. Nat. Dom. 1321. With a seal.

Add. Ch., 17,071.—Carta qua Nicholaus Gysburn, portarius, et Johannes de Colyngham, marescallus, concedunt duo messuagia et terras in Hover Yedun Monasterio B. Mariæ de Kyrkestalle. Test. Dom. Sym. Warde, Dom. Joh. de Calverlay, militibus, et aliis. Dat. in fest. S. Barnab. Apos. A.D. 1351. With two seals.

Add. Ch., 17,118.—Litteræ Patentes quibus Edwardus I. Rex Angliæ, capit in protectionem domum de Kirkestalle, et eam committit Henrico de Lascy Comiti Lincolniæ ad custodiendam. Dat. 11 Maii. a.r. 5. (A.D. 1277). With a fragment of a great seal.

Add. Ch., 17,119.—Fragmentum libri placitorum Monasterii de Kirkstall, temp. Edw. III.

Add. Ch., 17,120.—List of deeds relating to Kirkstall Abbey, delivered to Sir Walter Calverley, Knt., 26 Sept., 34 Eliz. (1592). Signed, "Edwarde Keseley."

Add. Ch., 17,121.—Rotulus memb. continens copias cartarum de terris in Horsford, Monasterio de Kirkstall in sæculis XIII. et XIV. (?) concessis. (Circa 1600).

[All the foregoing Charters are in the collection of "Calverley Evidences" presented to the Museum by Sir Walter Calverley Trevelyan, Bart.

Add. Ch., 20,548.—Inquisition respecting lands chiefly at Bernolueswik (Barnoldswick), and privileges conferred by Henry de Lacy, formerly Lord of Blackburnshire, &c., upon Alexander, Abbot, and the monks of Kirkstall. Dat. York, Saturday after F. of Purif. of B.V.M. (2 Febr.), 7 Edw. III. (1332-3). See also *Mon. Ang.*

Cott., Ch. IV., 39.—Dispensation from Robert (Burley), Abbot of Fountains, father Abbot of Kirkstall, for women to visit the church only of Kirkstall Abbey (contrary to the rules of the Cistercian Order) on certain days, in order to gain the indulgences granted by Pope Boniface IX. Dat. Fountains, 5 Mar., 1401. Latin. Fragment of seal.

LEEDS. JOHN STANSFELD.

* The existence of this man—the representative of one of the best Wharfedale families, now surviving as Maudes—is to be carefully noted in compiling a pedigree of the family. The head of the house was dead before 1280, and we learn from the *Quo Warranto* Inquisitions that the main estates were conveyed by females. William de Langefeud and Elizabeth his wife, John de Sartheley and Alice his wife, Thomas de Eltoft and Mary his wife, William de Hyweton and Matilda his wife, and Imania de Monte Alto are summoned to answer for warren in their lands in Riclesden, Estmorton, Westmorton, &c. William and all the others, except John (*sic*) de Monte Alto, appeared. John was within age. They say King Henry III. granted to Simon de Monte Alto, father of Elizabeth and the other participants, warren in the manor of Riclesden, of which the Mortons are appendages. They produce a charter of King Henry granting to Simon and his heirs warren in his manor of Riclesden. And because John is within age, William and Elizabeth and the other participants are given *sine die* until John is of age.—W. W.

Leeds Borough Subsidy,

39th ELIZABETH, 1596–7.

(COMMUNICATED BY JAMES RUSBY.)

THE Borough of Leeds was formerly partly in the Wapentake of Skyrack, and partly in that of Morley, the river Aire dividing them. There was, consequently, not a separate Roll for the borough in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and the following is extracted from the Rolls of the above-named wapentakes. The originals are in the Record Office, and bear the official numbers, $\frac{208}{276}$ and $\frac{208}{285}$, under the head of "Lay Subsidies for the County of York."

LEADES.

John ffalkingham	in ter'	x^{li}	xl^{s}
Peter Marston	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Vxor Wilson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Cristofer Greenfeild	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Adam Hargrave	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Willm Coldcole	in bo'	v^{li}	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Willm Symson	in ter'	iiij^{li}	xvj^{s}
John Shanne	in ter'	iiij^{li} x^{s}	xviij^{s}
John Hereson*	in bo'	v^{li}	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
James Coldcole	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Edward Savile	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}	v^{s} iiij^{d}
Alexander Robynson	in ter'	iij^{li}	xij^{s}
Vxor Cowper	in ter'	iiij^{li}	xvj^{s}
George Cowper	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
Willm Robynson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Willm Birkhead	in bo'	vj^{li}	xvj^{s}
Thomas Casson	in bo'	vij^{li}	xviij^{s} viij^{d}
Vxor Cloudesley	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Vxor Walker	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Willm Oldred	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
Richard Greathead	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Willm Earle	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Willm Pullan	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}

* We must mark this name as shewing the status of the family of the Benefactor. They are taxed for goods, not lands, and were, therefore, simply merchants, not landowners; and their rank as merchants is not the highest. From this and the subsequent rolls, it may be learnt that the Benefactor owed the fortune he gave to his native town, in the main if not wholly, to his own industry.—W. W.

Leonard Stable	in ter'	l^{s}	x^{s}
John Musgrave	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Richard Booth and Cristofer Booth	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Samuel Casson	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
John Bussy	in bo'	v^{li}	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
John Metcalf	in bo'	iiij^{li}	x^{s} viij^{d}
Robert Greathead	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Vxor Jenkinson	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Richard Thornhill	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
James Hopkynson	in bo'	v^{li}	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
William Brooke, jun^{r}	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Robt Clowdesley	in ter'	l^{s}	x^{s}
Thomas Realme	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Christofer Realme	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
William Wilson, sen.	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Thomas ffowntance	in bo'	v^{li}	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
ffrancis Morton	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}

Sum' xx^{li} xix^{s} iiij^{d}

LEEDS, MAINRIDINGE.

John Kendall	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
John Sutclif	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Richard Ward	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Vxor Cowper	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}	v^{s} iiij^{d}
Thomas Killingbecke	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Richard Stable	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Robert Beynes	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Thomas Sowden	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
John ffletcher	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Myles Dowglasse	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
James Iles	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
George Jeffrey	in bo'	vj^{li}	xvj^{s}
Cristofer Boies	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Thomas Jeffreson	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Vxor Lister	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Robert Raymell	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
John Pomfrett, sen^{r}	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
John Pomfrett, jun^{r}	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Willm Womersley	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Willm Walker	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
ffrancis ffeather	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
John Arsdoile	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Robt Symson	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}

Sum' vij^{li} vij^{s} iiij^{d}

LEADES KIRKGAITE.

Nicholas Netherwood	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Richard Sikes	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Henry Curteis	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Cristofer Pawson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Willm Wilson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Thomas Cowper	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij
Robert Dixon	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Mathewe Cowper	in bo'	v^{li}	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
John Mawson	in bo'	iiij^{li}	x^{s} viij^{d}
Raffe Iles	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Peter Hill	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
			Sum' iij^{li} viij^{s}

ALLERTON CAPELLA.

Willm Kilingbeck	in ter'	iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Clement Hodgson	in ter'	iiij^{li}	xvj^{s}
Thomas Marshall	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Thomas Thwaite	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}	v^{s} iiij^{d}
George Marshall	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}	v^{s} iiij^{d}
John Fladder	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}	v^{s} iiij^{d}
John Whalley*	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Robert Killingbeck	in ter'	vj^{li}	xxiiij^{s}
John Thwaite	in bo'	iiij^{li}	x^{s} viij^{d}
Martyn Thwaite	in bo'	iiij^{li}	x^{s} viij^{d}
Richard Oldfeyld	in bo'	iiij^{li}	x^{s} viij^{d}
			Sum' v^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

HEADINGLEY.

Isaacke ffoxcrofte	in ter'	l^{s}	x^{s}
John Kent	in bo'	v^{li}	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Thomas Hinchclife	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Thomas Killingbecke	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Edward Dyson	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
George Dyson	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Thomas Smyth	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
James Coates	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
			Sum' iij^{li} xj^{s} iiij^{d}

POTTERNEWTON.

Brian Hardwicke	in ter'	x^{li}	xl^{s}
John Barnby	in bo'	iiij^{li}	x^{s} viij^{d}
Richard Ellis	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
ffrancis Lyndley	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Willm Morris	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
			Sum' iij^{li} x^{s} viij^{d}

* Of Bentley; his family had long worked the mill called "Heddinglay Milne," mentioned in the "letter" of Alexander Paytefin. See *ante*, p. 20.—W.W.

BRAMLEY.

Xpoferus Wilkinson	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Ric'us Morley	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Joh'es Askwth	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Thomas Pepper	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Thomas Cawdrey	in bo'	v^{li}	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Ric'us Vyvers	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Ric'us Walker	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Xpoferus Apleyeard	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Ric'us Musgrave	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
		Sum'	iij^{li} xvij^{s} iiij^{d}

BEISTON.

Rad'us Beiston, ar.	in ter'	xx^{li}	iiij^{li}
Anna Savile, filia Sheafeldi Savile, defunct'	in ter'	liij^{s} iiij^{d}	x^{s} viij^{d}
		Sum'	iiij^{li} x^{s} viij^{d}

FARNLEY-JUXTA-LEEDS.

Thomas Walker	in bonis	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Edr'us Roberte	in bonis	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
		Sum'	xvj^{s}

HUNSLETTE.

Ric'us Wilkinson	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij
Will^{ms} Baynton	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Joh'es Lamberd	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Will^{ms} Birtwistle	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Brianus ffawcette	in bo'	viij^{li}	xxj^{s} iiij^{d}
Thomas Councel	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Xpofer' Merton	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
Joh'es Culbeck	in bo'	v^{li}	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Henric' Merton	in ter'	iij^{li}	xij^{s}
Ric'us Walker	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Joh'es Shillyto	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
		Sum'	iiij^{li} xvj^{s} viij^{d}

WYRKLEY.

Joh'es Hopton, ar.	in ter'	xxv^{li}	v^{li}
Joh'es Musgrave	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Will^{ms} Smythe	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Edr'us Cawdrey	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
		Sum'	vj^{li} iiij^{s}

N.B.—Armley and Holbeck do not appear in either roll; the former was probably included in Wyrkley, now Wortley, as it was returned in earlier days. Holbeck was included in the old district of Leeds Kirkgate-cum-Holbeck, an arrangement apparently having effect from the ante-Conquest days. The Hoptons are, of course, well known to have resided at Armley Hall.—W.W.

Hunter's "Church Notes."

ST. PETER'S, LEEDS.

Add. MS., 24,570, *fo.* 37.

(COMMUNICATED BY JAMES RUSBY.)

Long inscription of Hardwick, the material of which see in the pedigree of Thomas Hardwick, who died 1577, and others of the family.

Brass Plate for Edward, eldest son of J. Waddington, grandson of John Thwaytes; buried 2nd January, 1674.

Another for Samuel Waddington, M.A., of Allerton Gledhow, and Jesus College, Cambridge, second son of Samuel W., of Otterburn, in Craven, gent. Ob. 25 March, 168$\frac{9}{4}$.

Atchievement *Arg.—int.* 3 *fleurs-de-lis sable*, impaling *G.* ∧ *inter 3 leopards' heads Or*, for Benj. Waddington, gent. Ob. 15 Feb., 1689.

Brass for Thomas Clarell, formerly vicar.

Upon the same marble another brass for John Thwaytes, of Allerton Gledhow, gent. Ob. 23 Dec., 1671, aged 85 years wanting 8 days.

Brass for Marmaduke Hick, gent., thrice Mayor, ob. 17 Sept., 1696, aged 77; Ald. William Marshall, ob. 4 April, 1673, æt. 82; William son of Marm^{e} Hick and Frances his wife, youngest daughter of William Marshall, ob. 25 Dec., 1673; John, their eldest son, 7 Jan., 1673, æt. 6.

Ann ux. Thomas Marshall, of Mooretown, 3 June, 1627.

Moxon—Lockwood—Rontree—Jackson.

In the High Quire.

"Memoriæ Sacrum. I. M. Hic mortales deposuit exuvias Juditha Nicholai Mascall de Ebor. gener. vidua Gulielmi Horn de Mexburgh, Armiger: Et Elisæ uxoris ejus filia primogenita, &c. &c. Ob. 16 May, 1682, æt. 39." (*See next page.*)

Upon a plate under the arms of Hippon of Featherstone—viz., *Azure*, 3 *keys in* ∧ *between as many fleurs-de-lis Or*—the Hippon Ins^{n}, as at page 23 of Torr, but given something different. Ob. 25 Sept., 1706, ætat. suæ 50. ("The mon^{t} says she ob. 1712," says Thoresby, "but it is wrong.")

Of Atkinsons several, as follows. Arms: *Erm – int.* 3 *pheons S.*

HENRY ATKINSON, Esq., in the law; ob. 1683, æt. 39; sep. St. Peter's.

- Henry A., jun., student of Gray's Inn; ob. 25 Oct., 1694, aged 22. Sep. St. Peter's.
- Benjamin A., of Leeds gent.; ob. 8 April, 1706, aged 32. Sep. St. Peter's.
  - Three Children, sep. St. Peter's.
- Richard A., of Leeds, gent., youngest son; ob. 20 May, 1707, æt. 25. Sep. St. Peter's.

Hemsworth—Massie, as follows:

WILLIAM MASSIE, of Leeds, Hunslet Lane, salter; Mayor, 1689. Born 3 June, 1634; ob. 22 Nov., 1699. *Quarterly, in* 1 *and* 4 *a mullet.* = Mary, dau. of . . . . Ob. 7 Nov., 1709, aged 72. = Mr. . . . Craven, 2nd husband.

- John, born 11 Aug., 1667, ob. 20 July, 1670.
- Mary, ob. 9 July, 1671, ag. 12 y. wanting 14 days.
- Martha, ob. 12 June, 1671, aged 29 days.
- William, ob. 19 March, 1679, aged 7.9.16.
- Elizabeth, ob. 3 Jan., 1677, aged 1.3.14.
- Fenton, ob. 29 Dec., 1683, aged 5.7.17.
- Mary, ob. 1 Sep., 1681, aged 20 days.
- Hannah, ob. 27 March, 1691, aged 16.8.3.

Suppose the above Mary, wife of W. M., was daughter of William Fenton, of Hunslet, who had the numerous progeny. Benson—Rodley—Whitaker (see Gent)—Langton (see Gent)—Garbut. Ralph Glossop, of Offerton, parish of Hope, gent., ob. 2 June, 1680, aged 68.

A Brass.—"Hic jacet Gulielmus Horne filius Gulielmi Horne Mexburgensis, armigeri, qui excessit ex hac vitâ tertia Octob., 1685, natus annos 36." (*See preceding page.*)

Ibbetson—Allen—Haddon—Lund.

James Lobley, of Hunslet Lane, 25 Aug., 1661; Ann, his wife, 27 Jan., 1658; William, his son, 11 Dec., 1657; and Obadiah, his son, 24 July, 1659.

Grace, wife of John Greame, gent., and eldest daughter of Ald. Thos. Kitchingman, of Leeds. Ob. 6 March, 1678, aged 23. Mary, her daughter, 3 July, 1696.

Upon a new marble, *Arg. a cross gules, a crescent for difference:*—"Here lyeth the body of Gervas Nevile, of Houlbeck, Esq., who was quartermaster-general to the Right Honble William, Marquis of Newcastle, in the Rebellion anno 1643, who died the 15th of February, 1676, aged 85 years. Also Isabel, daughter to Gervas Nevile, of Houlbeck, Esq., who was buried the 9th day of June, 1679. Also Sandford Nevile, son of Gervas Nevile, of Houlbeck, Esq., who died Nov. 12th, 1683. Also Charles Nevile, son of Gervas Nevile, of Houlbeck, Esq., who died July 1st, 1686. Also the body of Gervas Nevile, Esq., who married the

daughter of Francis Cavendish, of Dove-ridge, in the county of Derby, Esq., and had by her 9 sons and 7 daughters. He departed this life the 31st May, in the 57th year of his age, anno Dom. 1696. Also the body of Mr. Francis Nevile, third son of the said Gervas Nevile, Esq., who departed the 6th day of January, 1699, ann. ætatis 29. Also the body of Mary, the third daughter of the said Gervas Nevile, of Houlbeck, Esq., who departed this life the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1705. Also Dorothy, the wife of Gervas Nevile, of Houlbeck, Esq., who departed this life 15th Jan., 1712, in the 70th year of her age."

Langton—Smith (par. clerk)—Layland—Dunwell—Windus.

Insc^{n} nearly effaced:—"Ann, their mother, wife of the said Henry Stanhope. Ob. 27th Feb., 1689, aged 51 years."

Atkinson—Allanson—Blackburn.

Several for Sykes, the information in which is incorporated in their pedigree, 216 p., &c., rough.

CHRISTOPHER PRESTON, buried in St. Peter's, Leeds, 12 April, 1639.

Joseph Preston, buried in St. Peter's, Leeds, 9 July, 1655.

John Preston, of Leeds, merchant; Mayor; buried 12th Jan., 1710.

- Christopher Preston, 3rd son, buried in St. Peter's, Leeds, 10 Nov., 1684.
- Ann Preston, 4th daughter, buried in St. Peter's, Leeds, 25 June, 1688.
- Benjamin Preston, 6th son, buried 19 June, 1698.

Thoresby inscription incorporated in the pedigree.

Connel—Armitage—Dodgson—Lockwood—Midgley (see ped. 211, rough)—Smithson—Nelson—Ambler.

Upon a new marble:—"Here lyeth interred the body of Mr. Samuel Douglas, of Austrup Hall, in Meadow Lane, who departed this life the 27th day of November, 1621. And also is interred Mr. Myles Douglas, who married Alice Austrup, of Austrup Hall aforesaid, in the year 1578, and expired this life the 19th Sept., 1623. And also Alice his wife, 28th Feb., 1633. And also Mr. John Douglas, of the said Austrup Hall, 9th Aug., 1643. Also Mrs. Jane Douglas, wife of Mr. Myles Douglas, jun., 27th Nov., 1644. Also the said Mr. Myles Douglas, jun., of Austrup Hall, 20th March, 1699. Also Mrs. Jenit Douglas, wife to the above said Mr. John Douglas, 17th April, 1686, aged 91 years. Also here is interred the body of Mr. William Douglas, of Austrup Hall, son to the aforesaid Mr. Myles Douglas, jun., who departed this life the 16th of May, anno 1699, aged 63 years; and also three of his sons and one daughter. Also interred the body of Mrs. Alice Barstow, widow, and daughter of Mr. John Douglas, of Austrup Hall, who departed this life 25th Jan., in the 28th (? 78) year of her age, anno Dom. 1712."

A small monument is put up against a pillar in the chancel, from which I copied the following:—

Adjacent
lieth ye body of
Mrs. JENNETT BLOOME,
late Wife of Mr. Matthew
Bloome, Minister of
Attercliffe, daughter of
Mr. John Douglas, of Austrope
Hall, in Meadow Lane, who
departed this life ye 2d of
July, 1714. Ætatis 81.

ARMS—*Erm. on a chief gu. three mullets Or.* J. H.

Barstow—Jackson—Dawson—Lascelles—Ellis—Thomas, son of . . . Johnson, aldn of Beverley, and nephew of Dr. Nath1 Johnson, 1672—Hardwick—Beavot (see ped. 211)—Potter—Hick.

RICHARD MILNER, Ald. of Leeds 1652, ob. 6 Dec., 1659.

William Milner, of Leeds, merchant. Ob. 5 Oct., 1691, aged 65. = Ruth, dau. of John Belton, of Rawcliffe, gent. Ob. 9 Dec., 1701, aged 84.

Dronynge—Allanson—Huntingdon—Rhoads—Stamper—Eamonson—Johnston—Netherwood—Crosse—Clarke—Stable—Shipley.

Hannah, wife of Barthw Towers, of Leeds, dau. of Che Richardson, Mayor of Hull; ob. 3 Dec., 1678, aged 33 years and 38 weeks. Also 8 of her 24 children.*

Lady Ann Bridges, wife of Mr. Geo. Jackson, of Leeds, merchant; ob. 3 Jan., 1657. Ann, their daughter, ob. June, 1657. Geo. Jackson ob. 17 Nov., 1676, buried 21st, aged 55.

John Baynes, merchant; ob. 19 June, 1654.

Deborah, wife of Gilbert Cowper, of Knowstropp; ob. Nov., 1643. Elizabeth, his daughter, March, 1649. Daniel Cowper, 26 Nov., 1666.

Susannah, wife of Marmaduke Wrekes, grocer; ob. 27 Dec., 1682, aged 32. He ob. 9th Aug., 1696, aged 47. Also three of his children, viz., Susannah, 19 March, 1705, æt. 26; George, 18 June, 1710, æt. 17; Frances, wife of Robert Wrekes, grocer, 31 Oct., 1705, æt. 28. Two children, and Robert their father, 23rd Nov., 1708.

Pickering—Dawson—Armitage—Casson—Bowes—Smith—Hardwick—Idle—Cowper—Sawer (married a Potter)—Wombwell (in Torr)—Pickersgill—Barnard—Bolton—Owen—Matthews.

"Here lieth the body of Everingham Constable, of Leeds, gent., son of Marmaduke Constable, of Kexby, in the county of York, gent., who died 6th January, 1691."

* It may be taken for granted that some numerical error exists in these statements, but whatever it is I cannot correct it.—W. W.

Ellis—Dale—Crabtree—Iles.

JAMES IBBETSON, of Leeds, ob. 25 Aug., 1661. = Mary, ob. 24 Oct., 1685, aged 80.

Joshua Ibbetson, Mayor 1685.
Ob. 2 Feb., 1700, aged 57 yrs.

Spencer—Curtis—Dickens—Askwith—Fenton (William Fenton, of Leeds, vintner, ob. 2 June, 1684)—Hillarie—Metcalfe—Calverley—Barber—Baynes (incorporated into the pedigree)—Skelton—Kitchingman—Hey—Spentall.

"Hic jacet Jana filia Jos. Brooke rectoris de Adwick, obijt 21 Sep., an. 1711. Vitæ instabilitatis exemplum."

Michael Idle, merchant, born 25 June, 1638; Mayor, 1690; ob. 18 Feb., 169$\frac{6}{7}$. Also six children—Timothy, Abigail, John, Elizabeth, Richard, Timothy. Lucy, his relict, dau. of Anthony Ward, of Otley, gent., by Isabel his wife, dau. of Miles Dodgson, of Kirkby-Overblow, Esq.; ob. 28 August, 1708, aged 70.

"Here lie interred, William Busfield, alderman, once Mayor of this borough; Octob^{r} 9th, 1675, aged 40 years. Elizabeth, daughter to the said William, Nov. 25th, 1675, aged 4 years.

"Now thus! Now thus! Now thus!"

Hey—Tooke—Blackburne—Dennison—Briggs—Laycock—Walker—Ibbetson—Wright—Atkinson—Margaret, wife of Robt. Hunter, June, 1696—Dixon—Bawmer—Pinchney—Wood—Jackson—Kent—Croker—Crowl—Powell—Pawson (see ped.)—Rowndel—Hutchinson—Lodge—Norton—Banister.

In the Yard.

For Thomas, son of Roger Perkins, of Doncaster, gent.; 10 July, 1684, aged 8 years.

Many other inscriptions are given from the yard.

"Here lieth interred the body of Lancelot Iveson, gent., who departed this life 19 June, An. Dom. 1673, ætat. 58. Also Hannah his wife, 4 Dec., 1675, æt. 52. Ordine quo permiserit natura sequimur."

On the Floor and Windows.

Several inscriptions from the floor and windows, which were gone in Thoresby's time, are given from Dodsworth. One from a window: "Orate pro anima Seth Snawsell et pro Elizabetha uxore ejus filia et herede Willielmi Davill, domini de Bilton."

In the Chancel.

Stone for Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thos. Whitaker, ux. George Bischoff; ob. 13 July, 1768, aged 27. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Crompton, of Gainsbro', 2nd ux.; ob. 20 March, 1792, aged 55. Anthonina, daughter of George and Elizabeth Bischoff; ob. 27 July, 1787, aged 14.

Brass for Anna Maria, daughter of Edward Prince, of Woolley, Esq., ux. Joseph Fountaine, of Leeds, merchant; ob. 3 July, 1767, æt. 21. The said Joseph Fountaine, alderman of the borough; ob. 23 Jan., 1791, aged 58.

Stone.—Lancelot Iveson, ob. 19 June, 1673, aged 58. Hannah, his wife, 1 Dec. 1675, aged 52. Henry, his son, 29 July, 1713, aged 59. Edward Iveson, son of Henry, ob. 15 April, 1741, aged 55. Martha, his wife, ob. 4 May, 1764, aged 73. Mary, dau. of Lancelot, ob. 24th Oct., 1787, aged 24.

Brass.—Lancelot Iveson, of Blackbank; ob. 7 May, 1803, aged 72.

Black Slab.—John Wilkinson, of Simpson's Fold, in Leeds, merchant; ob. 17 Jan., 1741, aged 36.

Eleanor, daughter of Mr. Richard Micklethwaite, merchant; ob. 11 March, 1749, aged 17. Ann, his daughter, and wife of Mr. Edward Lodge, of Leeds, merchant; ob. 8 Sept., 1754, aged 24. Ann, wife of Richard Micklethwaite; ob. 23 Jan., 1772, aged 68. The said Richard Micklethwaite, 11 June, 1773, aged 76.

Monument for John Preston, merchant; ob. 7 Aug., 1758, aged 39. Also Elizabeth, his first wife, daughter of Henry Pawson, Esq.; ob. 4 April, 1749, aged 24.

Monument for Henry Pawson, Esq.; ob. 14 Sept., 1758, aged 60. His wife, Ann, dau. and heir of Hugh Sleigh, Esq.;* ob. 24 Oct., 1762, aged 58. Erected by their only surviving daughter, Ann, ux. William Wilson, Esq.

Blue Slab.—Catherine, dau. of Francis Foljambe, of Aldwark, Esq., ux. Henry Ibbotson, Esq.; ob. 17 Oct., 1740, aged 23. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Ibbetson, Bart.; ob. 9 June, 1752, æt. 4. Catherine, his daughter; ob. 12 May, 1754, aged 5 months.

Mr. Thos. Paxton, of Durham; ob. 7 Mar., 1757, æt. 69. Dame Isabella, ob. 24 Jan., 1757, æt. 34. Sir Henry Ibbetson, ob. 22 June, 1761, aged 55.

Blue Slab.—Mr. George, 4th son of James Ibbetson, Esq., of Leeds, merchant; ob. 15 March, 1732, aged 26. The said James Ibbetson, ob. 16 Oct., 1739, æt. 66. Eliz$^{b.}$ his vid.; ob. 4 Nov., 1751, aged 80.

* See Thoresby's *Diary* for the character of Sleigh, who was an attorney in Leeds.—W. W.

Their eldest dau., Eliz^th.^ wife of Samuel Davenport; ob. 21 April, 1760, aged 61. The said Samuel Davenport, Ald^n.^; ob. 13 Sep., 1777, aged 64.

Arms: *On* ⧵ *3 leopards' faces*, imp^g.^ *Erm., on* | *3 martlets.*

Stone for Darcy Molineaux, of Leeds, Merchant; ob. 3 Jan., 1739, aged 63.

Stones or Brasses for Smyth, of Holbeck—Ingram—Rider, of Leeds—Baines—Read—Cookson—Bywater.

John Kitchingman, ob. 30 Ju., 1705, aged 59. Hannah, his dau.; ob. 2 Aug., 1717, aged 30. Hannah, his wife; ob. 13 Nov., 1723, aged 66. Mary, his daughter; ob. 23 Dec., 1770, aged 80.

Blue Slab.—Mr. John Dixon, son of Hugh Dixon, Minister of St. John's; ob. 17 Oct., 1715, aged 22. Mr. Thos. Bywater, ob. 10 Dec., 1762, aged 68. Phœbe, his wife; ob. 27 Aug., 1768, aged 77. Richard, son of Thos. and Phœbe Bywater; ob. 15 Feb., 1788, aged 64. Sarah, his wife; ob. 13 Mar., 1807, aged 85.

Marble.—Bernard Bischoff, Merchant; born at Basil, ob. at Leeds, 1764, aged 68. Martha, his wife, dau. of Mr. Unwin, of Castle Hedingham, Essex; ob. 1759, aged 62. Seven children, died young, Hannah, their daughter; ob. 1769, aged 45. Magdalena, wife of John James Bischoff, their son; ob. 10 April, 1786, aged 42. Chrischona, dau. of Bernard Bischoff; ob. 13 March, 1791, aged 64. John James Bischoff; ob. 13 May, 1806, aged 77.

Mon^t.^ for William Milner, of Leeds, Esq., and Ald^n.^; ob. 23 Dec., 1740, aged 78; married Mary, dau. of Mr. Joshua Ibbetson, Merch^t^, by whom he had Sir William Milner, Bart., Mary, Jane, Elizabeth, Frances, Jane ux. Richard Witton, of Lupset, Esq., and Eliz^th.^ ux. Wm. Cotton, of Crukemarsh, co. Stafford, Esq.

Mon^t.^ for Richard Lodge, ob. at Exmouth, co. Devon, buried in Cathedral, Exeter, ob. 8 Jan., 1795, aged 31; only son of Thomas Lodge, by Eliz^th.^ dau. of Richard Wilson, Esq., Recorder; married Eliz^th.^ dau. of Geo. Ewbank, of York, and left Eliz^th.^ only child. Elizabeth, mother of Richard Lodge; ob. 11 Jan., 1799, aged 76. Arms: *Az., on a lion rampant Arg^t.^, 4 ✠ gu.: border fleury Arg.*

ST. JOHN'S, LEEDS.

Add. MS., 24,570, *fo.* 32.

(COMMUNICATED BY JAMES RUSBY.)

Monument for John Harrison, the founder: a long Latin inscription by Richd. Thornton.

Upon a Marble near the Communion Table.—Sept. the 29th, 1683, interred Elizabeth, the wife of Godfrey Lawson, of Leeds, Merchant and Alderman.

In like raised letters upon 2 plates of Brass on a Grave Stone adjoining (*See* p. 34):—"Edwd. Langsdale, Dr. of Physick, was born Nov. 24, Anno 1619, and here interred Jan. the 7th, 1683." Arms of Langsdale—. . . ∧ int. 3 + pattee. Under the arms—"Here lyeth interred the body of Mr. Thomas Potter, Merchant in Leeds, who departed this life 11 day of Nov., 1698, aged 55 years. Also Thomas, his only son, by Mary, sole daughter and heiress of Dr. Langsdale; Nov. 7, 1685, aged 13 months."

A Brass upon the next Stone for two children of Mr. Richd. Wilson, of Leeds. Richard, ob. 10 Dec., 1670; and Ann, 13 March, 1670.

Upon another, in raised letters: "Richardus Potter, Arm; ob. 9 die Maij, Anno Dom. 1705, æt. 68." Arms: *Sa.—int.* 3 *Cinquefoils Arg.*

Mon$^{t.}$ for Thomas Dixon, of Little Woodhouse, psh. of Leeds; Magistrate 40 years, and twice Mayor; son of George Dixon, of Leeds, Mercer; born Feb., 162$\frac{4}{5}$; ob. 11 Aug., 1711, aged 86. *Sa., a fleur-de-lis Or., and Chief Erm.* Mrs. Mary Dixon, his youngest daughter: born 24 Sep., 1672; ob. 19 (bur$^{d.}$ 22) Jan., 1704. Mrs. Ann Dixon, another daughter, born 13 Jan., 1675; ob. 17 (bur$^{d.}$ 19) July, 1706.

Inscriptions upon other Grave Stones, for Barth. Blayds, ob. Mar., 1685; James Blayds, his grandson, and son of James Blayds, Merchant, ob. 19 Dec., 1700, aged 7 years and 3 months. Mr. Samuel Greenwood, ob. 1 Dec., 1680; Judith, his wife, 13 Nov., 1693.

Mrs. Sarah Morehouse, widow of Mr. Henry Morehouse, Vicar of Rotherham, and formerly wife of Mr. William Smithson, of the Broadgates,* in Leeds; ob. 2 Nov., 1703, aged 76 years, 9 months.

Mr. Andrew Hare, 26 Oct., 1668.

Mrs. Grace Butler, 28 April, 1691.

* The property known as Broadgates, or Broadyates, includes the present White Hart Inn, Briggate.—W. W.

Miscellaneous Genealogical Notes.

(COMMUNICATED BY JAMES RUSBY.)

ADD. MS., 24,470, fo. 258.—LEEDS.

Samuel Heathcote, of Derby, gent., in his will dated 21st Nov., 1723, mentions all his Waterworks at Leeds, in Yorkshire, by which the inhabitants were served with water to their houses from the river Aire. Daughter, Catherine Heathcote, sole executrix. Proved 14th April, 1724.

ALLEN'S "HISTORY OF YORK," vol. 2, fo. 559.
GLEDHOW, NEAR LEEDS.

In 1680 this estate was possessed by the Waddingtons, the widow of the last of whom, Benjamin, married Richard Assheton, Esq., a younger son of the family of Middleton, who resided here in 1703. The daughter and heiress of Benjamin Waddington married Sir Roger Beckwith, Bart.

EXTRACT FROM PONTEFRACT PARISH REGISTER.

1632, Sept. 6th, Mr. Roger Beckwith was married to Elizabeth Basforth.

ADD. MS., 26,723.—Inq. p.m. held 19th Oct., 29th Henry VIII., No. 112.—Seth Snawsell, ar., died 20th May, 29th Henry VIII. Thos. Snawsell, ar., consang. et hæres, viz., son and heir of John Snawsell, son of the above-named Seth Snawsell, 27 years old. Lands in Leeds, Skelton, Knowsthorpe, Osmondthorpe, &c.

Inq. p.m. 25th Oct., 32nd Henry VIII., No. 81.—William Killingbeck died 23rd May, 24th Henry VIII. William Killingbeck son and heir, aged 33 years. Lands in Chapel-Allerton, Armley, Morley, Leeds, Killingbeck, and Knowsthorpe.—*Ibid.*

ADD. MS., 26,722.—Inq. p.m. held 31st October, 14th Henry VII., No. 31.—William Scargill died 20th Dec., 13th Henry VII. William Scargill consang. et hæres, aged 30 years, viz., son of William, son of the aforesaid William. Lands in Thorp-stapleton, Sutton, Byram, Scargill, Stotton, Leeds, and Sandal.

Inq. p.m. held 20th Jan., 18th Henry VII., No. 125.—John Nevill, Kt., died 22nd Oct. last. Robert Nevill consang. et hæres, aged 9 years, viz., eldest son of Thomas Nevill, armiger, deceased, eldest son of the aforesaid John Nevill, Kt. Lands in Hunslet, Rattleston, Lyversedge, Poplewell, Scholes, and Pountfrett.—*Ibid.*

Inq. p.m. held 21st May, 11th Henry VIII.—Christopher Danby, Kt., died 17th March, 9th Henry VIII. Christopher Danby, son and heir, aged 15 years. Lands in Farnley, Clekheton, &c.—*Ibid.*

INQUISITION POST MORTEM AT DONCASTER, 10 June, 1 Edw. VI.

ADD. MS., 26,724.—Wm. Kyllyngbeke, of Chapel-Allerton. Lands in Chapel-Allerton, Morley, Leeds, Knowsthorp, Killingbeck, Potterton, Potternewton, and Armley. Died 3 March last. John Kyllyngbeck, clericus, est frāt. et. px. heres, et æt. 60 annōr.

WILL AT YORK, 30th April, 1728.

Thomas Barron, of Leeds, woolcomber, names his sons Richard Barron and Thomas Barron, and his daughter Janet.

DE BANCO ROLL, Michaelmas, 33 Hen. VI.

Gilbert del Legh, ar., *v.* Brian Beeston de Beeston, sen., gentleman; Ralph Beeston de Beeston, ar.; William Beeston de Beeston, gentleman; Brian Beeston de Beeston, junior, gentleman; William Wadyngton de Beeston, yeoman; Richard Yates de Beeston, labourer, &c.

EXTRACT FROM RAWMARSH PARISH REGISTER, 1736, Dec. 3.

Henry Ibbetson, of Leeds, and Catherine Foljambe, of Aldwark, married.

DE BANCO ROLL (TRINITY), 34 Hen. VI.

Thomas Clarell, vicarius de Ledys, *v.* John Roos de Laxton, com. Nottingham, arm.

Thomas Clarell, vicar of Ledes, *v.* William Thorpe, of Headingley, gentleman.

William Scargill *v.* John Sandall de Secroft, smyth, and Christr. Bekett de Secroft, smyth.*

FINE, 15 Ric. II., No. 79.—John de Amyas de Shitlington, John Brassett and William Brereley, cap., quer^us^, and Thomas Scargill and Joanna his wife, def^ts^, of messuages and land in Leeds and Saxton.

ESCHEATS, 35 Edw. III.—Inquisition taken at York before Wm. de Nesfeld, escheator of the Lord the King in the Cittie of Yorke, the Sabbate next after the feast of St. George the Martyr; Anno 35 Edw. 3. By the oaths of Roger de Leeds; Thos. Dawtry; John de Shirewood; Thomas Lacy; Ralfe Popeley; Richard Wait, of Leeds; John, son of Isabel de Pickering; Robert de Rooston; Thos. Russell; Thos. de Keldward; William de Lege; and Wm. Brown, of Easingwold, Jurors, who say, etc., that Henry, late Duke of Lancaster, deceased, held, the

* Is it a mere coincidence that the present opulent family of Beckett should have used the name of Christopher for some generations; or have they a remote ancestor in the blacksmith of Seacroft, whose Christian name has been preserved by repetition through the days of obscurity?—W.W.

day that he died, the Castell, Towne, and Hon$^{r.}$ of Pontefract, together with the Mann$^{rs.}$ Lands, and Tenem$^{ts.}$ fees, etc., and all other things belonging to the foresaid Castell, Towne, and Honour, with the appurtnances, in the County of Yorke—viz., which Edward, late King of England, etc., and they say there is at Pontefract a certaine Castell, wherevnto the Honour of Pontefract, together with the Towne, belongeth together with the Mann$^{rs.}$ and Members, and other the appurtnances vnder-written, (viz.) Bradford, Almonbury, Leeds, Berewike, Roundhay, Scoles, Kipax, Allerton, Rothwell, Altofts, Warnfeld, Ackworth, Elmesall, Campsall, Ouston, Tanshelf, Knottingley, and Beghall, with all other the appurtnances in the County aforesaid, with a certain free Court of the said Hon$^{r.}$ of Pontefract, from 3 weeks to 3 weeks. And they say that the foresaid Castell within the Walls is nothing worth, because there is much need of reparation, and mending the Walls, Howses, and Motes of the said Castell. And they say that the foresaid Duke held no other Mann$^{rs.}$ the day that he died within the said Hon$^{r.}$ of Pontefract, etc.*

CHARTÆ 35 Hen. III., M. 8.—The King granted to Edmund de Lacy free warren in all his demesne lands of the manors of Pontefract, Rowell, Leeds, Berewicke, Secroft, Bradford, Almanbir, Wridelsford, Olton, Carleton, Lofthus, Helmeshall, Allerton, Snaith, Stanbir, Maningham, Slaithburne, Castleford, Methley, Grenlington, Houghton-in-Bolland, Swillington, Farnley, and Baschell, in the co. of York, and other places in Lanc$^{r.}$ and Leicest$^{r.}$

ADD. MS., 28,114, fo. 4.—BRITISH MUSEUM.
Dated at Leeds, 8 July, 4 R. II.

Adam de Hopton testifies that one Thomas de Burgh took to wife Lucia, daughter of Lady Isabella de Bella Aqua, of which said Lucia aforesaid Thomas begat Thomas de Burgh, his son; which Thomas the son begat John de Burgh, Lord of Walton and Calthorn.

HARL. MS., 801.—BARNBY-ON-DONE.

Fine, Anno 36 Ed. 3. Between Robert Paslew, of Leedes, and Margery, his wife, pltf$^{s.}$, and Katerin, that was the wife of James de Eland, def$^{t.}$, of the manor of Barneby-upon-Done, etc., to be the right of Robert and Margery, and the heires of their bodyes.

ADDL. MS., 24,464.—PONTEFRACT PARISH REGISTER.

Dec. 27, 1664.—Mr. Matthew Caley, of Leeds, married to Mrs. Sarah Ashingden, of Pontefract.

---

* The era of Henry Earl of Lincoln, say 1200, is given by a recent writer as that when great building operations were carried on at Pomfret; but the above record certainly does not countenance such a statement. The history of Pomfret for this period, which incidentally includes much of that of Leeds, is in a neglected state. For a glimpse of an earlier condition of the Castle see p. 46, *postea*.—W.W.

ADD. MS., 24,470, fo. 260A.—NETHERTON, ETC.

George Crowle, twice Mayor of Hull, died 12 Aug. 1682, aged 69; and by Eleanor, his wife, had a daughter, wife of John Skinner, of Leeds, Merchant; and a son, George, of Leeds, Merchant; born at Hull, baptized 20 April, 1653, and died 31 December, 1676; married Ann, daughter of Edward Atkinson, Alderman, of Leeds: she died Aug. 1676. George Crowle, Esq., M.P. for Richmond, married Honble Miss Laycock, 1770.

LANSDOWNE MS., 973.

Will of George Saville, of Wakefield, gent., dated 16 December, 1594. A benefactor to the Wakefield Grammar School, and appointed Robert Cooke, pastor of Leeds, to be one of the trustees under the bequest.

ADD. MS., 26,722.—POST MORTEM INQUISITIONS.

No. 55, 22 Jan., 13 Hen. VIII.—John Portington died 16 Dec. last; Thomas Portington, son and heir, aged 24 years. Barneby, Thornskoo, Leeds, Potternewton, Goldale, Pykesey.

No. 113, 1 May, 24 Hen. VIII.—John Snawsell, arm., died 20 Nov., 22 Hen. 8; Thomas Snawsell, son and heir, aged 23 years. Wynkesley, Graunteley, Huntington, Sally juxta Rypon, Thorpington, Rypon, Mylby, Leeds, Skelton, Knosthorpe, Osgodby, Ingleby, Swynton, ffulthorpe, and Clifton.

HARL. MS., 800.—BURGH WALLEIS.

Out of the Collections of R. Gascoigne, liber F, fo. 43.—Know all Men by these p'sents that I Richard Tyas have granted to Henry de Rockley and his heirs a yearly rent of 20^li^ to be received out of my Manor of Burgh Walleis, Tankerley, Wodesum, and Leeds, etc. Dat. 12 E. II.

HARL. MS., 802.—LEEDS ESCHEATS, 3 ED. I. NO. 29.

John Dodingseles holds the fourth part of one K^t^^s^ fee in Leeds, in the County of York, of the fee of Robert Monte Alto, lately deceased.

	£	s.	d.
The Chantry of our Lady, in the p'sh of Leeds. John Mathew and Robert ff'ell Jurnant founded by the p'ishioners there to serve in the Quire and to minister Sacraments and other service as shall be appoynted by the Vicar and honest p'ochians there ordained. *25 July, 15 Hen. 7.* Valet de Clär...	7	5	0

LANSDOWNE MS., 919.—YORK MINSTER.

On a blue Marble Stone on ye ground out of this Chappell, on ye North Side of Beverley's Monm^t^:—"In Memoriam Marmaduci Cooke S. T. P. Canonici et Prebendarij prebende de Riccall Mœstrissima Conjux Elizab. Cooke cui triste sui desiderium reliquit Marmor hoc poni curavit: obijt 7° Cal. Jan. Anno Œræ Xtianæ 1684, Ætatis Suæ 60."

PATENTS, A° 17 H. III., ps 1ª.

The King granted to Collette, daughter of W. Earle of Arundell, and Niece of Ralfe late Earle of Chester and Lincoln, xxx^ll Lands in ye Manner of Leedes in the County of Yorke in the portion of Hugh de Albiney, of the inheritance of the said Earle of Arundell.

FINES, A° 1 JOHN, Rot. 20.

Between the Bishop of London and Thomas Pictaviensis, of the bounders of the Wood of Leeds and Hadingel. Maritius, son of Robert, in nonage, and in the custody of the Bishop.

OUT OF GREENFELD'S REGISTER.

Lady Alice de Lacy p'sents to the Church of Leeds 3 Ides ffeb. 1308. 3 pont. f. 74.

In the evidences of the heirs of Fawkingham, of Leeds :—"This Indenture witnesseth that I Robert de Leeds son and heire of Sr Roger de Leeds, K^t, hath given granted and by this my p'sent writing confirmed to Richard my brother one croft being between the Croft of the said Richard and Skymercroft to have and to hold to the said Nicholas (? Richard) all his life of me and my heires freely quietly and peaceably with all the Appurtnances paying therefore yearly to me and my heires 16^d after the decease of Margret relict of Sr Roger my father at 2 termes of the yeare at Whitsonday and Martinmasse in Winter by equal portions. Allso I will etc. that if the foresaid Richard die within the terme of 36 yeares from the day of the date of these p'sents that his Heires or Executors may have and peaceably hold etc. Dat. at Leeds on Thursday before the feast of St Michaell the Archangel A° Dñi 1340."—*Harl. MS.*

OUT OF THE BUNDLE OF ESCHEATS, 35 ED. III.

Inquisition taken at Yorke before William Nesfeild Escheat^r of the L^d the King in the Cittie of Yorke, on Saturday next after the feast of St. George the Martyr 35 Ed. 3, etc., by the oath of Roger de Leeds, etc. The Jurors say that Henry late Earle of Lancaster deceased held the day that he died the Castle, Towne and Hon^r of Pontefract together with the Mann^rs Lands and Tenements fees and Advousons and other to the said Castle, Towne and Honn^rs belonging with the appurtnances in the s^d County of Yorke in forme vnder written etc. viz. etc. And they say that there is at Pontefract a certain Castle to which the honn^r of Pontefract with the Towne belongeth, together with the Mann^s Members and appurtnances vnder written, viz. Bradford, Almonbery, Leeds, Berewike, Roundhay, Scoles, Kipax, Allerton, Rothwell, Altofts, Warnfeld, Ackworth, etc., as before.

LEEDS CHURCH, APRIL, 1619.

Quarterly, Snasdell and Davill: Orate pro anima Seth Snasell et pro Elizabetha vxore eius filia et herede Willielmi Davell, Domini de Bilton.

On a stone in the Quire:—"Dorothy Savill, wife of Sheffield Savill, daughter of Robert Beiston, Esq., lieth buried here. Feb. 11th A° Dñi 1588. "My soul dy her death."

"Hic iacet Laurentius Townley, generosus, qui obijt iiii. die Aprilis, Anno Dñi. M°ccccc vicesimo octavo, cuius animæ p'pitietur Deus."

"Hic jacent Robertus Beston, et Radulphus, frater eiusdem, filij Radulphi Beston armigeri, quorum animabus propitietur Deus."

"Here lieth the body of Robert Beeston, Esq., who departed this life the last day of March, 1566. And Margaret his wife, Ralfe, Robert, Dorothy, ffrances, Anne, his children."

"Hic jacet Dorothy Casson, sola filia Symonis Casson, generosi, quæ obijt xxiii. die Feb., A° 1612."

"Hic jacet Asael Tench, filius Ran. Tench, qui certa spe in Christo resurgendi pie placideque animã Deo reddidit 28 die Novembris, 1597."

"Hic jacet Thomas Neuell, armiger, ac filius et heres Johannis Neuell, militis, qui obijt xx° die Maij, A° 1499."

On a faire Tombe:—"Hic jacent Johannes Langton, miles, et Eufemia, vxor sua, qui obierunt vicesimo quinto die mensis ffebruarij, A° Dñi. millesimo cccc. quinquagesimo nono, quorum animabus propitietur Deus."

A faire S(t)one by:—"Hic jacent Johannes Langton, armiger, filius et heres Johannis, militis, et Agnes, vxor ejus, qui obierunt in festo Sti. Lamberti, episcopi et martyris, A° Domini M°cccclxvij, quorum animabus propitietur Deus."

Per pale Danby and Nevill, in the east window of the South Quire:—"Orate pro bono statu Xpopheri Danby, armigeri, et Elizabethæ, vxoris eius, et omnium liberorum eorundem, qui istam fenestram fieri fecerunt A° Dñi. M°ccccc°xiij."

On a Stone:—"Ecce sub hoc lapide humãt Dñs. Thomas Clarel, quondam huius ecclesiæ venerabilis viccarius, qui eandem pluribus decoravit ornamentis cancellumque eiusdem . . . . . fabricavit, xi. die mensis Maij, A° M°cccc°lxix diem clausit extremum, cuius animæ propitietur Deus. Amen."

"Hic jacet Thomas Hardikes, de Potternewton, ar., qui obijt 2° die mensis Februarij, A° Dñi. 1577, cujus anima cũ celestibus regnat. Amen."

Quire Window.—A knight kneeling with his wife; Nevill and Scroop.

Az. a bend or, a label of 3 poynts ar.—"Orate pro animabus Xpopheri Danby, militis, et Dominæ Margeriæ, vxoris suæ, ac filiorum et filiæ qui istam fenestram fieri fecerunt A° Dñi. M°ccccc°xxi°."

On a Stone :—"Orate pro animabus Roberti Mauleuerer, quondam de Wodersom, et Elizabethæ, uxoris eius, ac pro animabus parentum suorum, qui ob. tertio die mensis Julii, A° Dñi. M°cccc°xliii, quorum animabus prop'ietur Deus."

South Window in the Quire :—"Orate pro anima Thomæ . . . . . istam . . . . . pluribus."

North Church Window.—*G. on a fesse, Or, between three boars' heads Ar, three lions rampant S.* "Pray for the soule of Sr William Hudson, vicar of Tickhill, the son of William Hudson, and for the soules of his Father and Moder." A° D . . .

Fines.—Record Office.

Fine, Michaelmas, 4 Jac. I.—Between Robert Killingbeck, sen., querent, and Christopher Grenefeld and Alice his wife, and William Grenefeld, son and heir-apparent of the said Christopher, deforciants, of land in Little Woodhouse and Leeds.

Fine, Easter, 3 Jac. I.—Between Robt. Ibbotson and Jas. Ibbotson, querents, and John ffalkingham, ar., def^t, of land in Leeds.

Will at York Registry.

Will of Joshua Wormald, of Brookroyd, farmer, dated 18 July, 1787. Gave land at Upper Batley to Mary Wormald, widow of his brother Brian Wormald, for her life, afterwards to his nephew, Brian Wormald, of Leeds, mercer, and to his nephew Thomas Lister of Leeds, wool-stapler, together with his cottage at Carlinghow, Batley, and field in Birstal Townfield, and all other property, subject to payment of pecuniary legacies, to nephew Joshua Wormald, and nieces Sarah and Mary Wormald. Appointed Bryan Wormald and Benjamin Lister exors.

Wills at Probate Court, York.

Rebecca Wormald,	Leeds	..	.. June,	1766.
William Wormald,	,,	..	.. March,	1778.
John Wormald, Esq.,	,,	..	.. Dec.,	1786.
Joshua Wormald,	Batley	..	.. June,	1791.
Joshua Wormald the Elder,	,,	..	.. Sept.,	1791.
Mary Wormald the Younger	,,	(a Minor)	.. Sept.,	1791.

De Banco Roll.—Record Office (Memb. 92).

De Banco Roll, Easter, 34 Henry VI.—Thomas Clarell, vicar of Leeds, and William Thorpe, of Headingley, gentleman.

De Banco Roll, Hilary, 34 Hen. VI.—The Abbot and Monastery of Kirkstall *v.* Sir John Langton, Kt. Land in Farnley and Cleckheaton.

De Banco Roll, Hilary, 34 Hen. VI., Memb. 74.—Thomas Clarell, vicar of the church of Leeds, and William Thorp, of Headingley.

ADD. MS., 29,677, f. 21.—Will at York of Thomas Clarell, Esq., of Tickhill, dated 1401. Names wife, Mauld or Matild, son John Clarell, son Robert Clarell. Thomas Clarell, vicar of Leeds.

ADD. MS., 29,683, fo. 137.—Richard Wormwell witness to the will of William Troutbeck, of Leeds, 30 Aug., 1725.

LANSDOWNE MS., 459.—Leeds.—Register of Church livings under an Act against scandalous and unworthy ministers, 1606.

The Old Church.—£10 Rect.—Imp., £10 paid out of the profits of the vic., Mr. Peter Saxton, an able and constant preacher. Saml. Webly, curat.

LANSDOWNE MS., 973, fo. 101.—"Carta Hen. I., de concessione & confirmatione omnium terrarum suarum in elemosinis quas Rad'us Paganellus dedit Deo & eccl'ie S'ctæ Trinitatis de Eboraco et Monachis in ea Deo servientibus, Eccl'iam de Leedes & quicquid ad eam pertinet, & decimas de dominio, & dimidium carucati terræ in eadem villa."

ADD. MS., 26,731, fo. 253.—Fine, 11 Hen. IV.—Abbot of Kirkstall, quer^{t}, and William Ledes and Joan his wife, def^{ts}, of two messuages and land in Burley-juxta-Leeds.

ADD. MS., 26,731. fo. 261.—Fine, 6 Hen. V.—William Roger, cap., and John Dalby, cap., quer^{ts}, and William, son of Roger de Ledes, Kt., and Joan his wife, def^{ts}, of the manors of Okewell and Northalle de Ledes.*

ADD. MS., 26,731, fo. 332.—Knights' Fees, Edw. I. Skirack:—

Alf. de Manston, in Manston.
Hugo de Swillington, in Swillington.
Earl of Lincoln, in Ledes.
Roger de Ledes, in Ledes.
Simon Ward, in Guiseley, Baildon, and Hawkesworth.
Master of the Knights Templars, in Newsome, Halton, Colton, and Skelton.
Alexander de Ledes, in Gypton.

ADD. MS., 26,731, fo. 338.—Licentia Alienacõnis.—Edward, Lord Clinton de Chappel-Allerton, Thomas Hodgson, Robert Killingbeck, and Thomas Casson, 8 Eliz., fo. 20.

FINES.—RECORD OFFICE.

Fine, Mich^{s}, 20 Car. II.—Between Marmaduke Hicke, generosus, quer^{t}, and Thomas Hardwick, armiger, and Ammaley his wife, deforciants, of the manor of Potternewton, and messuages and land in Potternewton and Leeds.

---

* The North-hall here referred to has vanished, and its site is rather obscure. It was situated near Lady Beck, and probably between the modern Lady Lane and George's Street, but perhaps on the east side of the beck. North-hall bridge was spoken of and known at the close of the last century, and its site has been upon or near that of the bridge now at the bottom of George's Street, about which was the old Boggart House; the Danish *Bonde-gaart* or farm-house, and an illustration of mediæval Leeds.—W. W.

Fine, Mich^{s}, 20 Car. II.—Between Mary Killingbeck, spinster, and Elizabeth Killingbeck, widow, querents, and Richard Pickering, sen., and Alice his wife, Wm. Pickering, jun., and Sarah his wife, deforciants, of messuages and land in More-Allerton.

Fine, Mich^{s}, 4 Car. II.—Between Thomas Walker, querent, and William Sikes, gen., and Grace his wife, deforciants, of messuages and land in Leeds and Woodhouse.

Fine, Mich^{s}, 4 Car. II.—Between John Savile, Esq., querent, and Francis Grice, gen., and Anne his wife, William Counstable and Bridget his wife, George Killingbeck and Edith his wife, Joseph ffether and Phillis his wife, deforciants, of messuages and land in Stanley, Methley, Leeds, Woodhouse, and Kippax.

HARGRAVE MS., 292, fo. 57.—Leeds Corporation Charter.

CAMPBELL CHARTER, 29, fo. 1.

King Henry the Second's Confirmation to Paulinus de Leedes, his chaplain, of a grant made by the Abbot and Convent of St. Trinity, in York, of several lands, with liberty to the said Paulinus to give the same to any of his brothers or nephews.

MARRIAGES AT YORK MINSTER.

1703. March 28.—Benjamin Wade, of Leedes, and Dorothy Jackson, of Headingley.

1723. June 22.—John Dower, of Bramhope, and Rosamund Gott, of Silsden.

FINES.—RECORD OFFICE.

Fine, 11 Hen. IV., fol. 41, Ebor.—Nicholas Gascoigne, Richard Gascoigne and Alfred Manston, quer^{ts}, and John de Suthworth, chev^{r}, and Margaret his wife, def^{ts}, of three messuages and 40½ acres of land in Catte Beston.

Fine, 9 Hen. V., fo. 27, Ebor.—William Gascoigne, Kt., Nicholas Gascoigne, Richard Gascoigne, Aluereda de Manston, and William Cornburgh, quer^{ts}, and John Gowesill, armiger, and Alice his wife, def^{ts}, of one messuage, 20 acres of land, and four acres of meadow, in Leeds and Hunseflet.

Fine, 6 Edw. II.—"Inter Will. le Wayte de Ledes, quer^{t}, et Alueridā de Manston et Matil' ux., def^{ts}". Manor of Manston, &c.

Fine, 37 Edw. III.—"Inter Robert' Passelew de Ledes et Maryam ux., quer., et Catherinam quæ fuit ux. Jacobi de Goland, deforc^{t}." Manor of Barnby Don, &c.

Fine, Hilary, 7 Geo. III., Yorkshire.—Nathaniel Denison, quer^{t}, and William Dickinson, Robert Denison, gent., and William Hall and Martha his wife, def^{ts}, of messuages and lands in Morley, Leeds, and Heckmondwike

Fine, Michaelmas, 39 and 40, Eliz., York.—Between Brian Fawcett, quer^{t}, and Sheffield Savile, arm., and Katherine his wife, def^{ts}, of land in Leedes, Beiston, Holbecke, Armley, and Wyrkley.

Fine, Hilary, 24 Hen. VIII., York.—Between Reginald Consent, and Humfrey Redferne, quer^{ts}, and Thomas Portington, arm., def^{t}, of manor of Barnby-sûp-Don, and messuages and lands in Barneby-sûp-Don, Leeds, Potternewton, and Thurneskelke.

Fine, Michaelmas, 2 Jac. I., York.—Between Thomas Wentworth, ar., John Copley, ar., Robert Rogers, ar., and Hugh Cressy, ar., quer^{ts}, and Roger Portington, Kt., def^{t}, of messuages and land in Barnby-sûp-Donne, Gooldel, Leedes, and Thurnscoe.

Fine, Michaelmas, 17 and 18 Eliz., York.—Between Richard Smyth, quer^{t}, and Thomas Hardwick, gen^{s}, and Richard Ellis, def^{ts}, of messuages and land in Potternewton and Leedes.

Fine, Mich^{ls}., 34 Hen. VIII., York.—Between the King, quer^{t}, and Arthur Darcy, Kt., and Mary his wife, def^{ts}, of manor of Leeds and Holbeck.

Fine, Hilary, 3 Edw. VI., York.—Between James Lorde and Richd. Byddwell, quer^{ts}, and Thomas Smyth, arm., and Mary his wife, def^{ts}, of manor of Leedys, Gipton, &c.

Fine, Michaelmas, 15 and 16 Eliz., York —Between Samuel Ashton and Nicholas ffeney, gen., quer^{ts}, and Gilbert Saltonstall and Isabella his wife, daughter and heir of John Killingbeck, def^{ts}, of messuages and lands in Leeds.

PREFERMENT AND SALE OF WARDS.—4 to 21 Car., Book 13, Ebor.

"The wardship of Robert Killingbeck, son and heir of Robert Killingbeck, deceased, is granted to Anne Killingbeck, ye mother, for the fine of 300^{li}, whereof £100 was paid in ready money to the receiver 23 May, A° 12 Car., and £50 in ready money to him 22 Nov., A° pd., and £50 in ready money to him 9 June, 1637; and the said Anne Killingbeck, of Barrowby Grange, in com. Ebor, vid.; Jo Wood, of the same place, yeoman; Willm Wood, of the p'ish of St. Lawrence, Pountnance, London, salter; and William Sickes, of Leeds, in com. Ebor, merchant, stand bound in two severall obligations of £100 a piece (dat. 21 May, 12 Car.) for payment in either condition as followeth, viz., £50 on the 16 Nov., 1637, and £50 on the 16 May, 1638."

"The licence of marriage is granted to Anne, the late wife of Robert Killingbeck, for the fine of xlv^{s} paid in ready money to the receiver 23 May, 12 Car. I."

HARL. MS., 624.

Collectanea Historica, 33 Hen. III.—"Rot. 1° in tergo. Eborum visus. Alexander de Ledes et Hugo Byset visores operationum in Manerio de Ledes et reparatione molendini et stagni de Honesfet et

Vol. 2, fo. 631.—"In Dei nomine, Amen. In festo assump'cois b'te Marie, Anno Domini mill'imo cccc^{mo} xix^{no}. Ego Magist^{r} Johannes Thomsson, vicarius de Ledes, compos mentis, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primo lego animam meam Deo & b'te Marie, & corpus meum sepeliend. in eccl'ia de Ledes. Itm. fabrice eccl'ie b'ti Petri de Ledes v^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d}." Names Anthonie de Beston; John Clook, cap^{m}; John Dowse. College of St. Mary's, called Gonwell Hall, in Cambridge, all his books. Alex. Nevill. Residue to John Clook and John Dowse, cap^{s}. Proved last of Aug., mill'imo cccc^{mo} & vicesimo.

Vol. 43, fo. 30.—Richard Milner, of Leeds, gentleman, dated 12 Aug., 1658.—Names William Milner, son and heir; grandchildren, Joseph Milner, Alice Milner, Phebe Milner, children of son William; youngest son, Timothie Milner.

Vol. 19, fo. 649.—Robert Killingbeck, of Chapel-Allerton, yeoman, 23 May, 1573. To be buried in the middle alley within the p'ish church of Leeds, neare to my ancestors, after and according to my degree. Names wife Jane; daughter Edith; son William. Witnesses—Alexander Fawcett, vicar of Leeds; and others.

Vol. 31, fo. 141.—Robert Killingbeck the Elder, of Allerton Grange, yeoman, 14 May, 1607. Soul to Almighty God, and body to be buried in the p'ish church of Leeds. Names wife Katherine; son Thomas; Robert, second son. Robert Kitchinman one of the witnesses.

Vol. 31, fo. 676.—Katherine Killingbeck, widow, late wieff of Robert Killingbeck the Elder, of Allerton Grange. "I give and bequeath my soule unto the hands of Almightie God, my Maker and my Redeemer; and I comitt my body to the earth, and to be buryed in the p'ish church of Leedes, in such convenient place as shall be thought meet." Names son Robert; son Thomas. Lawrence Midleton, curate, one of the witnesses. Dated 22 Feb., 1610.

Vol. 60, fo. 103.—John Key, minister of St. John's Chapel, in Leeds, 16 June, 1683.

Vol. 60, fo. 225.—John Kershaw, of Ripley, clerk, 8 May, 1684. Names brother-in-law, Mr. Samuel Sikes, of Leeds; son Richard; dau. Elizabeth; son John; Mrs. Eliz^{h} Boynton, godmother of dau. Elizabeth. (See *ante*, p. 47.)

Surtees Society.

Vol. 2, fo. 6 and 66.—Martin de Sancta Cruce, Master of the Hospital of Sherburn, in his will, made Nov., 1259, names Alanus de Schyreburn and others to be exors.—Robert de Wyclyf, rector of Rudby; will dated 8 Sept., 1423. Supervisors: Sr John Langton, Kt., and Robert Eure. Witnesses: Alan Shireburn, capellanus, and others.

Vol. 4, Testamenta Eboracensia, fo. 403.—Richard Gascoigne de Hunslet, 3 Feb., 1422. To be buried in the chancel of the parish church of Leeds. Names his wife Beatrix; William Scarghill, ar.; Thomas Gascoigne, son and heir; Alfridus de Manston, grandson; daughter Alice; daughter Johanna. *Note.*—Richard Gascoigne, of Hunslet, was a younger brother of Chief Justice Gascoigne, and married Beatrix, dau. and coh. of Henry Ellis, Esq.

Vol. 30, Testamenta Eboracensia, fo. 258.—Eufemia, relicta Johannis Langton, militis, by will dated 26 Aug., 1463, desires to be buried in the church of the parish of Ledes. Names Eufemia Darcy; daughter Margaret Mering; son John Langton; son Henry Langton; son William Langton; son Thomas Langton; Thomas Langton, son of John Langton my son; Nicholas Langton, son of the said John Langton; Richard and Henry, sons of the said John Langton; Wm. Vavasour; John Hemeslay; Eufemia Flemming; Eufemia Waterton; Isabella Vavasour, wife of John Vavasour; Brother John Multon, doctor sacræ scienciæ; Thos. Clarell, vicar of Leeds; Robt. Calbeck, capellanus; Robt. Ledes; Margt. Bolton; Thomas Fell; and Eufemia Waterton, daughter of Richard Waterton. Proved 24 Nov., 1463. *Notes.*—Euphemia, widow of Sir John Langton, of Farnley. Her maiden name is unknown. Her husband died 25 Feb., 1459, and was buried at Leeds. Euphemia Langton, dau. of testatrix, married William, afterwards Sir William Darcy, grandson and heir of Sir John Darcy, Kt.; licensed to be married in the chapel of Farnley, 23 Jan., 1460–1. Margaret Mering, probably of the family of Mering, Nottinghamshire. John Langton, son and heir of testatrix, did not long survive her; his will is dated 1466. 4 Aug., 1476, Wm. Hasard, of Sherburn, administered to the effects of Henry Langton, of Sherburn.

Vol. 30, fo. 277.—Will of me, John Langton, squyer, son and heir of John Langton, Kt., made 22 Dec., 6 Edw. IV. To be buried in parish church of Leeds, where Agnes his late wife, is buried. Sir Hy. Vavasour; Sir Robert Danby, Kt., and his son James. Agnes, daughter to my son John Langton, now dead, and now wife of the said James Danby; brothers Thomas Langton and William Langton; Sir Robert Nevill, and Margaret his wife, daughter of Sir William Pole. *Note.*—John Langton, testator's eldest son, died ten years before, and by his will, dated 4 Dec., 1452, desired to be buried in All Saints, in the Marsh, in the city of York. Names Joan his sister, and John Langton his father.

Vol. 30, fo. 244.—Dame Alice Nevill, late wife of Thomas Nevill, Kt., 1 Feb., 1478. To be buried in the kirk of Ledes, "afore sum private auter." *Note.*—One of the daughters of Richard Gascoigne, of Hunslet; married Sir Thomas Nevill, of Liversedge.

Vol. 53, Testamenta Eboracensia, fo. 5.—Thomas Hopton, of Swillington, dated 17th April, 1484. *Note.*—Adam de Hopton, 7 Jan., 1383–4, to be buried in the church of St. Peter at Leeds. 20 Sep., 1502, John Hopton to be buried in the choir B.M. at Leeds.

Vol. 53, fo. 122.—Jas. Danby, Knyght, March 6, 1496. "If it fortune me to decesse in the parish of Ledes, I will that my body (be) beried in the churche of Ledes."

Vol. 53, fo. 148.—Richd. Banke, of Ledes, "to be beried in the parish churche of Ledes, ather in the Trinite Gwher or else negh the same gwher on the west party, as easfully may be soferd."

Vol. 53, fo. 161.—Robert Hirste, of Ledes, Marche 13, 1498–9. "To be beried in the parish church of Ledes, under the litell bell stringe. Names Sir Thomas Gibson and Sir Robert Calbek, prestes." *Notes.*—He was brother of Richard Hirst, prior of Nostell. Thos. Gibson, cap., 20 Jan., 1500–1, to be buried in the church of Ledes. Henry Hardwick de Northall, par. Ledes, May 5, 1501, to be buried in the Parish Church, Leeds.

Vol. 53, fo. 246.—Wm. Dyneley the elder, gentilman, June 24, 1506. "To be buryed within the paryssh church of Ledes, in Rockley where, negh unto ye buryell of my wyff."

Robert Mauleverer, of Wothersome, descended from William Mauleverer, of Potternewton, living 19 Ed. III., died in 1443, and lies buried in Leeds Church.

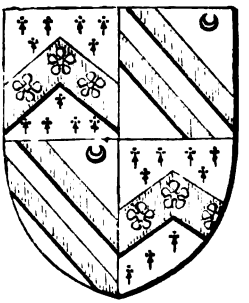
Arthur Ikin, Esq., Alderman of Leeds, left by will, dated 7 March, 1795, personal and real estate.

John Marshall, jun., Esq., of Headingley, late M.P. for Leeds, died 31 Oct., 1836, aged 38.

Mrs. Barbara Chantrell left £300, A.D. 1765, to Potter's Almshouses, Leeds.

Mary Feetham, daughter of the late James Kitchingman, and granddaughter of Alderman James Kitchingman, of Chapel-Allerton, died 28 Sept., 1836, aged 65.

Fal



Arm
G
2.
Arm
A
Cres

GEO.
(.

JOHN FALSHAW, of Coverhead, ye
Bequeathed all his lands at Coverh

Robert Falshaw, of Coverhead; bur. May 23, 1755; 1st son. Will pr. 1755. — Sarah.

John
ment
father
Wm. I
June

Ann Falshaw, bap. Oct. 21, 1749.
A daughter, bap. Oct. 29, 1751.
Ellen F., bap. Aug. 24, 1754.

John, mentione father's will.
George, b. May
Ann, b. Mar. 2
— Mr. Powell,
Tristram Hogg, m June 27, 1781.

Mary, b. Sep. 19, 1801; d. Aug. 13, 1820.
Joseph, b. June 1, 1803; d. Nov. 24, 1808.
Benj., b. Jan. 1, 1805; d. Nov. 9, 1806.
John, b. Oct. 17, 1806; d. April 16, 1852.
Sarah, b. Sep. 22, 1808; d. July 21, 1882.

Anne, on of Thos. A Esq., of co. York; 31, 1814 Jan. 1, 1 St. John Leeds; 23, 1864 Whitkirk

John Falshaw, A
Alfred James, di
George Andrew,

UNIV. OF MICH.

Local Worthies and Genealogy.

NOT the least valuable portion of RALPH THORESBY'S "*Ducatus Leodiensis*" is the record it contains of local worthies and genealogy. To supplement that work, and the work of others who have since written on the same subject, is one of the objects of the THORESBY SOCIETY; and it is hoped that its efforts in this direction will result in the publication of matter not only useful to genealogists, but of general interest.

SIR JAMES FALSHAW, BART.

JAMES FALSHAW was born at Leeds, March 21, 1810, and was educated at Lockwood's School in that town, where he was a fellow-pupil of Sir John Hawkshaw. Upon leaving school Falshaw was articled to Mr. J. Cusworth, a Leeds architect and surveyor; and upon the expiration of his term, in 1831, he had his first experience of railway engineering under Messrs. Hamar and Pratt, the contractors for the Leeds and Selby Railway. For a portion of that line he was their agent and engineer, and upon its completion was again employed by them, in the same double capacity, for the Whitby and Pickering Railway.

Upon the completion of the latter, in 1836, Mr. Falshaw bade good-bye to Messrs. Hamar and Pratt, and became principal assistant to Messrs. G. Leather and Son, harbour and dock engineers, with whom he stayed seven years.

In 1843 Mr. Falshaw took an office in Leeds, and commenced business on his own account; but he had not been long settled there when he received an offer from Mr. John Stephenson to join his staff in the construction of the Lancaster and Carlisle line. His acceptance of this offer was the means of his becoming acquainted with Mr. Brassey, (of the firm of Brassey & Mackenzie, then in partnership with Mr. Stephenson), and of his subsequent career as a railway engineer in

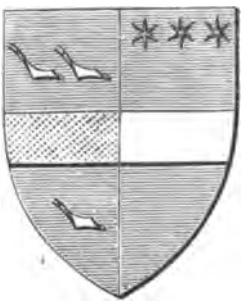
Scotland. As agent of that firm, and later as Mr. Brassey's partner, he constructed several of the principal Scotch lines, viz.: The Scottish Midland Junction, the Scottish Central, the Inverness and Nairn, the Inverness and Aberdeen Junction, and the Port Patrick railways. A detailed account of these, and of Mr. Falshaw's other engineering works, is to be found in an excellent sketch of his life in Vol. xcix. (1890) of "Minutes of Proceedings of the Institute of Civil Engineers."

In 1855 Mr. Falshaw went to reside in Edinburgh, and from that time forward he took an active interest in the welfare of the city. In 1874 he was elected Lord Provost—the first Englishman upon whom that honour had been conferred. His term of office was marked by a number of improvements in the city; of these he was the originator, and they owed their successful completion to his energy and practical knowledge: such were the widening of the North Bridge and of Princes Street, the opening to the public of the West Princes Street Gardens, the roofing of the Waverley Market, and, perhaps the most important, the completion of the Moorfoot Water Scheme.

In 1876, on the occasion of the Queen's visit to Edinburgh to inaugurate the statue of the Prince Consort, Mr. Falshaw was created a baronet. Sir James was a director of several railways, notably of the North British and Forth Bridge Companies. In 1882 he succeeded Stirling of Kippendavie as chairman of the former Company, and held the post until failing health obliged him to resign in 1887, when his place was filled by the Marquis of Tweeddale. He was then elected deputy chairman—a position which he retained until his death, on the 19th June, 1889.

Sir James's character is admirably summed up in the words of the *Scotsman* of June 15th, 1889:—"He had all the hard-headed qualities which are usually ascribed to a Yorkshireman. He was a man of indomitable energy and firm purpose; outwardly of a brusque demeanour, and inwardly possessed of a swift mental way of arriving at the heart of things. The white rose of his crest was a fitting symbol of a life of sterling integrity; and his motto, 'In officio impavidus,' a very pithy way of expressing his conduct in public life."

Smeaton, of



JOHN SMEATON, died Aug. 25,
memory in the chancel of Whit

John Smeaton, sometime of K.
died Nov. 24, 1726, aged 74;

Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1679; bap. Mar. 4, at the Parish Church, Leeds; bur. at Whitkirk Aug. 26, 1681.

Faith, Ann — twins b. June 18, 1681; bap. July 7, at the Parish Ch., Leeds.

John Smeaton, Esq., F.R.S., o
the eminent Civil Engineer; ba
24, 1724; d. Oct. 28, 1792; b
Whitkirk Church.

Ann, mar. at Whitkirk by licence, 10 Aug., 1780.

John B
the p
Kippa

John Croft Brooke, Esq., of A
Lodge, born Nov. 21, 1789.

JOHN SMEATON, F.R.S.

It is unnecessary to give here more than a brief notice of John Smeaton, as several accounts of his life and works have been published, notably in "*Lives of the Engineers*," by Smiles, vol. ii.

He was born at Austhorpe Lodge, in the parish of Whitkirk, on the 8th June, 1724, and received the greater part of his education at the Leeds Free Grammar School. His father, Mr. William Smeaton, of Austhorpe Lodge, was an attorney, and it was his wish that his son should follow the same profession. Young Smeaton accordingly entered his father's office in Leeds, and later, in 1742, went to London to attend the courts at Westminster. But having no liking for the law, he shortly after obtained his father's consent to abandon it.

Smeaton then applied himself to the study of mechanics, which from boyhood had been his favourite pursuit. In 1750 we find him working with a mathematical instrument maker in Great Turnstile, Holborn; and by the year 1752 he had begun business on his own account, in Furnival's Inn Court. This, however, did not prevent his devoting a large portion of his time to study and experiments. On several occasions in the years 1750–52, he read papers before the Royal Society, of which body he was elected a member in 1753. In the previous year, 1752, at the suggestion of Lord Macclesfield, President of the Royal Society, Smeaton was requested to undertake the task of rebuilding the Eddystone Lighthouse—a fact that sufficiently proves the estimation in which he was then held by men of science.

Notwithstanding the success of his lighthouse, which was finished in 1759, it was not until some ten years later that Smeaton found full employment as a civil engineer. Meantime, in 1764, he had been appointed Receiver for the Derwentwater estates,—an office which he held till 1777.

Though it is with the Eddystone Lighthouse that Smeaton's name is chiefly associated, there exist, both in England and Scotland, many memorials of his engineering skill. Such are the improved navigation of the rivers Calder and Aire; the Forth and Clyde Canal, which was designed and constructed by him; bridges over the Tweed at Coldstream, the Deveron near Banff, the Tay at Perth (built from his original designs); the construction of Ramsgate Harbour, and the lighthouses on Spurn Point, &c. &c.

In the immediate neighbourhood of his home may still be seen two specimens of Smeaton's ingenuity—the hydraulic ram at Templenewsam, by means of which water is forced to the roof of the hall (mentioned by Smiles); and a water-wheel at the Foundry Mill, in the parish of Seacroft. Perhaps the most interesting feature of the latter is the canal and tunnel through which the water is conveyed from a point in the Roundhay Beck, a mile away.

John Smeaton died at Austhorpe on the 28th of October, 1792.

GRAVELEY OF HALTON.

The Graveleys, who are traditionally descended from Graveley of Graveley, in Hertfordshire, have lived on their own estate at Halton for the last three centuries. The modern hamlet of Graveleythorpe, to the east of the village of Halton, derives its name from this family, the land upon which it is built having been sold by Mr. John Graveley, the present representative.

KILLINGBECK,
June, 1890.

J. W. MORKILL.

Graveley, of Halton, in the Parish of Whitkirk, in the County of York.

* WILLIAM GRAVELEY, of Halton, occurs in a Court Roll of the Manor of Templenewsam, A.D. 1572.

- Cowlam Graveley, of Charleston, S.C., born May 20, 1824. = Sarah Jane Rivers, mar. at Charleston, April 26, 1855.
  - Francis Porcher Graveley, born Feb. 24, 1856. = Marie Venables, m. at New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1880.
    - Robert Lewis Graveley, born Dec. 2, 1880.
    - Richard Cowlam Graveley, born Dec. 19, 1881.
  - John G., born Sep. 18, 1858.
- John Graveley, Esq., of Halton, born Sept. 19, 1828. = Elizabeth, daŭr. of Dr. E. W. Tinsdill, of Halton.
  - Ralfe G., born June 26, 1875, Wynefrid Henry G., born July 3, 1879.
  - Beatrice, born June 25, 1873. Agnes Maud, ob. inf. Marie Millicent, ob. inf.
  - John Graveley, born Jan. 26, 1883.
- Maria, died young. Emma. Isabella Ann, died young.
- Isabella Emma. Anna Julia, mar. to G. B. Edwards, Esq., of Charleston, S.C., July 16, 1890, at Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, London.
- Ann Isabella. = Wm. Morritt, Esq., of Harehills, near Leeds, and Petropolis, Brazil.
  - Wm. Graveley Morritt, Esq., of Beechwood, Ryde, Isle of Wight. = Alice Laura, youngest dau. of Rev. H. L. M. Walters, of Guildford, Surrey.
    - Mary Alice Graveley Morritt, born Dec. 11, 1888.
    - Agnes Lucy Graveley Morritt, born June 5, 1890.
  - John Matthews Morritt, Esq. = Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Restall, Esq., of Birmingham.
  - Mary Isabella, born 1857. = Ernest Fred. Morant, M.I.C.E., of Kensington, London, 2nd son of Edward John Morant Gale, Esq., of Brighton.

NOTES.

Templenewsam Court Rolls.

Robert Graveley, of Newton, co. York, gent.
Robert Graveley, of Knaustropp, gent.
(Admitted to Copyhold, 1702.)

Whitkirk Marriage Register.

Aug. 5, 1617. Richard Swinden (or Swindell) and Mary Graveley.
May 5, 1618. James Swindell and Jane Graveley.
June 24, 1623. William Graveley and Dorothy Wyke.

York Minster Mar. Reg.

Dec. 4, 1721. Henry Shippen, of the parish of Barwick-in-Elmet, and Ann Graveley, of the parish of Whitkirk.

(*Signed*) J. W. MORKILL.

* See *Yorkshire Arch. and Top. Journal*, vol. x., p. 412.

THE ELLIS FAMILY,

AND DESCRIPTION OF THEIR MANOR HALL AT KIDDAL, PARISH OF BARWICK-IN-ELMET, COUNTY OF YORK.

Collected from Mr. John Dixon's article in the "Reliquæ Eboracenses," written about 1854; *with Notes thereon by the writer,* G. W. WADDINGTON, *and Extracts from the "Ellis Notices," by the late* W. S. ELLIS, ESQ., *of the Inner Temple, and Hydecroft, Crawley, Sussex.*

THIS ancient fabric is pleasantly situated on a gentle eminence overlooking the high road from Leeds to York, and was for several generations a seat of the Ellis family. The principal south front consists of a centre and two gables, the one on the east being post-and-pan. The lower horizontal rafters are ornamented with the Rose and Tudor flower: a common decoration on mouldings of the Perpendicular era. The timber loses much of its antique appearance from having received a coat of chocolate paint, but in point of effect, this harmonises very agreeably with the lichen-coated walls. Some of the windows which have escaped mutilation, retain trefoil heads. A little dormer window (only made in 1831), rising on the slope of the roof, is deserving of notice; but the chief exterior attraction is the beautiful bay window, a fine example of mediæval design. It is richly decorated with a battlemented parapet, crocketted pinnacles, and projecting waterspouts, or gargoyles: the cornice has a trailing pattern of vine leaves and grapes: and the hollow moulding beneath is filled with figures and sacred emblems—the heart, hands, and feet of Our Saviour; the crown of thorns; Solomon's seal; an ape playing the pipe; and Tudor flowers and roses. The inscription upon it is (in Old English letters):—"Orate pro bono statu Thomæ Elys et Anne uxoris suæ qui istam fenestram fieri fecerunt. Ano. Dni. MCCCCC^mo^ p'mo" (1501)—the date of the window. It appears to have had few attractions for Dr. Whitaker, who passes it over almost unnoticed, and makes a mistake in copying the inscription. The hall is on the ground floor, and occupies the central and great portion of the building. It has originally been open to the roof, which is supported on fluted rafters gracefully springing from embattled hammer heads, or beams terminating with pendants; and

when perfect, must have been a most noble apartment. The writer ventures to think the hall, on its first being built, had only one window at the east end (alluded to afterwards), which would of course be filled up when the bay and square-headed windows and south door were evidently built into the old masonry by Thomas Ellys in 1501. It may also be surmised that some years afterwards the post-and-pan gable and east room were constructed, and the hall underdrawn to the level of the hammer beams for greater warmth and comfort. The east gable on the ground floor contains an oak panelled parlour of good workmanship. At the time of this addition to the house, the gable, or off-set, up which the oak balustraded staircase is carried would be built. On the outside is the Ellis coat-of-arms, on a stone panel, now very indistinct. This staircase would give access to the upper rooms, which were divided from the west end of the house by the hall; up to that time the only upstairs rooms would be in the west gable.

Mr. John Waddington (father of the present writer) altered the house in 1831 to a plan drawn by the late Mr. J. Dennis Chantrell, architect, then of Leeds, which shows the building as then existing, with the additions, which principally consisted in removing the central chimney, and making the hall smaller, by taking the north side for a passage, to extend from the entrances by the small south door, and a massive one from the north porch (which latter was filled up), to the east room, a wall being taken down for this purpose, as this latter part of the house was occupied by another family to that in the hall. The east and west partitions, enclosing the inner roof space of the hall, were also removed; and a corresponding passage to the one on the ground floor made, by cutting down the timbering of the ceiling to the level of the staircase upper landing, the ceiling timbering above the hall being left, on which to make the bed-room, the dormer window being put into the roof for light. To Mr. Chantrell's plan, Mr. A. Shelley Ellis, architect, of the Sanctuary, Westminster, has added two others, showing Sir John Ellys' Hall of 1390, and Thomas Elys' additions of 1501.

The hall was paved with sandstone, and used by the out-going tenant as the dairy. The fire-place was open, with a raised hearthstone and iron dogs. The breast of the chimney rested on a large oak beam, which extended the entire width of the hall, having support on the wall forming the north nook of the chimney. In making the alterations, the wall between the hall and the oak parlour, being of a great thickness and sounding hollow, was broken into, and found to be a closed

Pedigree of the Ellis family, of Kiddal Hall,

Compiled from the Researches of ALFRED SHELLY ELLIS, Esq., Architect, 8, The Sanct
WM. SMITH ELLIS, Esq., of the Inner Temple; with late additi

Arms.—*Or, on a cross sable five crescents argent.* **Crest.**—*A m*

WILLIAM FILIUS ELIE, of Pontefract, living 1269 [probably son of Elias fil Ernes, burgess of Pontefract] =.....

John filie Elie, of Pontefract, 1296.

Thomas fil Elie, of Pontefract; or Thomas Elys, of Pontefract, 1284, acqui 35 Edw. I., with Ellen, messuage in Berweck, called Thos. Elys.

John Ellys, "Fitz-Thomas." =.....

John Elys, described as "John, son of John Elys, 1338." =.....

Thomas Ellys, of Pontefract and Berwick, "le uncle," *i.e.*, of Thomas, 1366 deputy for Swillington as seneschal of Pontefract honor. Had gr manor of Kiddal by Henry, Duke of Lancaster, 32 Ed. III., really 8 Dec.

Thomas Elys, of Berwick-in-Elmet, jun., = Isabel, . . . 1366.
1366, evidently dying s.p.

Sir John Elys, of Kiddal; his will 1398. = Johanna . . .
Probably first builder of the hall. Ob. s.p.

Robert Elys, heir to = . . .
his brother.

Sir Wm. Elys, of Everingha
Ebor (Surtees), vol. iv., p. 1

Thomas Elys, Esq., of Kiddal, 12 Hen. VI., 1424. = . . .

Anne, dau. of Walter Calverley, = Thomas Ellys, of Kiddal, æt. 24, 1471; builder of the = (?) Maud, widow of Alexa
of Calverley; 1st wife.
bay window; ob. 6 Henry VIII., 1515.
ob. 21 Sept., 1511. Wap

closet (perhaps once the east window), containing oak wainscoting, cornices, and an oak coat-of-arms, probably removed from the hall, and built up to preserve it in time of the Civil War of 1642. Part of this closet forms the canopied sideboard recess, made from the oak wainscoting, cornice, &c., and is surmounted by the arms—being for Ellis: *Or; on a cross sable, five crescents argent*, impaling Calverley, *sable, within an inescutcheon, an orle of owls argent.* The open chimney being removed, the present one has the fine oak chimney-piece, brought from the east room, having the Wilkinson coat-of-arms:—*Gules, a fesse vaire between three unicorns passant;* impaling Frank, *gules, a fesse sable between three hawks proper*—being carved to correspond with the shield at the east end. In the bay window are four shields of stained glass, as follows:—

(1) Ellis and Calverley, as above.

(2) Ellis and Thwaytes: *Argent, on a fesse sable between three fleurs-de-lis, gules, as many bezants.* (The fleurs-de-lis were carelessly inverted in re-glazing in 1831.)

(3) Ellis and Dransfield: *Paly of six argent and sable, on a bend gules, three mullets, pierced, or.* (? Swales.)

(4) Ellis and Calverley, as before.

With reference to these arms, the first and fourth are those of the builder of the window and of his wife, Anne, daughter of William Calverley, of Calverley, near Leeds. Thomas Ellis was one of the trustees named in the will of "Robert Calverley the helder, 15 Feby., 1498," and had left to his "wyff a baysyn wt. an ewer, and a litel pare of bedes."

As to the second shield, the connexion with Thwaytes is not so clear; but as Thomas' father, Henry, would be married about 1450 to 1475, it is possible his wife was sister of an Edmond Thwaytes, of Lund-on-the-Wolds, and of Lofthouse, near Harewood. Her brother was probably Edmond, a famous judge, who appointed Thos. Ellis one of his feoffees, in his will dated May 21st, 1500.

As to the third coat-of-arms, of Dransfield (? Swales), the writer has not been able to find any reference to either the Ellis or Calverley families. These arms, except those of Dransfield, were in the Ellis Chapel, in All Saints' Church, Barwick-in-Elmet, up to 1856, when they were unfortunately destroyed. The indefatigable Dodsworth had, however, in the 17th century, copied them; and the writer, on the 27th November,

1877, had the satisfaction of finding them in the Harleian MSS., Vol. 1,457, Folio 226, in the British Museum, and repeated in the same MSS., Vol. 1,394, Folio 320.

The pedigree of the Ellis family prior to the Visitation of 1585, was very defective; but by the fortunate perusal of the Pleadings in the Duchy of Lancaster Court by A. Shelley Ellis, Esq., architect, London, the same is fully explained, and with his other researches the pedigree is as now presented. The above suit is Copley *v.* Ellis—being Thomas, before-named, after he had been in possession of Kiddal ten years, which was claimed wrongfully by one of the Copleys of Batley. The pedigree drawn up by the late W. Smith Ellis, Esq., of the Inner Temple, and Hydecroft, Crawley, Sussex, in his "Ellis Family," is now filled up to the present time, and a copy, with additions lately made, is as above noted.

From the garden there is a pleasing view of the distant church and village of Barwick-in-Elmet, and in the meadows below are the remains of the fishponds, in which the finny tribe were fattened for the use (on fast-days) of the former owners of this interesting abode.

The whole of the original buildings are of sandstone, quarried from the west of the orchard, except the bay window and additions of the 18th century, which for easier working are of limestone. The site on which the house is built is peculiar. The well near to the west gable is sunk from 60 to 70 feet through sandstone, and limestone is up to the surface close to the east end, being of great depth judging from the limestone quarry across the road. The house appears to have been used by the family up to about 1725, when William Ellis died at a great age. He, the writer thinks, added the extensive farm buildings, probably incurring obligations which necessitated his mortgaging the property—proved by the Memorial Entries in the Wakefield Registry of Deeds to have been renewed frequently by his successors, and apparently cleared off by the last William Ellis owning Kiddal, on his becoming connected by marriage with the Bournes of Mattingley, Hampshire; after which James Bourne, his father-in-law, only joins in executing deeds, dated November, 1752, for the sale of the necessary land for the turnpike road from Leeds to York (previous to which, according to Thoresby, the Ellises had secured a way-leave on all passing over the property); and the last record registered appears to be a sale by the same William of the estate to his brother Francis in November, 1755.

Reverting to the history of the Hall, it is worthy of remark that like most old places of its kind it is credited with being haunted, and tales are told of a stalwart figure heard tramping heavily along the gloomy passages in the wild and gusty evenings of winter. This tradition has doubtless its origin in the untimely death of John Ellis, who has always been said to have been killed here by a party of Parliamentary soldiers in the Civil Wars, but according to Dugdale, in his Visitation of 1665, this occurred at his other seat of Roal Hall, in the parish of Kellington, near Knottingley. Nevertheless, an iron-stained flagstone was shown to the writer on his first visiting the house in 1831, as the identical place where John Ellis had died; but fortunately for his peace of mind, and that of those forming the younger members of the family, the groans and tramping of the gallant Royalist were found to proceed from a loose rafter in the post-and-pan gable, which on the occasion of a high wind was caused to rub against the other woodwork.

The Ellises were firm adherents to the unfortunate cause of Charles the First, and paid dearly for their loyalty—the above John being slain, as named above; and two of his sons shared the same melancholy fate on the field of battle, the last one being William, killed at the siege of Charlemont, in Ireland, in 1647, leaving probably two sons and one daughter, all under four years of age, and possibly the estates might escape confiscation owing to their tender years. The Surtees Society have published some of the earlier wills of the family: the first one, of Sir John Ellis, dated 15th of October, 1398, and proved at York 7th of November, 1398, names various relations, and proves that his brother Robert would be his successor—agreeing with the recital in the law case already named. Other wills are also noticed.

Sir Walter Calverley, in his Memorandum Book, makes some references to his relations, the Ellis family.—See *Yorks. Diaries*, ii. pp. 43, 44, 71, 77, 90, 120 (Ed. S. Margerison).

Of the many families of Ellis who have claimed descent from that of Kiddal, an instance occurs in the monumental inscription in Christ Church, Dublin, to the memory of its Dean, Dr. Welbore Ellis, afterwards Bishop of Kildare and Meath (for a copy see the *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 62, page 789, for the year 1792, repeated in the *Ellis Correspondence*—Henry Coulborn, London, 1829—and in the *Reliquæ Eboracenses*). The family tradition had evidently been that John Ellis, (father of the Bishop), Rector of Waddesdon, Buckinghamshire, was the son of John Ellis of Kiddal; but the late William Smith Ellis, the

Chronicler of the Ellis name, in his Notices of the Ellises at page 173, proves this to have been impossible. The fact of *Eboracensis* occurring on the monument in the Church at Waddesdon being no proof that he was a descendant (1606, the year of his birth) of the then Kiddal Ellis branch, known to be in Yorkshire. The careers of his five sons display a wonderful diversity—almost approaching romance—in the ecclesiastical, political, and professional positions they occupied. With respect to the probable parentage of the Reverend John Ellis, the writer, aided by the obliging services of the clergy and correspondents, was led to make a search for reference to him in the Parish Registers of Owthorne, where the following baptismal entry was found:—"John Ellis, ye sone of Willm. Ellis, was baptized the 29th day of May, 1606"—which years agree with his age of 75 years on the monument. His being styled "John Ellis, junior," at Cambridge (see *Ellis Correspondence*, page xiii.), might arise from another being his senior of the same or some other college (?) A search through some three or four hundred parish transcripts in the Diocesan Office for years before and after 1606, did not bring to light any Ellis of the name of John.

In Torre's *Testamentary Burials*, several notices occur of the family.

William Ellis, of Kiddal, Esq., made his will, proved April, 1515, giving his soul to Almighty God, St. Mary, and All Saints, and his body to be buried within Our Lady's quire of the Church of All Hallows, in Barwick.

William Ellis, of Kiddal, Esq., under his will, proved November, 1573, giving his soul (*ut supra*) and his body to be buried on the south side of the Chantry quire of the Parish Church of Barwick-in-Elmet.

Mary Ellis, of Barwick-in-Elmet, gentlewoman, made her will, proved February, 1630, giving her soul (*ut supra*) and her body to be buried in the Parish Church of Barwick-in-Elmet, near unto her late husband.

John Ellys, of Rigton, near Bardsey, gent., was buried (as by an entry in the Registers) in the chancel, October 10th, 1585; and his widow, Ellen Ellys, March 12th, 1586. His will was proved at York in 1586. He names sons and daughters, but no other Ellis appears in the Registers until 1622, when Thomas Ellys baptized a son—probably being the first to conform to the new-called faith, those preceding him neither baptizing nor marrying at church, though some are entered in the list of Recusants in 1604. Since 1622 a continuous line has been kept up about the parish.

The Registers at Barwick begin in 1656; but the York Diocesan Office contains transcripts of previous years—for 1600, 1602, 1632, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1641—though the visitation of Dugdale in 1666 commences the pedigree in 1612, this last being a continuation of the one of 1585.

The family of Ellis is very ancient, and the spelling of the name has been varied very much, as well as the arms borne by them. The coat of the Kiddal branch is probably the oldest, being found in Yorkshire churches (particularly Swillington) before the family possessed this Manor, about 1250—then granted by the Duke of Lancaster, as stated in the Pleadings.

G. W. WADDINGTON.

WHITBY.

*** There are other men of the name for whom a place in the Pedigree may probably be found :—

1745.—William Ellis was vicar of Kirkby-cum-Broughton.

18 Aug., 1764.—Edward Ellis, B.A., appointed vicar of Ledsham.

4 Dec., 1493.—Phyneas Elys, cantarist, Tebb's Chantry, Driffield.

1680-85.—Thomas Ellis was curate of Hackness.

24 May, 1671.—Reg. Ellys, B.A., appointed vicar of Brompton.

5 Jan., 1771.—William Ellis, M.A., King's, Cantab. vicar of Lastingham.

28 May, 1513.—Ric. Elys apt. rector of Gilling. Died 1534; "to be buried in the quire, before the image of our Blessed Lady, anent the quire door."

21 May, 1464.—Robert Elys. Esq., lord of Everingham, wills to be buried in the church of Everingham, and bequeathed for his mortuary his best horse, trained according to the custom of gentlemen.

16 Dec., 1389.—Sir William de Elys, Kt., presents to Everingham.—W. W.

Subsidy Roll

OF THE

WAPENTAKE OF SKYRACK,

IN THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE.

1621.

(COMMUNICATED BY JOHN STANSFELD, LEEDS.)

THIS document is an Assessment of the second payment of the last of two entire Subsidies, granted in Parliament held 16 January, 18 James I., and from thence by different prorogations unto 17 April, 19th year, upon the inhabitants within the Wapentake of Skyrack. The Roll is of three Membranes. The original is in the Record Office, and bears the official number $\frac{209}{328}$.

MEMBRANE I.

Skyrack.

19 JAC' I.—EBOR WESTR': WAPEN' DE SKYRACK :—Extract' Indentat' wapontag' de Skyrack infra Westridd' Com' Ebor' p secund' solucoñe posterior Subsid' duor' integror Subsidior' Concess' dño ñro Jacobo nunc Regi Anglie in Parliament' suo tent' apud Westm' xvj^to die Januarii Anno Regni dñi ñri Jacobi Anglie ffrancie et hib'ne decimo octavo et Scotiæ liiij^to inchoat' et ibidem tent' ac deinde p' div'sos Prōgacōnes usque ad et in decimū septimū diem Aprilis dci dñi Regis decimo nono et Scotiæ liiij^to p'rogat' et tunc et ibm tent' Taxat' apud Abberford scdm formam Statut' inde fact'. Cuius quidem Extract' una pars delibat' fuit Wittmo Busfeild de Leeds in Westrid' Comitat' p'dict' gener' principal Collector' Wapentag' pred' ad recipiend' et colligend' p'd solucōnem dci posteriōr Subsidii ad manus Sub-Collectōr posteriōr Subsidii p'd in Wapentag' p'd' ac illud Subsidiū ad Sccm dci dñi ad vel ante primum diem Maii p'x futur' solvend' scdm formam et effectū dci Actus sive Statut'. Sigillat' et delibat' per nos Henricum Savile, militem et Baronett', et Henricum Goodrick, militem, Commissionar' dci dñi Regis ad taxand' Subsidii p'd' in Wapentag' p'd' xxvi^to die ffebruarii Anno regni dci dñi Regis Anglie, ffrancie, et hibne decimo nono et Scotie Quinquagesimo quinto : 1621.

ABBERFORD.

Petrus Cookeson	...	...	in ter'	...	xx^s	...	0	1	4
Robtus Wood ...	...	...	in ter'	...	xx^s	...	0	1	4
Petrus Lofte ...	...	...	in bo'	...	iijli	...	0	3	0
						Sum' ..	0	5	8

ALLERTON BYWATER.

Thomas Bland, miles	in ter'	xx^{li}	1	6	8	
Wittmus Stable	in ter'	xl^{s}	0	2	8	
	Sum'		1	9	4	

AUSTROPPE.

Gabriell Layton	in ter'	xl^{s}	0	2	8	
Nicħus Moore	in ter'	xl^{s}	0	2	8	
Nicħus Cloughe	in ter'	iij^{li}	0	4	0	
Ricus Hobson	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0	
	Sum'		0	12	4	

ADDLE-CUM-ECCOP.

Gilbtus Kirke	in ter'	iij^{li}	0	4	0	
Thomas Kirke	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4	
Xpofer Dayd ...	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}	0	1	9	ob.
Xpofer Kirke	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}	0	1	9	ob.
Samuell fforster	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4	
Samuell Mydgley	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}	0	1	9½	
Henr' Northous	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4	
Robtus Ellis ...	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4	
Thomas Mydgley	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4	
Thomas Mathew	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4	
Cutbtus Dawson	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0	
	Sum'		1	0	4½	

ALLWOODLEY.

Brianus ffranke	in ter'	iiij^{li}	0	5	4	
Ricus ffranke ...	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0	
Henricus Skelton	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0	
Wittms Dynge	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0	
	Sum'		0	14	4	

CHAPPELL ALLERTON.

Thomas Killingbeck	in ter'	viij^{li}	0	10	8	
Robtus Killingbeck ...	in ter'	xl^{s}	0	2	8	
Edrus Killingbeck ...	in ter'	iij^{li} x^{s}	0	4	8	
Witts Marshall, cū matre	in ter'	iij^{li} x^{s}	0	4	8	
Rog'us Pickerynge ...	in ter'	xxx^{s}	0	2	0	
Georgius Marshall ...	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}	0	1	9	ob.
Jones Thwaites	in ter'	iiij^{li}	0	5	4	
Thomas Whalley ...	in ter'	xxx^{s}	0	2	0	
Witts Tottie ...	in ter'	xxx^{s}	0	2	0	
Dynnis Edeson* ...	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0	
Wittm Killingbecke ...	in ter'	xl^{s}	0	2	8	
	Sum'		2	1	5½	

* The only man in Chapeltown whose wealth in goods was sufficient to be taxed. That the remainder of the men sufficiently wealthy to be taxed were yeomen is also a pleasant fact. The commercial stability of Leeds and its very various trades are unquestionably due to the fact that its early burghers were free from the overwhelming power of any one man, and were sufficiently opulent to take up any trade that recommended itself, while at the same time their wealth gave them caution and prudence.—W.W.

ARTHYNGTON.

Wiłłms Arthington, ar.	...	in ter'	...	xxli	...	1	6	8
Robtus Mytchell ...	...	in ter'	...	iijli	...	0	4	0
Joħes Mydgley ...	...	in bo'	...	iijli	...	0	3	0
Henricus Atkinson ...	...	in bo'	...	iijli	...	0	3	0
		——			Sum' ..	1	16	8

BRAMHOPP.

Dña Ollyfe Dyneley	...	in ter'	...	xli	...	0	13	4
Wiłłms Hartley ...	...	in ter'	...	xls	...	0	2	8
Joħes Wood	...	in ter'	...	xxs	...	0	1	4
Petrus Ouldroyd ...	...	in bo'	...	iijli	...	0	3	0
		——			Sum' ..	1	0	4

BARDSEY.

Joħes Cloughe ...	...	in ter'	...	xls	...	0	2	8
Ričus Newton ...	...	in ter'	...	xls	...	0	2	8
Maria Oglethorppe ...	...	in bo'	...	iiijli	...	0	4	0
Thomas Williamson ...	...	in bo'	...	iiijli	...	0	4	0
Alicia Cloughe ...	...	in bo'	...	iiijli	...	0	4	0
Thomas Wyse ...	...	in bo'	...	iijli	...	0	3	0
		——			Sum' ..	1	0	4

BURLEY.

Wiłłms Steade ...	...	in ter'	...	ls	...	0	3	4
Edmundus Maude ...	...	in ter'	...	xls	...	0	2	8
Joħes Knadges ...	...	in ter'	...	xxs	...	0	1	4
Georgius Wrosse ...	...	in bo'	...	iijli	...	0	3	0
Wiłłms Vauasour ...	...	in bo'	...	iijli	...	0	3	0
Thomas Wrosse ...	...	in bo'	...	iijli	...	0	3	0
		——			Sum' ..	0	16	4

BAILDON.

Wiłłms Baildon, gen.	...	in ter'	...	iiijli	...	0	5	4
Wiłłms Steade ...	...	in ter'	...	xls	...	0	2	8
Stephanus Hudson ...	...	in ter'	...	xxs	...	0	1	4
Wiłłms Steade, ffermar'	...	in bo'	...	iijli	...	0	3	0
Ričus Ambler ...	...	in bo'	...	iijli	...	0	3	0
Samuell Brooke ...	...	in bo'	...	iijli	...	0	3	0
Nicħus Baylyf ...	...	in bo'	...	iijli	...	0	3	0
ffranciscus Mitton ...	...	in bo'	...	iijli	...	0	3	0
		——			Sum' ..	1	4	4

MEMB. 1, DORS'.

BYNGLEY.

Anthonius Walker ...	...	in ter'	...	iiijli	...	0	5	4
Abrahamũ Bynner ...	...	in ter'	...	iijli	...	0	4	0
Wiłłms Currer ...	...	in ter'	...	xls	...	0	2	8

				£	s.	d.
Edrus Brookesbank	in ter'	xls		0	2	8
Jones Oldfeild	in ter'	xxxs		0	2	0
Willms Ffranke	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Jones Rawsonn	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Thomas Elisonn	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Willms Whitakars	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Jones Murgatroyd	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Arthurus Rawsonn	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Willms Smith	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Jones Dobsonn	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Robtus Blakey	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Jones Bynnes	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Robtus Buttler	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Jones Rawsonn	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Michaell Dobsonn	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Samuell Longbothome	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Willms Walters	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Thomas Oldfeild	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Alicia Hudsonn	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Robtus Mydgley	in bo'	iijli		0	3	0
Thomas Blakey	in bo'	iijli		0	3	0
Willms Waddington	in bo'	iijli		0	3	0
Jones Mylner	in bo'	iijli		0	3	0
Thomas Leach	in bo'	iijli		0	3	0
Elizabeth Long	in bo'	iijli		0	3	0
			Sum' ..	2	17	4

BARWICKE.

Jones Gascoigne, ar....	in ter'	xiijli vjs viijd		0	17	9½
Jones Ellis, armig'	in ter'	viijli		0	10	8
Ricus Tayler	in ter'	xls		0	2	8
Ricus Vevers	in ter'	xls		0	2	8
Thomas Rawsonn	in ter'	xxxs		0	2	0
Robtus Saith	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Willms Vevers	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Matheus Bilbroughe	in ter'	xxs		0	1	4
Petrus Saxton	in ter'	xls		0	2	8
Jones Laiton	in bo'	iijli		0	3	0
Jones Hardcastle	in bo'	iijli		0	3	0
Willms Roidhouse	in bo'	iijli		0	3	0
Ricus Settle, junior	in bo'	iijli		0	3	0
Willms Danyell	in bo'	iijli		0	3	0
Willms Briggs	in bo'	iijli		0	3	0
			Sum' .	3	0	5½

CARLETON.

ffranciscus Cave	in ter'	iijli		0	4	0
Willms Oldred	in bo'	iijli		0	3	0
			Sum' ..	0	7	0

			£	s.	d.
Collingham.					
Wiłłms Chambers ...	... in bo' ...	iiijli ...	0	4	0
Randałł Chambers ...	... in bo' ...	iiijli ...	0	4	0
Joħes ffoster ...	... in bo' ...	iiijli ...	0	4	0
Roƀtus Hopwood ...	... in bo' ...	iiijli ...	0	4	0
Thomas Thompson ...	... in bo' ...	iiijli ...	0	4	0
Xpofer Snowden ...	... in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
		Sum' ..	1	3	0
Gaisley.					
Roƀtus Moore, Cler'...	... in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Thomas Baylie ...	... in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
Wiłłms Mawde ...	... in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
Hugo Browne ...	... in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
		Sum' ..	0	10	4
Garfurthe.					
Cuthƀtus Witham ...	... in ter' ...	xls ...	0	2	8
Dorothea Prince, viđ	... in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
Henricus Dynnys ...	... in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
Thomas Baurghe ...	... in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
		Sum' ..	0	11	8
Horsforthe.					
Joħes Grene ...	... in ter' ...	iijli ...	0	4	0
Walterus Stanhope ...	... in ter' ...	iijli ...	0	4	0
Ricus Lyster ...	... in ter' ...	xls ...	0	2	8
Samuell Waddington	... in ter' ...	iijli ...	0	4	0
Lawrencius Pollard ...	... in ter' ...	xls ...	0	2	8
Joħes Craven ...	... in ter' ...	xls ...	0	2	8
Roƀtus Saxton ...	... in ter' ...	xxxs ...	0	2	0
Henr' Watkinson ...	... in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Ricus Mydgley ...	... in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Joħes Wright ...	... in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Ricus Lambertt ...	... in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Matheus Craven ...	... in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Tobias Killingbecke ...	... in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Brianus Wright ...	... in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Joħes Thornton ...	... in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
		Sum' ..	1	14	4
Headingley-cu'-Burley.					
Beniaminus Wade ...	... in ter' ...	iiijli ...	0	5	4
Samuell Burdett ...	... in bo' ...	iiijli ...	0	4	0
Abrahamus Hinchcliffe	... in bo' ...	iiijli ...	0	4	0
Wiłłms Stephenson ...	... in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
Wiłłms Kentt ...	... in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
Roƀtus Kentt ...	... in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
		Sum' ..	1	2	4
Harwood.					
Wiłłms Jefferson ...	... in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
Wiłłms Coward ...	... in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
		Sum' ..	0	6	0

HAWKESWORTH.

			£	s.	d.
Ricus Hawkesworth, miles	in ter'	xxli	1	6	8
Dorothea Tompson, gen'	in ter'	vjli xiijs iiijd	0	8	11
Elizabeth Sherburne, gen'	in ter'	vjli xiijs iiijd	0	8	11
Thomas Dixon	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Johes Roades	in bo'	iiijli	0	4	0
Withms Dixon	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Johes Hartley, senior	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
	Sum'		2	15	10

MEMBRANE 2.

ILKLEY.

Thomas Rogers	in ter'	xls	0	2	8
Gilford Cromacke	in ter'	xls	0	2	8
Johes Halme	in ter'	xxxs	0	2	0
Thomas Currer	in ter'	xxxs	0	2	0
Edrus Dixsonn	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Thomas Teale	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Georgius Sheafeild	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Robertus Brodebelt	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
	Sum'		0	19	8

KEPAX.

Ricus Graye	in ter'	xls	0	2	8
Thomas Prince	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Henr Hemsworthe	in bo'	vjli	0	6	0
Thomas Taylor	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
	Sum'		0	13	0

KESWICKE EAST.

Oswaldus Dawson	in ter'	xxxs	0	2	0
Georgius Dawson	in ter'	xls	0	2	8
Withms Pullan	in ter'	xxxs	0	2	0
Johes Dinsdale	in ter'	xxxs	0	2	0
Withms Wise	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Withs Harrison	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Xpofer Williamson	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
	Sum'		0	17	8

LEEDS.

Georgius Hargrave	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Samuell Casson	in ter'	iijli xs	0	4	8
Adamus Hargrave	in ter'	xls	0	2	8
Georgius Killingbecke	in ter'	iijli	0	4	0
Matheus Cowper	in ter'	ls	0	3	4
ffranciscus Jackeson	in ter'	ls	0	3	4
Withs Pullan	in ter'	ls	0	3	4
Withs Massye	in ter'	xxxv	0	2	4

		£	s.	d.
Georgius Grene	in ter' ... xxxv^{s} ...	0	2	4
Witts Walton	in ter' ... xxx^{s} ...	0	2	0
Jacobus Sykes	in ter' ... xxx^{s} ...	0	2	0
Josias Jenkinson	in ter' ... iij^{li} ...	0	4	0
Alex' Lyndell	in ter' ... xxx^{s} ...	0	2	0
Johes Marshall	in ter' ... xl^{s} ...	0	2	8
Henr̃ Watkinson	in ter' ... xxx^{s} ...	0	2	0
Georgius Nettleton	in ter' ... xxx^{s} ...	0	2	0
Mansfeild Heesle	in ter' ... xx^{s} ...	0	1	4
Johes Harrison*	in bo' ... vj^{li} ...	0	6	0
Johes Metcalfe	in bo' ... iiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d} ...	0	4	4
Robtus Greateheade	in bo' ... iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d} ...	0	3	4
Abrahamus Jenkinson ...	in bo' ... iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d} ...	0	3	4
Wittms Brooke	in bo' ... iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d} ...	0	3	4
Ricus Sykes	in bo' ... viij^{li} ...	0	8	0
Johes Eamansson	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0
Thomas Jackeson	in bo' ... iiij^{li} x^{s} ...	0	4	6
Witts Strickland	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0
Georgius Dixon	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0
Edrus ffunttance	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0
Alicia Lodge	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0
ffranciscus Cloudsley... ...	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0
Ricus Mylner	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0
Robtus Pease	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0
Wittms Busfeild	in bo' ... iiij^{li} ...	0	4	0
Josephus Hillarie	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0
Augustinus Jenkinson ...	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0
Robtus Bensson	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0
Ricus ffalkner	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0
Johes Dawson	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0
	Sum' ..	6	1	2

LEEDS, KIRKEGATE.

Wittms Skoles	in ter' ... xl^{s} ...	0	2	8
Johes Watsonn	in ter' ... xxx^{s} ...	0	2	0
Xpoferus Pawsonn	in ter' ... xx^{s} ...	0	1	4
Radus Iles	in ter' ... xx^{s} ...	0	1	4
Wittms Curtis	in ter' ... xx^{s} ...	0	1	4
Barthus Dixon	in ter' ... xx^{s} ...	0	1	4
Alex' Smith	in ter' ... xx^{s} ...	0	1	4
Johes Lambe	in ter' ... xx^{s} ...	0	1	4
Thomas Butterfeild	in ter' ... xx^{s} ...	0	1	4
ffranciscus ffeather	in bo' ... iij^{li} ...	0	3	0

* The Benefactor, and not yet a landowner, which fact may be noted; nor by any means a wealthy man, which also should not pass without remark. Harrison heads the tradesmen whose goods are valued; and when we find his stock taken at £6, while the stocks of the bulk of merchants are only £3, we get a very excellent insight into the commercial value of Jacobean Leeds, and, by consequence, into that of the manufacturing districts.—W. W.

			£	s.	d.
Petrus Jackeson	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Edmundus Boulton	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Ricus Walton	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Edrus Barker	in bo'	xxxs	0	1	6
Hugo Bowes	in bo'	xxxs	0	1	6
	Sum' ..		1	9	0

LEEDS, MAYNE RYDINGE.

Rob'tus Swinglehirst	in ter'	vli	0	6	8
Johes Cowper	in ter'	xxvs	0	1	8
Addamus Baynes	in ter'	xxvs	0	1	8
Wills Stable	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Sibell Stable	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Thomas Killingbecke	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Jacobus Iles	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Matheus Hudson	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Anthonius Cowper	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Willms ffearneley	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Robtus Sympson	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Johes Shanne	in ter'	xls	0	2	8
Henr' Lyster	in ter'	xxvjs viijd	0	1	9½
Thomas Jefferson	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Johes Sutcliffe	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Alex' Metcalfe	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Xpoferus Reame	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Johes ffaireburne	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Stephus Walker	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Willms Ingram	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Miles Dowgles	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Xpoferus Whareton	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Robtus Wilkinsonn	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Georgius Shiers	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Ricus Waide	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Alex' Jefferson	in bo'	iijli	0	3	0
Radus Crofte	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
	Sum' ..		2	15	5½

finis xls.—De Johe Harry Constabular' Wapentag' predict' quia non comp'uit coram Comissionar' nec sumonuit Ballis p'pter serviciū dñi Regis sēdm tenor' precept' Commissionar' ei deliat ... xls 0 0

MENSTON.

Elizabeth Brearey	in ter'	iiijli	0	5	4
Galfrus Pickard	in ter'	xls	0	2	8
Walterus ffurnis	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Wills Rodes	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
Willms Mawde	in ter'	xxs	0	1	4
	Sum' .		0	12	0

Membrane 2, dorso.

				£	s.	d.
		Morton.				
Joñes Rishworthe ...	...	in ter' ...	vjli ...	0	8	0
Thomas Mawde ...	...	in ter' ...	iijli ...	0	4	0
Thomas Brooke ...	...	in ter' ...	xxxs ...	0	2	0
Alex' Wood	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Witts Leighe	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Thomas ffell	...	in bo' ...	vli ...	0	5	0
Arthurus Currer ...	...	in bo' ...	iiijli ...	0	4	0
Witts Hanworthe ...	...	in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
Thomas Byrrey ...	...	in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
		——	Sum' ..	1	11	8
		Otley.				
Georgius Burnett ...	...	in ter' ...	ijli ...	0	2	8
Laurencius Bucktrout	...	in ter' ...	ijli ...	0	2	8
Ricus Dunwell ...	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Jacobus Pickard ...	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Xpoferus Cave ...	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Laurencius Hogg ...	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
ffranciscus Hogg ...	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Willus Potterton ...	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Xpoferus Daid ...	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Laurencius fflesher, sen'	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Thomas Ward ...	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Joñes Hobsonn ...	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Ricus ——— ...	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Elizabeth Cave, vid' ...	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Rob'tus ——— ...	...	in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
Laurencius fflesher ...	...	in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
		——	Sum' ..	1	7	4
		Parlington.				
Leon'dus Sampson ...	...	in bo' ...	iiijli ...	0	4	0
Joñes Smithe	...	in bo' ...	iiijli ...	0	4	0
Thomas Horberie ...	...	in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
		——	Sum' ..	0	11	0
		Poole.				
Willmus Dalton, gen'	...	in ter' ...	iiijli ...	0	5	4
Georgius Laycocke ...	...	in ter' ...	vijli ...	0	9	4
Willms Thomlingson ...	...	in ter' ...	iijli ...	0	4	0
—— Thomlingson ...	...	in ter' ...	iijli ...	0	4	0
—— Laycocke ...	...	in ter' ...	xls ...	0	2	8
Percivalus Thomlinson	...	in ter' ...	xxs ...	0	1	4
Joñes Dunwell ...	...	in bo' ...	iijli ...	0	3	0
			Sum' ..	1	9	8

POTTERNEWTON.

			£	s.	d.
——	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4
Thomas Ellis	in bo'	iiij^{li}	0	4	0
(? Wittus) Harrison, sen'	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0
(Edwardus) England	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0
——	Sum'		0	11	4

RAWDON.

Ffranciscus Laiton	in ter'	vj^{li}	0	8	0
Georgius Rawden	in ter'	iiij^{li}	0	5	4
Xpoferus Cootes	in ter'	xl^{s}	0	2	8
Matheus Smith	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0
——	Sum'		0	19	0

ROUNDHEY.

Michaell Willsonn	in bo'	v^{li}	0	5	0
Jacobus Cloughe	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0
Lawrencius Glover	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0
——	Sum'		0	11	0

SWILLINGTON.

Carolus Hall, gen'	in ter'	xl^{s}	0	2	8
Thomas Claughton	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4
Georgius Hemsworth	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0
Robtus Westerman	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0
ffranciscus Duffen	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0
ffranciscus Hemsworth	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0
——	Sum'		0	16	0

SEACROFTE.

Thomas Mathar	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4
Thomas Clarke	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4
Ricus Gruggs	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4
Gilbtus Rouston	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4
Thomas Rouston	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4
Connand Grene	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0
Robtus Dawson	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0
——	Sum'		0	12	8

SHADWELL.

Stephanus Tempest, ar.	in ter'	x^{li}	0	13	4
Witts Kitchinman	in bo'	iij^{li}	0	3	0
Witts Stephenson	in ter'	xxx^{s}	0	2	0
Matheus Stevenson	in ter'	xx^{s}	0	1	4

				£	s.	d.
Xpoferus Barker	in ter'	xx^{s}		0	1	4
Coñon Stevenson	in ter'	xx^{s}		0	1	4
Wiffs Cave	in ter'	xx^{s}		0	1	4
Wiffms Tuke	in ter'	xx^{s}		0	1	4
			Sum' ..	1	5	0

SKARCROFTE.

Johannes Ryther	in ter'	xl^{s}		0	2	8

THORNER.

Henr' Dickensonn	in ter'	xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d}		0	2	3
Wiffs Jefferson	in ter'	xxiij^{s} iiij^{d}		0	1	7
Matheus Dodgson	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}		0	1	9½
Henr' Barker	in ter'	xx^{s}		0	1	4
David Diserte	in ter'	xx^{s}		0	1	4
Wiffms Morris	in ter'	xx^{s}		0	1	4
Henr' Goodricke	in bo'	iij^{li}		0	3	0
Thomas Tuke	in bo'	iij^{li}		0	3	0
			Sum' ..	0	15	7½

TEMPLE NEWSHAM.

Edmundus Cloughe, ar.	in ter'	v^{li}		0	6	8
Seath Skelton, gen'	in ter'	l^{s}		0	3	4
ffranciscus Belhous	in ter'	xl^{s}		0	2	8
John Heald	in ter'	xx^{s}		0	1	4
Nicñus Wroe	in ter'	xx^{s}		0	1	4
Thomas Corker	in ter'	xxx^{s}		0	2	0
Henrye Mylner	in bo'	iiij^{li}		0	4	0
Georgius Lofthouse	in bo'	iij^{li}		0	3	0
Michael Bowth	in bo'	iij^{li}		0	3	0
Robtus Groueley	in bo'	iij^{li}		0	3	0
Jacobus Swindell	in bo'	iij^{li}		0	3	0
			Sum' ..	1	13	4

WIKE.

Wiffms Pickard	in bo'	iij^{li}		0	3	0
Georgius Wile	in bo'	iij^{li}		0	3	0
Xpoferus Beridge	in bo'	iij^{li}		0	3	0
			Sum' ..	0	9	0

WEARDLEY.

Wiffms Wate	in bo'	iij^{li}		0	3	0
Robtus Harrison	in bo'	iij^{li}		0	3	0
			Sum' ..	0	6	0

Membrane 3.

WIGTON.

				£	s.	d.
Robtus Littlewood	... ... in ter' ...	vli	...	0	6	8
Radulphus Burdett	... ... in ter' ...	xls	...	0	2	8
	——		Sum' ..	0	9	4

YEADON.

Edwardus Hoppey	... ... in ter' ...	vli	...	0	6	8
Willms Warde	... ... in bo' ...	iiijli	...	0	4	0
Jones Collyer ...	... ... in bo' ...	iijli	...	0	3	0
Jones Marshall	... ... in bo' ...	iijli	...	0	3	0
	——		Sum' ..	0	16	8

Sūm Totāl Huius
Extrāct lvili vs iiijd ob.

H. SAVILE. HEN. GOODRICK.

Membrane 3, dorso.

Libant' p man' et sacrm viijo die Aprilis ao xxo R' Jacobi.

Subsidy Roll

OF THE

WAPENTAKE OF SKYRACK,

IN THE WEST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE.

1627.

(COMMUNICATED BY JOHN STANSFELD, LEEDS.)

THIS document is an Assessment of one of the five Subsidies granted, 3rd Charles I., on the inhabitants within the Wapentake of Skyrack. It is a roll of three Membranes, and will be found useful to the genealogist, as it contains the names of persons of position resident in this part of Yorkshire at the time the assessments were made. The original is in the Record Office, and bears the official number $\frac{209}{350}$.

MEMBRANE 1.

Skiracke.

WESTR' COM' EBOR:—Extractus Indentat' wapentag' de Skiracke pro solučone unius Subsidii quinque integror' Subsidior' a laicis concessor' excellentissimo dño ñro Carolo (Dei gracia) Angliæ, Scotiæ, ffrañciæ et Hibniæ Reg' fidei defensor' &c., heredibus et successoribus suis in Parliament' suo tent' apud Westm' Anno Regni sui tertio Taxat' scdm formam Statut' put inferius patet: Cuius quidem Extrācti una pars deliberat' fuit Johñi Clowghe de Rigton in Westr' Com' ꝑdict̄ gefl, secundo die Octobr' Anno regni sui quarto principali Collector' Wapentag' ꝑdict' ad colligendū, et recipiend' ꝑdictam solučonem ꝑdict' subsidii ad manus Subcollector' dči subsidii in Wapentāg ꝑdict' ac illud subsidiū in Sccm dči dñi Regis ad vel ante vicesim' diem Octobr instant' solvend' scdm formam et effectū actus sive statut' inde fact': Sigillāt' et deliberat' p nos Johñem dñū Savile Contrarotulatorem hospicii dči dñi Rēg Henricū Savile Baronētt, et Thomam Bland militem Comissionār' ad taxand' subsidiū ꝑdictū in wapentag' ꝑict'.

ABBERFORD.

Petrus Cookson	... ... in ter' ...	xx^{s}	...	iiij^{s}
Ričus Lofte	... ... in bo' ...	iij^{li}	...	viij^{s}
			Sum'	xij^{s}

ALLERTON (p Aquam).

Thomas Bland, miles	... ... in ter' ...	xv^{li}	...	iij^{li}
Willmus Stable	... ... in ter' ...	xx^{s}	...	iiij^{s}
Arthurus Chambers	... ... in ter' ...	xx^{s}	...	iiij^{s}
			Sum'	iij^{li} viij^{s}

Adle-cum-Eccopp.

Thomas Kirke, gefl	in ter'	iij^{li}		xij^{s}
Samuell Midgley	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}		v^{s} iiij^{d}
Xpofer Dade	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}		v^{s} iiij^{d}
ffranciscus Dishworth	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}		v^{s} iiij^{d}
Ricus Kirke	in ter'	xx^{s}		iiij^{s}
Henricus Northhouse	in ter'	xx^{s}		iiij^{s}
Thomas Midgley	in ter'	xx^{s}		iiij^{s}
Phillippus Thornton	in ter'	xx^{s}		iiij^{s}
vidua Dawson	in ter'	xx^{s}		iiij^{s}
			Sum'	xlviij^{s}

Alwodley.

Robertus ffranke	in ter'	iiij^{li}		xvj^{s}
Wiłłmus Kinge	in ter'	xx^{s}		iiij^{s}
Ricus ffranke	in bo'	iij^{li}		viij^{s}
Georgius Broadbelt	in bo'	iij^{li}		viij^{s}
			Sum'	xxxvj^{s}

Arthington.

ffranciscus Nevill, ar.	in ter'	vj^{li}		xxiiij^{s}
Robtus Mitchell	in ter'	iij^{li}		xij^{s}
Henricus Atkinson	in bo'	iij^{li}		viij^{s}
Robtus Rawlin	in bo'	iij^{li}		viij^{s}
			Sum'	lij^{s}

Awstroppe.

Nichus Moore, gefl	in ter'	v^{li}		xx^{s}
Gabriell Layton	in ter'	xl^{s}		viij^{s}
Ricus Hobson	in ter'	xx^{s}		iiij^{s}
			Sum'	xxxij^{s}

Allerton Capella.

Robtus Killingbecke	in ter'	iij^{li} x^{s}		xiiij^{s}
Thomas Whaley	in ter'	xxx^{s}		vj^{s}
Georgius Marshall	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}		v^{s} iiij^{d}
Rogerus Pickeringe	in ter'	xxx^{s}		vj^{s}
Wiłłmus Tottie	in ter'	xl^{s}		viij^{s}
Johes Thwaites	in ter'	l^{s}		x^{s}
Edwardus Killingbecke	in ter'	vj^{li}		xxiiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Marshall	in ter'	l^{s}		x^{s}
Dionisius Edyson	in bo'	iij^{li}		viij^{s}
			Sum'	iiij^{li} xj^{s} iiij^{d}

Recusants :—Isabell uxor Edwardi Killingbecke ... viij^{d}
Ursula Hodgson ... viij^{d}
Margaretta Watson ... viij^{d}

Sūm totāl, iiij^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

BAILDON.

ffrancisca Baildon, vidua	in ter'	iij^{li}	xij^{s}
Wittmus Steade, senior	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
Wittmus Steade, junior	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
Samuell Brooke	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wittmus Midgley	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Nicħus Bailie	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
ffranciscus Mitton	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Stephus Hudson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Nich'us Beston	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Johes Mawde	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
			Sum' lij^{s}

BARDSEY-CUM-RIGTON.

ffranciscus Thorpe	in bo'	iiij^{li}	x^{s} viij^{d}
Henricus Goodricke	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Johes Cloughe	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
			Sum' xxvj^{s} viij^{d}

MEMBRANE 1, DORSO.

BRAMHOPPE.

Robtus Dyneley, gefi	in ter'	v^{li}	xx^{s}
Michell Hartley	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Wittmus Appleyeard	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
			Sum' xxxij^{s}

BARWICKE-IN-ELMETT.

Johes Gascoigne, ar., in ter' (recusant)		xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}	v^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Ricus Veuers	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Johes Taylor	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
Thomas Rawson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wlttmus Vevers	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Johes Hardcastle	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Robtus Sayner	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Martinus Cloughe	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Ricus Potter, sen'	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Johes Layton, gefi	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wittmus Roydhouse	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Ricus Potter, junior	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Thomas Tailer	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Johes Haighe	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Johes Daniell	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wittmus Briggs	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Robtus Greenwood	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
			Sum' ix^{li} viij^{d}

Recusants:—Thomas Ellis ... viii^{d}
vidua Ellis ... viij^{d}
Marmaducus Beckwth gefi et ux. euis xvj^{d}
uxor Jacobi Marshall ... viij^{d}

Lasingcroft..	vidua Oglethorpe	viij^{d}
Barnbowe ..	uxor Johis Gascoigne, ar.	viij^{d}
	Thomas Gascoigne, et ux. eius ...	xvj^{d}
	Matheus Bywater et Petrus Slater, serv' Johis Gascoigne, ar.	xvj^{d}
	Edrus Bennett et Grace, ux. eius ...	xvj^{d}
	Thomas Stuthard et ux. eius	xvj^{d}
	Nichus Shippen et ux. eius	xvj^{d}
	uxor Cutb'ti Massy	viij^{d}
	vidua Daniell	viij^{d}
	Henricus Brame et uxor eius et Samuell Brame fil'	ij^{s}
Shippen....	Ricus Clarkeson et ux. eius	xvj^{d}
	Robtus Johnson et ux. eius	xvj^{d}
	vidua Hunt	viij^{d}
	vidua Harrison	viij^{d}
	vidua ffeild	viij^{d}
	vidua Tompson	viij^{d}
		Sum' xx^{s} viii^{d}

Sum' total' x^{li} j^{s} iiij^{d}

BURLEY.

Withmus Steade	in ter' ...	xxx^{s} ...	vj^{s}
Withmus Mawde	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Johes Knagges	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Leonardus Waddington	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Michaell Steade	in bo' ...	iij^{li} ...	viij^{s}

Sum' xxvj^{s}

BYNGLEY.

Johes Savile, gen'	in ter' ...	iij^{li} ...	xij^{s}
Anthonius Walker	in ter' ...	iiij^{li} ...	xvj^{s}
Johes Bynnes	in ter' ...	iij^{li} ...	xij^{s}
Johes Dobson	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Henricus Rawson	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Johes Morgotroyde	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Withmus Whittacres	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Robtus Blake	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Thomas Elleson	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Withmus ffranke	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Withmus Midgley	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Josua Bailie	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Robtus Butler	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Thomas Kighley	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Johes Rawson	in ter' ...	xxx^{s} ...	vj^{s}
Michell Dobson	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Henricus Johnson	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}
Withmus Waters	in ter' ...	xx^{s} ...	iiij^{s}

Thomas Owldfeild	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Georgius ffarrand	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Henric' Butler	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Robtus Walker	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Waddington	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Wiłłmus Kigheley	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Wiłłmus Smithe	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Ričus Hardie	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
			Sum' vii^{li} x^{s}

MEMBRANE 2.

CARLETON.

Thomas Caue	in ter'	l^{s}	x^{s}
Wiłłmus Marshall	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
			Sum' xvj^{s}

COLLINGHAM.

Wiłłmus Chambers	in bo'	iiij^{li}	x^{s} viij^{d}
Robtus Chambers	in bo'	iiij^{li}	x^{s} viij^{d}
Robtus Hopwood	in bo'	iiij^{li}	x^{s} viij^{d}
Robert ffoster	in bo'	iiij^{li}	x^{s} viij^{d}
			Sum' xlij^{s} viij^{d}

GARFORTHE.

Cutb'tus Witham, gefl	in ter'	iij^{li}	xij^{s}
Johes Prince	n ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Gabriell Brerecliffe	in bo'	iji^{li}	viij^{s}
Thomas Barghe	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
			Sum' xxxij^{s}

Recusants:—Anthonius Hunt et Anna, ux. eius ... xvj^{d}

Margareta Pollard, servus ꝑdict Anthonii Hunt ... viij^{d}

Andreus Robinson ... ... viij^{d}

ij^{s} viii^{d}

Sum' totāl, xxxiv^{s} viij^{d}

GYESLEY.

Robtus Moore, cl'icus	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Hugo Browne	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Thomas Bailie	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
			Sum' xxiiij^{s}

HARWOOD.

Wiłłmus Jefferson	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Ričus Coward	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
			Sum' xvj^{s}

HAWKESWORTH.

Ričus Hawkesworthe, miles	in ter'	xvj^{li}	iij^{li} iiij^{s}
Henrič Tompson, ar.	in ter'	vj^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
Elizabetha Sherborne, vid'	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}

Thomas Dixon	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Joñes Roades	in bo'	iiij^{li}	x^{s} viij^{d}
Abrahamus Nicholls	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}

Sum' vj^{li} j^{s} iiij^{d}

HORSFURTHE.

Joñes Greene, gefl	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Walterus Stanhoppe	in ter'	v^{li}	xx^{s}
Ričus Lyster	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Samuell Waddington	in ter'	v^{li}	xx^{s}
Lawrenc' Pollard	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Joñes Crauen	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Ričus Midgley	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Ričus Lambert	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Joñes Wright	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Joñes Thornton	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}

Sum' iiij^{li} iiij^{s}

HEADINGLEY-CUM-BURLEY.

Beniaminus Wade	in ter'	v^{li}	xx^{s}
Abrahamus Hinchcliffe	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Samuell Burdett	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Stephenson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Kent	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}

Sum' xl^{s}

ILKLEY.

Thomas Rogers	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Joñes Holmes	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Josephus Watkinson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Thomas Teale	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Maria Baynton, vidua	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
vidua Slater	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
Reginaldus Haber	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}

Sum' xlij^{s}

KIPAX.

Henricus Hemsworthe	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Ričus Graye	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Ričus Birkebie	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Joñes Baildon	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}

Sum' xxij^{s}

EASTKESWICKE.

Georgius Dawson	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Wiłłmus Pullan	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Withes	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Wiłłmus Harrison	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}

Sum' xxviij^{s}

LEEDES VILLA.

Samuell Casson, geñ	in ter'	iiij^{li}	xvj^{s}
Joñes Harrison*	in ter'	v^{li}	xx^{s}
Ricus Sikes	in ter'	vj^{li}	xxiiij^{s}
ffranciscus Jackson	in ter'	iiij^{li}	xvj^{s}
Josias Jenkinson	in ter'	iii^{li}	xij^{s}
Georgius Netleton	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wittmus Sikes	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Joñes Marshall	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Ricus Milner	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Thomas Atkin	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Xpoferus Preston	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}

MEMBRANE 2, DORSO. *Adhuc Leedes Villa.*

ffranciscus Clowdesley	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wittmus Lodge	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Joñes Eamondson	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Mansfield Hessell	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Walterus Leycocke	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Georgius Dixon	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Thomas Metcalfe	in bo'	vj^{li}	xvj^{s}
Josephus Hillarie	in bo'	iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}	viij^{s} x^{d} oñ.
Roñtus Benson, gen'	in bo'	iiij^{l}	x^{s} viij^{d}
Wittmus Busfeild	in bo'	iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}	viij^{s} x^{d} oñ.
Jacobus Sikes	in bo'	iij^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d}	viij^{s} v^{d}
Ricus Walton	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Abrahamus Jenkinson	in bo'	iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}	viij^{s} x^{d} oñ.
Wittmus Brooke	in bo'	iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}	viij^{s} x^{d} oñ.
Wittmus Massie	in bo'	iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}	viij^{s} x^{d} oñ.
Wittmus Strickland	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Alicia Lodge, vid'	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Joñes Dawson	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}

Sum' xiij^{li} vij^{s} v^{d} ob'

LEEDES KIRKEGATE.

Wittmus Skoales	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
Henricus Watkinson	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
Petrus Jackson	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
Xpoferus Pawson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Georgius Browne	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
ffranciscus Allison	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wittmus Curtis	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Michaell Hutchinson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Barthüs Dixon	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Petrus Hardistie	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Joñes Theresbie	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}

* The Benefactor, and not the richest man in Leeds—that distinction belonging to Sikes, of whom little good can be said. The entries in this Roll are very significant and pleasing, as shewing by the great number of freeholders that the town was generally prosperous, and not in the hands of a few, who could mould its fortunes to their will.—W.W.

Thomas Jobson	in ter'	xx	iiij^{s}
ffranciscus ffether	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Edmundus Bowlton	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}

Sum' iij^{li} x^{s}

LEEDES MAYNRIDINGE.

Robtus Swinglehirste	in ter'	iiij^{li}	xvi^{s}
Johes Cowper	in ter'	xxv^{s}	v^{s}
Adamus Baynes	in ter'	xxv	v^{s}
Willmus Stable	in ter'	xxv^{s}	v^{s}
Georgius Killingbecke	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Henricus Lyster	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
Jacobus Iles	in ter'	xxv^{s}	v^{s}
Anthonius Cowper	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Willmus ffearnley	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Walterus Leightfoote	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Johes Walker	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Georgius Shires	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Johes ffarbarne	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Stephus Walker	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Robtus Sympson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Ricus Bradley	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Thomas Butterfeild	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Willmus Ingram	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Radus Crofte	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Alex' Jefferey	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Johes Douglas	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Robtus Williamson	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}

Sum' vj^{li} xiiij^{s}

MORTON.

Johes Risheworth, gen	in ter'	iiij^{li}	xvj^{s}
Thomas Mawde	in ter'	iij^{li}	xij^{s}
Thomas ffell	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
Thomas Waters	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Edus Turner	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
ffranciscus Lister	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Xpoferus Clapham	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Willmus Hayneworthe	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Willmus Leache	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}

Sum' lviij^{s}

MENSTON.

Elizabetha Breray, vid'	in ter'	iiij^{li}	xvj^{s}
Walterus ffurnesse	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Willmus Roods	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Willmus Mawde	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}

Sum' xxviij^{s}

Membrane 3.

OTLEY.

Georgius Burnett	in ter' ...	xl^{s}	... viij^{s}
Laurencius Bucktrout	in ter' ...	xl^{s}	... viij^{s}
Elizabetha Cave	in ter' ...	xx^{s}	... iiij^{s}
Thomas Burnett	in ter' ...	xx^{s}	... iiij^{s}
Xpoferus Dayde	in ter' ...	xx^{s}	... iiij^{s}
Anthonius Warde	in ter' ...	xx^{s}	... iiij^{s}
Joñes Hobson	in ter' ...	xx^{s}	... iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Potterton	in ter' ...	xx^{s}	... iiij^{s}
Xpoferus Parker	in ter' ...	xx^{s}	... iiij^{s}
Jacobus Pickerd	in ter' ...	xx^{s}	... iiij^{s}
Xpoferus Cave	in ter' ...	xx^{s}	... iiij^{s}
Laurencius Hogge	in ter' ...	xx^{s}	... iiij^{s}
Georgius Kittingall	in bo' ...	iij^{li}	... viij^{s}

Sum' iij^{li} iiij^{s}

PARLINGTON.

ffranciscus Richardson	in ter' ...	xx^{s}	.. iiij^{s}
Leonardus Sampson	in bo' ...	iij^{li}	... viij^{s}
Thomas Horberie	in bo' ..	iij^{li}	... viij^{s}

Sum' xx^{s}

Recusants :—ffranciscus Gawthroppe ... ... viij^{d}
Thomas Ellis ... ... viij^{d}
James Craven ... ... viij^{d}
Maria Hartley et ... ... viij^{d}
Edrus Hickorngill ... ... viij^{d}
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Sum' total' xxiij^{s} iiij^{d}

POTTERNEWTON.

Edwardus England	in ter' ...	xx^{s}	... iiij^{s}
Thomas Ellis	in bo' ...	iij^{li}	... viij
Wiłłmus Harrison	in bo' ...	iij^{li}	... viij^{s}

Sum' xx^{s}

Recusants :—Thomas Thackarey et Margareta ux eius xvj^{d}
Cutbtus Palliser et ffrancisca ux eius xvj^{d}
Edith Lyndley, vid' ... ... viij^{d}
iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Sum' total' xxiij^{s} iiij^{d}

POOLE.

Joñes Dalton, gefł	in ter' ...	iij^{li}	... xij^{s}
Ricus Stephenson	in ter' ...	iij^{li}	.. xij^{s}
ffranciscus Thomlinson	in ter' ...	iij^{li}	... xij^{s}

Sum' xxxvj^{s}

RAWDEN.

ffranciscus Layton, ar.	in ter' ...	vi^{li}	... xxiiij^{s}
ffranciscus Rawden, gefł	in ter' ...	xl^{s}	... viij^{s}
Xpoferus Coates	in ter' ...	xxx^{s}	... vj^{s}

Joñes Deane	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}
Matheus Smith	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Thomas Hirde	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Matheus Harrison	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}

Sum' lvj^{s}

ROUNDHAY.

Laurencius Glouer	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Henric' Holmes	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Michaell Wilson	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Randũs Briggs	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}

Sum' xxiiij^{s}

SKARCROFTE.

Joñes Ryther	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}

Sum' viij^{s}

SHADWELL.

Stephus Tempest	in ter'	vl^{i}	xx^{s}
Xpoferus Barker	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Stevenson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Matheus Stevenson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Touke	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Matheus Styham	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Conandus Stevenson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Xpoferus Caue	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}

Sum' xlviij^{s}

Recusants :—Will'mus Emmerson ... viij^{d} ... } ij^{s}
Lancelot Awman et ũx eius xvj^{d} ... }

Sum total l^{s}

MEMBRANE 3, DORSO.

SEACROFTE.

Georgius Shillitoe, ar.	in ter'	xl^{li}	xl^{s}
Ricus Greggs	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Gilb'tus Rouston	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Thomas Rouston	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Susanna Clarke, vid'	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Robtus Dawson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}

Sum' iii^{li}

SWILLINGTON.

Wiłłmus Mitley	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Carolus Hall, gen̄	in ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
Georgius Hemsworthe	n bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Wiłłmus Bywater	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}

Sum' xxxij^{s}

TEMPLENEWSAM.

Joñes Goodhand, gen̄	n ter	vl^{i}	xx^{s}
Seth Skelton, gen̄	n ter'	xl^{s}	viij^{s}
ffranciscus Bellas (see p. 72)	in ter'	xxx^{s}	vj^{s}

Georgius Lofthouse	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Thomas Corker	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Jacobus Swynden	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Michaell Boothe	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Rogerus Heald	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Benjam'us Hardwicke	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Dorothea Hobson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Heald	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
			Sum' iij^{li} vj^{s}

THORNOR.

Henricus Dickonson	in ter'	xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d}	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Matheus Dodgson	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}	v^{s} iiij^{d}
Robtus Chambers	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
David Dysert	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Chapman	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Ogglethorpe	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
			Sum' xxxij^{s}

WIKE.

Georgius Willie	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Xpoferus Berridge	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
			Sum' xvj^{s}

WIGTON.

Jacobus Littlewood	in ter'	iij^{li}	xii^{s}
Radus Burdett	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Dawson	in bo'	iii^{li}	viij^{s}
			Sum' xxiiij^{s}

WEARDLEY.

Michaell Snipe	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Wiłłmus Glouer	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
			Sum' xvj^{s}

YEADON.

Edwardus Hoppey	in ter'	iij^{li}	xij^{s}
Marcus Hoppey	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Zacharias Collier	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Thomas Marshall	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Andreas Bateson	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Johes Marshall	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Warde	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
			Sum' xl^{s}

Sum' Totāl .. cxxj^{li} viij^{s} ob.

H. SAVILE. THO. BLANDE.

1890. Vol II Part II.

Publications of the

Thoresby

Society.

Miscellanea

Georgius Lofthouse	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Thomas Corker	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Jacobus Swynden	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Michaell Boothe	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Rogerus Heald	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Benjam'us Hardwicke	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Dorothea Hobson	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Heald	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
				Sum' iij^{li} vj^{s}

THORNOR.

Henricus Dickonson	...	in ter'	xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d}	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Matheus Dodgson	...	in ter'	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}	v^{s} iiij^{d}
Robtus Chambers	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
David Dysert	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Chapman	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Ogglethorpe	...	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
				Sum' xxxij^{s}

WIKE.

Georgius Willie	...	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Xpoferus Berridge	...	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
				Sum' xvj^{s}

WIGTON.

Jacobus Littlewood	...	in ter'	iii^{li}	xii^{s}
Radus Burdett	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Dawson	...	in bo'	iii^{li}	viij^{s}
				Sum' xxiiij^{s}

WEARDLEY.

Michaell Snipe	...	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
Wiłłmus Glouer	...	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
				Sum' xvj^{s}

YEADON.

Edwardus Hoppey	...	in ter'	iij^{li}	xij^{s}
Marcus Hoppey	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Zacharias Collier	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Thomas Marshall	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Andreas Bateson	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Jones Marshall	...	in ter'	xx^{s}	iiij^{s}
Wiłłmus Warde	...	in bo'	iij^{li}	viij^{s}
				Sum' xl^{s}

Sum' Totāl .. cxxj^{li} viij^{s} ob.

H. SAVILE. THO. BLANDE.

1890. Vol II Part II.

Publications of the

Thoresby

Society.

Miscellanea

THE PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

THORESBY SOCIETY.

VOLUME II.

PART II.

MISCELLANEA.

LEEDS: 1890.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

List of Officers for 1891 .. .. iv.

Second Annual Report .. .. v.

Balance-Sheet for 1890 .. .. vii.

Two Subsidy Rolls of Skyrack 85

Testamenta Leodiensia 98

Seals of the Corporate Bodies of Halifax .. 111

Notes on the Wapentake of Skyrack 115

Collections made in the Parish Church of Whitkirk (1661–79) 142

Plates.

Halifax Corporate Seals:—

Plate I... .. .. *facing page* 111

„ II. .. .. „ „ 113

LIST OF OFFICERS FOR 1891.

President:

EDMUND WILSON, Denison Hall, Leeds.

Vice-Presidents:

JOHN RAWLINSON FORD, Quarrydene, Weetwood.
JOHN HENRY WURTZBURG, Clavering House, Leeds.

Council:

J. C. ATKINSON, Butts Court, Leeds.
Professor BODINGTON, M.A., St. Chad's Villa, Far Headingley.
WM. BRIGG, B.A., 93, Bartholomew Close, London, E.C.
W. S. CAMERON, Wellclose Mount, Leeds.
E. K. CLARK, 88, Caledonian Road, Leeds.
S. DENISON, 32, Clarendon Road, Leeds.
A. G. LEGARD, M.A., The Briery, Harrogate.
S. MARGERISON, Calverley Lodge, near Leeds.
WM. SMITH, Brookfield Villa, Morley.
W. H. THORP, 61, Albion Street, Leeds.
WM. WHEATER, Headingley.
JAMES YATES, Public Library, Leeds.

Hon. Librarian:

W. T. LANCASTER, 35, Caledonian Road, Leeds.

Hon. Treasurer:

JOHN STANSFELD, Great George Street, Leeds.

Hon. Secretaries:

G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds.
J. W. MORKILL, M.A., Killingbeck Lodge, Leeds.

Thoresby Society.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE COUNCIL,

Presented to the Society at the Second Annual Meeting, 18th February, 1891.

DURING the past year it has been found necessary to abandon the arrangement under which the meetings of the Council, and of the Society, were held at the Law Institution; and the Council regret that, owing to this and other unforeseen causes, the work of the Society was much impeded. During the month of January in this year, however, a new home has been found for the Society, by the kindness of the Corporate Property Committee of the Leeds Corporation, which has granted the Society the use of a room in the Municipal Buildings, adjoining the Reference Department of the Public Library. The Council regret the intermission of the quarterly meetings, caused by the dispute with regard to the Law Institution; and trust, now that the Society has a regular meeting-place, that they will be resumed in due course.

With regard to publications, the Council have to express their concern that the Parts promised for 1889 have been delayed, but they wish to impress on the members of the Society the fact that the work of transcription, collation, editing, and seeing through the press, has to be done entirely by the voluntary labour of busy men, during their scant intervals of leisure. The Society has not yet had the good fortune to find among its members many persons with both the time to spare and the inclination for this tedious work, nor have any special donations been received towards meeting the expenses of transcription. The Parts for 1889 are now placed in the hands of the members of the Society, and the Council hope that their interest to all

students of Old Leeds history will make some amends for the delay in their appearance. The Council beg to express the sense of their obligation to Mr. SAMUEL MARGERISON for the trouble he has taken with the first part of the Parish Church Registers; and to Mr. J. STANSFELD, Mr. RUSBY, Mr. MORKILL, and Mr. WADDINGTON for their contributions to the first Miscellaneous part. Mr. STANSFELD also generously presented the illustrations which appear in the Miscellaneous part; and thanks are due to Mr. WHEATER for undertaking the labour of seeing it through the press, as well as for the notes which he has added.

The Council hope to be able to take in hand the publication of the Coucher Book of Kirkstall Abbey, which they consider the most important and appropriate work coming within the range of the Society's operations. The copying of the Coucher Book, which is preserved in the Public Record Office, will involve an expenditure of about £50, and a member of the Council has generously offered to provide half of this sum if any other member or members of the Society will give the balance. It is hoped that this may be the chief publication for 1891, while for 1890 it is proposed to offer another part of the Parish Church Registers, of which the transcription has been made, and another Miscellaneous part, containing documents bearing on the more modern history of Leeds.

The Council beg to suggest that the annual meeting carefully consider the advisability of continuing the present division of the Society into sections. Some of the sections have done good work, but others seem to be either dormant or moribund.

They also wish to call attention to the fact that many subscriptions for 1890 are in arrear, and that the subscriptions for 1891 are now due.

The Officers and following members of the Council—Dr. EDDISON, Mr. LEGARD, Professor MIALL, and Mr. WURTZBURG—retire, but they are all eligible for re-election.

The Thoresby Society in account with John Stansfeld (Hon. Treasurer).

1890.	Dr.	£	s.	d.
Feb. 19.—	To Payments sanctioned at the General Meeting of 18th February, 1890, for Stationery, Books, &c.:—			
	Goodall & Suddick	25	12	7
	J. Whitehead & Son	8	12	9
	Edward Baines & Sons ..	0	9	0
	Yorkshire Post	0	8	3
	W. Hebden	0	15	6
	Beck & Inchbold	0	7	6
	Edmund Wilson	1	13	6
	Cyril Ransome	0	2	11
July 28.—	Leeds Corporation, for Loan	120	0	0
Aug. 15.—	Rent of Room, Law Institute	8	0	0
1891.				
Feb. 11.—	Wm. Williams Brown & Co., Bankers	72	2	3
		£238	4	3

1890.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Feb. 18.—	By Balance, being Cash in hand, as per Minute Book of date..	189	10	2
	By Members' Subscriptions:—			
	Life—3 at £5 5s.	15	15	0
	Annual—For 1889, 17 at 10/6 ..	8	18	6
	,, ,, 1890, 32 ,, ..	16	16	0
	,, ,, 1891, 6 ,, ..	3	3	0
Dec. 31.—	By Interest:—			
	Per Bankers, per pass-book	2	9	0
	Per Corporation, on Bond of £120 ..	1	12	7
		£238	4	3

Audited and found correct this 11th day of February, 1891.

JOHN STANSFELD.

G. D. LUMB, S. DENISON, } *Auditors.*

THIS volume is issued by direction of the Council of the THORESBY SOCIETY, who, however, are not responsible for any statement or opinion expressed in it,—the various Contributors being alone answerable for the contents of their respective papers.

Two Subsidy Rolls of Skyrack.

TEMP. EDW. III.

(CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN STANSFELD, LEEDS.)

THE following Rolls of Assessments for Subsidies granted in the reign of Edward III. are interesting, as being the earliest Assessments for the Wapentake of Skyrack known to exist. Though not so full or so valuable as the Rolls for the Poll Tax of 2 Richard II., printed by the Yorkshire Archæological Association, they will be found useful for purposes of comparison; and their genealogical importance is no doubt great, inasmuch as they date something like half a century before the Poll Tax.

The first of these Rolls (Lay Subsidies, $\frac{208}{14}$, Public Record Office) is a portion of the Assessment for the Twentieth, granted in the first year of Edward III. The second Roll ($\frac{208}{47}$) unfortunately contains no date: it is part of a Roll of 16 membranes, showing the Assessments for the West Riding, for a Subsidy of a Fifteenth and a Tenth, in the reign of the same King. There is internal evidence that the date cannot be later than 19 Edward III. (1346); and from the similarity of names in the two Rolls—in some of the vills the names being absolutely identical—it is obvious that the difference in time could not be great. Subsidies of a Fifteenth and a Tenth were granted in 1332, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1340, and 1344. It is not improbable that the undated Assessment may be referred to the second, third, or fourth of these.

For convenience of reference and comparison, the names of the vills in the undated Roll have been rearranged, so as to bring them opposite the corresponding names in the dated Roll—the latter being printed in each case on the left of the page. Blanks have been left where names or amounts are illegible, and from the number of these it will be seen that both Rolls are in a very mutilated condition. The later one is the more perfect, and contains vills which have disappeared from the other.

Wapent de Skyrack.

Kipask.

	s.	d.
D' Johe de la Roche ...	vj	
D' Rogo de Stretton ...	ij	
D' Rogo fit Reginaldi ...	iiij	
D' Witto fit Reginaldi ...	iiij	
D' Thoma Coco (? Cote) ...	iij	
D' Rogo de la Roche ...	iij	
D' Rico de Glasdale ...	ij	
D' Witto fit Rogi ...	ij	
D' Adam de Goldesburgh	iiij	viij
D' Hugōe atte Brigge ...	iij	viij ob.

pb

Sma xxxvs iiijd ob.

Potter Nuton.

	s.	d.
D' Thom le Chaūberlayn	vj	iij
D' Witto Mauleßer ...	iij	
D' Gilbto de Busingthorp	iij	iij
D' Alano de Nuton ...	ij	
D' Witto fit Johis ...		xix
D' Witto Scot	ij	
D' Witto de Busingthorp		ix

pb

Sm. xviijs xd.

Alirton Gledhow.

	s.	d.
D' Witto fit Thom ...	v	
D' Robto Brū	ij	vj
D' Witto atte Wode ...	ij	ix
D' Witto de Souththorp ...	ij	ij
D' Thom de Alirton ...		xv
D' Adam de Knousthorp		xviij

pb

Sma xvs ijd

Kypask.

	s.	d.
De Simon fit Simon ...	iij	
De Magro Robto de Abirford	v	
De Rogo fit Reginaldi ...	iij	iiij
De Alic uxe Witti fit Rogi	v	j
De Ada de Goldesburg ..	iiij	( )
De Johe fit Thome ...	iij	( )
De Rogo de Repe ...	ij	x
De Witto fit Rogi ...	ij	q
De Witto apud capud ville	iij	j
De Hug atte Brigg ...	iij	ij
De Rico de Glasedale ...	ij	ij

Sma xxxvijs iijd ob . pb.

Pott' Neuton.

	s.	d.
De Thom Chaumbrelen ...	iij	
De Witto Skot		xij
De Johe Skot	ij	vj
De A( ) del Stede ...	iij	
De Alano de Neuton ..	ij	xj
De Gilbto de Beselyngthorp	iij	xj
De Witto de eadem ...	ij	
De Johe de Ydel		xxij

Sma xxs ijd . pa.

Allirton Gledhou.

	s.	d.
De Ada de Knourthorp (? Knousthorp)	ij	
De Robto Broun	iij	iij
De Witto Atteword ...	iij	vj
De Witto de Southorp ...	iiij	
De Thom de Allirton ..	ij	
De Witto fit Thom ..	ij	j

Sma xvjs x' . pb.

OUSTHORP.

	s.	d.
D' Witto de Beroubi ...	iij	vij
D' Henr̃ de eadē	iij	iij
D' Thom̃ de Bayldon ...	vj	iij
D' Witto Carpēr̃	iij	
D' Adam fit henr̃... ...		xij
D' Joħe Knollard ...		vij

ꝑb

Sm^a xvij^s viij^d

PRESTON.

	s.	d.
D' Adam juxta aqam ...	iiij	
D' Thoma le denemogh ...	iij	
D' Robto fabro	ij	iij
D' Thom̃ atte Brigge ...	iij	ij
D' Henr̃ de Moseley ...	v	ij
D' Rogo fit Margerie ..		xxj
D' Elia de Hillum ...		xx

Sm^a xxj^s

NEUSOME.

	s.	d.
D' Witto fabro	vj	( )
D' Ricō fit Rogi (? Radi)	iiij	viij
D' Adam fit ydonie ..	iiij	j
D' Thoma psone	iij	iij
D' Robto de Skelton ...	ij	xj
D' Witto Emble vach ( )	ij	ix
D' Willo fit Alani ...	iij	viij
D' Henr̃ le Tournour ...	iij	ij
D' Witto fit Walri ...	iiij	vj
D' Willo fil Elene ...		xxiij
D' Robto de Skelton ...		xviij
D' Witto fit ( ) ...		xiiij
D' Hugone de Pudsey ..	(	)
D' Witto ( ) ...	(	)

ꝑb

Sm. xlij^s iij^d

ALLIRTON juxta Aqā.

	s.	d.
D' ( ) ...	iij	
D' ( ) ...	iiij	? v
D' ( ) ...	iij	
D' ( ) ...		xxij
D' ( ) ...		xij

ꝑb

Sm^a xiij^s iij^d

OUSTHORP.

	s.	d.
De Witto de Berouby ...	iij	iiij
De Joħe de Manston ...	ij	iiij
De Ricō le Wayt ...	iij	iiij
De Robto de Ousthorp ...	iij	
De Witto Carpenr̃ ...	iij	viij
De Ada fit Henr̃... ...		xij
De Joħe Knollard ...	(	)

Sm^a xviij^s j^d . p̃b.

PRESTON.

	s.	d.
De Adam de Preston ...	v	ob q.
De ( )mogh ...	iiij	j
De Robto le Smith ...	iij	j q.
De Thoma atte Brigge ...	iij	v
De Henr̃ de Moseley ...	ij	iiij
De Rogo fit Margar̃ ...	ij	iiij
De dño Rado de Beston ...	ij	vj

Sm^a xxij^s x^d . ꝑb.

? NEWESOM.

	s.	d.
De Ricō fit Radi	iij	vj
De ( ) ...	iij	
De ( ) ...	v	vj
De W( ) ( )esson...	iiij	iij
De W( ) fit Walri ...	ij	vj
De Robto de Skelton ...	ij	j
De Joħe Pye	ij	ij
De Witto ( ) lleson ...	iij	
De Henr̃ fit Rogi ...	iij	vj
De Joħe ff( )man ...	iij	
De Witto fit Alañ ...	v	ob
De Witto M ( ) ...	ij	ij
De Robto de ( ) ...	ij	
De Witto fit Constan( )		xvj
De Hug̃ Somer̃		xij

Sm^a xliiij^s ob . ꝑ.

ALLIRTON.

	s.	d.
De Simone de Dykton ...	iiij	vj
De relicta Thom̃ de Ginsted	ij	
De Ad̃ ffreman	iiij	
De Joħe de Stubbes ...	ij	vj
De Micħe de Castilford ...	ij	

Sm. xv^s . ꝑ^s

SECROFT.

	s.	d.
D' ( )		
D' ( )		
D' ( )		
D' ( )		
D' ( )		
D' ( )		
pd		
Sm^a ( )		

( )

D' ( )	( )
D' ( )	( )
D' ( )	( )
D' ( )	( )
D' ( )	( )
D' ( )	( )
D' ( )	( )

SWILINGTON.

	s.	d.	
D' Ada de Swilington ...	xj	v	
D' Hugōe de ( )...	iij	iij	
D' Adm de ( )...	iiij	j	
D' ( )...	iij	v	
D' Robto ( )...	iij	v	
D' Thom^a ( )...	iij	xj	
D' Ad^a m ( )...	ij	xj	
D' Willo ( )...	ij	iiij	ō
D' Willo Carett	ij	iiij	ō
D' Rob de Bullok clio ...	iij		
D' (Adm) Carett		xxij	
pd			
Sm^a xlij^s			

HEDDYNGLAY.

	s.	d.
D' Willo Capto	iiij	iij
D' Thom^a de Eklishill ...	iij	viij
D' Willo (thing ...	ij	ix
D' Willo Derling... ...		xiiij
E' Willo fit Henr ...		xv
pd		
Sm^a xiij^s j^d		

SECROFT.

	s.	d.
De Jacobo de Secroft ...	ij	
De henr (? Haneiol) ...	iij	vj
De Thom fit Jordani ...	ij	
De Thom de Caldecotes...	v	ij
De Willo de Caldecotes ...	iij	
De Joe Harpyn		xviij
De Gatfro de Caldecotes...		xix
Sm^a xviij^s ix^d		

SWYLINGTON.

	s.	d.
De dna Margareta de Swyligton...	vj	
De dno Willo de eadem ...	vj	
De Adam de Nelesthorp...	vj	xj
De Robto de Bullokthorp	iij	x
De Joe Bernardman ...	iij	iiij
De Ad le Carl	ij	v
De Robto Pesse	ij	x
De Thom Dyn	iij	
De Ada Lyuirse( )e ...	iij	iiij
De Rico de Nelesthorp ...	ij	
De Hug de Tong	iiij	iiij
Sm^a xliiij^s . pd.		

HEDDINGLEY.

	s.	d.
De dno Willo Capello ..	ij	vj
De Willo Derling ...	iij	
De Willo Goos	iiij	
De Thom de Eccleshill ..	ij	vj
De Willo fit Henr ...	ij	
Sm. xiiij^s . pd		

ABERFORD.

	s.	d.	
D' Witło Gramary ...	iij	iiij	
D' Matilđ Le Walker ...		xix	
D' Adam Capełło ...	ij	ij	ō
D' Agneť le Barker ...		xij	
D' Witło de Selda ...		xij	
D' Riđo Grosbow		xij	
pđ			

Sm^a x^s j^d ō.

SHADESWELL.

	s.	d.	
D' Joħe de Scalton ...	v	ij	q^a
D' Roħto Seymor... ...	iiij		
D' Ad de Arches	iij	vij	q^a
D' Joħe de Brettebi ...	iij		
D' Joħe fiť Ch( )...		xviij	
D' Th^om de Riuil ...		xij	
pđ			

Sm^a xviij^s iij^d ođ.

POUEL.

	s.	d.
D' Henř fiť Paulii ...	iiij	ij
D' Rogo fiť Cecilie ...	ij	vj
D' Alan' Justice		xvj
D' Alan' Molendinar' ...		xij
pđ		

Sm^a ix^s

ALWALDELEY.

	s.	d.	
D' Si'ōe le Litester ...	ij	vj	
D' Witło de Ledes ...	ij	vj	ō
D' Roħto Frank	ij	vj	
D' Witło fiť Witłi ...		xviij	
pđ			

Sm^a ix^s ođ.

( )

D' Rogo de ( )	(	)
D' Joħe ( )	(	)
D' Roħto de ?Wike	(	)
D' Robto de Balbi	(	)
D' Witło ppio	(	)
pđ		

Sm^a xi^s

ABIRFORD.

	s.	d.
De Witło Gramari ...	iiij	
De Matiłł Walker ...	iij	
De Eustanč de Hillū ...		xij
De Joħe Skaif		xij
De Joħe ffox		xvj
De Witło Maunsel ...		xij

Sm. xj^s iiij^d . p^a

SHADEWELL.

	s.	d.
De ( ) ...	vj	(?ij)
De ( ) ..	vj	
De ( ) ...	ij	(?x)
De Ad de Arches... ... (		)
De W( ) ... (		)
De Nicło ( ) ... (		)
De Witło fiť ( ) ...		xij
De Thom̃ de( ) ...		xviij ođ

Sm^a xxj^s vj^d ođ . p^a

POWEL.

	s.	d.
De henř fiť Pauli... ...	ij	
De Riđo Polayn	ij	vj
De Riđo fforster	ij	
De Alano Milner... ...	ij	
De Rob'to Dex		xij
De Rogo fiť Ceciť ...		viij

Sm^a x^s ij^d . pđ.

ALWALDLEY.

	s.	d.
De ( ) (		)
De Witło ( ) (		)
De R( )ff( ) (		)
De Willo de Ledes (		)
De Simone Lister (		)
De Roħto le ffrank (		)
De Huğ le ( ) (		)

Sm^a x^s . pđ.

Ilkel( ).

		s.	d.
D' Roƀ	( ) ( )		
D' Witto	( ) ( )		
D' Witto	( ) ( )		
D' Joñe	( ) ( )		
D' Adm Ulf	( )		
D' Roƀto Wod( )	( )		
ꝑƀ			

Sm^a^ xi^s^ ( )

Haukesworth.

		s	d.
D' Aƀ (	) ( )		
D' Ricõ fiƭ (	) ( )		
D' (	) ( )		
D' (	) ( )		
ꝑƀ			

Sm^a^ ( )

Horsford.

		s.	d
D' Th^o^m de (	) ( )		
D' Joñe le ?welw(	) ( )		
D' Nicho le (	) ( )		
D' (	) ( )		
D' Aƀ (	) ( )		
D' (	) ( )		
ꝑƀ			

Sm^a^ ( )

( )ensto( ).

	s.	d.
....	.....	
....	.....	
.....	.....	

(*dorso*).

( ).

		s.	d.
D' (	) ( )		
D' (	) ( )		
D' (	) ( )		
D' (	) ( )		
D' (	) ( )		
D' (	) ( )		
D' (	) ( )		
D' (	) ( )		
ꝑƀ			

Sm^a^ ( )

Ilkeley.

			d.	
De Witto de Grantham	...	ij		
De Thoñ de Caluirley	...	ij	v	oƀ
De Roƀto fiƭ Simoñ	...	ij	ix	oƀ
De Joñe Crokebayn	...		xx	q^a^
De Adam Wolf ...	...		xxij	oƀ
De Roƀto Gydicok	...		xvj	oƀ

Sm. xij^s^ ij^d^ q^a^ . ꝑ^a^

Haukesword.

	s.	d.	
De Walto de Haukesworth	ij	vj	q^a^
De Ricõ fiƭ Juliane ...		xxij	
De Thoñ de Waddesworth		xiij	oƀ
De Ricõ fiƭ Walti... ...		xij	

Sm^a^ vj^s^ v^d^ oƀ q^a^ . ꝑƀ.

Horsforth.

	s.	d.
De Thoñ del Cote ...	(?ij)	
De Joñe le Wodeward ...	(?ij)	ix
De Nicho le Carl... ...	ij	viij
De Rogo del Cote ...	ij	
De Ricõ Ayel	ij	
De ( ) Grayue ...		xvj

Sm^a^ xij^s^ ix^d^ . ꝑb.

THORNORE.

	s.	d.	
D' ( ) de la Le( )he ( )			
D' ( ) ( )			
D' Witto ?Smale	iij	v	qa
D' Robto Pseour	ij	viij	
D' Stepho le yonge ...		xij	
D' Witto fit ( )...		xij	
pb			

Sma xviijs qa

BINGGELAY.

	s.	d.	
D' Hug de Colingworth ...	iiij		
D' Hug Wode(cok) ...	iij		
D' Witto fit ( ) ...	ij	viij	
D' Joñe de Ledes... ...	ij	ix	
D' Witto fit Rici	iij	x	
D' Witto de Hagen ( )...	ij	xj	
D' Joñe carpenī	ij	viij	ō
D' Robto fit Johis ...	iij		
D' Radpho de Leges ...	ij	ix	
D' Ad de Ilkelay... ...	ij	ij	
D' Witto carpnīr		xxi	
D' Henī forestar		xx	
D' Joñe del dik		xix	
D' Rico ppio		xvi	
pb			

Sma xxxvjs jd ob.

WIRDELAY.

	s.	d.
D' Robto de Risford ...	ij	
D' Walto le Skinner ...	ij	
D' Witto ctic		xij
pb		

Sma vs

YEDON.

	s.	d.
D' Joñe Chelray		xviij
D' Robto L( )r ...	ij	iiij
D' Robto de Horberi ...		xviij
D' Nicho Tannater ...		xij
D' Nicho Longhele ...		xj
pb		

Sma vijs iijd

THORNIR.

	s.	d.	
De Simone de Rupe ...	iij	viij	ob
De Thom̃ Vilayn	ij	ij	
De Robto Priour	ij		ob
De Nicho P( ) ...	ij	x	
De Robto Holow... ...	ij	iij	
De Henī fit Hug̃... ...	ij	ij	ob
De Thom̃ le Smale ...		xij	
De Thom̃ ffabro		xvj	ob

Sma xixs jd ob . qa

(NOTE.—I cannot make these amounts tally with the total: they appear to be as above, but the parchment is rather worn).

BINGGLEY.

	s.	d.
De Hug̃ de Cullingworth...	v	
De Joñe *heir*	ij	
De hug̃ Wodecok... ...	iij	
De Witto Carpenp ...	ij	
De Walto atte halle ...	ij	
De Rado del Legh ...	iij	
De Joñe de Dyk	v	
De Joñe atte Kirke ...	iij	
De Joñe le Long	ij	
De Joñe de Ledes ...	iiij	
De Ad le long	iij	
De Rico ppio	iij	iiij
De Witto le hyne.. ...	iij	

Sma xls iiijd . pa

[WI]RDELAY.

	s.	d.
De henī ( )ton ...	ij	
De ( ) Pyper ...		xij
De Witto ( ) ...	ij	
De W( ) ..	ij	

Sma vijs

YEDONN.

	s.	d.	
De Joñe de Langtoft ...	ij	viij	
De Rico de Chelren ...		xviij	ob q
De Joñe de Baddesworth	ij	j	ob
De Walto fit Petri ...		xvj	
De Ada fit Emme ...		xvj	

Sma ixs q . pb.

Brandon cū Wygdon.

	s.	d.
D' Robto fit Ricī	ij	vj
D' Ricō le Wait	ij	
D' Nicho le Wayt ...	ij	vj
D' Witto fit Jurd	ij	vj
D' Ad molendinar̄ ...	ij	vj
pb		

Sm^a xij^s

Baildon.

	s.	d.
D' Henr̄ de Baildon ...	ij	vj
D' Witto de Baildon		xviij
D' Ricō del Rodes ...		xviij
D' Witto fit Elie		xviij
D' Henr̄ fit Radphi ...		xij
pb		

Sm^a viij^s

Riggeton cū Berdesay.

	s.	d.
D' Ad fit Robti	(?v)	iij
D' Witto Chaumpenay ...	(?j)	
D' Thm^a in le Wro ...	iij	viij
D' Ricō de Mikelfeld ...	(	)
D' Ad fit Rogi	iij	viij
D' Maro heur̄	iij	viij
D' Willo atte dame (? daine)	(	)
D' Daniele de Riggeton ...	?ij	
D' Witto de Bolling ...	?xxij	ō
pb		

Sm^a xxxij^s viij^d

Colingham.

	s.	d.
D' Witto Richinman (? Kich-inman)	ij	
D' Hugoñ Quart (? Wayt)	xxj	
D' Cecilia ux̄ Cōstentini ...	ij	ō
D' Witto atte (?sik) ...	x	ō
D' ( ) ux Witti ...	xxj	ō
D' ( ) atte lidyat ...	xxij	q^a
D' ( ) de Topkliff ..	xvj	q^a
D' ( ) del Wik ...	xvij	ō q^a
D' ( ) de ( )ndesay	xxiij	
pb		

Sm^a xv^s ō q^a

Wigdon.

	s.	d.
De Witto fit Jordani ...	ij	viij
De Ad molend	ij	xj
De Ricō le Wayt	ij	vij
De Robto de Wigdon ...	ij	vj
De Ad fforestar	ij	vij

Sm. xiij^s iij^d . p^a

Baildon.

	s.	d.
De Johe de Hope (or Hepe)	ij	
De Witto Moreuill ...	ij	
De Ricō del Rodes ...		iiij
De Johe fit Walr̄i ... (		)
De Witto fit Johis .. (		)
De Mat( )karine ... (		)

Sm^a ix^s viij^d q^a . pb.

Rygtonn.

	s.	d.
De Ada fit Robti ...	vj	viij
De Witto Chaūpenays ...	v	iiij
De Thom̄ in le Wro & Robo Ecop	ij	
De Ricō Mikithwayt ...	iiij	
De Magro Henr̄	iiij	
De Witto del Dam ..	ij	
De (*blank*) de Bolling ...	v	
De Daniele de Rigton ...	v	

Sm^a xxxiiij^s . pb.

Colingh'm.

	s.	d.
De Witto de Wyke ...	ij	
De Witto Richinman (? Kich-inman)	iij	
De Hug̃ Wayt	ij	
De Johe atte Lydyate ...	ij	
De Witto de Topclif ...	ij	
De Cecilia ux̄ Constantini	ij	
De Johe de Berdeshey ...	ij	
De Witto atte Wik ...		xiiij

Sm. xvj^s ij^d

CARLETON.

	s.	d.
D' Witto de Carleton ...	ij	
D' Stho de Carleton ...	ij	
D' Johe de Carleton ...		vij
D' Galfo de Carleton ...		viij

ꝑb̄ Sm^a v^s iij^d

GYSELAY.

	s.	d.
D' Hugñ de Burnagh ...	ij	iij
D' Hugon (?Wicloff) ...	ij	
D' Johe fit Gilbti		xij
D' Henr̄ Molendinar̄ ..		ix ob̄

ꝑb̄ Sm^a vj^s ō.

. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . .

(*The parchment is here worn away.*)

(?BEREWYK.)

D' ( ) ( )
D' ( ) ( )
D' ( ) ( )
D' ( ) ( )
D' ( ) ( )
D' ( ) ( )
D' Johe ( ) ( )
D' Agñ ( ) ( )
D' Nicho ( ) ( )
D' Witto fit Walt̄i ( )
D' Rogo de M( ) ( )
D' Robto fabro ( )
D' Witto ( ) ( )
D' Witto ( ) ( )
D' Willo de Lais ( )
D' Eustanc̄ de ( ) ( )
D' Johe Elie ( )
D' Nicho ( ) ( )
D' Thm^a de ffenton ( )

ꝑb̄ Sm^a xl^s ( )

CARLTON.

	s.	d.
De Johe de Carlton ...	ij	
De Stephho de Calton ...	ij	
De Matitt de Carleton ...		xij
De Robto de Carleton ...		vj

Sm^a v^s vj^d . ꝑ^a

GISELAY.

	s.	d.
De Hug̃ de Burnagh ...	iij	
De Johe Whitlambe ...	iij	
De Johe fit Gilbti ...		xij
De Hug̃ Bercar̄		v

Sm^a vij^s v^d . ꝑ^a

BEREWYK.

	s.	d.
De Agñ [Estowel] ...	iij	viij
De Johe de Bynghᵃm ...	iij	
De Ada de Goldesburgh...	ij	ix
De Thom̄ le Mohoud ...	iij	
De Witto [Glemuan] ...	ij	xj
De Witto Keustan ...	iij	iiij
De Robto ffabro	iij	ij
De Thom̄ de Kyddall ...	vj	
De Witto de Grenefeld ...	iij	vij
De Witto de Laysingcroft	iij	iiij
De Ranulpho de Bernbou	iij	
De Nicho de Scoles ...	ij	vj
De Thom̄ de ffenton ...		xviij
De Johe de [morewyk] ...		xv ob̄

Sm^a xliij^s vj^d ō . ꝑ^a

(NOTE.—The total does not agree with the amounts.)

Harwode.

	s.	d.
D' Robto de Insula ( )		
D' Nicho atte ( ) ( )		
D' Thom̃ ( ) ( )		
D' Witto ( ) ( )		
D' ( ) ( )		
D' Robto de ( ) ( )		
D' Ric̃o de fferul ( )		
D' Robto le Bar( ) ( )		
D' ( ) de ( ) ( )		
D' Witto fit Al( ) ( )		
ꝑb		
Sm^{a} ( )		

Roudon.

	s.	d.
D' Mich de Roudon ...	ij	
D' Ad'm del Holyng ...	xviij	
D' Petro de fymmer ...	xviij	
D' Mich del Holing ...	xv	
D' Ad^{a}m fit Nicki ...	xij	
ꝑb		
Sm^{a} vij^{s} iij^{d}		

Ottelay.

	s.	d.
D' Robto ctí'o	iiij	
D' Witto fit Paulini ...	ij	
D' Isabella le Ku	ij	iiij
D' Witto maie	ij	iij
D' Walꝑo molend	ij	iiij
D' Stepho Kugelad ...	xxj	
D' Witto de Castelay ...	xviij	
D' Ric̃o Ketil	xij	
Sm^{a} xvij^{s} ij^{d}		

Adele.

	s.	d.
D' Robto in le Wro ...	iiij	ij
D' Ric̃o de Wigdon ...	iij	ix
D' Joꝗe le *hunter*	iiij	
D' Witto le Couhirde ...	iij	
D' Henr̃ le Hūter ...	xiiij	
D' Simōe del Grene ...	xv	
ꝑb		
Sm^{a} xvij^{s} iiij^{d}		

Harewode.

	s.	d.
De Robto de Insula ...	v	
De ( ) ...	(?ij)	xj
De ( ) ...	iij	viij
De ( ) ... ( )		
De ( ) ... ( )		
De ( ) ... ( )		
De Joꝗe ( ) ... ( )		
Sm. ( )		

Roudon.

	s.	d.
De Miche de Roudon ...	ij	iiij
De Ada del holyng ...	ij	( )
De Petro de ffymmer ...	(	)
De Miche de hollyng ...	(	)
De Ad' fit Nicki	(	)
Sm. ix^{s} x^{d}		

Ottelay.

	s.	d.
De Robto ctico, & Ad fit Robti	iij	xj
De Witto fit Pauli, & Ad fit Robti	ij	x
De Witto Man, & Stepho Tugladd	ij	viij
De Witto fit Hug̃ ...	iij	iiij
De Nicho (?*Bononstarm*)	iij	x
De Thom̃ fit Willi ...	iij	j ob̃ q^{a}
Sm^{a} xix^{s} viij ob̃ . q^{a}		

Adyl.

	s.	d.
De Witto de ( ) ...	x	
De ( ) ...	iij	
De Joꝗe ( ) ...	iij	
De ( ) ...	xviij	
De (?Witto) le Couherd ...	xv	
Sm. xviij^{s} ix^{d} . ꝑ^{a}		

Bourghlay.

	s.	d.
D' Robto fit Walſi ...	ij	vj
D' Petro del Stede ...	ij	
D' Witto fil Radi... ..	xviij	
D' Witto fit Walſi ...	xij	
D' Johe Bouer	xij	

Sm^a viij^s

Thorp Stapelton.

	s.	d.
D' Witto de Skargill ...	v	x
D' Johe de Smetheton ...	iij	viij q^a
D' Walſo le Tournour ...		xj
D' Witto Osmond ...	ij	ij
D' Witto Bercar		viij ob q^a

Sm. xiij^s iiij^d

Arthinton.

	s.	d.
D' Laurenc de Arthington	iij	
D' Ricõ de Goldesborgh ...	ij	vj
D' Jordano ffabro... ...		xij
D' Witto fit Sarre ..		ix
D' Walſo Car( ) ...		ix
ꝑb		

Sm^a viij^s

Burlay.

	s.	d.
De Petro del Stede ...	ij	vj
De Robto fit Walſi ...	ij	
De Witto fit Walſi ...	ij	vj
De Witt fit (?Radi) ...	ij	

Sm. ix^s . ꝑb.

Thorp Stapilton.

	s.	d.
De Witto Osmond ...	iij	
De Witto Bercar	ij	vj
De Simone Arkel... ...	ij	v ob q^a

Sm. vij^s xj^d õ q^a. ꝑ^a

Arthington.

	s.	d.
De ( ) de Arthington... (		)
De Ricõ de Goldesburgh... (		)
De Jordo ffabro	ij	
De Johe de Brerehagh ... (		)
De Johe de ( ) ... (		)
De Witto fit Saree ...	ij	

Sm. xj^s iiij^d . ꝑ^a

Wodusom.

	s.	d.
De Willo de Berlay ...	v	j ob
De Johe del Hill... ...	xvij	ob q
De Robto atte Yate ...	xij	

Sm^a vij^s vij^d q^a . p^a

Ledeston.

	s.	d.
De Johe de Chiroblis ...	?iij	
De Gilbto Chaumbrelein (		)
De Robto fit Jordi ...	ij	
De Johe de monte a( )...	iij	
De Johe Porſ	ij	vj
De Witto Bauchelor ..	?ij	
De Henr de Ledeston ...	?ij	
De Robto Hughet ...		

Sm^a xix^s v^d . ꝑb.

? Estkeswik.

	s.	d.
De Briano de Thornhill ...	(	)
De Henr̃ de Wyk ...	(	)
De Nicĥo Belle	(	)
De ( ) ..	(	)
De Thom̃ Goder( ) ...	ij	
De ( ) ..	(	)
De Robto ( ) ...	(	)
Sm^a ( )		

Mensington.

	s.	d.	
De ( ) ...	iij	v	
De Thom̃ del ( ) ...	ij	iij	
De Alex̃ de Brerehagh ...	ij	viij	q^a
De Witto del ( ) ...		viij	
De Ad Hod		xxj	ob
Sm^a x^s ix^d ob q . p̄b.			

Wyk.

	s.	d.
De Johe [Gest]	iij	
De Witto de Shelf ...	iij	
De Th. de Austhorp ...	ij	
De Robto de Dalby ...	(	)
De Witto p̄p'io	(	)
Sm^a ( )		

Parlington.

	s.	d.
De Hug̃ de Shypen ...	iij	
De Mag̃ro Robto	iiij	
De Johe Gasconn... ...	ij	iij
De henr̃ de Hillom ...	ij	
De Ric̃o Broun	iij	
De Hug̃ Broun	xviij	
De Witto de Bretton ...	xv	
Sm. xvij^s . p̄^a		

? Morton.

	s.	d.
De Petro de ( )holm...	(	)
De ( ) de ? Ilketon	(	)
De Ada de Oldfeld ...	(	)
De Johe le Mohaud ...	xv	
De Robto fit Witti ...	?xij	
Sm^a ix^s xj^d		

GERFORD, de Lib. Bē. Mār.

	s.	d.	
De Witto fit (?Ade) ...	ij	vj	oꝫ
De Ricō de Stayn( ) ...	ij	iiij	
De Joħe de H( )ton...	ij	v	
De Jordo de K( )ton...	ij	x	oꝫ
De Joħe fit ( ) ...	ij	viij	
De Joħe de Kirkeby ...	ij	x	

Sm^a^ xv^s^ viij^d^ . ꝑ^a^

LEDES.

	s.	d.	
De Roꝫto de knousthorp	v		
De dño Rogo de Ledes ...	x		
De Thom̄ (?le Wayt) ... (			)
De Beatrice de ( ) ...	v		
De Ricō le Wayt	ij		
De Witto Passelewe ..	?iiij		
De Thom̄ de Olton ... (			)
De Witto fit vidue ... (			)
De Roꝫto Paslewe ... (			)
De Roꝫto de Brandon ... (			)
De Nicho Damyas ...	ij		
De Joħe Chapman ...	iij	vij	
De Jordo mode	ij	vj	

Sm. lvij^s^ . ꝑꝫ.

SCARTHECROFT.

	s.	d.
De Ad Late Sowen (*sic*)...	iij	
De Joħe de Rothewell ...	ij	

Sm. v^s^ ꝑ^a^

S^a^ to^l^ Wapp̄ de Skyrayk, xl^li^ vj^s^ viij^d^ oꝫ. ꝑꝫ.

Testamenta Leodiensia.

EXTRACTED FROM THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT YORK BY

WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

[The Wills, Administrations, &c., are here given in the order in which they appear in the Registers. With very few exceptions the Latin has been extended throughout. Several early Wills relating to Leeds and its immediate neighbourhood have already been printed in the "Testamenta Eboracensia," and references to such, in the pages of the Surtees Society's volumes, are given as they occur, in order to make this series as complete as possible.—W.B.]

THOMAS DE WIBSAY DE LEDYS.

(i. 26.)

Probate Act only. Will proved 26 Apr. 1391 by John de Hobmand, William son of Adam de Parkhous & Thomas Walkar de Byrll'.

JOHN WESTE, OF ROUNDHAY GRANGE.

(i. 64.)

In Dei nomine Amen: tercio die mensis Marcij Anno Domini millesimo ccc^{mo} nonogesimo tercio, ego Johannes Weste de Roundahay Graunge, compos mentis et sane memorie existens, condo ordino & constituo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis commendo animam meam Deo omnipotenti creatori meo & beate Marie virgini & omnibus sanctis suis, & corpus meum ad sepeliendum in cimiterio de Bramham. Item lego pro mortuario meo meliorem (*sic*) animal meum Rectori de Thornor. Item lego summo altari unam libram cere. Item lego altari beate Marie in eadem ecclesia de Thornor unam libram cere. Item lego Priori Sancti Oswaldi unum bovem. Item lego Vicario de Bramham unum bovem. Item lego capellano de Thornor pro vigilijs meis ij$^{s.}$ Item lego clerico ejusdem vj$^{d.}$ Item lego vigilijs meis apud Bramham uni obito & distribucioni decem libras. Item lego ecclesie de Bramham sex libras cere comburendas circa corpus meum. Item lego Johanne filie mee xx marcas. Item homini custodienti dictam filiam a festo beate Marie [?Annunc.] usque festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli quod erit in anno Domini millesimo ccc^{mo} nonogesimo quinto xxx$^{s.}$ Item lego domui elemosine de Sancto Oswaldo ij marcas. Item lego cuilibet ordini fratrum Ebor. iij$^{s.}$ iiij$^{d.}$ Item domui fratrum de Pontefract iij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item lego cantuarie de Bramham unum capellanum celebrantem in capella beate Marie ibidem xviij marcas. Item lego Pavimento de Tadcastr emendando xx$^{s.}$ Item Pavimento de fferybryg vj^{s} viij$^{d.}$ Item

lego Johanne filie mee ij ollas eneas parvas cum una magna olla enea. Item eedem filie mee unum par de beddes cum duobus monilibus. Item lego dicte filie mee iij anulos cum uno monili argenti existenti apud Schadwell. Item lego Johanni Darlyng capellano xx^s^ pro testamento fideliter exequendo. Item lego Willelmo Bahon capellano pro eodem xx^s^ Item Ricardo Smyth pro eodem xx^s^ Item Thome Brerlay pro eodem xx^s^ Et ad istam executionem fideliter faciendam & perimplendam tales constituo executores videlicet Willelmum Bahon capellanum, Johannem Darlyng capellanum, Robertum Weste, Ricardum Smyth, Thomam Brerlay, Robertum Wryghtson, Simonem Mawer, quod bene disponant fideliter pro anima mea sicut me in eodem casu pro eis vellent fecisse. Residuum vero bonorum meorum superius non legatorum do & lego ad distribuendum inter pauperes & eleemosynarios ubi magis indigerit secundum dispositionem executorum meorum. Ita quod bene disponant pro anima mea ad honorem Christi & anime mee salvationem sicut in extremis diebus coram summo Judice voluerint respondere. In cujus rei testimonium sigillum apposui huic testamento. Hiis testibus Johanne Darlyng capellano, Johanne Banke de Clyfforde, Roberto Weste, Thoma Scarcsby, clerico, Ricardo Smyth, & aliis. Dat. apud Roundhay graunge die & anno predictis.—[*No date of proof.*]

Sir Robert Botlyng, priest.

(ii. 98.)

In Dei nomine Amen: nono die mensis Decembris Anno Domini millesimo cccc^mo^ xliiij^to^, ego Dominus Robertus Botlyng presbiter, sana mente condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. Inprimis lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beate Marie Virgini, & omnibus sanctis, & corpus meum ad sepeliendum in cimiterio ecclesie parochialis sancti Petri de Ledes, & unam vaccam nomine mortuarii mei. Item do & lego Willelmo Carter xxxj^s^ viij^d^ et duo linthiamina & unam lodicem cum uno coopertorio & unam blodam togam. Item Philippo Carter xxvj^s^ viij^d^ & duo linthiamina & unam lodicem cum uno coopertorio. Item Ricardo Carter xxvj^s^ viij^d^ & unum linthiamen cum uno coopertorio. Item Margarete Bowre unam vaccam & meam optimam togam cum optimo capicio. Item filie Willelmi Carter unam juvencam. Item Johanne Kynnyngley vj^s^ viij^d^ Item ad fabricam unius campane apud Ledes xiij^s^ iiij^d^ Item cuilibet sacerdoti venienti ad exequias meas viij^d^ Item clerico parochiali iiij^d^ Et aliis clericis ij^d^ Item pauperibus ad distribuendum per omnia mea xx^s^ Item Conventui Sancte Marie de Kirkstall xiij^s^ iiij^d^ Item monialibus de Esshold vj^s^ viij^d^ Item monialibus de Arthyngton vj^s^ viij^d^ Et Sibille Plesyngton iij^s^ ijii^d^ Et Johanni Jakson vj^s^ viij^d^ Item Thome Studelay de Ledes vj^s^ viij^d^ Item Elizabeth Menston vj^s^ viij^d^ Item Johanni Bellyngham iij^s^iiij^d^ Item uxori ejus iij^s^ iiij^d^ Et Johanni Cavlhill iij^s^ iij^d^ Item Margarete filie Margarete Bowre vj^s^ viij^d^ Item sacerdoti uni ad celebrandum pro anima mea iiij^li^ Item in die sepulture mee xx^s^ Item servicio beate Marie de Ledes iij^s^ iiij^d^ Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum do & lego Willelmo Carter ut ipse disponat

pro anima mea secundum suam discrecionem. Et ipsum ordino meum principalem executorem cum Johanne Jakson, Thoma Studelay, & Margareta Bowre coadjutoribus. Hiis testibus, Thoma Nuby, Johanne Jakson, Thoma Studelay, Johanne Kiddall & multis aliis.—[*Proved* 12 *Jan.* 1444-5 *by the exor.*]

Richard Brame, of Adel.

(ii. 124.)

In Dei nomine Amen: die Lune proximo post festum sancti Michaelis Archangeli Anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimo quinto, ego Ricardus Brame de parochia de Adill, compos mentis & sanus memorie condo & facio testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beateque Marie virgini, et corpus meum ad sepeliendum in cimiterio Sancti Johannis Baptiste de Adill predicta. Item lego Rectori ecclesie parochialis mee pro meo mortuario optimum meum animal nomine mortuarii mei. Item lego fabrice ecclesie predicte iij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item lego dicto Rectori ecclesie pro decimis oblitis iij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item lego ij^{s} ad distribuendum inter pauperes die sepulture mee. Item lego Abbati de Kirkstall iij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Et conventui ejusdem iij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item lego Rectori ecclesie de Gyselay pro decimis oblitis iij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item lego Priori & Conventui de Bolton de Chanons in Cravyn nomine absolucionis iij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item lego ad fabricam unius Pontis vocati Ilkelay Brig xiij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item fabrice ecclesie beati Petri Ebor. xij$^{d.}$ Item lego nomine unius trentalis presbitero v$^{s.}$ Item lego clerico de Adill predicta optimam togam meam. Item lego meam aliam togam Simoni de Nu'nys. Item lego Johanni Mitton meam pessimam togam. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum non legatorum do et lego Margarete uxori mee & Willelmo Henryson, quos facio executores meos. Hujus autem testamenti mei ordino & facio supervisores meos, videlicet parsonam ecclesie de Adill predicta & Willelmum Drapo$^{r.}$ Dat. die & anno supradictis. Hiis testibus Johanne Broune & Johanne Stothley.—[*Proved* 12 *Apr.* 1446 *by the exor.*]

Sir Robert Hopton, Knt.

(ii. 157.)

Sir Robert Hopton, Knight, late of Wyrkeley in the parish of Ledys. Admon. granted 6 June, 1447, to Richard Bygeley of the same.

William Darlay.

(ii. 176.)

In Dei nomine Amen. Vicesimo septimo die mensis Junii Anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimo octavo, ego Willelmus Darlay de Ledes sanus mente eger tamen corpore ordino testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis do & lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beateque Virgini & omnibus sanctis, & corpus meum ad sepeliendum in ecclesia mea parochiali. Et optimum meum animal

nomine mortuarii mei. Et pro expensis meis funeralibus xl$^{s.}$ Et summo altari de Ledes predicta pro decimis & oblacionibus meis oblitis xl$^{s.}$ Et fabrice ecclesie ejusdem unam vaccam. Et servicio beate Marie ibidem unam vaccam. Et uno capellano celebranti ibidem per unum annum sex marcas. Et ad opus Sancti Petri ecclesie Ebor. xij$^{d.}$ Et domui fratrum de Knaresburgh xij$^{d.}$ Et cuilibet ordini fratrum venientium ad predicandum apud Ledes xx$^{d.}$ Et gildo Santi Xpofori apud Ebor. vj^{s} viij$^{d.}$ Et pro reparacione unius pontis vocati Northall brygg xiij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Et Johanni Douse capellano vj^{s} viij$^{d.}$ Et cuilibet sacerdoti venienti ad exequias meas vj$^{d.}$ Et Johanni Skelton & uxori ejusdem xl$^{s.}$ Et Willelmo fforster seniori de Buslyngthorp x^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Et in distribucionem pauperum xiij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum superius non legatorum do & lego Willelmo filio meo, Johanne, Alicie, Elizabethe & Margarete filiabus meis. Et hujus testamenti executores constituo Matildam uxorem meam, Thomam Clarell, vicarium de Ledes, & Ricardum Marchall de Roundehawe. Dat. die & anno Domini supradictis. Hiis testibus, Ricardo Darlay de Wolston,* Johanne Skelton, Johanne Douse capellano & Ricardo Skelton de Osmundthorp & multis aliis.—[*Proved* 3 *Aug.*, 1448, "per Ricardum Darlay fratrem ipsius defuncti & Johannem Skelton," *& administration granted to the exors.*]

JOHN WILSON, OF HEADINGLEY.

(ii. 410.)

In Dei nomine Amen. Ego Johannes Wilson de Hedyngley, parochia de Ledes, eger corpore sed mentis compos et sanitate potitus memorie, octavo die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} quinquagesimo nono, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beate Marie virgini, et omnibus celestis curie civibus, corpusque meum sepeliendum in cimiterio ecclesie mee parochialis de Ledes predicta. Item lego vicario ecclesie mee parochialis predicte pro decimis oblitis ij$^{s.}$ Item lego Abbati et conventui monasterii de Kirkstall ad orandum pro anima mea ac in recompensacionem amersarum transgressionum pro me eis ac eorum monasterio illatis et factis xx$^{s.}$ Item lego uno capellano idoneo secundum discrecionem meorum subscriptorum executorum assinuendo ad celebrandum pro anĩma mea. Si et quatenus bona mea et facultates ad hoc superpetant xx$^{s.}$ Item lego fabrice ecclesie parochialis de Bradford vj^{s} viij$^{d.}$ Item lego Willelmo Littester de Calverley ij^{s} i^{d} ob. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum non legatorum, debitis meis deductis ac legatis et funeralibus expensis meis primitus perimpletis, do et lego Roberto Wilson de Bargraunge, filio meo, Thome Caldbeke de Hedyngley, ffrancisco Kelingbek de parochia de Ledes predicta et Johanni Mathew parochie de Adill, ad inde disponendum juxta discrecionem & bonum advisamentum ipsorum Roberti et Thome, quosquidem Robertum et Thomam

* The will of Richard Darley *de Wystow*, dated 8 Feb. 1454, and proved 14 July, 1455 (ii. 317), names "Willelmus Darley filius fratris mei."

hujus testamenti mei ordino et constituo executores, ut ipsi Deum pre oculis habentes pro anima mea disponant prout Deo complacere et anime mee saluti magis viderint et noverint expedire et prodesse. In cujus rei testimonium sigillum meum apposui, hiis testibus Johanne Barbour, Ricardo Payntor et aliis. Data apud Hedyngley predictam mense die & anno Domini supradictis.—[*Proved* 3 *Aug.* 1459, *by the exors.*]

Thomas Tyndhede, of Leeds.

(ii. 428.)

In Dei nomine Amen. Quarto die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo cccclx^{mo}, ego Thomas Tyndhede de Ledes, compos mentis et sane memorie, eger tamen corpore, condo Testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam omnipotenti Deo et beate Marie virgini ejus genitrici ac omnibus celi civibus, corpusque meum sepeliendum in ecclesia parochiale de Ledes predicta. Item lego nomine mortuarii mei meum optimum animal. Item lego pro expensis meis funeralibus iiij^{or} marcas. Item lego summo altari ecclesie parochialis predicte pro decimis meis oblitis & oblacionibus negligenter omissis x$^{s.}$ Item lego ad usum Sepulcri Domini nostri Jesus Christi infra ecclesiam parochialem predictam unam zonam deargentatam. Item lego uni capellano per unum annum integrum pro anima mea divina celebratur iiij^{li} vj^{s} viij$^{d.}$ Item lego ad emendacionem Torchearii in dicta ecclesia parochiale iij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item lego Johanni Douse, Capellano vj^{s} viij$^{d.}$ Item lego Johanni Wigton iij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item Thome Gybson Capellano xx$^{d.}$ Item lego Alicie uxori mee viginti marcas cum omnibus utensilibus meis domesticis. Item lego Johanne filie mee decem marcas. Item lego Agneti filie mee decem libras. Item lego Elizabethe filie mee x marcas. Item lego fabrice ecclesie Campanilis ecclesie parochialis de Rothewell vj^{s} viij$^{d.}$ Item lego pro emendacione vie juxta le Halynges iij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item lego pro emendacione vocat. le Habbeklone [*sic*] iij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item lego Johanni fratri meo seniori et Isabelle uxori ejus xxvj^{s} viij$^{d.}$ Item lego Agneti filie dictorum Johannis & Isabelle xiij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item Johanne filie eorundem Johannis & Isabelle xiij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item lego Elizabethe filie eorundem Johannis & Isabelle x$^{s.}$ Item lego Johanni fratri meo juniori xxvj^{s} viij$^{d.}$ Item lego Agneti Esyngwold xiij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item lego facture unius fenestre in claustro intra monasterium de Kirkstall vj^{s} viij$^{d.}$ Item lego Petro Symson xiij^{s} iiij$^{d.}$ Item Willelmo Symson filio ejusdem Petri xxvj^{s} viij$^{d.}$ Item lego luminaribus infra ecclesiam parochialem de Ledes vj^{s} viij^{d} per executores meos prout eis competencius et melius videbitur inter dicta luminaria disponendos. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum superius non legatorum do et lego Alicie uxori mee Henrico Rokley et Roberto Topclyff, et eosdem Aliciam Henricum & Robertum facio ordino & constituo presentis testamenti mei sive ultime voluntatis executores, ut ipsi hanc ultimam voluntatem meam in omnibus perimpleant ac predictum bonorum meorum residuum debitis meis prius persolutis & de communi bonorum meorum sumptis pro salute anime mee prout eis magis videbitur fore salubrius & melius expedire ordinent

& disponant. In cujus rei testimonium huic presenti testamento meo sive ultime voluntati sigillum meum apposui, hiis testibus Thoma Watson, Thoma Shefeld et aliis. Dat. apud Ledes die mensis et anno Domini supradictis.—[*Proved* 23 *May*, 1460, *by the exors.*]

SIR JOHN DOUSE, OF LEEDS, CHAPLAIN.
(ii. 438.)

Dominus Johannes Douse nuper de Ledys, capellanus. Admon. granted 14 Feb. 1460–1 to William Chaumby Esquire & Sir Thomas Gibson of the same, chaplain.

THOMAS BRADFORD, OF ADEL.
(ii. 476.)

Probate Act only. Will proved 10 Jan. 1462–3 by James Staneburn; reservation to Sir Robert Thomlynson, chaplain, the other co-executor.

ELIANOR, RELICT OF JOHN FAWSET.
(ii. 509.)

In Dei nomine Amen. Decimo die mensis Marcii anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} xxvi, ego Elionora relicta Johannis ffawset condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam Deo, beate Marie & omnibus sanctis ejus, corpusque meum sepeliendum in ecclesiastica sepultura de Ledes. Iteml ego fabrice monasterii Ebor. j ollam crineam. Item lego summo Altari de Ledes j towell. Item lego uxori Westwod j tunicam blodam. Item lego Roberto Birche ij linthiamina. Item lego filio Thome Symson j cistam. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum non legatorum do Roberto Dobyas fratri meo, et ipsum facio & constituo Executorem meum ad istud testamentum fideliter exequendum.—Hiis testibus, Thoma Symson, Henr. Cleg.—[*Proved* 20 *May*, 1427.]

THOMAS WODD, OF LEEDS.
(ii. 552.)

Thomas Wodd de Ledes. Admon. granted 1 May, 1429, to Richard del Hall de Ledes.

DAME EUFEMIA LANGTON.
(ii. 597.)

Surtees Society. Test. Ebor. ii. 258.

MASTER JOHN THOMSON, VICAR OF LEEDS.
(ii. 631.)

In Dei nomine Amen: in festo Assumpcionis beate Marie, anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} xxx^{mo}, ego Magister Johannes Thomson Vicarius de Ledes compos mentis condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam Deo & beate Marie, & corpus meum

sepeliendum in ecclesia de Ledes. Item optimum meum equum nomine mortuarii mei. Item fabrice ecclesie beati Petri de Ledes v^{li} iiij^{s} iiij^{d}. Item Anchorite de Beston vj^{s} viij^{d}. Item Johanni Elcok capellano unam togam. Item Johanni Dowse aliam togam. Item Collegio beate Marie in Cantabrigia vocato Gonwell hall omnes libros meos non legatos. Item ecclesie de Ledes unum librum vocatum Pupilla Oculi. Item Alicie Nevell unum librum vocatum Diologia Gregorii. Item lego unum bovem distribuendum inter pauperes. Residuum vero bonorum meorum superius non legatorum do & lego Johanni Elcok & Johanni Dowse capellanis predictis, et ipsos ordino meos executores ut ipsi ordinent & disponant pro me prout voluerint me disponere pro illis.—[*Proved* 31 *Aug.*, 1430, *by the exors.*]

William de Lepton, of Wortley.

(ii. 638.)

In Dei nomine Amen: quarto die mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} xxx^{mo}, ego Willelmus de Lepton de Wyrkelay, compos mentis, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam Deo celi, beate Marie, & omnibus sanctis ejus, corpusque meum ad sepeliendum in ecclesia sancti Petri Apostoli, videlicet in cimiterio de Ledes. Item lego optimum animal pro mortuario meo. Item lego fabrice campanilie ecclesie de Ledes xxvj^{s}, solvendos per tres annos proximos futuros. Item lego cuilibet presbitero et cuilibet clerico venientibus ad exequias meas secundum discrecionem executorum meorum. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum non legatorum lego & do Agathe uxori mee. Et ad istud testamentum bene & fideliter exequendum Agatham uxorem meam & Robertum Passelewe ordino facio & constituo Executores meos. Et Willelmum Skargill facio supervisorem. In cujus rei testimonium huic presenti testamento sigillum meum apposui.—[*Proved* 3 *Dec.* 1430 *by the executrix, Robert Passelew having renounced.*]

Nicholas Rogerson, of Bramley.

(ii. 652.)

Nicholas Rogerson nuper de Bramelay, parochia de Ledes. Probate Act only. Will proved 16 Sep. 1431, by Johan, the relict, and Wm. Nicholl, the executors.

John Mundevile, of Leeds.

(ii. 662.)

In dei nomine Amen. In Vigilia Apostolorum Simonis & Jude Anno Domini Millesimo cccc^{mo} vicesimo nono, ego Johannes Mundevile de Ledes condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam Deo & beate Marie. Et corpus meum sepeliendum in ecclesiastica sepultura beati Petri de Ledes. Item lego equum meum nomine mortuarii mei. Item Roberto ffratri meo lego unam nigram togam. Item lego Johanni Gluyngton j rosetam togam. Item lego Wllhelmo Chilton j togam viridem. Residuum vero bonorum meorum do & lego Johanne uxori mee ut ipsa ordinet & disponat pro me prout ipsa melius viderit faciendum. Et eandem ordino & constituo Executricem meam.—[*Proved* 9 *Jan.*, 1429–30, *by the executrix.*]

ROBERT PASLEWE, OF HEADINGLEY.

(ii. 674.)

In Dei nomine Amen: xxj° die mensis Julii Anno Domini mccccxl° Robertus Paslewe de Heddyngley sanus mente condidit testamentum suum nuncupativum in hunc modum. In primis legavit animam suam Deo omnipotenti, beate Marie, & omnibus sanctis, et corpus suum ad sepeliendum ubi Deus disposuerit. Et suum optimum animal cum toto apparatu suo meliore pro mortuario suo. Residuum vero omnium bonorum suorum dedit & legavit Alicie uxori sue & liberis suis. Et predictam Aliciam uxorem suam & Johannem Passelewe filium suum hujus testamenti constituit executores. Hiis testibus Domino Thoma Bryan* Vicario ecclesie parochialis de Ledes, Elizabetha uxore Johannis Passelewe. Dat. die & anno supradictis.—[*Proved* 17 *Aug.*, 1440, *by John Paslewe, reservation to Alice, the relict.*]

ALICE PASSELEW, OF LEEDS.

(iii. 19.)

Alice Passelew de Ledes. Admon. granted 8 Apr. 1399 to William Passelew, son of the aforesaid Alice.

JOHN TYMBLE, SENIOR.

(iii. 51.)

In Dei nomine Amen: octavo die mensis Januarii, anno Domini millesimo cccc^mo^, ego Johannes Tymble senior compos mentis videns michi mortis periculum imminere, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam Deo, beate Marie matri sue & omnibus sanctis, corpusque meum ad sepeliendum in cimiterio parochialis ecclesie de Ledes. Item lego meum optimum animal nomine mortuarii. Item lego fabrice ecclesie sancti Petri Ebor. ij^s^. Item fabrice ecclesie parochialis de Ledes v^s^. Item lego summo altari ejusdem ecclesie parochialis xij^d^. Item lego cuilibet capellano qui interfuerit in exequiis meis iiij^d^. Item lego duobus Clericis ejusdem ecclesie iiij^d^. Item lego quinque libras cere comburendas circa corpus meum. Item lego in distribucione pauperum xl^d^. Item lego luminibus Sancti Crucis & beate Marie viij^d^. Item lego luminibus sancti Jacobi, sancti Johannis, sancte Katerine, sancti Nicholai & lumini sancti Leodowici ix^d^. Item lego fratribus ordinis minoris Ebor. xij^d^. Item lego fratribus Carmelitibus Ebor. xij^d^. Et medietatem bonorum meorum do & lego Matilde uxori mee et Emme filie mee & aliam medietatem lego Johanni filio meo pro parte sua & parte mea ita quod dictus Johannes disponat porcionem bonorum michi contingentem in salutem anime mee. Et dictos Johannem, Matildam & Emmam facio executores meos ordino & constituo per presentes. In cujus rei testimonium presentibus sigillum meum

---

* This is the first mention I have seen of this man, described as *Vicar of Leeds.* In his will, dated at Kirkby in Kendal, 4 Sep., 1449, and proved 5 Dec. following (York ii. 203), he is described as Canon of St. Wilfrid's, at Ripon.

apposui. Hiis testibus Johanne de Neuton, Johanne Scotte, Roberto Shadewell, Roberto de Newton capellano, Johanne Stonelegh, clerico, & aliis. Dat. die & anno Domini supradictis.—[*Proved* 20 *Jan.*, 1400, *by John Tymble the son; reservation to Matilda and Emma, the other executors.*]

Matilda, wife of William Ricardson.

(iii. 66.)

Matilda, wife of William Ricardson of the parish of Adill. Probate act only. Will proved 21 Oct., 1401, by the said Wm. Ricardson.

John de Rome, of Leeds.

(iii. 105.)

Hec est voluntas Johannis de Rome, facta decimo die mensis Decembris, Anno Domini millesimo cccc° tercio, videlicet quod feoffati in manerio suo de Cattebeston cum terris pratis pascuis boscis mariscis dominicis redditibus serviciis wardiis releviis ad dictum manerium pertinentiis tenent et gaudeant plena et pacifica possessione & jure in predicto manerio, cum pertinentiis predictis, quousque debita sua plenarie et integre solvantur, et vult quod unus capellanus habeat xij marcas pro duobus annis ad celebrandum ubi ei placuerit, ac eciam vult quod Alicie famule sue tribuantur decem marc. sterlingorum cum una vacca et j juvenca. Et quod xl$^{d.}$ dentur fratribus de Tykhyll et xl$^{d.}$ dentur fratribus sancte Trinitatis de Knaresburgh. Et vult quod cuilibet capellano venienti ad exequias suas singulo vj$^{d.}$ Et fabrice ecclesie sancti Petri Ebor. xl$^{s.}$ Et fabrice ecclesie de Ledes vj^{s} viij$^{d.}$ Item lego summo altari ecclesie de Ledes pro decimis oblitis ij$^{s.}$ Item duobus clericis parochialibus iiij$^{d.}$ Item personis venientibus ad exequias singulis j$^{d.}$ Item vult quod j juvenca detur filio Petri de Rome. Et quod una vacca cum tauro detur Johanni filio suo juniori. Et quod una vacca detur Radulpho filio suo, et vult quod residuum bonorum non legatorum suppleat debita sua. Et post plenam solucionem debitorum suorum & legacionum, vult quod feoffati sui feoffent Petrum filium suum in dictis manerio cum terris prefatis boscis dominicis & ceteris suis pertinentiis Tenendis de capitalibus dominis, sibi & heredibus masculis de corpore suo exeuntibus. Et si contingat dictum Petrum obire sine heredibus masculis, vult quod predictum manerium cum pertinentiis suis remaneat Johanni filio suo juniori, sibi & heredibus masculis de corpore suo exeuntibus. Et si ipse Johannes decesserit sine herede masculo, remaneat Radulpho filio suo & heredibus masculis de corpore suo exeuntibus. Et si ipse Radulphus moriatur sine herede masculo, remaneat Johanni filio suo seniori & heredibus suis masculis. Et si ipse Johannes decesserit sine herede masculo, remaneat Willelmo filio suo et heredibus masculis. Et si ipse Willelmus moriatur sine herede masculo, vult quod dominus de Kyrkebeston qui per tunc erit et vicarius de Ledes qui per tunc erit vendant dictum manerium cum pertinentiis suis & distribuant in opera meritoria pro me & cunctis fidelibus quibus tenetur. Et vult quod

dicti feoffati fecerint unum annuum redditum exeuntum de dicto manerio cum pertinentiis videlicet ij marcas sterlingorum Johanni filio suo juniori ad terminum vite sue, et post decessum suum vult quod dictus redditus duarum marc. sterlingorum remaneat heredibus dicti manerii et quod Radulphus filius suus habeat ad terminum vite sue unum annuum redditum viginti solidorum. Et post decessum suum remaneat heredibus dicti manerii, et quod Johannes filius suus senior habeat redditum viginti solid' in forma predicta. Et quod Willelmus filius suus habeat viginti solidos in eadem forma. Et predictum Petrum filium suum constituit executorem suum. In cujus rei testimonium presentibus sigillum suum apposuit. Dat. die et anno supradictis.—[*Proved* 4 *Apr.*, 1404, *by the exors.*]

ROBERT HIRSTE, OF LEEDS.
(iii. 336.)

Surtees Society. Test. Ebor. iii. 161.

THOMAS MUSGRAVE.
(iii. 336.)

In Dei nomine Amen: xiiij^{to} die mensis Septembris anno Domin millesimo cccc^{mo} nonagesimo viij^{o}, ego Thomas Musgrave compos mentis & sane memorie condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis do et lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti ac beate Marie & omnibus Sanctis, corpusque meum sepeliendum in cimiterio ecclesie beati Petri Apostoli de Ledes. Item do & lego meum optimum animal nomine mortuarii mei. Item do & lego summo altari pro decimis oblitis xij$^{d.}$ Item do & lego ad reparacionem ejusdem ecclesie de Ledes vj$^{d.}$ Item pro torchiis vj$^{d.}$ Item do & lego ut corpus meum sepelietur ex mea parte omnium bonorum meorum, & omnia alia bona mobilia & immobilia dividantur & donantur pro salute anime mee. Item do & lego filiis meis omnia bona illis contingencia per equales porciones. Item facio executores meos Johannem Lepton & Johannem Musgrave, et Johannem Symson supervisorem meum. Hiis testibus presentibus Domino Ricardo Musgrave, Jacobo Musgrave, Willelmo Lepton & multis aliis. Dat. ut supra.—[*Proved* 17 *May*, 1499, *by the exors.*]

RICHARD BANKE, OF LEEDS.
(iii. 341.)

Surtees Society. Test. Ebor. iii. 148.

PETER ROME, OF CATEBESTON.
(iii. 389.)

Peter Rome of Catebeston. Admon. granted 24 July, 1434, to Gilbert Rome of Catebeston in the parish of Ledes & Thomas Banke of Ledes.

Adam Alan, of Holbeck, chaplain.

(iii. 409.)

In Dei nomine Amen: nono die mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo cccc^mo^ tricesimo quarto, ego Adam Alan Capellanus de Holbek, Ebor. dioc. sanus mente eger tamen in corpore, condo & ordino testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis do & lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti & beate Marie & omnibus Sanctis, & corpus meum ad sepeliendum in ecclesia mea parochiale de Ledes. Item lego equum meum nomine mortuarii mei. Item lego xx^s^ ad expensas exequiarum mearum. Item lego vj marcas ad fabricam campanilis ecclesie de Ledes predicte. Item lego Johanni Rome l^s^ Item lego Johanni Elcok capellano missale meum. Item lego domui monialium sancti Clementis de Ebor. sex cocliaria de argento precii x^s^ Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum superius non legatorum do & lego Johanni Elcok capellano & Johanni Rome executoribus meis, ut ipsi disponant pro me prout eis melius videbitur expedire. Hiis testibus, Johanne Hadilsay, Roberto Saxton, Johanne Holbek & aliis. Dat. die & anno Domini supradictis.—[*Proved* 10 *Mch.*, 1434–5, *by the exors.*]

Laurence Hogg, of Adel.

(iii. 499.)

In Dei nomine Amen: decimo die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo cccc^mo^ xxxvj^to^, ego Laurencius Hogg de parochia de Adell, compos mentis & sane memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis commendo animam meam Deo omnipotenti, & corpus meum ecclesiastice sepulture. Item lego domino Abbati de Kirkestall xx^s^ Et Conventui ejusdem loci xx^s^ Et volo quod executores mei conducant unum capellanum ad celebrandum pro anima mea per unum annum. Item lego iiij^or^ filiabus meis partes suas equis porcionibus. Et Willelmo filio meo extra matrimonium procreato vj marcas. Et lego Roberto filio meo juniori terram mea pecunia conquisitam. Et facio atque constituo Thomam filium meum seniorem & Aliciam uxorem meam executores meos, ad ordinandum & disponendum omnia predicta prout optime viderint expedire cum consilio & auxilio Thome Lynlay quem facio & constituo supervisorem omnium predictorum. Dat. die & anno supradictis. Hiis testibus Johanne Kilkenny, Roberto Passelewe & aliis.—[*Proved* 14 *July*, 1437, *by the exors.*]

Thomas Banke, of Leeds.

(iii. 558.)

Thomas Banke, late of Ledes. Admon. granted 13 Jan., 1438, to Sir Thomas Clarell, vicar of Ledes, and Margaret, relict of the said Thos. Banke.

John Ecopp, of Leeds.

(iii. 561.)

John Ecopp of Ledes. Admon. granted 15 Feb. 1438 to Katherine his relict & John Ecopp his brother.

ALICE, WIFE OF RICHARD MARSSHALL.

(iii. 564.)

In Dei nomine Amen: xiij° die Februarii anno Domini millesimo cccc^mo^ xxxviij°, ego Alicia uxor Ricardi Marsshall de la Roundehay, compos mentis condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam omnipotenti Deo creatori meo, corpusque meum in ecclesia parochiale de Thornor sepeliendum. Item cuilibet ordini ffratrum mendicantium Ebor. vj^s^ viij^d^. Item fratribus predicatoribus de Pont. vj^s^ viij^d^. Item lego fabrice ecclesie parochialis de Thornor v. marcas. Item fabrice ecclesie de Adill vj^s^ viij^d^. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum partem meam concernentum do & lego predicto Ricardo marito meo, ad disponendum inde pro anima mea prout sibi melius videbitur expedire, & eundem Ricardum constituo & ordino executorem meum ad premissa perimplenda. Dat. die & anno Domini supradictis.—[*Proved* 24 *Mar.*, 1438, *by the exor.*]

RALPH BYDMOR.

(iv. 58.)

In Dei nomine Amen: Septimo die mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo sexagesimo septimo, ego Radulphus Bydmor, sanus mentis, condo ordino et facio testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beate Marie virgini, et omnibus sanctis Curie celestis, corpusque meum sepeliendum in ecclesia Beati Petri Apostoli de Ledis. Item lego meum equum cum suo comparatu pro mortuario meo. Item lego summo altari ecclesie predicte xij^d^. Item lego pro sepultura mea infra eandem ecclesiam iij^s^ iiij^d^ Item lego uni capellano honesto ad celebrandum unum trental missarum pro anima mea et animabus omnium fidelium defunctorum decem solidos. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum superius non legatorum, debitis meis primitus persolutis et expensis meis funeralibus perimpletis, do et lego Agneti uxori mee et liberis meis inter eos equaliter dividendum. Et prefatam Agnetam uxorem meam hujus testamenti ordino et facio executricem meam ad omnia premissa fideliter perimplenda. Hiis testibus Johanne Hogeson capellano, Johanne Bland et aliis.—[*Proved* 21 *July*, 1468, *by the executrix.*]

BRIAN BEESTON, ESQUIRE.

(iv. 73.)

Brian Beeston, Armiger. Admon. granted 6 Dec., 1466, to William Beeston of Beeston, Esq.

MATTHEW THOMSON.

(iv. 98.)

In Dei nomine Amen: Ego Matheus Thomson, sanus mentis sed infirmus corpus, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis do & lego animam meam illi qui precioso sanguine suo redemit eam, & corpus meum ad sepeliendum in cimiterio ecclesie beati Johannis

Baptiste de Adill. Item do & lego meum optimum animal nomine mortuarii mei. Item do & lego ecclesie de Adill ij torcheas. Item lego ij oves ad sustentationem luminis beate Marie Virginis. Item lego Abbathie de Kirkstall iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum non legatorum ubicunque inventorum do & lego executoribus meis ut ipsi disponant pro anima mea prout anime mee melius & salubrius viderint expedire. Et ad executionem testamenti mei ultimo mea voluntati in se continent plenius faciendam exequendam & fideliter adimplendam dilectos michi in Xpo. Edan uxorem meam, Nicholaum Robertum filios meos ordino & constituo executores meos, dansque & concedens eisdem executoribus meis de quibuscunque bonis & catallis & domorum utensilibus. In quorum omnium & singulorum testimonium atque fidem Presentibus discretis viris Domino Thoma Wilkinson Rectore de Adill, Henrico Arthington, Willelmo Wate & aliis.—[*Proved* 9 *Jan.*, 1475, *by the exors.*]

JOHN SCARGYLL, OF LEEDS.

(iv. 182.)

In Dei nomine Amen: vicesimo secundo die mensis Decembris Anno Domini millesimo cccclxx^{mo} secundo, ego Johannes Scargyll de Ledys, compos mentis & sane memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis do & lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti beate Marie & omnibus sanctis ejus, corpusque meum sepeliendum in Choro Sancti Trinitatis in ecclesia beati Petri Apostoli de ledes. Item lego nomine mortuarii mei meum optimum animal. Item lego summo altari ij^{s}. Item lego fabrice predicte ecclesie x^{s}. Item lego fabrice matrice ecclesie Ebor. xij^{d}. Item lego Thome Mawde xl^{s}. Item lego Ricardo Clarell xl^{s}. Item lego cuilibet ordini fratrum xij^{d}. Item lego cuilibet capellano meis exequiis existenti iiij^{d}. Item lego campanis predicte ecclesie de Ledis vj^{s}. viij^{d}. Item lego Johanne Morley famule mee iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Residuumque bonorum meorum superius non legatorum do et lego Alicie uxori mee et Henrico Rokelay, ut ipsi ordinent & disponant anime mee pro salute. Et eosdem Aliciam et Henricum executores meos ordino & constituo per presentes. In cujus rei testimonium huic presenti testamento meo sigillum meum apposui. Testibus Johanne Newton, Johanne Watson & aliis. Dat. die et anno Domini supradictis.—[*Proved* 3 *Jan.*, 1472, *by Alice, the relict; reservation to Henry Rokelay.*]

SIR THOMAS KENDALL, OF LEEDS.

(iv. 221.)

Dominus Thomas Kendall nuper de Ledes. Admon. granted 11 Jan., 1474, to John Walker of Borowbrig.

JOHN LANGTON, OF LEEDS, ESQUIRE.

(iv. 244.)

Surtees Society. Test. Ebor. ii. 277.

(To be continued.)

PLATE I.

1

3

2

Seals of the Corporate Bodies of Halifax,

BY

JOHN STANSFELD, LEEDS.

(1).

The earliest Seal of which we have any record is that of the Grammar School. It is of oval form, measuring $2\frac{1}{8}$ by $1\frac{7}{16}$ inches, and bears for device an open book, inscribed on the dexter leaf—"*Qui mihi discipulus*," and on the sinister leaf—"*puer es* [*cupis*]." Above the book is a rose, and the date 1597; and below it a portcullis. The legend is:—"SIGIL. LIBE. GRAM. SCHOL. R. ELIZ. VICARIAT. HALIFAX" (*See Plate* 1, *No.* 1).

(2).

Some writers mention the Castle Seal (1635), but no impression, or even drawing of it, can now be found, and none of those who mention it give even the most meagre description. In the Commission of 1651 it was stated to be in the hands of Mr. Thomas Lister, of Shibden Hall; but his descendant, Mr. John Lister, knows nothing whatever of it.

(3).

The next Seal in point of date is that of the Waterhouse Charity. It is round, measuring $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, and has for device a star of six points, set with the four-leaved flower in a hollow moulding, within which, on a diapered field, is a sprig of oak with an acorn, and the letters **N.W.** On a label intertwined with the star is the following motto, in Lombardic characters—DEDIT DISPERSIT PAUPERIBUS. The legend which runs round the Seal is in church-text, as follows:—✠ **S. com. gubern. benefac. consoc. Nath. Waterhouse.** This Seal was for a time used as the Common Seal of Halifax. Nathaniel Waterhouse, gentleman, erected a workhouse for Halifax, and obtained letters patent from King Charles the First "For the setting of the poor within the said *town* or *parish* on work, by the name of a workhouse for the said poor within the said town and parish of Halifax." Thirteen discreet persons were to be chosen as masters and governors, who were to constitute a *body corporate and politic*, and the grant states that they "shall have a *Common Seal*" (*See Watson's History of Halifax*). This grant was referred to as the Corporation Charter (*See Plate* 1, *No.* 2).

(4).

The next Seal we have to notice has an interesting history. In form it is round, measuring $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches in diameter, and has for device

a tree, from which on the dexter side is suspended a woman with long hair flowing over her shoulders; and on the sinister side the figure of a man holding in his right hand a ball or globe. The legend reads:—✠ SIGILL : CORP : APVD : HALLIF : 1662. The male figure, according to Boyne, is intended to represent John de Sacro Bosco, a celebrated mathematician, and author of a book—"De Sphœra," who is said to have been a native of this town; but this is very improbable. The female figure refers to a different version of the legend, related by Camden:—"A certain clergyman of this town, being passionately in "love with a young woman, and by no means able to move her to "comply with his lust, grew stark mad, and in that condition villainously "cut off her head. Her head was afterwards hung upon an Ev-tree, where "it was reputed holy by the vulgar, till quite rotten; and was often "visited in pilgrimage by them, every one plucking off a branch of the "tree [as a holy relique]. By this means the tree became at last a mere "trunk, but still retained its reputation of sanctity among the people, "who even persuaded themselves that those little veins, which are "spread out like hair in the rind between the bark and the body of the "tree, were indeed the very hair of the virgin. This occasioned such a "resort of pilgrims to it that *Horton*, from a little village, grew up soon "to a large town, assuming the new name of *Halig-fax*, or *Halifax*, "which signifies *holy hair*." This Seal, which is of silver, was for a long time missing, but was restored to the Corporation of Halifax, who still possess it, by Mr. Henry Hall, of Bank Lodge, Leeds, in January, 1859. In his letter to the Halifax Corporation, Mr. Hall says:—"I have known it to be in the hands of Robert Butterfield, Esq., the father of my late wife, so long ago as the year 1799. The history of it, as related to me by the family, is as follows:—'The merchants of that age experienced great difficulty in proving debts due to them from foreign countries. It seemed requisite to certify them under a corporation seal. This brought into play the Seal in question, which the merchants determined to apply to this purpose. From whose hands it came I know not, but for their convenience it was deemed proper to place it in the hands of some gentleman who rarely left home. This was the case with Mr. Butterfield, and I recollect instances of applications for the Seal. In process of time consuls were appointed between Great Britain and foreign countries for the protection of commerce, and the corporate seals fell into disuse; and from that time the Seal has rested quietly among the jewels of my late wife, along with which it came recently into my possession.'" (*See Plate* 1, *No.* 3).

(B.)

The Seal at present used by the Corporation of Halifax is a large round one, measuring 2¾ inches in diameter. It bears, between two circles, the legend:—**Sigillum Communitatis Burgensium de Halifax**, in church-text, and the figure of a lamb couchant. The central device is the bearded head of S. John, with ornamental nimbus, and below it are three guttés of blood. Over the head is the

PLATE II.

1

2

word "Halig," in Saxon characters; and below it the word "Fax." The field is diapered, and filled up with tracery of a Flamboyant character, having the four-leaved flower set within a hollow moulding. On each side of the face is a label, bearing words "WARREN" and "LEWES."[1] (*See Plate* 2, *No.* 1.)

At a special meeting of the Halifax Town Council, on the 16th of August, 1848 (the charter of incorporation was received on the 28th of March, 1848), a committee "appointed to consult and agree upon a design for the Common Seal of the borough of Halifax" presented their report, which included the following resolution:—"That the device for the Corporation Seal for this borough, now produced by Mr. F. A. Leyland, is approved and recommended to the Council for adoption." See the impression of the Seal designed by Leyland (*Plate* 2, *No.* 2). The report of the meeting appears in the *Halifax Guardian* of 19th August, 1848, and it states that "Mr. F. A. Leyland was introduced to the Council to explain the historical associations connected with the Seal ..... Mr. Leyland stated that the principal feature in the Seal was the head of S. John the Baptist, which had been introduced because of its connection with the high antiquity of the town, as exhibited in the account which he would now read:—'There is a tradition that Halifax owes its name to a marvellous portraiture of the Baptist, possessed in very remote times by a hermit who fixed his cell on the banks of the Hebble, and there are sufficient grounds for believing that this recluse was no other than one of the companions of S. Paulinus, and probably the first missionary who preached the gospel to the heathen inhabitants of Halifax.'"

The tradition referred to, in its least corrupted form, says that our recluse possessed in his cell or oratory this wonderful resemblance of the Baptist, and that so captivated was the attention of those early Christian-neophytes who beheld it, that, in the language of those days, they called the spot 'Halig Fax,' signifying the place of the 'Holy Face.'[2]

The other parts of the device consisted of a lamb, which represented the woollen manufacture, as some gentlemen wished to have an emblem of commerce introduced; and the arms of Earl Warren, formerly lord of the manor of Halifax. The whole was accompanied by the inscription:—"Sigillum Communitatis Burgensium de Halifax."

---

(1) William, 3rd Earl of Warren, granted the Church of Halifax to the Convent of St. Pancratius, at Lewes.

(2) The arms of the town of Halifax are:—Chequy or and azure, in fess point the head of S. John the Baptist (full face) proper, nimbed of the first, under the head three guttés-de-sang; in chief the word "Halig," and in base the word "Fax," in Anglo-Saxon characters, counterchanged of the chequers. Crest:—A paschal lamb passant argent, unguled or, bearing the banner of S. George of England. Motto:—NISI DOMINUS CUSTODIERIT CIVITATEM. The chequy shield is the arms of Warrenne, Earl of Surrey, the ancient feudal lord; the face of S. John alludes to the etymology as given by some writers, "Holy Face," and possibly also to the dedication of the church.

The report shows that the cost of registration was discussed, and in course of the discussion Mr. Leyland said:—"The seals of corporate bodies were in remote times usually granted by letters patent, and the making of such grants was the prerogative of the Crown, but since the foundation of the Heralds' College the armorial bearings that were borne either on corporate seals or otherwise were confirmed by its authority, and by this means the legal security of the seals was accomplished." He had made enquiries in a high quarter, and he read an extract of a letter he had received.—"It is one of the privileges (the use of the common seal) particularly specified to be granted by the Crown, and without it the corporation could not exercise the high trusts reposed in it." Mr. Leyland proposed that the arms of the priory of Lewes be charged on the banner of the lamb, by which means a repetition of the Warren arms would be avoided, as the latter were already given in the canton of the shield. A heraldic description of the Seal was given in a leader on the subject in the following terms: Azure, diapered or; a face of S. John the Baptist proper, with nimbus and four guttés dropping from the neck, all of the second. In chief the word "Haleg," and in base "Fax," in Anglo-Saxon characters, or: a canton chequy or and azure. Crest:—A lamb passant argent, bearing a banner charged with the arms of the priory of Lewes. This design was submitted to the College of Heralds; but the Heralds' College objected to it on the ground that it was unheraldic, and to the derivation of the word "Halifax" as embodied therein. The head of John the Baptist was considered "too holy" to be employed in the design for a common seal. It was held to be founded on Popish superstition. The Seals Committee refused to adopt the design suggested by the College, viz., "Argent, three woolpacks, two and one proper, and in pale a caduceus of Mercury," and passed the following resolution.—"The Heralds' College having refused to register the design for a Common Seal submitted to them by this Corporation, and this Committee finding that as the expense of registration is caused entirely by the use of armorial bearings on such Seal, and that as the use of a seal without armorial bearings is perfectly legal, they will recommend to the council that the Seal, divested of armorial bearings, be adopted and used as the Common Seal of this borough without registration." This was confirmed by the Town Council on the 13th of September, 1848, the device having been slightly altered, so that the *chequering* taken from Earl Warren's arms did not partake of the nature of armorial bearings.

Notes on the Wapentake of Skyrack.

HARLEIAN MS. No. 802.

(COMMUNICATED BY J. W. MORKILL, M.A.)

Among the Manuscripts in the British Museum are thirteen folio volumes of extracts from the Manuscripts of Roger Dodsworth in the Bodleian Library at Oxford. These thirteen volumes were made for Bishop Stillingfleet. They contain matter relating to various Wapentakes in Yorkshire, and are thus described in the printed Catalogue of the Harleian Collection, of which they form Nos. 793–805 :—

"This book (*i.e.* No. 793) and the twelve that next follow, are "collected from the writings of that great antiquary Mr. *Roger* "*Dodsworth*, still preserved in the Bodleyan Library in Oxford; "but with this difference, that what Mr. *Dodsworth* wrote *sparsim* "in his several volumes, according as matter occurred to him, they "place under the names of the towns to which such matter relates. "And also that whereas Mr. *Dodsworth* transcribed his originals in "their own language, they translate the same into English, even "epitaphs and inscriptions."

Ralph Thoresby met with these volumes, or some of them, in Harley's library, during his visit to London in the early part of 1709. He appears to have been much taken with them, and went vigorously to work to make extracts. He records in his Diary that on February 10th he "spent the rest of the day in transcribing notes "from Bishop Stillingfleet's MSS. concerning Yorkshire, till almost "faint and starved, not being willing to give over to get victuals, being "straitened for time;" and again, on February 12th, "Rest of the day "at Mr. Harley's curious library, transcribing as much as the extremity "of the season (which pinched me very much) would permit, refusing "to give over for victuals as long as I was able to subsist, this being "the last day I could hope to have the perusal of the excellent "Bishop Stillingfleet's curious manuscripts relating to Yorkshire,

"of which there are ten volumes that cost each forty shillings." The last statement no doubt refers to the purchase by Harley.

The volume relating to the Wapentake of Skyrack, No. 802, was extracted and translated for the Bishop by a person named Tillotson, of whom Wanley remarks, in the Catalogue of the Harleian MSS., that he was said to have been a Suffolk gentleman, who wrote some things touching the antiquities of that County. The Council of the Thoresby Society having decided to print this volume, the first portion is now given.

It may be explained that the letters and numbers prefixed to the paragraphs refer to the original marks and the folios of the volumes of Dodsworth's MSS. from which the extracts are severally taken. Those volumes were, however, re-numbered consecutively after Dodsworth's time, and are now known in the Library by the new numbers. See Hunter's "Three Catalogues," p. 77.

THE NAMES AND ARMES OF THE ANTIENT VISITATION OF SKIRACKE IN YORKESHIRE.

WILLIAM MALIVERY (?Mauleverer), of Wodersome: *S. 3 grayhounds currant ar., Collers or.*

RICHARD GASCOIGNE, Esq.: *Ar. on a pale s., a Lucies head coped or, a ⌣ sa. diff.*

WM. FALKINGHAM, Esq.: *Sa. bend betw. 6 escallops ar.*

JAMES RYTHER, of Harewood Castle, Esq.: *B. 3 ⌣ or.*

MATHEW REDMAN, Esq.: *G. 3 pillows er., tassells or.*

WM. ARTHINGTON, of Arthington, Esq.: *S. a fesse betw. 3 escallops ar.*

WM. GASCOIGNE, Esq.: *Ut ante, a mullet sa. diff.*

WM. HAWKSWORTH, of Hawksworth, Esq.: *S. 3 hawkes ar.*

WM. ELLIS, of Bardsey, Esq.: *Or on a + s, 5 ⌣ or.*

WM. OGLESTHORP, Esq.: *Ar. 5 fusills in fesse, 3 boresheads cop. in cheife s.*

HENRY NORTON: *B. a manch er., ou^d all a Baston g. ⌣ ar. diff.*

FRANCIS PASLOW (?Paslew): *G. a lion ramp^t. ar., crowned, armed & langued s.*

ROFT. OGLESTHORP: *Ut ante a ⌣ or diff.*

RICHARD THOMPSON, of Eshall: *Party per fesse ar. & s., a fesse battled counter battled bet. 3 Crownes counter changed.*

ROBERT BAYLDON, of Bayldon: *A. a fesse bet. 3 flower deluces s.*

ARTHUR MAUD: *Ar. 3 barrs Gemweyes (?Gemelles) s. ou^d all a lion ramp^t. g.*

GABRIELL GREEN: *Ar. on a ∧ betw. 3 flower deluces s. a ⌣ ar.*

WM. DAINLEY (?Dyneley): *Ar., a fesse in cheife 3 mullets s.*

ANTHONY FRANKE, of Allingley (?Alwoodley): *V^t. a Saltier ingrailed or.*

WM. HARDWICKE: *Ar. on a Saltier ing^d. b. a ⌣ ar., on a chief b. 3 roses ar.*

Abberforth.

PL'ITA DE BANCO T'MO PASCHÆ 19 ED. IROT. 7.

W. 50. By Ass. of the last presentation to the church of Abberford which Andrew de Gramary claimed against the Abbot (? Alan) of Walkingham, Alan saith in the eleven years of the now king Alan his father whose heire he is brought a certaine writt of agreem^t^ against ye foresaid Andrew of one messuage in Aberford & the Patronage of the said Church upon which writt they were agreed, & a fine thereupon levied between them whereby the said Andrew acknowledged the foresaid Patronage to be the right of the said Alan &c. Alan recovered

CHARTÆ. 35. HEN. III.

C. 16. The King granted to Henry Grammarie one market at his mannor of Abirford in the County of Yorke on Wednesday, & one faire there for three dayes, viz., on the eve, the day, & the day after St. *Ruherius.*

CHARTÆ. 35. ED. I. n. 45.

C. 47. The King granted to Hugh le Despencer one Market on Wednesday at his mannor of Abbirford in the County of Yorke, & one faire there for three dayes, viz., on the eve, the day, & the day after St. Dionisia.

CARTÆ. 9. ED. III.

C. 70. The king granted to William Grammary a market on Wednesday at his mannor of Abreford in the County of Yorke, & one faire there for 3 dayes, viz., on the eve, & the day of St. *Ruharius* in winter, & the day after the said day. n. 21.

ESCHEATS, 3 ED. I. N. 38.

C. 8. The Jurors say that Andrew de Gramare held in the County of Yorke one Capitall messuage & 37 acres of Land, & 18 acres of meadow in demeasne in Bikerton, and other lands ther. And certaine Lands in Abberford and Bechagh.

THE CHANTRY OF O^R^ LADY OF ABBERFORTH.

		l.	s.	d.
H. 161.	Henry Taylor incumbent, founded by William sometime Vicar of Abberford & now in the K. guift, to sing Masse in the church of Abberford for ever. Valet de clar', observed &c. 27 H. 8.	11	5	5 ob.

OUT OF THE LEIGER OF ST. LEONARD'S OF YORKE. 2 BIS.

CC. 8. William, son of William de Ebberford, gave to W^{m} le ffraunceis one Toft & 2 acres and a halfe of land in Ebberford &c. Witnesse Robert de Luttrington. fo. 36.

ibm.

CC. 8. William le ffraunceis gave the premises to the Hospital of St. Leonard's of Yorke &c. Wittnesse Roger de Birkin &c. fo. 36.

Adel, als. Addle.

FINES. 5. JOHN.

NNN. 76. Between Geffrey Lutterell & Frethesent his wife & Isabell sister of the said Frethesent, deman^{ts}, and Elias Abbot of Kirkstall, ten^{t}, of xi bovates of land & of 80 Acres of Land with the appurtnances in Hoton, viz., of all the Land which he held of ye fee of William de Paynel in the said Towne. The right of Frethesent and Isabell. And for this &c, the said Frethesent and Isabell granted &c, to the foresaid Abbot of Kirkstall & the Convent &c, all the land which the said Abbot and Convent had in the Soke of Adele of the guift of William Mustell & his Ances^{trs}, of the fee of the said Frethesent & Isabell, &c.

FINES A°. 16 ED. III.

G. 30. John Botetourt kt. Lands in Adel, wyke, & Harewod. (In the original Fine, No. 59, the name is written *Botecourt.*)

OUT OF KIRKSTALL COUCHER IN YE DUCHIE OFFICE AT GRAY'S INNE.

DDD. 24. ffines. 21 (*sic*) Jo. Between Stephen, Prior of St. Trinities of Yorke, comp^{lt}, & Mauritius, Abbot of Kirkstall, ten^{t}, of the advousion of the Church of Adel. The Abbot granted his right to the Prior for xxx^{s} yearly, which the said Abbot was wont to pay yearly to ye Prior.

ibm.

DDD. 25. Know present and to come that I, William Mustell &c, have given & by this my present charter confirmed to God and St. Mary & the monkes of Kirkstall all Adel and all the Soke of Adel with the appurtenances. To be holden of me & my heires in pure Almes, paying therefore yearly 3 markes of money to me & my heires, &c. fo. 23.

OUT OF KIRKSTALL COUCHER IN THE DUCHIE OFFICE AT GRAY'S INNE.

DDD. 26. This is the Concord between the Church of Kirkstall & the church of Adel made A° 1148. That the church of Kirkstall

shall give to the church of Adel 20s on the day of St. John Baptist for the redemption & recompense of all his tythes in ye parish of Adel, &c. fo. 27.

OUT OF ARCHBr MELTON'S REGISTER. 11 ED. II.

(B) 115. A Certificate of the churches wasted and destroyed by the Scots, *inter alia*:—

The Church of Adel taxed to - - - xv. marks.

OUT OF W. DE ZOUCH REGISTER.

116. The King presents to the church of Adle 1342. fo. 3.

OUT OF ALEX. NEVILL'S REGISTER.

160. The King presents to the Church of Adel by reason of the Pryory of St. Trinites of Yorke beeing in his hands, by reason of the warre between him and his adversarie of France. 1375. fo. 21.

FINES. 17. HEN. VI.

XXX. 43. Between Aluered Manston, John Gascoygne, Henry Chambre & William Aldburgh, compltes, & John Penyngton Kt, & Katherine his wife, deforts, of the mannor of Wardeley with the appurtnances, & of 6 messuages, 100 acres of Land, 30 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture, & 20 acres of wood, with the appurtenances in Werdelay & Addil, &c. The right of John Gascoygne, &c.

CHARTÆ 21. HEN. 3. n.7.

C. 11. The King confirmed to the Abbot and Monkes of Kirkstall that they and their successors may have free warren in their demeasne woods and demeasne Lands wch they had of the guift of William Peitevein in Hedingel & in West Hedingel, & of the guift of Roger Mustell & William his sonne in Cugric & in Adele, & of the guift of Hugh de Lelay & Nigel Horsford in Horsford, &c.

Adwalton q op Morley.

Allerton by water.

CCC. 31. 47. 58. 79.

Inquisition taken at Sherburne in ye County of Yorke, 6 Sept. 8 Caroli. 1632, after the death of Henry Savile kt & Baronet.

RR. 125. The Jurors say &c. that Henry Savile died seised *inter alia* of Lands in Allerton Bywater in the County of Yorke, purchased of Thomas Wilkinson &c.

And that the foresaid Henry Savile (died) 23 June last past at Metheley, & that John Jackson Kt son & heire of John Jackson Kt deceased, and Lady Elizabeth his wife likewise deceased, late sister of the said Henry ( ) of the whole blood & Lady Jane Goodricke of the age of 49 yeares wife of Henry Goodricke kt, another sister of the said Henry Savile of the whole blood, are the next heires of the said Henry Savile.

ESCHEATS. 35 ED. III.

XX. 104. The Jurors say upon their oath that Henry late Duke of Lancaster deceased held the day that he died the Castle, Towne, and Honor of Pontefract together with the mannors, lands & tenemts, fees, and Advousions, and all other things belonging to the foresaid Castle, towne & honor with the appurtnances in the County of Yorke in forme underwritten, viz, that Edward, late King of England, &c. And they say that there is a certaine Castle at Pontefract whereunto the honor of Pontefract with the towne belonging, together with the mannors & members & appurtnances underwritten, viz., Bradford, Almonbery, Leedes, Berewicke, Roundhay, Scoles, Kipax, Alerton, Rothwell, Altofts, Warnfeld, Akworth, Elmesall, Campsall, Ouston, Tanshelfe, Knottingley & Beghall &c. And they say that the foresaid Duke held no other mannors the day that he died, within the said Honor of Pontefract, &c.

FINES. 15. HEN. 3.

W. 11. Between John de Lacy, Constable of Chester complt., and Adam de Reneuil, disturber, of the mannor of Alerton & the advousion of the church of Bramwith &c. The right of John.

CHARTÆ 35. HEN. III. m. 8.

C. 15. The King granted to Edmund de Lacy free warren in all the demeasne lands of his mannor of Pontefract, Rowell, Ledes, Berewike, Secroft, Bradford, Alemanbir, Wodelesford, Olton, Carlton, Lofthus, Helmeshal, Alreton, Snaith, Stanbir, Maningham, Slaiteburn, Castleford, Methelay, Grenlington, Hoghton, Bradford in Bolland, Swillington, Farneley, & Baschell, in the County of Yorke, &c.

Allerton Gleadhall, als. Chappell.

OUT OF KIRKSTALL COUCHER. FO. 29. b.

DD. 84. Know present & to come that I, Henry de Lofthous for the health of my soule &c. have granted & by this my present Charter confirmed & quit claimed to the Abbot & Convent of Kirkstall All the right which I & my Ancestors ever had in 2 Carucates of Land in Alreton which I claimed ag^t the foresaid monkes "per breve Justic'."

OUT OF THORESBY'S REGISTER, ARCHB^P OF YORKE.

(B.) 143. Peter Mauleverer and William de Cordlay parishioners of Leeds may heare divine service in ye Chapel of Allerton situate within the foresaid parish for one yeare. Dat. 26. March, 1365. fo. 135.

OUT OF KIRKSTALL COUCHER.

DDD. 27. Know present & to come that I, Adam son of William, son of Samson de Alreton have given to the monkes of Kirkstall all the guift which Samson my grandfather gave to them, viz., 2 Carucates of Land with the appurtnances in Alreton with the demeasne & Mill as the charter of the foresaid Samson doth testifie for 20*s* of silver to be paid to me & my heires yearly &c. fo. 29.

ib̄m.

DDD. 27. Henry de Lofthus released to the Mo. of Kirkstall all the right which he had in 2 Carucates of Land in Alreton, the same above. fo. 29.

OUT OF KIRKSTALL COUCHER IN Y^E DUCHIE OFFICE AT GRAY'S IN.

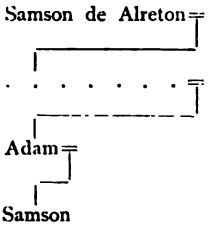
DDD. 27. This is the final Concord between Henry de Lofhus, comp^lt, & the Abbot & Monkes of Kirkstall, ten^lt, in ye Court of Roger de Lacy, Constable of Chester, the 3 yeare of King John, 23 September, at Pontefract &c. of 2 Carucates of Land with the appurtnances in Alreton, which the foresaid H. claimed against ye foresaid Abbot by a writt of Justice in the foresaid Court "unde Duellum invadiatr̄ et adjudicatum fuit in eadem Curia, viz., quod predictus H in prefata Curia per fustum et Bastonem reddit p̄redictis Abbati & Monachis totum Jus et Clameum quod ipse & antecessores sui" had in the foresaid 2 carucates of land, &c. fo. 29.

Tenure

ib̄m.

ib̄m 27. I, Samson, son of Adam, have given and confirmed to the

monks of Kirkstall all the lands which they had of the guift of Samson de Alreton my great-grandfather &c. fo. 32.



CCC. 30.
58.

Allerton Grange.

Allerton, nere Ledes.

IN THE RECORDS OF PONTEFRACT CASTLE.

AA. 155. I, Jurselina de Calverlay, quit claimed to my Lord, Edmund de Lacy and his heires all the tenemts which Hugh son of John de Allerton held of me in the said towne, Wittnesse Sr Richard ffoliot, Robert de Stapleton, John de Hoderode &c.

ibm 156. I, Adam, son of Thomas de Raynevill have quitclaimed for ever to my Lord, John de Lascy, Constable of Chester, & his heires all my mannor of Allerton which I held of him with all the appurtnances, for 24 markes. Wittnesse Sr Adam de Novo marcato. &c.

PATENTS. 17 JAMES. PT. I. N 3.

PART OF Q. ANN'S JOYNTURE.

BBB. 151. The king granted &c. And all the mannor of Pontefract in ye Countie of Yorke, & other Counties wheresoever that honor extendeth & all houses, Castles, mannors, villiages, Hamlets, fforrests, Chaces, Parkes, viniards, Wards, Granges, ffarme-rents, reversions, fee farmes, knights fees, Advousions of churches, Lands, Tenemts, and Heredit3 beeing parcell or member or reputed parcell or member of the said honor of Pontefret any way belonging as hereafter specified with the appurtnances, viz.:—all those our Lands of Pontfret with the appurtnances in the said County of Yorke & all those seuerale Balwikes of East, South, West, & North Pon̄fret, And all those our mannrs of Tanshelfe & Carleton, Ackworth, Allerton, Altofts, Kipax, Warnefeld, Barwike, Scoales,

Roundhay, Elmeshall, Camsall, Ouston, Knottingley, Credling, Beghall, Rothwell, Leeds, Marshden, & Almondbery, And the wappentake of Staincrosse, The wappentake of Osgodcrosse, the wappentake of Skyrake, the wappentake of Agbrigge & Morley, the wapentake of Barkston &c. Dated at Westminster 11 October, 17 James.

CHAPPELL ALLERTON.

FINES. HEN. VI.

XXX. 8. Between William Beckwith Esq., John Polayn, Richard Polayn, William Kelyngbecke & John Kelingbecke, comp^{lts}, & John Hegges of Didholme & Agnes his wife, & Katherine Cordelay, defor^{ts}, of one messuage, 3 tofts, 30 acres of wood with the appurtnances in Chappell Alderton and Potter-Newton, the right of John Polayn &c. and their heires for ever.

Alwaldley, al. Alanley.

OUT OF THE LEIGER OF BOLTON.

QQ. 46. Know all which are present & to come that I, Auicia, daughter of Cecill de Rumelli, doe grant to God and St. Mary, and St. Cuthbert of Embsey, &c., the Mills of Harwood which my mother Cecill gave to the said monkes with all the multure of them &c. yet that no Mill be made except Brandon and Wygdon in all the land which belongeth to the parish of Harwood, viz.:—in Harwode, Newhall, Scotton, Estekeswicke, & Dunwicke, Lofthusum, Stubhusum, Wine, helayes, Aywoldelay, Dunkeswyke, Wython, with all their appurtnances. fo. 125.

IN A REGISTER IN THE EVIDENCES OF FRANCIS MALHOM OF ELSLACKE IN CRAVEN, ESQ. 6 APRILL, 1636.

Y. 182. Know present & to come that I, Lawrence, son and heire of Alexander de Burgheton have demised & quit claimed to German de Thornhill all the Land which was Alexander's my father, sct.:—one Carucate of Land with all the appurtnances in Burgheton & six bovates of land with the appurtnances in Aldwaldel, sct.:—all the land which I hold of him as heire of the foresaid Alexander, Wittnesse William de Stapleton, William, son of Euerard then Baliffe of ye Westriding. &c.

ESCH. 24 ED. I. n. 50.

The Jurors say that Roger de Alewodeley held in his demeasne as of fee the day that he died one mess' & 2 Carucates of Land, & one water mill in Alewodeley of

the Lord the king in Capite by ye service of 18^s 8^d yearly at ye mannor of Harewood, & doeing service at ye court of Harwood from 3 weekes to three weekes. Alice his wife liveing, Jone, Margaret, Alice and Annabilia, daughters and heires of ye foresaid Roger. Jone of ye age of 8 yeares, Margret 6, Alice 3, & Amabilla. 1.

Ardington, als. Arthington.

IN A TRANSCRIPT OF Y^E EVIDENCES OF EDMUND KIGHLEY OF GOLDSBROUGH, ESQ. TP. ELIZB.

Q. 6. Ralfe de Ardington confirmed to Richard his son, Lord of Goldsbrough, and his heires all the Land wch lately was German's, son of Galfrid de Dunnington, within the demeasne of Arthington, viz.:—3 acres of his demeasne, & 3 acres which Juliana, sister of the said German held in the said Towne, &c, paying 6^d, &c. Wittnesse Sr Richard Lutterington, &c.

ibm.

ib C. William de Lanaria granted to Jordan de Byngley and his heires one acre and a halfe of land in the territory of Arthington with the appurtnances in Stubbings &c. Wittnesse, Raphe de Arthington &c. fo. 16.

ibm.

Q. 7. Peter, son of Serlo de Arthington, by the consent of his heires granted to Robert, son of Galfrid de Percy and his heires 2 Acres and 3 particales & a halfe of Land in the fields of Arthington, viz.:—2 acres at Estwat, and 3 particales and a half at Ketespole, neare the great stone Ruckle. And 2 Acres of Land in Astinridding & other parcells there named in Supplement of those two bovates of Land which the foresaid Peter heretofore gave to the said Robert & his heires. To hold of the Hospitall of St. John of Jerusalem in free Almes. Wittnesse Adam Deane of Craven &c. fo. 5.

IN A TRANSCRIPT OF THE EVIDENCES OF EDMUND KIGHLEY OF GOLDSBROUGH, ESQ.

Q. 3. Segeric, late wife of Alan de Barkston, demised to Mr. Gilbert de Bingley, 2 parts of one bovate of Land with the appurtnances in the Towne of Arthington, for the Terme of 11 yeares, with a Toft & a Croft. Wittnesse, Ralfe Arthington, Robert de Powel &c. Dat. 1251.

ibm.

ibm. 15. Alice & Dyota, daughters of Maud, daughter of Marian de Ardington, in their virginity, released to Richard de Goldsbrough, K^{t}, all the right which they had in halfe a bovate of Land, lyeing in Mulnstanwra in the field of Arthington, lately belonging to Idonia, daughter of Margret, daughter of Mariana de Ardington. To have to him & his heires &c. Wittnesse, William de Castley &c. Dat. 1349.

ibm.

ib. 16. Sr Richard de Goldsbrough k^{t} demised to William Gascoygne, a Tenement called Esthall in Arthington with all the Lands &c belonging to the same, under condition that if the foresaid Sr Richard or his heires doe pay to the said William, 40 markes, at Gawkthorp, it shall be lawfull for the said Sr Richard to enter into the premises, &c. Dat. 1388. fo. 39.

ibm.

THE COURT OF THO: GOLDSBROUGH, 1557.

ibm. 40. Richard Fawkes essoin for Lands in Farnley; Henry Ardington for lands in Ardington.

IN THE EVIDENCES BEFORE MENTIONED.

Q. 49. William Ardington indenteth with Richard Goldsbrough concerning Certaine Grounds or Wasts called Creskeld more, Creskeld Thornes, Poule Crooks, Creskeld Sandbed, & Calsey myres, in Arthington, Creskeld, and Poule, claimed as belonging to the mannor of Poule, for avoydeing of Controversy therein the said R. G. releaseth all his title to the same as pertaineing to the mannor of Poole. And that he, his heires, nor Assignes, shall, after such grants claime any Interest therein as belonging to his mannor of Poole. And that William Wayte shall at any time after Easter next (upon reasonable request) release to William Ardington & his heires all demands therein as belonging to any messuage in Poole. And shall not use any Common of pasture there after the said ffeast of Easter in respect of one tenement now in his Occupation in Poole, or of the moyety of one Tenement covenanted to be conveyed be these premises (*sic*) to the said R. G. And both the parties covenant for them & their heires that the first recited parcells & all other the Wasts in Ardington & Creskeld (except such parcells as are allready Inclosed), And W. A. for himselfe, his heires, & Assignes, Covenant with the said R. G. his heires & Assignes, to assigne afore St. Jo: Baptist's day next unto R. G. & his heires, with warranty against all persons, the moyety of one mess' or Tenem^{t} with

the appurtnances in Poule, late in the Tenure of William Harrison, and now in the Tenure or Occupation of the said William Ardington (the Common of pasture upon the foresaid Grownds onely excepted) So that the said R.G. doe pay unto the said W. A. afore the said day so much money as was lately offered the said owner thereof, or else unto W.A. as much Grownd in Valew within Creskeld and Poole as the said moyety by the estimation of William Ingleby & ffrancis Palmes, Esq^{rs}, discharged of all incumbrance. Wittnesse William Ingleby, Jo. Ing, Robert Long, Edmund Johnson, Nicholas Rolston, & Tho Oddy. Dat. 20 July, 1583. fo. 103.

ibm.

Q. 55. Thomas Goldsbrough Esq, and John Norton of Bilbury Gent. obliged to Robert Arthington Esq in 100^{li}, wth condition that if the said Thomas, Elizabeth late wife of Sr Richard Goldsbrough Kt, & Robert Cartwright doe performe the award of Ranulph Pygot & John Thwaites, Esq. concerning the tyth of Diverse lands & Tenements in Arthington, & for all demands, that then this Obligation to be voyd. Dated 1459. f. 254.

FINES A° 5. Jo.

NNN. 78. Between Alexander de Hoton & Agatha his wife, dem^{ts}, & Agatha daughter of Richard Vavasor, ten^{t}, of 5 bovates of land with the appurtnances in Arthiston. The right of Agatha daughter of Richard.

EE. 55. fines &c the right of Alex & Agatha.

FINES A° 11 HEN. III.

EE. 56. GG. 165. Between Hugh le Vavassor & Galfrid de Ardington, ten^{t}, of one bovate of land with the appurtnances in Arthington. Hugh released his title, &c.

OUT OF THE LEIGER OF ST. LEONARD'S, YORK. 2ND VOL.

CC. 61. Peter lived 3. R. I. Peter de Ardington to all that shall see or hear these letters greeting, know ye that I & my heires have granted & given to the poore of the Hospitall of St. Peter's of Yorke, Malger & his wife, & his toft which he held of me in Ardington, in free, pure, & perpetuall Almes, & one Bovate of Land in the fields of Ardington with Common of pasture of the said Towne, for the same Malger; & whosoever shall hold the said Land of the Hospitall shall have 20 beasts, 40 sheepe, 10 gotes, 10 hoggs, & 5 horses. Wittnesse, Roger son of Peter &c. fo. 87.

Austhorp.

IN THE ACCOMPT OF THE FFEODARY OF PONTFRET.

DDD. 61. Of the Releife of Adam son of John de Rotherfeild holding 2 knight's fees in Queldale, Sutton, Morley, & Austropp, after the decease of the said John } XLI

FINES 22. HEN. 6.

XXX. 58. Between John Mirfeld, Compl^t, & Lawrence White & Jane his wife, defor^ts, of 2 mess', 50 acres of land, and 10 Acres of meadow with the appurtnances in Austhrop & Carleton. Lawrence & Jane grant to the foresaid John the foresaid Tenem^ts with the appurtnances, & they remitted &c whatsoever they had for terme of the life of the said John, to the foresaid John & his heires for ever.

IN KIRKEBY'S INQUEST. 13. ED. I.

W. 164. William Lincolne held in Hausthorp, one Carucate of Land of Stephen Walleis.

CCC. 80. 81. 56. 73.

Bayldon.

IN THE PRIVATE EVIDENCES OF Y^E HO^BLE THOMAS LORD FFAIRFAX. 18 MARCH, 1633.

THWAIT'S BOX.

NN. 100. This writeing &c doth testifie that I, Thomas de Thirnore have granted &c to William de Bayldon & Margret his wife, my mannor of Bayldon with all the appurtnances &c. To have &c. the foresaid mannor to the foresaid William & Margret dureing their life without any impeachment of wast. Remaind^r to Michael de Bayldon & Jone his wife & the heires of their bodies. And if it happen y^t they die without Issue &c, remainder wholly [to] the heires of the said William. Wittnesse, Robert Nevill Kt, Robert de Plompton, John Ward, Robert de Colling &c. Dated at Bayldon in the feast of St. Michael. 9. H. 4.

FINES. 35. ED I.

DD. 137. Between John, son of Nicholas de Stapleton, comp^lt, & Adam de Herford, disturber, of the mannors of Bayldon & Melsamby nere Gilling. The right of John & his heires, with warranty.

IN THE COLLECTIONS OF CHARLES FAIRFAX OF MENSTON, ESQ. 2. No. (? 2 Nov.), 1629.

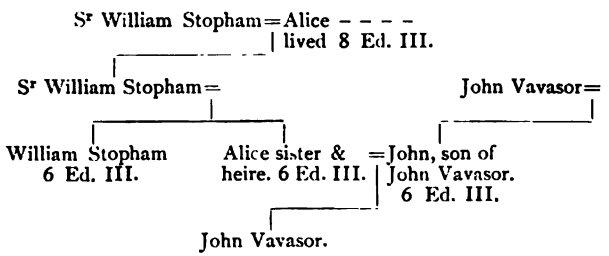
NN. 110. Walter Grauer of Baildon confirmed to John Nevell K^t^, Thomas Neuell Kt, &c. all the Lands &c in Menston, & mess' in Bayldon &c. Wittnesse John Beckwith, Barnard Ward of Denton. 31. H. 6.

IN MR FAIRFAX OF MENSTON'S BOOKE.

RRR. 157. Know &c, I, Serlo, son of Peter del Green of Hawkesworth have given &c to Henry, son of William de Bayldon a toft &c there. Wittnesse Sr Symon Ward, Sr William de Stopham, Sr Robert de Plumpton K^t^ &c.

IN MR CHARLES FAIRFAXE'S NOTES OUT OF MR VAVASOR'S DEEDS, OF WESTON.

RRR. 161. By a deed dated 6 Edw. III. it evidently appeares y^t^ Sr William Stopham, son & heire of Sr William Stopham, did give to John Vavasor, father of John Vavasor, that did marry the daughter of Sr William Stopham the younger, by whom he had issue John, the son of John Vavasor, the mannor of Bayldon. And by the same deed it appeares that the Lady Byron had Land in Bayldon for her life, of which Land the residew was to William Stopham son of Sr William the younger abovenamed, who granted the same by his deed to John Vavasor the father of John Vavasor, together with the mannor of Bayldon as afore is rehearsed.



OUT OF W. GREENFEILD'S REGISTER, ARCHBP. EBOR.

(B). 69. M^d^ that on the kalends of August A° Dñi 1306, in the Chamber of Lord Wm de Greenfield, by ye Grace of God, Archbishop of York, Primate of England, at Otteley, in the presence of Sr Robert de Blundestone, Robert de Nottingham, Richard de Babington & diverse others, the s^d^ Lord William Arch^bp^ &c received the homage & fealty of Sr Symon le Ward K^t^, for tenements which he claimed to hold of him in Giseley, Gevendale, & Kirkby upon Wharfe & Baylledon, & Hawkeswed, & shall answer for

one knight's fee & acknowledgeth that he owes service at the Court of Ripon & Ottley, from 3 weekes to 3 weekes.

E. 104. The kalends of December the foresaid yeare he tooke the homage of Sr Symon le Ward K^t ye younger, for Lands in Giseley, Gevendale, Kirkby upon Wharfe, and Baledon, and Haukesword.

FINES. 2 EDW. III.

GG. 24. Between John le Vavasour and Alice his wife, comp^lts, and John de Scarthingwell, Chaplaine, defor^t, of 9 mess', 17 bovates & 130 acres of land, 29 Acres of meadow & 24 Acres of wood with the appurtnances, in Burley, Askwith, Bayldon, & Newton. To have to the said John & Alice his wife & ye heires of the said John.

SS. 19.

FINES A° 10 HEN. IV.

GG. 35. Between Thomas de Thornore, comp^lt, & William de Roos of Hemlake K^t, deforc^t, of the mannor of Bayldon and the third part of one mill with the appurtnances in Bayldon, the right of the said Thomas.

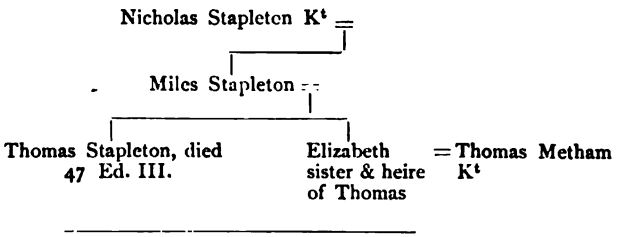
ESCHEATS. 16 H. VII.

GG. 173. John Vavasor of Newton, Esq. held, the day that he died, the 6th part of the mannor of Bayldon & 2 messuages & 6 bovates of Land with the appurtnances in Burley, & 2 mess' & 9 Bovates of Land in Stede in the County of Yorke &c. The sixth part of the mannor of Baildon is holden of Symon Ward of his mannor of Giseley, & 9 bovates of land in Stede are holden of William Calverley as of his mannor of Burley, & 6 bovates of land in Burley likewise of William Calverley. John his son of the age of 39 yeares.

ESCHEATS. 47 ED. III. N°. 32.

H. 128. The Jurors say &c that Thomas Stapleton died seised of the mannor of Carleton nere Snaith with the appurtnances to him & his heires male of his body begotten, & if he die without heires male of his body begotten then the mannor aforesaid with the appurtnances remaine to Brian Stapleton Kt. and the heires males of his body begotten. And if the said Bryan die without heires males of his body, then the foresaid mannor &c remaine to Miles Stapleton, son of Miles Stapleton, & his heires male of his body begotten; And if the said Miles die without heire of his body, &c, then the mannor aforesaid with the appurtnances

to remaine to the right heires of the foresaid Tho. Stapleton for ever &c. And that he died seised in demeasne as of fee of the mannor of Hathelsey & lands in Westhathelsey, Swally Hamlet in Southburn, Tibthorp, Pontefract, Inklesmore, Bryne, Bayldon, of the mannor of Wath in Rydale, of Lands in Slingsby, Wimbleton, Muscotes, Northolme, Wiggin, Thorp, Tynerington, Spitleclose, of the manors of Stapleton, Dalton, Ryell, Melsamby, the mannor of Kirkby ffleteham, of Lands in Langton, & in Thorparch (the foresaid mannors are there extended). And they say that the said Thomas died in the feast of St. Lawrence last past. And that all the premises (Except the mannor of Carleton with the appurtnances, which belongeth to Bryan Stapleton as aforesaid). Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Metham K^t^ is sister & next heire of the said Thomas, & of the age of 24 yeares and more.



Bardsey.

C. 8. The King confirmed to the monkes of Kirkestall the mannors of Collingham & Bardsehew with all the appurtnances, to fee farme, paying therefor yearly 120^li^ to the Q. Exchequers. Chartæ, 6 Jo. M. 2. no. 10.

CHARTÆ 13 ED. I.

C. 34. The King granted to the Abbot of Kirkstall free warren in all his demeasne lands of Collingham, Berdesey, Wykes, Brerehagh, & Bramhop. m. 30.

THE CHANTRY IN THE PARISH CHURCH OF BARDSEY IN THE DEANARY OF THE AINSTEY.

H. 164. Founded by Sr William Malyverer Kt as appeares by his indenture tripartite, dated 20 March 12. H. VIII. Valet de claro. } 4^l^

CHARTÆ 2 JO. m. 12.

D. 2. Peter de Bruis gave and quit claimed to the Lord ye King & his heires for ever the Townes of Bardsey & of Colling-

ham, & of Rigton with all the appurtnances, as well in Patronage of Churches, as in Demeasnes, fees, homages, services, reliefes, & all other things belonging to the foresaid townes, without any with-holding, for the Towne of Danby with the appurtnances & the forrest of Daneby. And the Lord the King gave to the said Peter & his heires to hold of him and his heires by the service of one knight's fee for the foresaid Townes, which King H. father of the Lord the King gave formerly in exchange to Adam de Bruis father of the said Peter for the foresaid Towne of Danby & the forrest. And the foresaid Peter delivered to the Lord the King the foresaid Townes of all those who were enfeoffed in them by the father of this Peter, or by the said Peter &c. And for the great desire which the said Peter had of making this exchange & and at his great Instance he induced the Lord the King to receive of him 1000^{li} sterling. m. 12.

CHARTÆ A^{o} 2 JOHN m. 9. N° 9.

D. 9. John, by the Grace of God &c. Know ye that we have granted & by this our present charter confirmed to William de Stutevill & his heires Bardsey & Collingham, & Compton & Ricton with all other the appurtnances. To have & hold in fee farme of us & our heires for 100^{li} sterling to be paid yearly to ye exchequer. Dat. at Yorke 2 March.

OUT OF KIRKSTALL COUCHER.

A. 4. In the time of Ralfe Hageth, second Abbot of Kirkstall, King Henry beeing wickedly pessuaded by his Councell^{m} in hatred of Roger de Umbray (Mulbray) disseised the monkes of Kirkstall of the grange of Micklethwait, which grange was of his fee. And the said grange with the appurtnances & all the fee of Collingham & Bardsey he gave to Adam de Bruis in exchange for the Castell of Daneby which the L^{d} the King had formerly given him.

ibm.

A. 9. Edward, by the grace of God &c, to the Treasurers & Barons of the Exchequer greeting, whereas o^{r} beloved in Christ, the Abbot & Convent of Kirkstall doe hold the mannors of Collingham & Bardsey in the County of Yorke of us to fee farme, paying therefore 90^{li} to o^{r} Exchequer to us, we command you, &c.

Barnby.

Barnbow.

IN THE ACCOMPT OF YE FEODARY OF THE HONOR OF PONTEFRET. A° 25 ED. III. 1350.

DDD. 58. Of the lands and tenements in Barnbough in the hands of ye Lord by reason of the minority of the age of William, son and heire of William, son of Hugh . . . . . iii^s–iv^d.

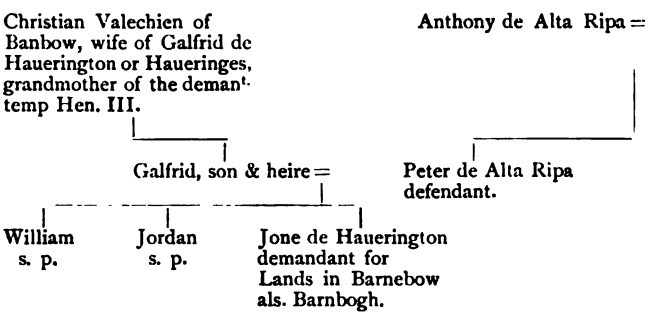
ibm.

Of Lands & Tenem^ts there in the hands of the Lord by reason of the minority of the age of R. de Barnbergh ... iii^s.

GG. 69. Plita de Jurat' et Ass. term. Trinit. A° 14 Ed. I. the same.

2ND PART PAT. 10 HEN. VII. RO. 1 IN DORSO.

DD. 132.



PLITA DE BANCO. 19 ED. I. RO. 187.

(F.) 54. Peter de Alta Ripa granted to Robert de Grenefeld & Maud his wife all his lands and tenem^ts which he had in the Towne of Barnebu &c. paying dureing the life of Peter & Agnes his wife &c. & after their decease To have to the said Robert & Maud & the heires of the said Maud for ever.

CLAUSÆ 36 HEN. VI. m. 25.

(E.) 66. Henry, son & heire of Henry Soulby, late of Cawode released to John Grenefeld the elder & others, all his title in all those Lands and Tenemts. &c, in Barnbow & the Hamlet of Berwike in Elmet, & Shepyn in ye parish of Berwyke aforesaid, whereof Henry his father was seised.

CCC 32. 46. 58. 80. 81.

Barwick.

OF THE FOUNDATION OF THE CHAPELL / CHURCH } OF S^T CLEMENTS IN PONTIFET CASTLE, OUT OF A TRANSCRIPT IN YE HANDS OF S^R HENRY SAVILE K^T & BARONET. 1622. SEPT.

B. 76. When Ilbert de Lacie founded the church of St. Clement's in his Castle &c, he gave and confirmed to the said Church the tyth of 2 parts of his demeasne, viz.:—in Camsale, in Darington, Rodewell, Barwic, Parlington, Kipax with Allerton, Ledston, &c.

F. 12. 162.

Barwick wodhouse.

CCC. 58.

Barowby, als Barrowby nere Harewod.

FINES. A° 11 HEN. IV.

GG. 35. Between Richard Ardington, John Chaumbre, and John Harwod, comp^tts, & John Ardington & Margret his wife, def^ts, of the mannors of Flasby in Craven & Baroby nere Harwode, the right of the said Richard.

Beckhaugh.

RECOVERIES, MICH. TERM. 26 HEN. VI. RO. 336.

EE. 47. Christopher Horbury &c compleanes against Robert Stokes, the mannor of Beckhaugh, & Lands in Abberforth & Luttrington.

OUT OF THE LEIGER OF KIRKSTALL IN THE DUCHIE OFFICE IN GRAY'S IN.

AA. 14. The heires of Andrew Gramary hold in Abberforth, Beckhaue & Cusforth, the 3rd part of one K^ts fee. f. 110.

CLAUSÆ 18 HEN. VI. m. 14.

GG. 104. (E.) 64. Richard Grammary, son of William Grammary K^t, of the County of Yorke, released to Robert Stokes, son & heire of Alice, daughter & heire of the foresaid William, beeing in her possession, his heires & assignes, all ye right &c in the mannors of Bekerton & Beckhaugh, & in other lands in Salley & Rypon.

FINES. 27 HEN. VI.

XXX. 67. Between Thomas ffulthorp Kt, William Harding, & John Pegham, comp^tts, & Robert Stokes Esq. defor^t, of the mannor

of Beckhawe with the appurtnances, & of xl acres of land, 12 acres of meadow, & 100 acres of pasture with the appurtnances, in Abberforth & Luttrington. The right of John, & he remitted & quit claimed from him & his heires to the foresaid Thomas, W. & J. & the heires of the said John for ever.

F. 163. CCC. 32. 45.

Bingley.

FINES. A° 10 Jo.

NNN. 98. Between Mauritius de Gaunt, deman^t^, & Anthony de Alta Ripa, tenen^t^, of one acre of land with the appurtnances in Norwod, & of 6 bovates of land with the appurtnances in Bingeley. The right of Mauritius. And he granted to the foresaid Anthony the foresaid six bovates of land in Bingeley forever, doeing therefore forinsecall service as much as belongeth to 6 bovates of land, whereof 12 Carucates of land make one K^t's^ fee.

FINES. 10 JOHN.

NNN. 98. Between Mauritius de Gaunt, deman^t^, & Robert de Hugate, ten^t^, of one Carucate of Land with the appurtnances in Bingeley, whereof the said Robert called to warrant Peter de Alta Ripa in the said Court, who comes, &c. The foresaid Peter & Richard (*sic*) acknowledged all the foresaid Land with the appurtnances to be the right of the said Mauritius & his heires.

FINES. A° 11 JOHN.

NNN. 118. Between Mauritius de Gaunt, comp^lt^, & Mathew de Haneworth, ten^t^, of one carucate of Land with the appurtnances in Haneworth, & of one bovate of land with the appurtnances in Bingeł. The right of Mauritius &c. And Maur' granted to the foresaid Mathew all the Carucate of Land with the appurtnances in Haneworth, to be holden of William de Stiveton & his heires for ever, by the service which belongeth to the foresaid Carucate. And the foresaid bovate of Land with the appurtnances remaine to the foresaid Maur' & his heires for ever.

FINES. A°. 11 JOHN.

NNN. 119. Between Maur' de Gant, Comp^lt^, & Thomas de Mohant, ten^t^, of 6 Bovates of Land with the appurtnances in Mordele, & of 2 bovates of Land with the appurtnances in Binggeleia. Maur' acknowledged the foresaid 6 bovates of land with the appurtnances in Merdele to be the right of the said Thomas for ever, by the service belonging to that land. And the

foresaid Thomas remitted, &c, to the foresaid Maur' & his heires all the right & claime which he had in ye foresaid 2 bovates of land with the appurtnances in Bingeleia.

FINES. 13 JOHN.

NNN. 121. Between Maur' de Gant, demand^{t}, and Alice de Bingel, ten^{t}, for William son of Osbert, of 40 Acres of Land, with the appurtnances in Bingel. The right of Maur' & his heires. And the said Maur' gave and granted to God, & St. Mary & "fratribus milit' templi" those 40 acres of Land with the appurtnances in pure & perpetuall Almes. Allso the said Maur' granted for him & his heires that the foresaid friers may have pasture in the said Towne of Bingel for 40 sheep & for 14 averias & to 6 hoggs & to 2 (*? averes*).

BINGLEY CHURCH, LAST OF MAY, 1621.
QUIER WINDOW.

M. 168. Orate pro bono statu reverendi in Christo Patris Ricardi Wilson *ingoponte** Episcopi Eboř ac prioris de Drax et pro animabus parentum eius, qui istum Chorum & fenestram fieri fecit. A° Dñi M° ccccc° octodecimo et die mensis Martii xxvi°.

IN SEVERALL WINDOWS ABOUT YE CHURCH.

Ar. on a ∧ b a mullet of 6 poynts of ye first,
a ⊓ g.

Ward. B. a fleur-de-lis or.

Kighley. Ar. a fesse, sa.

Ar. 3 squerrells seient g. cracking nuts or.

A parke at Bingley (*blank*), at Hamlet Cottingley.

A Castle at Bingley nere the Church on a hill called Baley Hill.

It hath been a Market & Borogh Towne.

ESCHAETS 19 ED. 2.

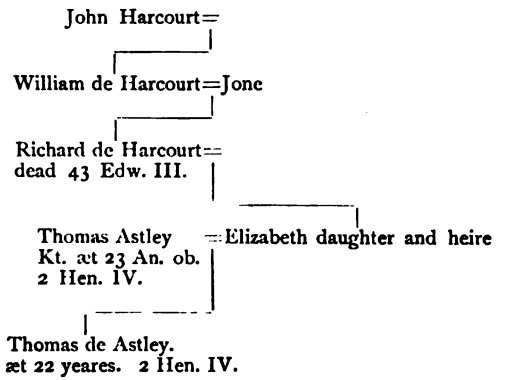
AA. 117. The Jurors say it is not to the dammage of ye Lord ye King if he grant to William sonne of John Harcourt & Jone his wife that they may hold the mannor of Bingley in the County of Yorke to them & the heires of the bodies of the said William & Jone &c.

ESCHAETS 43 ED. III.

AA. 118. The Jurors say that Jone late wife of William de Harcourt held the mannor of Bingley and Heliaghfeild with the appurtnances, of the guift of John Harcourt of Bosworth &c. of which William & Jone issued Richard first borne,

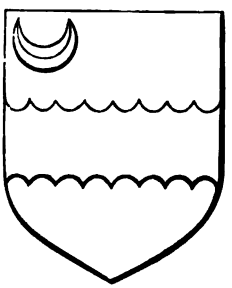
* This is marked (?)

now deceased, from Richard issued Elizabeth daughter & heire of the foresaid Richard, and so the said Elizabeth is heire of the foresaid William & Jone &c. And the foresaid mannor of Bingley (is held) of the Lord Zouche by homiage, & the mannor of Helingfeild is holden of the Lord Clifford by knight's service. This Elizabeth was the wife of Thomas Atley (? Astley), knight, who died 2 H. 4.



IN THE WRITEINGS OF THOMAS THORNHILL OF FEKESBY ESQ. 24 FEB. 1629.

K. 97. Richard de Thornhill demised to William Smith of Bingley for terme of his life all his lands & Tenements in the parish of Bingley, sct in Presthorp, with the Burgage in Bingley, & in Grenhill. Dated at ffekisby 1369. Wittnesse Henry Sayvill, William Bradley. 43 Ed. 3.



ibm.

ibm. 97. Richard le prom'souter of Bingley gave & granted to Thomas de Thornhill & Margret his wife, & Richard son of the foresaid Thomas & Margret, all those Tenem^tes which he had of the guift of John de Ledes in Binglay. Wittnesse, Thomas Mohaut, Ralfe de Hilton. Dated at Bingley 1330. 4 ED. III.

IN THE COLLECTIONS OF C. FAIRFAX OF MENSTON ESQ.
2 No. (? 2nd Nov.), 1629.

Y. 110. Nicholas Bayldon confirmed to Robert Passelowe, Thomas de Hawkesworth, Jo. Mohaud & Walter Grauer all ye Lands &c in the Townes of Bayldon, Bingley & Menston. Wittnesse John Ward Kt, John Scot, Robert Maliuerer, John de Rawdon. Dat. die dominica, after the feast of St. Andrew, 4 Hen. 4.

SS. 101.

OUT OF DRAX COUCHER. 2 VOL., IN THE CUSTODY OF MARMADUKE CONSTABLE OF EUERINGHAM, ESQ.

AAA. 24. The Charter of William Paganell ye ffounder.
To all the sonnes of the holy mother the Church as well present as to come, William Paganell greeting. Know ye that I have given & granted & by this my present charter confirmed to God & St. Nicholas, & the monkes serveing God & St. Nicholas in the territory of Drax, the Isle which is called Holinhom & Middelhom where the Church of St. Nicholas of ye Priory of Drax is founded, & the Land Horm & the Land Hadde &c. And the parochiall Church of Drax, and the Church of Bingley, and the Church of Roxby, & the Church of Media Rasa, & the Church of Hyrnesham, & the Church of Swinhamstede, & the Church of Salteby, with all their appurtnances and liberties. And 2 Carucates of land in Snyterton &c. All these I have given to God & the Church of St. Nicholas, & the monkes there serveing God, by the advice & consent of Thurston, Archbishop of Yorke, with Soch & Sach & Tol & Thom & Ingfangethefe, with all other liberties & Commodities, &c. Wittnesse, Ralfe Paganall, Peter son of Essolf, Adam & Tho. his sonnes, Warinus de Sc̄to Patricio, William de Stanegret, William de Alta ripa, &c. fo. 1.

ib̄m.

ib̄m. 28. The charter of Roger Archbishop of Yorke of ye appropriation of the Churches of Bingley & ffoston. fo. 2.

OUT OF DRAX COUCHER. 2 VOL.

AAA. 48. To all the sonnes of the holy mother the Church as well p̄sent as to come Osbert de Bayion greeting. Know ye that I have granted & by this my p̄sent Charter confirmed to God & the Church of St. Nicholas of Drax & the monkes there seruing God one Carucate of Land in ye Territory of Bingley wch William Paganell my Ancestor gave to the foresaid monkes & the Church of Bingley, viz.: all ye town of Presthorp with all the appurtnaunces viz.: all the arable Lands which is between the said Towne and the wood towards the North & all the Land between

the wood and the way which goeth from Presthorp to Gildestede towards the East from that place which is called Dimple. On the other pt of the Towne towards the West and South all the Land with the marsh meadow & wood the brooke which goeth from Dimple to the *vinyard* (? viuarium) encompasseth "*usqꝫ ad terreium pontem*" and from there all the land betwixt the forementioned Towne of Presthorp and Maresall by the Circuit to the foresaid way which goeth from Presthorp to Gildestede towards the East. These foresaid Lands I have granted & confirmed by this ꝑsent Charter to the foresaid monkes in pure and ꝑpetuall Almes freely & quietly to be holden for the redemption of my Soule & of all my Ancestors with all easements &c which William Paganell gave and confirmed to them. Wittnesse &c. fol. 44.

OUT OF DRAX COUCHER. 2 VOL.

AAA. 48. To all the sons of the holy mother the Church as well ꝑsent as to come Osbert de Bayons greeting. Know ye that I have given and granted & by this my ꝑsent Charter confirmed to God & the friers of the Holy Hospitall of Jerusalem one Toft in Bingley &c & Common of pasture & other easements which belong to the foresaid Towne in pure and ꝑpetuall Almes. Wittnesse &c. fo. 44.

ibm.

ibm 48. To all &c Robert de Bayons greeting. Know ye that I haue given & granted & by this my ꝑsent charter confirmed to God & the church of St. Nicholas of Drax & the monkes there serueing God 3 acres of Land in the territory of Bingeley in [Michechuayt] sct, 2 acres of Land next the Land of Norman de [Rissefoꝗ] towards the East & one acre of Land towards the land of Gilbert de Grenehill towards the North in pure & ꝑpetuall Almes &c. fo. 44.

ibm.

AAA. 48. Know all &c ꝑsent & to come that I William de Canteluy (? Cantelupe) haue granted to God & St. Nicholas of Drax & the monkes there &c, in the wood of Byngley for burning & building in the same place & all liberties of the same place which they were wont to have since the time of William Paganoll who gave that church to God & St. Nicholas freely & quietly without Impediment. fo. 44.

ibm. 49.

AAA. 49. The Charter of William de Cantulupo of the Church of Bingley.

OUT OF GREENFELD'S REGISTER, ARCHP OF YORK.

(B.) 57. The Church of Drax & Bingley appropriated to the use of the Prior of Bolton.

OUT OF MELTON'S REGISTER.

(B.) 115. A Certificate of the Churches wasted & destroyed by the Scotts that paid the tythes undermentioned, *inter alia.*

117*d*. The Church of Bingley, xxij markes.

OUT OF THORESBY REGISTER.

(B.) 142. The Prior of Drax ꝑsents to ye Vicariage of Bingley 1362. fo. 120.

IN KIRKBY'S INQUEST TAKEN 13 ED. I.

W. 164. Stephen Walleis holds 3 Carucates of Land in Bingley of Robert Eueringham whereof 14 Carucates make one K^ts^ fee.

ESCH. 1 ED. I. N° 16.

E. 3. The Jurors say that George de Cantilupo held the third part of the Burgage of Coline in Com̃ Wilt̃ &c & of Bingley in the County of Yorke, And they say that Milisanda wife of Eudo la Zouch who is of full age & John son of Henry & Jone de Hastings who is under age & in the Custody of the Lord the king are next heires of the said George.

There is here the extent of Bingley & *Baseford* (? Bradford) in the County of Yorke &c which were George de Cantelupes aforesaid.

The Jurors say that there is not there a Capitall mess̃. They say there is there a water mill, which is worth p̄ annum viij^li^ & 30 Acres of land in demeasne which is lett to farme & worth yearly with meadow 36^s^, "Tollinium cum furno" worth yearly 15/-^s^ & there are 21 free tenants which pay yearly iiij^li^ of which 8 doe service at the Court of Bingley from 3 weekes to 3 weekes &c. And they say that Milisanda wife of Eudo la Zouch & John son of Henry de Hastings are next heires of the said George. There is not the advouson of the Church there because the Prior of Drax hath the Church in his ꝓper use &c.

Milescent daughter of Hugh Baron of Gornaier & Julian his wife, sister of Reginald E. of Bullen, married to Americus E. of Euereux & Glocester. 5 Jo. was after married to William de Cantilupo who had issue Thomas Bishop of Hereford & Julian wife of Robert Tregoze. Cat. Hon^r^. 367.

ESCH. 41 ED. 3. N° 20.

E. 162. The Jurors say that John de Dyneley held the day that he died joyntly with Isabell his wife yet liueing 1 Mess̃ & 16 Acres of Land in Gerford by knight's service of Robert de Swillington & 4 Acres of Land & one wind mill in ye said Towne of the Abbot of St. Mary of Yorke

by the service of 4s yearly, he allso held one Carucate of Land and 5 markes rent in Mikelfeld of William de Raygate &c. he allso held one Messs & one Carucate of Land in Bingeley of Sr Ralfe de ffurrars by the service of 12d yearly &c. Richard de Dyneley is son & heire & of the age of 48 years.

FFINES. 13 ED. I.

GG. 14. Between Alianor la Zouch compt & Milesenta, de montealto, defort, of the Mannr of Bingel, the right of Alianor & the heires of her body & for defect &c to return to the foresaid Milisenta & her heires.

RECOUERIES. MICH. TERME. 9 H. 7. ROT. 323.

GG. 44. William Wymesbury, Richard Littilton, & William Wylkes complaine agt Humphrey Peschale Esqr & Margret his wife. The mannr of Bingley with ye appurtnances, & calls to warrant William de Astele Esqr.

CLAUSÆ. 14 H. 3. M. 11.

GG. 45. The King &c. We have seen the Charter of Ralfe E. of Chester & Linc. in these words,
Ralphe E. of Chester & Linc. to all that shall see or hear this writeing ꝑsent & to come. Know ye that I have given granted & by this my ꝑsent Charter confirmed to William de Cantilupo Juniori for his homage & service all the towne of Bingley with all the appurtnances in demeasne & service &c. To have & hold of me & my heires to him & his heires as freely as I euer had the same &c.

F. 149. [*Note.*—Nothing is given under this reference.]

OUT OF THE LEIGER OF ST. LEONARD'S, OF YORK.

CC. 75. I, Anthony de Alta ripa have receiued of Mr R. Rector & the ffriers of the Hospitall of St. Peter of Yorke all the Land which they had of the guift of Gilbert de Arches in Binglei to have & hold of them in fee & Inheritance & paying yearly 2s to the foresaid Hosp. Wittnesse Wiltm de Nottingham, Clerke, Peter de Alta ripa. fo. 108.

(To be continued.)

COLLECTIONS

MADE IN THE

Parish Church of Whitkirk, Yorkshire,

1661—1679.

CONTRIBUTED BY REV. GEO. MORETON PLATT, M.A.,

VICAR OF WHITKIRK.

It is directed in the Prayer Book that immediately after the Nicene Creed, "Briefs, Citations, and Excommunications," shall be read. Of "Citations" we still have an example in the annual notice of Visitation, when "all Churchwardens, both old and new," are "cited" to appear before the Archdeacon.

Of "Excommunications" we have an instance in the following extract from one of the Vestry Books of Whitkirk:—

"Memorand^m that the ꝑsons whose names are here underwritten were all published excommunicate in the Church by Mr. Rich. Wright, Vicar, upon Sunday, November 17th, 1667."

Here follow thirteen names.

One of the meanings of "Brief" given by Dr. Johnson is this:—"Letters patent, giving licence to a charitable collection for any publick or private loss." I can remember "Queen's Letters" being issued in favour of some of our great Church Societies. And I have heard an older generation speak of the Briefs that were read in their early days. The following is an interesting record of Briefs, &c., copied by my friend Mr. Morkill from my Parish Books, and verified by me.

	£	s.	d.
Collected April 14th, 1661. "Upon a Briefe for the repaire of the ꝑshe Church of Pontefract"	0	13	7
" May 5th, 1661. "Upon a Briefe for the repaire of Rippon Minister"	0	5	9

	£	s.	d.
Collected June 14th, 1661.			
"Upon a Briefe for James Melvell, Esq., an Irish Gent., who had losse by fire" ...	0	6	4
July 16th, 1664.			
"Rec^d. of the Clarke of Whitkirke for the use of the Inhabitants of the towne of Grantham, for a Losse by fire"	0	4	4
By me, Rich: ffountaine.			
ffebruary 19th, 1664.			
"Rec^d. by me, Robt. Roberts, of Masper [Masbro], in the parish Rotheram, of the Churchwardens of Whitkirke pish upon a Lre of Request" ...	0	1	6
Robert Roberts (his mark).			
June 28th, 1665.			
"Rec^d of the Churchwardens of Whitkirke, being the charitable benevolence of the parition^ns towards a Lre of Request brought by Thomas Newton of Rossington, for losse by fire" ...	0	3	6
Thomas Newton (his mark).			
"M^rd that upon Wednesday the 2^d day of July, 1665, being the first day observed & kept as a day of humiliation according to his Maties order, there was collected in the Church for the poore of the parish"	0	13	7
August 31, 1667.			
"Rec^d of Wm. Dixon, pish Clarke, for the Briefe of Nathan Hoyle of Sowerby	0	1	8
Also for the Briefe for the towne of worksup in the County of Nottingam"	0	2	4
By me, Tho: Hill.			
Collected Aug. 18, 1667.			
"upon the Briefe for the market towne of Newport, in the County of Salop"	0	2	9½
" June 9, 1667.			
"upon the Briefe for the Borough of Melcombe regis, in the County of Dorset"	0	1	8
" June 16, 1667.			
"upon the Briefe for Poole, in the County of Mountgomery, in the Diocesse of St. Asaph"...	0	1	8
" (without date)			
"for the Briefe for Hinxton, in the County of Cambridge"	0	1	6

	£	s.	d.
Collected January 31, 1668.			
"upon a Lr̃e of Request for William Gibson of Swillington"	0	7	0
" ffebruary 21, 1668.			
"for Ann, the daughter of Robert Kendall, upon a Lr̃e of Request"	0	13	6½
" April 11, 1669.			
"for Thomas Kendall and John Raper, upon a Lr̃e of Request"	0	17	4½
"whereof there was given to John Mitchell because his legge was broken then" ...	0	3	4½
" May 9, 1669.			
"for Ann Hope of Seacroft, upon a Lr̃e of Request"	0	11	4½
" Novem. 28, 1669.			
"for Henry Tarbison, Clarke of the parish Church of Thorner, upon a Lr̃e of Request" ...	0	6	0
" ffebruary 13, 1669.			
"upon a Testimoniall & at the Request of the Lord Bish^p of Yorke for one Mr. Wilmut, a poore Minister"...	0	8	4
" ffeb. 27, 1669.			
"upon a Lr̃e of Request for William Turpin of Halton, at the request of sev'all of the Inhabitants of Halton"...	0	7	11½
" April 3, 1670.			
"upon a Lr̃e of Request certified under the hands of divers Knights Esq^rs & Gent^s for the Inhabitants of the towne of Scampton, in the East Ridd. of Yorke, for losse they had sustained by fire in the said towne"	0	6	0
April 10, 1670.			
"Given then by the neighbo^rs to a poore mendicant Minister, one Mr. John Rhodes, who then preached here and after sermon stood in the Midle Ile to receive the charity of the people"	0	12	3
Collected May 8, 1670.			
"for a poore man of Alwoodley who had losse by fire, and brought a Lr̃e of Request" ...	0	4	0
"also upon another Lr̃e of Request for a poore man of Collingam who had losse by fire" ...	0	3	11

	£	s.	d.
Collected June 10, 1670. "upon a Berife for the towne of Meole Brace, in County of Salop, upon losse by fire"	0	6	9½
,, June 26, 1670. "upon Lr̃e of Request, upon a fire, for the towne of Knaseborow"	0	8	0
July 3, 1670. "Given then by the neighbor̃ to a poore lame Itinerary, one Mr. Walker, who then preached here, and after the sermon stood in the Midle Ile to receive ye people's charity, which was ...	0	9	3
Collected Sep. 25, 1670. "upon a Briefe for Mr. George Williams, of Rampton, in the County of Cambridge, upon losse by fire June 26, 1669"	0	5	11
,, Oct. 16, 1670. "upon Lr̃e of Request for Richard ffenton of Colton, and Mary his wife, in their sicknesse"	0	7	10½
,, Novem. 13, 1670. "upon Lr̃e of Request for Jeremy Butler, hee and his wife and two children being sicke" ...	0	7	10½
Novem. 20, 1670. "Given then in the Midle Ile of ye Church by the neighbor̃ to a poore mendicant Itenerary lame priest, one Mr. Walker, who has preached here July 3rd, 70, and preached agn this day"	0	3	6
Collected Decm. 10, 1670. "upon a Lr̃e of Request for Wiłłm Rish, his wife & thone of his daughters have been sicke for 15 weeks & upwards"	0	6	3
,, Jan. 22, 1670. "upon Lr̃e of Request for James Bleazeby" ...	0	4	9
,, ffeb. 19, 1670. "for Wm. Rish of Seacroft, in his sicknesse, upon Lr̃e of Request, his wife and 2 childr being also sicke"	0	8	0½
,, March 5, 1670. "upon a Briefe for the Inhabitants of Wolsingham, in the County of Durrham, who had losse by fire"	0	4	3½
,, Aperil 23, 1671. "upon a Briefe for the inhabitants of the town of Meere, in the County of Wilts	0	7	11½

		£	s.	d.
July 30, 1671.	"Given then in the Midle Ile of the Church by the neighbrs to the aforenamed Mr. Walker, the mendicant Itinerary lame minister, who had been here sevall times before and did then preach"	0	6	3
Aug. 20, 1671.	"Collected then in the Church the summe of which said 11 4½ was divided by Mr. Wright and the Churchwardens as followeth, vizt:—	0	11	4½
	"To the Briefe for Yarum, in Yorkshire, 3 4."			
	"To ye Briefe for Isleham, in the County of Cambridge, 2 8."			
	"To a poore man of Oulton, in the pish of Rothwell, who had his Legge cut of, ye remainder, which is 5 4½."			
Collected March 3, 1671.	"upon a Lre of Request for Ann Varley, of Killingbecke, widow"	0	14	4½
" March 24, 1671.	"for John Kendall and George Kendall, upon a Letter of Request"	0	12	1
" ffeb. 25, 1671.	"upon a Briefe for the repaire of the Church and Steeple of Welwyn, in the County of Hertford"	0	4	4
" April 7, 1672.	"upon a Briefe for losse by fire, sustained by the Inhabitants of Ligrave, in the parish of Luton, in the County of Bedford"	0	4	2½
" Aug. 4, 1672.	"upon a Briefe for the Sugar Bakers of London for & towards the great loss they susteined by fire in the yeare 1671"	0	11	5½
" August 18, 1672.	"upon a Briefe for the Inhabitants of Kellington, who had greatly suffered by fire"	0	13	7
" Oct. 13, 1672.	"upon a Lre of Request for Elizabeth Wright of Halton, widow, her three children being all very sicke"	0	6	6
" January 12, 1672.	"upon a Briefe for Bulkington, in the County of Warwicke, upon the occasion of fire"	0	6	7½

		£	s.	d.
Collected	April 20, 1673. "for ye Inhabitants of ffordinbridge, in the County of Southampton, upon a Briefe for losse by fire to the value of 6,751£ 8*s.* 8*d.*, as appeares by the said Briefe"	0	6	8½
,,	June 1, 1673. "upon a Lr̃e of Request for John Rawson of Whitkirke, who then laid prisoner in Pontefract Jayle, towards his redemption thence" ...	0	9	3
,,	July 6, 1673. "upon the Briefe for William Brockett, of the Burrow of Elvett, in the parish of St. Oswalds in the County of Durrham, for losse hee had sustained by fire"	0	7	1¾
,,	Oct. 5, 1673. "upon the Briefe for the great losse by fire, to wit, 38 dwelling-houses, &c.: which began in the house called the Theatre Royall on Thursday night Jan. 25, 1671, the losse amounting to 11,488£ 2*s.* 6*d.*"	0	5	1
,,	Novem. 30, 1673. "upon a Briefe for the inhabitants of Knarsbrough who had losse by fire, which fire happened the 29 of March in ye 20th yeare of the king's Raigne	0	5	4
,,	March 22, 1673. "upon a Lr̃e of Request for Wm. Rawson of Whitkirke, in his sicknesse and great necessity"	0	8	9¾
,,	Easter day, viz., April 19, 1674. "for Wiłłm Hardwicke of Colton, Carpenter, who had broke his Legge by a fall from the roofe of an house in Newsam	0	10	4
,,	May 9, 1675. "upon a Briefe for ye Inhabitants of Nether Wallop, in ye County of Southampton ...	0	4	6
,,	May 16, 1675. "upon a Lr̃e of Request brought by Mr. ffran: ffowler of Bungay, in the County of Suffolke, a poore distressed Minister, which was given to him May 17, 1675"	0	5	7½
,,	Sep. 5, 1675. "for one Robt. Brayshay of South Milforth, in the parish of Sherburne, upon a Lr̃e of Request"	0	6	3

		£	s.	d.
Collected	March 26, 1676, viz., Easter day. "upon a Briefe for the Inhabitants of Northampton"	0	13	9
„	May 14, 1676. "upon a Briefe for the rebuilding the Church of Newent, in the County of Glocester" ...	0	5	10
„	June 4, 1676. "upon a Briefe for the rebuilding the Church of Oswestree, in the County of Salop" ...	0	4	11½
„	Oct. 29, 1676. "upon a Briefe for the Inhabitants of Eaton, in the County of Bucks, for losse by fire" ...	0	6	5
„	Xber 16, 1677. "for sevall poore men of Parlington who had sustained losse by fire, and had a Lr̃e of Request"	0	7	6
„	June 9, 1678. "for Wm. Browne of Askwith, in the parish of Weston, upon a Lr̃e of Request, for losse by fire"	0	6	8
„	Aug. 18, 1678. "for Robert Marteson, of the Levell, in the parish of Thorne, upon a Lr̃e of Request for losse by fire"	0	12	7
„	Sep. 29, 1678. "upon a Briefe for the Inhabitants of Uffington, in the County of Lincolne, whose sufferings by fire July 12, 78, amounted to 553£"	0	5	8
„	ffebr. 23, 1678. "upon a Lr̃e of Request for Henry Robinson, of Colton"	0	5	6
„	July 13, 1679. "upon a Lr̃e of Request for John Baily" ...	0	8	4

G. M. PLATT.

1891. V. 2 Part III.

Publications of the

Thoresby

Society.

Miscellanea.

Index

THE PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

THORESBY SOCIETY.

MISCELLANEA.

VOLUME 2.

PART III.

LEEDS: 1891.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ANNUAL REPORT	v.
LIST OF OFFICERS	vii.
RALPH THORESBY'S WILL	149
A THORESBY MANUSCRIPT	152
HEARTH-TAX FOR THE WAPENTAKE OF SKYRACK (1672)	180
TESTAMENTA LEODIENSIA	205
MANOR AND PARK OF ROUNDHAY	215
RED HALL	247
INDEX	249

Plates, &c.

MAP OF ROUNDHAY	*to face page*	215
SKETCH OF ROUNDHAY GRANGE—I.	,,	225
,, ,, II.	,,	227
SKETCH OF RED HALL	,,	247
PEDIGREE OF SAGAR-MUSGRAVE	,,	248

Thoresby Society.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL,

Presented to the Society at the Third Annual Meeting, March 23rd, 1892.

THE Council of the Thoresby Society have to report that since the last Annual Meeting two Parts of the Society's Publications have been issued—namely, Part II. of the "Leeds Parish Church Registers," and Part II. of the "Miscellanea." The former was transcribed by Messrs. Wheater, Lumb, and Margerison, and has been seen through the press by Messrs. Denison and Lumb; and a considerable amount of further copy, made by them and by Messrs. Brigg, Hebblethwaite, and Kitson, is in hand. The Council wish to point out that it is very desirable that other members of the Society should give active assistance in this important work.

As regards the volume of "Miscellanea," the Council feel that their thanks are specially due to Mr. Brigg for his valuable instalment of early Leeds wills. They hope to present continuations of this series in subsequent parts. Thanks are also due to Mr. Stansfeld, Mr. Morkill, and Mr. Platt for the interesting papers they have contributed.

The Society is indebted to Messrs. Stansfeld, Wilson, Ford, Wurtzburg, Scott, and Morkill, for their generosity in defraying the cost of copying the Kirkstall Abbey Coucher Book. The work is now well in hand, and the preparation of the book for the press (which necessarily involves considerable labour) has been commenced. Finally, with respect to the publications, the Council announce that a complete copy of the Hearth-tax Return for the Wapentake of Skyrack, for the year 1672, has been presented by Mr. Stansfeld, and is now in the printer's hands.

A valuable work has been undertaken by Mr. W. A. M. Brown, in photographing, at his own cost, the ancient buildings of Leeds, and he has kindly presented to the Society a first series of prints.

During 1891 the Society paid visits to Kirkstall Abbey, Kiddal Hall, and Barwick-in-Elmet. A very interesting address was delivered to the members, at the Abbey, by Mr. J. T. Micklethwaite, F.S.A; and Mr. Morkill, one of the honorary secretaries, was good enough to explain the antiquities at Kiddal and Barwick.

During the past year the work undertaken by the Leeds Corporation for the preservation of Kirkstall Abbey has been continued, and the Council of the Thoresby Society believe that their fellow-members will join them in recognising the value of the measures which have been taken under the able and experienced direction of Messrs. Hope, Micklethwaite, and Irvine.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Corporation for the use of the meeting-room in the Municipal Buildings.

By the recent donation of Mr. George Dixon, of Astle Hall, Cheshire, the Corporation of Leeds have come into possession of an important series of early charters relating to Kirkstall Abbey. It is hoped that in due time these will be placed in the hands of the Thoresby Society, in order that they may be examined and reported on by competent persons.

The Council regret to announce that pressure of business engagements has compelled Mr. John Stansfeld to resign the post of honorary treasurer. Mr. Stansfeld has taken a very active interest in the Society from the first, and the members are much indebted to him, not only for the work he has done as treasurer, but for his contributions to the books. He has also contributed several engravings, besides designing and presenting the seal, book-plate, and design for the handsome cover of the publications, and has shown his interest in the Society's objects in many other ways.

LIST OF OFFICERS FOR 1892.

President.

EDMUND WILSON, F.S.A., Denison Hall, Leeds.

Vice-Presidents.

JOHN RAWLINSON FORD, Quarrydene, Weetwood.
JOHN HENRY WURTZBURG, Clavering House, Leeds.
JOHN STANSFELD, Woodville, Clarendon Road, Leeds.

Council.

J. C. ATKINSON, Butts Court, Leeds.
WM. BRIGG, B.A., 93, Bartholomew Close, London, E.C.
W. S. CAMERON, Wellclose Mount, Leeds.
E. K. CLARK, 13, Wellclose Place, Leeds.
S. DENISON, 32, Clarendon Road, Leeds.
Rev. CHARLES HARGROVE, M.A., 10, De Grey Terrace, Leeds.
R. HEBBLETHWAITE, Maryland House, Headingley.
F. R. KITSON, 13, Wellclose Place, Leeds.
S. MARGERISON, Calverley Lodge, Calverley.
W. H. THORP, 61, Albion Street, Leeds.
JOSEPH SCOTT, 98, Albion Street, Leeds.
JAMES YATES, Public Library, Leeds.

Hon. Librarian.

W. T. LANCASTER, Hyde Park Road, Leeds.

Hon. Treasurer.

EDMUND WILSON, Red Hall, Leeds.

Hon. Secretaries.

G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds.
J. W. MORKILL, M.A., Killingbeck Lodge, Leeds.

THIS volume is issued by direction of the Council of the THORESBY SOCIETY, who, however, are not responsible for any statement or opinion expressed in it,—the various Contributors being alone answerable for the contents of their respective papers.

PROBATE OF

Ralph Thoresby's Will.

SOME extracts from Thoresby's Will have already been printed by Mr. ATKINSON in his interesting work, *Ralph Thoresby, the Topographer.* It is believed, however, that a complete copy will be acceptable to the members of the Society which bears the great antiquary's name.

The Society is indebted to Mr. RICHARD WILSON, of Leeds, banker, for permission to copy the Will. The copy has been made by Mr. J. RAWLINSON FORD.

IN the name of God Amen I **Ralph Thoresby** of Leeds in the County of York Gen̄ being infirm in body but of a sound & disposing mind & memory Blessed be God Doe make this my last Will & Testament in manner following. I give & bequeath to my son Ralph Thoresby Clerk all my Library & Collections of Manuscripts Maps Prints Coines Antiquities & Curiosities naturall & Artifitiall of what nature or kind soever & other goods & Chattles in my Musæum & repository or either of them To my son Richard Thoresby I give & bequeath an Annuity or yearly sum̄ of Forty pounds to be paid to him by four equall portions at the feasts of St Michael the Archangell the Nativity of our Lord the Annuntiation of the blessed Virgin Mary & St John Baptist Yearly & every Year during the Space of two Years next after my Decease & to him I give also the sum̄ of one hundred Pounds of lawfull Brittish money to be paid within three months next after the determination of the said annuity & the further sum̄ of Twenty-five pounds to be paid to him when he shall take the Degree of Master of Arts in either of the Universities of Cambridge or Oxford, & I give to my dearly beloved wife the sum̄ of Twenty Pounds All the residue of my real and personall Estates of what nature or kind soever I give devise and bequeath to my said son Ralph Thoresby & to Richard Wilson of Leeds aforesaid Esquire & their Heirs Ex̄tors & Administrators according to the nature of the Estates so to them Devised and bequeathed upon spetial trust and Confidence nevertheless that they their heirs Ex̄tors & Administrators shall & may

by & out of the personall Estate to them bequeathed & by sale or Mortgage of all or any part of my real Estate to them Devised & by & out of the rents & profits thereof untill such sale raise & levy as much money as shall be sufficiant to satisfye & pay all my just Debts my funerall Expences which I would have to be moderate the said annuity of Forty Pounds & Legacies hereby bequeathed & shall apply & pay the same accordingly And imediately from & after the payment of my said Debts funerall Expences bequeathed Annuity & Legacies I give Devise & bequeath to my said son Richard Thersby & his heirs my Messuages & Tenements with the appurtenances scituate in the lower Kirkgate & now or late in the severall occupations of William Lockwood & John Smith or their respective Assigns or so much thereof as shall remain unsold or undisposed of To my son in Law John Wood Gen & his Heirs I give & Devise all those my fee farm or other rents issuing or payable out of certain Tenements in or near Newcastle upon Tyne or so much thereof as shall remain unsold or undisposed of & to him I also give the sum of Twenty Pounds And all the remainder of my said real Estate not hereinbefore Devised to my said son Richard Thirsby nor to my said son in Law John Wood & of my said personall Estate from & imediately after the payment of my said Debts the said Annuity & Legacies & funerall Expenses I give to my said son Ralph Thoresby his heirs Extors & Administrators & I make him sole Extor of this my Will & I recomend to my said Children & Legtees that if any differances shall arise amongst them touching my real or personall Estate or any part or parts thereof or touching the Construction of this my Will that the same be referred to the Determination of the said Richard Wilson & that they shall & do abide thereby And revoaking all wills by me heretofore made I publish & Declare this to be my last will & Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand & Seal this tenth Day of October in the Eleventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George of Great Brittain &c King &c Annoque Domini 1724 RALPH THORESBY.

Signed & Sealed by the said Ralph Thoresby the Testator & by him published & Declared to be his last will & Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and at his request have hereunto put our names as Witnesses

JOS: ALLANSON CHRIS: HEBBLETHWAITE JOHN LUCAS.

Whereas by my last will & Testament bearing Date on the tenth Day of October 1724 I have bequeathed an Annuity of Forty pounds p Annum for two Years after my Decease to my son Richard Thoresby it being designed for his Maintenance for two years from that date and he having having (*sic*) now been mantained one year my will & mind is that the said annuity be restrained to one year & no more from the Date of this present annexed Codicill to be paid to him at four Equall portions at the feasts of St Michaell the Archangell the Nativity of our Lord the Annuntiation of the blessed Virgin Mary and St John Baptist next ensuing the Date hereof In Witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand this Twenty Fifth Day of September in the year of our Lord God 1725

RALPH THORESBY.

Signed by the said Ralph Thoresby in the presence of us who in his presence and at his request have hereunto put our names as Witnesses.

CHRISTOPHER JACKSON CHRIS: HEBBLETHWAITE JOHN LUCAS.

In Dei Nomine Amen. Admissis probationibus de et super factione testamenti *et Codicilli* praesentibus annexi coram veñli *Viro Josepho Cookson cl'ico Decano Decanat' de Ainstye* Ipsa testamentum & *Codicillū* rite facta et legitime probata Nos *Gulielmus Ward* Legum Doctor Scaccarij Reverendissimi in Christo patris et Domini Domini *Lancelotti* Providen' divina Ebor' Archiepiscopi Angliae primatis & Metropolitani Commissarius legit' fulcitus approbamus et insinuamus ac pro viribus et valore ejusdem pronunciamus decernimus et declaramus, Administrationemq; omnium et Singulorum bonorum jurium Creditor' Cattallor' et Chattallor' quae fuerunt *Radulphi Thoresby Geñ nuper de Leeds* Diœc' Ebor' defunc*ti* tempore Vitae et mortis suae infra Diœc' et Jurisdictionem Ebor' praedict' ubilibet existentium *Radulpho Thoresby Cl'ico ejus filio Soli Executori* in eodem testamento nominat' plenarie in Domino committimus per praesentes prius coram *d'co Decano* juxta juris in ea parte exigentiam jurat' (Salvo jure cujuscunq:) Dat' Ebor' Sub Sigillo Officij nostri predict' *Vicesimo primo* die Mensis *Februarij* Anno Dom. 1725° (*stylo Angliae*).

Stamp 5/-

Stamp 5/-

JOHNES SHAW *Regrij Deptus*

[*Endorsed*]

A Memorial of the within written Will was Registered at Wakefield the Fourth day of May Seventeene Hundred Twenty and Six at Four in the Afternoone (in Lib. N. pag. 629. et Num. 836).

FRAN: LINDLEY *Regr*.

A Thoresby Manuscript.

THE valuable Manuscript from which the following extracts are taken was recently presented to the Society by Mr. H. ELWYN HYDE, of East Dereham, at the instance of Mr. J. RAWLINSON FORD. It is a small quarto book, of 72 leaves, in the handwriting of RALPH THORESBY and his father, JOHN THORESBY; the accounts of Pension Moneys being written by the latter, and the remainder of the manuscript by the former. On the first page is written—

"An Account of the Pension moneys rec^{d} of the Constables of the "respective towns & paid by my honoured father Mr. John Thoresby "to the poor maimed souldiers, the said Treasurer reserving the ballance "(wch had form^{rly} been detained as a salary by his predecessors) paid the "poor creatures a Supernumerary Quarter besides their usual sum̄s, the "like whereto was never done from the Restoration til the year 1678, as "they told me with abundant thanks. In this same vol: are excerpta "from the Parish Registers of Leedes, with the numbers of Births, of "Marriages, and Buryals for every month from May, 1572, til March, "1694, inclusive, with many of the inscriptions upon the Tombs as then "taken by me,

"RALPH THORESBY.

"The numbers from 1695 to 1717 inclusive are ent^{d} more correct as "being distinguished into males & females."

[*The manuscript then proceeds as follows.*]

Pension moneys Debitor to J. T.

To moneys payd October the 4th, 1676, to the ꝑsons under named, for which I have their Receipts.

	li.	s.	d.
To James ffoster	00	08	06
To Christopher Bayles wife	00	09	00
To Alexander Patrick	00	09	00
To Henry ffearnley	00	09	00
To Thomas Smirthwaite	00	09	00
To Christopher Thwaites	00	10	00
To James Ash	00	09	00
To John Staincliffe, pd his wife	00	09	00
	03	12	06
Payd for this book to keepe the accompts in	00	00	08
	03	13	02

	li.	s.	d.
The receipts as on ye other side being	4 :	1 :	10
& the payments	3 :	13 :	2
The ballance is	0 :	08 :	8

Pension Moneys Creditor.

September 29th, 1676.

	li.	s.	d.
By moneys of Richard Holmes, constable of the maynrideing, for his owne share & the rest of The Towne & manrideing	01	16	10
Of the constable of Hūslett	00	06	06
Of the constable of Holbeck	00	06	06
Of the constable of Beeston	00	06	06
Of the constable of Armeley	00	02	02
Of the constable of ffernley	00	02	8ob.
Of the constable of Wortley	00	02	8ob.
Of the constable of Bramley	00	04	04
Of the constable of Hedingley and Burley ...	00	05	05
Of the constable of Chappell Allerton ...	00	05	05
Of the constable of Potternewton	00	02	09
	04	01	10

167$\frac{6}{7}$ Haveing been Absent when the winter quart^{r} became due, I did receive & pay 2 quarters together In March & April, 167$\frac{6}{7}$.

So PENSION MONEYS DEBITO^{R}.

		li.	s.	d.
March	To moneys payd James ffoster, p 2 quarters	00	17	00
3rd	To Uxor Bayle	00	18	00
	To Alexander Patrick	00	18	00
	To Henry ffearnley	00	18	00
	To Thomas Smirthwhate	00	18	00
	To Christopher Thwaites	01	00	00
	To James Ash	00	18	00
	To John Staincliffe, pd. his wife	00	18	00
		07	05	00

	li.	s.	d.
The receipts being	8	4	8
& the payments	7	5	0
The ballance is	0	19	8

167$\frac{6}{7}$ *March & April.*

PENSION MO^{S} CREDITO^{R} p THESE 2 QUARTERS.

	li.	s.	d.
By mo^{s} recd. of Alexand^{r} Foster, p Leeds upper towne	00	15	04
Of Wm Bayly, p middle Division	00	08	08
Of Jo: Wilson, p Milhill Division... ...	00	10	4
Of Hoyle^{s} Deputy, p Kirkgate	00	08	00
Of Jo: Wetherhead, p Hunslett	00	13	00
Of Tho: Lofthouse, p Holbecke	00	13	00
Of Tho: Motley, p Beeston	00	13	00
Of Robert Gaunt, p Wortley	00	05	05
Of p Armley	00	04	04
Of p ffernley	00	05	05
Of Saml Ellison, p Bramley	00	08	08
Of p Hedingley and Burley ...	00	10	10
Of Barrett, p Chappell Allerton ...	00	10	10
Of p Potternewton	00	06	06
Of John fferne, p north maynryding ...	00	17	00
Of Thomas Thornton, p east maynriding ...	00	08	00
Of Peter Mason, p South mainryding ...	00	06	4
	08	04	08

July 10*th*, 1677.

PENSION MONEYS DEBITOR TO J. T.

	li.	s.	d.
To moneys payd James ffoster...	00	08	6
To moneys pd uxor Baile	00	09	00
To moneys pd Alexand[r] Patrick	00	09	00
To moneys pd Henry ffearnley	00	09	00
To mõ: payd Thomas Smirthwhait	00	09	00
To mõ: pd James Staincliffe	00	09	00
To mõ: pd James Ash	00	09	00
To mõ: Christopher Thwaits	00	10	00
	03	12	06

	li. s. d.
Receipts being ...	4 : 2 : 4
& payments ...	3 : 12 : 6
Ballance in J. T[s] hands	0 : 9 : 10

July 10th, 1677.

PENSION MONEYS CREDITO[R].

	li.	s.	d.
By moneys of Alex: ffoster, of Leeds upper towne	00	07	08
By mõ: of Wm Baily, p middle division	00	04	04
Of Jo: Wilson, p millhill Division ...	00	05	02
Of ffr̃: Sillyman, p Kirkgate	00	04	00
Of Jo: ffearne, p North Main Rydeing ...	00	08	06
Of Peter Mason, p South Mayn Riding ...	00	03	02
Of Thomas Thomson, p east mainrydeing	00	04	00
Of John Wetherhead, for Hunslitt	00	06	06
Of Thomas Loftus, ffor Holbeck	00	06	06
Of Tho: Motley, p Beeston	00	06	06
Of Robert Gaunt, p Wortley	00	02	8½
Of p Armley	00	02	02
Of p ffarnley	00	02	8½
Of Sam[ll] Ellison, p Bramley	00	04	04
Of p Hedingley cũ Burley p	00	05	05
Of Barret, p Chappell Allerton	00	05	05
Of p Potter newton	00	03	03
	04	02	04

PENSION MONEYS DEBITOR TO JO: THORESBY,
p̄ moneys payd, viz.:

	li.	s.	d.
To James ffoster	00	08	06
To Christopher Bailes wife	00	09	00
To Alexander Patrick	00	09	00
To Henry ffearnley	00	09	00
To John Staincliffs wife...	00	09	00
To Thomas Smirthwaite	00	09	00
To James Ash	00	09	00
To Christopher Thwaits	00	10	00
	03	12	06

Be it Remembered that this time & hitherto I took the Pensioners receipts in papers, but henceforth, to prevent loosing them, intend to take their hands & marks in the Booke.

October, 1677. PENSION MONEYS CREDITOR TO JO: THORESBY.
By moneys payd him then & since, viz.:

	li.	s.	d.
By ffrancis Sillyman, p̄ Kirkgate	00	04	00
By John fferne, p̄ North main Rideing ...	00	08	06
By John Weatherhead, of Hunslett	00	06	6
By Tho. Motley, p̄ Beeston...	00	06	6
By Samuell Ellison, p̄ Bramley	00	04	4
By Robt Gaunt, constable of Wortley ...	00	02	8½
By Leonard Robinson, p̄ ffarnley	00	02	8½
By constable of Hedingley, &c ...	00	05	05
By Jo: Hemsworth, constable of Potternewton	00	03	03

These underwritten had dishonestly refused to pay theire p̄portion[s] till after the quarter Sessions in January following:—

Alex: ffoster, p̄ Upper Towne	7 : 8	pd. in April after p̄ Ald[r]m. Tho: Dixon.	01	04	4
W[m] Baily, p̄ midle Division	4 : 4				
John Wilson, p̄ mill hill ...	5 : 2				
Tho: Thompson, p̄ mainryding	4 : 0				
Pet: Mason, p̄ south mainryding	3 : 2				
Barrett, p̄ Chappell Allerton ...	5 : 5	pd. p̄. W[m] Renton, next constable	00	05	5
p̄ Armley	2 : 2	...	00	02	2
Tho: Loftus, p̄ Holbeck ...	6 : 6	pd. p̄ Tho: Shipton in February, 167⅞	00	06	6
			04	02	04

4 : 2 : 4
3 : 12 : 06

0 : 09 : 10

[*Passing over three similar accounts, signed by the pensioners, the following summary occurs.*]

	li.	s.	d.
The Ballance in J. T.'s hand of y^e first payment, October, 1676	00	08	8
Of the 2nd paym^t, March, 167$\frac{6}{7}$, being 2 q^rs togeth:	00	19	8
Of the 3rd quarter, July, 1677	00	09	10
Of the 4th quarter, October, 1677	00	09	10
Of the 5th quarter, January, 1677	00	09	10
Of the 6th payment, Aprill 10th, 1678 ...	00	09	10
So there was in my hands before this sum̄er quarter of July 17th, 1678	03	07	08
	03	07	08
& having received of the constables this quarter, as formerly, 4^l. : 2^s. : 4^d., there was more towards overplus	00	09	10
	03	17	06
So paying the Pensioners, p̄ consent of the Mayo^r, Ald^rmen, & Recorder, one quarter (besydes the last in course) towards theire Arreares, viz.	03	12	06
	li.	s.	d.
There rests in my hands towards a new stock ..	00	05	00

[*Four other accounts follow, and then the last one.*]

	li.	s.	d.
James ffoster	00	8	06
Vxor Baile	00	9	00
Alexander Patrick	00	9	00
Henry ffearnley	00	9	00
John Stancliffe	00	9	00
Christopher Thwaits	00	10	00
Widdow Smirthwhate	00	09	00
James Ash	00	09	00
Received the 8th of October, 1679, the severall sums to our names apposed—p̄ us.	03	12	06

James FF ffoster his mark. James Ash.

Chr : Thwaits his ⊤⊥ mark. Henry ffearnley his H mark.

Widdow Smirth = ⊥⊥⊥ = waite her mark. Uxor Bayle ⊻ her marke. Alexander A Patrick. John Stancliffe wifes Ŧ mark.

ATT THE SESSIONS OCTOBER, 1679, RECEIVED :—

		li.	s.	d.
	ffrancis Sillyman, p̄ vpp. Division	00	07	8
	Mark Bradley, p̄ midle Division	00	04	4
	Jo: Greenwood, p̄ milhill, &c.	00	05	2
	Chr: Conder, p̄ Kirkgate	00	04	00
	Robt Wilson, p̄ north maynryding	00	08	06
	J p̄ east maynryding	00	04	00
	John Coup, p̄ south maynryding	00	03	02
Of	Jo: Robinson, constable of Hunslett ...	00	06	06
	Tho: Ryles, of Holbeck	00	06	6
dd. spent.	Roger Kilbourne, of Beeston	00	06	6
	John Harrison, of Wortley	00	02	8½
	Jo: Robinson, of Armley	00	0	
	Jo: Watson, p̄ ffarnley	00	02	8½
	Jo: Jackson, of Bramley	00	04	04
	Mr Raisin, of Hedingley	00		
	Jo: Cook, of Chappell Allerton ...	00	05	05
	Jo: Saughill, of Potternewton	00	03	03

[*The following receipt by Thomas Leigh is the final entry.*]

LEEDS, 14th *January*, 16$\frac{79}{80}$.

Recd. of Mr Ralph Thursby ye sume of forty-six shillings seaven pence, beinge what is due to ye Pensioners of this Burrough for ye last quarter due at Michaelmass last past, I say̆ recd ... ... £2 : 6 : 7

The Constable of Armley in arrear ... 2s. 2d.

The Constable of Hedingley ... 5 : 5

7 : 7d.

THOMAS LEIGH.

[*In the handwriting of Ralph Thoresby.*]

Places within the Town & parish mentioned in the old Registers: Almshouse in Kirkgate, Chantry in Kirgate, Almessehouse at Churchstele 88, Almeshouse at Nedder Churchstile 90, Milhil Almeshouses, 1662, Almeshouses in Lidgait 1662, Almeshouses at Parke steel 63, Almeshouses near Newchapel 65, Ledgate, Lady pitts, Burmantofts, Lydgate, Kyrkgate, briggate, buslinthorp, woodhouse, Medow layne,

Holbecke, Farneley, Shambles, Marshlayne, Beistonne, great Woodhouse, Potternewton, headrow, tymble brig, cawlsteel, Christal, Vycker layne, call layne, Headingley, market place, milhill, ye felde, Hunslet, chantrye, Bramley, market stead, Leeds Kyrkgate, new chappil w^th^out the lidget, Workley, pawdmyre, Osmonthorp, Knowstrope, Leeds feild, borelayne, Myln hyll, Wetewodsyde, parksteel, gallowhill, Gleadowe, Hillhousebank, Worteley, Cottynglaye, Whitcote, new chaple, Kidstack, the wether, Chapletowne, mylngreen, Kirgarthsyde, Leeds bridge, hybsapits, Austrope hall, quarrelhill, Crosse green, Burley, Woodhouse carre, ye Townefelde, Skotwood, Catbeiston, Thorns, Park layne, mabgaite, Moortowne, More Olerton, rattanrawe, ye pitfall, Hunslet woodhouse, woodhouse ridge, redcote, easdike, Kepstarne, Hunslet hill, Northal bridge 1583, ye moor grange, Chapple ollerton, Kirstall, Beaston, meanwoodsyde, Northallwod, Ossenthorp 85, ye Wrenne hall, the Rods, mylnshaw, parklayne, callbank, broomehil, bargrange at Kirkstal, east side of briggate, rigcote, Carlton cross, Newton, Gallye yate, beyond Hedingley, Gyptonn 72, Church Street 74, Farnley park, Ossenthorpe, Kydstack, Farneley Smythies, ye marshe, Okinshay, Scot mylne, ye royds in ye Lordshyp of Beiston, ye Ledgaite 78, burningtofts, ye woodmylne 78, claweswells, Leeds feilde, Gallow close, howpe mylne, hughe myl, Beaston, Ollerton grainge, of the Lidgaite, Skott hall, wharrel hill, wrenthorp, rigcote, mabgaite, briggstone at Kirkgate end, Hunslett Woodhouse, the strete house beyond Gleydowe 88, Bramley rigg, Crawshay in Holbeck 89, new mylne at Armley 90, blackbank, mapgaite, Hunsleet 94, Redcote, meanwoodsyde, Gleado, Mylnshay, ye Abbey, Calbank, Calcote, ye chappel, farder bank, narbank, the tenters, call laine, water laine, the hye towne, ye pytfall 89, the hole at Armley, call bank 90, Hunslet miln 90, Skelton, maynridding 93, Headinglaw, Houlebeck, the milne shaw in beiston, tymble brig, Beiston pits 1620, Steander, Lady pits, Mapgaite, Lady pit hill, New Kirkgait 1633, Shipscar laine, Hugh milne, Coalecoats, Clay pitts, March laine, Churwell, Cross flatts, York layne, Ipsa, Skelton hall, Ollerton grange 1630, Street laine Oct. 34, Penny hill in Hunslet, Hunslet parkyate, Newton milne, Mapgait, Lady laine, claypitts, clogs in Armley, Street lain joyning to Mooretown, Lands lain, Holmes hall, Gledow (Roundey), Killingbeck, Churwel, Milnshay, (Halton) New Laiths, Lands laine, new prison 57, Rockley hall, Waid laine, mil hil almeshouses, criplegate 56, Pasture Spring 74, St Johns street 81, Wade laine, new prison, Spring Garden, meadow lain beck, the Pawdmyre, without the Lydgate, [*w*]oodmil 1578, Town feild 79, More Ollerton, Weetwoodsyd, Hunslet Woodhouse,

Kepstarne, Ossenthorpe 83, Meanewoodsyd 84, gallye yate 88, hupe mil 75, milnshaye, nigh ye chapel Sept. 1594, Howlebeck, the rigg, Snittles, Penny hil in Hunslet.

[*The numbers refer to the year; thus,* 88 *is a contraction for* 1688, *and* 90 *for* 1690.]

1660 a fatal year to women in childbed. Se extracts from Whitkirk Reg^rs^.

Wedding is a pure Saxon word, & signifyes pledging, as appears by Elfrics Saxon sermon ag^t^ Transubstantiation in ye Martyrology, p. 379. This mystery is a pledge and figure . . .

1694 the Gen^r^al cough. Phil: Transs: 209. Mr. O. H^e^ MS^t^.

1557 & 8 (2 last y^rs^ of Q. Mary).[1]—Quartan agues & new Sicknesses y^t^ y^r^by togeth^r^ wth Sword & Fire the 3^d^ part of ye men in Engl^d^ were consumed. Of ye plague in most parts of Europe see Dr Sampsons Mem^rs^ of Bp Bentham, 1574: & 9.

1563—the plague came over from France (62) to Engl^d^ (Sr Tho. Smiths Life) and Mr. Strypes Annals (Chrō Preē: p. 95).

× 1607 the Sickness was here, as p churchwardens' acco^ts^.

The Plague mentioned by Bp Tob: Matthews in his diary, 1589, as y^n^ about Durham seems to have been here An^o^ 1587, w^n^ the Buryals are ab^t^ double to ye preceeding & succeeding year, but triple to w^t^ they were comunibus annis[2] before & aft^r^ of the plague in Cumberl^d^ Anno 1598 (qu: if not 98 instead of 89). See ye new Brit^a^, p. 842. 1592, p numb^r^ of fun^r^als, seems to have been a sickly season here, & in 93 was an extraordinary exercise there (at Yorke) for ye Plague there.

1597—ye plague seems to have been here & there, so no Judges at Durham assizes, tempore Pestis.

1602—that Quart^r^ of yeare y^t^ Qu: Eliz: dyed, sickly here, 170 burials.

1603 ye gen^r^al plague.

1661—Phil. Trans. No. 31.

[*Numerous extracts from the Registers follow,*[3] *but are not given here, as the Registers are in course of publication by the Society. The following, however, are extracts from the lost Register Book or Books.*]

---

(1) See Thoresby's *Ducatus*, p. 617.
(2) See *ib.*, p. 618.
(3) See *Diary I.*, p. 311.

OBSERVATIONS FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BIRTHS.

1550.—July 23, Robt. Gayle, Cook, auth^{r} of Censura patrum.

1562.—Number of X^{ings}, 214.

1559.—Hewson, Pope-gathering man.

1567.—Jo: Davye, an Egiptian.

1564.—Alex. Gayle (Cook).

BURYALS.

1545.—Syr Jo: Herryson (Ben^{r}), 28 Octr. No. of Buryals, 1562, ye 137.

[*Unfortunately, these are the only extracts from the books now missing.*][1]

From Mr. Clarke's MS^{t} of Hunslet, lent me this 28 Nov^{r}, 1711:

Hunslet chapell was built in the year of our Lord 1629, consecrated in 1636 by Richd Sodor de Man, having Lett^{rs} Comissionall from ye Most Revrd fath^{r} in God Richd Neile, then Archbp. of Yorke.

A List of the Ministers y^{t} have enjoyed ye s^{d} place since ye 1st foundation of it:—

1629.	Mr. Glover.	1693.	Mr. Artinstall.
1635.	Mr. Hawksworth.		Mr. Maisterman.
1660.	Mr. Towns.		Mr. Ingham.
	Dr. Stapleton.		Mr. Dunn.
	Mr. Carr.	1699.	Mr. Cowper.
1681.	Mr. Desborrough.	1701.	Mr. Crofts.
1682.	Mr. Benson.	1703.	Mr. Clarkson.
1683.	Mr. Moore.	1706.	Geo: Clarke (y^{e} present min^{r} by whose care these were collected).
168$\frac{6}{7}$.	Mr. Lambart.		

---

(1) On March 7th, 1692, Thoresby writes in his Diary:—"Forenoon, consulting the two oldest registers of Leeds parish, for the two famous Cooks, whom at length I found; Robert baptized July 23, 1550, and Alexander, Sept. 3, 1564, both under the name of Gayle: *anno* 1570, being the first time I found the name Cook, without *alias* Gayle, or Gaile *alias* Cook, as both the two families at Beiston, and that of Hunslet, were denominated." On March 11th he writes:—"Most of day examining old registers of Leeds Church. One generation goes and another comes, &c." (*Diary I.*, p. 219.) On p. 617 of the *Ducatus*, Thoresby states that during the sweating sickness (which he afterwards refers to as being in the year 1550) he cannot learn how it fared with this town, the registers being unhappily lost. But this is not consistent with the Folio MS. No. 38 in the Museum Catalogue, which is described as "*Libri Pascales* of the Learned Rob. and Alex. Cook and others, Vicars of Leedes in Queen Elizabeth's Time and since. The *First Register* of Births, Weddings, and Burials. Temp. Hen. 8." (*Ducatus*, p. 519.) Thoresby also had the first Register of St. John's Church, Leeds, which is entered in the Catalogue as an Octavo MS., No. 219, and described as having been "bought of the memorable old Clerk, after it was fair transcribed into the New Register." The Thoresby Society would be glad to receive information respecting these early Registers.

NOTES.—Over ag^{t} W^{m}, son of Mr. John Fletcher, bap. 27 Mar., 1694, is writ, *a boy of very bright parts.* Penelope, da. of Dr Flem̄ing, bapt. 22 Febr., 1701. James & Saml, sons of Fr: Dickonson, 17 May, 1702. Eliz: d: of Mr. Jõ Brook, 7 July, 1706 (ye first I baptized). Debor: & Eliz: daur^{s} of Geo: Jackson, 9 Jan., 1709. Note, but twice twins in 465 baptisms y^{t} are entr^{d}, but in 1680 . . . ye wife of Nathan Bows, of Hunslet, had 3 children at a birth, se parish Reg^{r}.

[*A few pages after the end of the Register extracts, are copies of inscriptions on tombstones. Such of the inscriptions as are given in full in Thoresby's "Ducatus" are here omitted; but those not so given, and those given incompletely, are as follows.*]

THE INSCRIPTIONS THAT REMAIN UPON THE MONUMENTS IN ST. PETER'S CHURCH AT LEEDES, WITH THE MODERN EPITAPHS, AN: DOM: 1699.

[*To the inscription on the monument to Thomas Hardwick* (*Duc., p.* 41) *are added the following remarks:*—]

[*After the words* 'mors p̣cit nulli honori'] '(by ye picture of Death with an arrow in one hand & spade in the other) over ye tablet betwixt y^{m} (upon IVth are two books open) is writ, 'Christ is oure lyfe & death is o^{r}.' Under their effigies in gowns, ruffes, &c., is writ, 'Respice finem.' [*After* 'a fryend to each degree' *is written*:] '(the 6 lines above are now covered wth the new ceeling altar peice set up An: 1698).'

[*The following inscription occurs, which is not given in the 'Ducatus':*—]

Upon a plate of brass (und^{r} the arms of Atkinson) fixed upon ye wood skreen:—'Underneath lyeth interred the Body of John Atkinson, Esq., Alderman of this town & Major in ye yeare 1711, & Justice of the Quorum for the West Riding of the Countie of York, who departed this life ye 17th day of May, Anno Dom: 1717, in the 33^{d} year of his age. Also Dorothy his wife, daughter of Mr. Thomas Pease, Merchant, of this town, who departed this life ye 27 day of December, Anno Dom. 1719, in ye 27th year of her age." [*Another copy of this inscription is given, and the brass plate is said to be at* 'ye entrance into ye Quire.']

[*The two brass plates to the memory of the Waddingtons are said to have been* 'behind the altar.' *After giving the inscriptions as in the 'Ducatus,' p.* 42, *there is written:*]—Upon a large Scotcheon in a

Losenge frame, with ye insignia mortis (a death's head & cross bones at each corner) are 2 coats impaled Baron & Femm̃, vizt: Arg^t a fess betwixt 3 flowers-de-lis Sable, and Gules a chevron between 3 Leopards' heads Or. Below is writ:

BENIAMIN
WADDINGTON
GENT. OBIIT
FEB. 15th
1689

(Qu: whether ye form^r be really ye paternal coat of ye Wad^s, for ye Painter who did ye scocheons told me he painted it from his Grandfath^r Thwaites Seal.) The oth^r is y^t of ye Parkers. His wid: since marryed to Richd Ashton, Esqr, of Allerton Gleadhow, bro^r to Sr Ralph Ashton.

[*To the inscription of Anne, the wife of Thomas Marshall* (*p.* 43 *Duc.*) *is this note:*]—This I presume ye Marshals of the lower house of wch ỹ famous Instances of Local Fatality.[1]

[*The arms on the brass to Richd Atkinson are given as*] Ermine a fesse engrailed betw: 3 pheons sable.

Upon the first North Pillar is a stately large plate of Brass, wth Ald^rman Massie's coat of arms (vizt Quarterly[2] & in ye 3rd & 4th Qu^rs a mullet of 5 points of , a crescent for distinction) in ye midst and a cherub at each corner, above are engraven the effigies of ye 7 children. The inscription is: Here lyeth adjacent interred the Body of John Massie, son of William Massie, &c.[3]

[*A note to the Benson inscription* (*p.* 44 *Duc.*) *says:*]—The Latin was composed by Mr Robt Garnet, m^r at ye Bridg end school.

[*The following precedes the Latin verses at the top of p.* 52 *of the Ducatus:*]—Upon a flat stone on ye south side of ye com̃union steps: Here resteth the body of Abraham Mathews, of Leedes, who departed this life the 20 August, 1677, aged 52 years 10 months.[4]

[*The first part of the Hillarie tombstone inscription* (*p.* 52 *Duc.*) *is given as:*]—Upon ye stone with Mr Calv^rlays brass, Here lyeth buryed the Body of Jane, the wife of John Hillarie, July the Anno 159 John Hillarie the 1 April, 161 Alice, the wife of Mr William Hillarie (ye rest not legible).

(1) See p. 136 *Duc.*
(2) These and the subsequent blanks occur in the MS.
(3) See p. 44 *Duc.* (4) See p. 51 *Duc.*

[*The Kitchingman inscription* (*p.* 53 *Duc.*) *is* :]—Here lyeth interred ye body of John Kitchingman, of Middow Lane, near Leedes, who departed this life the 28th day of July, Anno Dom. 1703, in the 60th year of his age. Also adjacent two of his children, one son & one daughter. Upon ye other end of ye same stone: Here lyeth interred the body of James Hebden, of Leeds, who departed this life the 25 day of March, 1684.

L. S. (for Laurence Spencer child) 1709. Upon one in ye corner: Here lyeth buryed ye body of John Stail . . . . of bridge gate, who departed this life the June 16 .

Upon the next . . . Tho Ibbitson . . . Febr. 6th, 1671.

Here lyeth buryed Sarah y^e^ d: of Isaac Blakeburne, of Leedes, Apothecarie, who . . . 6 April, 1666. Isaac his son 19 July, 1670. Also Joseph his son July 4, 1679. Also Robert July 4, 1684.

Elizabeth, wife of Timothy Kent, of Leeds, 168$\frac{5}{6}$.

That for the late Record^r^ Blythman has only upon it I. B.

Mary, da: of Wil^m^ Allen. Next: Mary, wife of Tim: Fearneside, 9 Jan., 168$\frac{9}{10}$, aged 26 years. Also Grace his 2^d^ wife, 19 Mar., 9$\frac{6}{7}$.

[*At the end of the Shipley inscription, p.* 50 *Duc.*]—Under y^e^ same stone, Hannah y^e^ wife of John Shipley, jun^r^.

Imperfect stone for R. Robinson.

Upon a wrought stone at foot of y^e^ East Gallery:—October | the 9th, 1684 | expired Richard | y^e^ 3^d^ son of Thomas | Atkinson, Junior, of | Leeds Mill hill | aged 2 years 5 months. | Also Samuel his son expired Apr. 26, 1689 | Also Tho: Atk^n^ | fath^r^ to y^e^ above named Rich^d^ & | Saml, expired the | 3 of March, 170$\frac{2}{3}$ | aged 60 years & 14 days. | Also Tho: Bourne & Mary Bourne his Grand children.[1]

Upon a large marble (y^e^ brass worn off):—Here lyeth buryed the body of Mr. Robert . . . . . .

Upon a stone . . . . . also y^e^ body of Mr. Nicholas, son of the above named, who died 11 Oct., 1702, ætatis 54.

A large stone next to ye south porch for Isabel wife of Christopher Brooke, 1673.

Dr. Midgley's monument of black & white marble,[2] wrought by Mr. Saml Carpenter of York, Carver.

---

(1) See p. 54 *Duc.* (2) See p. 48 *Duc.*

[*Near the end of the MS. are several pages of further inscriptions; and as many are more complete than those which appear in the "Ducatus," and others are omitted entirely from that work, they are here given without exception.*]

IN THE OLD CHURCH YARD.

Upon a Tomb near ye Quire Door. The old Inscription obliterated.

Here near Gods temple lyes at rest, a Martyn in his earthly nest.
He was carefull . . . . . God blessed him therefore.
Dutyfull to his parents, charitable to the poor.—Mors mihi lucrum.

Also Anne wife of ye sd Thomas Martyn of Holbeck, who dep^{d} this life ye 23^{d} day of May, An: dom: 1675. Here lyeth buried ye body of Mr Tho: Martin of Holb^{k} . . . . 23 Oct., 1677.[1]

A flat stone for Tho: Ewan of Mabgate, 5 Apr., 1645. Mary d. of Wm Ewan of ye Quarrellhil, 23 Jan: 84. Isabel his wife (y^{n} of Wakefield, gent^{n}) 1. 9^{ber},[2] 1700, also 5 of their children, also Wil^{m} Ewan his son, 11 Jan: 1706.

Anoth^{r}: Here lyeth buryed the body of Tho: Robinson of briggate, who, after many wearisome days, entered upon his rest June 19th An: dom: 1676, also John his son, 17th Sept., 1671.

Marg^{t} wife of John Rogerson, 11 Nov: 1710.

John, son of Joseph Sigston of Timell-bridg, clothyer, 21 May, 1695, aged 19. Also 4 more of his children, one son & 3 dau'ters.

Geo: Brathwait, Febr. 6, 1658. Bryan Booyth, 1607. Richard Fouldes the elder, 1617.

John Turnar of Leedes, clothworker, 24 July, 1702, aged 70 years.

Nicholas Sprentall (& children) of Leedes boar-lane, 8 May, 1709, aged 41.

Richd Jackson of briggate, May 1707, æt. 65. Wm Butterfield, cloth drawer, was here interred Febr. 14, 170$\frac{6}{7}$, aged 33 years. Wm Robinson, 1684.

Susanna, 2d wife of David Stead, 1696.

Robt Hill of Leedes Kirkgate, 14 Nov., 1707, æt. 68.

Here lieth interred y^{e} body of Dorothy y^{e} dau'ter of Tho: Pease of Callane of (*sic*) this towne, clothwork^{r}, who dep^{d} this life 6 Aug^{t}, Anno Dom: 1684, also Hannah his d: 20 July, 85. John his son, 12 Mar.,

(1) See p. 61 *Ducatus*. (2) November.

1693. Also here lyeth interred ye body of Ann Pease, Grandmoth^{r} to ye aboves^{d} children, who departed this life 4 March, 1708, aged 84 years, and in ye 45th year of her widowhood (this is ag^{t} ye Quire door).

Mr Geo: Wainman, 15 May, 1697. Mr James Black, 2 June, 1704, aged 31.

Jos^{s} Coulson, March, 1679. Dor. wife of his son Charles, 25 Mar., 1709.

Here lyeth ye body of Mathew Crombleholm of Leedes, Apothecary, & his son Abrahā, who dyed 28 Dec., 1658. Earth take my earth, Satan my sin I leave, the world my substance, Heaven my soul receive. Hodie nobis cras vobis, resurgemus. Here also lyeth interred the body of Mrs. Mary Brigs & wife to ye abovesd Mr Matt^{w} Crombleholm, who . . . . . 20 July, 1706, aged 74.

Mary wife of Mr John Cooper of Simpson fold, 19 Aug^{t}, 170 (*sic*).

Ann ye wife of Tho: Scholey near ye bridge, 16 June, 1683. Also Eliz. his 2^{d} wife, 26 Feb^{y}, 1707, also 7 of his children, the s^{d} Tho. Scholey, 7 June, 1711.

Tho: son of Roger Perkins of Doncaster, Gentleman, 10 July, 1684, aged 8 years. James Rodes of Leedes, 3 April, 1695.

Children of Tho: Saul, & of Jo: Hallidays, & of Tho: Pullan, clothdrawer.

Mathew Whaley, 1 Mar., 1702, aged 61.

Wil^{m} Walker of bridgegate, clothwork^{r}, Jan: 75, aged 58, & 5 children. Susanna his wife, 26 Nov., 1683. Eliz: his da: wife of Hen: Moore of Leedes, 16 July, 1685, also anoth^{r} Eliz: his wife, 31 Aug^{t}, 1702, aged 43, also ye aboves^{d} Mr Henry Moore, 10 July, 1711.

Another Tombstone, Francis Powell of the newchapell, Brasyer, 23 May, 1655. The night is past, the starres remain, so man y^{t} dyes shal live again. Also Ann his wife, 15 Oct., 1690. Our warfare is accomplished, we rest in hopes to see, a joyfull resurrection, w^{n} time no more shal be. Thos ye son of Francis Powell, 15 Oct., 1685.

Children of Edwd Kay of briggate.

John son of Wm Verne of bridggate, June, 1659.

John Wilson, clothwork^{r}, Eliz. his wife, 1699.

Mr Joshua Iles of Leedes midow lane, 1690, aged 46.

Edward Marshall, clothwork^{r}, 1674.

Tomb for Robt Naylor, Upholster, 25 Jan., 1707, aged 58.[1]

Eliz: da: of Mr Charles Hassell, upholster in Leedes, 29 Jan: 1688, also Eliz: wife of Mr Richd Hassell, her grandmoth^{r}, 3 Febr., 1688. John his son, 3 July, 1689. Also Mr Richd Hassell, 2 Mar., 1694.

Susannah wife of Chr^{r} Conder, 168$\frac{8}{7}$, Mary his wife, 28^{t} Sept$^{r.}$ 1699, Chr^{r} his son, 1 Sept., 96, aged 6 weeks.

John Pease, 22 July, 1694.

Ann da: of Mr Wil^{m} Dodgson aboves^{d}, 9 Oct., 1694 (but y^{e} brass torn off).

John Procter, clothdress^{r}, 13 Oct., 1703, aged 52.

Edm^{d} Dodgsons wife, 1685.

James Ash . . . . . .

John Bleasby's children.

Tho: Kent, 1705.

. . . . . Harrison.

John Pye of Leedes, pinner, 1690.

. . . . . whyte, butcher, Oct., 1659.

Also Mrs Alice Cooke late wife of Mr Tho: Cooke sen$^{r.}$ Sheriffe of y^{e} city of Yorke, 10 March, 1687, aged 70 years.

Edwd Tildsley of Leedes, Grocer, 24 Apr., 1690, aged 45 (tomb).

Joseph Yeoman, 1681.

Daniel Parker, mercer, 1685.

Charles son of Wm Bywater, Trunkmak^{r}. 1699 . . . by y^{e} great porch.

Wm Hogg, also . . . . . Hog his son, 21 . . . . 1698, aged 46.

James Gill ye younger of Mabgate . . . May, 1686, also James Gill, sen^{r}, who dyed ye 31 March, 1694, aged 91 years, and also his wife, Mar. 23, 1689.

Sarah wife of Mr Pet^{r} Lambart, Linnen Draper, 24 Oct., 1702, aged 22 years 2 months & 7 days.

Geo: son of Hen: Bramley, 20 Apr., 1711, in 7th year of his age.

Joseph Oddy, Schoolm^{r}, of Holbeck, 27 Nov: 1697.

---

(1) See p. 61 *Ducatus*.

[? Timo.] Wimersley, Mr Robt Scot of Leedes, Aug^{t}, 1708, Eliz. his wife, 19 July, 1711, Eliz. wife of Wm Read & d: of [? Tim.] W. 11 Aug^{t}, 1711, and Eliz. her only child.

4 children of Wm Ward of Marsh lane.

Hannah wife of Wm Toulson of briggate, Tobacconist, 1684, 4 sons, Eliz. his 2^{d} wife, 28 Aug^{t}, 1698, & 3 more children.

Edwd Engl^{d} of Potternewton, 1647 . . . . .

Upon a Tomb, Adam Hargrave of Houlbeck, sen^{r}, 2 Mar., 1652, also Mrs Dorothy Gilbert of Leedes, d: of Adam Hargrave of Holb^{k}, 3 April, 93 [*i.e.*, *1693*], also Adam son of ye above s^{d} Adam Harg^{r}, sen^{r}, 9 March, 1704, in the 87th year of his age.

Ralph Grave, 1684. Mary Croft his dau'ter, 8 Dec., 1706, aged 53. Eliz: his da: 3 Dec., 1707, aged 63.

Wm Northouse, clothdraw^{r}, 1685. Ruth his wife, 1 Dec., 1705.

Eliz. wife of Thomas Prince of Meadow lane [? cloth worker], 24 Jan: 1708, aged 55, also Anna his wife, 17 . . . . . aged 37.

Joseph [? Halley] of Medow lane, clothwork^{r}, 11 Dec. 1695.

Josiah son of Josiah Ogle, 19 Dec: 81, ætat. 17. Also Ellinor Wright, Oct: 31, 1693, ætat. 72.

Tho. Pease, 4 Nov., 1693, also 5 children of Step̃ Parkinson.

Mary wife of John Ray dyed June 26, 1700, also 2 sons & 2 d^{s} is here interred.

Steph^{n} Walker of Marsh lane, 3 Aug., 1655. Wm Walker of ye Quarrelhil, 1606. Jennet his wife, 20 June, 1617.

Geo: Tomson of Holbeck, 1687.

Ric^{d} son of Francis Cloudsley, Augt 2, 1624. Pet^{r} Cloudsley, 25 Jan., 1696. Mary wife of Jo: Cloudsley, 7 Dec: 97.

Geo: Gillam, Apr., 97, æt. 30. Jonas Cox, 16 Nov., 78, æt. 30.

Jacob Hardwick & Sarah his wife, who departed this life both in a months time, anno 1684.

Tho. Robinson, 20 Febr., 169., Eliz. his wife, 21 Aug^{t}, 94.

Jo: Clark, 22. 7^{br} 1711.

Mar^{t}, wife of Ric^{d} Park, 3 May, 1708.

James Wood 3 Nov: 1706. æt 64.

Alex: Jeffrey, 20 Mar., 1633, & his 2 wives & 7 children, also Gregory Jeffrey, 24 Sept., 77, & his 2 children.

Francis Wilson of Milnhil, clothier, 3 Mar. 85, wife & children.

Sarah wife of John Smith, 9 Febr., 1701, aged 34.

Tho. Brodrigg of milnhil, 1707.

Chr^r Kendall of Hilhousebankes, 14 May, 1690.

Tho: Freeman, 13 Oct., 1631.

Tho: Butterfield, Cardmakers childr̃, 1697...Tho: Butterfield & his wife Allis, who dye^d 27 Aug^t, 1645. Tho: B, jun^r, 20 July, 1707, æt. 36.

Tho: son of Tho: Aspdin of Timble bridge, 4th Nov^r, 1709.

Hannah wife of Myles Douglas of Midow lane, 14 March, 88.

Rob. Metcalf, 23 May, 1711.

Isabel wife of Edwd. Wildman of Houlbeck, 9 Febr. 1628, aged 64.

John Eamondson, Oct., 165 . . Frances his wife, Febr., 1628.

Eliz: wife of John Nicholson, jun^r, 4 April, 1704, & 2 child^n.

Isaac Wood, 31 May, 1704, aged 56. Ann his w: 14 Dec., 1708, æt. 69, & his children.

Mary d: of Jo: Leadbeater, 11 Sept., 99, æt. 17.

James Lambert, of Holbeck, 13 Jan., 93. Also Jos^h Lambert, 24 Oct., 1706.

Ellinor Bolland, 23 Dec: 1694.

Leon^d Wiggins, of Milhil, 8 July, 1698. Cath: his wife, 27 Oct., 74. Ellin his moth^r, 7^r 89.

Hen: Stockdale of Leeds, Grocer, 27 July, 1708, aged 33. Also 3 chil.

Richd Cornforth, clothwork^r, 16 Dec., 99, & 9 child.

Tomb.—Jo: Ellis of bridgate, Grocer, 18 Febr., 95, aged 28 y. Wm Elliss his fath^r, cordwind^r, 23 Apr., 1700, aged 53. Isabel his wife, 12 May, 1702, æt. 51.

Rosamond w: of Joseph Ellis, of Leedes bridge end, Cardmaker, 13 Dec., 91, a^t 28. Mary his 2^d w., 18 Nov: 1706, æt. 46. Ann his dau., 22 Mar., 1706, a^t 17.

A 3^d Tomb for Richd Tinkler of Leeds Bridge, 12 Febr., 81, æt. 36 y. 10 d^s. Isabel his moth^r, 10 Oct., 81. Also John his son, being his

only child & all y^{t} he had, who sweetly dec^{d} 27 June, 73, aged 3 years 5 m^{s} & 3 w. Also Wm. Denny 1 Sept., 1690. Also Marg^{t} Denny, 22 7^{r},[1] 1697. Deborah, wife of Richd Tinkler, 25 Jan., 1705, aged 54 years.

Tho: Teale, blacksmith, 12 Febr., 86.

Ann wife of Hen: Ellis, 1 May, 72. Sarah his 2^{d} wife, 18 Apr., 1711, aged 62 y^{rs} & 23 d^{s}, & 2 childr̃.

Robt Townson Nov: 85. Mary his wife 29 Aug^{t}, 1700.

[*As many of the following Inscriptions are either incomplete or do not occur in the "Ducatus," they are also given as written. See Duc.* pp. 25–33.]

IN THE NEW CHURCH-YARD.

By ye Quire Door: Wil^{m} Whitley of Leedes Milnhil, 12 March, 1666. Peace being fled from Earth this son of Peace, hath found its fountain in his decease. Ollif his wife 30 Oct., 1674. John his son 22 Mar., 85.

Tho: Atkinson of Leedes, white smith, 1 Sept., 1692, aged 46.

Upon a white marble upon a com̃on Grave stone with clothwork^{rs} arms. Hic jacet Rob: Hudson de Leedes, lapicida (si quis alius) ingeniosus, geometriæ, sculpturæ, cælaturæq: peritissimus. Qui dum alijs nomen ære ac marmore duraturum quæsivit sibi comparavit, obijt[2] die Sept. anno { Dom. MDCXCI. ætat. XXXV. } Godfrey his son 1688. Since he is dead, why should I mourn & cry? It was God's will to give & take, & try the parents patience, & if good he see, he can give more if y^{t} his pleasure be.

Alice, wife of Wm Croft, sen^{r}, 11 Aug^{t}, 1693. W^{m}, son of Wm Croft, Junr, 8 Oct., 94, & Ester his wife 8 Febr., 98, & ye said Wm Croft, jun^{r}, 31 Mar., 1702, ætat. suæ 47.

Robt Hirst ye eld^{r} 12 Nov: 1669.

Mr Richd Waugh, goldsmith, 3 April, 1690, aged 29.

Cath: da: of Jo: Waugh, 5 Oct., 79, aged 13 y. 5 m^{s}, & Eliz. his d: 3 Aug^{t}, 85, aged 21 y 6 m^{o} & 3 w.

Jo: Osburn of ye market place, 16 . . . . . aged 58.

Tho: Mason, mercer, Aug^{t}, 1676. Mary his wife, 20 Mar., 99, aged 76.

Tho: Preston, Butcher, 23 Dec: 1708, aged 61, with son & wife.

Francis Johnson, 25 Mar., 1706.

---

(1) September. (2) Day not given; see p. 31 *Ducatus*.

Edwd Pye, of ye new street, 10 Apr., 1710, aged 45. Wm Pye his bro^{r}, 21 Jan., 1711.

By ye wall of ye Churchyard: Mr John Munckton of Leedes, 3 Mar., 1701, aged 58.

Mary d: of Charles Chadwick, plaster^{r}, 15 Oct., 1710, aged 6 y. 5 w.

Grace, wife of Wm Backhouse, of ye Market-place, 11 July, 1708, aged 32, & 3 of her dau't^{rs}.

Bilton Metcalf 22 Jan., 1708.

Tho: Jefferay, Barber, 5 Aug., 1705.

John Richardson, book sell^{r}, 11 Dec., 1705.

Mrs Spinks, not engraved.

Mr. Nich. Dunwells children, Tho: Sam: Mary, 25 Jan., 1691, aged 10 years, who valued Jesus Christ. Also Nich^{s} Dunwell himself, Oct. 14th, 1694, aged 44, who lived desired & dyed lamented.

Francis Armistead, Mercer, 12 April, 81.

Robt Nicelson, 1673.

John Bray of bridgegate, 14 Oct., 1676.

Ben: son of Wm Tavers, 1674. Mary his wife, 75. Ruth wife of Joseph Morley, 10 Jan., 97.

Joseph Scolfield of New Street end, haberdash^{r} of Hats, 21 April. 1688, & 3 children, Jo: Ellis & Eliz.

Mr Mathew Sharp of Leedes, Vintner 11 Nov. 1688, aged 37.[1]

Sam: Hobson, 1665, & his son Mr Sam: Hobson, Apothecary, 12 April, 1690, aged 35.

James son of Ric^{d} Wilson of briggate, 29 Oct., 63. Eliz. his d: 11 June, 1665.

Ann d: of Wm Beswick of Lidgate, 1664. Elizabth & Wil^{m} son of Geo: Beswick, 1685.

Arthur son of Arthur Walker, cordwinder, 2 Mar. 64. Mors mihi lucrum. John Walk^{r} of L. market place, cordwind^{r}, 29 Sept., 1687. Joseph his son, late an apothecary, 9 July, 96, aged 27.

John son of John Massie of briggate, groser, 28 Dec., 1666. Jane w. of Edwd Massie of Nether headrow, 16 Jan., 1670.

---

(1) 18 Nov. in *Ducatus*.

David son of Jõ Midelton, joyn^{r}, 24 Mar., 53. Jane his wife, 68. John, 79.

Wil^{m} Brown of Simpson fold, 15 June, 92. Mary his dau't^{r}, wife of Ben: Greenwood, 29 June, 1705, aged 26.

Robert Towlman, 2 Dec., 1663, & 2 children. Eliz. y^{e} vertuous wife of Joseph Towlman, 26 Mar., 1709, aged 55.

Marg^{t} wife of Anthony Markham of Meadow lane, cloth work^{r}, 27 Aug., 1690, aged 31. Chr. his son, aged 11, 9$\frac{3}{4}$ [*i.e. 1693–4*]. Tho: his son, 96, aged 10. Hannah his 2^{d} wife, 6 June, 1704, aged 45.

Wm Snawden of Leedes Mainriding, 17 Jan., 1670. Mary his wife, 14 Mar., 1$\frac{699}{700}$.

George Wade fath^{r} of Israel Wade, who once lived at Upper Whiston near Roth^{r}ham, and died in Lidgate in Leeds Mainriding, 25 July, 1660. 5 children of y^{e} s^{d} Israel.

Upon a Tombstone near y^{e} porch:—Thomas Sagar son of Jo: Sagar of Allerton near to Bradford, Gent: born May 17, 1670, dyed on 13 Dec: 1702, also 2 of his children, also Eliz: ye wife of Lawrence Cottam, wid: to ye s^{d} Tho: Sagar & dau'ter to Tho: Dixon, Ald^{r}man, 28 Jan, 1708, ætat 38.

Next stone: Here lyeth interred ye body of y^{t} Ingenious man John Cooke of Leedes borelane, clothdraw^{r}. who expired this life 29 Oct., 1699, in ye 54 year of his age.

James son of Savil Smithson of briggate, 30 Mar., 1707, aged 22 y^{rs} 2 months, and also six children of y^{e} s^{d} Savil S: 5 sons & 1 d:

Francis Sinemond, 20 Aug., 16.. Eliz: his wife, 10 . . . . . 1696. James S^{d}, 21 July, 1702, æt. 37. Jane his wife, 14 Apr., 1690, & 3 chd$\tilde{r}$.

Chr^{r} Boyes, 16. . . . Charles his son, 18 Mar., 70, aged 24.

1687. Interred Tho: Butterwick of Leedes, also 4 children.

Upon a stone near y^{e} porch: [*It is sown*] a natural body, shall rise a spiritual body. Alexand^{r} Smyth of Leedes, Clothwork^{r}, 25 April, 1667. Jennet his wife, 12 April, 1684.

Ralph Dinsdale, jun^{r}, 13 Febr., 1686. Phœbe his wife, 70. Tho. his son, 21 Oct., 1684.

Wm Prince, clothwork^{r}, 28 May, 1706, æt. 38, also 2 child$\tilde{r}$.

Edm^{d} Bland of Leedes upperheadrow, Cardmak^{r}, 5 Jan: 1681. 4 child$\tilde{r}$. Edmond Preston of Leedes, Butcher, who marryed Sarah

y^e da: of y^e aboves^d E: Bland, & dep^d 30 May, & was bur. 1 June, Anno Domini 1700, in ye 38th year of his age (y^s was y^e noted footman). Mary wife of Edm^d Bland, 30 Mar., 1708, aged 70. Sarah wife of Laur: Hall & wid: of y^e s^d Edm^d Preston, 12 Nov: 1709, aged 39.

Tho: Rontree, butcher, Jan., 168 . . Marg^t his mother, 20 febr., 1698.

Rachel Wood [6?] Jan., 92.

Tho. Armistead of Leedes, apothecary, 23 Nov: 1700, & sev^r al children.

Near ye entrance:—Wil: Cooke, 29 Apr., 1706.

Mich: son of Tho: Newhouse, 28 Jan: 1707. Y^e s^d Tho: Newhouse, 30 Oct., 1710, æt. 29. Sarah his d: 28 Nov., 1708.

Isabel d: of Jo: Pickersgil of ye new Street, 31 Jan: 1699.

Mr Joseph Moore, 23 Sept., 1699, ætat. 35. John his son, 24 Jan., 1705, æt. 27.

Wil^m son of John Newhouse, 17 Jan: 79, also 4 children more.

Mr Mark Freeman of neth^r headrow, 22 Febr., 1689, aged 59. Worthy to be remembered by all y^t knew him, especially many y^t have had several advantages by him. Mary his d: 22 July, 67. Mark his son, 3rd Jan., 1670. Anna his d., 18 Apr., 73, and Ester, 6 [? Mar.], 1680.

Next stone:—Here interred is nine children of Robt Ledgards, born and buryed betwixt Febr: 1681 & Aug^t, 1690. Also ye aboves^d Rob: Ledgard of Chapel Allerton, [? salt^r], 27 Nov., 1699, ætat. 47. Also Esther his d: 11 June, 1701.

Gregory Freeman, 9 Febr., 1689, aged 58.

Sarah, wife of Joseph Milner, sen^r, 13 Feb., [? 92]. Jos. son of Ben: Cowper, 7 July, 1706.

Martha, d: of Geo: [Doulton?], Cordwinder, 27, 7^r, 1706.

Eliz: d: of Ben: Murgitroid, 3 July, 89, & Robt his eldest son, 29th Sept: 1692, æt. 7.

Here resteth ye body of Mary, ye wife of Wil^m Pendlebury, minister of ye Gospel in this town, & 2^d da: of Raphe Worsley of Plat in Lancashire, Gent., who dep^d this life Nov: 12th, being Lords Day A.D. 1710, of her age 38, in the joyfull hope of a resurrection to eter^l life. Adjacent to this place ly ye bodys of 2 of her children deceased before her, vizt: Mary, aged 11 dayes, dyed June 22, 1706, & Deborah, aged 12 weeks, dyed Jan: 1, 1710.

Here lyeth interred Wil. Blaiklock of Leeds lidgate, who entered his rest Dec: 1677.

Eliz: w: of Joseph Young of up headrow, Chandler, 5 June, 1706, ætat. 27.

W^{m} son of Step: Smalpage of Buzlinthorp, Clothier, 21 May, 82.

Wm Clarke [?naylor] 20 Mar., 1680.

Leon^{d} Smalpage of Buzlinthorp, cloathier, 21 July, 77. Grace his wife, Sept. 72.

Wm Smalpage of Woodhouse Carr, Clothier, 30 Jan: 67. Marg^{t} his wife, 27 Jan., 66, his son William, Student in Christs Coll: in Cambridge, 15 July, 1660. Alice, w: of Jo: Sm: of W. Car, 14 Aug^{t}, 1680.

John son of Pet^{r} Smalpage of Busl:^{p} clothier, who changed his life 10 Nov: 1657. Pet^{r} S: of Busl^{p}, cloth^{r}, 12 Febr., 1667.

Leon^{d} Reveley of Great Woodhouse, 4 April, 1692, aged 63; his sons, Dan., 10 Febr., 92, aged 27, Cornelius, 20 May, 93, æt. 25. Leon^{d} R: jun^{r}, 4 Febr., 1705, æt. 44, and 4 of his children. Sarah wife of y^{e} eld^{r} Leon^{d}, 12 Febr., 1705, æt. 73.

Mary wife of L: Reveley, jun^{r}, 15 Aug^{t}, 1709, æt. 42.

Wm Cockerr of Shambles, butch^{r}, 14 Dec: 95, ætat 4$\frac{7}{8}$ [*i.e. 47–48*].

Tho: Cowper of Gr: W: clothier, 30 Jan: 67. Alice his wife, 1 Oct., 72.

Seth Cowper, 4 July, 1702. Eliz: his wife, 13 7^{br}, 92. 3 children.

Martha d: of Ric^{d} Burrow of up headrow, 11 July, 1679.

Here lyeth y^{e} body of Christianus Lund, a clergymans child & his only son, aged 9 [*sic*] years, as we do rb^{r}, who dep^{d} this life 14th of Sept^{r}, 1706.

Several children of Saml Burrow of Vicar lane, Carpent^{r}. James, 1685.

Near ye porch, Ben: son of Ben: Chambers of Woodhouse Carr, 2^{d} Febr., 93.

Edwd Mackrell of up headrow, 30 January, 91. Mary his wife, 29 June . . . . . .

W^{m} son of Francis Powell.

Sarah w: of John Briggs of Medow lane, 17 Febr., 86.

Next ye porch—Francis w: of Jo: Dison of up h^drow, 16 Aug., 86; himself, June, 1691. Rebecka wife of Saml Smalpage, & da: of ye above s^d Jo: Dyson, 22 May, 1692, also 4 of her children.

In ye porch—Robt Taylor, late clarke of this church, 7 Jan, 169–, aged 92 years and . . . . . .

Upon a Tomb adjoyning in ye porch—Septr 10th, 1697, was interred Sarah wife of Tho: Dinsdale, the relict of Robt Barber, aged 72.

Next Tomb—Heres interred Tho: son of Ralph Dinsdale, sen^r, 16 Nov: 1685, aged 20; also ye above s^d Ralph Dinsdale, who expired 7 April, 1689, ætatis suæ 54. Jane his wife, 27 Jan., 99, aged 67. Also Rachel ye wife of Jos^a D: [? son] of ye s^d Ralph D., 1699, 29 Oct., æt. 21, and Ann his wife, 2 May, 1707, & 2 of his children.

Tabitha ye dutiful da: of Mr Tho. Leigh, 4 Oct., 1703, aged 18 years 3 m^s & 4 d^s; also ye above s^d Mr Tho: Leigh, 26 Nov., 1707.

Matthew Priestley, sen^r, in ye neath^r head raw, 29 Mar., 1704, æt. 67.

Eliz. wife of Francis Bowes, 1 June, 1710, æt. 78.

Sarah Storey of Meadow lane, 14 Sep^t. 1706, æt. 68.

Old Church.

Mon^t in ye porch—Richd Mawde & Alice his wife & Arthur his son, also Robt Mawd, buryed Mar. 13, 88, & W^m, Mar. 27, 96, both sons of Francis Mawde of Leedes, grocer; also ye s^d Francis, 29 Aug^t, 97, æt. 36.[1]

W^thout—Robt son of Wm Waugh, 11 Apr., 66.

Kath: Drakefoote, 12 Mar., 1710.

Robt Raynard of ye Calbrow, clothier, 12 Oct., 1706, æt. 84.

Harriet w. of Sam Howlgate of Kirkgate, 14 Mar., 1707, æt. 35.

Ann w. of Geo. Lambert of Shambles 25 Jan., 1708, æt. 25.

Tho. Ewan, 26 Nov., 1709. Ann his w: 14 Febr., 93.

Judith Scot, 9 May, 1709. I said, O my God, take me not away in ye midst of my days.

A brass plate upon a Tomb—Edwd Parker of hil house bank, clothier, 8 May, 1692, æt. 78. Mary his w: 29 Jan., 1697, æt. 75. John his son, 21 Mar., 92, æt. 30.

Isaac Blackburn, clothwork^r, 29 Apr., 1708, æt. 39.

---

(1) See p. 60 *Ducatus.*

Calcor, calcavi, calcas, calcaveris ipse.

Marg^{t} w: of James Conyers, Jan. 30, 1701; himself, 5 Apr., 1703 æt. 41.

John Garforth of headrow, 25 Dec., 79. Hodie mihi cras tibi.

Mary wife of Jõ: Bowman, Carp^{r}, 23 Jul: 1661. Sic transit gloria mundi.

Wm Hodshon of ye bank, 16 June, 99, aged 49 y^{rs} 6 m^{s}.

FROM Mr CLARK'S MS^{T} CONCERNING HUNSLET CHAPEL (Y^{E} REG^{R} 1712).

Notes of the deaths of certain Benefactors to ye s^{d} chapel from ye s^{d} MS^{t}:—

Tho: Atkins of bridge gate was buryed 24 Nov^{r}, 1631. Jo: Wilson of Kirkgate, 8 Nov., 1648. Chr^{r} Brooke of bridgegate, 26 Oct^{r}, 1658. Tho: Calbeck of Hunslet, 23 Jũ, 58. Mr Henry Robinson, Rector of Swillington, 19 Mar., 1663. Mr Robt Brooke of Hunslet, Dec. 12, 1653. Mr Richd Sykes of bridgegate, Ald^{r}man, 29 Mar., 1645. Richd Casson of Hunslet Woodhouse, 10 Dec., 1631. John Metcalf of Hunslet, 14 July, 1637. John Braithwait, alias Glensover, 19 Mar., 1637. Wil^{m} Falkoner, 1637. Abr̃am Fenton, 1638. These I presume are mentioned distinctly as benefactors (some I am sure were so) in ye first page.

Upon a brass plate under the Cõmunion table in Hunslet chapel—

Sub hoc lapide requiescunt cineres
GEORGII CLARKE
hujus Capellæ ministri
Qui multa pro ecclesiæ emolumento fecit
plura in [*blank*]
obijt vicessimo quarto die mensis [*blank*] Anno Salutis 1716
ætatis 33.
Also his 2 children HARRY and ANN
Tendimus hic omnes, domus est hæc ultima.

S^{T} PETER'S CHURCH AT LEEDES.

South side of the Quire—(in ye East window is ye head of our blessed Saviour crowned with thorns, but the rest defaced). A blew marble y^{t} has been richly enlaid with brasse but al barbariously torn off, it has had a cross. The next blue marble has had 2 statues of

brass wth an inscription below, & at each corner a Scocheon of Arms, but al torn off by ye same sacrilegious hand, that I cannot learn for w^t^ persons or familys they been.

MARRIAGES.

By Killingbeck, Vicar; Mr Laur. Benson, Lect^r^; Mr Bright Dixon, St. Johns; Mr John Mawd, curate of Leedes; Mr Halley of York; Mr Robt. Barns, curate of Bramley; Mr Bigs, Curate of Bramhope; Mr Idle, Vicar of Rothwel; Mr Denison, Curate of Holbeck; Mr Robinson (St Johns); Mr Tho: Clapham, Bradfd.; Mr Dun, curate, 1701, of Chapel-Allerton; Mr Cooper, 1703; Eamondson, Cur: at Headingley; Mr Wilkinson, cur: Armley (1704); Mr Taylor, Cur: Chapel Allerton, 1705; Mr Jos: Cookson (Lect.), 1705, Vicar; Mr Blythman, 1708; Mr Clark of Hunslet; Mr Pollard; Mr John Benson, 1711; Mr Cressy, cur. at Armley, '11; Mr Joseph Wilkinson of Dublin, 12; M^r^ Jo: Robuck, clark, Oct: 1717; Mr Hen. Lodge of St John; Dr Brook, his successor at St Johns.

[*The above extracts were transcribed by* G. D. LUMB *from the original MS.*]

Thoresby's Addenda and Corrigenda

TO THE

"VICARIA LEODIENSIS."

IN a letter, dated 27th July, 1724, Ralph Thoresby sent to White Kennet, Bishop of Peterborough, the following additions and corrections to the *Vicaria Leodiensis.* They are here copied from the Bishop's manuscript note-book, Lansdowne MSS., 973, fo. 90,—the first paragraph being his own prefatory remark.

The said Mr. Thoresby sent me a paper in his own hand of the addenda and emendanda to his *Vicaria Leodiensis*, w^ch^ (he says) the Printer disingenuously refused to publish.

"The Governours of the Bounty of Queen Anne for the augmentation of the maintenance of the poor clergy have, since this was printed, agreed to augment the curacy of Beeston, mentioned in the postscript to the preface. The Chapell of Farnley, also in this parish, being remote and not so populous as the rest, had also the good hap to be augmented by lot this year.

"ERRATA IN THE PREFACE.

"p. 8. (margin), l. 28,[1] *presents* for *preferments.*

p. 10. l. 18, *exit* for *exile.*

"IN THE BOOK ITSELF.

"p. 28. l. 4, *wch appertained to* for *to wch appertained.*

p. 40. l. 23, *Lps* for *Lips.*

p. 47. l. 22, *Bishops England* for *Bishops of England.*

p. 85. l. 11, *eximus* for *eximius.*

p. 93. (margin), *seat* for *seats*

p. 109. l. 5, *country* for *county.*

p. 122. l. 20, *1677* for *1667.*

---

(1) The error is in line 31.

p. 123. l. 24, *was lecturer* for *was chosen lecturer.*
p. 138. l. 4, *Hutton in the parish* for *Hutton of Hutton.*
p. 148. l. 9, *Farnesse* for *Fornesse.*
p. 151. l. 5, *habitum* for *halitum.*
p. 170. l. 11, *conjunxerar* for *conjunxerat.*
Index, l. 6, *warted* for *wattled.*
l. 10, *Holbach* for *Holbeck.*
p. 2. l. 2, *Splondon* for *Sponden.*
l. 22, *Decree D^r* for *Decret. D^r.*

. " To the conclusion add : Mr. Watkinson, of Hamborough, merchant, has generously sent two hundred pounds towards building the new church. The modesty of Mr Tho. Simpson, serjeant at mace, not only prevented but downright prohibited the inserting of his name, but, it having been since discovered in the neighbourhood, let the distant Reader also know that he is the benefactor of the two parcells of land that are to come to the vicars of Leeds (mentioned p. 248, l. 13) after the death of him and his wife."

Return of the Hearth-Tax

FOR THE

WAPENTAKE OF SKYRACK.

A.D. 1672.

LAY SUBSIDIES. No. $\frac{210}{417}$]. [PART I.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN STANSFELD.

THE Hearth-Tax, which was first imposed in England in the year 1662, consisted of a charge of two shillings upon every hearth or stove, in all dwelling-houses except cottages. It was always extremely unpopular, and was at first collected with great difficulty, though at the date of the Revolution it had become an important item of revenue, producing no less a sum than £200,000 per annum. Upon the accession of William and Mary, the tax was repealed, on account of its unpopularity.

The following brief account of the Hearth Money appears in Dowell's *History of Taxation and Taxes in England*, vol. ii., p. 42–3 :

"This tax, copied from a French original, had not proved well "adapted for Englishmen. The diaries of Evelyn and of Pepys, and "numerous other historical records of the time, contain abundant evi- "dence of its unpopularity. It was hated on account of its incidence on "a poorer class of persons than had been usually taxed under the easy "*régime* of the Subsidies. The necessary visits of inspection of the "'chimney men,' as the collectors were termed, were deemed invasions "of the home of the Englishman. And the farmers of the tax were "rigorous and unrelenting in their proceedings. The new King, pledged "to a certain extent to reduce taxation, pressed by petitions to abolish "this particular tax, and advised by the House of Commons that the tax "was incapable of improvement in its details, while a reduction of the "charge would not remove the causes of its unpopularity, consented to "repeal it wholly.—(1 & 2 Will: & Mary, cap. 10.)"

SKYRACKE.

Abberforth.

Mr. Walter Haines	7
Maxi. Tayler	1
Ri. Cookeson	1
Geo. Hicke	1
William Tasker	1
Leo. Thirkill. or Mr. Roades	1
Laur. Dunnill	3
Ri. Collingworth	2
John Dickinson	1
Leo. Thirkell	1
Robte Akie	3
William Makinder	2
Mr. Waterhouse	3
John Hustler	1
Maxi. Tayler	3
Mr. Tho. Plant	4
Ri. Odman	1
Mr Ralph Tayler	3
Peter Slater	1
Widdow Slater	1
Lawrence Dunhill	1
John Carlin	1
Robert Spincke	3
Mr. Rhoades	1
Sr Tho. Gascoigne, p mill	2
Joseph Askwith	1
	50

These persons followeing are discharged by certificate :—

William Akester	1
George Robinson	1
Miles Akester	1

ROBERT HUSBAND, *Collr.*
PETER SLATER, *Const.*

Allerton Bywater.

Jervas Jackson	2
George Webster	5
Alvery Spincke	3
Richd Middleton	3
John Bywater	3
John Greene	2
Widd' Hoole	3
Willm. Heaton	7
Edward Batty	3
John Duffan	1
Peter Wood	1
Edward Clough	2
John Holden	1
Henry Bramham	1
Tho. Barritt	2
John Spincke	1
Tho. Burrow	1
Edward Grave	1
Ri. Johnson	1
Ri. Hodgson	1
	44
Omitted by reason of poverty	1

ROBERT HUSBAND, *Collr.*
JOHN DUFFAN, *Const.*

Austrop.

Nicholas Moore, Esq.	8
Mr. Gabriell Laton	6
Seth Loftus	4
Alveray Loftus	3
Rich. Hutchinson	4
Willm Gibson	4
Edward Butterfeild	1
John Pye	2

AUSTROP (*continued*).

Elizabeth Holland, p marito	1
Wiłłm Scholefeild	2
Susan Wiggin	1

(*Membrane* 2.)

John Levans	2
Robert Smith	1
William Shillitoe	1
John Hensworth	1
Robert ffarry	1
	42
Omitted by reason of poverty	1

ROBERT HUSBAND, *Collector.*
JOHN HEMSWORTH, *Const.*

Allwoodley.

Richard Chambers	3
Robert Lake	1
ffrancis Lake	1
John Totty	1
Wiłłm Atkinson	3
John Jennings	4
Robert Nunns	1
ffrancis Catherey	1
Samuell Midgley	2
Mr. Tomlinson	8
Wiłłm Smith	2
Benja. Atkinson	2
John Cowper	2
Wiłłm Cowtherey	3
	34
(Empty) Mr. Clifton	3
Rich. Wiglesworth	2
Omitted by reason of poverty	1

ROGER HARDCASTLE, *Collr.*
BENJA. ATKINSON, *Const.*

Addle-cū-Eccopp.

Marke Cowper	1
Robert Richardson	1
Mr Samuell Midgley	5
John Allon	1
Widdow Atkinson	1
Widdow Atkinson	1
Chr̃ofer Stead	1
Wiłłm Barraclough	3
William Clough	1
Mr. Booker	2
Randall Northouse	1
William Northouse	4
Ralph Allen	1
John Tompson	1
John Burnley	1
Mr. Dawson	3
Thomas Bradbury	1
ffrancis Nothouse	2
Rich. Wright	1
John Wright	1
Wilfrey Harrison	1
Widd' Harrison	1
Widd' Midgley	2
Wiłłm Bucktroute	1
Geo. Carr	1
John Bentley	2
William Wetherell	2
John Wate	1
Tho. Richardson	1
Will. Walker	1
Mr. Tho. Kirke	4
John Oddye	1
Anthonie Deane	1
Wid' Horner	1
John Norcroft	1
John Collinson	2
Wiłłm Wash	1
Chr̃ofer Dale	2
Mr. Wood	4
Abra. Cloughton	1
Issa Waite	1
Robte Waite	2
Robte Nicholson	2
Mrs. Kirke	11
Tho. Inchcliffe	1
John Barrow	4

ADDLE-CŪ-ECCOPP (*continued*).

Chr̃ofer Kirk	3
Tho. Nicholson	1
John Rushforth	1
Mrs. Kirk	1
Ri. Hobson	2
Mr. Etherington	5
Ri. Tidswell	2
Edward Midgley	1
Richard Nicholson	1
Tho. Hudson	1
Tho. Brooke	2
Geo. Goothricke	1
Tho. Taylor	1
Michaell Skelton	2
John Birkinshaw	1
Cuthbert Wilson	1
Marke Thresh	1
John Stead	1
Robte Dawson	2
John Thresh	1
John Tate	1
Henry Dishforth	1
Wiłłm Midgley	3
Thoma. Gill	1
John Blackburne	1
Widd' Walker	1
Wiłłm Jackson	1
	125

(Empty) Mr Wood 1
John Barraclough ... 1

These psons following are discharged by certificate:—

John Oglethorpe	1
Elizabeth Moss... ...	1

Omitted by reason of poverty ... 2

ROBERT HUSBAND, *Collr.*
JOHN THRUSH, *Const.*

Arthington.

The Executors of Henry Arthington, Esq.	19
Tho. flawkes	10
Robte Scratchard	1
Ri. Jerman	1
Wid. Buckle	1
Geo. Carr	1
Samll Liversedge	1
William Browne	1
Willm. Dawson	4
Michaell Waite	2
Robte Lawe	4
Hen. Adnigall	1
Widdow Illingworth	1
Tho. Inchbard	1
Widd' Henthorne	2
Widd' Waddington	2
William Ingham	1
ffrancis Tomlinson	1
Widdow Midgłey	2
John Midgley	1
Edward Midgley	1
Ralph Midgley	2
Robert Whitehead	2
Wiłłm Atkinson	7
Widd. Atkinson	3
Peter Bland	2
Ralph Allen	1
John Ingham	1
John Allen	2
Widdow Winder, sen' ...	2
Ri. Waite	1
William Waddington ...	1
Wid. Wood	1
Wid. Kitchin	1
John Wiggin	1
William Gill	1
Wiłłm Hauke	3
Michaell Scatchard	1
William Lumley	1
Antho. Rycroft	3

(*Membrane* 3.)

William White...	1
John White, jun.	1
Ri. Denton	2
Robert Steele	1

ARTHINGTON (*continued*).

Henry Pattison	2
Robert Hauckes	3
	104

These persons ffolloweing are discharged by certificate :—

Leonard England	1
Widd. Stainton	1
Ralph Hayes	1
Barba. Lepton	2

ROBERT HUSBAND, *Collector*.
RALPH MIDGLEY, *Constable*.

Bardsey-cū-Rigton.

Robert Waddington	8
John ffentiman, Viccar	4
Cuthbert Brearcliffe	4
Rich. Doncaster	1
James Spurrill	1
Nicholas Gibson	1
Chřofer Abbatt	1
Tho. Stead	1
Tho. Dalby	3
John Ellis	2
Tho. Kilby	1
George Ottivell	2
Gilbert Kilby	1
Rich. Ruskin	2
Rich. Sharper	2
James Kay	2
William Stephenson	2
George Dinedale	2
Anne Waddington	3
Matthew Marsingale	1
Magda. Chambers	2
Mr. Lister	2
John Marshall	3
Mr. Pearson	4
Tho. Marshall	2
Wiłłm Mawde	2
Tho. Wright	2
Tho. Marshall, jun.	3
Mr. Lister	4
Tho. Chambers	1
John Esh	1
Ephraim Batley	1
Robert Brearcliffe	2
	73

These persons ffollowing are discharged by certificate :—

Arthur Widdop	2
Wiłłm Batley	2
John Winterburne	2

GEORGE WAINEMAN, *Collr*.
MR. NICH'AS LISTER, *Const*.

Brambope.

Chřofer Saxon	1
Wiłłm Gawthropp	2
John Arthington	1
Tho. Dauson	2
Mr. Pickering	1
Widd. Howden	1
Tho. Dobson	2
Mr. Waddington	5
John Dobson	1
John Waite	1
Wiłłm Butterfeild	2
Widd. Aldroide	1
John Holt	1
Henry Wood	1
Wiłłm Peele	1
Joseph Welsh	1
Tho. Savill	1
Joseph Crowther	1
Major Waddington	1
Wiłłm Richardson	1
Samuell Walker	1
Widd. Waite	1
Wiłłm Broadley	1
Mr. Hopworth	2
Mr. Dyneley	8
Robert Alroyde	1
Joseph Gill	3
Wiłłm Gauthrey	1
James Ogden	1
James Appleyeard	1
Tho. Cave	1
Robert Appleyeard	1

BRAMHOPE (*continued*).

William Waddington	1
Wiłłm Wherecer	1
William Appleyeard	1
Widdow Cowgill	1
Lawr. Hawkroyd	1
Wiłłm Lumley	1
Wiłłm Cawthrey	1
Henry Atkinson	1
Christopher Walker	1
Wiłłm Hall	1
Widd. Atkinson	1
Benja. Illingworth	1
John Illingworth	1
	63

GEORGE WAINEMAN, *Collr.*
JOHN LAMBERT, *Const.*

Baildon.

Mrs. Janie Bailden	9
Jonathan Midgley	3
William Stead	4
Widd. Metcalfe	3
Robte Parkinson & Schołł	5
Abra. Halliday	1
Thomas Lacocke	1
John Hudson	1
William Tayler	1
Alice Tayler	1
Rich. ffarrer	1
John Mann	2
Nicholas Bayley, sen'	2
Nicholas Bayley, jun.	2
Hannah Brooke	2
John Pighills	3
Jane Stead	2
William Bowling	1
Grace Johnson	1
Rich. Butterfeild	1
Rich. Pollard	1
John ffowler	2
John Butterfeild	1
Will. Butler	1
Widd. Butler	2
Robte Leach	1
William Exley	2
James Stead	1
John Stead	1
John ffowler	1
Thomas Milner	1
Stephen Hudson	2
William Hudson	2
Ri. Ambler	1
John Mitton	2
Abra. Waide	1
Widd' Hardacree	2
ffrancis Mitton	1
William Birtwisle	1
Wiłłm Hudson	1
John Hutchinson	1
Rich. Atkinson	2
Robt Garnett, sen.	1
Will. Ryley	1
Ellin Smith	1
John Baley	2
James Holmes	2
Antho. Binns	1
Wiłłm Hudson	1
John Clarke	1
Widd' ffletcher	1
James Man	1
Tho. Kirkman	1

(*Membrane* 4.)

Widdow Lister	1
Leo. Butterfeild	1
Robte Garnitt, jun.	1
Widd. Hudson	1
Rich. Batt	1
Widd. Wilkinson	2
Matthew Coultas	1
Tho. Poole	1
Jonas Baley, for Martin-house	1
Edmond Moore	1
Steph. Hudson, sen'	2
Eliz. Mann	1
Henry Mann	1
Laur. Ambler, sen.	1
John Parrish	1
Geo. Hutchinson	2
Wiłłm Baley	1
	109

BAILDON (*continued*).

These ꝑsons ffollowing are discharged by certificate :—

Susann ffarrey	1
John Halliday	1
Wiłłm Cowgill	1
Wiłłm Gill	1
Wiłłm Harrison	2
Nicholas Stead ...	1

ROGER HARDCASTLE, *Collr.*
RICH. BUTTERFEILD, *Const.*

Bingley.

Tho. Smith	1
Mary Smith	1
Thomas Keighley	2
William Scott	3
Robert Leach	3
James Keighley	2
Mr. Bentley	3
Michaell Slater	1
Tho. Scarron (? Scarrow) ...	1
Tho. Murgatroide	6
Robt Hardcastle, ꝑ Tho. Busworth	3
Edward Skerro (? n) ...	2
Abraham Sharpe	1
Jerome Greene	1
Arthur Pickles	1
James Keighley	1
Steph. Hogg	1
Jonath. Longbotham ...	1
Steph. Hudson	1
Mr. Mich. Youngbotham ...	4
John Turner	1
Willim. Hartley	1
Robte Emmitt	1
Widd. Longbotham ...	1
William Crowther	1
Martin Lister	4
Rich. Tompson	2
Ed. Lupton, sen.	2
Widd. Lupton	1
Wiłłm Lupton	1
Wiłłm Whitacrees	1
Nathan Binns	1
Rich. Garnitt	1
Jonas Mann	1
Edward Ambler	1
Jerom Tompson	2
Tho. Dodson	1
James Booth...	1
Tho. Beane	1
Samuell Wood	1
Robte Tennant	2
Tho. Tennant	2
Robte Denby	3
Widd. Rawson	2
Widd. Slater	1
Wiłłm Rawson	2
Chrofer Garnett	1

(*Part of this membrane is missing.*)

(*Membrane* 5.)

John Briggs	1
Tho. Haley	1
William Booth...	1
John Ellison	2
Jonas Whitacrees	1
Will. Waddington	1
Widd. Wilkinson	1
John Ellison	1
John Hollingrave	1
John Leach	1
Geo. Butler	1
John Moore	1
Rich. Wright	1
Rich. Driver	1
Edward Mercer	2
John Rhoades	1
Henry Shaw	1
Henry Midgley	1
Wiłłm Midgley	1
Robert Midgley	1
Rich. Midgley	1
James Holmes	1
Mr. Ben. ffarrand	8
Sam. Sunderland, Esq. ...	8
John Wright	2
John Longley	1
Mr. Benja. ffarrand	4
Wiłłm Dobson	5
Abra. Parker	5
Tho. Blakey	4

BINGLEY (*continued*).

Wiłłm Morley ...	1
Tho. Blakey, jun. ...	2
Will. Hall ...	1
Robt Hall ...	1
Ri. Wilkinson ...	2
James Whitakers ...	1
Charles Rogers ...	1
John Smith ...	1
William Bothomley ...	1
Chas. Waddington ...	1
Jacob Scott ...	2
John Smith ...	1
John Pickles ...	1
Widd. Wilkinson ...	1
Rich. Hargreaves ...	1
Rich. Sugden ...	1
Wiłłm Longfeild ...	1
Robte Oldfeild ...	1
Walter Waddington ...	1
Widd. Smith ...	1
Constance Waddington ...	1
Wiłłm Waddington ...	1
John Roades ...	1
Robte Wright ...	1
George Sugden ...	2
James Holmes ...	1
Roger Shackleton ...	4
Joseph Waide ...	1
Robt Illingworth, sen. ...	1
Robt Illingworth, jun. ...	1
Wiłłm Tayler ...	1
Rich. Thackwray ...	1
Nicho. Stead ...	3
Walter Midgley ...	1
Tho. Milner ...	1
John Mitchell ...	3
Tho. Booth ...	5
Widd. Heaton ...	4
James Illingworth ...	2
Steph. Waide ...	1
George Oldroyde ...	4
Abra. Robinson ...	1
John Clayton ...	3
John Widdop ...	1
Joseph Dawson ...	3
Rich. ffrancke ...	4
Isaac Leech ...	2
Grace Dickinson ...	1
Widd. ffarrer ...	1
Widd. Hudson ...	1
James Robinson ...	1
Richard Walker ...	1
Tho. Whitley ...	2
John Rawson ...	3
Tho. Lister ...	4
Michaell Wade ...	2
Robte Lupton ...	2
Wiłłm Marvill ...	4
James Woodhead ...	2
Robte Blakey ...	2
Jonas Appleyeard ...	4
Tho. Rushworth ...	1
Geo. Hudson ...	1
John Holdroyd ...	1
John Hodgson ...	1
Widd. Holmes ...	3
Brian Lister ...	2
John Earthburne ...	1
Tho. Swaine ...	2
John Lister ...	1
	434

These psons ffollowing are discharged by certificate :—

Nicholas Gleadall ...	1
William Clarke ...	1
John Hartley ...	1
John Kitchin ...	1
Benja. Clarkhouse ...	1

Omitted by reason of poverty ... 9

GEORGE WAINMAN, *Collr.*
STEPHEN FFARRAN, *Const*

Burley.

Antho. ffeild	2
Tho. Squire	1
John Vitty	1
Wiłłm Browne	1
Chr̃ofer Whitehead	1
Hen. Ryley	1
Edmond Hebden	2
Tho. Pauson	1
Will. Huddleston, sen.	1
Wm. Huddleston, jun.	1
John Mawde	5
Leo. Waddington	2
Sam. Goodall	1
Will. Tennant	1
Will. Page	1
Will. Kettlewell	1
Tho. Beeston	2
Mr. Ware, p Chappelhouse	3
Mr. ffran. Pullan	5
James Haine	1
James Mawde	2
Mrs. Clarkson	3
Mr. Major Mawde	4
Mr. Wiłłm Vavasor	7
Robert Twizleton	3
John Huddleston	1
John Mawde, jun.	1
George Smith	1
Tho. Worse	2
Wiłłm Jenkinson	3
ffrancis Walton	1
Jane Morley	1
Wiłłm Moss	2
Wiłłm Pickard	2
Antho. Waddington	2
Tho. Squire	1
Geo. Knowles	1
Will. Catton	1
Tho. Dayhouse	1
James Stead	4
Wiłłm Lister	2
Robte Wilson	2
Jonas Longbotham	3
Tho. Hartley	2
Robert Butler	2
Chr. Dobson, jun.	3
Paull Jewitt	2
Laur. Whitehead, jun.	1
Wiłłm Jewitt	2
Wiłłm Gill	2
John Tompson	1
Wiłłm Walker	1
(*Membrane* 6.)	
Jerom Marshall	3
Andrew Moss	1
Chr̃ofer Dobson	2
John Nicholson	2
Thomas Curtice	1
Thomas Rhoades	1
Nath. Walker	1
Michaell Nicholson	1
Jo. Stocks	1
Henry Nicholson	1
George Dobson	1
Jacob Elsworth	2
John Nicholson	2
	119

These persons ffolloweing are discharged by certificate :—

John Walbancke	1
Janie Laty	1
James Walker	1
ffaith Williamson	1
Wiłłm ffurnice	1
Wiłłm Whitehead	1
Jonas Wright	1

ROGER HARDCASTLE, *Collr.*
SAM^LL GOODALL, *Const.*

Barwicke-in-Elmet.

Mr. Jackson	2
John Hardcastle	3
Lawr. Edmondson	3
John Nortas	1
Matth. Ingle	1
Roger Gregson	2
Tho. Bird	1
Tho. Tayler	3
John Tayler	3
James Prince	2
Rich. Greene	2
John Parker	1
Wid' Tayler	2
John Moore	1
John Smith	2
John Tayler, ju.	1
Bartho. Mamond	3
Robt Dyneley	2
Widd' Knapton	4
Widd' Seile	3
Joseph Strickland	2
Samuell Stowne	1
Leon. Catton	1
James Orton	1
Mercy Hague	2
Robte Collett	1
Tho. Reaver	3
Geo. Hayste	2
Ralph Collett	3
Richard Collett	1
John Ellis	2
Mr. Postgate	2
John Bucke	1
Will. Briggs	3
Rich. Burland	2
John Burland	1
Widdow Hague	1
Chr. Smith	1
Joshua Turner	3
Geo. Richmond	1
Geo. Browne	1
Tho. Knapton	1
Tho. Stowing	5
Samuell Shenton	1
John Lee	2
Dr. Dalton	10
Will. Ellis, Esq.	9
John Dodgson	2
Tho. Tate	2
Samuell Tate	1
Tho. Lee	2
John Dodgson	1
Henry Hare	1
Mr. Will. Hodgson	3
Widd' Settle	3
Eliza Settle	2
Rich. Potter	1
John Hemsworth	1
Mr. Ri. Vivers	3
Henry Shann	1
Robert Ball	1
Ri. Ball	1
Mary Settle	1
Tho. Potter	1
John Senior	1
Ri. Daniell	2
Widd' Settle	3
Rich. Knapton	1
Will. Settle	2
Will. Tate	1
Roger Spincke	1
Wiltm Ingle	1
Wiltm Smith	1
Geo. Spincke	3
Andrew Slater	1
Rich. Jackson	1
Wiltm Bevers	3
Robt Oddy	1
Wiltm Tayler	2
Martin Cash	2
John Dunnill	1
Henry Bodill	1
Tho. Barden	1
Rich. Bevers	6
Rich. Tate	1
John Stocker	1
Tho. Hopwood	1
Wiltm Massy	2
Wiltm Oates	1
Widd' Syham	1
Martin Clough	3
Wiltm Mounser (? Monnser)	1
John Tayler	5

BARWICKE (*continued*).

John Marston	1
Benja. Place	1
Tho. Hardwicke	3
Henry Wright	1
Geo. Dickinson	1
Wiłłm Constable	2
Rich. Tompson	4
Tho. Tompson	2
Mich. Hill	2
Widd. Hill	2
Robte Brooke	1
Robte Shore	1
Abra. Rushworth	1
(*Membrane* 7.)	
George Clarkson	1
Tho. Torrington	1
John Erington	3
Sr Tho. Gascoigne	19
ffrancis Johnson	4
Wiłłm Rushton	3
Tho. Shippen	3
Rich. Tayler	2
John Shippen	1
Widdow Crompton	1
John Hardcastle	1
Will. Breame, jun.	1
Will. Breame	2
Widd' Gibson	2
John Smith	1
Mr. Devers	1
Tho. Waumsley	1
Rich. Shippen	1
Will. Loftus	1
Rich. Tate	1
Tho. Tate	1
Will. Vevers	2
Will. Tate, jun.	1
Will. Tayler	1
John Pitts	2
James Hunter	2
Robte Turner	1
Edward Inchcliffe	3
John Dyneley	3
Dorothy Oddy	1
Hen. Haworth	1
Marke Brunton	1
John Dunnill	1
Peter Barker	1
Robert Greene	1
Wiłłm ffawcitt	1
	278

Empty; and noe distress to be had :—

Edward Potter	1
Steven Smith	2
Peter Wilson	2
Widdow Johnson	1
John Norton	1
Wiłłm Jackson	1
	8

These persons ffolloweing are discharged by certificate :—

Wiłłm Lamb	1
Tho. Blackburne	1
Robt Briggs	1
Widd' Bullocke	1
John Gibson	1
Rich. Swales	2
Isaac Wood	1
Robert Saynor	2
Richard ffarrah	2
John Tate, sen.	1
John Tate, jun.	1
Antho. Wright	1
Oswald Harrison	1
Rich. Ellis	1
Rich. Styan	1
Rich. Prince	1
	19

Omitted by reason of poverty ... 9

ROBERT HUSBAND, *Collr.*
ROBERT GREGSON, *Const.*

Chappell-Allerton.

Mr. Robert Ross	8
Tho. Burley, Esq.	10
Mr. ffearne	3
Edward Rowden	4
Ralph Moore	2
James Brough	1
Tho. Jackson	2
Samuell Totty	4
Hen. Render	1
Joseph Thornton	1
John Barnard	1
Brian Wilson	2
John Cooke	1
Rich. Parke	1
Matth. Barnard	1
ffran. Prince	1
John Walker	2
Wiłłm Oldfeild	3
Marke Clarkson	2
Wiłłm Briggs	4
Rich. Preston	1
George Sparnitt	1
Will. Metcalfe	2
Will. Wade, jun.	1
Edward Tayler	3
Rich. Oldfeild	2
John Rider	1
Mr. Totty	1
Tho. Naler	3
Will. Slater	1
Robt. Carritt, sen.	1
Chr. Watson	2
Will. Wade, sen.	2
John Bell	1
Geo. Marshall	1
Mrs. Killingbecke	6
Alderman Hicke	8
Mr. Saxton	1
Rich. Pickering	2
Robt Nunns	3
Mr. Edward Marshall	8
Edward Backhouse	1
Wiłłm Smith	1
Mr. Henry Skelton, ꝑ Clapham	1
Tho. Horberry	1
Mr. Marshall mill	1
Tho. Cutbert	1
Geo. Pickering	1
Jo. Midgley	1
Wiłłm Woodman	1
Mrs. Killingbecke, ꝑ Craven	1
Mr. Thwaites	8
Matt. Browne	1
Mr. Tho. Killingbecke	4
Mr. Benja. Totty	5
John Orton	1
Wiłłm Hopton	2
Wiłłm Bolton	1
Jane Robinson	1
Tho. Bolton	2
Wiłłm Kirkby	2
Sam^{ll} Pickering	1
Edmond Whalley	2
Will. Wallis	1
John Sowden	2
Widd' Sowden	1
Edw. Scruton	1
Widd' Watson	3
James Blackburne	1
John Stancliffe	1
Will. Bolton, sen.	1
Geo. Goodricke	7
ffran. Whitaker	1
Mr. ffoxcroft, ꝑ Tho. Batty	2
John Matthew	1
John Horbury	2
	169

(*Membrane* 8.)

Empty; and noe distress to be had :—

Tho. Wallis ... 1

The person ffollowing is discharged by certificate :—

William Robinson ... 1

ROBERT HUSBAND, *Collr.*
THO. BOLTON, *Const.*

Collingham.

Mr. Will. Chambers, of Compton	7
Robt. Snawden	1
Michaell Tompson	1
Rich. ffetherston	1
Wiłłm Tompson	1
Will. Croft	2
Miles Tompson	2
ffrancis Wilson	1
Tho. Thompson	2
Robt Dalby	2
Anne Inglès	2
Robt Sharper	2
Wiłłm Riddall	1
Joseph Croft	1
Will. Hopwood	3
Clement Cryer	1
Wiłłm Clifton	3
John Lobley	1
Wiłłm Wildman	2
Hen. Burnitt	1
Joseph Mountaine	1
John ffoster	2
Tho. Nettleton	1
	41

Empty; and noe distresse to be had :—
Mr. Gill, p viccaridge ... 2

GEORGE WAINMAN, *Collr.*
MILES TOMPSON, *Const.*

Carlton.

Timothy Dixon	4
Susann Bannister	3
Antho. Hewicke	2
Tho. Rawlinson	1
Joseph Barteram	1
James Keighley	1
Robert Dixon	1
Widdow Moore	1
William Booth	2
Tho. Lambert	4
Robt Lambert	2
Edward Rhoades	1
	23

GEORGE WAINEMAN, *Collr.*
BENJA. BANNISTER, *Constab.*

East Keswicke.

Chrofer Hopwood	2
John Pullen	5
Matthew Stevenson	2
Anne Dawson	1
Geo. Hopwood	1
Wiłłm Inman	2
Wiłłm Teale	1
Rich. Dawson	1
Tho. Hancocke	1
Henry Hodgson	3
Widd. Laveron	2
Joseph Turner	1
Robt Sutton, or heires	2
Wiłłm Pullan, jun.	3
John Laborne	2
Tho. Cowper	1
Tho. Mawde	2
Matthew Jackson	1
Tho. Steele	4
Willm. Ingle	1
William Rotherey	1
Robt Sutton, jun.	1
Anne Thornhill	2
Brian Morris	1
Rich. Allerton	1
James Gayton	1
James Harrison	1
Wiłłm Clitherey	1
Tho. Steele	1
Wiłłm Hodgson	2
John Pullan	1
Will. Hodgson, sen.	1
Matthew Teale	1
William Thornhill	1
Robert Ingle	1
Chr. Brigland	1
	56

ROBERT HUSBAND, *Collr.*
WILLM. PULLAN, *Const.*

Garforth.

Cuthbert Barugh	3
Rich. Warriner	1
Willm Joy	1
John England	1
Edward Hardy	1
Hen. Smith	1
Mr. Gilbert Witham	5
John Hunter	2
Widdow Shore	2
Will. England	1
Cuth. Bennett	2
John Barugh	1
Brian Tate	1
Cuth. Smith	1
Rich. Barley	1
William Johnson	1
Tho. Barugh	1
Will. Heslegrave	1
Will. Pearce	1
Randall Dalston	2
Tho. Hunt	2
Mr. Ri. Brooke	7
Wid' Varley	1
Tho. Barugh	2
Ri. Woodhouse	3
Cuth. Hemsworth	1
William Hollins	1
John ffletcher	1
Tho. ffletcher	1
John Marshall	1
Benja. Johnson	1
John Wheelhouse	1
Sr Tho. Gascoigne	1
Sr Will. Lowther	9
James Brearcliff	2
George Bellasis	1
John Wetherill	2
Robte Ridgill	1
Geo. Dawson	4
Michaell Wilson	1
Willm Prince	2
	75

Empty; and noe distress to be had :—

Mr. Hall ... 1

Omitted by reason of poverty ... 1

ROBERT HUSBAND, *Collr.*
ROBERT RIDGILL, *Const.*

Guisley.

John Barber	2
(*Membrane* 9.)	
Samuell Myers	2
Chr. Myers	2
Deane Hitch	6
Nicholas Poplewell	1
Hugh Browne	3
John Overend	2
Stephen Overend	1
John Marshall	1
Tho. Hudson	2
George Bayley	2
George Smith	1
John Mawde	1
James Roades	1
George Hall	1
Mercy Overend	1
Willm Harrison	3
John Myers	2
Samuell Overend	2
Isaac Myers	1
Jonas Ine, jun.	2
John Rhoades	1
Stephen Overend, sen.	1
Rich. Rhoades	1
Timo. Hog	1
Tho. Lambert	2
John Overend	1
John Pickard	2
Issabell Popplewell	1
John Rhoades	2
Joseph Waite	1
Beatrix Rhoades	1
	53

Empty: the free schoole & noe distress to be had ... 1

ROGER HARDCASTLE, *Collr.*
NICHO. POPPLEWELL, *Consta.*

Barwood.

Steven Harrison	3
Ri. Cowert	2
Wid. Walker	2
Matthew Vevers	1
Ri. Bolton	1
Mrs. Smith	1
Henry Rearton	3
Eliz. Lee, Wid'	2
Geo. Harrison	5
Wiłłm Hakes	1
John Covert	1
Mr. Tho. Nayler	3
Wiłłm Slater	1
Ri. Oxley	2
Wiłłm Hall	2
Wiłłm Jefferson	3
John Baitman	1
James Tompson	2
Wiłłm Bolton	2
Wiłłm Craven	2
John Bywater	1
John Gibson	1
Wiłłm Cowper	2
Widd. Dickinson	1
Robt Dickinson	2
Randall Batley	1
Joseph Jefferson	3
Wiłłm Smith	2
Peter Wright	1
Robert Wiggin	1
Mary Hawke	1
Widd' Benton	1
John Hopwood	2
Widd' Harrison	1
Tho. Jackson	2
Robt Ellis	2
Wiłłm Siddall	1
Anthony Browne	1
Wiłłm Brewerton	2
Wiłłm Shutt	2
Wiłłm Lee	1
Robte Dickinson	1
Antho. Dickinson	1
James Stanley	3
Gregory Whitacres	1
Mr. Hargreaves	18
Mr. Gilbert Empson	5
John Coniston	2
Wiłłm Stead	1
	103

Empty; and noe distresse to be had:—

Mr. Ballance	1

These psons ffolloweing are discharged by certificate:—

Edward Poole	1
Widd. Rennyson	2
Edward Robinson	2
William Kendall	2
Matthew Snowden	1
Wid' Garforth	1
Rich. Grafton	1
Gregory Clayton	1
Rich. Balderston	1
	12

GEORGE WAINEMAN, *Collr.*
WILLIAM SHUTT, *Const.*

Borsforth.

John Stanhope, Esq.	11
Wiłłm Wray	1
James Tennant	1
Robte Smith	1
William Pollard	3
Widd' Walker	1
Tho. Clarkson	2
Benja. Swaine	2
John Clarkson	3
Thomas ffletcher	3
Will. Cocke	2
Wiłłm Deane	1
Abra. Horne	1
Mr. John Stanhope	10
Widd. Deane	1
Antho. Ibbotson	1
Stephen Holden	1
Wiłłm Smith	1
Michaell Jackson	1
John Stables	1
Jerom. Bradley	1

HORSFORTH (*continued*).

Ri. Scobbard	1
John Williamson	1
Michaell Shaw	1
John Waite	1
Widd. Driver	1
John Cowling	1
James Stables	2
Tho. Ryley	1
Jonath. Butterfeild	1
Wiffm Lupton	1
Jerom. Butler	3
John Collison	1
Robert Craven	1
Chrofer Standidge	1
Robert Craven	1
John Craven	2
Widd' Lambert	1
Mr. Edward Stanhope	7
Joseph Welsh	1
Geo. Hunter	2
Chr. Preston	1
Tho. Lobley	1
Mr. Ri. Long	6
Widd' Spence	1
Edward Relfe	1
Joseph Marshall	2
Widd' Moore	1
Tho. Collingworth	3
Edward Clarke	1
Brian Poe	2
Ri. Lambert	2
Joseph Lambert	2
John Powell	1
John Gill	1
Rich. Casson	2
Robert Thornton	2
Mr. Morgan Watson	2
Chrofer Brotherhead	2
Mr. John Masson	2
Mr. Greenwood	5
Mr. John Pollard	5
Wiffm Tompson	2
Wiffm Wood	1
John Clough	1
Abra. Powell	1
George Thornton	2
Samuell Swaine	5
John Powell	1
Samuell Swaine, jun.	2
Robte Cawdrey	1
Chrofer Lupton	4
Ri. Tompson	1
Abra. Powell	1
Josias Gill	3
Bi. (? Ri.) Sikes	1
John Buckley	3

(*Membrane* 10.)

Matthew Procter	1
Widd. Totty	1
John Knubley	1
More a forge	1
Wiffm Longfellow	4
Wiffm Thornton	1
George Sikes	2
John Wright	2
James Gibson	2
Laur. Smithies	2
Ri. Powell	1
John Cloughton	1
John Smith	1
William Boyes	1
William Walker	2
Tho. Longfellow	2
Isaac Longbotham	1
William Peace	1
Joseph Stables	1
Tho. Butterfeild	1
	183

Empty; and noe distress to be had :—

Mr. Long	3

These persons ffolloweing are discharged by certificate :—

Rich. Snawden	1
Daniell Holdsworth	1
Ri. Collingworth	2
Chr. Burne	2
Ri. Tompson	1
Jo. Willy	2
Tho. Batty	1
Will. Hudson	2

HORSFORTH (*continued*).

Abra. Collinson	1
Henry Nicholson	1
Tho. Batty	1
Geo. Wilkinson	1
John Graves, sen.	1
John Graves, jun.	1
Widd' Craven	2
John Lister	1
Omitted by reason of poverty	8

ROGER HARDCASTLE, *Collr.*
WILLM. POLLARD, *Const.*

Headingley-cū-Burley.

Mr. Antho. Waide	13
Ri. Wright	2
Mr. Waide	4
Widd. Beeston	3
John Kitchin	2
Tho. Scruton	1
John Gill & forge	2
Tho. Whitfeild	2
Mr. Daniell ffoxcroft	11
Widd. Talliford & oven	2
Willm Atkinson	2
Willm Dixon	1
John Browne	4
Ri. Atkinson	3
Will. Armitage	2
Tho. Becke	2
Mr. John Killingbecke	8
Willm Wriglesworth	1
Rich. Spence	1
Widd' Carrett	1
Mr. Ross	2
Ri. Newby	1
Will. Dinison	2
Robte Horner	1
Robt Walker	1
John Bayley	3
James Greene	3
Tho. Markindale	2
Miles Thislewood	1
ffrancis Topham	1
Rich. Hague	3
Mr. Baley	3
Mrs. Anne Wood	3
Robert Morris	3
ffrancis Batty	1
Richard Hauge	1
Matthew Morris	3
Mr. Hinchcliffe	2
John Wright	1
George Wilson	3
Mr. Abra. Hinchcliffe	9
Will. Tompson	3
Mr. Mayson	1
John Mowbray	2
Widd. Wright	1
James Burnitt	1
Ri. Haigh	1
Mr. Jo. Bayley	2
Mr. Hinchcliffe	2
Tho. Milnes	1
Tho. Staveley	1
Widd. Knight	1
Willm Beane	1
	133

Empty; and noe distress to be had :—

Edward Kent	1

ROGER HARDCASTLE, *Collr.*
JOHN GILL, *Const.*

Hawkesworth.

Walter Hawkeworth, Esq.	17
Walter Calverley, Esq.	14
Nath. Collier	3
Willm Marshall	3
Josias Collier	2
Samuell Marshall	1
Joseph Marshall	1
John Halliday	1
Timothy Overend	1
Widdow Daniell	1
Will. Bartle	1
Widdow Bake	1
Will. Bolton	1
Tho. Ward	1
Geo. Nelson	2

HAWKESWORTH (*continued*).

Tho. Pollard	1
Ri. Rhoades	2
Wiłł Hawksworth	1
Jo. Nicholls, sen.	1
John Nicholls, jun.	2
Wid' Pulland	1
ffran. Pulland	1
Will. Roades	1
Edm. Watson	1
Widd' Mitton	2
Chr. Mitton	2
Wid. Jenings	1
John Eastburne	1
Wiłłm Jenings	1
Edm. Jenings	1
Tho. Jenings	1
Wid' Holmes	2
Tho. Ambler	2
Joseph Blades	2
John Milner	1
John Garnett	1
ffr. Cowling	1
Tho. Batt	1
John Padgett	2
John Hartley, jun.	3
Widd. Cliffe	2
John Rhoades	2
John Hartley, sen.	3
Wiłł Parrish	1
Tho. Pawson	1
Wiłłm Long	1
Ephraim Marshall	1
Samuell Longbotham	1
John Harrison	1
	98

These psons ffollowing are discharged by certificate:—

Wid. Tomson	1
Widd. Turner	1
Rich. Wood	1

Omitted by reason of poverty ... 1

ROGER HARDCASTLE, *Collr.*
WILLM. HOLMES, *Const.*

P

(*Membrane* 11.)

Ilkley.

Mrs Eliz. Harrison	8
Will. Blake	3
Edmond Baldwin	2
John Walker	1
Wiłł Oates	3
Mr Lawson	1
Wiłł Blake	1
Wiłł Ulley	2
George Scholefeild	2
John Lofthouse	3
Tho. Squire	1
Mr Hastler	1
Widd. Squire	2
Geo. Raniford	3
Robt ffalkoner	4
Lionell Lister	3
Mr Currer	2
Josias Lacocke	1
James Knipe	1
Wid. Hudson	3
Wiłłm Loftus	1
Mr Lawson	5
Wiłł Schoafeild	1
Widd. Hardwicke	2
Mr Currer	2
John Lister	1
Wid. Bartlit	1
Joseph Blake	1
Ralph ffalkoner	2
John Walker	4
Mrs Eliz. Nowell	3
Geo. Stead	3
Will. Bullocke	1
Alex. Squire	1
Wiłł. Bullocke, p Phillips ...	1
Mr Banckes	3
George Longfellow	1
Thomas Smith	1
Rich. Crawshaw	3
John Hollings	1
Tho. Wharton	1
Wiłłm Lawson	2
James Stead	2
John Berry	2
Mr Tho. Haber	5

ILKLEY (*continued*).

Peter Longthorne	2
Wiłłm Lister	1
John Dixon	1
Peter Lacocke	2
Tho. Bartlit	1
John Yates	1
Rich. Gibson	1
Robert Sugden	1
Wiłłm Squire	3
John Beanland	2
James Ramsden	1
Peter Yates	1
	114

These psons ffollowing are discharged by certificate:—

Tho. Pollard	1
Mary Turner	2
Chr. Hoggson	1

GEORGE WAINEMAN, *Collr.*
JOHN BREAREY, *Const.*

Kippar.

The Lady Jane Bland	15
Mr Gray	4
Mr Joseph ffeather	8
Mr Bickerdike	5
Mr James Babington	6
Laur. Benson	3
Hen. Browne	1
Wiłłm Tayler	4
Rich. Barker	2
Robert Tayler	4
Mr Bargh	3
Wiłłm Pearson	5
Gilbert Gray	2
Ri. Brackley	2
Mary ffreeman	2
Cuthbert Bramham	3
Tho. Dodgson	1
Tho. Gibson	1
Joseph Pollard, farme	3
John ffewster	2
George Gibson	1
Wiłłm Roydhouse	3
John Harrison	4
Barnard Croft	1
Lanc. fflemming	5
Widd. Jackson	1
John Lambert	2
Samuell Roydhouse	4
Wiłłm Bramham	2
Lanc. Cookson	1
Wiłłm Rhoodes	2
John Wright	1
John ffisher	2
Joseph Scholes	1
Tho. Vavasor	2
Rich. Barker	1
Mr Robte Brooke	3
Arthur Westerman	1
Robte Grainger	1
John Benson	2
Abra. Dixon	1
Tho. Tate, sen.	1
Tho. Tate, jun.	1
Antho. Wright	1
Mr Hunt	5
Mr Wiłłm Atkins	2
Wiłłm Bateman	1
Mr ffreeman	2
Matth. Pottage	1
Robte Walker	1
Mr Henry Slingsby tents	23
	155

These persons ffolloweing are discharged by certificate:—

Robte Walton	1
Wiłłm Bigland	2

Omitted by reason of poverty ... 1

ROBERT HUSBAND, *Collr.*
WILLM BARBAR, *Const.*

Leedes, East parte.

Mr John Metcalfe	3
Mr Stables	9
Mr Cowper	7
Mr Peace	9
Mr Baines	2
Willm Tatchwell	2
Tho. Tayler	1
ffrancis Ward	1
ffrancis Breare	1
Widd' Abbott	2
Edward Parker	2
Miles Ellerby	4
ffrancis Jagger	3
John Tindall	1
John Browne	2
Geo. Hague	2
Chrofer Kendall	1
John Morton	1
James Blyth	4
Leonard Hodgson	1
Ri. Sinnethwaite	2
Willm Close	4
Willm Swillington	2
Thomas ffawcett	1
John Wadsworth	1
Robte Lamberton	1
Tho. Hodgson	1
Widd. Conyers	1
John Thornton	1
Mr Ingram	4
(*Membrane* 12.)	
Willm Hargreave	1
John Harrison	1
ffra. Bayley	2
Antho. Crawmacke	2
Robte Martindale	1
Widd. Cowill	3
John Saxon	1
Tho. Turner	1
Tho. King	1
Rich. Ripley	1
Willm Bolland	2
John Oldfeild	2
Joseph Oldfeild	2
Robert Serjeant	1
Mr Martin Iles	1
Math. Lune	1
Rich. Turner	2
Michaell Meeke	2
Marma' Nelson	1
Willm Emetson	3
Rich. Loftus	2
Mr John Kent	5
Tho. Clough	2
Widd' Becke	1
Edward Croft	1
Geo. Binckes	2
Tho. Barritt	1
Adam Clapham	1
Richard Barrett	1
Duke Servant	1
Adam Clapham	1
Tho. Ellingworth	1
Joseph Borac	1
Willm Brooke	1
Willm Robinson	3
Tho. Wilson	2
Widd. Holmes	1
John Browne	1
Math. Waite	1
Chr. Orgrave	1
Robte Woodall	1
Tho. Carr	3
George Jackson	1
Willm Peardon	1
Mrs ffoster	3
James Atkinson	1
Martin Holmes	1
John Watson	1
Marma. Burrough	1
ffra. ffish	1
Willm Shore	3
John Power	1
Tho. Bannister	2
Tho. Cowper	1
Eimo. Lightfoote	1
Chr' Thornton	1
Nicho. Coblin	1
Edw. Pauson	1
Chro Browne	2
Peter Twist	2
Tho. Hunter	2

LEEDES, EAST PARTE (*continued*).

Tho. Jackson	1
Widd' Jackson	1
Geo. Horner	2
Mary West	1
Jonath. Scott	1
Mr Lanc. Iveson	6
Wiłłm Ingram	3
Hen. Butterfeild	1
Tho. Thompson	2
John Coates	1
Tho. Snipe	1
John Grave	1
Geo. Wray	2
Widd. Glover	1
Robte Greene	1
Chr. Coates	2
John Greene, Jun.	1
John Greene, Sen.	2
Antho. ffetherstan	1
Widd' Guy	2
Henry Wainman	1
Widd' Saule	2
Ralph Rawson	1
George Browne	1
	206

Empty, & noe distress to be had :—

Mr Chr. Pawson	1
Seth Loftus	1
Mr Marma. Hicke	2
Peter Smalpage	1
Omitted by reason of poverty	7

ROBERT HUSBANDS, *Collr.*
CHR' COATES, *Const.*

Leedes,
Milne hill or Boares Lane.

Henry Marshall	2
John Wilkinson	2
Alder' Hicke	10
Alder' Busfeild	12
Wiłłm Coldcoll	2
Rich. Greene	3
Mr Seth Pawson	5
Mr Wiłłm Milner	7
ffran. Stubbs	1
Wiłłm Morris	3
Tho. Angram	2
Samuel Williamson	1
Sam. Williamson	2
Wiłł Whitacre	1
Steven Hodgson	3
John Nicholson	1
John Wilson	2
Tho. Smith	2
Garthices Youle	2
Marma. Lotherington	1
Widd' Whitley	3
Mr Marke Pickering	6
Widd. Simpson	1
Brian Johnson	2
Chr. Gibson	1
John Smith	2
ffr. Hodgson	2
Robte Cherry	1
John Chapman	2
Robte Golding	3
Samuell Waide	1
Wiłłm Milner	1
Chr. Turner	2
Tho. Phillip	2
Widd. Walton	1
James Walton	1
John Dixon	1
Widd. Gill	2
Bartho. Horner	2
John Wailes	3
Samuell Ingram	1
Mr Sam. Brogden	7
Robte Hunter	2
Mr Timo. Harrison	5
Geo. Rainforth	1
John Thoralston	2
Chrofer Brooke	2
John Witham	2
Daniell Phillips	2
Ambrose Hargreaves	1
Tho. Dickinson	1
ffrancis Holden	1
John Atkinson	2

LEEDES, MILNE HILL OR BOARES LANE (*continued*).

Tho. Dickinson	4
James Hudson	1
Sam[ll] Wriglesworth	1
John ffalkener	1
Joseph Williams	1
Thomas White	1
Elkanah Wilson	1
Matthew Bolland	1
John Pearson	1
James Hepwood	2
Widd' Mudd	1
Wiłł ffotherby	1
Rich. Thorpe	1
Ralph Olliver	1
Robte Blanden	2
Rich. Sargison	1
Rich. Close	1
Grace Nicholson	1
Jane Dawson	3
Rich. Holmes	2
Anne Gibson	1
Tho. Pinckney	1
Tho. Smith	2
Alice Ward	1
Tho. Taylor	2
Christo. Topham	1
Wiłł Blakeledge	3
ffran. Wilson	1

(*Membrane* 13.)

Tho. Balmer	2
Robt Kendall	1
John Barkhouse	3
ffrancis Olliver	1
Stephen Ilbecke	2
Michaell Ward	1
Tho. ffalkner	1
Edward Daniell	2
John Nicholson	2
Henry fforrest	1
George Woodall	1
Brian ffarrah	1
M[r] Nevill's mill	1
Stephen Parkinson	3
Ralph Hicke	2
Ralph Thorpe	1
John Atkinson	1
James Parkin	2
Robert Medley	1
Wiłłm Walton	1
John Smith	2
Robt Sawle	1
Chr. Chamlett	1
Abra. Baister	2
Tho. Greathead	2
Math. Bentley	2
Widd. Matthew	1
Wiłłm Headley	1
Tho. Greathead	2
Edward Sarvant	1
Rich. Tinckler	2
John Atkinson	2
ffrancis Oddye	1
Abra. Matthew	3
Widd. Matthew	5
M[r] John Tayler	3
Widd' Dilworth	2
Samuell Burnley	1
James Blackburne	1
Robte Wiglesworth	1
Joseph Dilworth	3
M[r] Hen. Wilkinson	6
Hen. Barrowby	2
Widd. Burnley	2
James Wilkinson	2
Geo. Smith	2
Robte Kendall	1
Wiłłm Hawden	2
George Smith	2
James Tillison	1
Robte Parkin	3
John Greene	3
Widd. Barwicke	1
Roger Hawden	5
John Benson	3
Rowland Shaw	1
James Smith	2
Henry Cotton	1
Tho. Barnard	1
Widd' Harrison	1
Joseph Horner	1
John Servant	1
Tho. Emmerson	1

LEEDES, MILNE HILL OR BOARES LANE (*continued*).

Rowland Shaw	1
Henry Nordice	1
Matthew Whalley	2
Henry Adcocke	5
Peter Gillman	2
Widd' Strickland	4
ffran. Haber	2
Capt. Banie (or Baine)	1
Widd' Bernard	2
Henry Shann	1
John ffleeming	2
Widd' Hardye	2
Ri. Matthew	1
John Williamson	1
Tho. Matthewes	1
Witt Smith	1
Geo. Lapis	5
Tho. Parkinson	4
John Wadsworth	1
Arthur Roome	1
Hen. Ellis	2
	327

Empty, & noe distress to be had :—

Sarah West	1
Jonath. Bradley	1
Tho. Atkinson	2
Mr. Garnitt, p schoole	2

These pēsons followeing are discharged by certificate :—

Edward Lobley	1
Witm Dunn	1
Henry Metcalfe	1
Robert Burton	1
Witt Methericke	1
Widd' Mudd	1
Roger Allen	1
Isaac Appleyeard	1
Widd' Atkinson	1

GEORGE WAINEMAN, *Collr.*
GEORGE WALKER, *Const*.

Leedes Kirkgate.

John Ryder	4
Joseph Pullan	3
James Wildman	1
John Smith	3
Tho. Pawson	2
Ald : Dixon	1
Joseph Hill	6
Chr. Pawson	4
Chr. Pauson	4
James Holmes	1
Tho. Smith	2
Richard Wright	1
Thomas ffrench	3
Widd. Tayler	2
Tho. Potterton	2
John Hosh	3
Christoper Hudson	1
Joseph Collinson	1
Jonas Clarke	3
James Atherton	1
Isaac Blackburne	3
Widd. Lake	1
Witm Burnitt	4
Witm Hargreaves	4
John Hargreaves	1
Tho. Watson	2
Witm Swinden	1
Anne Britt	1
Bethell Brothericke	2
James ffoster	4
Witm Cookeson	6
Tho. Wadnall	4
Widd. Lawrance	4
Arthur Burnam	2
Widd. Greenwood	3
John Chilton	4
Samuell Catton	1
Robert Gayton	1
James Beilby	2
Tho. Grainger	3
Robert Redshaw	1
John Walker	1
Robert Pickersgill	4
John Wiseman	1
Tho. Walker	3
Tho. Hardisty	2

LEEDES KIRKGATE (*continued*).

Chrofer Harrison	3
Thomas Hopton	3
John Harrison	2
John Chevenger	2
Rich. Mawde	3
Widd. Jackson	2
Chrofer Ryder	2
Chrofer Wade	3
Chrofer Ryder	2
Chrofer Ryder	1
Richard Barras	2
Micha. Idle	3
Robert Ellerson	3
Robert Tayler	2
John Goodricke	1
Mrs Burdett	1
Mr Varley	4
Mr Barley	1
Matthew Wilkinson	3
Samuell Barley	2
Wiłłm Hogg	1
Widd. Coward	3
Tho. Price	1
Wiłłm Hogg	4
John Waide	1

(*Membrane* 14.)

John Settle	2
Tho. Baxter	3
Tho. Wright	2
John Cox	1
Robert Goodall	1
Tho. Tayler	1
Richard Scholes	1
Wiłłm Horne	2
John Clivinger	2
Widd. Dixon	1
Wiłłm Gornell	1
Mary Copperwhite	1
Edward ffaile	2
John Butterfeild	1
Marmad. Prockter	2
Wiłłm Morris	1
Mr Paull Thearsby	6
Stephen Emmerson	2
Wiłłm Cotton	2
Oswald Lamb	3
John Coning	2
Robert Chippin	5
Timo. Anderson	2
Mary Mitchell	1
Wiłłm. Bramley	2
Widd. Goodall	3
Robt Robinson	4
Wiłłm Dodgson	3
Edw. Robinson, Esq.	8
John Bowman	4
Samuell Mitchell	2
Mr Mann* Cooke	7
Laur. Moore	1
Rich. Cotton	4
Leonard Wright	1
Matthew Kirkby	1
Mr John Thorsby	5
Mr Joseph Ibbison	7
Tho. Bickerdike	5
Marke Broadley	7
Chrofer Toppin	1
Laur. Hall	2
Marma. Gray	1
John King	1
Wiłł Bacchus	3
John Tomison	6
Wiłłm Atkinson	4
John Andrew	1
Rich. Nelson	1
Ralph Tennant	1
Rich. Walker	2
Mrs Mary Allertson	1
John Hunsley	1
Wiłłm Lupton	1
James Ibbertson	6
Joshua Dixon	4
Widd. Merrywether	1
Widd. Hardisty	5
Roger Hillary	2
Mrs Whelpdale	4
Edmd Graves	2
Robert Richardson	1
Widd. Dickinson	3
Luke Chamlett	1

* Written *Mann* or *Mann*. Possibly intended for "Marm," Marmaduke.

LEEDES KIRKGATE (*continued*).

John Metcalfe ...	1
Tho. Robinson ...	5
Tho. Atkinson...	3
Robt Parkin ...	2
Widd. Johnson ...	3
Widd. Atkinson ...	6
Tho. Thesby ...	1
Robt Lealand ...	3
Wiffm Walker...	2
James Metcalfe ...	3
Ri. Wood ...	1
Robte Slingsby ...	1
John Servant ...	1
Robte Reynolds ...	1
George Watson ...	2
John Hargreaves ...	1
James Dodson ...	1
Chr. Cauder ...	4
John Pickersgill ...	4
Wiffm Clivenger ...	1
Ri. Mawde ...	1
Ri. Cooke...	1
Seth Shepley ...	1
Tho. Atkinson ...	1
John Sarvent ...	1
Math. Meeke ...	3
Widd. Greene ...	1
Abra. Blakey ...	1
Ri. Prett ...	1
Joseph Lightfoote ...	1
Geo. Hawley ...	1
John Peace ...	2
	395

Empty; and noe distresse to be had:

John Horner, of Tadcaster ...	1
Mr Marshall ...	2
John Gray...	1
Mr John Lodge ...	4
Mr John Lodge ...	10
John Sowden ...	1
Edward Billingham ...	1
John Chevenger ...	1
Widd. Johnson ...	2
Wiffm Dickinson ...	1
John Nelthrop ...	1

The person following is discharged by certificate:—

Tho. Raper ...	1

Omitted by reason of poverty ... 4

GEORGE WAINEMAN, *Collr.*
JOHN BUTTERFEILD, *Const*.

(*To be continued.*)

Testamenta Leodiensia.

(*Continued from page* 110.)

EXTRACTED FROM THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT YORK, BY

WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

ROBERT DYNELEY, OF SECROFT.

(v. 24.)

In Dei nomine Amen: Quarto die mensis Novembris, Anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} lxx^{mo} vij^{mo}, Ego Robertus Dyneley de Secroft, compos mentis & sane memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis, lego & recommendo animam meam Deo omnipotenti executori & salvatori meo, beate Marie Virgini matri sue, & omnibus sanctis, corpusque meum sepeliendum in ecclesia parochiale beate Marie de Whitkirk. Item lego vicario ejusdem ecclesie meum optimum animal nomine mortuarii mei. Item lego cuilibet capellano venienti ad sepulturam meam iiij^{d}. Item volo & constituo Agnetem uxorem meam & Willelmum Dyneley filium meum meos veros executores, ut ipsi disponant pro anime mee salute omnia bona mea prius non legata, secundum discrecionem eorum, per supervisum Johannis Dyneley fratris mei & Roberti Abbot consanguinei mei supervisorum istius testamenti. In cujus rei testimonium huic presenti testamento meo sigillum meum apposui. Hiis testibus, Petro Rome, Rogero Killingbek, Willelmo Darley & aliis.—[*Proved* 26 *Nov.*, 1477.]

WILLIAM KAYE, OF HEDDYNGLEY.

(v. 34.)

In Dei nomine Amen: xxviij^{mo} die mensis Decembris, Anno Domini Millesimo cccc^{mo} lxxx^{mo} secundo, Ego Willelmus Kaye de Heddyngley, sanus mentis & memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis, commendo animam meam summe Trinitati, beate Marie, & omnibus celi civibus, corpusque meum sepeliendum in ecclesia parochiale de Ledȩ, juxta stallum uxoris mee, & pro mortuario meo secundum morem & consuetudinem ecclesie predicte. Item lego summo altari pro decimis meis oblitis si que fuerint xx^{d}. Item lego fabrice ecclesie pre-

dicte pro sepultura mea in eadem habenda iiij^{s}. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum parti mee concernentium, legatis prescriptis cum expensis funeralibus & debitis meis fideliter persolutis, do & lego Johanne uxori mee, quamdiu se bene & honeste sua pura viduitate tenuerit & servaverit. Et si imposterum contingat ipsam Johannam altero viro maritari, vel alterum virum accipere, tunc volo quod pars bonorum meorum prealligata integre remaneat Thome, Johanne, Margarete, Johanne et Edwardo liberis meis, inter eosdem equaliter dumtaxat dividenda per consideracionem & discrecionem Dompni Thome Abbate beate Marie de Kirkstall, Willelmi Marshall, & Thome Gibson, capellani. Et ad omnia premissa in forma predicta fideliter facienda & perimplenda, facio & constituo prefatam Johannam uxorem meam, Thomam Lasty & Willelmum Marshall, executores meos, Supervisores vero de & in omnibus premissis facio meum specialissimum Dominum Dompnum Thomam Abbatem predictum & Magistrum Ricardum Worthington vicarium ecclesie parochialis de Ledys. In cujus rei, &c. Hiis testibus, Johanne ffryston, Thoma Gibson capellano, Thoma Coke & aliis.—[*Proved* 2 *Jan.*, 1482–3, *by Johanne, the relict, reservation to the other exors.*]

Robert Wilson, of Bargraunge.

(v. 52.)

In Dei nomine Amen: xij^{mo} die mensis Julii, Anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} l^{mo} xxxj^{mo}, Ego Robertus Wilson de Bargraunge juxta Kirkstall, compos mentis & sane memorie, condo & ordino testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego & commendo animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beate Marie Virgini, & omnibus sanctis, ac corpus meum sepeliendum in ecclesia mea parochiale sancti Petri de Ledes aut in monasterio beate Marie de Kirkstall ad eleccionem Agnetis uxoris mee & supervisorum inferius nominatorum. Item lego pro mortuario meo equum meum optimum, ad placitum vicarii sive ejus procuratoris eligendum. Item lego summo altari in predictam ecclesiam de Ledes pro omnibus oblacionibus meis oblitis xx^{d}. Item lego fabrice ejusdem ecclesie iij^{s}iiij^{d}. Item lego cuilibet capellano venienti ad exequias meas & missam die sepulture mee iiij^{d}, & cuilibet clerico ibidem existenti ij^{d}. Item lego Abbati Monasterii beate Marie de Kirkstall pro absolucione generali remissioneque omnium transgressionum mearum negligenter factarum predicto monasterio si que fuerint vj^{s} viij^{d}. Item lego cuilibet monacho & sacerdoti ejusdem monasterii iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Et cuilibet monacho non

sacerdoti ij^{s}. Item do & lego Willelmo Wilson fratri meo omnia terras & tenementa mea que quondam fuerint Johannis Wilson patris mei in Bradford, habenda & tenenda sibi heredibus & assignatis suis imperpetuum. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum post debitorum meorum solucionem legatorumque & expensarum funeralium perimplecionem, pono discrecioni Agnetis uxoris mee, Dompni Thome Abbatis de Kirkstall, & Thome Butler de Pontefract, ut ipsi in operibus caritatis pro anima mea & pro animabus parentum & progenitorum meorum ac omnium fidelium defunctorum & pro salute filiarum mearum, bene & fideliter disponant. Et predictam Agnetem presentis testamenti mei facio executricem. Ac prefatum Abbatem & Thomam Butler prefate Agnetis uxoris mee supervisores ordino, ut ipsi videant quod omnia premissa plenarie compleantur, & cuilibet eorum pro labore suo lego xx^{s}. In cujus rei &c. Hiis testibus Willelmo Symson de Ledes, Johanne Batley de Bargraunge & Ricardo Herryson ac aliis.—[*Proved* 6 *Nov* 1481, *by the relict.*]

Robert Bartlot, of Leeds.

(v. 56.)

In Dei nomine Amen: vicesimo quinto die mensis Novembris, Anno Domini Millesimo cccc^{mo} octogesimo primo, Ego Robertus Bartlot de Ledys, compos mentis & sane memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis do & lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beate Marie & omnibus sanctis ejus, corpusque meum ecclesiastice sepulture in ecclesiam Apostolorum Petri & Pauli de Ledys predicta. Item do et lego nomine mortuarii mei meum optimum equum. Item summo altari pro decimis meis oblitis iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Item lego ad ornamenta & fabricem ejusdem ecclesie iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Et lego cuilibet presbitero & clerico exequiis & misse meis interessenti prout moris est. Item volo ut unus presbiter celebret pro anima mea per unum annum integrum prox. post decessum meum, recipiendus per eundem annum prout ipse & executores mei inferius descripti poterint concordare. Residuum vero bonorum meorum non legatorum do et lego Margarete uxori mee & Thome Richardson, quos ordino & facio meos executores ut ipsi ordinent & disponant pro anima mea prout eis melius videbitur expedire. Ac Thomam Watson supervisorem ordino & facio. In cujus rei, &c. Hiis testibus, Domino Johanne Cartar, Willelmo Cokcroft & Willelmo Musgrave capellanis.—[*Proved* 5 *Dec.*, 1481, *by the exors.*]

Henry Dyneley, of Austhorp, Senior.

(v. 101.)

In Dei nomine Amen: vicesimo tercio die mensis Novembris, Anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} octogesimo, Ego Henricus Dyneley de Austhorp senior, compos mentis et sane memorie, condo ordino & facio testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego & recommendo animam meam Deo omnipotenti salvatori meo, beateque Marie, & omnibus celorum sanctis, ac corpus meum ad sepeliendum in ecclesia parochiali beate Marie de Whitkirk, juxta tumbam Agnetis nuper uxoris mee. Item lego vicario ejusdem ecclesie meum optimum animal nomine mortuarii mei. Item lego summo altari ejusdem ecclesie pro decimis meis oblitis xx^{d}. Item lego fabrice ecclesie de Downhom xx^{s}. Item lego cuilibet capellano ad meam sepulturam existenti iiij^{d}. Item lego cuilibet clerico ibidem cantanti j^{d}. Et cuilibet clerico parochiali ibidem existenti ij^{d}. Item lego Henrico Dyneley Juniori filio Roberti Dyneley nuper defuncti & heredibus de corpore suo legitime procreatis omnia terras & tenementa redditus reversiones & servicia mea, cum omnibus & singulis suis pertinentibus, in Secrofte in comitatu Ebor'. Et si contingat predictum Henricum Dyneley Juniorem obire sine heredibus de corpore suo legitime procreatis, tunc volo quod omnia predicta terre & tenementa redditus reversiones & servicia, integre remaneant Willelmo Dyneley fratri ejusdem Henrici Dyneley Junioris & heredibus de corpore suo legitime procreatis. Et si contingat ipsum Willelmum sine heredibus de corpore suo legitime procreatis obire, tunc volo quod omnia predicta terre & tenementa redditus reversiones & servicia cum pertinentibus integre remaneant Margarete, Agneti, Anne, Elizabethe, Isabelle & Alicie sororibus ipsius Willelmi, & heredibus de corporibus suis legitime procreatis. Et si contingat predictas Margaretam, Agnetem, Annam, Elizabetham, Isabellam & Aliciam obire sine heredibus de earum corporibus legitime procreatis, tunc volo quod omnia predicta terre & tenementa redditus reversiones & servicia cum suis pertinentibus integre revertantur rectis heredibus mei prefati Henrici Dyneley senioris imperpetuum. Item lego quod Thomas Dyneley filius meus habeat omnia terras & tenementa mea, cum pertinentibus suis, in Thornor, ad terminum vite sue, vel viginti marcas solvendas per Johannem Dyneley filium & heredem meum, ad voluntatem ipsius Johannis, pro parte principali sua, infra quinque annos post decessum meum. Item lego xx^{s} dari pauperibus ad diem sepulture mee secundum discrecionem executorum meorum. Item lego Isabelle uxori Petri

Rome filie mee omnia bona mea mobilia & immobilia, tam viva quam mortua, ubicunque fuerint inventa. Item volo & lego quod prefati Petrus Rome & Isabella uxor ejus habeant tenementum meum in quo inhabito, cum omnibus suis pertinentibus in Austhorp predicta, per unum annum integrum post decessum meum, in quo tenemento volo quod prefati Petrus & Isabella custodiant & maneant una cum familia mea & bonis meis per totum annum predictum. Item ordino & facio Johannem Dyneley filium & heredem meum, prefatum Petrum Rome & Isabellam uxorem ejus meos veros & fideles executores, ut ipsi disponant pro anime mee salute sicut eis melius videbitur expedire. In cujus, &c. Hiis testibus Henrico Dyneley Juniore, Roberto Abbot, Willelmo Clercson & aliis. Datum apud Austhorp.—[*Proved* 6 *Apr.*, 1481, *by exors.*]

DAME ALICE NEVILLE.

(v. 106.)

Surtees Society. (*Test. Ebor.* iii. 244.)

JOHN HIRST, M.A.

(v. 114.)

In Dei nomine Amen: ultimo die mensis Maii, Anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} octogesimo primo, Ego Johannes Hirst, artium magister, Rector ecclesie parochialis de Charwelton, compos mentis & sane memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis do & lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beate Marie, & omnibus sanctis ejus, corpusque meum sepeliendum in cancello beate Marie de Ledes. Item lego meam optimam patellam nomine mortuarii mei. Item lego fabrice ecclesie de Charwelton xx^{s}. Item lego ad distribuendos inter parochianos meos xl^{s}. Item lego Johanni Knyght parochiano meo xl^{s}. Item lego Priorisse & Conventui monasterii de Shoppis xl^{s}. Item Priorisse & conventui monasterii de Soresley xl^{s}. Item lego fabrice ecclesie parochialis sancti Petri de Ledes pro mea sepultura in eadem habenda x^{s}. Item pro sepultura mea & obitu meo c^{s}. Item lego Alicie Hirst matri mee octo marcas pecunie & unam murram ac quinque cocliaria argenti & unam togam viridem, j capicium & unum mantellum. Item lego Roberto Hirst filio Roberti Hirst fratis mei decem libras, unum lectum cum fultro & cum omnibus aliis illi pertinentibus, & iiij^{or} paria linthiaminum. Item duas ollas eneas & unam patellam. Item Agneti Walcar sorori mee unam togam blodiam & unum capicium. Item Barnardo Warde optimam meam diploidem. Item lego Domino

Johanni Carter capellano xij^{d}. Item Johanni Colstyn xij^{d}. Item uxori Johannis Stothelay amite mee unam marcam. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum superius non legatorum porcionem meam concernentium, debitis & expensis meis funeralibus factis & persolutis, do & lego Thome Hirst & Roberto Hirst fratribus meis, quos ordino & constituo meos executores ad disponendum pro salute anime mee prout eis melius videbitur Deo placere, & prout volunt coram summo judice in die judicii respondere, ac eciam ordino & facio Johannem Knyght supervisorem. In cujus, &c. Hiis testibus, Willelmo Musgrave capellano, Johanne Marshall & Johanne More.—[*Proved* 26 *Nov.*, 1481, *by the exors.*]

Elizabeth Hopton, of Armley.

(v. 216.)

In Dei nomine Amen: Quarto die mensis Junii, Anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} octogesimo tercio, Ego Elizabeth Hopton nuper uxor Johannis Hopton de Armeley armigeri, compos mentis & sane memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam Deo patri omnipotenti, beate Marie, & omnibus sanctis ejus, corpusque meum sepeliendum ubi Deus disposuerit. Item lego optimum meum animal nomine mortuarii mei. Item lego Johanni Hopton filio meo unum salsarium argenti. Item volo quod post solucionem debitorum meorum & expensarum circa sepulturam meam deductionem, quod Thomas filius meus habeat medietatem omnium residuorum bonorum meorum, et volo quod Isabella & Agnes filie mee habeant alteram medietatem bonorum meorum, per discrecionem & deliberacionem Rogeri & Johannis Hopton, quosquidem Rogerum & Johannem meos ordino & constituo executores ad istud testamentum fideliter perimplendum. Item volo quod post decessum meum Robertus filius meus habeat unum calicem argenti, j missale, j vestimentum, unum corporale & j superaltare tenenda prefato Roberto & heredibus suis imperpetuum in Capella de Armeley remanenda, secundum intencionem & voluntatem Johannis Hopton mariti mei. Item lego Rogero Hopton filio meo j cistam longam cum ymaginibus. Item volo quod post decessum predicti Rogeri, Anna filia predicti Rogeri habeat prefatam cistam. Item volo & lego Johanni Wynter capellano j par precularum de corall & gete. Item Agneti filie mee unam cistam. Hiis testibus, Roberto Hopton, Johanne Skargill, Henrico Skargill, Ricardo Populwell, & Domino Ricardo ffurth capellano.—[*Proved* 23 *Mch.*, 1483, *by the exors.*]

ROBERT WOD, OF HUNSLET WOODHOUSE.
(v. 222.)

In Dei nomine Amen: Sexto die mensis Maii, anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} lxxx^{mo} quarto, Ego Robertus Wod de Hunslete Wodhouse in parochia de Ledes, compos mentis & sane memorie, condo & ordino testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beate Marie, & omnibus sanctis ejus, et corpus meum sepeliendum in ecclesia de Ledes. Item lego optimum meum animal nomine mei mortuarii. Item lego summo altari de Ledes predicta xij^{d}. Item lego ad reparacionem ecclesie de Ledes iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Item lego cuilibet filiolorum meorum iiij^{d}. Item Ricardo Casson j buculum & j togam, & uxori predicti Ricardi Casson aliam togam. Residuum vero bonorum meorum pono in disposicionem Agnetis uxoris mee et Willelmi filii mei. Et volo quod Agnes uxor mea & Willelmus filius meus sint executores mei, ad disponendum pro anima mea. Hiis testibus, Ricardo Douseman & Ricardo Casson.—[*Proved* 18 *May*, 1484, *by the exors.*]

WILLIAM SCARGILL, OF LEDE.
(v. 233.)

Surtees Society. (*Test. Ebor.* iii. 256.)

PETER ROME, OF CATBEESTON.
(v. 392.)

In Dei nomine Amen: vicesimo die mensis Januarii, anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} nonagesimo, Ego Petrus Rome de Catbeston, compos mentis & sane memorie, ordino et facio presens testamentum meum & ultimam meam voluntatem in hunc modum. In primis do et lego animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beateque Marie virgini, et omnibus sanctis, corpusque meum sepeliendum in ecclesia parochiali de Ledis coram Hostio alti chori ibidem. Item lego vicario ecclesie parochialis de Ledis, nomine mortuarii mei, meum optimum equum, cum sella & freno. Item lego fabrice ecclesie de Ledis iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Item lego fabrice ecclesie de Whitkirke iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Item lego Willelmo Wawan capellano, Willelmo Musgrave capellano, Willelmo Cobcrofte capellano, scilicet cuilibet illorum, xx^{d} per annum annuatim durante vita Isabelle uxoris mee solvendos. Item lego cuilibet capellano ad sepulturam meam existenti iiij^{d}, et cuilibet clerico parochiali ibidem existenti ij^{d}, necnon cuilibet puero cantanti ad exequias et missas Deo die sepulture mee j^{d}. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum superius non legatorum, debitis meis prius persolutis, do & lego predicte Isabelle uxori mee, ut

ipsa disponat pro salute anime mee sicut sibi videbitur melius expedire. Item ordino et facio predictam Isabellam executricem meam dicti testamenti mei. Et Henricum Rokeley armigerum ac Willelmum Dyneley de Caldcotes supervisores ejusdem testamenti mei. In cujus, &c. Datum apud Catbeston, &c. Hiis testibus Johanne Kelyngbeke, Johanne Skelton, Georgio Medop & aliis.—[*Proved* 13 *May*, 1491, *by the extrix.*]

Thomas Totty, of Gleadhow.

(v. 397.)

In Dei nomine Amen: secundo die mensis Augusti, anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} nonagesimo primo, Thomas Totty de Gledehew, parochie de Ledę, gravi infirmitate subito tactus coram filiis & filiabus et aliis vicinis suis, condidit testamentum suum nuncupativum sive hanc ultimam voluntatem suam in hiis verbis declaravit; primo et principaliter commendavit animam suam Deo omnipotenti, corpusque suum ecclesiastice sepulture tradendum. Et legavit vicario suo optimum suum animal nomine mortuarii sui. Et legavit ad vicario [*sic*] pro decimis oblitis si que fuerint xx^{d}. Executores testamenti sui constituit & ordinavit Isabellam uxorem suam & Willelmum filium suum, ut ipsi disponant pro anima sua prout viderint sibi necessarium & oportere expedire. Testibus ad tunc presentibus Olivero Totty et Thoma Furnesse.—[*Proved* 13 *Aug.*, 1491, *by the exors.*]

John Marshall, of Northall.

(v. 442.)

In nomine sancte Trinitatis Patris & Filii & Spiritus Sancti Amen: decimo die mensis Decembris, anno Domini millesimo cccc^{mo} lxxxx^{mo} iij^{clo}, Ego Johannes Marshall de Northall, parochie de Ledes, compos mentis & memorie, sciens me viam universe carnis ingressurum, condo ordino & facio testamentum meum sive ultimam voluntatem meam in hunc modum. In primis commendo animam meam Deo omnipotenti, beatissime Marie matri ejus, & omnibus celi civibus, corpusque meum sepeliendum in ecclesia mea parochali de Ledes in ambulatorio borie'tali [*sic*] & pro mortuario meo meum optimum animal, cum apparatu, secundum morem ecclesie predicte. Et pro sepultura mea ibidem facienda lego fabrice dicte ecclesie iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Item summo altari pro decimis meis oblitis xx^{d}. Item Thome Scisson capellano ad celebrandum pro anima mea & animabus omnium benefactorum meorum per unum annum integrum pro suo salario xl^{s} & competentem victum

tibi [*sic*] & potus. Item lego Willelmo Scisson unum nigrum equum trium annorum & duas juvenculas. Item lego Agneti sorori mee unam vaccam. Item lego Ricardo Saureby unam equam ambulantem. Item Henrico Skelton capellano unum equum emptum de Dawson. Item Johanni Smyth Scissori j juvenculam setaniam. Item Willelmo Atkynson servienti meo j juvenculam setaniam. Item Xpofero Wod j juvencam. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum non prius legatorum parti mee concernentium, do & lego Ricardo filio meo. Executores hujus testamenti mei sive ultime finis mee, facio & constituo Ricardum filium meum, Henricum Skelton capellanum, Xpoferum Marshall, Willelmum Darley & Johannem Scisson, ad exequenda & complenda omnia & singula premissa in forma juris, prout maxime in eis confido. Provisores vero Radulphum Pigot, militem, & Henricum Rokley, generosum. In cujus, &c. Hiis testibus, Thoma Scisson capellano, Johanne Brerre, Johanne Smyth, Xpofero Wod, Henrico Herdwick & aliis.—[*Proved* 1 *Mch.*, 1493-4, *by Sir Henry Skelton chaplain, Wm. Derley & John Scisson. Reservation to Richard Marshall the son, Xpofer Marshall the other exor. renouncing.*]

ROBERT LEDEBETER.

(v. 445.)

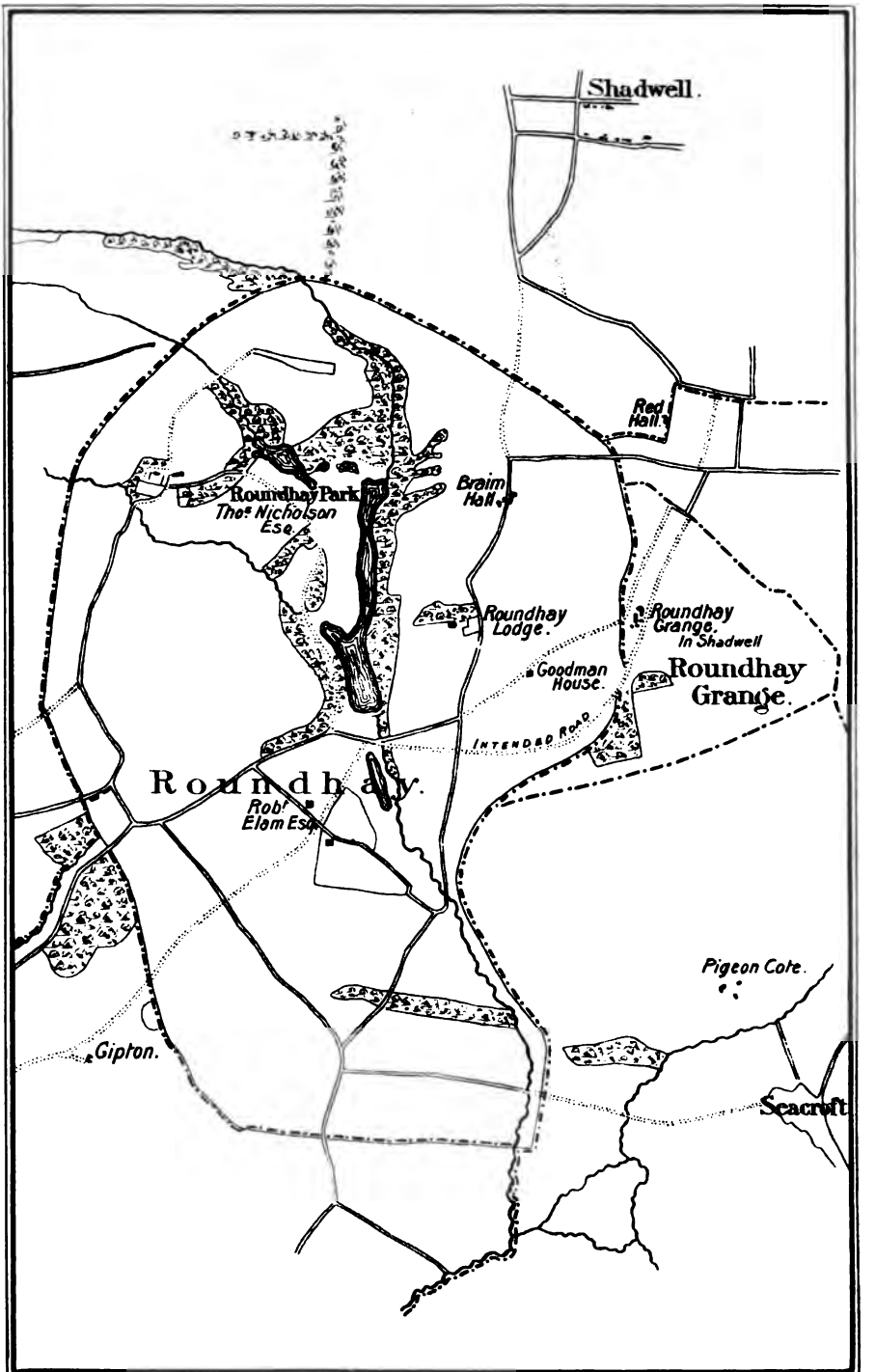
In Dei nomine Amen: xxvj^to^ die mensis Marcii, Anno Domini millesimo cccc^mo^ nonagesimo quarto, Ego Robertus Ledebeter, compos mentis & sane memorie, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis do & lego Deo, patri omnipotenti, beate Marie, et omnibus sanctis ejus animam meam, corpusque meum ad sepeliendum in cimiterio beati Petri Apostoli de Ledes. Item do & lego meum optimum equum pro meo mortuario. Item do & lego j trentale pro anima mea & animabus benefactorum meorum celebrandum. Item summo altari vj^d^. Item ecclesie mee iiij^d^. Item crucifixo ij^d^. Item do & lego heredi meo Willelmo totam terram meam. Item do & lego aliis tribus pueris senioribus viginti nobilia, viz., Johanni Thome & Ricardo. Item do & lego aliis iiij^or^ pueris meis junioribus viginti marcas. Item do & lego filie fratris mei unum nobile aut in pecunia aut in aliis rebus sive domiciliis. Item do & lego puelle mee unum nobile aut in pecunia aut in aliis rebus sive domiciliis. Ac etiam do & lego residuum omnium bonorum meorum executoribus meis. Item ordino & facio meos executores Ricardum Mortynmer, Willelmum Scisson & Ricardum Huddeswell, ut disponant omnia alia bona mea pro salute anime mee. Testibus, Domino Willelmo Walker capellano parochiali de Ledes, Thoma Egleston & aliis.—[*Proved* 17 *May*, 1494.]

THOMAS WATSON.

(v. 454.)

In nomine sancte Trinitatis ejusdemque individue unitatis Patris & Filii & Spiritus Sancti Amen: xxij^{do} die mensis Decembris, anno Domini millesimo cccclxxxx^{mo} iiij^{to}, Ego Thomas Watson, sciens me viam universe carnis ingressurum, condo, ordino & facio testamentum meum sive meam ultimam voluntatem in hunc modum. In primis commendo animam meam Deo omnipotenti plasmatori meo, beatissimeque Marie matri sue, ac omnibus celi civibus, corpusque meum sepeliendum in ecclesia mea parochiali de Ledes, per discrecionem & assignacionem gardianorum ecclesie predicte: pro hujusmodi sepultura habenda ibidem, lego fabrice de ecclesie iij^{s} iiij^{d}. Et pro mortuario meo unam vaccam. Item summo altari pro decimis meis oblitis si que fuerint xx^{d}. Item vicario ut oret pro me xx^{d}. Item volo quod Margareta uxor mea habeat & congaudeat omnia terras prata & tenementa mea cum pertinentibus ad terminum vite sue, secundum consuetudinem manerii. Ita quod post decessum suum predicta terræ prata & tenementa cum pertinentibus integre remaneant & descendant Thome Richardson & Roberto fforster et heredibus ac assignatis suis modo et per formam quibus sursum reddidi in manus domini per tenentes ejusdem, viz., Thomam Herrison & Radulphum Wade coram testibus fidedignis, viz., Thoma Gibson capellano, Willelmo Symson, Georgio Medowe, Ricardo Mortymer & aliis. Residuum omnium bonorum meorum superius non legatorum parti mee concernentium, debitis legatis & expensis funeralibus solutis, do & lego Margarete uxori mee, ad exequendum faciendum & perimplendum pro salute anime mee, prout maxime in ea confido. Et ad premissa fideliter exequenda facienda & perimplenda, facio & ordino predictam Margaretam uxorem meam executorem in hac parte. Supervisores inde Magistrum Henricum Watson filium meum, Thomam Richardson & Robertum fforster. In cujus, &c. Hiis testibus, Thoma Gibson capellano, Georgio Medowe, Johanne Webster & aliis.—[*Proved* 10 *Jan.*, 1494–5, *by the extrix.*]

(*To be continued.*)



JOSHUA THORP

LEEDS 1819, 20, 21.

THE

Manor and Park of Roundhay.

By JOHN W. MORKILL, M.A.

IN the following pages I have attempted to trace briefly the history of the Manor and Park of Roundhay, upon the evidence, chiefly, of records in the possession of Mr. Sagar-Musgrave, the present Lord of the Manor, who kindly placed the manor-chest at my disposal. Amongst the contents of the latter are official copies of a number of ancient documents relating to Roundhay, for which a general search in various Record Offices was made at the beginning of this century, by Mr. Thomas Nicholson, of Roundhay Park, who was at the time endeavouring to establish a claim to free warren over his Roundhay estate. These present the manor at the close of the 13th century in the hands of Henry de Laci, Earl of Lincoln, to whose ancestor, Ilbert de Laci, it had probably been granted by the Conqueror.

In Domesday Book Roundhay is not mentioned, but Seacroft—which, as will be shewn, was in the 14th century included in the Manor of Roundhay—appears there as part of Ilbert's property.

The earliest reference to Roundhay I have found occurs in a charter of Robert de Laci, the great-grandson of Ilbert, dated in the reign of Henry II., by which he gave to the Abbey of Kirkstall "the cow-pasture (vaccariam) hard by the Roundhay (Rondehaia), which is called Brakineley (Brakineleia), and the right of common (communitatem) over the whole of the moor called Winmoor (Winnemor), and the pasture of the Roundhay for all their cattle which belong to their grange of Roundhay. And wood in the Roundhay for all their purposes, at the said grange, as well for fuel as for building and making fences," &c.[1]

(1) "Sciant omnes, &c. ego Robertus de Lacy pro amore Dei &c. dedi &c. vaccariam juxta la Rondehaiam quae appellatur Brakineleia, et communitatem totius morae quae vocatur Winnemor, et pasturam de la Rundehaia omnibus averiis suis quae pertinent ad grangiam suam de la Rundehaia. Et boscum in la Rundehaia ad omnes usus suos apud praefatam grangiam, tam ad ardendum quam ad aedificandum, et sepes faciendas; tenere de me et haeredibus," &c.

This grant, together with King Henry's charter of confirmation, is printed in the *Monasticon Anglicanum* (Vol. v., p. 535, num. xii. and xiii.). From the use of the word "suam," it would appear that the Abbey already possessed a grange near to the Roundhay, and that the above charter merely conferred additional privileges.

The Roundhay, or Roundhaigh, was a deer park which is said to have existed there in Saxon times; and its name, derived from the Saxon "Þaȝa," a fence,[1] had reference, no doubt, to the round or circular-shaped paling by which it was enclosed. A similar derivation is that of Rothwell Hay, or Haigh, which, like Roundhay, was anciently a park. The name Brakinley, perhaps, survives in (Potter) Breaks, noticed later; and Winmoor, commonly corrupted Whinmoor, is still marked on the map. The latter name is invariably spelt in ancient documents with an "i" or "y," a circumstance which seems to favour Thoresby's attempt to identify the district with the "Winwidfield," in the country of Loidis, where was fought the famous battle between Oswy and Penda, in the year 655.[2]

With the Park, I take it, the Abbey had no concern beyond the privilege of cutting wood and grazing cattle granted by the above charter. Its land and its grange were near to (juxta), but outside the park—a distinction which is to-day marked by the separate territories of Roundhay and Roundhay Grange, the relative positions of which will be seen by reference to the accompanying plan. The former of these, which probably coincides more or less with the area of the ancient park, is a township for poor-law purposes, and is ecclesiastically a perpetual curacy of the parish of Barwick-in-Elmet. The latter, as will be presently shown, marks the ancient demesne lands of the manor of Roundhay. Prior to the year 1844 it formed part of the parish of Thorner, but was included in the ecclesiastical district (now parish) assigned to Shadwell at that date. It was severed from the township of Shadwell, of which it had formed a detached portion, and thrown to that of Seacroft in 1885.

Little more than a century from the date of Robert's grant, the Abbey had become seriously hampered by debt, and in this difficulty an appeal for help was made to Henry de Laci, Earl of Lincoln, the representative of the founder's family. The earl, in response, agreed

(1) Whitaker's *Loidis and Elmete*, p. 153.

(2) See *Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 145; and *Records of Whitkirk* (Platt and Morkill), pp. 18, 19.

to accept the Abbey's lands, tenements, and rents in Akerington (Accrington), Clivacher (Cliviger), and Huncotes, in Lancashire, and in Roundhay, Seacroft, and Shadwell, in Yorkshire, in exchange for an annual charge of 80 marks upon his Pontefract exchequer: "quater viginti marcas sterlingorum percipiendas ad scaccarium ejusdem comitis de Pontefract ad duos anni terminos"[1]—50 marks representing the value of the former estate and 30 that of the latter. The confirmation of this agreement, dated the 27th October 1287, from which I quote the above, provides that the payments shall not begin in the one case till the year 1293, and in the other till 1298. But the fact that in 1294 the Earl received a grant of free warren within his demesne lands of Roundhay (noticed presently), is evidence, I think, that his possession commenced at once. Another account of this transaction occurs in the MS. Chronicle of Kirkstall quoted by Whitaker (*History of Craven*, 3rd edit., p. 82), according to which the Earl engaged in addition to advance immediately 350 marks, so as to enable the Abbey to satisfy its more pressing creditors. If that were the case, as seems probable, it may have been that the annuity of 80 marks was postponed for a few years, to enable the Earl to recoup himself with the rents which accrued meantime.

Henry de Laci's only child and heiress, Alice, was married in the 20th or 21st year of Edward I. to Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster (beheaded at Pontefract in 1321), an alliance by which the Manor of Roundhay became incorporated with the Duchy of Lancaster. Upon the death of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, nephew of the unfortunate Earl, a partition of his estates was made (A.D. 1361) between his two daughters, Maud and Blanche (wife of John of Gaunt, Earl of Richmond, afterwards Duke of Lancaster), by which Roundhay, as parcel of the honour of Pontefract, was assigned to the latter lady. Upon the accession to the throne of her son, Henry of Bolingbroke, as Henry IV., the possessions of the Dukes of Lancaster merged in the Crown. Roundhay thus became a Royal manor, and so continued till the reign of Charles I.

I now turn to the documents mentioned above, the earliest of which is a grant from the Crown, in the year 1294, to Henry de Laci, Earl of Lincoln, of license to hold annual fairs and weekly markets in

(1) "Regis Edwardi Primi confirmatio compositionis factae inter Henricum de Lacy comitem Lincolniae et Hugonem Abbatem et conventum de Kirkstal."—*Mon. Angl.* v., p. 537, num. xix.

various manors, and of liberty of free warren in several of his demesne lands, including those of Roundhay, Seacroft, and Shadwell.[1] Since this document may possibly show the origin of some local institutions, I give the following epitome of it:—

FOR HENRY DE LACY EARL OF LINCOLN. THE King to Archbishops &c. greeting. Know ye that we have granted and by this our present Charter have confirmed to our beloved and faithful Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, that he and his heirs for ever shall have one market (ffcatū) in every week on Wednesday in (apud) his manor of Pontefract, in the county of York, and one fair (feriam) there in every year to continue for five days, that is to say, on the eve of Palm Sunday (in vigilia die dnica in ramis Palmar') and on the same Palm Sunday and for three days following. [Here follow similar grants for the undermentioned manors.] In the manor of Bradford, in the said county, a weekly market on Thursday and an annual fair of five days, viz., on the eve and on the day of St. Peter ad Vincula and on the three days following. In the manor of Camsale (Campsall), in the said county, a weekly market on Thursday and an annual fair of four days, viz., on the eve and on the day of St. Mary Magdalene, and on the two following days. In the manor of Slaghteburne (Slaidburn), in the said county, an annual fair of four days, viz., on the eve and on the day of St. Peter ad Vincula and on the two following days. In the manor of Almanbiry (Almondbury), in the said county, a weekly market on Monday and an annual fair of three days, viz., on the eve and on the day and on the morrow of the Ascension of our Lord. In the manor of Brumleye, in the county of Lancaster, a weekly market on Tuesday and an annual fair of three days, viz., on the eve and on the day and on the morrow of the Apostles Peter and Paul. In the manor of Cherleton Cammitt (Caunvill), in the county of Somerset, a weekly market and an annual fair of two days, viz., on the eve and on the day of the translation of St. Thomas the Martyr. In the manor of Wexebrugge, in the county of Middlesex, a weekly market on Monday and an annual fair of two days, viz., on the eve and on the day of St. Michael. In the manor of Middelington, in the county of Oxford, a weekly market on Monday and an annual fair of two days, viz., on the eve and on the day of the translation of St. Thomas the Martyr. Unless the same markets and fairs shall be to the prejudice of neighbouring markets and fairs.

And that the aforesaid Earl and his heirs for ever shall have free warren (libam warennā) in all their demesne lands of Knottyngleye, Ouston, Camsale, Thornoure, Altoft, Secroft, Shadwell, and Rundehaye, in the aforesaid county of York; Pennwortham, Totington, and Clyvacher, in the aforesaid county of Lancaster; Cowelee and Eggevere, in the aforesaid county of Middlesex; Avington, in the county of Berks; Wardington, in the county of Bucks; Cherleton Caunvill, in the aforesaid county of Somerset; and Middelington, in the aforesaid county of Oxford. Provided the same lands shall not be within the bounds of our Forest. So that no one shall enter those lands to hunt in them, or to take anything which to warren doth appertain, without the license and consent of the same Earl or his heirs, under the forfeiture of ten pounds. Wherefore we will and firmly command, &c. These being witnesses:—The venerable father A. Bishop of Durham, W. Bishop of Ely,

(1) Grant of free warren in Secroft, &c., to Edmund de Laci. *Vide Rot. Cart.*, 35 Henry III., No. 8.

J. Bishop of Carlisle, and W. Bishop of Bath and Wells; Edmund, our brother; Edmund, Earl of Cornwall; William de Valencia, our uncle; Nicholas de Segrave, Walter de Beauchamp, Richard de Bosco, and others. Given by the King's hand at Westminster the sixth day of June (A.D. 1294).

Charter Rolls, 22 *Ed. I.*, *No. 23.*

The next document—a copy of the Inquisition taken upon the death of the above Henry de Laci, in the 4th year of Edward II.,[1] 1311—is simply a concise list of the possessions of that nobleman in England and Wales, with the revenue accruing from each of them. The portion which relates to the county of York is as follows:—

	Annual Value. £	s.	d.
The Castle & Honour of Pontefract	101	6	0½
The Wapentakes of Osgotegros & Stayncres, with a certain annual rent there	21	15	9
Certain lands & tenements in Thanschef & Carleton ...	34	3	4
Certain lands & tenements in Kypes (Kippax)	31	5	6½
The Manor of Altoftes, with a tenement in Warnefeld	14	0	10½
Certain lands & tenements in Ackeworthe	12	12	9
,, in Scales (Scholes) & Morwyk	3	12	0
The Manor of Roundhay	10	14	0
,, Cameshale...	11	15	10
,, Whygyft, with the rent of Swynflet ...	55	12	5
,, Ouston, with its appurtenance	20	8	9
,, Crideling, with the ancient Manor of Beghal	32	4	9¾
Certain lands & tenements at Elmeshale	3	13	8
Certain tenements in Knottingleighe	9	0	0
,, ,, Castelford	6	2	0
Certain lands and tenements in Bradeford	38	9	6
,, ,, Almanbur'	6	10	5½

The net annual value of all lands on this side (*i.e.*, south), and beyond (*i.e.*, north) of the Trent, and in the county of Chester, amounted to £1,292 18*s.* 7¼*d.*; and of those in Wales to £377 1*s.* 8½*d.* At the end is a note to the effect that the lands in Akrington, Clivacre, and Honkotes, in Lancashire, and the manor of Roundhay, in Yorkshire, are not included in the above total, because they are charged with an annuity of £53 6*s.* 8*d.* (*i.e.*, 80 marks) in favour of the Abbot of Kirkstall, but as these together only yield £33 4*s.* 5*d.*, the remaining £20 2*s.* 3*d.* is charged upon a third part of the sum total. This, of course, has reference to the arrangement effected in the year 1287, already explained. It may be noticed that the property before described

(1) Inquisitions, 4 Ed. II., No. 51.—The King's writ, addressed to Walter de Gloucester, his escheator north of the Trent, is dated from Berwick-on-Tweed on the 6th of February, in the 4th year of his reign (1311).

as lands, &c., in Roundhay, Seacroft, and Shadwell, is here simply described as "the manor of Roundhay," from which I infer that then, as in later times, these places were included in the manor.

The third document is the partition of the possessions of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, copied from the Fine Rolls of the 35th year of Edward III. (No. 23). It consists of several writs or commissions of partition, with assignments by the Crown of portions to each of the Duke's two daughters.[1] The disposal of Roundhay under this deed has already been noticed.

The earliest detailed account of the manor of Roundhay is an "Extent," or Survey, made in the 15th year of Edward III. (1341). Such surveys were probably first suggested by a statute known as "Extenta Manerii," usually ascribed to the 4th year of Edward I. (Stat. i.), but sometimes to the reign of Edward III.,[2] which contains minute directions for the valuation of manors. The following are the principal heads of inquiry it directs:—

(1) Of Castles and Buildings in demesne.
(2) Of Arable Land, Pastures, and Meadows in demesne.
(3) Of Common of Pasture outside the demesne land.
(4) Of Parks and demesne Woods which the lord at his will may clear and cultivate.
(5) Of Woods outside the demesnes.
(6) Of Pannage (*i.e.*, the right to feed pigs or other beasts in woods, on acorns, beechnuts, &c.), herbage, honey, and all other issues of the forest, such as warrens, moors, &c.
(7) Of Mills and Fisheries.
(8) Of Freehold Tenants, their number and holdings; whether they hold by knight's service or in socage, and which of them hold by charter, &c.
(9) Of Customary Tenants.
(10) Of Cottagers.
(11) Of Pleas and Perquisites of the manorial courts.
(12) Of Churches in the lord's gift.
(13) Of the value of heriots, fairs, markets, &c.

---

(1) Dated at Henley, 16th July, 35 Ed. III. (1361).

(2) In '*Statutes of the Realm*' (i., p. 242) it is included amongst the statutes of uncertain date. Fitzherbert (*Surveyinge*, c. i., A.D. 1539) is of opinion that this statute was the outcome of the Barons' War, "where as many noblemen of bloud were slayne, and many fled that afterward were attaynted for the treason they did to the kynge. And by reason thereof their castelles and manors were seazed into the kyng's handes. And so for want of reparations the castelles and the manors fell to ruine and in decaye. And when the kynge and his counsayle saw that, they thought it was better to extend them and make the most profit that they coulde of them, than to let them fall to the grounde and come to no mann's helpe and profyte. Wherefore Kynge Edwarde the first ordeyned this statute to be made the fourth year of his reigne, wherein is contayned many and dyvers chapters and articles the which at that tyme was but instructions how and what they should do that were commissioners or surveyours in the same."

An anonymous work called "Fleta," which dates from about the time of Edward I., and which seems to have been designed as a hand-book of advice to lords of manors on the practical management of their estates, recommends a survey on the same lines. It may be presumed, therefore, that this plan of valuation was very generally adopted by the landlords of the day. It evidently was so in the case of Roundhay, though there the survey seems to have been carried out only as regards the buildings, demesne lands, and tenants.

A statement of other less important sources of revenue is supplied by the Reeves' Accounts, which I have treated in chronological order after the Survey.

The Survey was made at Roundhay before Sir John Bynwell (? Eynwell) and William Blabey, auditors of the accounts of Henry de Laci, Earl of Derby, on Friday next after the feast of St. Michael, in the 15th year of Edw. III., upon the oaths of Henry Underwod, Adam Atledyate, John Wade, Roger de Mitton, William de Britbe, John Hudson, William de Brampton, John del Kyrke, Robert Sherer, John Aloe, and others. It is arranged under the principal headings of Roundhay, Shadwell, and Seacroft, in each of which places the quantity and annual value of the land, together with the tenants' names and particulars of their holdings are set forth.

Under the manorial system, so much of the cultivated land of the manor as was not required by the lord for his own occupation was usually granted out in perpetuity to tenants, who held it subject to stipulated services or rents. These for the most part consisted of various military duties, such as to attend the lord to the wars, when the tenure was said to be by knight's service or in chivalry; or of some definite service other than military—in money, produce, labour, or attendance at the lord's court, when the tenant was said to hold in socage. Such tenants of both kinds were called "free holders" (liberi tenentes), because the service required of them was not unworthy the position of a free man, as opposed to the service of the villeins, described below.

The land which the lord kept in his own hands, called the demesne, and which usually formed his park and home farm, was either wholly cultivated for his benefit by a class of persons called villeins, or, as in the case of Roundhay, portions of it were let to farmers who held by covenant or lease for terms of years, and who were on that account called termers (terminarii). The villeins were the ordinary townsfolk, or "villagers," who formed the lowest grade of

society. Under the feudal régime these people lived in a state of semi-servility. Bound to till the lord's demesne in return for the roof-tree which sheltered them, they were regarded as belonging to the soil of his manor, and could not remove from it without his consent. They were permitted to cultivate small plots of land for the support of their families, and appear to have possessed the ordinary comforts of life; but, on the other hand, their labour could be arbitrarily demanded, and was of an uncertain and servile nature. As feudalism decayed the condition of the villeins improved; their services became definite, and were afterwards commuted for a money payment; while their interest in their holdings came to be recognised as a species of tenure which was later protected by law under the name of customary or copyhold tenure. The Wars of the Roses, which weakened the authority of lords of manors over all classes of their tenants, resulted in the practical extinction of villeinage.

Only one representative of the villein class appears in the survey of Roundhay. He is described by the usual appellation, "nativus," a word which implies that he was the son of villein parents—that is, a bondman by birth. It is matter of doubt, I think, whether the conditions of his tenure would at this date (1341) be strictly exacted, but they are interesting as shewing the ancient rigidity of feudalism.

The survey does not further define the boundaries of the manor than to show that it comprised the territory of Roundhay, certain lands in Shadwell, four oxgangs[1] of land in Thorner, and the inferior manor of Seacroft. The quantities of land under cultivation in each place are not easily ascertained, as the figures are often illegible or confused.

Roundhay and Seacroft are described as manors, each possessing a hall and the adjuncts of a substantial homestead. Both are farmed[2] by Sir William Scargill—the former, with the land in Shadwell, for £20; and the latter for £12 per annum; the four bovates of land in Thorner being held by Simon de la Roche[3] for £3 yearly. It should be noticed

(1) A bovate, or oxgang, was that quantity of land (varying in measurement in different places, but commonly about 15 acres) the holding of which obliged the tenant to contribute one ox to the manorial team of eight. (See *The English Village Community*, by Seebohm, pp. 61, 62.)

(2) In the Honour of Pontefract, and probably in other cases where several manors were held by one lord, it appears to have been customary to lease certain of them to farmers at fixed rentals, such demises including the manor-house, demesne lands, rents of free tenants and termers, the service of villeins, and other sources of profit, such as mines and water-mills.

(3) In the *Nomina Villarum*, 9th Edward II., Simon de la Roche is returned as lord of Thorner. (Publications of the Surtees Society, vol. 49.)

that the term "manor of Roundhay," as used later in the Reeves' Accounts, refers to Roundhay proper, as opposed to the dependent manor of Seacroft.

Roundhay[1] is described as follows:—"There is there a certain manor, a hall, a chamber (camera), three granges, buildings for oxen and sheep (bovẽ barcar̃), and of these the chamber is built beyond the gate. Its site, including the easements of the houses, the herbage, and fruits of the orchard, is worth by the year (beyond the maintenance of the house) 6/8."

Also there are 200 acres of arable land in demesne, of which 23 are held as below (in the hands of termers). Several parcels, amounting to about 150 acres, are next enumerated as follows:—"Lez Brecks, 12 a.; Okenshagh Flatt, 6 a.; Parrok Flatt, 12 a.; Wyndmylne Flat, 6 a.; Ashe Flat, 4 a.; Abbott Crofte, in Thorner, 10 a.; Cote Grene, 4 a.; Gorbrode Flat, 18 a.; Hemgyn Flat, 8 a.; Habryk Legh and Wod Halle, 20 a.; Hasilhurst, 16 a.; Brakway, 8 a.; Horspasture, 6 a.; Northwaytesyke, 10 a.; The Merlepytte, 5 a.; and Patryke Flat, 8 a." The above land is valued variously at 6*d.*, 8*d.*, and 12*d.* per acre per annum.[2]

An account of the meadow land is next given:—"A meadow at Shadwell, 4 a. 2½ r.; Cotegarth, 8 a.; Abbott Enge, 3 a.; Hengynd, 2 a. 3 r.; Longonge, 3 a.; Brodoenge de Hesillhurste, 8 a.; total, 29 a. 1½ r." The value per acre varies from 2/6 to 3/6.

Thirdly comes the pasture land:—The pasture of Wooddall Carr, 20 a., valued at 13/4 per annum; Northwatesyke Pasture, 1½ a., 6*d.* per annum; the Common of Pasture of Colnecroft, 2 a., 20*d.* per annum. "Which said messuages, (arable) lands, meadows, and pastures, together with 60*s.* & 8*d.* annual rent of tenants whose names appear below, excepting Simon de la Roche, are farmed to Sir William Scargill, knt., together with pasture for 20 head of cattle in the park. Rent, £20 yearly, at Easter and Michaelmas. Also the underwood (sub bosc̃) of Wodehalker (*i.e.*, Woodhall Carr), 2/- per annum. Also there is there a marl pit, with the sale of marl, value per annum, 10/-."

(1) In the margin opposite this description of Roundhay appear the words "St. Abbo," which have been taken by the person who translated the Survey for Mr. Nicholson as a local name; but I think they are intended for St° Abbato, and were merely meant as a memorandum that the lands there enumerated were subject to a charge in favour of "the reverend the Abbot" of Kirkstall, especially as there is a note to that effect at the foot of the paragraph. Note that the Latin word for Abbot, "Abbas," is here wrongly treated as belonging to the second declension.

(2) The acreage of these parcels, it will be noticed, does not agree with the above total.

The names of some of the above parcels of land still exist as, or are traceable in, modern field names within the district called Roundhay Grange. (See Map.) Such are: The Potter Brecks, 10 a. 2 r. 4 p. (Les Brecks, 10 a.); the Green, 3 a. 2 r. 16 p. (Cote Green, 4 a.); Great and Little Gorbriggs (Gorbrode Flat); the Abbey Crofts (Abbott Croft); the Horse Coppice (Horspasture); Ash Bank (Ashe Flat); the Quarry Close and Lime Kiln Pasture (? the Marle Pitt).[1]

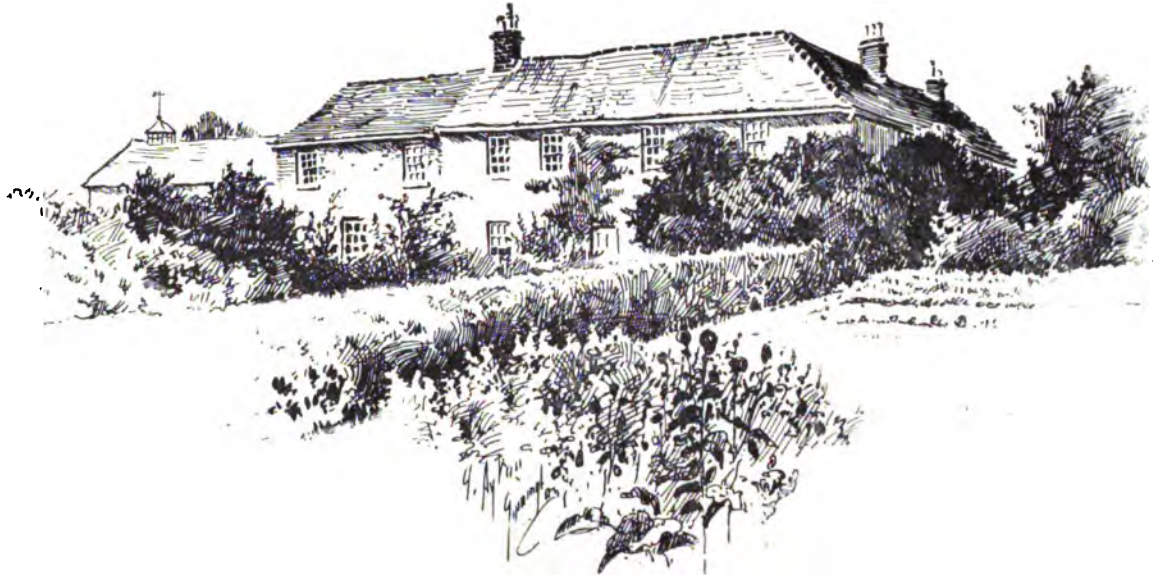
The district of Roundhay Grange no doubt derived its name from the farmhouse called Roundhay Grange,[2] which stands within it. The latter is usually regarded as the ancient house of the manor (the "aula" of the Survey), and probably correctly so, since I find it commonly described in legal documents as "the capital messuage of the manor of Roundhay," and it appears from the Rolls that for two centuries previous to 1872 (in which year the demesne lands and the manorial rights passed into different hands) the Manor Courts were held there.

The house is of stone, and forms a right angle, the outer and inner sides of which are shewn in the accompanying sketches. Examined from the latter point especially, traces of ancient windows and of numerous alterations are visible, which sufficiently prove the antiquity of the building. Some of the walls at the ground level are 4 ft. thick, and between the present kitchen and the parlour adjoining it, is a remarkable block of masonry, measuring 11 ft. in breadth by 7 ft. deep, in the centre of which the fireplaces of the two rooms are set. Several rooms are panelled from floor to ceiling with oak, which has been papered over, but of which the form is visible. I am informed that some years ago there was walled up in the basement of the house a large vaulted room, having stone seats along its sides, and thought to have been used as a chapel or prison.

It is noticeable that the present area of Roundhay Grange (the district), which according to the Ordnance Map contains 199 a. 1 r. 24 p., agrees with that of the demesne land given by the Survey as 200 acres. This circumstance, coupled with the survival of the field-names mentioned

(1) These names are taken from an Indenture of Release, dated 30th Nov., 1811, made between Peter Wilson and Edward Robson (trustees for the sale of certain of Lord Mexborough's estates); John, Earl of Mexborough; Sarah, Dowager Countess of Mexborough; Elizabeth, Countess of Mexborough; Viscount Pollington; and Thomas Nicholson, of Roundhay Park. (Manor Records.)

(2) Its name "Grange" has probably reference to the position of the manor as an appendage of Kirkstall, and dates from the period when it became such, since that name was commonly given to the small dependent houses, established for agricultural purposes, upon an abbey's outlying estates.



ROUNDHAY GRANGE.

above, seems to warrant the conclusion that the district is coincident with the ancient demesne lands of the manor. Its name, implying the land which belongs to Roundhay Grange, supports this theory; and, on the other hand, the theory suggests a reason why this particular district should belong to the Grange.

The sites of the three Granges mentioned in the Survey can only be conjectured, but one of them is not improbably marked by Grange Farm, which lies to the south of Roundhay Grange, on the opposite side of the Leeds road. A second may have been the grange mentioned in the reeve's account for the year 1373–4, as standing within the park (see later); while another one is likely to have been included in the buildings attached to the manor-house.

Lists of the freeholders and termers in Roundhay and Shadwell, with particulars of their holdings, follow here. The former, it may be noticed, are all of the socage kind.

FREE HOLDERS (IN ROUNDHAY).

Simon de la Roche holds 4 oxgangs of lands freely, in Thorner; rent £3 per an., at Martinmas and Pentecost.

Henry Underwodde, one messuage and one bovate, freely; rent 2/8 per annum, and double after death.

The other free holders are Adam Atlidyate, John Wade, Roger de Mitton, Hugo de Skelbruke, and William de Bretby.

TERMERS (IN ROUNDHAY).

John Wayde holds one toft, called Coteyherd, for a term; rent 22*d.*, at Martinmas and Pentecost, for all.

The other termers are: Henry Underwoode, who holds 4 acres of land "at the Ruddyng, of the demesnes;" John Clomont, who has 2 acres at the Welsyke and 4 acres at the Ruddyng; Robert del Hay, who has 4 acres at the Ruddyng, 4 acres called Catbarne Crofte, and 6 acres of the Breke (dell Breke de Dñicis) of the demesnes called Sytheynghagh; and lastly, Agnes de Kelyngbeke, who holds one acre only.

The freeholders and termers in Shadwell are next given. Of the former class the only representative is William Brandon, who holds two messuages and two bovates of land, at the rent of 16½*d.*, and double after death. The termers in Shadwell are—

Robert de Hoby, who holds a messuage and 5 acres.
William de Ouchesthorpe, a messuage and 11 acres.
John dell daye (? haye), a mess. and 5 a. 1 r.
James de Shadwell, a mess. and 5½ a.
Thomas de Hoby, 2 a.
Matill Clarke, 2 a. and one parcel of meadow land.

John, son of Thomas, half a toft and 3 a.
Cecil Vilain, 2 a.
John del Mede, 2 a.
John Large, 3 r.
William de Brandon, 6 a.

Immediately after the above comes the following note:—

"And be it remembered that, as well for the manor, the demesne lands, meadows, pastures, and rents of free holders, excepting the rent of Simon de la Roche, with the underwood and marl pit, as for common (of pasture) for 20 cows, 20 mares, 20 sheep, with their young, in the park of Roundhay, the lord pays yearly £20 of silver to the Abbot of Kirkstall (xx^{ti} argent' Abbīo de Kyrkestal) for all, according to the charter of Henry de Lacey, late Earl of Lincoln."

This note has, of course, reference to the charge of 80 marks made by Henry de Laci in 1287, of which sum it hereby appears that Roundhay furnished £20. I find no further mention of the charge in the manor records, but according to a rent-roll of the Abbey in 1459,[1] it was paid at that date, and was, no doubt, continued down to the Dissolution.

Seacroft is next extended as follows:—"There is there the site of a manor, a hall, a chamber (camera), two granges, one building for sheep, of all which the easements, with the herbage, garden, and close, are worth by the year, besides the repairs of the houses, 6*s*. Also, there are there 51 acres of land, of ancient tenure, in the hands of tenants (? termers) as under." Now comes a list of various parcels, which I take to be an account of the land held in demesne, as distinct from the 51 acres mentioned above. It comprises the following:—

Wartschil, 27 a. by estimation; value of an acre, 8*d*.
Haleflatte, 30 a.; value, 12*d*.
Ryeflatt, 10 a.; 12*d*.
Flatte, near to the wood at Seacroft, 8 a.; 8*d*.
Secrofte Brek, Great and Small, 6 a.; 8*d*.
Welsyke, 6 a.; 8*d*.
Olgrym Crofte, 6 a.; 8*d*.
Also at Stangront 1½ acres; value in all, 6/8.
Wodenge, 2 a.; in all, 6/8.
Smalenge, 1½ a. of meadow; in all, 4/-.
Also the pasturé of Westker (? West Carr), 4 a., the herbage of which is worth, per annum, 6/8.
Also the wood called "Secrofte Wod," 30 a., the herbage of which is worth 8/- yearly.

(1) See p. 8.

ROUNDHAY GRANGE.

The present hall at Seacroft, part of which is very ancient, most probably marks the site of the hall or manor-house mentioned in the Survey, and the picturesque house now called Seacroft Grange possibly occupies that of one of the two granges. Although in the last century, when the home of a family named Tottie, the latter house was usually known as Tottie Hall, I have no evidence that its present name is a modern one. Grange Farm, otherwise Killingbeck Farm, to the north of Killingbeck Hall, possibly denotes the site of the second grange.

Two other sources of profit are an iron mine (minera ferri), "which is worth nothing by the year except only when the lord is willing to sell the wood" (*i.e.*, wood for the purpose of smelting), and a certain passage for carts carrying marl bought from strangers or villeins outside the demesne lands, each cart paying 6*d.* a year to the lord.

Iron-mining appears to have been an important industry in this neighbourhood during the Middle Ages. A cluster of houses to the north of Killingbeck Lodge, in Seacroft parish, are still known as the Foundry, so called from an iron-foundry which once existed there.[1]

The tenants are next enumerated as under:—

John Alott, who holds 4a. 1r. at 2/- per annum, is the only freeholder.

After him comes the "nativus," John Huddeson, of whom the following particulars are given:—"John Huddeson holds one messuage and half an oxgang of land in bondage, rendering by the year 10/2, at the terms of Martinmas and Pentecost. He comes to the court as often as he is summoned; he shall be reeve when elected; nor can his son be permitted to be made a monk (coronari), nor his daughter to be married without the lord's license. And if his daughter be deflowered he shall pay letherwitt (a fine), according to what may happen to be taxed. And at his death the tenement shall remain in the lord's hands until his wife or his next-of-kin shall have come and made satisfaction for entry."

And thirdly, the termers, whose names are as follows:—William de Kyllyngbek, of Allerton; William de Kyllyngbek, John de Cleyfford, Michel Copỹn, William Brounehay, Adam Atledyate, Robert Sherecrofte, Roger de Mitton, John Wade.

The total income derived from the manor of Seacroft is given as £9 13*s.* 7*d.* only, "but nevertheless farmed as above at £12."

(1) On iron-mining in the Middle Ages, see *Yorkshire Arch. and Topog. Journal*, vol. viii., pp. 44–5.

The "Survey," which ends here, at once supplied the lord with a concise account of the resources of his manor, and furnished his agent with a plan or basis upon which to make his yearly statement of income and expenditure. The person I have called the lord's agent was officially known as the "praepositus," or in English the "reeve." A description of his duties occurs in the work *Fleta*, to which I have before alluded. He is to be a villein, chosen by the body of villein tenants from those of their number who are accounted the best husbandmen. He is to be responsible to the lord for the cultivation of the demesnes; he must see that the land is properly ploughed, and that the villeins perform the share of work required of them. In a word, he is to protect the interests of both the lord and the villeins as against each other, and to secure fair-play between the two.

The "Accounts" of the Praepositus of Roundhay Manor for various years between the reigns of Edward III. and James I. have been extracted from the records of the Duchy, and are now in the Manor Chest. The earliest of them is "The Account of Robert de Halton, reeve, from the Feast of St. Michael, in the 47th year of Edward III., till the same Feast in the 48th year next following" (1373–4), that is, 32 years later than the date of the Survey. The Account follows the plan of the latter; it begins with a note that "the free tenants and termers of Roundhay and Shadwell being in the hands of farmers, the rent of them, which amounts to 66*s.* 0½*d.*, as by the Survey appears, is accounted for under the head of 'Farms.'"

Next is a list of certain tenants whose rents have been increased. Of these the following will serve as examples:—"And of 12*d.* of increase of rent of Robert Hooby for one messuage and five acres of land of the demesnes in Shadwell, which he formerly held for 4*s.* 8*d.* by the year, now 5*s.* 8*d.*[1] And of 1*d.* new rent of James Molesan, for one piece of the soil of the lord, 26 ft. in length and 3 ft. in breadth, for enlarging his dwelling."

After these come the farms. The manor of Seacroft is farmed for £10 per annum, though by whom is not stated. That of Roundhay, with the rents of freehold tenants and termers in Shadwell, is in the hands of John del West, of Bramham,[2] so demised, as appears

(1) See list of termers in Shadwell.

(2) This was, no doubt, the same John Weste who in his will, dated the 3rd of March, 1393, described himself as of Roundhay Grange, and directed his body to be buried at Bramham.—See p. 98.

from the Court Roll of the 47th year of Edw. III. for a term of nine years, at the annual rent of £16 13*s.* 4*d.* It seems that the latter had been previously leased to one Thomas Taillor, now dead, for a term of years not yet expired, but that the lease had been determined owing to the poverty of his widow, Sybil, whom he had appointed his executrix. The four oxgangs of land in Thorner are held by Sir Thomas de Metham, Knight, "at will, as anciently rendering payment by the year, at Martinmas and Pentecost, 60*s.*"

Thirdly, under the heading "Issues of the Manor," appear a number of items which are not included in the Survey, as follows:—"Nothing [received] for pannage of pigs this year, because there was no mast (glandes)." "106*s.* 8*d.* received for branches (ramis) cut in the park of Roundhay this year, for the support of the deer (the word used is 'ferae') in the said park in the winter season."[1] "60*s.* received for crops (cropp̃) and bark of divers oaks felled in the park of Roundhay this year, so sold as appears by the Court Roll of this year; and 4*s.* 3*d.* for the like in the park of Seacroft." And "100*s.* received for the summer agistment in the park of Roundhay, so demised this year to Richard del Every, over and above the tithe payable to the rector of the church of Barwick for the same." Sum, £13 11*s.* 11*d.*

ISSUES OF THE COURTS.

The perquisites (pquisit) of the Courts of this year, examined by the Court Rolls, amount to 20*d.*, although in the year next preceding to 23*s.* 4*d.*

Sum total of receipts, £43 13*s.* 4*d.*

Next is a statement of the year's expenditure in respect of the manor. It includes 2*s.* in the reeve's service; 2*s.* & 2*d.* in rent paid (resolut') to the bailiff of the wapentake of Skyrack, for the manor of Seacroft; 60*s.* in pardon (pdonat') of rent of tenants in Thorner, above-charged at the same (*i.e.*, the rent of the four oxgangs), granted to Sir Thomas Metham, Kt., by deed of Lord Henry, late Duke of Lancaster, dated the 1st of June, 33 Edw. III., for the term of his life, and by confirmation of Lord John, now Duke of Lancaster; and 12*s.* in allowance to the farmer of the demesne lands of Roundhay, as recompense for the pasture of 24 oxen belonging to his farm, which

(1) The branches referred to are probably those of the smooth-leaved holly, a tree which farmers in Yorkshire and elsewhere used formerly to cultivate for the purpose of supplying fodder for sheep in winter.—See *Surtees Society's Publications*, vol. liv., p. 165.

he ought to have had in the park in the winter season, by agreement, but did not have this year—*i.e.* for every ox, 6*d.* Sum, 76*s.* & 2*d.*

Now come a number of charges in respect of the park, which appear of sufficient interest to give at length.

Charges of the Park.

"And in agreement made with divers men planting boards, posts, and rails (fundentib3 bordas, postes, & roweles) [made] of 6 oaks felled in the park of Roundhay by the purchasers of the bark, and with the same making 68 acres[1] of paling (acr̃ palicii) between (? Allertonyhate haĉ) and Scoles kerre, and between Gipton hirne and Secroft Wodd, by order of the chief forester, reckoning at 12*d.* an acre, 68*s.* And one cart hired to carry the said posts, boards, and rails from the places where the said oaks were felled to the places now newly constructed with the help of the old boards. And in two cartloads of chakstone (? chalkstone) bought at Shadwell for repairing the roof of the lodge within the lawn of the park, with 8*d.* given for the carriage of the same to the said lodge, 2*s.* And in wages to three tilers roofing the said lodge, for two days at 5*d.* a day each, 2*s.* 6*d.* And for 200 nails bought for the laths (lattes) under the said slates (petris), to be fixed in the roof aforesaid, 6*s.* And in wages of one woman gathering moss for the said slates to be laid upon, for one day, 2*d.* Sum, £4 2*s.* 2*d.*"

"Charges of the deer (ferae). And in the wages of five men cutting branches of brushwood and other trees for feeding the deer in the winter season of this year, in the park of Roundhay, viz., each of them at different times for 40 days, at 2*d.* a day. And in 6 cartloads of hay bought for the support of the said deer in the ensuing winter, in a certain place called le Stannk (? Stanks, near Seacroft), 20*s.* And in the hire of one cart to carry the said hay from the Stannk to the Grange within the park by 6 turns (t̃na), at 8*d.* a turn. And in the wages of one man driving the said cart, and helping to stow the said hay in the Grange, for 4 days, taking by the day 3*d.*, 12*d.* for this year. Sum, 74*s.* 8*d.*"

"Sum of all the expenses, £11 13*s.*"

Deducting this from the sum total of receipts, which, as shown above, amounted to £43 13*s.* 4*d.*, a balance of £32 0*s.* 4*d.* remains, which the reeve disposed of as follows:—"And he owes £32 0*s.* 4*d.*, of which he hath paid to Robert de Morton, receiver of the lord there, by one indenture, 72*s.* And he hath paid to the aforesaid receiver, by the hands of the farmer of the demesnes of Secroft, £10. And he hath paid to the same receiver by the hands of the farmer of the demesne lands of Roundhay, £16 13*s.* 4*d.* And he hath paid to the same receiver, upon account, without indenture, 35*s.* And so he hath departed quit."

The foregoing "Account" is the earliest document I have found containing any particulars as to the park of Roundhay. The park, it

(1) An acre is a local measure of length, containing 27 yards.

appears, was enclosed by a wooden paling, which in one part extended from Allerton Gate Hatch to Scholes Carr, and in another part from Gipton Hirne (Corner) to Seacroft Wood. It may be inferred from its name that the first of these places was a gate which gave access to the park on its western border, in the direction of Allerton. Another entrance is said to have existed on the opposite side, a short distance north of Roundhay Grange, at a spot now known as Potter Breaks Gate, so that possibly a road crossed the park between these two points. I cannot identify Scholes Carr,[1] but the two places last named were evidently on the southern border of the park.

Compared with its importance as a hunting-ground, the agricultural value of the park was, of course, of no moment. It would, for the most part, be overgrown with timber and brushwood; but it appears that the summer grazing was worth £5 a year; other sources of profit being the bark and croppings of trees, and a small item for the feeding of pigs on oak and beech mast.

In the Middle Ages sporting demesnes such as Roundhay were placed by their owners under the charge of a park-keeper (custos parci), an official of considerable importance, who usually occupied a residence on the estate called "The Lodge."[2]

On reference to the ordnance map of 1851, the name Roundhay Lodge will be found, attached to a house upon the site of which Elmet Hall now stands. This house, with the surrounding land, was sold by Mr. W. Nicholson Nicholson, in 1863, to Mr. James Kitson, who built round it the present handsome structure, to which he gave the name of Elmet Hall. It will be remembered that the reeve's account for the year 1373–4 describes the Lodge of Roundhay as standing within a lawn. (See p. 230.) I find, on reference to the plan of Cobble Hall[3] farm, that the two fields which lie immediately to the north of Elmet Hall are known respectively as "Great" and "Little Lawn:" and, further, that the name "Lodge Hill" exists as a field-name in two places, on the sloping ground which falls from the plateau on which

(1) There is not a scrap of evidence that the park at one time extended across Winmoor, in the direction of Scholes, near Barwick, as has been suggested to me.

(2) In the grant of the manor of Temple Newsam to Matthew Steward, Earl of Lennox, by Henry VIII., in 1544, three officials are named, the bailiff, the keeper of the park, and the seneschal or steward, whose salaries are fixed by the grant at £5, £3 0*s.* 10*d.*, and £6 per annum respectively.—*Records of Whitkirk*—p. 58.

(3) Or Braim Hall, as it is frequently called. (See Map.)

Elmet Hall is built, to the north and west, near Cobble Hall. These facts are evidence which amounts, I think, to proof that Elmet Hall marks the site of the ancient hunting-lodge of the park.

From the following document it appears that in the 11th year of Henry VI. (1433) the lodge and park paling were again in need of repair.

FROM A REGISTER OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VI.

"For the repair of the Lodge and Paling of the Park of Roundhay for the King. Henry, &c., To our well-beloved Richard Popelay, our receiver of our Honor of Pontefract, greeting. Because the paling of Roundhay, within our said Honor, in divers places and parts thereof is broken and thrown to the ground. And also our Lodge there is ruinous, as we are informed by William Scargill, Esq. Wherefore we will and command you that if it be so, then by the survey of the deputy of our steward of our s^d^ Honor and the said William, you cause the said paling and Lodge to be amended and repaired as it shall be necessary, at our Costs and Expenses. And these our Letters, &c. Given, &c., the 14th day of July, in the 11th year, &c.,

"By the COUNCIL OF THE DUCHY."

In February, 1503, in consequence of information that the timber in his park at Roundhay was being seriously "wasted," the King ordered Sir Thomas Wortley, Steward of the Duchy of Lancaster, to inspect the ground, and to report its condition to the Chancellor of the Duchy. Sir Thomas accordingly visited Roundhay on the 21st of February, and collected evidence as to the alleged plunder. The statement which he drew up on that occasion I give below, together with the King's Commission to Wortley; and also a complaint from Sir John Nevell, the keeper of the park, against William Nettylton, who was his predecessor in that office.

I am indebted to Mr. William Knapton, of Shadwell, who has devoted much time and thought to the history of Roundhay and its neighbourhood, for drawing my attention to this very interesting record.

"DUCHY OF LANC. DEPS. & EXAMS. Vol. 19 R. 6.

"HENRY by the grace of god king of Englond and of ffraunce and Lord of Irelond. To our trusty & welbelovid knight for o^r^ body sir Thomas Wortley stuard of our hono^r^ of pountfret pcell of o^r^ Duchie of Lancastre in o^r^ Countie of York greting. fforasmuch as we be credibly enfo^r^med how that there is a grete wast of o^r^ tymber and Woods made w^t^in our park of Roundehaw pcell of o^r^ said honnor w^t^in the tyme of our Raigne. We therfore woll and charge you that upon the sight herof ye indever yor self w^t^ all diligens to be at o^r^ said parc and to view the same And that ye by all waies and meanes diligently and effectually examyn and examyn (*sic*) what wast is made of tymbre and wood w^t^in the same by all the

said tyme & by whom it is doon & by what auctorite and to what value So that we may be asertayned of the trouthe in that behalf. And what ye shall do and vndirstond therin that ye do certifie our Chauncellor of or said Duchie in as goodly hast as ye wele may as we trust you and as ye entend to please us. Yeuen vndir or seale of our said Duchie at our palois of Westm' the vith day of ffebruary the xviiith yere of or Raigne.

" p CONSILIŪ DUCATUS p'd
" W. (? H)EYDON."

" ROUNDHEY P'KE.

" The view taken there by Sir Thomas Wortley Stiward of thonnor of Pountfreit the xxite day of ffebruarie in the xviiith yere of the Reigne of or Soueigne lorde kinge Henry the viite by vtue of the kings Cōmyssyon to hym directed aswell for the viewinge of the deyre as for the wast and distruccon of tymbre and other of the kings woddes &'c.

" In pimis the said Sir Thomas voiewyde the deyre there to the number of — xx xiiij.

" It'm the seid Sir Thomas founde fellyd sith the Reigne of or soueigne Lorde the kinge that nowe is ūked to the kings use wthe kings axe — xix te'n okes

" It'm the seid Sir Thomas founde fellyd and not ūked wt the kings axe xx vi okes which myght be well pceyved and knowen in the which xx vi okes was be estyma'con vic lodes of wodde hawe be it there myght no man knowe the holle nombre of the wast and destruccon of okes for the grounde where they grovyd is ouergrovyn wt busshes and brakes &'c. — vic lodes

" It'm the seid Sir Thomas founde bowes fellyd of the trees be estyma'con to the nombre of vc lodes. — vc lodes

" It'm the seid Sir Thomas for the pfite knowlege of a certantie in the wast and distruccon in the seid wodds examonyd Wittm Nettylton which was keper there next afore Sir John Nevell and dyuse other psoones whos names herafter apperith which caried pte of the same wodds &'c.

" In pimis Wittm Nettylton sworne deposith and saith that sith he left the seid pke is there fellyd and caried away owte of the same pke at the lest — cc okes

" It'm the same Wittm saith yt ther is fellyde bowes of trees at the lest — vic lodes

" It'm Wittm Hyll sworne deposith & saith that he haith caridd owte of the seide pke in the Reigne of or soueigne Lorde the kinge that nowe is wodde to the nombre of — xx viij lodes

" It'm ffunke (? Fraunk) kellyngbek the Son of Robt kellyngbek sworne deposith and saith that his ffader and he hath caried in lyke maū to the nombre of — xx viij lodes

"It'm John Skelton Sworne deposith & saith y^t he haith caried in lyke maſ̃ } xx viij lodes

"It'm John Robynson Sworne deposith & saith y^t he haith caried in lyke maſ̃ } xx iiij lodes

"It'm Wiłłm kellyngbek' Sworne deposith & saith y^t he hath caried in lyke maner } xl lodes

"It'm Wiłłm Prestley Sworne deposith & saith y^t he haith caried in lyke maner } xl lodes

"It'm Roƀt Moxon Sworne deposith & saith y^t he haith caried in lyke maſ̃ } te xxx lodes

"It'm Roƀt Casson Sworne deposith & saith y^t he haith caried in lyke maſ̃ } te xx lodes

"It'm Nich'as kellyngbek Sworne deposith & saith y^t he haith caried in lyke maſ̃ } xvj lodes

"It'm Richard Stable Sworne deposith & saith y^t he haith caried in lyke maſ̃ } v lodes

"It'm James Stable Sworne deposith & saith y^t he haith caried in lyke maſ̃ } iiij lodes

"It'm the seid James saith that he haith caried fagotts to the nombre of } xl lodes

"It'm the aboue named Roƀt Moxon saith y^t he haith caried fagotts to the nombre of } lx lodes

"Mđ that the wodde afore seid haith beyn takyn by Sir John Nevell or his ſu^a^nts w^t^oute any auctorite shewynge except xij trees which were delyſłed by warrant to the ffermo^r^ of ledes mylnes &'c.

"S'm^a^ of Okes —— ccxix oks.

"S'm^a^ of loods —— m^l^m^l^ v^c^ xv."

(Endorsed in a later hand—"Waste of Timber at Roundhay, 18 Hen. 8." An error).

"John Nevell complenyth and shewith that Wiłłm Nettylton haith ſellyd within the warraunt of Roundhey videłt.

"In p^l^mis vi trees to the proppynge of his wyndmylne, and oñ tymbre tree to the mylne sale, and also as much tymbre as he bigged a laith with, &'c.

"It'. a noder house which Roƀt Styholme dwellith Inc, and oñ tymbre which John Hyll hade to Nettylton mylne.

"It'. vij tymbre trees which lyth in Wodhall Carr atthis day.

"Md' that the said Wiłłm Nettylton was examoned and called to answer in this mater by Sir Thomas Wortley knyght, and he vtłly denyed hauynge any of the seid tymbre or trees to his owne use, except thre trees, and the residue of the seid trees were beleyed vppon the kings grounde as he saith &c."

In the reign of Henry VII. I find copies of four accounts of the Reeves of Roundhay Manor, all of which are exactly similar in form to the one already noticed. I need, therefore, only mention any new items which occur in them. The first one is that of John Taillour, for the 7th year of Henry VII. (1491–2), nearly 120 years later than the preceding account. At this date the manor of Seacroft is held by William Scargill and Roger Hopton, Esq^{rs}, for a term of seven years, by indenture under the seal of the Duchy, dated 13th March, 3 Henry VII. The manor of Roundhay, with the rents in Shadwell and the four oxgangs in Thorner, are let to William Nettelton[1] for a like term; and Sir John Neville, Kt.,[1] has the summer agistment in the park for £4 per annum. Under "Issues of the Manor" appears an item of 45*s.*, "the price of fourscore [one word illegible] got [lucrand'] from the iron mine within the park, and so sold, etc." And under the head of "Expenditure" is an allowance of 13/4 to the farmer of the agistment of the park, "because the grass there is destroyed, and occupied by the working of the iron mine this year."

These entries, as indicating a time of mining activity in the neighbourhood, may possibly be a clue to the date of the foundry in Seacroft, mentioned previously. The receipts from all sources amount to £36 3*s.* 5*d.*, and the allowances to £2 0*s.* 8*d.*, leaving a net rental of £34 2*s.* 9*d.* There are arrears of rent amounting to £6 6*s.* 6*d.*, of which sum 46/6 is owing from Thomas Simpson, who was reeve in the first year of Edward IV.; and £4 from John Hopkinson, reeve in the year following; the latter sum representing the rent of the agistment of the park, unpaid by one Henry Rokley.

The accounts for the 8th and 14th years of Henry VII. vary but little from the preceding one; I therefore pass to that of William Webster, reeve for the 23rd year of the same king. The manor of Seacroft is now farmed by Andrew Dymoke and John Cutte, "late the King's Commissioners there," at an increased rental of £10 3*s.* 4*d.* The manor of Roundhay and the land in Thorner are still in the hands of William Nettelton, under a new lease for 20 years, dated 5th Dec., 12 Henry VII. The rent of the former is increased to £17 10*s.*, and that of the latter to 58/–. The agistment of the park is let to Thomas,

(1) No doubt the same William Nettleton and Sir John Nevill who successively held the post of park-keeper, and who are mentioned in the preceding Report. The demise to W. Nettleton, which bears date the 23rd Feb., 3 Hen. VII. (1488), is mentioned by Mr. Wheater in his article on "Roundhay," published in *Old Yorkshire*, 2nd Series, vol. i., p. 189.

Archbishop of York, for a term of ten years from Michaelmas, 18th Henry VII., at an increased rent of £6 13*s.* 4*d.* Under the "Issues of the Manor" occurs the item, "6*s.*, the price of 1,800 faggots sold to the farmer of the common oven[1] of Leeds." In all the foregoing accounts an allowance is made of 10/- "spent in hay for the support of the deer of the lord the king."

In the reign of Henry VII. an inquiry was instituted into certain alleged encroachments upon the territory of the manor of Shadwell—a report of which I find amongst the Roundhay papers. Though not immediately concerning Roundhay, the document is deserving of notice, in that it records a startling calamity which once befel certain inhabitants of the neighbouring manor of Barwick. As an instance of the retribution which surely dogs the perjurer's footsteps, this occurrence should stand as a warning, not to the people of Barwick only, but to the world in general.

First is the King's commission, dated at Westminster the 12th of May, 17 Henry VII. (1502), and addressed to the Abbots of Fountains and Kirkstall, Sir Thomas Wortley, Kt., and Brian Palmes, charging them to investigate certain alleged encroachments upon the commons within the Duchy of Lancaster. The persons accused are "our trusty and well-beloved knights," Sir William Gascoigne and Sir William Calverley, the former of whom is charged with enclosing "a parcel of our common ground within our lordships of Shadwell and Barwick, within our honor of Pountfret," and the latter with a like offence within the lordship of Bradford.

An inquiry was accordingly held on Winmoor by three of the Commissioners, when the following depositions were taken :—

"An Examination taken and had at Wymmour [? Wynmoor], within the lordship of Berwyk, in the county of York, on the last day of May, in the 17th year of King Henry VII., before William, Abbot of Kirkstall, Sir Thomas Wortley, Knt., and Brian Palmes, by virtue of a commission, &c."

"Imprimis.—Henry Herpyn, of the age of 88 years, sworn, deposeth that the lordship of Berwick is bounded and severed from Shadwell by a syke called Berwyk furth, leading down a valley to Shadwell field side, &c. And over that he saith that he hath been at the driving of

(1) The common bakehouse (furnus) of the manor—at which all the lord's tenants were obliged to have their bread baked, and for the use of which a toll was payable—must have been a source of considerable profit.

the said lordship by the same bounders, and also at the bounding thereof in Thomas Wombwell's days, when he was steward of the honor of Pountfret, &c."

The following persons were sworn, and all confirmed the above deposition:—Thomas Bossewell, aged 70; John Reme, aged 90; Henry Edmondson, aged 76; Robert Taylor, aged 44; William Nettylton, aged 66; William Hoby, of Shadwell, aged 70; Thomas Turner, of Shadwell, aged 50; and John Ouchethorp, aged 50. The last deposition is that of Thomas Thornton, aged 40, tenant-at-will to Sir William Gascoigne, Kt., who makes the following amusing statement:—"[He] deposeth that Berwyk furth is as afore is said, and over that he saith that he hath heard tell that of old time there was a varience for bounds there, and that certain of the king's tenants, of Berwyk, were brought there and sworn upon the same matter. And that they put earth of the king's ground within the lordship of Berwyk into their shoes, and when they were brought to the same ground they swore that they stood upon the king's ground, and so was it called Berwyk furth, &c. And for their false purgury some of them hanged themselves before they came home, and they were all hanged and drowned within a year after. And that he reported him to Sir Robert Hayton, parish priest of Berwyk. And so was the same priest called to the matter and utterly denyed it," &c.

The Commissioners find "that the lordship, &c., of Shadwell is of the north side of the said Berwyk furth and syke, and the lordship of Berwyk of the south side, and that Sir William Gascoigne hath, since Easter last passed, enclosed by estimation seven acres of common pasture of the south side of the same syke, &c. And other two parcels within the lordship of Shadwell of the common pasture there [MS. illegible] by estimation 24 acres."

Sir William is summoned to appear before the Chancellor and Council of the Duchy, at Westminster, on the octave of St. John the Baptist then next.

To the charge of encroachment—or approvement,[1] as it is termed, upon the territory of Barwick, Sir William replies that he enclosed about 12 acres on the south side of his manor of Shadwell, believing it to be parcel of his said manor; but that if any portion of it be within the lordship of Barwick, he makes no claim to it.

(1) An approvement is an inclosure of part of a common by the Lord of the Manor, leaving sufficient for the Commoners.

In reply to the charge of enclosure within the lordship of Shadwell, he asserts "that he is lord of the lordship of Shadwell, and holdeth it of the king as of his honour of Pontefract, parcel of the Duchy of Lancaster, by knight's service and by the rent of 3/4 by the year; and that all his ancestors, and all they whose estate he hath in the said manor, have been lords of the waste ground in Shadwell, and have ever approved them of the waste within the said lordship, leaving sufficient common to the freeholders and tenants there; and hath divers approvements within the same, &c."

The success or failure of this plea is not stated.

I find two more accounts for the manor of Roundhay; that, namely, of Thomas Taylor, reeve for the 13th year of Henry VIII., and that of Richard Austroppe, for the 6th year of James I.

The former of these shows several changes of tenants to have taken place since the last account. The manor of Roundhay, with the rents in Shadwell, is now farmed by Lawrence Baynes, for a term of years, by Indenture dated 20th February, 11 Henry VIII., and the four bovates of land in Thorner, called "Duke's Lands," "which were lately in the tenure of Elizabeth Nettilton, deceased, together with the manor of Roundhay for a certain term of years, now by her death expired," by Thomas Tesshe, minister of the House of St. Robert of Knaresburgh. In the tenure of Seacroft there is no change mentioned.

Under the heading "Issues of the Manor" appears the following note:—"£6 13*s.* 4*d.* for the farm of the agistment of the Park of Roundhay, lately let to Thomas, Archbishop of York, not rendered here because *it* (*i.e.*, the park) is granted to Thomas Darcy, knt., Lord Darcy, and to his heirs male, together with the farm of the herbage of the Park of Rothwell, and is answered for by the reeve of Rothwell."

Up to the date of this grant (which was probably made at the expiration of the Archbishop of York's lease in 1512), the history of the park has been identical with that of the manor, but it now becomes distinct, and continues so for nearly three hundred years, until the two estates are once more (in part) united in the possession of Mr. Thomas Nicholson.

I shall, for the present, leave the Park, and follow the fortunes of the Manor. The next important event in the history of the latter occurred in 1603, when the dependent manor of Seacroft (with nume-

rous estates in different counties) was granted by James I. to Charles, Earl of Devon,[1] in fee farm for ever, at an annual rental of 25*s*.

Seacroft is described in the grant as "all that our Manor or Farm of Seacroft within the lordship of Roundhaye, in our county of York, with all its rights, &c. And also all mines of coal lying and being within the wastes of the Lord the King of Wynmore. And also two Water Mills under one roof in Seacroft, in the said county of York, with the Pools, Rivers, Wears, Vivares and Watercourses to the same belonging, now or late in the tenure or occupation of Christopher Mather or his assigns, being parcel of the possessions of our Duchy of Lancaster. Dated 28th Feb., 1 James I."[2]

Obviously, from the nature of the ground, the water-mills in question must have occupied a site in or near the valley of the Wyke beck; and from the particulars furnished by the subjoined grant to Christopher Mather, it seems very probable that the conduit which now carries water from a point in the Wyke beck at Roundhay to the corn mill at the Foundry,[3] is the same to which reference is made in the grant. This theory is supported by the statements of old inhabitants, who remember the time when "some mills" stood at the eastern extremity of the row of four whitewashed cottages at the Foundry, 100 yards east of the present mill; and the remains of an ancient stone building, a portion of which is incorporated in the end cottage, may still be seen there.

GRANT TO CHRISTOPHER MATHER.

"**To all trewe Christian People** unto whom this present Wrytinge indented shall come John Darcye Knight Lord Darcye of Aston sendeth gretinge in our Lord God everlastinge. **Whereas** Chrofer Mather, of Seacrofte in the Countye of Yorke Gentleman haith before this tyme by the licence and sufferance of the said Lord Darcye made one Weare or Damme overthwarte the Becke or water of Roundhaie in the said Countye at the upper ende of a little Close called the Ellers in Roundhaie aforesaid nowe in th'occupation of Isabell West Widowe

(1) This was Charles Blount, 8th Baron Mountjoy, a man of high military reputation, who had held a command in the fleet which defeated the Spanish Armada, and who, in 1603, was created Earl of Devon.

(2) The Mathers of Seacroft appear to have been a family of some consideration, to one of whom the coat—Erm. a fess embattled gu.—was granted 11th February, 1575 (*Burke's General Armoury*). The name occurs in the early Registers of Whitkirk.

(3) The foundry to the north of Killingbeck, mentioned on p. 227. The conduit has been attributed to Smeaton, the Engineer (see p. 54 above, and *Records of Whitkirk*, p. 61), but the statement merely rests on tradition. It is beyond doubt, however, that he constructed the mill-wheel, and it is likely enough that some alteration in the conduit was made at the same time.

parcell of th'enheritance of the said Lord Darcye. **And Whereas** the said Chrofer haith also made one Diche through the said Close and through one corner of another Close in the tenure of one Wiffm Kitchenman beinge likewise th'inheritance of the said Lord Darcye by meanes of which said Weare and Diche the said Chrofer haith estopped the said Water from his ould accustomed course and haith made the same to have his course from the said Weare or Dame through the said Diche into the Quenes Ma^ts Wodde called Wodhall Carre and so frome thence into a Water Milne latelie builded by the said Chrofer uppon her Highne's demaines of Seacrofte aforesaid. **Knowe** you nowe that the said Lord Darcye by these presents doeth ratifie confirme and allowe the same and by these presents doeth for him his heires and assignes give graunte and confirme unto the said Chrofer Mather his executors administrators & assignes the said Weare Diche and Newe Watercourse. And doeth further by these presents give and graunte unto the same Chrofer Mather his executors and assigns right libertie licence and aucthoritie to mainteine and continewe the same in such sorte as he the said Chrofer haeth nowe made the same with free egresse and regresse with Carte Waine Horse and other necessaries to and frome the said Damme Watercourse and Closes to amende repaire and uphold the said Weare and Watercourse when and as often as nede shall requier and for doinge anie other worke necessarie for the conveyance and bringinge of the said water to the said Milne in Seacrofte aforesaid. **To have** hold occupie use and enjoye the said Weare Water libertie licence egresse and regresse and all other things before given graunted and confirmed unto the same Chrofer Mather his exectours and assignes from the feaste of Saint Michaell th'archangell last past before the date hereof unto th'ende and terme of twentie-one yeres then next ensewinge fullye to be complet and ended **Yeldinge** and Payinge therefore yerelye unto the said Lord Darcye his heires and assignes duringe the said terme the yerelie rente of three Shillings and fower Pence at the feaste of Saint Michaell th'archangell onelye. **In Witnesse** whreof the Parties above said to these presents have sett there handes and seales the xxiiij^th daie of October in the xix^th yere of the reigne of our Soveraigne Ladye Elizabeth by the grace of God Quene of Englande France and Irlande Defendor of the feith &c. (1577).

"Indorsed— Sealed and delyvered the daie and yere within written in the presence of

"GODFRAY FOLIAMBS. HENRY FOLIAMBS.
"RI. BUNNY, Junior. ROBTE WENTWORTHE.
"EDWARD RIE."

"CHARLES ROBERTS, *Clerk in the Record Office, Tower.*"

(Transcribed from the original Grant this 12th day of November, 1821.)

In 1605 the Earl conveyed Seacroft to George Shillito, Esq., of Houghton (by deed of bargain and sale, dated 10th Sept., 3 James I.). The question now arose whether, by virtue of the grant to Lord Devon, the manor of Seacroft had ceased to be subject to the paramount manor of Roundhay.

In the reign of Charles I. this point was hotly disputed between Mr. Shillito and Mr. Stephen Tempest, who was then lord of Roundhay, but whether the matter was then brought before the Courts does not appear from the document before me, which consists merely of statements of claim and defence. Be this as it may, the successive owners of Seacroft continued to assert their independence of Roundhay, and until the year 1768 they regularly held Courts for their manor of Seacroft, and occasionally, I believe, at later dates.

At Mr. Shillito's death the Seacroft estate passed to his widow, who was afterwards married to Sir Ralph Hansby, of Tickhill, and who, as Lady Hansby, conveyed it to James Nelthorpe, Esq., of Windsor. In the family of the latter it descended to the Hon. Mrs. Lyon, who early in the present century sold it to John Wilson, Esq., of Leeds, grandfather of the present owner.[1] In 1822, after a lapse of nearly two centuries, the question of the lordship of Seacroft was again raised, and formed the subject of a trial at York, before Mr. Justice Abbot, on the 29th of July of that year. A pretext for litigation was found in the action of Mr. Nicholson, lord of the manor of Roundhay, who felled a tree growing upon waste land by the side of the high road, opposite to Seacroft Green—a proceeding which Mr. Wilson deemed an infringement of his rights as lord of the manor of Seacroft. As a result, Mr. Wilson, the plaintiff in the action, was nonsuited.

Following the history of Roundhay, I come to the last of the reeve's accounts, that for the 6th year of James I., from which it appears that the manor of Roundhay, with the rents in Shadwell, was demised in the 3rd year of Edward VI. to Edward Grymestone, for 30 years, at a rent of £19 2*s.* 8*d.*, and that in the 18th year of Elizabeth it was demised in reversion to Justice Greame for a term of 21 years, together with the land called Duke's Land, in Thorner, which latter was lately in the tenure of Edward Nettleton. The profits of the manor of Seacroft (except the fee-farm rent of 25/- reserved in the grant to Lord Devon), and of the park, of course no longer appear. The latter, which is described as granted with the park of Rothwell to George, Lord Darcy,[2] is stated to be "approved into pasture and

(1) *Records of Whitkirk*, p. 76.

(2) George Darcy, the eldest son of the attainted Lord Darcy, was restored in blood in the second year of Edward VI., with the title of Baron Darcy, to which restoration allusion is no doubt here made.

demised to different parties," a change which was probably made by Thomas Darcy, the father of George, or perhaps even before his time. (See p. 238.)

The manor continued in the Crown till the year 1628, when by grant, dated 14th June, 4 Charles I., it became the property of the City of London. Its annual value is given in this grant as follows:

	Rent. £	s.	d.
The capital messuage, the demesne lands, meadows and pastures, and a marle pit	15	16	1¾
Rent of free tenants and terminaries in Roundhay and Shadwell ...	3	6	6¼
[The above are described as late in the tenure of George and Thomas Whitmore, of London, merchants, at a rent of £19 2s. 8d.]			
Two woods situate in the parish of Whitkirk, within the manor of Roundhay, called respectively Woodhall Carr (10 acres) and Hall Wood (40 acres), late in the tenure of Thomas Bayley, gent. ...	2	0	0
Four oxgangs of land in Thorner, late in the tenure of Edwd. Newman	3	6	8
All those mines of coal in Roundhay and Roundhay Grange, late in the tenure of John Carpenter, gent....	0	6	8
Certain cottages &c., held by Copy of Court Roll	0	14	3
Total ...	£25	10	3

On the 8th December, 1629, the estate was purchased from the Corporation by Stephen Tempest, Esq., of Broughton, for the sum of £850. Mr. Tempest was a captain in the service of Charles I., and for his adherence to the royal cause his estates were confiscated to the Parliament.

The next owner of Roundhay was William Lowther, Esq., who, on the 16th September, 1653, contracted with "the Trustees for the sale of estates forfeited to the Commonwealth for treason" for the purchase of the manor; but it appears not to have been conveyed to him until some months later, since I find that a Court was held at Roundhay Grange on 16th April, 1654, by Thomas Tempest, the son of Stephen.

From William Lowther the estate passed to his nephew, Sir John Lowther, who, by lease and release, dated 17th and 18th July, 1688, conveyed it to John Savile, Esq., of Methley, in fee. In this family it descended to John Savile, second Earl of Mexborough, who in 1804 conveyed this, among other estates, to trustees, with power to sell; and from them it was purchased, by lease and release, dated 29th and 30th November, 1811, by Thomas Nicholson, Esq., of Roundhay Park.

Having traced the descent of the manor through the hands of successive owners into those of Thomas Nicholson, I now resume the history of the park. Thomas, Lord Darcy, of Temple Newsam—to whom, as already shewn (see p. 238), the parks of Roundhay and Rothwell were granted in the beginning of the 16th century—was beheaded in 1538 for his share in the rebellion called the "Pilgrimage of Grace," when his estates were forfeited under a bill of attainder. George Darcy, the eldest son of this unfortunate nobleman, was restored in blood with the title of Baron Darcy, in the 2nd year of Edw. VI., 1548; and it is no doubt to this restoration that reference is made in the reeve's account, wherein the park is described as having been granted to George Darcy. (See p. 241.) The document relating to Christopher Mather's water-mill proves John Darcy (the son of George) to have been in possession of the park in the year 1577; and in 1599 (41st Elizabeth) I find a grant (by letters-patent dated 6th June) of the parks of Roundhay and Rothwell Hay, or Hayghe, "late parcel of the lands of Thomas Darcy, Lord Darcy, attainted and convicted," to John Darcy, Kt., Lord Darcy of Aston, and his heirs for ever. This was the son of the preceding John Darcy, and great grandson of the attainted Thomas, Lord Darcy. The occasion of this grant does not appear.

A survey of both parks was made, by order of the Crown, in the 29th year of Henry VIII. (1537), probably on the occasion of Darcy's attainder. The following is an official copy of the portion relating to Roundhay:—

"The Survey of Rowndehay and Rothwell Hay, made the 8th day of October, the yere of the Reigne of Kyng Henry VIII. by the Grace of God, &c., 29, by us, John Burnand and Francis Frobyser, two of the Comyssyoners assigned for the same by vertue of the Kyng our Sovaign Lord, hys Comysson to Us under the Seayle of his Duchie of Lancaster, directed as heirafter ffollōythe:—

"ROWNDHAY.

"The new parke, pcell of the said Rowndhay, conteyning by estymacyon cc. acr. of grounde letten by lease by the Lord Darcy, the viii. day of February, anno xxviith Henrici Octavi, unto Lawrans Bayns for the t'me of xl. yeres, paying yerely to the Lord Darcy xxli, that is to say, at the fest of Sant Michiell th'arkanngel & the Annunciacion of our Lady by even porcyons, the Terme begynnyng at the Fest of the Annunciacyon of our Lady the next ensuyng the dayte herof. Item, it is covenñted by the said Lord Darcy that he should be allowed ev'y yere of the said sume xxs which he the said Lawrance shoulde pay to the pson of Barwyke for the Tythes of the said newparke.

"The (? Rowles) pcell of the said Rowndhay contenying by estimacyon cc. acr. letten by lease by the said Lord Darcy the day & yere abovesaid unto John West, otherwyse called John Turner, for the t'me of xl. yeres, paying yerely to the Lord

Darcy xx^{li} at the Fests abovesaid, & to begyn at the seid fest of the Annuncyacyon of our Lady. Item, it was covented by the said Lord Darcy that the seid John West should be allowed ev'y yere for hys Fee xx^{s} of the said some.

"The Hewod, otherwyse called Wharrell Close, pcell of the said Rowndhay, contenying by estymacyon cxl. acr. of grounde letten by the said Lord Darcy the day & yere aboveseid unto Elizabeth Wilson for the t'me of xl. yeres, paying yerely to the said Lord Darcy vi^{li} xiii^{s} iv^{d} at the Fests abovesaid, and to begyn at the seid fest of the Annunciacyon of our Lady.

"The Gayteman Close, pcell of the seid Rowndhay, contenyng by estymacyon clxxx. acr. of grounde in the occupacyon of John Hube, paying yerely to the Lord Darcy at the two fests abovesaid viii^{li}, havyng no lease thereof, but at will.

"The Gleyddayhage, [? *Gledhow*], otherwyse called Olzer Bulwell, pcell of the said Rowndhay, contenying by estymacyon cc. acr. of grounde letten by the said Lord Darcy the day & yere abovesaid unto Robert Jackson for the t'me of iii. yere, whereof one was spent at the Annuncyacyon of our Lady last past, payng yerely at the to t'mes aboveseid x^{li}.

"Itm. Aserten grounde called Westmore, contenying by estymacyon clxxx acr., which is unlette, and paid by the yere viii^{li}.

"Itm. Another serten grounde called Seveythenes, pcell of the premysses, contenying clx. acr., which is unletten, and it paid by yere vi^{li} xiii^{s} iiii^{d}.

The parcels of land enumerated above contain, together, 1,260 acres, or 222 acres less than the present acreage of the township of Roundhay, which the ordnance map gives as 1,482a. 1r. 19p. The difference may, perhaps, be explained by supposing the cultivated land only to be included in the earlier survey, and the omission of woods, or of common land which has been since enclosed.

John, Lord Darcy last mentioned, dying without issue, his estates passed to his sister Anne, the wife of Thomas Savile, Esq., of Copley. Her grandson, Sir John Savile, Bart., of Copley, afterwards became owner of Roundhay Park, and in his possession I find it in the 16th year of Charles II. Sir John's only child and heiress, Mary Elizabeth,* was married on the 11th Oct., 1681, to Lord Thomas Howard of Worksop, whose sons by her, Thomas and Edward, became respectively 8th and 9th Dukes of Norfolk. The last-named nobleman settled the park, in 1767, upon William, 15th Baron Stourton, the husband of Winifrede Howard, his niece; and by their son, Charles Philip, Lord Stourton, it was sold (Aug. 4th, 1803) to Thos. Nicholson and Samuel Elam, Esqs. The former gentleman, as already stated, purchased the manor of Roundhay in 1811, thus again uniting the two properties in the hands of one owner, after a separation of some three centuries.

(1) Foster's Yorkshire Pedigrees.

The share of the latter gentleman, which lay to the south of the Leeds and Wetherby Road (see map), was not long afterwards distributed amongst a number of purchasers, and therefore need not be noticed further. Mr. Nicholson's share, to the north of the same road, included a picturesque tract of undulating ground, on an elevated part of which he built for himself a handsome stone mansion, and formed round it an extensive park. To this demesne he gave the time-honoured name of Roundhay Park, adding to its natural beauties a fine artificial sheet of water. To his generosity Roundhay owes its church, almshouses, school, and parsonage, all which he built, and the two former of which he endowed.[1]

I am informed that Mr. Nicholson used often to speak of a tradition that the owner of Roundhay was entitled to a belt of his neighbour's land, a deer's leap in breadth, beyond the boundary fence of the ancient park, a privilege known as the "Roundhay Gold Lace."

Thomas Nicholson died without issue on the 14th of January, 1821, having devised his Roundhay estate to his wife, Elizabeth, for life or widowhood, and after her death or re-marriage to his brother, Stephen Nicholson, for life, with remainder to the children of the latter in tail male, whom failing, to his nephew William Nicholson Phillips. Stephen Nicholson dying without issue, on February 23rd, 1858, the estate passed to William Nicholson Phillips, who, in accordance with his uncle's will, had assumed the name of "Nicholson" in lieu of that of Phillips, by Royal licence dated the 30th October, 1827. This gentleman, by a deed of disentailment executed in 1852, became absolute owner of the estate, the whole of which, by his will dated the 18th of April, 1867, and proved on the 21st of November of the following year, he directed to be sold by his executors. He died on the 19th of September, 1868, and shortly afterwards, in 1872, this historic property was brought to the hammer. A large slice, including the mansion and park, fell to the Corporation of Leeds. The ancient manor-house,

(1) The church at Roundhay contains three marble tablets in memory of the following members of the Nicholson family:—

Thomas Nicholson, of Roundhay Park, Esq., died 14th January, 1821, aged 56. Elizabeth his wife, died 8th February, 1833, aged 66.

Stephen Nicholson, Esqre, died 23rd February, 1858, aged 80. Sarah his wife, died 20th August, 1862, aged 74.

William Nicholson Nicholson, Esqre, died 19th September, 1868, aged 64. Martha his wife, died 26th August, 1871, aged 61.

Roundhay Grange, with the surrounding land, was bought by Mr. Thomas Coultate; and an adjoining farm by Mr. Benjamin Naylor; while the lordship of the manor, offered as a separate "lot," was purchased by Mr. J. M. Sagar-Musgrave, of Red Hall, near Shadwell. This gentleman, as shewn by the accompanying pedigree, represents the three families of Sagar, Musgrave, and Atkinson, all of which have for several generations been resident in the neighbourhood of Leeds. The Musgraves appear to have settled at Bramley, and the neighbouring villages of Armley and Wortley, more than four centuries ago, but subsequent to 1379, since the name does not occur in the Poll Tax Return for that year. Thoresby (*Ducatus Leodiensis*, page 186) and Burke (Descent of Sir Richard J. Musgrave, Bart., of Tourin, co. Waterford) connect them with the Musgraves of Westmoreland.

Caley Hall, sometime the home of the Atkinsons, is, as most of my readers will know, a picturesque ivy-clad house, standing a short distance to the south of the railway, midway between Pool and Otley stations. A mural tablet in Pool Church, in memory of Henry Atkinson, of Caley, has the following inscription, above which is a shield displaying the impaled coats of Atkinson and Fawkes, surmounted by the crest of the former family:—

MEMORIAE SACRUM HENRICI ATKINSON
NUPER DE CALEY ARMIGERI
AD ARAM HUJUSCE AEDIS SEPULTI
QUI OMNIBUS CHARUM SE PRAEBUIT VIVUS
ET COMMUNE DESIDERIUM MORTI OCCUBUIT
SEPT^BIS 27mo Anno { SALUTIS 1743 / AETATIS 46 }
IN UXOREM DUXIT PRIMAM FRANCISCAM
FRANCISCI FAWKES DE FARNLEY ARM: FILIAM
E QUA SUSCEPIT HENRICUM FILIUM UNICUM
QUI ERGA PATREM DILECTUM PIETATIS SUAE
TESTIMONIUM HOC POSUIT.

RED HALL.

RED HALL.

RED HALL, a substantial mansion of red brick embellished with stone, which no doubt received its name from the colour of its walls, stands to the north of the highroad leading from Leeds to Wetherby, a short distance outside the boundary of Roundhay. The house itself is in the parish of Shadwell, and is held as copyhold of the manor of Roundhay; while the park and garden in front of it are within the parish of Barwick, and are copyhold of that manor.

According to Thoresby, the hall was built by a Leeds merchant, one Mr. Richard Lodge, who is said by the same writer to have died in the year 1656. (*Ducatus Leodiensis*, p. 145.) I conclude that Mr. Lodge or his son, who died in 1710, sold the property to the Saviles, since I find that the present owner's title is derived from Lady Mary Savile, widow of Sir John Savile of Copley, the mother of Lady Howard. (See p. 244.) It is said that Lord and Lady Howard resided for some years at the hall, and from the following entries in the parish register of Thorner it would appear that some of their children were born there:—

Mary Howard, Daughter of Thomas Ld. Howard of Norfolk, was Baptised the 16th day of November, 1682.

Thomas, sonn of the Right honarable Lord Thomas Haworth, duk of Norfolk, Baptised the 9th day of December, 1683.

Henry, the sonn of Thomas Lord Haworth, duk of Norfolk, Baptised the 14th day of December, 1684.

The first entry appears to be in the vicar's handwriting, but the others were evidently made by a less scholarly person, presumably his clerk, who was uncertain as to Lord Howard's name and title. The second of these children, Thomas, succeeded his uncle as eighth Duke of Norfolk.

The title-deeds of the property show that on the 11th of August, 1710, Lady Mary Savile agreed to convey Red Hall and five closes of land to James Ibbotson, of Leeds, merchant. On the 9th of October following, Lady Mary Elizabeth Howard, her daughter, was admitted tenant to the same, in the manor court: and on the 2nd December she

executed a deed of conveyance to James Ibbotson, who was himself admitted at a court held on the 31st of December of the same year. Mr. Ibbotson devised Red Hall to his son Henry, who was created a baronet in 1748. By the latter's son, Sir James Ibbotson, the hall, together with other property, was sold to Mr. John Simpson, of Roundhay Grange, by indentures of lease and release, dated respectively the 13th and 14th of February, 1769. Mr. Simpson left several sons, all of whom dying without issue, the estate passed to their sister, the wife of Benjamin Atkinson, Esq., of Manston Lodge, whose second son, Wm. Simpson Atkinson, of Barrowby Hall, near Garforth, became the next owner. The latter gentleman having no children, devised Red Hall to his niece, Miss Katherine Louisa Atkinson, to whom it now belongs. The principal feature of the interior of the house is the spacious entrance hall, which extends to the roof of the building, and is handsomely decorated.

County of York.

rd, per bend or and az. a cross moline counter-

Upon a rock ppr. an eagle reguard or, each

y Atkinson, Esq., of Caley Hall.)

keld), par. Adel ; = Rosamond Waddington ; Adel Jan. 8. | marr. Nov. 7, 1619, at Adel.

HENR bough Howl 1662 wife, Abrah

Henry Atkinson, of Hardwick Farm, in Pool ; bur. at Adel, Nov. 20, 1670.

William Atkinson, of Kirskell ; bapt. at Adel Jan. 6, 1620–1 ; bur. at Otley Mar. 6, 1693–4. Will dated Dec. 8, 1682. = Alice Watson, sister of Hugh & Rowland Watson, of Bradley-in-Craven ; bur. at Adel.

Thom Musgr

Henry Atkinson (son and heir), counsellor-at-law), bap. at Adel Feb. 19, 1642–3 ; bur. at Leeds Parish Ch. May 21, 1683. = Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Horne, of Mexbro' (by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth), bap. at Mexbro Dec. 11, 1644 ; bur. at Leeds Par. Ch. Apr. 5, 1689.

William. Benjamin. Jane. Anne. Sarah. Rosamond. Alice.

Abrah 1st so 1743.

Henry Atkinson, d. Oct. 25, 1694, aged 22, s.p. ; bur. at Leeds Par. Church.

Benj. Atkinson, of Leeds, & Caley Hall, par. Otley, mercer ; d. Apr. 8, 1706, aged 32 ; bur. Leeds Par. Ch. Apr. 11. = Susanna. d. of Pet. Ormerod. Mar. 2ndly to Jas. Hartley, and was living in 1722.

John. William. Rowland. Richard. Eliza-beth. Judith. Alice.

John 1st so Sep. 8 Braml

cis = Henry Atkinson, of Caley Hall, Esq., b. Oct. 15 (bap. at Leeds Parish Ch. Nov. 11), 1697 ; d. Sept. 27, 1743 ; bur. under the altar in Pool Ch., where is a mural tablet to his memory. = Elizabeth Brearey, widow of Thomas B., 2nd wife.

William. John. Benjamin. Anne. Sarah.

John, bap. a Bram-ley Apr. 1 1733.

Henry Atkinson, of Caley Hall, Esq., only child ; b. Apr. 14 (bap. at Otley May 14), 1724 ; bur. at Otley May 6, 1750. By will dated July 17, 1745, and proved at York Sept. 21, 1751, he gave the greater part of his property to his cousin, Francis Fawkes.

John b. July July 1 (bur. 1804.

gar, of Farsley, 1st son ; b. at range Dec. 13, 1768 ; bap. at near Bradford, Dec. 28 ; bur. 822, at Bradford Parish Ch. = Mary, dau. of John Hartley, of Swinden Hall, near Gisburne ; bap. at Downham, near Chatburn, Oct. 22, 1761 ; marr. at Gisburne Church Sept. 10, 1798 ; bur. at Bradford Parish Ch. Apr. 8, 1834.

Simeo 1795 ; 17, 17

7 (bap. at Bramley is Par. Ch. July 12, r. at Bramley. = Richard Hartley Sagar, of Bramley, solicitor, 1st son ; b. at Farsley June 27 (bap. at Calverley Ch July 31), 1803 ; d. Aug. 15, 1844 ; bur. at Bramley.

Elizab 25, 183 Par. C

= Clara Kate, only dau. of Robt. Collinson Brooksbank, of Sydenham ; b. Sept. 4, 1840 ; married at St. Bartholomew's Ch., Sydenham, Aug. 23, 1860.

Margaret, ob. inf.

Abraha b. July West

agar-Musgrave,

William Noel Sagar-Musgrave, b. Jan. 18, 1876.

Clara Gertrude Sagar-Musgrave

e founder.

INDEX.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) over the page denotes that the name is repeated in that page; the letter (a) that the name is in the genealogical sheet; (n) that the name occurs in the notes. A number after a name signifies either a place-name or surname only.

ABBAT (see Abbot).
Abberford: Abberforth (see Aberford).
Abbey, Byland, 17. Kirkstall, 7.
Abbot, Alan, 18. Alexander, 5n, 8n, 9n, 21. Christopher, 184. Elias, 2n, 119. Hugh, 217n. John, 17, 19. Justice, 241. Mauritius, 119. Richard, 7n. Robert, 12n, 21, 205, 209. Thomas, 205, 207. W., 14. Widow, 119, 199. William, 5n, 18, 236.
Aberford: Abirford, 3n, 134. Robert, 86. William, 119*.
Acaster, Miles, 181. William, 181.
Accrington, 16, 217.
Ackeworthe, 219.
Acton, 7n.
Adam, fils, Henry, 87. William, 97.
Adamson, Nicholas, 20.
Adcocke, Henry, 202.
Addingale, Henry, 183. Mary, 54a.
Adel: Adele: Adell, 2n, 6n, 94.
Adewic: Adewick, Richard de, 5n.
Adill (see Adel).
Adnigal (see Addingale).
Adyll (see Adel).
Ainstey, Deanery of, 131.
Ainsworth, 135. Matthew, 135. William, 70, 81.
Akerington (see Accrington).
Akester (see Acaster).
Akie, Robert, 81.
Alan (see Allen).
Alanus, fils, William, 87*.
Albiney, Hugh de, 40.
Aldboro: Aldburgh, William, 120.
Aldfeld: Aldfield (see Oldfield).
Aldroide (see Holroyd).
Aldwaldel: Alewodeley (see Allwoodley).
Alexander, Abbot of Kirkstall, 5n, 8n, 9n.
Alirton (see Allerton).
Allan (see Allen).
Allanson 28, 29. Joseph, 149.
Allen, Adam, 108. —— 27. Alanus, 87. John, 182, 183. Mary, 34, 164. Ralph, 182, 183. Roger, 202. William, 6, 87*, 164.
Allerton / Allirton / Alretune / Alverton: 2n, 4n, 20n, 172. A. juxta Bradforde, 3. A. East, 7n. A. Gledhow, 3n, 8n, 13. A. Mauleverer, 8n. Moor, 15. Adam de, 122, 123. Alexander de, 20n. Hugh de, 123. John de, 123. Richard, 129. Sampson de, 2n, 122, 123. Thomas de, 86*. William de, 20n, 22.
Allertson, Mary, 203.
Allirton (see Allerton).
Allison, Francis, 80.
Allon (see Allen).
Allot, John, 9, 227.
Allwoodley, 124. Alice de, 125*. Amabilia de, 125. Joan de, 125. Margaret de, 125. Roger de, 124.
Almanbiry: Almondbury, 218, 219.
Aloe, John, 221.
Alroide: Alroyde (see Holroyd).
Altancoates: Altancots, 4, 16. William de, 16*.
Alto Monte, John de, 95. Robert, 39.
Altofts, 7n, 218, 219.
Alwaldeley: Alwaldley: Alwoodley (see Allwoodley).
Ambler, Edward, 186. Lawrence, 185. Richard, 64, 185. Thomas, 197.
Amyas, John, 37.
Anderson, Timothy, 203.
Andrew, John, 203.
Angram (see Ingram).
Anne, Martin, 57a. Mary, 57a. Queen, 123.
Appleyard, Christopher, 25. Isaac, 202. James, 184. Jones, 187. Robert, 184. William, 76, 185.
Aqua Bella, Isabella de, 38. Lucia de, 38.

Arch, William, 129.
Arches, Adam de, 89*. Gilbert de, 141.
Ardington (see Arthington).
Arkel, Simon, 95.
Armistead, Francis, 171. Thomas, 173.
Armitage, 29. William, 196.
Armeley, 4, 13.
Arms, 17, 57, 117.
Arthington, Arthinton, Arthiston, Ardington } 2n, 3n, 13, 95. Alice, 126. Dyota, 126. Elizabeth, 13. Galfrid, 127. Henry, 6n, 110, 126, 183. Hugh, 127. Idonea, 126. John, 6n, 134, 184. Lawrence, 95. Margaret, 126, 134. Marion, 126. Maud, 6n, 126. Peter, 11n, 125, 127. Prioress, de, 3. Ralph, 125*. Richard, 125, 134. Robert, 3, 127. Roger, 127. Serlo, 125. William, 6n, 64, 117, 126, 127.
Arsdoile, John, 23.
Artinstall, Mr., 161.
Arundell, Collette, 40. William, 40.
Ash: Ashe, James, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 167. John, 6, 184.
Ashingden, Sarah, 38.
Ashley, 7n, 9n.
Ashton (see Assheton).
Askwitch: Askwith (see Asquith).
Aspdin, Thomas, 169*.
Asquith, 30, 148. John, 25. Joseph, 181.
Assheton, 16. Ralph, 163. Richard, 36, 163. Samuel, 45. Sarah, 45.
Astele (see Astley).
Astinridding, 125.
Astley: Astele, Elizabeth, 137. Thomas, 137*. William, 141.
Atherton, James, 202.
Atkins, Thomas, 80, 176. William, 198.
Atkinson, 28. Ann, 34, 39, 54a. Benjamin, 27, 54a, 182, 248. Dorothy, 162. Edward, 39. Frances, 246. Henry, 27*, 64, 75, 185, 246*. James, 199. John, 162, 200, 201. Katherine Louisa, 248. Richard, 27, 163, 164, 185, 196. Robert, 34. Samuel, 164. Thomas, 164*, 170, 202, 204*. Widow, 182, 183, 185*, 202, 204. William, 182, 183, 196, 203, 213. William Simpson, 248.
Atledyate: Atlidyate, Adam, 221, 225, 227.
Atley (see Astley).
Attewode: Atteword: Atwood, William, 86*.
Austen, John, 57a. Mary, 57a.
Austhorp, Austhorpe } 128. Alice, 28. Richard, 238. Thomas de, 96.
Austropp, Austrup } (And see Ouchesthorp.)
Awman, Lancelot, 83.
Ayel, Richard, 90.
Aywoldelay (see Allwoodley).

BABINGTON, James, 198. Richard de, 129.
Babthorp, Bryan, 57a. Mary, 57a. Mercy, 57a.
Bacchus (see Backhouse).
Bachelor, William, 95.
Backhouse, Edward, 191. Grace, 171. William, 171, 203.
Baddesworth, John de, 91.
Bahon, Osbert, 138, 139. Robert, 139. William, 99.
Baildon, Bailden, Bayldon } 7n. Adam, 7n. Alice 7n. Francisca, 76. Henry, 7, 92, 129. Jane, 185. John, 79. Jone, 128. Margaret, 128. Michael, 128. Nicholas, 138. Raymond, 128. Robert, 117. Thomas, 87. William, 7n, 64, 92, 128, 129.
Baile, Bailey } Francis, 199. George, 193. John, 29, 148, 185, 196*. Jonas, 185. Joshua, 77. Mr., 196. Nicholas, 76, 185*. Thomas, 66, 78, 242. Uxor, 155, 157. William, 154, 155, 156, 185.
Bailie: Baily (see Bailey).
Baines, Baynes } 30, 32. Adam, 69, 81. Captain, 202. John, 29. Lawrence, 243. Mr., 199. Robert, 23.
Bainton, Maria, 79. William, 25.
Baister, Abraham, 201.
Baitman (see Bateman).
Bake, Widow, 196.
Bakester, William, 2n.
Balbi, Robert de, 89.
Balderston, Richard, 194.
Baldwin, Edmund, 197.
Baledon (see Baildon).
Bales, Christopher, 153. Uxor, 153, 154, 156, 157.
Baley (see Bailey).
Ball, Elizabeth, 54a. Richard, 189. Robert, 189. Thomas, 54a.
Ballance, Mr., 194.
Balmer (? Palmer), Thomas, 201.
Baly (see Bailey).
Banckes (see Banks).
Banie (? Baines).
Banister (see Bannister).
Banke(s), Faith, 53a. John, 53a, 99. Margaret, 108. Mr., 197. Richard, 50, 107. Thomas, 107, 108.
Bannister, Banister } 30. Benjamin, 192. Susann, 192. Thomas, 199.
Bar—— (? Barber).
Baracloughe (see Barraclough).
Barbar: Barber: Barbour le, 30. John, 102, 193. Richard, 92, 175. Sarah, 175. William, 198.
Barden, Thomas, 189.

Bardsey: Berdsey: Bardschew: Berdeshey, 131. John de, 92.
Bargh, Barghe, Barugh } Cuthbert, 193. John, 193. Mr., 198. Thomas, 78, 193.
Bargrange, 10.
Barker, Agnes, 89. Christopher, 72, 83. Edward, 69. Henry, 72. Peter, 190. Richard, 198*. Robert, 12, 47.
Barkhouse, John, 201.
Barkston, Alan de, 125. Segeric de, 125.
Barley, Margaret, 203. Richard, 193. Samuel, 203.
Barnard: Bernard, 29. John, 191. Matthew, 191. Thomas, 201. Widow, 202.
Barnardman, John, 88.
Barnbergh (see Barnbow).
Barnbow: Barnbough: Barnbu: Bernbou: Barnbergh, 133. R., 133. Ranulf, 93.
Barnburghe, John, 4.
Barnby, John, 24.
Barnes, Robert de, 5n, 15, 177.
Barnoldsweke Cortes, 11. Barnoldswick, 5n, 21. Peter, 13n.
Barns (see Barnes).
Barraclough, John, 183. Richard, 13. William, 182.
Barras, Richard, 203.
Barrett: Barritt,——154, 155, 156. Richard, 199. Thomas, 181, 199.
Barron, Janet, 37. Richard, 37. Thomas, 37*.
Barroughby (see Barrowby).
Barrow, Cuthbert, 193. John, 182, 193. Thomas, 193*.
Barrowby: Barroughby: Baroby: Berouby, 134. Henry de, 87, 201. William de, 87*.
Barstow, 29. Alice, 28.
Barteram (see Bertram).
Bartle, William, 196.
Bartlett: Bartlitt: Bartlot, Margaret, 207. Robert, 207. Thomas, 189. Widow, 196. William, 199.
Barugh (see Barrow).
Barwick: Berewycke, 9n, 133, 134. Widow, 201.
Basforth, Elizabeth, 36.
Bateman, Horatio, 57a. John, 194. Rose, A., 57a. William, 198.
Bateson, Andrew, 84.
Bath & Wells, Episcopus, W., 219.
Batley, Ellis, 54a. Ephraim, 184. John, 54a, 207. Randal, 194. William, 184.
Batt, Richard, 185. Thomas, 197.
Batty, Edward, 181. Francis, 196. Thomas, 191, 195, 196.
Bauchelor (see Bachelor).
Baurghe, Thomas, 66.
Bawmer, 30.
Baxter, Thomas, 203.
Bayion (Bayonne ?), Osbert, 138, 139. Robert, 139.
Bayldon (see Baildon).
Bayley: Baylie (see Bailey).
Baylledon (see Baildon).
Bayles (see Bales).
Bayly (see Bailey).
Baylyf, Nicholas, 64.
Baynes (see Baines)
Baynton (see Bainton).
Beane, Thomas, 186. William, 196.
Beanland, John, 198.
Beauchamp, Walter, de, 219.
Beaumonde: Beaumont, Robert, 12.
Beavot, 29.
Bechagh (see Beckhaigh).
Beck, Baggelay, 20. John atte, 3. Lady, 43n. Thomas, 196. Widow, 199.
Beckett, Christopher, 37.
Beckhaigh: Beckhauge: Beckhaugh: Beckhawe, 3n, 118, 134.
Beckwith, Elizabeth, 36. John, 129. Marmaduke, 76. Roger, 36. William, 124.
Bedford, Thomas, 103.
Beecroft, Hill, 14n. Rode, 14n.
Beeston, Beston, Beiston } 10. Adam de, 11n. Anchorite, 104. Ann, 41. Anthony, 48. Brian, 37*, 109. Dorothy, 41. Francis, 41. John, 11n. Margaret, 41. Nicholas, 76. Radulph, 25, 41, 87. Ralph, 11n, 37, 41. Robert, 11n, 41, 87. Stephen, 76. Thomas, 188. Widow, 196. William, 19, 20*, 37, 109, 124.
Beevers, Richard, 189. William, 189.
Beilby, James, 202. Robert, 89.
Beiston (see Beeston).
Bekerton, 3n. 134.
Belhouse (see Bellhouse).
Bell, John, 191. Nicholas, 96.
Bella Aqua, Isabella de, 38. Lucia de, 38.
Bellasis, George, 193.
Belle (see Bell).
Bellhouse, Francis, 72, 83.
Bellingham, John, 99.
Belton, John, 29. Ruth, 29.
Bennet, Cuthbert, 193. Edward, 77. Grace, 77.
Benson, John, 177, 198, 201. Lawrence, 177, 198. Mr., 161. Robert, 68, 80.
Bentlay: Bentley, 20. John, 182. Matthew, 201. Mr., 186.
Benton, Widow, 194.
Bercar', Hugh de, 93. William de, 95.
Bercroft rode, 14n.
Berden, Alice, 5n. Ellen, 5n. John, 5n.

Berdeshey (see Bardsey).
Berewyk (see Barwick).
Beridge (see Berridge).
Berlay, William, 95.
Bernard (see Barnard).
Bernardman (see Barnardman).
Bernbou (see Barnbow).
Berndswick: Berndswyk (see Barnoldswick).
Bernes (see Barnes).
Bernolueswik (see Barnoldswick).
Beroubi: Beroubide: Berouby (see Barrowby).
Berridge, Christopher, 72, 84.
Berry, John, 197. Thomas, 70.
Bertram, Joseph, 192.
Berwyke (see Barwick).
Besacle (Bessacar), 5n. Besakill, 10. Besakyll, 4. Peter de, 5n. William de, 5n.
Beselyngthorpe (see Buslingthorpe).
Beston (see Beeston).
Beswick, Ann, 171. Elizabeth, 171. George, 171. William, 171*.
Bettison, Andrew, 84.
Bevers (see Beevers).
Beynes (see Baines).
Bickerdike, Mr., 198. Thomas, 203.
Biddell, Richard, 45.
Bidmor, Agnes, 109. Ralph, 109.
Bigland, William, 198.
Bigley, Richard, 100.
Bigs, Mr., 177.
Bilboro: Bilbroughe, Matthew, 65.
Billingham, Edward, 204.
Binckes, George, 199.
Bingel: Bingeleia: Bingeley: Binggeleia (see Bingley).
Bingham, John de, 93.
Bingley, 135. Alice, 136. Gilbert, 125. Jordan, 125. Richard, 100.
Binner, Abraham, 64.
Binns, Anthony, 185. John, 65, 77. Nathan, 186.
Birche, Robert, 103.
Bird, Thomas, 189.
Birdsal, John de, 3n.
Birkebie: Birkbye (see Bretby). Richard, 79.
Birkenshaw, John, 183.
Birkhead, William, 22n.
Birkin, Adam de, 7n. John de, 4n, 7n. Peter de, 7n. Roger de, 119.
Birry (see Berry).
Birstal Priory, 16.
Birtwistle, William, 25, 185.
Bischoff, Anthonia, 31. Bernard, 32. Chrischona, 32. Elizabeth, 31. George, 31. Hannah, 32. James, 32. John, 32. John James, 32. Magdalena, 32. Martha, 32.
Bissett, Hugh, 45.
Blabey, William, 221.
Black, James, 166.
Blackburn, 28, 30. Isaac, 164*, 175, 202. James, 191, 201. John, 183. Joseph, 164. Robert, 164. Sarah, 164. Thomas, 190.
Blackburnshire, 21.
Blades (see Blaydes).
Blaiklock, William, 174.
Blake, Abraham, 204. Joseph, 197. Robert, 77. William, 197*.
Blakeburne (see Blackburn).
Blakeledge, William, 201.
Blakey, Abraham, 204. Robert, 65, 187. Thomas, 65, 186, 187.
Bland, Edmund, 172, 173. Jane, 198. John, 109. Mary, 173. Peter, 183. Sarah, 172, 173. Thomas, 63, 74*.
Blanden, Robert, 201.
Blaydes, Bartholomew, 33. James, 33*. Joseph, 197,
Bleasby } Bleazeby } James, 145. John, 167.
Bloom, Janet, 29. Matthew, 29.
Blundestone, Robert, 129.
Blyth, James, 199.
Blythman, J., 164. Mr., 177. Recorder, 167.
Bockland, 13n.
Bodill, Henry, 189.
Boies (see Boyce).
Bolingbroke, Henry de, 217.
Bolland: Bothland: Boheland, Alice de, 10n. Eleanor, 169. Matthew, 201. Simon de, 10n. William, 199.
Bolling: Bollyng, 4. Thomas de, 8. William de, 92, 185.
Bolton, 8n, 29. Edmund, 69, 81. Margaret, 49. Prior of, 8n. Richard, 194. Thomas, 191*. William, 191, 194, 196.
Boniface, Pope, 21.
Bononstarm, Nicholas, 94.
Booker, Mr., 182.
Booth: Boyth, Brian, 165. Christopher, 23. James, 186. Michael, 72, 84. Richard, 23. Thomas, 187. William, 186, 192.
Boothroyd, 20n.
Borac, Joseph, 199.
Bosco, Richard de, 219.
Bossewell, Thomas, 237.
Bosworth, 136.
Botetourt, John, 119.
Bothomley (see Bottomley).
Bothland (see Bolland).
Botling, Robert, 99.
Bottomley, William, 187.
Bouer (see Bower).
Boulton (see Bolton).

Bourghlay (see Burley).
Bourne, James, 57a, 58. Mary, 57a, 164. Thomas, 164.
Bousfield, Alderman, 200. Elizabeth, 30. William, 62, 68, 80.
Bower, James, 95. Margaret, 99*.
Bowes, 29. Elizabeth, 175. Francis, 175. Hugh, 69. Nathan, 162.
Bowling (see Bolling).
Bowman, John, 176, 203. Mary, 176.
Bowre (see Bower).
Bowth (see Booth).
Boyce: Boyes, Charles, 172. Christopher, 23, 172. William, 195.
Boynes, 14.
Boynton, Constantia, 47. Elizabeth, 47, 48. William, 47.
Boys (see Boyce).
Bracewell, 5n.
Brackley, Richard, 198.
Braddon, Emily A., 57a. John Blomfield, 57a.
Bradford, 219. Thomas, 103. Wm., 11, 16.
Bradley } Jerome, 194. Jonathan, 202.
Bradlay } Mark, 158. Mary, 57a. Richard, 81. Thomas, 182. William, 137.
Braithwaite, George, 165. John, 5n, 176.
Braitwell, 4.
Brakanhille, 19.
Brakineley, 215.
Brame, Henry, 77. Margaret, 100. Richard, 100. Samuel, 77.
Bramham, Cuthbert, 198. Henry, 181. William, 198.
Bramhope } 4, 14, 131. Agnes de, 9n.
Bramhop } Baldwin de, 5n. Isabel de, 21. Margaret de, 9n. Ralph de, 5n. Serlo de, 9n. William de, 21.
Bramley } 4, 13. Elias de, 13n. George,
Bramlay } 167. Henry, 167. Robert, 13n. William, 203.
Brampton } 5n. William de, 221.
Brantun }
Brandon, 92, 124. Robert de, 97. William, 225, 226.
Brantun (see Brampton).
Brassett, John 37.
Brathate: Brathwait (see Braithwaite).
Bray, John, 171.
Brayshaw: Brayshay, Robert, 147.
Breaks, 216.
Breame, William, 190*.
Brearcliffe, Cuthbert, 184. Gabriel, 78. James, 193. Robert, 184.
Brearcroft, William, 13n.
Brearey
Brerehagh
Brerehaigh } 10, 131. Alexander de, 96. Elizabeth, 69, 81. Francis, 199. John, 95, 198, 213.
Breare
Brerre
Brearley, Elizabeth, 81. Thomas, 99. William, 37.
Breary } (see Brearey).
Breray }
Brerehagh } (see Brearey).
Brerehaigh }
Brerlay (see Breareley).
Bretby: Brettby: Brettebi: Birkby, 4, 5n, 15. John, 89. William, 221, 225.
Bretton, William de, 96.
Brewerton, William, 194.
Brian, Thomas, 105.
Brick, John, 189.
Bridsall (see Birdsal).
Bridge Henry, 11n. Ilkley, 100. North Hall, 43n, 101. Timble, 169.
Bridgegate, 171.
Bridges } Ann, 29. Hugh, 86*. Thomas,
Brigge } 87*.
Brierley (see Breareley).
Brigge (see Bridges).
Briggs, 30. John, 174, 186. Mary, 166. Randulph, 83. Robert, 190. Sarah, 174. William, 65, 76, 189, 191.
Brigland, Christopher, 192.
Britbe (see Bretby).
Britt, Ann, 202.
Broadbelt, George, 75. Robert, 67.
Broadbent, Ann, 53a. William, 53a.
Broadgates, 33n.
Broadley, Mark, 203. William, 184.
Broadyates (see Broadgates).
Brockett, William, 147.
Brodebelt (see Broadbelt).
Brodrigg, Thomas, 169.
Brogden, Samuel, 200.
Brokholes, 4.
Brook } Ann, 53a. Charlotte, 53a. Christo-
Brooke } pher, 164, 176, 200. Dr., 177. Elizabeth, 162. Hannah, 185. Harriet, 53a. Isabel, 164. Jane, 30. John, 53a, 162. John Croft, 53a. Joseph, 30, 198. Marianna, 53a. Mary, 53a. Richard, 193. Robert, 176, 190, 198. Samuel, 64, 76. Thomas, 47, 70, 183. William, 23, 68, 70, 80, 199.
Brooksbank, Edward, 65.
Brotherhead, Christopher, 195.
Brotherick, Bethell, 202.
Brough, James, 191.
Brounehay, William, 227.
Brown } Anthony, 194. Christopher, 199,
Browne } 200. George, 80, 189, 200. Henry, 198. Hugh, 66, 78, 96, 193. John, 46, 100, 196, 199*. Mary, 172. Matthew, 191. Richard, 96. Robert, 86*. William, 37, 148, 172, 183, 188
Bruce } Adam de, 132. Peter de, 131.
Bruis } Robert, 86.

Brunton, Mark, 190. Mary, 54a. Thomas, 54a.
Bryan, Thomas, 105.
Byrne, 131.
Bucke, John, 189.
Buckle, Widow, 183.
Buckley, John, 195.
Bucktrout, Lawrence, 70, 82. William, 182.
Bullington, 146.
Bullen, Julian, 140. Reginald, 140.
Bullock, Robert, 88. Widow, 190. William, 197*.
Bullockthorp, Robert de, 88.
Bungay, 147.
Burcheley (see Burley).
Bunny, Richard, 240.
Burdett, Mrs., 203. Radulph, 73, 84. Robert, 84. Samuel, 66, 79.
Burdun, 15.
Burgh } John de, 38. Lucia de, 38.
Baurghe } Thomas de, 38*, 66.
Burgheton, Alexander de, 124. Lawrence, 124.
Burghlay (see Burley).
Burland, John, 189. Richard, 189.
Burley: Burghlay: Burchleley, 4, 5n, 8n, 19, 95. Francis, 57a. Robert, 21. Thomas, 57a, 191.
Burnagh, Hugh de, 93*.
Burnam, Arthur, 202.
Burnand, John, 243.
Burne, Christopher, 195.
Burnett: Burnit, George, 70, 82. Henry, 192. James, 196. Thomas, 82. William, 202.
Burnley, John, 182. Samuel, 201. Widow, 201.
Burrough(es): Burrow, Elizabeth Maria, 57a. James, 174. Marmaduke, 199. Martha, 174. Randal, 57a. Richard, 174. Samuel, 174. Thomas, 181.
Burton, Robert, 202.
Busfield (see Bousfield).
Buslingthorp } Gilbert de, 86*. William
Busingthorpe } de, 86*.
Busse } John, 33. Robert, 10.
Bussy }
Busworth, Thomas, 186.
Butler, George, 186. Grace, 33. Henry, 78. Jeremy, 145, 195. Robert, 65, 77, 188. Thomas, 207. Widow, 185. William, 185.
Butterfield, Alice, 169. Edward, 181. Henry, 200. John, 57a, 105, 185, 203, 204. Jonathan, 195. Leonard, 185. Mary, 57a. Richard, 185, 186. Thomas, 68, 81, 169*, 195. William, 165, 184.
Butterwick, Thomas, 172.
Buttler (see Butler).
Buzlingthorpe (see Buslingthorpe).
Byddwell (see Biddell).
Bydmore (see Bidmore).
Bygley (see Bigley).
Byland, 17.
Byngham (see Bingham).
Byngley (see Bingley).
Bynner (see Binner).
Bynnes (see Binns).
Bynwell, John, 221.
Byrll', 98.
Byron, Lady, 129.
Byrrey (see Berry).
Byrtby (see Bretby).
Byset (see Bisset).
Bywater, 32. Adam, 87. Ann, 54a. Charles, 167. John, 181, 194. Matthew, 77. Phœbe, 32. Richard, 32. Sarah, 32. Thomas, 32. William, 83, 167.

CALBECK, John, 25. Robert, 49, 50. Thomas, 101, 176. William, 5n.
Calbrow, The, 175.
Caldbeck (see Calbeck).
Caldcotes } 211. Galfrid, 88. Thomas,
Caldecotes } 88. William, 88.
Caley, Matthew, 38. Sarah, 38.
Calsey myres, 126.
Calverley } 5, 11, 30. Agnes, 5n. Ann,
Calvirley } 57, 57a. Joanna, 20. John, 19*, 20*, 21, 130. Jurselina, 123. Lady, 20. Mr., 163. Robert, 19, 57. Thomas, 5n, 90. Walter, 4, 5*, 8*, 20*, 21, 57a, 196. William, 57, 130, 236.
Cameshale (see Camsale).
Camphouse (see Tofthouse).
Camsale, 134, 218.
Canteluppe } de, George, 140. Julian, 140.
Canteluy } Millicent, 140. Thomas, 140.
Cantulupo } William, 139*, 140, 141.
Capellanus, Adam, 89. William, 88*.
Car (see Carr).
Cardoil } de, Nicholas, 7n. Robert, 7n.
Cardvil } Sarah, 7n.
Carett, Adam, 88*. John, 191. Robert, 191. Widow, 196. William, 88.
Carleton } 93, 219. de, Galfrid, 93. Jane,
Carlton } 93. John, 93. Matilda, 93. Robert, 93. Stephen, 93*. William, 93*.
Carlin, John, 181.
Carlisle, J., Bishop of, 219.
Carpenter, John, 91, 242. May, 57a. Samuel, 164. William, 87, 91.
Carr, Woodhouse, 174. George, 182, 183. Mr., 161. Thomas, 199. Walter, 95.
Carritt (see Carett).

Cartar } Johan, 207, 210. Nicholas, 90.
Carter } Philip, 99. Richard, 99. William, 99*.
Cartwright, Robert, 127.
Cash, Martin, 189.
Casson, 29. Dorothy, 41. Richard, 176, 195, 211*. Robert, 234. Samuel, 23, 67, 80. Simon, 41. Thomas, 22, 43.
Castelay (see Castley).
Castilford (see Castleford).
Castle, Bingley, 136. Daneby, 132. Pontefract, 12, 219. Skipton, 8n.
Castleford, 219. Michael de, 87.
Castleriding, 9n.
Castley, William de, 94, 126.
Catbeeston } 107, 211.
Catebeeston }
Catbeston }
Catherey (see Cawthra).
Catton, Leonard, 189. Samuel, 202. William, 188.
Cauder, Christopher, 204.
Caue } Christopher, 70, 82, 83. Elizabeth,
Cave } 70, 82. Francis, 65. Robert, 70. Thomas, 78, 184. William, 72.
Cauerley (see Calverley).
Cavell, John, 99.
Cavendish, Francis, 28.
Cavehill (see Cavell).
Cawdray (see Cawthra).
Cawlay, Alice M., 57a. T., 57a.
Cawood, 133.
Cawthra } Edward, 25. Francis, 182. James,
Cawdray } 12. Robert, 195. Thomas, 25.
Catherey } William, 182, 184, 185.
Cecilie, fils, Roger, 89*.
Chadwick, Charles, 171. Mary, 171.
Challoner, Robert, 47.
Chamberlain, Gilbert, 95. Thomas, 86*.
Chambers } Arthur, 74. Benjamin, 174*.
Chambre } Henry, 120. John, 134. Magdalen, 184. Randulph, 66. Richard, 182. Robert, 78, 84. Thomas, 184. William, 66, 78, 192.
Chamlett, Christopher, 201. Luke, 203.
Champneys, William, 92*, 103.
Chantrell, Barbara, 50.
Chapellton, 3.
Chapman, John, 97, 200. William, 84.
Charwelton, 209.
Chaumberlayn } (see Chamberlain).
Chaumbrelein }
Chaumby } (see Champney)
Chaumpenay }
Chelray, John de, 91.
Chelren, Richard de, 91.
Cherry, Robert, 200.
Chester, 4n. Anthony, 57a. Mary, 57a. Ralph, 40, 141.
Chevenger, John, 203*, 204. William, 204.
Chevrecurt, Ralph de, 5n.
Chilton, John, 202. William, 104.
Chippin, Robert, 203.
Chiroblis, John de, 95.
Cibber, Colley, 57a.
Citharista, Henry, 5n.
Clapham, Adam, 199*. Christopher, 81. Nicholas, 20. Thomas, 177.
Clarell, John, 42. Maud, 43. Richard, 110. Robert, 43. Thomas, 26, 37*, 41, 42*, 43, 49, 101, 108.
Clarke } 29. Ann, 176. Edward, 195.
Clark } George, 161, 176. Harry, 176.
Clericus } John, 168, 185. Jonas, 202. Matilda, 225. Mr., 177. Robert. 94*. Susanna, 83. Thomas, 71. William, 91, 174, 187.
Clarkhouse, Benjamin, 187.
Clarkson, George, 190. John, 194. Mark, 191. Mr., 161. Mrs., 188. Richard, 77. Thomas, 194. William, 209.
Claughton, Thomas, 71.
Clayton, Gregory, 194. John, 187. Mary, 46.
Clegg, Henry, 103.
Clerkson (see Clarkson).
Clericus (see Clarke).
Cleyfford (see Clifford).
Cliff, Widow, 197.
Clifford, John de, 227. Lord, 137.
Clifton, Mr., 182. William, 192.
Clinton, Edward, 43.
Clitheroe, 16. William, 192.
Clivacher (Cliviger) 217.
Clomont, John, 225.
Clook, John, 48.
Close, Richard, 201. William, 199.
Cloudesley, Benjamin, 35. Francis, 68, 80, 168. John, 168. Mary, 168. Peter, 168. Richard, 168. Robert, 23. Uxor, 22.
Clough } Alicia, 64. Edmund, 72. Edward,
Cloughe } 181. James, 71. John, 64, 74, 76, 195. Martin, 76, 189. Nicholas, 63. Peter, 64. Thomas, 199. William, 182.
Cloughton, Abraham, 182. John, 195.
Clowdesley (see Cloudesley).
Clowghe (see Clough).
Coates, Christopher, 71, 82, 200. James, 24. John, 200. Roger, 90. Thomas, 90.
Cobcroft (see Cokroft).
Coblin, Nicholas, 199.
Cocke, William, 194.
Cockerr, William, 174.
Coco (see Cook).
Coites, 11.
Coke (see Cook).
Cokcroft, William, 207, 211.

Colcole, James, 8n, 22. William, 22, 200.
Coline, 140.
Colingworth (see Cullingworth).
Colhille, 20.
Collett, Ralph, 189. Richard, 189. Robert, 189.
Collier, John, 73. Josias, 196. Nathan, 196. Zacharias, 84.
Colling, Robert de, 128.
Collingham } 131. John de, 21.
Colyngham }
Collingworth (see Cullingworth).
Colleson } Abraham, 196. John, 182, 195.
Collinson } Joseph, 202.
Collyer (see Collier).
Colson, Charles, 166. Dorothy, 166. Josiah, 166.
Colstyn, John, 210.
Coltfall, 11n.
Colton, 145, 148.
Colyngham (see Collingham).
Compton, 132.
Conder, Christopher, 158, 167*. Mary, 167. Susanna, 167.
Coning, John, 203.
Coniston, John, 194.
Connell, 28.
Consent, Reginald, 45.
Constable, Bridget, 44. Everingham, 29. Marmaduke, 29, 138. William, 44, 190.
Constance, fils, William, 87.
Constantini, Uxor, Cecilie, 92*.
Conyers, James, 176. Margaret, 176. Widow, 199.
Cook } Alexander, 161. Alice, 167. Eliza-
Cooke } beth, 39. John, 158, 161, 172, 191.
Coke } Marmaduke, 39, 203. Peter, 13.
Cocus } Richard, 204. Robert, 39, 161. Roger, 13n. Thomas, 86, 167, 206. William, 173.
Cookridge }
Cugric } 2n, 9n.
Cukric }
Cookson, 32. Joseph, 151, 177. Lancelot, 198. Peter, 62, 74. Richard, 181. William, 202.
Cooper, John, 166. Mary, 166. Mr., 177.
Cootes (see Coates).
Copley, Ann, 46. John, 45.
Copperwhite, Mary, 203.
Copyn, Michael, 227.
Cordelay } Catherine, 124. John, 3*. Wil-
Cordlay } liam de, 3n, 122.
Cordley }
Corker, Thomas, 72, 84.
Cornburgh, William, 44.
Cornforth, Richard, 169.
Cornwall, Edmund, 219.
Costentine, Cecilia, 92.
Cote (see Coates).
Cottam, Elizabeth, 172. Lawrence, 172.
Cottingley, 136.
Cotton, Elizabeth, 32, 34. Henry, 201. Lawrence, 34. Richard, 203. William, 32, 203.
Couherd } William le, 94*.
Couhirde }
Coulson (see Colson).
Coultas, Matthew, 185.
Coultate, Thomas, 246.
Councel, Thomas, 25.
Couper (see Cowper).
Covert, John, 194. Richard, 194.
Coward, Richard, 78. Widow, 203. William, 66.
Cowill, Widow, 199.
Cowert (see Covert).
Cowgill, Widow, 185. William, 186.
Cowlam, James, 54a. Maria, 54a.
Cowling, Francis, 197. John, 195.
Cowper } 29, 161. Alice, 174. Anthony,
Couper } 69, 81. Benjamin, 173. Daniel, 29. Deborah, 29. Elizabeth, 29, 174. Francis, 10n. George, 22. Gilbert, 29. John, 69, 81, 158, 182. Joseph, 173. Mark, 182. Matthew, 24, 67. Mr., 161, 199. Seth, 174. Thomas, 24, 174, 192, 199. Uxor, 22, 23. William, 194
Cowtherey (see Cawthra).
Cox, John, 203. Jonas, 168.
Crabtree, 30.
Crauen } James, 82. John, 66, 79, 195.
Craven } Mary, 27. Matthew, 66. Mr., 27. Robert, 195*. Widow, 196. William, 194.
Crawmacke (see Cromacke).
Crawdrey (see Cawthra).
Crawshaw, Richard, 197.
Creskeld, 6n, 126. C. Moor, 126. C. Sandbed, 126. C. Thornes, 126.
Cressy, Hugh, 45. Mr., 177.
Croft, East, 11n. Skymer, 40. West, 11n. Alice, 170. Barnard, 198. Edward, 199. Ester, 170. Joseph, 192. Mary, 168. Mr., 161. Ranulph, 69, 81. William, 170*, 192.
Crokebarn, John, 90.
Croker, 30.
Cromacke } Anthony, 199. Gilford, 67.
Crawmacke }
Crombleholm, Abraham, 166. Mary, 166. Matthew, 166.
Crompton, Elizabeth, 31. John, 31. Widow, 190.
Crosley, 11, 17.
Crosse, 29.
Crossfield, Henry, 46.
Crowle, 30. Ann, 39. Eleanor, 39. George, 39*.

Crowther, Joseph, 184. William, 186.
Cruce, Sancta, Martin, de, 48.
Cryer, Clement, 192.
Cugric / Cukric (see Cookridge).
Culbeck (see Calbeck).
Cullingworth / Colingworth Hugh de, 91*. Richard, 181, 195. Thomas, 195.
Culpepper, Fridiswine, 57a. Mary, 57a. Thomas, 57a. William, 57a.
Currer, Arthur, 70. Mr., 197*. Thomas, 67. William, 64.
Curtice / Curtis 30. Henry, 24. Thomas, 188. William, 68, 80.
Cusforth, 134. William, 93.
Custan, William, 93.
Cuthbert, Thomas, 191. Uxor, 77.
Cutte, John, 235.
Cymeterio, Robert de, 8n.

DADE: Daid: Dayd: Christopher, 63, 70, 75, 82.
Daimey, Ellen, 5n. John, 5n.
Dalby, John, 43. Robert, 96, 192. Thomas, 184.
Dale, 30. Christopher, 182.
Dalston, Randal, 193.
Dalton, 131. Dr., 189. John, 82. William, 70.
Dam / Dame William, atte del, 92.
Damyas, Nicholas, 97.
Danby / Daneby 132. Agnes, 49. Catherine, 132. Christopher, 37, 41. Elizabeth, 41. James, 49, 50. Lord, 47. Margery, 41. Robert, 49.
Daniel / Danyel Edward, 201. John, 76. Richard, 189. Widow, 77, 196. William, 65.
Darcy, Ann, 244. Arthur, 45. Euphemia, 49. George, 241. John, 49, 243. Mary, 45. Thomas, 238, 240, 242. William, 49.
Darington, 134.
Darley / Derley Alice, 101. Elizabeth, 101. John, 101. Margaret, 101. Matilda, 101. Richard, 100, 101n. William, 100, 101n, 205, 213*.
Darlyng / Derling John, 99. William, 88.
Darrill, Elizabeth, 30, 41. William, 30, 41.
Darthington / Dathington 6, 11.
Dauson (see Dawson).
Davell, Elizabeth, 30. William, 30, 41.
Davenport, Elizabeth, 32. Samuel, 32.
Davye, John, 161.
Dawson / Dauson 29*, 213. Ann, 192. Cuthbert, 63. George, 67, 79, 193. Henry, 77. Jane, 201. John, 68, 80. Joseph, 187. Mr., 182. Oswald, 67. Richard, 192. Robert, 71, 83, 183. Thomas, 184. Widow, 75. William, 84, 183.
Dawtry, Thomas, 37.
Dayd (see Dade).
Dayhouse, Thomas, 188.
Deane, Adam, 125. Anthony, 182. John, 83. Widow, 194. William, 194.
Deangraunge / Dengrange 11, 11n.
Denbrigge, 11n.
Denby, Robert, 186.
Denemogh, Thomas le, 87.
Dengrange (see Deangraunge).
Dennis, Henry, 66.
Dennison / Denison 30. Mr., 177. Nathaniel, 44. Robert, 44. William, 196.
Denny, Margaret, 170. William, 170.
Denton, Richard, 183.
Derley (see Darley).
Derling (see Darling).
Desborrough, Mr., 161.
Despencer, Hugh le, 118.
Devers, Mr., 190.
Devon, Charles, 240.
Devonport, Elizabeth, 32. Samuel, 32.
Dex, Robert, 89.
Dickens, 30.
Dickenson / Dickinson / Dickonson Anthony, 194. Francis, 162. George, 190. Grace, 187. Henry, 72, 84. James, 162. John, 181. Robert, 194*. Samuel, 162. Thomas, 200, 201. Widow, 194, 203. William, 44, 144, 204.
Didholme, 124.
Dik / Dyk John del, 91*.
Dilworth, Joseph, 201. Widow, 201.
Dimple, 139.
Dinedale (see Dinsdale).
Dinison (see Dennison).
Dinnington, Galfrid, 125. German, 125. Julian, 125.
Dinsdale, Ann, 175. George, 184. Jane, 175. John, 67. Joshua, 175. Phœbe, 172. Rachel, 175. Ralph, 172, 175. Sarah, 175. Thomas, 172, 175*.
Dipe-ker, 15.
Disceford (see Dishforth).
Diserte / Dysert David, 72, 84.
Dishforth / Disceford Henry, 183. Thomas de, 5n.
Dishworth, Francis, 75.
Dison (see Dyson).
Dixon, 30, 34. Abraham, 198. Alderman, 157, 202. Ann, 33. Bartholomew, 68, 80. Bright, 177. Edward, 67. Elizabeth, 34, 172. George, 33, 68. 80. Hugh, 32. Jeremiah, 53a. John,

32, 198, 200. Joshua, 203. Mary, 33, 53a. Robert, 24, 192. Thomas, 33, 34, 67, 79, 172. Timothy, 192. Widow, 203. William, 67, 143, 196.
Dobson, Christopher, 188*. George, 188. John, 65, 77, 82, 184. Joshua, 203. Michael, 65, 77. Thomas, 184. William, 186.
Dobyas, Robert, 103.
Dodgson, 28. Edmund, 167. Isabel, 30. Matthew, 84. Miles, 30. Uxor, 167. William, 167, 203.
Dodingseles, John, 39.
Dodson, Ann, 167. James, 204. John, 189*. Matthew, 72. Thomas, 186, 198.
Doncaster, 11, 16. Richard, 184.
Douglas } Alice, 28*. Hannah, 169. Jane,
Dowgles } 28. Janet, 28. John, 28, 81. Miles, 8n, 23, 28, 69, 169. Samuel, 28. William, 28.
Doulton, George, 173. Martha, 173.
Douseman, Richard, 211.
Dower, John, 44.
Dowgles (see Douglas.)
Downholme, 208.
Dowse, John, 48, 101, 102, 103, 104.
Drakefoote, Catherine, 175.
Draper, William, 11, 100.
Drax, 138.
Driver, Richard, 186. Widow, 195.
Dronynge, 29.
Duffan } Francis, 71. John, 181*.
Duffen }
Dunkeswyke, 124.
Dunn, Alice, 208. Mr., 161, 177. Thomas, 88. William, 202.
Dunnill (see Dunwell).
Dunnington, Galfrid, 125. German, 125. Juliana, 125.
Dunwell } 27. John, 70, 189, 190. Law-
Dynwell } rence, 181*. Mary, 171. Nicho-
Dunnill } las, 171. Richard, 70. Samuel, 171. Thomas, 171.
Dunwick, 124.
Durham, A., Bishop of, 218.
Dyk (see Dik).
Dykton, Simon de, 87.
Dymoke, Andrew, 235.
Dyn (see Dunn).
Dyneley, Agnes, 205, 208*. Alice, 208. Ann, 208. Elizabeth, 208. Henry, 208*. Isabel, 6n, 140, 208. John, 6n, 140, 190, 205, 208. Margaret, 208. Mr., 184. Olive, 64. Richard, 6n, 141. Robert, 76, 189, 205, 208. Thomas, 208. William, 47, 50, 117, 205, 208, 212.
Dynge, William, 63.
Dynnys (see Dennis).
Dynwell (see Dunwell).
Dysert (see Diserte).
Dyson, Edward, 24. Francis, 175. George, 24. John, 175. Rebecca, 175.

EAMANSSON } (see Edmondson).
amondson }
Earle, William, 22.
Earthburne, John, 187.
Easingwold } Agnes, 102.
Esyngwold }
Eastburne, John, 197.
Easte, Collett, 40. William, 22, 40.
Easthalle, 3.
Eccleshill, Thomas de, 88.
Eccup } 6, 11, 13. Alan de, 6n, 11n.
Ecop } Catherine, 108. John, 108.
Ecopp } Robert, 92. Serlo de, 11n.
Ecoppe }
Eddison, Dennis, 63. Dionysius, 75.
Eden, Christopher, 110. Nicholas, 110. Robert, 110.
Edeson (see Eddison).
Edmonson, 29, 177. Francis, 169. Henry, 237. John, 68, 80, 169, 177. Lawrence, 189. William, 83.
Edwards, Anna Julia, 54a. G. B., 54a.
Edyson (see Eddison).
Egleston, Thomas, 213.
Elam, Samuel, 244.
Elcock, John, 104, 108.
Elene, fil', William, 87.
Elie, fils, John, 93. William, 92.
Elisonn (see Ellison).
Elland, Catherine de, 38. James de, 38.
Ellerby, Miles, 199.
Ellerson, Robert, 203.
Elleson (see Ellison).
Ellingworth (see Illingworth).
Elliot, Harriet Warner, 57a. John S., 57a.
Ellis, 29, 30. Ada, 57a. Alice, 57a. Alice M., 57a. Ann, 57, 169, 170. A. Shelley, 56. Beatrice, 49, 57a. Charles, 57*a. Charles Henry S., 57a. Edward, 61n. Elias, 57a. Elizabeth, 57a. Ellen, 57*a, 60. Emily A., 57a. Ernest Edward, 57a. Francis, 57a, 58. Gervase, 57a. Grace, 57a. Harriet Elliot, 57a. Harriet Warner, 57a. Helen, 57a. Henry, 12, 49, 57, 57*a, 170, 202. Henry Venn, 57a. Isabel, 57a, 169. Isabel Newton, 57a. Jane, 57*a. Jessie, 57a. Joan, 57a. Johan, 57a. John, 56, 57*a, 59, 60, 65, 169, 184, 189. John Edward, 57a. John Sherman Harvey, 57a. Joseph, 169. Margaret, 57a. Martin, 57a. Maria, 57a. Mary, 57*a, 60, 169. Maud, 57a. Mercy, 57a. Mildred, 57a. Nicholas,

57a. Phinehas, 61n. Reginald, 61n. Richard, 24, 25, 45, 57a, 61n, 190. Robert, 57*a, 61n, 63, 194. Roger, 57a. Rosa, 57a. Rosamond, 169. Rose A., 57a. Samuel, 57a. Sarah, 57a, 170. Sherman, 57a. Stanley Venn, 57a. Thomas, 56, 57*a, 65, 71, 76, 77, 82. Welbore, 59. Widow, 76. William, 5, 57*a, 58, 59, 60, 61n, 117, 169, 189. William Charles, 57a. William Robert, 57a. William Robert Jason, 57a. William Smith, 58.
Ellison, John, 186*. Robert, 203. Samuel, 154, 155, 156. Thomas, 65, 67. William, 5n.
Elmeshale, 219.
Elom, 11, 16.
Elrerton, 15.
Elslacke, 124.
Elsworth, James, 188.
Eltoft, Mary de, 21n. Thomas de, 21n.
Elvett, 147.
Elvington, John, 13.
Ely, W., Bishop of, 218.
Elysson (see Ellison).
Emble, William, 87.
Embsly, 124.
EmCarr [E. M. Carr, Horsforth], 11.
Emetson, William, 199.
Emme, fils, Adam, 91.
Emmerson, Stephen, 203. Thomas, 201. William, 83.
Emmitt, Robert, 186.
Empson, Gilbert, 194.
England, Edward, 71, 82, 168. John, 193. Leonard, 184. William, 193.
Erington, John, 190.
Esh } (see Ash).
Esshe }
Eshley } (see Ashley).
Esshley }
Esholt, 9n.
Essart, 11n.
Essolf, fils, Adam, 138. Peter, 138. Thomas, 138.
Estcroft, 11n.
Estekeswicke } (see Keswick).
Estkeswik }
Esthall, 126.
Estowel, Agnes, 93.
Estwat, 125.
Esyngwod (see Easingwold).
Etherington, Mr., 183.
Euerard (see Everard).
Eueringham (see Everingham).
Eure, Robert, 48.
Everard, fils, William, 124.
Evereux, Americus, Earl of, 140. Milescent, 140.
Everingham, 7n, 138. Adam, 57a. Joanna, 57a. Robert, 140.
Everle, 11, 15.
Every del, Richard, 229.
Ewan, Ann, 175. Isabel, 165. Mary, 165. Thomas, 165, 175. William, 165*.
Ewbank, Elizabeth, 32. George, 32.
Exley, William, 185.

FABER (see Smith), Robert, 87*. Thomas, 91. William, 11n, 87.
Faile, Edward, 203.
Fairburne, John, 69, 81.
Fairfax, Charles, 129*. Lord, 47. Thomas, 128.
Falaise, 14n.
Falkingham, John, 22, 42. William, 117.
Falkner } (see Faulconer).
Falkoner }
Fallas (see Falaise).
Falle, The, 13n.
Falshaw, Abigail, 51*a. Abigail Ann, 51a. Alfred James, 51a. Ann, 51*a. Benjamin, 51a. Eleanor, 51*a. Eleanor Frances, 51a. Elizabeth, 51*a. Ellen, 51a. George, 51*a. George Andrew, 51a. Hannah, 51*a. Hannah Shaw, 51a. Isabella Blanche, 51a. James, 51, 51a. Jane, 51*a. John, 51*a. Joseph, 51a. Mary, 51a. Mary Elizabeth, 51a. Robert, 51a. Samuel, 51a. Sarah, 51*a. Sarah Anne, 51a. Thomas, 51a. William, 51*a.
Famula, Alicia, 106.
Farnley, 154.
Farrah (see Farrar).
Farrand, Benjamin, 186*. George, 78. Stephen, 187.
Farrar, Brian, 201. Harriet, 54a. Richard, 54a, 185, 190. Robert, 182. Susan, 186. Widow, 187.
Farrer } (see Farrar).
Farry }
Faulconer, John, 201. Ralph, 197. Richard, 68. Robert, 197. Thomas, 201. William, 176.
Fawcett } Alexander, 48. Brian, 25, 45.
Fawcitt } Eleanor, 103. John, 103. Thomas, 199. William, 190.
Fawkes, Ellen, 57a. Francis, 246*. Michael, 57a. Richard, 126. Thomas, 183.
Fearne, John, 154, 155, 156. Mr., 191.
Fearneley, Grace, 164. Henry, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157. William, 69, 81.
Fearneside, Grace, 164. Mary, 164. Timothy, 164.
Feather, Francis, 23, 68, 81. Joseph, 44, 198. Phyllis, 44.
Feetham, Mary, 50.
Feild (see Field).

Fekesby, 137.
Fell, Robert, 39. Thomas, 49, 70, 81.
Feney, Nicholas, 45.
Fentiman, John, 184.
Fenton, Abraham, 176. Mary, 27, 145. Richard, 145. Thomas de, 93. William, 27, 30.
Ferne (see Fearne).
Fernside (see Fearneside).
Fetherstone, Anthony, 200. Richard, 192.
Fewster, John, 198.
Field, Anthony, 188. William, 77.
Finchden, William de, 3n.
Firth (see Furth).
Fish, Francis, 199.
Fisher, John, 4, 198.
Fitzgerald, William, 2n.
Fitzpeter, Adam, 7.
Fladder, John, 24.
Fleming } Dr., 162. Euphemia, 49.
Flemminge } John, 202. Lancelot, 198. Penelope, 162.
Fletcher, John, 23, 162, 193. Lawrence, 70. Thomas, 193, 194. Widow, 185. William, 162.
Flethage, 11n.
Foliot, Jordan, 4n. Richard, 123.
Foljambe, Catherine, 31, 37. Francis, 31. Godfrey, 240. Henry, 240.
Fordinbridge, 147.
Forestar (see Forster).
Forrest, Henry, 201.
Forrester, Adam, 92.
Forster, Adam, 92. Henry, 91. Richard, 89. William, 101.
Foster, 34. Alexander, 154, 155, 156. James, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 202. John, 66, 192. Mrs., 199. Richard, 214. Robert, 78, 214. Samuel, 63.
Foston, 138.
Fotherby, William, 201.
Fouldes, Richard, 165.
Fountaine, Anna Maria, 31. Joseph, 31. Richard, 143.
Fountains } Edward, 68. Richard (Abbot
Funttance } of), 7n. Thomas, 23.
Fowntance }
Fowler, Francis, 147. John, 185*.
Fox, John, 89.
Foxcrofte, Daniel, 196. Isaac, 24. Mr., 191.
Foxley, William, 35.
Fraitville (see Fretville)
Frank, Anthony, 117. Brian, 63. Helen, 57a. John, 3n, 13, 14. Nicholas, 57n. Richard, 63, 75, 187. Robert, 75, 89*. William, 3n, 10, 65, 77.
Freeman, Adam, 87. Anna, 173. Esther, 173. Gregory, 173*. Mark, 173*. Mary, 173, 198. Mr., 198. Thomas, 169.
Fraunceis, William le, 119.
French, Thomas, 102.
Freteval } 19.
Fretville }
Friston } John, 12, 206.
Fryston }
Frobisher, Francis, 243.
Fulthorp, Thomas, 3n, 134.
Furnesse } Thomas, 212. Walter, 69, 81.
Furnice } William, 188.
Furniss }
Furrars, Ralph, 141.
Furth, Richard, 210.
Fymmer, Peter de, 94.

GALE, Alexander, 161. Robert, 161.
Gamble, John, 4.
Gant (see Gaunt).
Garforth } 6n. West, 15. John, 176. Widow,
Garford } 194.
Garnett, Christopher, 186. Elizabeth, 34. John, 34, 197. Mary, 34. Mary Allen, 34. Mr., 202. Richard, 186. Robert, 34, 163, 185*.
Garcon, 57a.
Gascoyne } Alice, 49. Ann, 57a. Beatrice,
Gascon } 49, 57a. Chief Justice, 49. Joanna, 49. John, 57a, 65, 76, 77, 96. 120. Nicholas, 44*. R—39. Richard, 10, 44*, 49, 57a, 77, 117. Thomas, 49, 77, 181, 190, 193. William, 3, 6, 9, 44, 117, 126, 236.
Gate, Bridge, 171. Lyd, 172. Mabel, 167.
Gaunt, Blanche de, 217. John de, 217. Mauritius de, 135*. Robert, 154, 155, 156.
Gauthrey, (see Cawthra).
Gawkthorp } 126. Francis, 82. William,
Gawthroppe } 184.
Gayle (see Gale).
Gayton, James, 192. Robert, 202.
Geles } John, 11, 16.
Gelles }
Gereford } (see Garforth).
Gerforth }
Gest (see Guest).
Gevendale, 129.
Gibbs, Jane, 51a. Thomas, 51a.
Gibson, 34. Ann, 201. Catherine, 47. Christopher, 200. Elizabeth, 35*. George, 198. Isabel, 35. James, 195. John, 35, 190, 194. Nicholas, 184. Richard, 198. Sarah, 35. Thomas, 8, 50, 102, 103, 198, 206, 214*. Walter Gellon, 47*. Widow, 190. William, 144, 181.
Gilbert, fil, Dorothy, 168. John, 93*.
Gildestede, 139.

Gill, James, 167*. John, 195, 196*. Joseph, 184. Josiah, 195. Mr., 192. Thos., 183. Widow, 200. William, 183, 186, 188.
Gillam, George, 168.
Gillman, Peter, 202.
Ginetede, Thomas de, 87. Widow de, 87.
Gisborne, Nicholas de, 13n, 21.
Gisley (see Guiseley).
Gisseburne (see Gisborne).
Glaesdale, Glasdale } Richard de, 86*.
Gleadhall, Nicholas, 187.
Gledehew (see Gledhow).
Glemuan, William, 93.
Glensover, John, 176.
Glossop, Ralph, 27.
Gloucester, Americus, Earl of, 140.
Glover, Lawrence, 71, 83. Mr., 161. Widow, 200. William, 84.
Gluyngton, John, 104.
Goder, Thomas, 96.
Goland, Catherine de, 44. James de, 44.
Goldesborough, Goldesburgh, Goldsboro } Adam de, 86*, 93. Alice, 6n. Elizabeth, 127. Maud, 6n. Richard, 3*n, 6n, 95*, 126, 127. Thomas, 6n, 127.
Golding, Robert, 200.
Goodall, Robert, 203. Samuel, 188*. Widow, 203.
Goodhand, John, 83.
Goodriche, Goodricke } George, 183, 191. Henry, 62, 72, 73, 76, 121. Jane, 121. John, 203.
Goos, William, 88.
Goothricke (see Goodriche).
Gornaier, Hugh, 140. Julian, 140. Millicent, 140.
Gornell, William, 203.
Gospatric-rode, 8n.
Gott, Rosamond, 44.
Gowesill, Alice, 44. John, 44.
Grafton, Richard, 194.
Grainger, Robert, 198. Thomas, 202.
Grammary, Alice, 3n, 134. Andrew, 3n, 118*, 134. Henry, 118. Richard, 3n, 134. William, 3n, 89*, 118, 134.
Grange: Bar, 10. Dean, 11n. East, 5n. Kirkstall, 14. Loscoe, 7n. Micklethwaite, 132. Moor, 12n. Roundhay, 216, 224n. Seacroft, 227. Wether, 13.
Grantham, 143.
Grauer (see Graver).
Grave(s), Edmund, 203. Edward, 181. Elizabeth, 168. John, 196*, 200. Mary, 168. Ralph, 168.
Graveley, Gravely } Agnes Maud, 54a. Ann, 54*a. Ann Isabella, 54a. Ann Julia, 54a. Beatrice, 54a. Catherine, 54a. Christopher, 54a. Cowlam, 54a. Dorothy, 54a. Edmund, 54*a. Edward, 54a. Elizabeth, 54*a. Emma, 54a. Emma Isabella, 54a. Esther, 54a. Francis, 54a. Francis Porcher, 54a. Hannah, 54a. Isabella Ann, 54a. Isabella Emma, 54a. Jane, 54a. John, 54a. Margaret, 54*a. Maria, 54a. Marie, 54a. Marie Millicent, 54a. Mary, 54*a. Matthias, 54a. Michael, 54*a. Rachel, 54a. Ralph, 54*a. Rebecca, 54a. Richard, 54a. Richard Cowlam, 54a. Robert, 54*a. Robert Lewis, 54a. Sarah, 54*a. Sarah Jane, 54a. Susanna, 54*a. Thomas, 54*a. Timothy, 54a. William, 54*a. Wynefrid Henry, 54a.
Graver, Walter, 129, 138.
Gray, Gilbert, 198. John, 204. Marmaduke, 203. Mr., 198. Richard, 67, 79. Robert, 6. Thomas, 5n.
Grayue, 90.
Greame, Grace, 27. John, 27. Justice, 241. Mary, 27.
Greathead, Richard, 22. Robert, 23, 68. Thomas, 201*.
Green, Grene } Connand, 71. Gabriel, 117. George, 68. Hugh, 7n. James, 196. Jerome, 186. John, 6, 66, 79, 181, 200*, 201. Peter, 7n. Richard, 189, 200. Robert, 190, 200. Serlo, 7n, 129. Simon, 94. Widow, 204.
Greenfeild, Greenfield } 129, Alice, 42, 189. Christopher, 22, 42. John, 133. Maud, 133. Robert, 133. William, 42, 93, 129.
Greenhill, Grenhill, Grenehill } 137. Gilbert de, 139.
Greenwood, Benjamin, 172. John, 158. Judith, 33. Mary, 172. Mr., 195. Robert, 76. Samuel, 33. Widow, 202.
Greggs, Richard, 83.
Gregson (see Grigson).
Grene (see Green).
Grenefeld (see Greenfeild).
Grenhill (see Greenhill).
Grice, Ann, 44. Francis, 44.
Grigson, Robert, 190. Roger, 189.
Grimston, Grymston } Edward, 241. Hugh de, 18. Richard de, 20n.
Grosbow, Richard, 89.
Groueley, Robert, 72.
Gruggs, Richard, 71.
Grymestone (see Grimston).
Gryndstanswell-Syke, Grynstanwell } 11n.
Guest, John, 96.
Guiseley, 129.
Guy, Widow, 200.
Gydicok, Robert de, 90.
Gysburn (see Gisburn).

HABBEKLONE, 102.
Haber, Francis, 202. Reginald, 79. Thomas, 197.
Hadde, 138.
Haddon, 27.
Hadigleia (see Headingley).
Hadilsay, John, 108.
Hagen, William de, 91.
Hageth, Ralph, 132.
Hague } George, 199. John, 76. Mercy,
Haigh } 189. Richard, 196*. Widow, 189.
Haines, James, 188. Walter, 181.
Hakes, William, 194.
Halberd, 15.
Haley } Joseph, 168. Mr., 177. Thomas,
Halley } 186.
Hall } Armley, 25n. Barrowby, 248. Braim,
Halle } 231n. Caley, 246. Cobble, 231. East, 3. Elmet, 231. Killingbeck, 226. North, 43n. Red, 247. Tottie, 227. atte del, Catherine, 34. Charles, 71, 83. George, 193. Henry, 34. Lawrence, 173, 203. Martha, 44. Mr., 193. Richard, 103. Robert, 187. Sarah, 173. Walter, atte, 91. William, 44, 91, 185, 187, 194.
Halliday, Abraham, 185. John, 166, 186, 196.
Halme, John, 67.
Halton, 144, 146. Robert de, 228.
Halynges, le, 102.
Hamborough, 179.
Hammond, Ann, 51a. Henry, 51a.
Hampull, Prioress de, 4.
Hancocke, Thomas, 192.
Haneoil, Henry, 88.
Hanesworth } (see Ainsworth).
Haneworth }
Hansby, Ralph, 241.
Hanson, John, 47.
Hanworth (see Ainsworth).
Harcourt, Elizabeth, 137. John, 136. Jone, 136. Richard, 136. William, 136.
Hardacree, Widow, 185.
Hardcastle, 29. John, 65, 76, 189, 190. Robert, 186. Roger, 182, 186*, 188, 193, 196, 197.
Hardie (see Hardy).
Hardikes (see Hardwick).
Harding, William, 3n, 134.
Hardisty, Peter, 80. Thomas, 202. Widow, 203.
Hardwick, 29. Ammaley, 43. Benjamin, 84. Brian, 24. Henry, 50. Jacob, 168. Sarah, 168. Thomas, 26, 41, 43, 45, 162, 190. Widow, 197. William, 117, 147.
Hardy, Edward, 193. Richard, 78. Widow, 202.
Hare, Andrew, 33. Henry, 189. John, ? 91.
Harewood, 6n. John, 134.
Hargrave } Adam, 22, 67, 168*. Ambrose,
Hargreave } 200. Dorothy, 168. George, 67. John, 202, 204. Mr., 194. Richard, 187. William, 199, 202.
Harper } Henry, 5n. John, 5, 6. Margery,
Harpur } 20. Robert, 20.
Harpyn, Henry, 236. John, 88.
Harrigate, 20n.
Harrison } 167. Alice, 102. Christopher,
Henryson } 203. Elizabeth, 197. George,
Hereson } 194. James, 192. John, 22,
Herryson } 33, 68, 80, 158, 161, 197, 198, 199, 203. Matthew, 83. Oswald, 190. Richard, 207. Robert, 72. Stephen, 194. Thomas, 214. Timothy, 200. Widow, 77, 182, 194, 201. Wilfray, 182. William, 67, 71, 79, 82, 100, 127, 186, 193.
Harry, John, 69.
Hartley, John, 67, 187, 197*. Maria, 82. Michael, 76. Thomas, 188. William, 64, 186.
Harvey, Mary, 57a. Solomon, 57a.
Harewode } (see Harewood).
Harwood }
Hasard, William, 49.
Hassell, Charles, 167. Elizabeth, 167*. John, 167. Richard, 167*.
Haste, George, 189.
Hastings, Henry, 140. John, 50, 140. Jone, 140. Richard, 20.
Hastler, Mr., 197.
Hathelsey, 131.
Hauckes (see Hawkes).
Haueringes (see Haverings).
Hauerington (see Haverington).
Hauke (see Hawkes).
Haukesword (see Hawkesworth).
Hausthorp (see Austhorp).
Haverholm, Prioress de, 7n.
Haverings, Christian, 133. Galfrid, 133*. Jone, 133. Jordan, 133. William, 133.
Haverington, 133.
Hawden, Roger, 201. William, 201.
Hawkes, Mary, 194. Robert, 184. William, 183.
Hawkeshaw, John, 50.
Hawkeswed, 129.
Hawkesworth } 7n, 67, 129. Mr., 161.
Hawksworth } Richard, 67, 78. Thomas,
Hauksword } 7n, 138. Walter, 21, 90, 196. William, 7n, 117, 197.
Hawkroyd, Lawrence, 185.
Hawley, George, 204.
Haworth, Henry, 190.
Hay, del, John, 225. Robert, 225.
Hayes, Ralph, 184.
Hayneworthe (see Ainsworth).

Hayste (see Haste).
Hayton, Robert, 237.
Hadigleia, Headingley, Heddingley, Hedingel' } 11, 13, 19, 120, 155. East, 7n. West, 7n.
Headley, William, 201.
Headrow, Nether, 171.
Heald, John, 72. Rachel, 54a. Roger, 84. William, 54a, 84.
Heathcote, Catherine, 36. Samuel, 36.
Heaton, Widow, 187. William, 181.
Hebblethwaite, Christopher, 149.
Hebden, Edmund, 188. James, 164.
Heck, 11, 15.
Heggs, Agnes, 124. John, 124.
Heir (? Hare), John, 91.
Helayes, 124.
Helewic, 15.
Heliaghfeild, 136.
Helias, Abbot, 2n.
Helingfeild, 137.
Hemeslay, John, 49.
Hemlake (Helmsley), 130.
Hemsworth, Cuthbert, 193. Francis, 71. George, 71, 83. Henry, 67, 79. John, 156, 182, 189.
Henry, Magister, 92*.
Henry, fils, Adam, 87*. William, 88.
Henryson (see Harrison).
Hensworth (see Hemsworth).
Henthorne, Widow, 183.
Hepe (see Hope).
Hepwood, James, 201.
Hereford, Adam de, 128. Thomas, Bishop of, 140.
Hereson (see Harrison).
Herewood (see Harewood).
Herford (see Hereford).
Herman, Ada, 57a.
Herpyn (see Harpyn).
Herryson (see Harrison).
Heslegrave, William, 193.
Hessell, Hessle } Mansfield, 68, 80.
Hewicke, Anthony, 192.
Hewgate, Hughet, Hugate } Robert, 95, 135.
Hewson —— 161.
Hey, 30*.
Hick(s), 29. Alderman, 191, 200. Francis, 26. George, 181. John, 26. Marmaduke, 26, 43, 200. Ralph, 201. William, 26.
Hickorngill, Edward, 82.
Hickson, Elizabeth, 34. Robert, 34.
Hill, Baley, 136. Beecroft, 14n. Warehouse, 14n. del, Elizabeth, 57a. John, 57a, 95, 234. Joseph, 202. Michael, 190. Peter, 24. Robert, 165. Widow, 190. William, 233.
Hillarie, Hillary } 30. Alice, 163. Jane, 163. John, 163*. Joseph, 68, 80. Roger, 203. William, 163.
Hillhousebankes, 169.
Hillom, Hillum } Elias de, 87. Eustace de, 89. Henry de, 96.
Hilton, Ralph de, 137.
Hinchcliffe, Abraham, 66, 79, 196. Edward, 190. Mr., 196*. Thomas, 24, 182.
Hinxton, 143.
Hipperholm, Hipphom, Hippolm } John, 7, 12.
Hippon, 26.
Hird, Thomas, 83.
Hirst, Agnes, 209. Alice, 209. John, 209. Richard, 50. Robert, 50, 107, 170, 209*. Thomas, 210.
Hitch Deane, 193.
Hobmand, John de, 98n.
Hobson, Dorothy, 84. John, 70, 82. Richard, 63, 70, 75, 183. Samuel, 171*.
Hoby, Hooby } Robert de, 225, 228. Thomas, 225. William, 237.
Hod, Adam, 96.
Hoderode, John de, 123.
Hodgson, Hogeson, Hoggson } Christopher, 198. Clement, 24. Elizabeth, 51. Francis, 200. Henry, 192. John, 109, 187. Leonard, 199. Peter, 51a. Richard, 181. Stephen, 200. Thomas, 43, 199. Ursula, 75. William, 176, 189, 192.
Hog (see Hogg).
Hogeson (see Hodgson).
Hogg, Alice, 108. Ellen, 51a. Francis, 70. Lawrence, 70, 82, 108. Robert, 108. Stephen, 186. Thomas, 108. Timothy, 193. Tristram, 51a. William, 108, 167, 203*.
Hoggson (see Hodgson).
Holbeck, 25. John, 108.
Holcroft, John de, 8n. Margaret, 8.
Holden, Francis, 200. John, 181. Stephen, 194.
Holdsworth, Daniel, 195.
Holgate (see Howgate).
Holland, Elizabeth, 182.
Hollcroft (see Holcroft.)
Holling, Hollins, Hollyng } Adam del, 94*. John, 197. Michael de, 94*. William, 193.
Hollingrave, John, 186.
Holme(s), Henry, 83. James, 185, 186, 187, 202. John, 79. Margaret, 6n.

Martin, 199. Ralph, 6n. Richard, 153, 201. Widow, 187, 197, 199. William, 197.
Holow, Robert, 91.
Holroyd, George, 187. John, 187. Peter, 64. Robert, 184. Widow, 184.
Holt, John, 184.
Holyng (see Holling).
Hooby (see Hoby).
Hoole, Widow, 181.
Hope, Ann, 144. John de, 92.
Hopkinson } James, 23. John, 235.
Hopkynson }
Hoppey, Edward, 73, 84. Marcus, 84.
Hopton, Adam, 3n, 38, 49. Agnes, 210. Alice, 101. Anna, 210. Elizabeth, 101, 210. Isabella, 210. John, 25, 49, 101, 210*. Margaret, 101. Robert, 47, 100, 210. Roger, 210, 235. Thomas, 49, 203, 210. William, 101, 191.
Hopwood, Christopher, 192. George, 192. John, 194. Robert, 66, 78. Thomas, 189. William, 192.
Hopworth, Mr., 184.
Horbe,——6, 11, 15.
Horbury } Christopher, 3n, 134. John, 191. Robert, 91. Thomas, 70, 82, 191.
Horberi }
Horberie }
Horberry }
Horme, 38.
Horne, Abraham, 194. Judith, 26. William, 26, 27, 203.
Horner, Bartholomew, 200. George, 200. John, 204. Joseph, 201. Robert, 196, 200. Widow, 182.
Horscliffe, 10.
Horsforth } 6, 7n, 11, 21. Nigel de, 11n, 16, 120.
Horsford }
Horseford }
Horton, 6, 7n, 11.
Hoscle Rode, 11n.
Hosh, John, 202.
Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 125.
H——ton, de, John, 97.
Hoton (see Hutton).
House, Boggart, 43n.
Howard, Edward, 244. Henry, 247. Mary, 247*. Mary Elizabeth, 244, 247. Thomas, 244, 247*. Winifred, 244.
Howden, Widow, 184.
Howgate } Elizabeth, 46. Harriet, 175.
Howlgate } John, 46. Samuel, 175.
Hoyle,——154. Nathan, 143.
Hube }
Huby } John, 244.
Huddeswell, Richard, 213.
Huddleston, John, 188. William, 188*.
Hudson, Alicia, 65. Christopher, 202. George, 187. Godfrey, 170. James, 201. John, 185, 221, 227. Matthew, 69. Robert, 170. Stephen, 64, 76, 185*, 186. Thomas, 183, 193. Widow, 185, 187, 197. William, 42*, 85*, 185*, 195.
Hugate } (see Hewgate).
Hughet }
Hug', fils, Henry, 91. William, 94.
Hull, 4n.
Huncotes, 217.
Hunsley, John, 203.
Hunslet } 155. Chapel of, 161. Ministers,
Hunslitt } 161.
Hunt, Anna, 78, Anthony, 78*. Mr., 198. Thomas, 193. Widow, 77.
Hunter, George, 195. Henry, 94. James, 94, 190. John, 94, 193. Margaret, 30. Robert, 30, 200. Thomas, 199.
Husband, Robert, 181*, 183, 184, 190, 191, 192*, 198, 200.
Hustler, John, 181.
Hutchinson, 30. Ann, 54a. George, 185. John, 185. Michael, 80. Richard, 181.
Hūter (see Hunter).
Hutton, Agatha de, 127. Alexander de, 127.
Hyne, William le, 91.
Hyperholme } (see Hipperholm).
Hyperome }
Hyrnesham, 138.
Hyweton, Matilda de, 21n. William, 21n.

IBBERTSON } 30. Alice, 47. Anthony, 194. Catherine, 31*, 37, 46. Elizabeth, 31, 32, 37*, 47. Francis, 47. George, 31. Henry, 31, 37, 47, 248. James, 30, 31, 42, 46, 47, 203, 247, 248. Joseph, 203. Josiah, 30, 32. Mary, 30, 32. Robert, 42. Samuel, 47. Thomas, 164.
Ibbetson }
Ibbison }
Ibbotson }
Idle } 29. Abigail, 30. Elizabeth, 30.
Ydel } John, 30, 86. Lucy, 30. Michael, 30, 203. Mr., 177. Ralph, 34. Richard, 30. Timothy, 30. Vicar, 177.
Idonea, fils, Adam, 87.
Ikin, Arthur, 50.
Ilbecke, Stephen, 201.
Iles, 30. Francis, 47. James, 23, 69, 81. Joshua, 166. Martin, 199. Rad., 68. Ralph, 24.
Ilkley } Adam de, 91.
Ilkelay }
Illingworth, Benjamin, 185. James, 34, 187. John, 3, 185. Martha, 34. Robert, 187*. Thomas, 199. Widow, 183.
Inchbard, Thomas, 183.

Inchcliffe (see Hinchcliffe).
Ine, Jonas, 193.
Ing, John, 127.
Ingham, John, 183. Mr., 161. William, 183.
Ingles, Ann, 192. Matthew, 189. Robert, 192. William, 189, 192.
Ingleby, William, 127.
Ingram, 32. Mr., 199. Samuel, 200. Thomas, 200. William, 69, 81, 200.
Inklesmore, 131.
Inman, William, 192.
Insula, Robert de, 94*.
Isleham, 146.
Iveson, Edward, 31. Hannah, 30, 31. Henry, 31. Lancelot, 30, 31*, 200. Martha, 31. Mary, 31.

JACKSON } 26, 30. Alexander, 169. Ann,
Jackeson } 29*, 46. Christopher, 150. Deborah, 162. Dorothy, 44. Elizabeth, 121, 162. Francis, 67, 80. George, 29, 162, 197, 199. Gregory, 169. Jervase, 181. John, 99, 121, 158. Matthew, 192. Michael, 194. Mr., 189. Peter, 69, 80. Richard, 165, 189. Robert, 244. Samuel, 46*. Thomas, 46, 68, 191, 194, 200. Widow, 198, 200, 203. William, 183, 190.
Jagger, Francis, 199.
James, Robert, 7n.
Jefferson, Alexander, 69. Joseph, 194. Thomas, 23, 69. William, 66, 72, 78, 194.
Jeffray } Alexander, 81, 169. George, 23.
Jeffrey } Gregory, 169. Thomas, 171.
Jenkinson, Abraham, 68, 80. Augustine, 68. Joseph, 80. Josias, 68, 80. Uxor, 23. William, 188.
Jennings } Edmund, 197. John, 182. Tho-
Jenings } mas, 197. Widow, 197. William, 197.
Jerman, Richard, 183.
Jerusalem, S. John, Hospital of, 125.
Jewitt, Paul, 188. William, 188.
Jobson, Thomas, 81.
John, fils, Robert, 91. William, 86, 92.
Johnson, Benjamin, 193. Brian, 200. Edmund, 127. Francis, 170, 190. Grace, 185. Henry, 77. Nathaniel, 29. Richard, 181. Robert, 77. Thomas, 29. Widow, 190, 204*. William, 193.
Johnston, 20.
Jordan, fils, Robert, 95. Thomas, 88. William, 92*.
Joy, William, 193.
Judson, Ann, 54a. William, 54a.
Julian, fils, Richard, 90.
Jurd' (see Jordan).
Justice, Alan, 89.

KAY } Edward, 166, 206. James, 184.
Kaye } Johan, 206*. Margaret, 206. Thomas, 206. William, 205.
Kayerton, Alan de, 11n. William de, 11n.
Keighley, 7n, 136. Edmund, 125. Henry, 7, 20. James, 186*, 192. Thomas, 7, 77, 186. William, 98.
Keldward, Thomas de, 37.
Kellington, 146.
Kely, John, 48.
Kendal, Ann, 144. Christopher, 169, 199. George, 146. John, 23, 146. Robert, 144, 201. Thomas, 110, 144. William, 194.
Kennet, White, 178.
Kent, 30. Edward, 196. Elizabeth, 164. John, 24, 199. Robert, 66. Thomas, 167. Timothy, 164. William, 66, 79.
Kershaw, Constantia, 47. Elizabeth, 47, 48. John, 48. Richard, 47, 48. Samuel, 47. William, 47.
Keseley, Edward, 21.
Keswick, East, 124.
Ketespole, 125.
Ketil, Richard, 94.
Kettlewell, William, 188.
Keustan, William, 93.
Key, John, 48.
Kiddall, 12. Adam, 15. John, 100. Thomas, 93.
Kighley (see Keighley).
Kilbourne, Roger, 158.
Kilby, Gilbert, 184. Thomas, 184.
Kilkenny, John, 108.
Killingbecke } 146. Agnes, 47, 225. Ann,
Killingbeck } 45*, 54a. Catherine, 48.
Kylyngbek } Edith, 44, 48. Edward, 63,
Kelingbek } 75*. Elizabeth, 44. Francis, 101, 233. George, 44, 67, 81. Henry, 47. Isabel, 45, 75. James, 50, 124. Jane, 48. John, 3*, 14, 37, 45, 47, 124, 164, 196, 212. Juliana, 47. Leonard, 47. Mary, 44. Mrs., 191*. Nicholas, 234. Peter, 47. Robert, 24, 42, 43, 45*, 48*, 63, 75, 233. Roger, 47, 205. Samuel, 35. Thomas, 23, 24, 35, 46, 48, 63, 69, 101, 191. Tobias, 66. Vicar, 177. William, 3n, 24, 36, 37, 47, 48, 63, 101, 124, 227, 234.
King } John, 203. Thomas, 199. Wil-
Kinge } liam, 75.
Kinningley, John, 99.
Kippax } 134, 219. William, 86.
Kipax }
Kirby, James de, 97.
Kirke, Christopher, 63, 183. Gilbert, 63. John, 91, 221. Mrs., 182, 183. Richard, 75. Thomas, 63, 75, 182.
Kirkbeeston, 105.

Kirkby } 129. John de, 97. Matthew, 203.
Kirkeby } William, 191.
Kirkman, Thomas, 185.
Kirkstall } 3n, 7n. Abbot of, 42, 43,
Kirkestal } 217n, 226, 236. Elias, Abbot of, 119.
Kitchin, John, 2, 187, 196. Widow, 183.
Kitchingman } 30. Grace, 27. Hannah,
Kitchinman } 32*. James, 50. John, 32, 164. Mary, 32, 50. Robert, 48. Thomas, 27. William, 71, 92, 240.
Kittingall, George, 82.
Knadges, John, 64.
Knaggs, John, 77.
Knapton, Richard, 189. Thomas, 189. Widow, 189. William, 232.
Knaresboro', S. Robert of, 238.
Knight } John, 209, 210. Widow, 196.
Knyght }
Knipe, James, 197.
Knolland, John, 87.
Knostrop }
Knourthorp } Adam de, 86*. Robert de, 97.
Knousthorp }
Knottingleighe, 218, 219.
Knowles, George, 188.
Knubley, John, 195.
Knyght (see Knight).
Ku, le, Isabel, 94.
Kugelad (see Tygladd).
Kychelay, Henry de, 20.
Kyddall (see Kiddal), 13, 15.
Kylyngbek (see Killingbeck).
Kypask }
Kypax } (see Kippax), 86.
Kypes }
Kyrke (see Kirke).
Kyrkebeston (see Kirkbeeston).
K——ton, de, Jordan, 97.

LABORNE, John, 192.
Laci (see Lacy).
Lacocke (see Laycock).
Lacon, Isabella, 35. Samuel, 35.
Lacy, Alice, 40, 217. Edmund, 38, 121, 123, 218n. Gilbert, 13n, 17, 133. Hadrud, 19. Henry, 2n, 5n, 8n, 15, 21*, 215, 217n, 219. Hugh, 18. Ilbert, 17, 134, 215. John, 121, 123. Reginald, 5n. Robert, 13n, 15, 215n. Roger, 2n, 122. Thomas, 37. William, 93.
Lais, William de, 93.
Laiton (see Layton).
Lake, Francis, 182. Robert, 182. Widow, 202.
Lamb } John, 68. Oswald, 203. William,
Lambe } 190.
Lamberd } Ann, 175. George, 175. James,
Lambert } 169. John, 25, 185, 198. Joshua, 169. Joseph, 195. Mr., 161. Peter, 167. Richard, 66, 79, 195. Robert, 192. Sarah, 167. Thomas, 192, 193. Widow, 195.
Lamberton, Robert, 199.
Lanaria, William de, 125.
Land, nomenclature of, 223, 224, 225, 226, 231.
Lancaster, Alice, 17. Blanche, 217. Henry, 37, 121, 217, 229. John, 229. Maud, 217. Thomas, 17.
Lane: Call, 165. Middow, 164.
Langfeud, Elizabeth de, 21n. William de, 21n.
Langsdale, Edward, 33. Mary, 33.
Langtoft, John de, 91.
Langton, 28, 131. Agnes, 41, 49*. Euphemia, 41, 49, 103. Henry, 49. Joan, 49. John, 41*, 42, 48, 49, 110. Margaret, 49. Nicholas, 49. Richard, 49. Thomas, 49*. William, 49.
Lapis, George, 202.
Large, John, 226.
Lascelles, 29.
Lascy (see Lacy).
Lasty, Thomas, 206.
Laton (see Layton).
Laty, Janie, 188.
Laveson, Widow, 192.
Lawe, Robert, 183.
Lawrance, Widow, 202.
Lawson, Elizabeth, 33. Godfrey, 33. Mr., 197. William, 197.
Laycock } 30. George, 70. Josias, 197.
Lacocke } Miss, 39. Peter, 198. Thomas, 185. Walter, 80. William, 70.
Layland, 28.
Laysingcroft, William de, 9n.
Layton } Francis, 71, 82. Gabriel, 63, 75.
Laiton } 181. John, 65, 76.
Leach, Isaac, 187. John, 186. Robert, 185, 186. Thomas, 65. William, 81.
Leadbeater } John, 169, 213. Mary, 169.
Ledebeter } Richard, 213. Robert, 213. Thomas, 213. William, 213.
Lealand, Robert, 204.
Leather, G——51.
Lede } (see Leeds).
Ledes }
Ledebeter (see Leadbeater).
Ledeston } 95, 134. Henry de, 95.
Ledston }
Ledgards, Esther, 173. Robert, 173.
Lee, Elizabeth, 194. John, 12, 189. Thomas, 189. William, 194.
Leech (see Leach).

Leeds, Ledes, Lede } 7. Woodhouse, 5n. Alexander, 43, 45. Christopher, 6n. Henry, 3n. James, 137. Joan, 43. John, 91*, 137. Margaret, 40. Mary, 99. Paul, 44. Peter, 104. Richard, 40. Robert, 40, 49. Roger, 20, 37, 40, 43, 97. Thomas, 6n, 15. Walter, 5n. William, 5n, 15, 43, 89*.
Legh, Leigh, Lege, Leighe, Leges } Gilbert, del, 37. John, 8. Randulph de, 91. Tabitha, 175. Thomas, 35, 158, 175. William, 37, 70.
Leide (see Leeds).
Leightfoote (see Lightfoot).
Lelay, Hugh de, 11n, 120. Robert, 4n. William, 11n.
Lennox, Earl, 231n.
Lepton, Adam de, 4n. Agatha de, 104. Alan de, 4n. Barbara, 184. James, 107. John, 4n, 5n, 107. Maude de, 5n. William, 104, 107.
Levans, John, 182.
Levell, the, 148.
Leventhorpe, William de, 3n.
Leycocke (see Laycock).
Leye (see Legh).
Lidgate, Lidyat } (see Ludgate).
Lightfoot, Eimo, 199. Joseph, 204. Walter, 81.
Ligrave, 146.
Lincoln, Earl, 7n. Henry, 9n, 21, 38n, 43. Ralph, 141. William, 128.
Lindell, Lindley, Linleia } 7n. Alexander, 68. Anna, 54a. Edith, 82. Francis, 24, 151. Thomas, 108. William, 54a.
Lister, Litester, Lyster } Benjamin, 42. Brian, 187. Francis, 69, 81, 187. Henry, 69, 81. John, 187, 196, 197. Lawrence, 12. Lionel, 197. Martin, 186. Mr., 184*. Nicholas, 184. Richard, 66, 79. Simon, 89*. Thomas, 42, 187. Uxor, 23. Widow, 185. William, 101, 188, 189, 198.
Litester, (see Lister).
Littilton, Richard, 141.
Littlewood, James, 84. Robert, 93.
Liversedge, Samuel, 183.
Lobley, Ann, 27. Edward, 202. James, 27. John, 192. Obadiah, 27. Thomas, 195. William, 27.
Lockwood, 26. William, 149.
Loddington, Mary, 57a. Samuel, 57a.
Lodge, 30. Alica, 68, 80. Ann, 31. Edward, 31. Elizabeth, 32*. Henry, 177. John, 204*. Richard, 3, 32, 247. Thomas, 32. William, 80.
Lofte. Peter. 62. Richard, 74.
Lofthouse, Loftus, Lofthusum } 7, 12, 124. Alveray, 181. George, 72, 84. Henry, 122*. John, 197. Richard, 199. Seth, 181, 200. Thomas, 154, 155, 156. William, 190, 197.
London, Bishop of, 40.
Long, Adam le, 91. Elizabeth, 65. John le, 91. Mr., 195. Richard, 195. Robert, 127. William, 197.
Longbotham, Longbottom } Isaac, 195. Jonas, 188. Jonathan, 186. Samuel, 65, 197. Widow, 186.
Longfield, William, 187.
Longfellow, George, 197. Thomas, 195. William, 195.
Longley, Longhele } John, 186. Nicholas, 91
Longthorne, Peter, 198.
Lord, James, 45.
Lorrimer, Lorymer } William, 13.
Loschou, Loscoe, Loscough, Loscoughe } 7n, 12, 16,
Lotherington, Marma., 200.
Lowther, Mary, 57a. William, 57a, 193, 242.
Lucas, John, 149.
Ludgate, 172. John atte, 92.
Lumby, Lumbie } Robert, 8n. Simon, 8.
Lumley, William, 183, 185.
Lund, 27. Christian, 174.
Lune, Matthew, 199.
Lupton, Christopher, 195. Edward, 186. Robert, 187. Widow, 186. William, 186, 195, 203.
Luton, 146.
Lutterell, Frethesent, 119. Geoffrey, 119. Isabel, 119.
Luttrington, Lutterington } 3n. Richard, 125. Robert, 119.
Lyndley (see Lindley).
Lyngars, 12, 16.
Lyon, Mrs., 241.
Lyster (see Lister).
Lyuirse, Ada, 88.

MABGATE, 167.
Machon, John, 4.
Makrell, Edward, 174. Mary, 174.
Maie (see May).
Main Rydeing, 154, 155.
Mainryding, S., 154.
Maisterman (see Masterman).
Makinder, William, 181.
Malet, Alice, 7n. Roger, 7n. William, 7.
Malger, Uxor, 127.

Malhom, Francis, 124.
Maliuerer (see Mauleverer).
Mamond, Bartholomew, 189.
Mann, Elizabeth, 185. Henry, 185. James, 185. John, 185. Jonas, 186. Wm., 94.
Manor, Adel, 9n. Allerton, 4n, 8n. Allerton Maulverer, 8n. Aldmonbury, 218. Altofts, 219. Baildon, 128. Bardsey, 131. Barnby Don, 44. Barrowby, 134. Beckerton, 3n. Beckhaugh, 3n. Beghal, 219. Bingley, 136. Bradford, 218. Burcheley, 19. Burley, 130. Camsale, 218. Carleton, 130. Collingham, 131. Crideling, 219. Eccleshill, 6n. Flasby, 134. Garforth, 6n. Hathelsey, 131. Kirkby, 131. Marton, 8n. Melsamby, 128. Normanton, 7n. Pontefract, 218. Riclesden, 21n. Roche, 6n. Roundhay, 215. Skipton, 8n. Slaidburn, 218. Stede, 130. Wath, 131. Whygyft, 219.
Manston: Alfred, Alvereda de, 43, 44*, 49, 120. John de, 87.
Maran, fils, Rainer 7n.
Marchall } (see Marshall).
Maresall }
Margery, fils, Roger, 87*.
Maritius,——40.
Markham, Anthony, 172. Christopher, 172. Hannah, 172. Margaret, 172. Thomas, 172.
Markindale, Thomas, 196.
Marsden, Abbot, 12n. Peter, 12n. Robert, 12n.
Marshall } Alice, 109. Ann, 26, 163.
Maresall } Christopher, 213*. Edward,
Marchall } 166, 191. Ephraim, 197. Francis, 26. George, 24, 63, 75, 191. Henry, 200. James, 76. Jerome, 188. John, 50, 68, 73, 80, 84, 184, 193*, 210, 212. Joseph, 195, 196. Mr., 191, 204. Richard, 101, 109, 213*. Samuel, 196. Thomas, 24, 26, 84, 163, 184*. Uxor, 76. William, 3n, 26, 63, 75, 78, 196, 206.
Marsingale, Matthew, 184.
Marston, John, 190. Peter, 22.
Marteson, Robert, 148.
Martin } Ann, 165. Thomas, 165*.
Martyn }
Martindale, Robert, 199.
Marton, 5n.
Marvill, William, 87.
Masboro, 143.
Mascall, Elizabeth, 26. Judith, 26. Nicholas, 26.
Masie (see Massie).
Mason } John, 195. Mary, 170. Mr.,
Masson } 196. Peter, 154, 155, 156. Thomas, 170.
Massie } Cuthbert, 77. Edward, 171. Eliza-
Massy } beth, 27. Fenton, 27. Hannah, 27. James, 27. Jane, 171. John, 27, 163, 171. Martha, 27. Mary, 27*. Robert, 2n. Uxor, 77. William, 2n, 27*, 67, 80, 163, 184, 189.
Masson (see Mason).
Masterman, Mr., 161.
Mathar } Christopher, 240. Thomas, 71.
Mather }
Matthew } 29, Abraham, 163, 201. Bishop,
Matthews } 160. John, 39, 101, 191. Richard, 202. Thomas, 54a, 63, 202. Tobias, 54a, 160. Widow, 201*.
Maude } [conf. Monhaut, 21n]. Alice, 175.
Mawde } Arthur, 117, 175. Edmund, 64. Francis, 175*. James, 188. John, 76, 177, 188*, 193. Major, 188. Richard, 175, 203, 204. Robert, 175. Thomas, 70, 81, 110, 192. William, 66, 69, 77, 81, 175, 184.
Mauleuerer } Elizabeth, 42. Peter, 122.
Maulver } Robert, 42, 50, 138. William, 3*, 8, 9, 13, 50, 86, 117, 131.
Maunsell } William, 89.
Maunson }
Mawde (see Maude).
Mawer, Simon, 99.
Mawson, John, 24.
Maynriding, 154.
May, William, 94.
Mayson (see Mason).
Meanwood, 20n.
Mede, John del, 226, (see Medowe).
Medley, Robert, 201.
Medop, George, 212.
Medowe, George, 214.
Meeke, Matthew, 204. Michael, 199.
Meere, 145.
Melcombe, 143.
Melsamby, 128.
Melvell, James, 143.
Menewood (see Meanwood).
Menhall, 16.
Menston } 7n, 96, 129. Elizabeth, 99.
Mensington }
Meole Brace, 145.
Mercer, Edward, 186.
Merdele, 135.
Mering, Margaret, 49.
Merrywether, Widow, 203.
Merton, Christopher, 25. Henry, 25.
Metcalfe, 30. Alexander, 69. Bilton, 171. Henry, 202. James, 204. John, 23, 68, 176, 199, 204. Robert, 169. Thomas, 80. Widow, 185. William, 191.
Metham, Elizabeth, 131. Thomas, 131, 229*.
Methericke, William, 202.

Mexboro, Elizabeth, 224n. John, 224n. Sarah, 224n.
Micklefield (see Mikelfeld).
Micklethwaite } Ann, 31*. Eleanor, 31.
Mikithwayt } Richard, 31, 92.
Mickley, Hugh de, 18.
Midaleia, 7n.
Middleton } David, 172. Jane, 172. John,
Midleton } 172*. Lawrence, 48. Richard, 181.
Midgley } Dr., 164. Edward, 183*. Henry,
Mydgley } 186. Jonathan, 185. John, 64, 183, 191. Ralph, 183, 184. Richard, 12*n, 66, 79, 186. Robert, 65, 186. Samuel, 63, 75, 182*. Thomas, 63, 75. Walter, 187. Widow, 182, 183. William, 76, 77, 183, 186.
Mikelfeld, 141. Richard de, 92.
Mikithwayt (see Micklethwaite).
Milford } 147.
Milforth }
Milhill, 154.
Mill } Bargrange, 13. Bramley, 13n. Head-
Milne } ingley, 19. Horsforth, 13. Ross, 14n. Wade, 13.
Miller, Adam, 92*. Alan, 89. Henry, 93. Walter, 94.
Milleray, William de, 5n.
Millingley, 13n.
Mills, 13. Thomas, 196.
Milner } Adam, 13. Alan, 89*. Alice,
Mylner } 48. Elizabeth, 32. Francis, 32. Henry, 72. Isabel, 5n. Jane, 32. John, 5n, 13, 65, 197. Joseph, 48, 173. Mary, 32*, 132. Phœbe, 32, 48. Richard, 29, 48, 68, 80. Robert, 13. Ruth, 29. Sarah, 173. Thomas, 185, 187. Timothy, 48. William, 29, 32*, 48, 200*.
Milnes, 13.
Mills, Thomas, 196.
Mirfield, John, 128.
Mitchell } James, 144. John, 187. Mary,
Mytchell } 203. Robert, 64, 75. Samuel, 203.
Mitley, William, 83.
Mitton, Christopher, 197. Francis, 64, 76, 185. John, 100, 185. Roger, 221, 225, 227. Widow, 197.
Mode, Jordan, 97.
Mohaut }
Mohaud } [Conf. Maude], 21. John, 96,
Monhaut } 138. Thomas, 21, 93, 135, 137.
Mohoud }
Molendinar', Alan, 89. [Conf. Miller].
Molesan, James, 228.
Molineaux, Darcy, 32.
Monk, Richard, 7n.
Monnser (see Mounser).
Monte Alto, Elizabeth de, 21n. Imania de, 21n. John de, 21n, 95. Millicent de, 141. Robert de, 39. Simon de, 21n. [Conf. Maude and Mohaut].
Moor, Creskeld, 6n.
Moore, 195. Edmund, 185. Elizabeth, 166. Henry, 166*. John, 173, 186, 189, 210. Joseph, 173. Lawrence, 203. Mr., 161. Nicholas, 63, 75, 181. Ralph, 191. Robert, 66, 78. Widow, 192, 195.
Moorgrange (see Moregraunge).
Moorhouse, Henry, 33. Sarah, 33.
Mordele, 135.
More, le, 9n. ——195.
Moregraunge, 12.
Morehouse (see Moorhouse).
Morgotroyde (see Murgatroyde).
Moreuill, William de, 92.
Morkar, Emma, 7n. Isabel, 7n. Matilda, 7n. Walter le, 7n.
Morkill, Ann, 51a. Elizabeth, 54a. Thomas, 51a, 54a.
Morley, Alice, 110. James, 93. Jane, 188. Johan, 110. Joseph, 171. Richard, 25. Ruth, 171. William, 187.
Morris, Brian, 192. Matthew, 196. Robert, 196. William, 24, 72, 200, 203.
Morritt, Agnes Lucy Graveley, 54a. Alice Laura, 54a. Ann, 54a. Ann Isabella, 54a. John Matthews, 54a. Mary Alice Graveley, 54a. Mary Isabella, 54a. William, 54a. William Graveley, 54a.
Mortimer }
Mortymer } Richard, 213, 214.
Mortynmer }
Morton, 96. East, 21n. Roids, 3. West, 21n. Emma, 10n. Francis, 23. Henry, 10n. John, 199. Robert, 229.
Mortynmer (see Mortimer).
Morwyk, John de, 93.
Moseley, Francis, 57a. Henry de, 87*. Jane, 57a.
Moss, Andrew, 188. Elizabeth, 183. William, 188.
Motley, Thomas, 154, 155.
Mounser, William, 189.
Mount, James de, 95.
Mountain, Joseph, 192.
Mowbray } John de, 196. Roger de, 132.
Mulbray }
Moxon, 26. Robert, 234*.
Mudd, Widow, 201, 202.
Mulbray (see Mowbray).
Mulstanwra, 126.
Multon, John, 49.
Munckton, John, 171.
Mundevill, Johan, 104. John, 104. Robert, 104.
Murdac, Archbishop, 5n.

Murgatroide, Murgatroyde, Murgitroide } Benjamin, 173. Elizabeth, 173. John, 65, 77. Robert, 173. Thomas, 186.
Muscotes, 131.
Musgrave, James, 107. John, 23, 25, 107. Richard, 25, 107. Richard J., 246. Thomas, 4*, 107. William, 207, 210, 211.
Mustell, Roger, 2n, 9n, 120. William, 2n, 9n, 119, 120.
Mydgley (see Midgley).
Myers, Christopher, 193. Isaac, 193. John, 193. Samuel, 193.
Mylner (see Milner).
Mytchell (see Mitchell).

NAYLOR, Benjamin, 246. Robert, 46, 167. Thomas, 191, 194. William, 174.
Neile, Richard, 161.
Nelesthorpe (see Nelthorp).
Nelson, George, 196. Marmaduke, 199. Richard, 203.
Nelthorp, Nelesthorpe } Adam de, 88. James, 241. John, 204. Richard de, 88.
Nesfield, William de, 37, 40.
Netherwood, 29. Nicholas, 24.
Nettleton, Nettylton } Elizabeth, 238. George, 68, 80. Thomas, 192. William, 232, 233, 235, 237.
Nevell (see Neville).
Neuton (see Newton).
Newall (see Newhall).
Neville, Nevell } Alexander, 48, 120. Alice, 49, 104, 209. Charles, 27. Dorothy, 28. Francis, 28, 75. Gervase, 27*. Isabel, 27. John, 36, 41, 129, 232, 235. Margaret, 49. Mary, 28. Mr., 201. Robert, 36, 47, 49, 128. Sandford, 27. Thomas, 36, 41, 49, 129.
Newby, Richard, 196. Thomas, 100.
Newcastle, William, Marquis of, 27.
Newent, 148.
Newhall, 12n, 16, 124.
Newhouse, John, 173. Michael, 173. Sarah, 173. Thomas, 173.
Newland, 7n.
Newman, Edward, 242.
Newmarket (de Novo Marcato), Adam de, 123.
Newport, 143.
Newsam, 147.
Newton, Neuton } 8, 13. Alan, 86*. John, 106, 110. Richard, 64. Robert, 110. Thomas, 143.
Nicelson (see Nicholson).
Nichi, Nicholas, fils, Adam, 96.
Nicholl, William, 104.
Nichols, Abraham, 79. Adam, 94n. John, 197*.
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 169, 245. Grace, 201. Henry, 188, 196. John, 169, 188*, 200, 201. Martha, 245n. Michael, 188. Richard, 183. Robert, 171, 182. Sarah, 245n. Stephen, 245. Thomas, 183, 215, 224n, 238, 242, 244, 245.
Noras, Adam, fils, 13n.
Norcroft, John, 182.
Nordice, Henry, 202.
Nortas (see Northhouse).
Northeby, Henry, 15.
Northampton, 148.
Northolme, 131.
Northhouse, Nothouse, Nortas } Francis, 182. Henry, 63, 75. John, 189. Randal, 182. William, 168, 182.
Norton, 30. Henry, 117. John, 6n, 127, 190.
Norwod, 135.
Nothouse (see Northhouse).
Nottingham, Robert de, 129. William de, 141.
Novo Marcato (see Newmarket).
Nowell, Elizabeth, 197.
Nuby (see Newby).
Nunnessholt, 21.
Nunns, Nunyes, Nunys } Robert, 182, 191. Simon, 100.
Nuton (see Newton).

OATES, William, 189, 197.
Oddy, Dorothy, 190. Francis, 201. John, 182. Joseph, 167. Robert, 117, 189. Thomas, 127.
Odman, Richard, 181.
Ogden, James, 184.
Ogle, Josiah, 168*.
Oglethorpe, John, 183. Maria, 64. Robert, 117. Widow, 77. William, 84, 117.
Oldfeild, Oldfeyld, Oldfield } 10n. Adam, 96. John, 65, 199. Joseph, 199. Richard, 24, 191. Robert, 187. Thomas, 65, 78. William, 191.
Oldred, William, 22, 65.
Oldroyde (see Holroyd).
Oliver, Francis, 201. Ralph, 201.
Olton (see Oulton).
Orgrave, Christopher, 199.
Ormond, Lancelot, 83.
Orton, James, 189. John, 191.
Osbert, William fils, 136.
Osburn, Jo., 170.
Osgotegros, Wapentake of, 219.
Osmond, William, 95*.
Osmondthorpe, 12.
Oswald, St., Prior of, 9, 98.
Oswestree, 148.
Oswy, 216.

Otley, Ottelay } 129. Robert, 94.
Ottivell, George, 184.
Ouchesthorp, Ouchthorp } 12, 16. John, 237. William, 225. (See Austhorp and Ousthorp.)
Oulroyd (see Holroyd).
Oulton, 146. Thomas de, 97.
Ousthorp, Robert de, 87, 94.
Ouston, 218, 219.
Overend, John, 193*. Mercy, 193. Samuel, 193. Stephen, 193*. Timothy, 196.
Overyedon, 13n.
Owen, 29.
Owldfeild (see Oldfield).
Owsforth, 3n.
Oxley, Richard, 194.

PADGETT (see Paget)

Paganall, Paganell, Paganellus, Paganoll } Radulph, 43. Ralph, 138. William, 138, 139.
Page, William, 188.
Paget, John, 197. Thomas, 11.
Pagnall (see Paganall).
Paitefyn (see Patefin).
Paliz, Henge, 11n.
Pallen (see Pullen).
Palliser, Cuthbert, 82. Francis, 82.
Palmes, Brian, 236. Francis, 127.
Pannal, Pannel } Ralph, 2n. William, 119.
Park, Margaret, 168. Richard, 168, 191.
Parker, Abraham, 186. Christopher, 82. Daniel, 167. Edward, 175, 199. John, 175, 189. Mary, 175.
Parkhous, Adam de, 98. William de, 98.
Parkin, James, 201. Robert, 201, 204.
Parkinson, Robert, 185. Stephen, 168, 201. Thomas, 202.
Parlington, 96, 134.
Parrish, John, 185. William, 197.
Pascall, Humphrey, 141. Margaret, 141.
Paslewe, Paslowe, Passelewe, Passlowe } Alexander, 57a. Alice, 105. Elizabeth, 105. John, 105. Margery, 38. Maryam, 44. Maud, 57a. Robert, 5n, 8n, 44, 97, 104, 105, 108, 138. William, 97, 105.
Patefin, Paytefin, Peytefin, Pictaviensis, Poictou } Alexander, 20, 24n. Alice, 7n. Emma, 7n. Isabella, 7n. John, 7n. Mauritius, 40. Richard, 7n. Roger, 7n. Thomas, 7n, 19, 40. William, 7n, 17, 19, 20, 120.
Pateshull, Elizabeth, 6n. Robert, 6n.
Patrick, Alexander, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157.
Pattison, Henry, 184.
Paud, John, 4.
Paul, Henry fils, 89*. William, 94*.
Pauson, Pawson } 30. Ann, 31. Christopher, 24, 68, 80, 200, 202*. Edward, 199. Elizabeth, 31. Henry, 31*. Seth, 200. Thomas, 188, 197, 202.
Paxton, Isabella, 31. Thomas, 31.
Payne, J. S., 54a. Maria, 54a.
Paynel (see Paganell).
Payntor, Richard, 102.
Paytefin (see Patefin).
Peace (see Pease).
Pearce, William, 193.
Peardon, William, 199.
Pearson, John, 201. Mr., 184. William, 198.
Pease, Peace } Ann, 166. Dorothy, 162, 165. Hannah, 165. John, 165, 167, 204. Mr., 199. Robert, 68, 88. Thomas, 162, 165, 168. William, 195.
Peele, William, 184.
Pegham, John, 3n, 134.
Peitevein (see Patefin).
Penda, 216.
Pendlebury, Deborah, 34, 173. Henry, 34. Mary, 34*, 173*. William, 34, 173.
Pennington, Catherine, 120. John, 120.
Pensions, 152.
Pepper, Thomas, 11, 25.
Percehay, Perchehay } Joan, 57a. William, 57a.
Percy, Galfrid de, 125. Henry de, 20. Robert de, 125.
Perkins, Roger, 30, 36, 166. Thomas, 30.
Persona, Thomas, 87.
Perterychebuske, 9n.
Peschale (see Pascall).
Pesse (? Pease), Robert, 88.
Peter, Walter fils, 91.
Peytevin (see Patefin).
Phillips, Daniel, 200. Thomas, 200.
Piccard, Pickard, Pickerd } Harriet Elliott, 57a. James, 70, 82. John, 193. Kirkpatrick, 57a. Walter, 69. William, 72, 188.
Pickering, Pickeringe, Pickerynge } 29. Alice, 44. George, 191. Isabel, 37. John, 37. Mark, 200. Mr., 184. Richard, 44, 191. Roger, 63, 75. Samuel, 191. Sarah, 44. William, 44.
Pickersgill, 29. Isabel, 173. John, 173, 204. Robert, 202.
Pickles, Arthur, 186. John, 187.
Pictaviensis (see Patefin).
Pighills (see Pickles).
Pigott, Radulph, 127, 213.
Pinchney, Pinckney } 30. Thomas, 201.
Piper,——91.
Pitfall, The, 14n.

Pitte } John de la, 13n, 190.
Pitts }
Place, Benjamin, 190.
Places, names of, 158, 159, 160.
Plant, Thomas, 181.
Plantagenet, Alice, 217. Thomas, 217.
Plat, 173.
Playn, John, 12.
Plessington, Sybil, 99.
Plompton } Alice de, 6n. Elizabeth, 57a.
Plumpton } Robert de, 19, 57a, 128, 129. William de, 6n, 57a.
Podesay (see Pudsey).
Poe, Brian, 195.
Poell (see Powell).
Poictou (see Patefin).
Polayn (see Pullen).
Pole, Margaret, 49. William, 49.
Pollard, John, 12, 195. Joseph, 198. Lawrence, 66, 79. Margaret, 78. Mr., 177. Richard, 185. Thomas, 197, 198. William, 194, 196.
Pollington, Viscount, 224n.
Pomfret, Pontefract, Pontefrect, Pontefret, Pontifet } 8n, 12, 15, 128, 134, 217. Castle, 12, 219. John, 23*.
Pool } 6n, 12, 15, 143. P. Crookes, 126.
Poole } Edward, 194. Thomas, 185.
Popelay } Ralph, 37. Richard, 232.
Popeley }
Popplewell } Isabel, 193. Nicholas, 193*.
Populwell } Richard, 210.
Porter, John, 5n, 8n, 95.
Portington, John, 39. Roger, 45. Thomas, 39, 45.
Postgate, Mr., 189.
Pottage, Matthew, 198.
Potter, 29*. Edward, 190. Mary, 33. Matthew, 34n. Richard, 33*, 76*, 189. Thomas, 33*, 189.
Potternewton, 8n.
Potterton, Thomas, 202. William, 70, 82.
Poucher, Amy, 57a. Robert, 57a.
Pouel (see Powell).
Poul } (see Poole).
Poulle }
Powell, Poell, Pouel } 30. Abraham, 195*. Ann, 51a, 166. Francis, 166, 174. John, 9, 195*. Richard, 195. Robert, 125. Thomas, 166. William, 174.
Power, John, 199.
Praepositus, Richard, 91*. William, 89, 96.
Presbyter, Robert, 7n. William, 7n.
Presthorpe, 137. Hugh de, 20. Margery, 20.
Prestley (see Priestley).
Preston, Great, 6n. Adam, 87. Ann, 28. Benjamin, 28. Christopher, 28*, 80, 195. Edmund, 172. Elizabeth, 31. John, 28, 31. Joseph, 28. Richard, 191. Sarah, 172, 173. Thomas, 170.
Prett, Richard, 204.
Price, Thomas, 203.
Priestley, Matthew, 175. William, 234.
Prince, Anna, 168. Anna Maria, 31. Dorothy, 66. Edward, 31. Elizabeth, 168. Francis, 191. James, 189. John, 78. Richard, 190. Thomas, 67, 168. William, 172, 193.
Prior, Priour } Robert, 91. Stephen, 119.
Procter, John, 167. Marmaduke, 203. Matthew, 195.
Promsouter, Richard le, 137.
Psour, Robert, 91.
Pudsay, Pudsey, Podesay } 8, 12. Hugh de, 87. John de, 3n.
Pullan } Francis, 188, 197. John, 124, 192*.
Pullen } Joseph, 202. Richard, 89, 124. Thomas, 166. Widow, 197. William, 22, 67*, 79, 192*.
Pye, Edward, 171. John, 87, 167, 181. William, 171.
Pygot (see Pigott).
Pyper (see Piper).

QUART (see Waite).
Queldale (see Wheldale).

RADOLPHUS, Henry fil', 92. Richard fil', 87. William fil', 95*.
Rainevielle (see Rainville).
Rainforth, George, 200.
Raineville, Rayneville, Reyneville } Adam de, 4n. Thomas de, 123. William de, 7n.
Raisin, Mr., 158.
Rampton, 145.
Ramsden, James, 198. Mr., 47.
Raniford, George, 197.
Raper, John, 144. Thomas, 204.
Rawden } 9, 12. Francis, 82. George, 71.
Rawdon } John, 9, 138. Michael, 94.
Rawling, Robert, 75.
Rawlinson, Thomas, 192.
Rawson, Arthur, 65. Henry, 77. John, 65*, 77, 147, 187. Ralph, 200. Thomas, 65, 76. Widow, 186. William, 147, 186.
Ray, John, 168. Mary, 168.
Raygate, William de, 141.
Raymell, Robert, 23.
Raynard, Robert, 175.
Raynevill (see Rainville).
Read, 32. Elizabeth, 168*. William, 168.

Realme, Reame, Reme } Christopher, 23, 69. John, 237. Thomas, 23.
Rearton, Henry, 194.
Reaver, Thomas, 189.
Redfern, Humphrey, 45.
Redman, Matthew, 117.
Redshaw, 34. Robert, 202.
Reginald, Roger fils, 86*. William, 86.
Relfe, Epward, 195.
Reme (see Reame).
Render, Henry, 191.
Rennyson, Widow, 194.
Renton, William, 156.
Repe, Roger de, 86.
Reveley, Cornelius, 174. Daniel, 174. Leonard, 174*. Mary, 174. Sarah, 174.
Reyneville (see Raineville).
Reynolds, Robert, 204.
Rhodes, Rhoades, Rhoodes, Rodes } Abigail, 51a. Beatrice, 193. Edward, 192. James, 166, 193. John, 67, 79, 144, 186, 187, 193*, 197. Mr., 181. Richard, 92*, 193, 197. Thomas, 188. William, 5n*, 51a, 69, 81, 197, 198.
Rich, William, 145.
Richard, Abbot of Fountains, 7n. The Monk, 7n. Richard II., 5n. Robert fil' Richard, 92. William fil' Richard, 91.
Richardson, Charles, 29. Francis, 82. Hannah, 29. John, 47, 171. Matilda, 106. Robert, 182, 203. Thomas, 182, 207, 214. William, 106, 184.
Richinman (see Kitchingman).
Richmond, George, 189.
Riclesden, 21n.
Ricton, 132.
Riddall, William, 192.
Rider (see Ryder).
Ridgill, Robert, 193*.
Rie, Edward, 240.
Riggeton, Righton, Rigton } 74. Daniel de, 92*.
Ripa Alta, Agnes de, 133. Anthony de, 133, 135, 141. Peter de, 133, 135, 141. William de, 138.
Ripley, John, 17. Richard, 199.
Ripon, 3n, 134.
Risford, Robert de, 91.
Rish (see Rich).
Risheworth, Rishworth } John, 70, 81.
Riston, 12, 13n.
Riuil, Thomas de, 89.
Rivers, Sarah Jane, 54a.
Roades (see Rhodes).
Robert, Adam fils, 92, 94*. John, 19.
Roberts, Roberte } Charles, 240. Ed., 25. Master, 96. Robert, 143.
Robinson, Robynson } Abraham, 187. Alexander, 22. Andrew, 78. Edward, 194, 203. Elizabeth, 168. George, 181. Henry, 46, 148, 176. James, 187. Jane, 191. John, 158*, 165, 234. Leonard, 156. Mr., 177. R——, 164. Robert, 203. Thomas, 165, 168, 204. William, 22, 165, 191, 199.
Robson, Edward, 224n.
Robuck, John, 177.
Roche, John de la, 86. Roger de la, 86. Simon de la, 222n, 225.
Rockley, Henry, 39, 102, 110, 235.
Rode, Gospatric, 8n. Hosle, 11n. Malyn, 13n.
Rodes (see Rhodes).
Rodewell, 134.
Roger, fils, Rogers } Adam 92. Alice, 86. Charles, 187. Henry, 87. John, 5n*. Richard, 87. Robert, 6, 45. Thomas, 67, 79. William, 43, 86n.
Rogerson, Johan, 104. John, 165. Margaret, 165. Nicholas, 104. William, 4, 5n, 10, 11.
Roggers (see Rogers).
Roidhouse, Roydhouse } Samuel, 198. William, 65, 76, 198.
Rokelay, Rokeley, Rokley } Henry, 102, 110, 212, 213.
Rolston, Nicholas, 127.
Rome, Roome } Arthur, 202, 211. Gilbert, 107. Isabel, 208, 209, 211. John, 106*, 107, 108. Peter, 106, 107, 205, 208, 209, 211. Radulphus, 106. William, 106.
Rontree, 26. Margaret, 173. Thomas, 173.
Roods (see Rhodes).
Roome (see Rome).
Roos (see Ross).
Rooston, Robert de, 37.
Ross, Roos } George, 64. John, 37. Mr., 196. Robert, 191. Thomas, 64. William, 130.
Rossington, 143.
Rothelay, Rothley } 9. Alice, 8n. Edward, 5, 7n, 8, 9, 16. John, 11. Robert, 8n.
Rotherfield, Adam de, 128. John de, 128.
Rothery, John, 46. Mary Clayton, 46. William, 192.
Rothewell, Rothwell } 146. John de, 97.
Roudon (see Rowden).
Rouen, 19.
Roundhay, 215, 218, 219.
Rouston, Gilbert, 71, 83. Thomas, 71, 83.
Row, Nicholas, 72. Robert, 94*. Thomas, 92.
Rowden, 8n. Edward, 191. Francis, 82. Michael, 94.
Rowndel, 30.

Roxby, 138.
Roydhouse (see Roidhouse).
Ruckle, 125.
Rumelli, Auicia, 124. Cecil, 124.
Rundehaye (see Roundhay).
Rupe, Simon de, 6n, 15, 91.
Rushforth, Abraham, 190. John, 183. Thomas, 187.
Rushton, William, 190.
Ruskin, Richard, 184.
Russell, Emma, 7n. Thomas, 37. William, 7n.
Rycroft, Anthony, 183.
Ryder, 32. Christopher, 203*. John, 191, 202. Joseph, 202.
Ryell, 131.
Ryles, Thomas, 158.
Ryley, Henry, 188. Thomas, 195. William, 185.
Rymington, 12, 16.
Rypon (see Ripon).
Ryston (see Riston).
Ryther, James, 117. John, 72, 83.

SAGAR, Elizabeth, 34, 172. John, 34, 172. Thomas, 34, 172.
Sagar-Musgrave, 215, 246.
Sainer, Sayner, Saynor } Robert, 65, 76, 190.
Salley, Sally } 3n, 134.
Salteby, 138.
Salter, Widow, 79.
Saltonstall, Gilbert, 45. Isabel, 45.
S. James, Robert de, 7n.
S. Patrick, Godfrey de, 5n. Warinus de, 138.
Sampson, John, 9n. Leonard, 70, 82.
Sandal, John, 37.
Saree, Sarre } William fils, 95*.
Sargison, Richard, 201.
Sarracenus, Heweus, 7n. William, 7n.
Sartheley, Alice, 21n. John, 21n.
Sarvant, Sarvent } (see Servant).
Saucey, Robert de la, 7n.
Saughill (see Saville).
Saule, Sawle } Robert, 201. Thomas, 166. Widow, 200.
Saureby (see Sowerby).
Saville, Anna, 25, 244. Catherine, 45. Dorothy, 41. Edward, 22. Elizabeth, 121. George, 39. Henry, 62, 73, 74, 120, 121, 134, 137. James, 57a. Jane, 121. John, 44, 74, 77, 158, 242, 244, 247. Mary, 247*. Mary Elizabeth, 244. Robert, 57a. Sheffield, 25, 41, 45. Thomas, 184, 244.
Sawer, 29.
Sawle (see Saule).
Sawser, Robert le, 7n.
Saxon, Christopher, 184. John, 199.
Saxton, Mr., 191. Peter, 43, 65. Robert, 66, 108.
Saxymlamthorp, 15.
Sayner, Saynor } (see Sainer).
Scaife (see Skaif).
Scalton (see Skelton).
Scampton, 144.
Scarcroft, Scarthecroft } 97.
Scaresby, Thomas, 99.
Scargill, Agnes, 5n. Alice, 110. Dorothy, 6n. Henry, 6n, 210. Joanna, 37. John, 4, 5n, 11, 16, 110, 210. Nicholas, 6n. Thomas, 37. William, 36*, 37, 95, 104, 211, 222, 223, 231, 235.
Scarron, Scarrow } Edward, 186.
Scarthingwell, John de, 130.
Scatchard, Scratchard } Michael, 183. Robert, 183.
Schofield, Schoafield, Scholefield } Elizabeth, 171. Ellis, 171. George, 197. John, 171. Joseph, 171. William, 182, 197.
Scholes, Scoles, Skoales } 219. Joseph, 198. Nicholas, 93. Richard, 203. William, 68, 80.
Scholey, Ann, 166. Elizabeth, 166. Thomas, 166.
Schyreburn (see Sherburn).
Scisson (see Sisson).
Scobbard, Richard, 195.
Scorthys, Jordan, 16.
Scott, Scote, Skot } Elizabeth, 168n. Jacob, 187. John, 8n, 19, 86, 106, 138. Jonathan, 200. Judith, 175. Robert, 168. Thomas, 12. William, 7, 8, 19, 86*, 186.
Scotton, 124.
Scruton, Edward, 191. Thomas, 196.
Seacroft, Secroft, Seecroft } 5n, 8n, 215, 218. Hugh de, 5n. James de, 88. Jordan de, 5n. Richard de, 10.
Seals, 17, 18, 111.
Seaman, Dutton, 57a. Mary 57a.
Segrave, Nicholas, 219.
Seile, Widow, 189.
Selda, William de, 89.
Semer, Cicely de, 5n. John de, 5n.
Senior, John, 189.
Serjeant, Robert, 199.
Serrie, Marie Joseph Carre de la, 57a.
Servant, Sarvent } Duke, 199. Edward, 201. John, 201, 204*.

Settle, Elizabeth, 189. John, 203. Mary, 189. Richard, 65. Widow, 189*. William, 189.
Seymor, Robert, 89.
Shackleton, Roger, 187.
Shadwell, Shadvell, Shadewell, Shadeswell } 5n, 89, 216, 218. James, 225. Robert, 106.
Shan, Shann, Shanne } Henry, 189, 202. John, 22, 69.
Sharp, Sharpe } Abraham, 186. Matthew, 171. Thomas, 6, 7n, 16.
Sharper, Richard, 184. Robert, 192.
Shaw, Shawe } Hannah, 51a, 54a. Henry, 186. James, 51a. John, 151. Michael, 195. Rowland, 201, 202. Thomas, 13.
Sheafield, Shefeld } George, 67. Thomas, 103.
Shelf, William de, 96.
Shenton, Samuel, 189.
Shepen (see Shippen).
Shepley, Seth, 204.
Sherburn, Shirburn, Schyreburn } 147. Alanus de, 48. Elizabeth, 67, 78.
Scherecrofte, Robert, 227.
Sherer, Robert, 221.
Sherwood, Shirewood } Christopher, 47. John de, 37.
Shiers (see Shires).
Shillito, Shillytoe } George, 83, 240. John, 25. William, 182.
Shipen (see Shippen).
Shipley, 29. Hannah, 164. John, 164.
Shippen, Shipping, Shepen, Shypen } 133. Ann, 54a. Henry, 54a. Hugh, 96. John, 190. Nicholas, 77. Richard, 190. Thomas, 190.
Shipton, Thomas, 156.
Shireburn (see Sherburn).
Shires, George, 69, 81.
Shirewood (see Sherwood).
Shoppis, 209.
Shore, Robert, 190. Widow, 193. William, 10, 199.
Shutt, William, 194*.
Shypen (see Shippen).
Shytall (see Snytall).
Sickes (see Sykes).
Siddall, William, 194.
Sigston, John, 165. Joseph, 165.
Sikes (see Sykes).
Silliman, Francis, 155, 156, 158.
Simmer, Hugh de, 87, 94.
Simon, Robert fils, 90. Simon fils, 86.
Simpson, Sympson, Symson } Elizabeth, 46. John, 107, 248. Mary Clayton, 46. Peter, 192. Robert, 23, 69, 81. Thomas, 163, 179, 235. Widow, 200. William, 8, 22, 46, 102, 207, 214.
Sinemond, Elizabeth, 172. Francis, 172. James, 172. Jane, 172.
Sinnethwaite, Richard, 199.
Sisson, John, 213*. Thomas, 212, 213. William, 213*.
Skaif, John, 89.
Skargill (see Scargill).
Skelbruke, Hugh de, 225.
Skelton, 30. Henry, 63, 191, 213*. John, 89, 101*, 212, 234. Michael, 183. Richard, 4, 12, 101. Robert, 87*. Seth, 72, 83.
Skerro (see Scarron).
Skinner, Skynner } John, 5n, 8, 39, 46. Mary, 46. Robert, 8. Walter, 91. William, 8n.
Skoales, Skoles } (see Scholes).
Skot (see Scott).
Skynner (see Skinner).
Slater, Andrew, 189. Michael, 186. Robert, 77, 181*. Widow, 79, 181, 186. William, 191, 194.
Sleigh, Ann, 31. Hugh, 31.
Slingsby, 131. Henry, 198. Robert, 204.
Smale, Small } Thomas le, 91. William, 13, 91.
Smallpage, Alice, 174. Grace, 174. John, 174. Leonard, 174. Margaret, 174. Peter, 174*, 200. Rebecca, 175. Samuel, 175. Stephen, 174. William, 174*.
Smeaton, Ann, 53*a. Eleanor, 53a. Elizabeth, 53a. Faith, 53a. Hannah, 53a. Henry, 53a. John, 53*a, 53. Mary, 53a. William, 53a, 53.
Smetheton, John de, 95.
Smirthwait, Thomas, 153, 154, 155, 156. Widow, 157.
Smith, 28, 29. Alexander, 68. Christopher, 198. Cuthbert, 193. Elizabeth, 34. Ellen, 195. George, 188, 193, 201*. Henry, 193. James, 201. Jason, 57a. John, 70, 149, 169, 187*, 189*, 190, 195, 200, 201, 202. Jordan, 95a. Martha, 34. Mary, 186. Matthew, 71, 83. Matthias, 83. Mrs., 194. Robert, 10, 87*, 93*, 182. Rosa, 57a. Sarah, 169. Stephen, 190. Thomas, 91, 186, 197, 200, 201, 202. Timothy, 34. Widow, 187. William, 11n, 65, 78, 87, 137, 182, 189, 191, 194*, 202. (See also Smyth).
Smithies, Lawrence, 195.
Smithson, James, 172. Sarah, 33. Savil, 172. William, 33.
Smyth, 32. Alexander, 172. Janet, 172. John, 5n, 213*. Mary, 45. Richard,

45, 99. Thomas, 24, 45. William, 25. (See also Smith.)
Snasell (see Snawsell).
Snawden, Mary, 172. Richard, 195. Robert, 192. William, 172.
Snawsell } Elizabeth, 30, 41. John, 36, 39.
Snasell } Seth, 30, 36, 39, 41. Thomas, 36, 39.
Snipe, Michael 84. Thomas, 200.
Snithale (see Snydal).
Snowden, Christopher, 66. Matthew, 194.
Snydall } 9, 9n, 13, 15.
Snytall } 9, 9n, 13, 15.
Snithale } 9, 9n, 13, 15.
Snyterton, 138.
Sodor and Man, Richard, 161.
Somer, Hugh, 87.
Sommervil } William de, 9n.
Sumerville } William de, 9n.
Soresley, 209.
Soulby, Henry, 133*.
Southburn, 131.
Southorp } William de, 86.
Souththorp } William de, 86.
Sowden, John, 191, 204. Thomas, 8n, 23. Widow, 191.
Sowen, Adam, 97.
Sowerby, 143. Richard, 213.
Sparnitt, George, 191.
Spence, Richard, 196. Widow, 195.
Spencer, 30. Edward, 47. Lawrence, 164. Matthew, 46. Richard, 46.
Spincke } Alvery, 181. George, 189. John, 181. Mr., 171. Robert, 181. Roger, 189.
Spinks } Alvery, 181. George, 189. John, 181. Mr., 171. Robert, 181. Roger, 189.
Spitleclose, 131.
Sprentall, 30. Nicholas, 165.
Spring, 9n. Agnes atte, 9n. Helias atte, 9n. Margaret atte, 9n.
Spurrill, James, 184.
Squire, Alexander, 197. Thomas, 188*, 197. Widow, 197. William, 198.
Stable } 29. James, 195, 234*. John, 194.
Stables } 29. James, 195, 234*. John, 194. Joseph, 195. Leonard, 23. Mr., 199. Richard, 23, 234. Sybil, 69. William, 63, 69, 74, 81.
Stail, John, 164.
Staincliffe } James, 155. John, 153, 157, 191. Uxor, 153, 154, 156.
Stancliffe } James, 155. John, 153, 157, 191. Uxor, 153, 154, 156.
Stainton, John, 191. Widow, 194.
Standidge, Christopher, 195.
Staneburn, James, 103.
Stanegret, William de, 138.
Stanhope, Ann, 28. Edward, 195. Henry, 28. John, 194*. Walter, 66, 79.
Stanley, James, 194.
Stapleton } 95, 131. Brian, 130. Dr., 161. Elizabeth, 131. Emma, 4n. John, 4n, 128. Miles, 130, 131. Nicholas, 128, 131. Robert, 4*n, 123. Thomas, 130. William, 4*n, 124.
Stapilton } 95, 131. Brian, 130. Dr., 161. Elizabeth, 131. Emma, 4n. John, 4n, 128. Miles, 130, 131. Nicholas, 128, 131. Robert, 4*n, 123. Thomas, 130. William, 4*n, 124.
Stapylton } 95, 131. Brian, 130. Dr., 161. Elizabeth, 131. Emma, 4n. John, 4n, 128. Miles, 130, 131. Nicholas, 128, 131. Robert, 4*n, 123. Thomas, 130. William, 4*n, 124.
Staveley, Thomas, 196.
Stayn . . . ., Richard de, 97.
Stayncres, Wapentake of, 219.
Stead } 130. A——, 86. Christopher, 182.
Stede } 130. A——, 86. Christopher, 182. David, 165. George, 197. James, 185, 188, 197. Jane, 185. John, 183. 185. Michael, 77. Nicholas, 186, 187. Peter, 95*. Susanna, 165. Thomas, 184. William, 64*, 76, 77*, 185, 194.
Steele, Robert, 183. Thomas, 192*.
Stephenson } Conandus, 72, 83. John, 51.
Stevenson } Conandus, 72, 83. John, 51. Mary, 35. Matthew, 71, 83, 192. Richard, 35, 82. William, 66, 71, 79, 83, 184.
Steward, Matthew, 231.
Stiveton, Hugh de, 7n. Sarah de, 7n. William de, 135.
Stock } Henry de, 11n. John, 188.
Stocks } Henry de, 11n. John, 188.
Stockdale, Henry, 169.
Stocker, John, 189.
Stokes, Alice, 3n, 134. Robert, 3n, 134*.
Stonelegh, John, 106.
Stopham, Alice de, 129*. Robert de, 4n. William de, 129*.
Storey, Sarah, 175.
Stothelay } John, 8, 100, 210.
Stotheley } John, 8, 100, 210.
Stourton, Charles Philip, Lord, 244. William, Lord, 244. Winifred, Lady, 244.
Stowing, Thomas, 189.
Stowne, Samuel, 189.
Stretton, 34. Roger de, 86.
Street, New, 171.
Strickland, 68. Joseph, 189. Widow, 202. William, 68, 80.
Stubbes } Francis, 200. John, 87.
Stubbs } Francis, 200. John, 87.
Stubbings, 125.
Stubhusum, 124.
Studelay, Thomas, 99, 100.
Stuthard, Thomas, 77.
Stuteville, William de, 132.
Styan, Richard, 190.
Styham } Matthew, 83. Robert, 234.
Styholme } Matthew, 83. Robert, 234.
Sugden, George, 187. Richard, 187. Robert, 198.
Sumerville (see Sommervil).
Sunderland, Samuel, 186.
Sunebrode, 10n.
Sutclif } John, 23, 69.
Sutcliffe } John, 23, 69.
Suthworth, John de, 44. Margaret de, 44.
Sutton, Francis, 57a. Isabel Newton, 57a. Robert, 192*.
Swaine, Benjamin, 194. Samuel, 195*. Thomas, 187.

Swales, Richard, 190.
Swalley, Hamlet, 131.
Swillington } 6n. Adam, 6n, 19, 20, 88.
Swylington } Hugh, 43. Margaret, 88. Margery, 6n. Robert, 6n, 140. William, 88, 199.
Swindell } James, 54a, 72, 84. Jane, 54a.
Swinden } Mary, 54a. Richard, 54a. William, 202.
Swinglehirst, Robert, 69, 81.
Swinhamstede, 138.
Swynden (see Swinden).
Swynflet, 219.
Syham, Widow, 189.
Sykes, George, 195. Grace, 44. James, 68, 80. Richard, 24, 68, 80, 104, 176, 195. Samuel, 48. Sybil, 104. William, 44, 45, 80.
Symson (see Simpson).

TAILER } (see Taylor).
Taillor }
Talliford, Widow, 196.
Tannater, Nicholas, 91.
Tarbison, Henry, 144.
Tasker, William, 181.
Tatchwell, William, 199.
Tate, Brian, 193. John, 183, 190*. Richard, 189, 190. Samuel, 189. Thomas, 189, 190, 198*. William, 189, 190.
Tavers, Benjamin, 171. Mary, 171. Ruth, 171. William, 171.
Taylor } Alice, 185. Edward, 191. Henry,
Tayler } 118, 188. John, 176, 189*, 201,
Tailor } 235. Maxi., 181*. Mr., 177.
Tailer } Ralph, 181. Richard, 65, 190. Robert, 175, 198, 203, 237. Sybil, 229. Thomas, 67, 76, 183, 189, 199, 201, 203, 229, 238. Widow, 189, 202. William, 118, 185, 187, 189, 190, 198.
Teale, John, 78. Matthew, 192. Thomas, 79, 170. William, 192.
Tempest, John, 4. Richard, 5n. Roger, 5n. Stephen, 71, 83, 241, 242. Thomas, 242.
Templars, Knights, Master of the, 43.
Tench, Asael, 41. Ranulph, 41.
Tennant, James, 194. Ralph, 203. Robert, 186. Thomas, 186. William, 188.
Tesshe, Thomas, 238.
Thackray, Margaret, 82. Richard, 187. Thomas, 82.
Thanschef, 219.
Thearsby }
Theresbie }
Thersby } (see Thoresby).
Thesby }
Thirkell } Leonard, 181*.
Thirkill }
Thirnore (see Thorner).

Thistlewood, Miles, 196.
Thomas, John fils, 86, 226. Parson, 87. William fils, 86*.
Thomlinson } (see Tomlinson).
Thomlynson }
Thompson } Dorothy, 67. Edan, 110. Ed-
Thomson } ward, 47. George, 168. Henry, 78. James, 194. Jeremy, 186. John, 48, 103, 182, 188. Matthew, 109. Michael, 192. Miles, 192*. Nicholas, 110. Richard, 117, 186, 190, 195*. Robert, 110. Thomas, 66, 155, 156, 190, 192, 200. Widow, 77, 197. William, 192, 195, 196.
Thoralston, John, 200.
Thoresby }
Thearsby } John, 80, 152, 203. Paul, 203.
Thersby } Ralph, 149*, 150, 151, 152,
Theresbie } 178. Richard, 149. Thomas,
Thesby } 204.
Thursby }
Thorne, 148.
Thorner } 218. Thomas de, 128, 130.
Thirnore }
Thornhill, Ann, 192. Brian, 96. German, 124. Margaret, 137. Richard, 23, 137. Thomas, 137. William, 192.
Thornton, 7n, 9. Christopher, 199. George, 195. John, 66, 79, 199. Joseph, 191. Philip, 75. Richard, 33. Robert, 195. Roger, 7n. Thomas, 154, 237. William, 13, 16, 195.
Thorpe } 131. Francis, 76. Ralph, 201.
Thorp } Richard, 201. William, 37, 42.
Thorparch, 131.
Thoufthouse (see Tofthouse).
Thousom, 9n.
Threapland, John, 10.
Thresh } John, 183*. Mark, 183.
Thrush }
Thrifthouse, 9.
Thursby (see Thoresby).
Thurston, Archbishop, 138.
Thwaites } 163. Christopher, 153. Ed-
Thwaytes } mund, 57. John, 9, 24, 26*, 63, 75, 127. Martin, 24. Mr., 191. Thomas, 24.
Tibthorp, 131.
Tickill, 4n.
Tidswell, Richard, 183.
Tildsley, Edward, 167.
Till, Thomas, 201.
Tillison, James, 201.
Tindall, John, 199.
Tinkler, Deborah, 170. Isabel, 169. John, 169. Richard, 169, 170, 201.
Tinsdill, Elizabeth, 54a. E. W., 54a.
Todd, Ann, 34. Arthur, 34. Catherine, 34. Harriet, 34. Robert, 34*. Stephen, 34.

Tofthus } 9n, 16. (See Tonehouse).
Tofthus-ker }
Tolson (see Toulson).
Tomison, John, 203.
Tomlinson, Francis, 82, 183. Mr., 182. Percival, 70. Robert, 103. William, 70*.
Tomson (see Thompson).
Tonehouse, 9n.
Tong, Hugh de, 88.
Tooke, 30. William, 83.
Topcliffe } Robert, 102. Walter, 5n, 8n.
Topclyff } William, 52, 92.
Topkliff }
Topham, Christopher, 201. Francis, 196.
Toppin, Christopher, 203.
Torrington, Thomas, 190.
Tottie } Benjamin, 191. Isabella, 212.
Totty } John, 182. Mr., 191. Oliver, 212. Thomas, 212. Samuel, 191. Widow, 195. William, 63, 75, 212.
Touke (see Tooke).
Toulson, Elizabeth, 168. Hannah, 168. William, 168.
Tournour, le (see Turner).
Towers, Hannah, 29. Bartholomew, 29.
Towlman, Elizabeth, 172. Joseph, 172. Robert, 172.
Townley, James, 47. Lawrence, 41, 47. Nicholas, 47.
Towns, Mr., 161.
Townson, Mary, 170. Robert, 170.
Tregoze, Julian, 140. Robert, 140.
Trevelyan, Walter Calverley, 21.
Trinity, S., 7n.
Troutbeck, William, 43.
Tugladd, Stephen, 94*.
Tuisuicz, 19.
Tuke, Thomas, 72. William, 72, 83.
Turnar } Christopher, 200. Edward, 81.
Turner } Henry, 87. John, 165, 186, 243. Joseph, 192. Joshua, 189. Mary, 198. Richard, 199. Robert, 190. Thomas, 199, 237. Walter, 95. Widow, 197.
Turpin, William, 144.
Twist, Peter, 199.
Twizleton, Robert, 188.
Tyas, Richard, 39.
Tyersall, 13, 16. Matilda de, 16. William, 16, 20.
Tylle, Thomas, 20.
Tymble, Emma, 105. John, 105*. Matilda, 105.
Tyndhead } Agnes, 102*. Alice, 102. Eliza-
Tyndhede } beth, 102*. Isabel, 102. John, 102*. Thomas, 102.
Tynerington, 131.

UFFINGTON, 148.

Ulf, Adam, 90.
Ulley, William, 197.
Umbray de (see Mowbray).
Underwood, Henry, 221, 225*.
Unwin, Martha, 32. Mr., 32.
Upton, 10, 16.

VALECHIEN, Christian, 133.

Valentia, William de, 219.
Varley, Ann, 146. Mr., 203. Widow, 193.
Vavasour } Agatha, 127. Alice, 57a, 130.
Vavasor } Henry, 49, 57a. Hugh, 127.
Vavassor } Isabel, 49. John, 49, 57a, 129*, 130*. Margaret, 57a. Richard, 127. Thomas, 198. William, 49, 64, 188.
Venables, Maria, 54a.
Verne, John, 166. William, 166.
Veuers } Matthew, 194. Richard, 25, 65,
Vevers } 76, 189. William, 65, 70, 76, 190.
Vicars, names of, 161, 177.
Vidue, William fils, 97.
Vilain } Cecil, 226. Thomas, 91.
Vilayn }
Visitations, p. 160.
Vitty, John, 188.
Vivers } (see Vevers).
Vyvers }

WADDESWORTH (see Wadsworth).

Waddington } Ann, 184. Anthony, 188.
Wadyngton } Benjamin, 36, 163. Bernard, 77. Charles, 187. Constance, 187. Edward, 26. J., 26. Leonard, 77, 188. Major, 184. Mr., 184. Robert, 184. Samuel, 26*, 66, 79. Stephen, 187. Walter, 187. Widow, 183. William, 37, 65, 78, 183, 185, 186, 187.
Wade } Abraham, 185. Anthony, 196.
Waide } Benjamin, 44, 79. Catherine, 47.
Wayde } Christopher, 203. Edward, 47. George, 34, 134, 172. Israel, 34n, 172. John, 203, 221, 225*, 227. Joseph, 187. Michael, 187. Mr., 196. Rad., 214. Richard, 69, 185. Samuel, 200. Stephen, 187. William, 191*.
Wadnall, Thomas, 202.
Wadsworth } John, 199, 202. Thomas
Waddesworth } de, 90.
Waide (see Wade).
Wailes, John, 200.
Waineman } George, 184, 185, 187, 191,
Wainman } 192*, 194, 198, 202, 204. Henry, 200.
Wainwright, Emma Isabella, 54a. Joseph, 193. Thomas, 54a.

Wait, Waite, Wayt, Wate — Hugh, 92. Isaac, 182. John, 182, 184, 195. Joseph, 193. Matthew, 199. Michael, 153, 183. Nicholas, 92. Richard, 37, 87, 92*, 97, 183. Robert, 182. Thomas, 97. Widow, 184. William, 44, 72, 110, 120, 126.
Walbancke, John, 188.
Walker, Walcar, Walkar — 30. Agnes, 209. Anthony, 64, 77. Arthur, 171*. Christopher, 185. Elizabeth, 166*. George, 202. James, 188. Janet, 168. John, 81, 110, 171, 191, 197, 202. Joseph, 171. Matilda, 89. Mr., 145*, 146. Nathaniel, 188. Richard, 25*, 187, 203. Robert, 78, 196, 198. Samuel, 184. Stephen, 69, 81, 168. Susanna, 166. Thomas, 25, 44, 98, 202. Uxor, 22. Widow, 183, 194*. William, 23, 166, 168, 182, 188, 195, 204, 213.
Walkingham, Alan de, 118.
Wallis, Walleis — Stephen, 128, 140. Thomas, 191. William, 191.
Wallop, 147.
Walter, Walters — John fils, 92. Richard fils, 90. Robert, 95*. William fils, 65, 87*, 93*, 95.
Walton, Francis, 188. James, 200. Richard, 69, 80. Robert, 80, 198. Widow, 200. William, 68, 201.
Ward, Warde — 136. Alice, 201. Anthony, 30, 82. Barnard, 129, 209. Edward, 73. Francis, 199. Isabel, 30. John, 13, 128, 138. Lucy, 30. Michael, 201. Richard, 23. Simon, 19, 20*, 21, 43. 129, 130. Thomas, 70, 196. William, 8, 13, 73, 84, 151, 168.
Ware, Mr., 188.
Warnefeld, 219.
Warriner, Richard, 193.
Wash, William, 182.
Wate (see Waite).
Waterhouse, Mr., 181.
Waters, Thomas, 81. William, 65, 77.
Waterton, Euphemia, 49. Joanna, 57a. Richard, 49. Robert, 57a.
Waterworks, Leeds, 36.
Watkinson, Henry, 66, 68, 80. Joseph, 49, 79. Mr., 179.
Watson, Christopher, 191. Edmund, 197. George, 204. Henry, 214. John, 68, 110, 158, 199. Margaret, 75, 214. Morgan, 195. Thomas, 103, 202, 207, 214. Widow, 191.
Waugh, Catherine, 170. Elizabeth, 170. John, 170. Richard, 170. Robert, 175. William, 175.
Waumsley, Thomas, 190.
Wauncy, Emma de, 10n. Thomas, 10n.
Wawan, William, 211.
Wayde (see Wade).
Wayte (see Waite).
Weatherhead (see Wetherhead).
Webley, Samuel, 43.
Webster, John, 214. George, 181. William, 235.
Well, S. Helen's, 9n.
Wells, John, 6.
Welsh, Joseph, 184, 195.
Welwyn, 146.
Went, 10, 16.
Wentworth, Robert, 240. Thomas, 45.
Westcroft, 11n.
Weste, West — Isabel, 239. John, 98*, 99, 228, 243, 244. Mary, 200. Robert, 99. Sarah, 202.
Westerman, Arthur, 198. Robert, 71.
Weston, 129.
Westreys, Richard, 6n, 15. Simon, 6n, 15.
Westrode, 7n.
Westryn, John, 6n. William, 6n, 15.
Westwod, Uxor, 103.
Wetherell, Wetherill — John, 193. William, 182.
Wethergraunge, 13, 16.
Whetherhead, John, 154, 155, 156.
Whaley, Whalley — Edmund, 191. John, 24. Matthew, 166, 202. Thomas, 63, 75.
Whareton, Wharton — Christopher, 69. Thomas, 197.
Wheelhouse, John, 193.
Wheldale, Queldale — 128.
Whelpdale, Mrs., 203.
Wherecer, William, 185.
Whiston, Upper, 34, 172.
Whitacre (see Whittaker).
White, 167. Jane, 128. John, 183. Lawrence, 128. Thomas, 201. William, 183.
Whiteacrees (see Whittaker).
Whitecote, 14n.
Whitehead, Christopher, 188. Lawrence, 188. Thomas, 187. William, 188.
Whitfield, Thomas, 196.
Whitkirk, 143.
Whitlambe, John, 93.
Whitley, John, 170. Olive, 170. Robert, 183. Widow, 200. William, 170.
Whitmore, Thomas, 242.
Whittacres (see Whittakers).
Whittaker, Whittakers, Whitacre — Christopher, 47. Elizabeth, 31. Francis, 191. Gregory, 194. James, 187. Jonas, 186. Thomas, 31. William, 65, 77, 186, 200.
Whygyft, Manor, 219.
Wibsay, Thomas de, 98.
Wickliffe, Wicloff — Catherine, 47. Hugh, 93.
Widdop, Arthur, 184. John, 187.

Wigdon } 124. Richard de, 94. Robert de,
Wygdon } 92.
Wiggins, 131. Catherine, 169. Ellen, 169. John, 183. Leonard, 169. Robert, 194. Susan, 182.
Wiglesworth, Richard, 182. Robert, 201.
Wigton, John, 102.
Wik } 96, 131. Henry de, 96. Robert
Wike } de, 89. William del, 92*.
Wyke }
Wildman, Edward, 169. Isabel, 169. James, 202. William, 192.
Wile (see Willy).
Wilkinson, Christopher, 25. George, 196. Henry, 201. James, 201. John, 31, 200. Joseph, 177. Matthew, 203. Mr., 177. Richard, 25, 187. Robert, 69. Thomas, 110, 121. Widow, 185, 186, 187.
Willcock, Robert, 9.
William } George, 145. Joseph, 201.
Williams } Robert fil', 96. Thomas fil', 94. William fil', 89.
Williamson, Abraham, 9n. Christopher, 67. Faith, 188. John, 195, 202. Robert, 81. Samuel, 200*. Thomas, 64.
Willie }
Willy } George, 72, 84. John, 195.
Wile }
Wilmut, Mr., 144.
Wilsden } 10, 17. Agnes, 5n. Cicely, 5n.
Wylsden } Hugh, 5n. William, 5n.
Wulsden }
Wilson } Agnes, 206. Ann, 31, 33. Brian,
Wilsonn } 191. Cuthbert, 183. Elizabeth,
Wylson } 32, 166, 171, 244. Elkanah, 201. Francis, 169, 192, 201. George, 196. James, 171. John, 101, 154, 155, 156, 166, 176, 200, 207, 241. Michael, 71, 83, 193. Peter, 190, 224n. Richard, 32, 33, 136, 149, 171. Robert, 101, 158, 188, 206. Thomas, 8, 199. Uxor, 22. William, 23, 24, 31, 207.
Wimbleton, 131.
Wimersley (see Womersley).
Winder, John, 210. Widow, 183.
Windus, 28.
Wine, 124.
Winnemor, 215n.
Winterburne, John, 184.
Winwidfield, 216.
Wirkeley (see Wortley).
Wise } Thomas, 64. William, 67.
Wyse }
Wiseman, John, 202.
Witham, Cuthbert, 66, 78. Gilbert, 193. John, 200.
Withes, William, 79.
Witton, Jane, 32. Richard, 32.
Wlfiet, Thomas son of, 7.
Wodd (see Wood).
Wodecock (see Woodcock).
Wodehalle } (see Woodall).
Wodhall }
Wodeward (see Woodward).
Wodusom, 95.
Wolf, Adam, 90.
Wolsingham, 145.
Wombwell, Thomas, 237.
Womersley, Richard, 197. Timothy, 168. William, 23.
Wood } 30. Falle, 13n. Ker, 20n. Agnes,
Woodd } 211. Alexander, 70. Ann, 169,
Wod } 196. Christopher, 213. Henry, 184. Isaac, 169, 190. James, 168. John, 10, 45, 57a, 64, 149. Mildred, 57a. Mr., 182, 183. Peter, 181. Rachel, 173. Richard, 197, 204. Robert, 62, 90, 211. Samuel, 186. Thomas, 103. Widow, 183. William, 45, 86, 195, 211.
Woodall } Adam de, 20. George, 201.
Woodhalle } John, 10, 20. Robert, 199.
Wodehalle }
Woodcock, Hugh, 91*.
Woodhead, James, 187.
Woodhouse, Richard, 193.
Woodman, William, 191.
Woodward, John le, 90.
Worksup, 143.
Wormald, Brian, 42. John, 42. Joshua, 42*. Mary, 42. Rebecca, 42. Sarah, 42. William, 42.
Wormwell, Richard, 43.
Worse, Thomas, 188.
Worsley, Mary, 34, 173. Ralph, 34, 173.
Worthington, Richard, 206.
Wortley } 4n. Thomas, 231, 232, 236.
Wirkeley }
Wothersome (see Wodusom).
Wray, George, 200. William, 194.
Wrayse, 20.
Wrekes, Francis, 29. George, 29. Marmaduke, 29. Robert, 29. Susanna, 29*.
Wright, 30. Anthony, 190, 198. Brian, 66. Elizabeth, 146. Eleanor, 168. Henry, 190. John, 66, 79, 182, 186, 195, 196, 198. Jonas, 198. Leonard, 203. Mr., 146. Peter, 194. Richard, 142, 182, 186, 196, 202. Robert, 187. Thomas, 184, 203. Widow, 196.
Wrightson, Robert, 99.
Wriglesworth, Samuel, 201. William, 196.
Wro } in le (see Row).
Wroe }
Wrose (see Rose).
Wrosse (see Ross).
Wulsden (see Wilsden).
Wurhal } 16.
Wirral }

Wycliffe, Wyclyf, Wycloff } Catherine, 47. Hugo, 93. Robert de, 48.
Wygdon (see Wigdon).
Wyk, Wyke } (see Wike).
Wylkes, William, 141.
Wylsden (see Wilsden).
Wyman, Agnes, 5n. Henry, 5n.
Wymberley, Thomas, 12n.
Wymesbury, William, 141.
Wyndecliffe, 11n.
Wyrkeley (see Wortley).
Wyse (see Wise).
Wython, 124.

YARM, Yarum } 146.
Yate, Yates } John 198. Peter, 198. Richard, 37. Robert atte, 95. Thomas, 198.
Ydel (see Idle).
Ydonie, Adam fils, 87.
Yeadon, 13, 13n, 21, 91. Adam de, 13n. Richard, 13. Stephen de, 13n.
Yeats, John, 198.
Yedon, Yedun } (see Yeadon).
Yeoman, Joseph, 157.
Yonge (see Young).
York, Yorke } 6, 11. S. Leonard's, 4, 5n, 14. S. Mary's, 6n. Micklegate Bar, 11n. Richard, 8n. Roger, 138. S. Trinity 7n. Thomas, Archbishop of, 235.
Youle, Garthices, 200.
Young, Elizabeth, 174. Joseph, 174. Stephen, 91.
Youngbotham, Michael, 186.
Ysot, John, 13.
Yverkergrese, 11n.

ZOUCH, Eleanor la, 141. Eudo la, 140. Lord, 137. Milisanda la, 140. William la, 5n, 120.

ERRATA.

Page 43, line 15, for "carucati" read "carucate."
,, 92, line 23 (col. 1), for "heūr" read "heñr."
,, 97, the last line refers to the 2nd column only.
,, 117, Arms of Wm. Ellis, for "5 ⌣ or" read "5 ⌣ ar."
,, 118, W. 50, for "19 Ed. Irot 7" read "19 Ed. I. rot. 7."
,, ,, ,, line 3, for "years" read "yeare."
,, ,, C. 16 and C. 70, for "Ruharius" read "Ricarius."
,, 127, NNN. 78, for "Arthiston" read "Arthinton."
135, NNN. 119, for "Mohant" read "Mohaut."

John Whitehead and Son, Printers, Trinity Street, Leeds

20611